This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843543 4

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST,

FOR

JANUARY, 1902,

CORRECTED TO

The 18th DECEMBER, 1901.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY J. J. KELIHER & CO., LTD.,
MARSHALSEA WORKS, BOROUGH, S.E. ; 33, KING WILLIAM STREET, E.C. and
99, VICTORIA STREET, S.W.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C. ; or
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH ; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1902.

a

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published. A List of the Appointments, &c., which have taken place between the 18th and the 21st ultimo inclusive will be found at page 812.

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired Pay, and Officers of the Royal Marines retired on Gratuities, must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Secretary of the Admiralty of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

The List of Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve now appears at page 586.

Officers of late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers must send in annually to the Secretary of the Admiralty, between 1st January and 31st March, a notification of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

The List of these Officers now appears at page 591.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The EDITOR *of the Navy List will be glad to receive any communications in reference to omissions or errors in the List, addressed to him at the* ADMIRALTY, WHITEHALL, LONDON, *and such communications should be marked "On His Majesty's Service."*

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
229[illegible]
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 190[illegible]L

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible as shown at pages 964 and 965 the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1899.

5,375.—1-1902. Wt. 25922/962. J. J. K. & CO., LTD. *b*

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

INDEXES.

Alphabetical Index of Officers on the Active List . . . . . Page 3
——————————— of Royal Indian Marine 348
——————————— of Royal Naval Reserve 357
——————————— on Retired and Reserved Lists 468
Index to Regulations 624

Abbreviations . . . . . Page viii
Accountant and Engineer Officers—Junior Service allowed to reckon 724
Additions and Alterations in Established Forms for use in H.M. Naval Service 813
Admiralty, Civil Departments of . 423
————, Council for 450
———— Courts, Judges, and Officers 449
———— (Vice) Courts abroad . 451
Agents, Prize, Navy and Marine . 805
Aides-de-Camp to the King . . 67
Albert Medal 616, 796
Allowances to Children 744
Alphabetical Index of the Officers of Royal Navy and Royal Marines, with Dates of their Seniority . 2
——————— Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists . . 466
Appointments since 18 December 1901 812
Apprentices in Dockyards, Entry of 775
Army and Navy, Relative Rank of Officers 660
Artificer Engineers, List of . . 192
——————— Regulations as to 778
Artificers, Admission of 775
Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval, *Late* 591
Assistant Clerks, List of, in Seniority 164
Assistant Engineers, List of, in Seniority 136
——————— for Temporary Service, Regulations . 706
Assistant Paymasters, List of, in Seniority. 161

Badges, Distinctive 645
Bath, Order of the, Navy and Officers of . . . . . Page 605
Bath, Order of the, qualifications for 791
Beaufort Testimonial 710
Blane, Gilbert, Medal 710
Blue Ensign, Ships and Officers entitled to fly 452
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . 179
————, Chief ,, ,, . 178
————, Chief, Pensioned . . 584
———— ————, Signal, List of . . 186*a*
———————, Chief, List of . 186*a*
Boys, Admission of, into the Navy 775

Cadets, Regulations as to Entry, &c. 696
————, whilst in "Britannia" . 692
Captains, List of, in Seniority . 75
———— Retired ,, ,, . . 507
———— Promoted from Commanders' List 509
————from Staff Captains and Staff Commanders' List 516, 517
Carpenters, List of, in Seniority . 187
————, Chief ,, ,, . 187
————, Chief, Pensioned . . 585
Chadwick Naval Prize . . 710
Chaplains, Lists of, in Seniority . 139
————, Honorary, to the King . 68
————, Retired, in Seniority . 539
————, Regulations for Entry, &c. 695
————, Roman Catholic . . 142
————, Retirement of . . 721
Chief Boatswains, List of, in Seniority 178
—— Pensioned ,, ,, 584
———————, with Hon. rank of Lieutenant . . 581
—— Signal Boatswains, List of . 186*a*
—— Carpenters, List of, in Seniority 187

Digitized by Google

	Page
Chief Carpenters, Pensioned, List of, in Seniority	585
——————, with relative rank of Lieutenant	582
—— Engineers in Seniority	130
—— Engineers, Retired, in Seniority	549
—— Gunners ,,	165
—— Pensioned ,,	583
——————, with Hon. rank of Lieutenant	580
—— Inspectors of Machinery in Seniority	123
——————, Retired	543
—— Warrant Officers, Rank of Lieutenant on retirement	727
Circulars, Memoranda, &c.	659
——————, Miscellaneous, &c.	778*a*
Civil Departments of the Navy	423
Clerks, List of, in Seniority	163
——— Assistant, Regulations for Entry	707
Coast Guard Cruisers	342
—————— District Paymasters	339
——————, District Ships	340
——————, Officers employed in the	333
——————, Watch vessels	344
Colonial Naval Forces and Ships	454
Commander Egerton Prize	710
Commanders, List of, in Seniority	79
—————— on Reserved Half-Pay	519
—————— Retired	518
—————— Promoted from Lieutenants' List	519–528
—————— Promoted from Staff Commanders' List	528
Commanders-in-Chief on Home and Foreign Stations	216
Committee on Defence, Joint Naval and Military	431
Compassionate Allowances	740
——————, Children	744, 757
——————, Restrictions as to award of	756
Compulsory Retirement for Misconduct	719, 732
Constructors, Naval, Royal Corps of	432
—————— Regulations as to Entry	697*b*
——————Assistant, Service at Sea	701
Counsel for Admiralty	450
Council of Naval Education	441
Courts, Judges, and Officers of the Admiralty	449
Defence, Joint Naval and Military Committee on	431
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, in Seniority	144
—————— Retired	555
Dispensers in H.M.'s Medical Establishments at Home and Abroad	443
Distinguished Service Order	612*a*
—————— Statutes of	795
Dockyards, Apprentices, Entry and Examination	775
——————, Officers of	433
——————, Superintendents of	433
Dress Regulations	662
——, Marine Officers	683
——, Petty Officers and Ship's Company	674
Drill Ships, Royal Naval Reserve	344
Education, Council of Naval	441
Engineer and Accountant Officers—Junior Service allowed to reckon	724
Engineer Students, Entry of	697*b*
Engineers, List of, in Seniority	131
——————, Who have passed School of Architecture and Royal Naval College	122
——————, Assistant, in Seniority	136
——————, Retired, ,,	550
——————, Pensioned, in Seniority	553
——————, for Temporary Service	138*b*
——————, Retirement of	720
Entry and examination of Officers	690
Entry of Second Class Boys	775
Equerries to the King	67
Established Forms, Additions and Alterations during the Quarter	813
—————— List of Ship Forms	814
Flag Lieutenants	216
—— Officers, List of, in Seniority	70
—————— on Retired List	499, 502
—————— in Commission, List of	216
——————, Retinue allowed to	215*a*
Fleet Engineers, List of, in Seniority	124
—————— Retired	545
Fleet Surgeons, List of, in Seniority	145
—————— Retired	557
Fleet Paymasters, List of, in Seniority	154
—————— Retired	564, 567

Digitized by Google

	Page
Foreign Officers serving in H.M. Ships	215*a*
——— Orders, Officers authorised to wear	617
———, Regulations respecting	791
Foreign Stations, Commanders-in-Chief on	216
Forms, Established, Additions and Alterations in	813
———, Established List of Ship	814
Freight Money, Regulations respecting	772
Full Pay of the Royal Navy	627
Garter, Order of the Knights of the	605
Good Service Pensions	597
Goodenough Medal and Fund	710
Gratuities to Widows and Children and Parents of Men killed on duty	765
Greenwich Hospital	440
———, Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy	442
———, Officers on the Pension List of	600
———, Admission of Seamen and Marines to Benefits of	764
——— Age Pensions	764
——— Special pensions to Contributors to Greenwich Hospital Funds	765
——— Education grants for Officers' children from the Funds of	819
——— School, admission of boys to	820
——— Admission of boys to Orphanages, Schools, etc. at the Expense of Funds of	821
——— Admission of girls to Schools at the Expense of Funds of	822
Greenwich Royal Naval College	440
Gunners, List of in Seniority	166
———, Chief ,, ,,	165
———, Chief, Pensioned	583
Half Pay, Table of 646, 648,	723
Harbour Service, Ships for 319,	323
Head Schoolmasters, List of	193
———, Regulations as to	778
Head Wardmasters, List of	193
———, Regulations as to	778
Home Stations, Commanders-in-Chief on	216
Honorary Distinctions	x
——— Chaplains to the King	68
Honorary Surgeons to the King	68
——— Physicians to the King	68
——— Officers	69
Hospitals at Home and Abroad	438
Indian Empire, Order of	612
——— Marine, Officers of	348
———, Officers of Naval Establishments	436
——— Orders in Council of 20th March and 30th July 1891	780
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, List of in Seniority	144
——— Retired	555
——— of Machinery	123
———, Retired	543
Instructors (Naval), Qualifications for	696
Interpreters, List of Officers qualified to act as	345
Joint Naval and Military Committee on Defence	431
Lieutenants of the Navy, List of, in Seniority	86
——— Honorary	580
——— Retired	529
———, Regulations as to Officers on Supplementary List	728
List of Drill Ships for R.N.R.	344
——— R.N. Reserved Merchant Cruisers	331
——— Non-effective Vessels	322
——— Vessels for Sale	322
Marines, Royal—	
Staff of	194
Artillery, Officers of	195
———, Staff of	200
Light Infantry, Officers of	202
———, Staff of	212*a*
Recruiting Service, List of Officers and Stations	214–215
Medical Officers	201–213
Warrant Officers	201, 213
Officers of, on Retired and Reserved Lists	570
Pay of	641
Half-pay of	646
Retired Pay of	647
Promotion and Retirement of	735
Qualifications for Commission in	708
Agents for	805

Digitized by Google

	Page
Marriage, Officers' Report of	756
Medal, Albert	616, 796
———, Conspicuous Gallantry	615, 782
———, Board of Trade, for Acts of Bravery in Saving Life	804, 806
———, Good Conduct and Gratuity	800
———, Humane Society's, ditto	804, 807
———, Royal National Life Boat Institution's, ditto	806
———, R. U. S. Institution, Gold, Prize Essay	808
Medals, Regulations as to wearing	663, 804
Medical Officers, List of, in Seniority	144
———, Retired	555
——— Establishment at home and abroad, Officers of	438
——— Retirement	721
——— Service, Qualifications for	696
Mercantile Marine, Entry of Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants from	728
Merchant Cruisers, Subsidized	331
———, Unsubsidized	332
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority	113
Misconduct, Retirement for	732*b*
Nautical Assessors	450
Naval Artillery Volunteers, late	591
——— Attachés, List of	215*a*
———, Regulations, respecting	690
——— Education, Council of	441
——— Instructors, in Seniority	142
———, Retired	541
———, Qualifications for	696
——— Ordnance Department	426
——— Order in Council of 9th May 1891	779
——— Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of	600
——— Prison, Bodmin	443
———, Lewes	443
——— Reserve, Appointment and Promotion of Officers in	783
———, Officers of, Active List	357
———, Retired List	586
———, Officers and Ships authorised to fly Blue Ensign	452
Naval Retirements, Regulations for	717, 741
Naval Uniforms	662
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half-Pay	535
——— Retired	536
——— Sub-Lieuts., Retired	538
Navy, List of Steam Ships and Vessels in the	220
———, for Harbour Service	319, 323
Navy and Prize Agents	805
New South Wales Naval Defence Forces	454
Newman Memorial Fund and Prize	710
Non-effective Ships and Vessels for Sale	322
Nursing Staff, Head Sisters of	443
Observatories, Officers of	430
Obituary	809
Officers conducting Packet Service	344
——— in the Transport Service	344
——— on Surveying Service	347
———, Relative Rank of Army and Navy	660
Ordnance Department, Naval	426
——— Order in Council of 9th May 1891	779
Packet Service, Officers conducting	344
Pay, Full, Tables of	627
——, Half, Tables of	646, 723
——— Declarations	654
Paymasters (including Fleet and Staff) entitled to special rates	154
——— List of, in Seniority	159
——— Fleet, List of, in Seniority	154
———, Retired	564, 567
——— Staff, List of, in Seniority	157
———, Retired	567
———, Assistant, in Seniority	161
——— Retired	568
——— in Chief, Retired	562
———, District	339
Pensions for Coast Guard Service, Officers in receipt of	603
Pensions, Age, of Greenwich Hospital	764
——— for Good Service	597
———, Naval, Officers in receipt of (late on the Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital)	600
——— for Seamen and Marines	762

Digitized by Google

	Page
Pensions of Warrant Officers	733
——— for Wounds	598
——— to Widows of Officers	744
——— Restrictions as to award of	756
——— Travers, Officers in receipt of (late Naval Knights of Windsor)	604
———, Order in Council of 3rd March 1894	763
Physicians, Honorary to the King	68
Prison, Naval, at Bodmin	443
——— Lewes	443
Prize Agents in London	805
—— Money, Proclamation as to	769
Prizes, List of, advertised	805
King's Harbour Masters	433
Rank and Command	659
——- Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army and of Officers of Military and Civil Branches of the Royal Navy	660
Re-employment of Retired Naval Officers, remuneration of	727*b*, 778*b*
Recruiting Service, Officers employed on, with Stations	214
Regulations, Table of, published in the Navy List	624
Removals from the List	810
Retinue allowed to Flag Officers, &c.	215*a*
Retired Admirals	499, 502, 503
——— Vice-Admirals	501, 503
——— Rear Admirals	501, 503
——— Captains	507
——— Commanders	518
——— Staff-Commanders	534
——— Lieutenants	529
——— Sub-Lieutenants	538
——— Officers of the Royal Marine Forces	570
——— Navigating Lieutenants	535
——— Navigating Sub-Lieutenants	538
——— Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals and Fleets	555
——— Chief Inspectors of Machinery	543
——— Inspectors of Machinery	543
——— Fleet Engineers	545
——— Staff Engineers	549
Retired Chief Engineers	549
——— Engineers	550
——— Chaplains	539
——— Naval Instructors	541
——— Fleet Surgeons	557
——— Staff Surgeons	559
——— Surgeons	561
——— Fleet Paymasters	564, 567
——— Staff Paymasters	567
——— Paymasters	567
——— Officers, List of	499
——— Alphabetical List of	468
——— Pay of the Royal Navy	725
——— Lists, Table of	466
——— Officers called out in case of War	727*b*
——— Naval Officers, Remuneration when voluntarily re-employed	778*b*
——— Officers of R.N. Reserve	586
Retirement, General Regulations for	717
——— of Officers for Misconduct	719, 730
Royal Humane Society's Medals	804, 807
—— National Lifeboat Institution's Medals	806
—— Indian Marine	348, 780
——— Naval Establishments	436
—— Naval Artillery Volunteers, *Late*	591
——— College, Greenwich	440
——— Regulation and Prizes	711
——— Naval Reserve Drill Ships	344
——— Officers of	357, 586
——— Orders in Council and Regulations	783
——— Ships authorized to fly Blue Ensign	452
——— Red Cross, Order of the	612*a*
——— Red Cross, Statutes	794
——— Victorian Order	612
Royal United Service Institution, Prize Essay Gold Medallists	808
"Ryder" Memorial Fund and Prize	710
St. Michael and St. George, Order of the Knights of	611
St. Patrick, Order of the Knights of	605
Schoolmasters, Head, List of	193
———, Regulations as to	778

Digitized by Google

	Page
Secretaries to Flag Officers	216
———, Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters on the Active List who have served and are serving as	153
Service of Retired Officers in case of War	727*b*
Shadwell Testimonial Fund	710
Ship Forms, Established List of	814
Ships, List of Steam	220
—— on Foreign or Particular Service, &c.	218
—— for Harbour Service	319, 323
—— Coast Guard	340
—— Royal Naval Reserve Drill	344
—— R.N. Reserved Merchant Cruisers	331, 332
—— Non-effective	322
—— for Sale	322
—— authorized to fly Blue Ensign	452
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at	438, 443
Signal Boatswains, List of	181*a*
——— ——— Chief, List of	186*a*
South Australia Naval Defence Forces	456
Staff Captains, List of, in Seniority	120
—— Commanders, in Seniority	121
—— Commanders on Reserved Half Pay	534
—— Commanders, Retired	534
—— Engineers, List of, in Seniority	128
———, Retired	549
—— Surgeons, List of, in Seniority	147
———, Retired	559
—— Paymasters, List of, in Seniority	157
———, Retired	567
Star of India, Order of the	612
Sub-Lieutenants of the Navy, List of, in Seniority	106
———, Retired	538
Sub-Lieutenants, Regulations as to Retirement	720
Supplementary List of Executive Officers. Order in Council of 29 June 1895	728
Surgeons, List of, in Seniority	150
———, Retired	561
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King	68
Surgeons and Agents at Sick Quarters	443
Surveying Pay	634
——— Service, Officers employed on	347
Thistle, Knight of the	605
Transport Service, Officers in	344
Travers Pensions, Officers in receipt of (late Naval Knights of Windsor)	604
———, Order in Council of 3rd March 1894	763
Treasure, Conveyance of	772
Uniforms, Regulations as to	662
Vessels for Sale	322
Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain	451
Vice-Admirals of Ireland	451
Vice-Admiralty Courts abroad	451
Victoria Cross	613, 792, 793
Victualling Yards, Officers of	437
Victorian Naval Defences Forces and Ships	459, 463
Volunteers, *Late* Royal Naval Artillery	591
Wages, Tables of	635
War, Retired Officers called out in case of	727*b*
Wardmasters, Head, List of	193
——— ——— Regulations as to	778
Warrant Officers (Chief) Pensioned	583, 584, 585
———, Retirement of	733
Widows' Pensions, Rates of, Rules and Orders for	744, 755
Wounds, Officers in the receipt of Pensions for	598
Wreck Commissioner, Registry Office, Assessors, &c.	450

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. F. denotes Admiral of the Fleet.
Hon. A. F. . Honorary do.
A. . . . . Admiral.
V. A. . . . Vice-Admiral.
Hon. V. A. . Honorary Vice-Admiral.
R. A. . . . Rear-Admiral.
C. . . . . Captain.
Cr. . . . . Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
S. L. . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . Midshipman.
N. C. . . . Naval Cadet.
S. C. . . . Staff-Captain.
S. Cr. . . . Staff Commander.
E. Ins. . . . Inspector of Machinery.
F. E. . . . Fleet Engineer.
S. E. . . . Staff Engineer.
Ch. E. . . . Chief Engineer.
E. . . . . Engineer.
A. E. . . . Assistant Engineer.
Art E. . . Artificer Engineer
Ch. . . . . Chaplain.
N. I. . . . Naval Instructor.
I. H. . . . Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
D. I. H. . . Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
F. S. . . . Fleet Surgeon.
S. S. . . . Staff Surgeon.
S. . . . . Surgeon.
Ch. P. . . . Paymaster-in-Chief.
F. P. . . . Fleet Paymaster.
S. P. . . . Staff Paymaster.
P. . . . . Paymaster.
A. P. . . . Assistant Paymaster.

Ck. denotes Clerk
As. Ck. . . . Assistant Clerk.
Ch. Gr. . . Chief Gunner.
Gr. . . . . Gunner.
Ch. B. . . . Chief Boatswain.
B. . . . . Boatswain.
Ch. SB. . . Chief Signal Boatswain
S.B. . . . Signal Boatswain.
Ch. Cr. . . Chief Carpenter.
Car. . . . Carpenter.
Art. E. . . Artificer Engineer.
Bandr. . . Bandmaster Royal Marines.
W. O. . . . Warrant Officer Royal Marines.
St. Ma. . . Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Schm. . . Schoolmaster Royal Marines.
H. Sch. . . Head Schoolmaster.
H. W. . . . Head Wardmaster.
R. M. . . . Royal Marines.
R. M. A. . . Royal Marine Artillery.
R. M. Col. . Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Lt.-Col. Lieut.-Col. Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj. . Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C. . . Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. . . Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. Q. M. . Quarter-Master Royal Marines.
P. S. C. . . Passed Staff College.
P. A. C. . . Passed Senior Class Artillery College.

The figures preceding each name denote the number of the ship in which the officer is serving.

CG. . . Coast Guard.
DY. . . Dock Yard.
VY. . . Victualling Yard.
NH. . . Naval Hospital.
GH. . . Greenwich Hospital.
TS. . . In the Transport Service.
TB . . Serving in a Torpedo Boat.
GSP. . . Good Service Pension.
PW. . . Pension for Wounds.

Digitized by Google

GHP denotes Greenwich Hospital Pension.

NP . . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.

CGP . Coast Guard Pension.

TP . . Travers Pension.

NID . Officer belonging to the Naval Intelligence Department.

NOD . Officer employed in Naval Ordnance Department.

AdC. . Aide-de-Camp to the King

KHC. . Hon. Chaplain to the King.

KHP . Hon. Physician to the King

KHS. . Hon. Surgeon to the King

Sec. . Secretary to a Flag Officer.

AO. . Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer.

‖ . . Chaplain holding a Civil Appointment.

§ . . Officer who has taken Holy Orders.

Coll. . Officer studying at Royal Naval College.

Ex . . Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and also Gunnery Lieutenant requalifying in Gunnery, studying on board "Excellent."

S.C. . Officer undergoing Short Course of Instruction in Gunnery, Torpedo, etc.

† . Navigating Officer qualified to take charge of any of H.M. first-class ships.

† . Surgeon who has passed for Staff-Surgeon.

† . . Engineer Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for the rank of Chief Engineer.

(G) . In the Seniority List a Lieutenant who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, a Gunnery Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.

(G*) . In the Seniority List and in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties under Art. 803 (5) of the Regulations. .

(G†) . In the Seniority List and in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties under Provisions of Order in Council 13 May 1901.

(*I*) . . Officers who have passed for Interpreters.

(I) . . In a ship, an Officer paid as an Interpreter.

(Nt) . Officer who has passed for Navigating Duties, and has qualified to take charge of first-class ships.

(N) . In the Seniority List and in a ship an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.

PN. . Warrant Officer who has passed in Navigation, and who has obtained certificates on Form S. 440*a* (late S. 333.)

(8) . In the Seniority List indicates an Officer who has served 8 years as Secretary to a Flag Officer.

(T) . In the Seniority List indicates an officer qualified for Torpedo Duties. In a ship, an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.

NOTE.—Temporary Service Engineers and Assistant Engineers appear as E and A E with (*tempy.*) against their names.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. denotes the Officer to be a Knight of the Garter.
K.T. . . . . Knight of the Thistle.
G.C.B. . . . . Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B. . . . . Companion of ditto.
K.P. . . . . Knight of St. Patrick.
G.C.S.I. . . . . Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I. . . . . Companion of ditto.
G.C.M.G. . . . . Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George
K.C.M.G. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.M.G. . . . . Companion of ditto.
G.C.I.E. . . . . Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.I.E. . . . . Companion of ditto.
G.C.V.O. . . . . Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O. . . . . Knight Commander of ditto.
C.V.O. . . . . Commander of ditto.
M.V.O. . . . . Members of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto.
D.S.O. . . . . Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
C.S.C. . . . to have received the Decoration of the Conspicuous Service Cross
GM . . . . . a Gold Medal for service in the Field.
VC . . . . . the Victoria Cross.
(A) . . . . . the Albert Medal.
(Δ) . . . . . the Goodenough Medal.†
(*) . . . . . the Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize.

Officers entitled to wear Medals are denoted by the letter m prefixed to their names in the Seniority Lists.

* *before* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes Officers authorised to wear Foreign Orders; * *after* the name of an Officer denotes that he has been awarded, if a Medical Officer, Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal; if an Engineer Officer the Newman Memorial Prize; and if any other Officer the "Beaufort Testimonial."

(C) *after* the name in the Seniority Lists denotes the Officers who have obtained their Lieutenants' Commissions by competition at the Royal Naval College, under Admiralty Order of 24th December 1838; (E), those who have obtained the same for meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June 1865, No. 28 C, of 14th March 1874, No. 1 N, of 1st February 1884, or Art. 301, Clause 7 of the King's Regulations and (G), those who have received Honorary certificates under the provisions of Circular No. 8 C, of 30th January 1873.

† The Goodenough Gold Medal is awarded annually to the Acting Sub-Lieutenant who, among those who have taken a first Class in Seamanship in passing for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery.

Officers, with the exception of Midshipmen and Naval Cadets, whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or supernumerary.

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Officers whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List of Lieutenants or Sub-Lieutenants.

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
67	ABBOTT Algernon W.	L	*31 Oct 95*
359*a*	Abbott Henry	Ch E	9 Oct 99
343	Abbott William J.	F E	1 Mar 96
474*a*	Aborn George	F E	31 Dec 96
366	Abrahall Christopher H. H. RM	C	1 Apr 99
490	Abrahall John H. RM	Maj	19 Oct 00
113	Abraham Felix	A P	22 July 93
30	Acheson Albert E.	L	*31 Oct 95*
255	Acheson John MD.	F S	26 Feb 01
359	Acheson Johnston H. MB	S S	22 Feb 00
409	Acheson *Hon.* Patrick G. E. C.	Mid	15 July 99
487	Ackland Austin C.	Mid	15 Jan 99
	Acklom Cecil R.	L	14 Apr 93
89	Acland Edward L. D. *(proby)*	A E	1 July 01
298	Acland *Sir* William A. D. *Bart.* *(Second in Command of Channel Squadron.)*	R A	30 June 99
388	A'Court *Hon.* Herbert E. H.	L	14 Oct 90
174	A'Court John	F E	1 Nov 93
350	Acton Fitzmaurice	L	1 Oct 96
431	Acworth Bernard	Mid	15 Nov 01
	Adair Charles H.	C	30 June 93
	Adair Thomas B. S. *(Member of Ordnance Committee)*	C	31 Dec 99
	Adair William T. RM. *(Assistant Adjutant General)*	Lt Col	7 Feb 96
	Adams Arthur	B	25 Oct 97
	Adams Francis E.	A P	23 Aug 99
	Adams George H.	B	24 May 88
524	Adams Henry C.	S	2 Aug 00
130	Adams Henry G. H.	L	30 June 01
255	Adams Henry W. A.	Mid	15 Nov 00
519*a*	Adams Herbert A.	L	14 July 92
524	Adams John H.	F E	1 Oct 96
264	Adams Joseph A.	Car	24 Mar 98
298	Adams Samuel	Gr	4 Apr 00
385	Adams William H.	S E	1 Aug 99
372*a*	Addington *Hon.* Francis C. B.	Cr	31 Dec 96
519*a*	Addison Albert P.	L	14 June 97
268*c*	Addyman Frederick T.	Art. E	1 Apr 00
410	Aggar Edward J.	B	28 Feb 92
524	Aggett William T. RM	St. Maj	1 Apr 96
Coll	Aglionby Charles E. *(act)*	S L	26 June 01
138	Agnew Douglas	L	*1 Oct 98*
412	Agnew John W.	F E	16 Oct 00
308	Agnew Samuel M.	L	1 Oct 90
524	Agnew Thomas	F E	27 July 96
321	Ahearn William T.	Gr	4 Apr 00
370	Ahern Michael	B	19 May 88
	Ahern Michael J.	Ch G	1 Nov 96
	Ahern William	B	2 Sept 93
79	Ainslie Maurice A. BA	N I	26 June 94
	Ainsworth Frank S.	A E	1 June 98
225*b*	Ainsworth Ralph B.	S	26 Feb 00
218*c*	Airey Frederick W. I.	S P	1 Aug 99
65	Aitken James H.	L	31 Dec 00
12	Alcock Henry C.	L	1 Oct 99
42	Alcott William A.	Car	19 Dec 90
146	Alderson Percy F.	S	11 Feb 01
376	Alderson William J. S.	L	1 Oct 90
DY 44	Aldrich Pelham *(Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard.)*	R A	21 Dec 98
Ex	Aldridge Evelyn *(act)*	S L	15 Feb 01
258*a*	Aldwell Gerald W. S.	A E	1 July 01
258*a*	Alexander Charles J.	Mid	15 May 01
96	Alexander Francis J.	Mid	15 Mar 00
346	Alexander Frederick	A E	1 July 01
169	Alexander George H.	B	18 Oct 99
Coll	Alexander Guy B.	Mid	15 May 98
399	Alexander James W.	A E	1 July 00
	Alexander Thomas J.	Car	4 Oct 86
261	Alexander William C.	Car	9 Dec 97
267*a*	Alexander William R.	L	1 Apr 01
	Alexander - Sinclair Edwyn S.	Cr	11 Jan 01
180	Alington Argentine H.	L	30 June 99
421	Alison Roger V.	Mid	15 Feb 01
495	Allden Frank A.	Ch E	1 Oct 99
474	Allen Alfred E.	A E	1 July 00
21	Allen Bertram C.	P	21 Oct 00
225*b*	Allen Ebenezer J.	A E	1 July 01
	Allen Hamilton C.	Mid	15 Dec 98
499	Allen James.	Gr	31 Jan 86
90	Allen John (*b*)	B	3 May 87
258*a*	Allen John D.	L	14 June 96
524	Allen John H.	Ch G	1 Apr 00
121	Allen John R.	Car	30 Sept 89
132	Allen Joseph W.	F E	10 Feb 97
148*a*	Allen Matthew	S B	1 Nov 98
382*a*	Allen Philip E.	L	19 Oct 94
79	Allen Walter L.	L	31 Dec 98
316	Allen William T.	F E	22 Nov 94
28	Allenby Frederick C. H.	Cr	31 Dec 00
366	Allenby John N, *(tempy)*	A E	2 Jan 97
252	Allenby Marmaduke C.	L	1 Oct 95
NID	Allenby Reginald A.	Cr	1 Jan 97
422	Allgood Adrian G.	L	30 June 90
217	Allison John L. W.	L	30 June 01
Coll	Allnatt John E. *(proby)*	A E	1 July 01
Ex	Allsup Claud F. *(act)*	S L	15 May 01
196*a*	Allum Alfred J. *(act)*	Gr	1 July 01
372*b*	Alston Alfred G.	L	*31 Oct 95*
314	Alston Hubert G.	L	*31 Oct 95*
Coll	Altham Edward *(act)*	S L	15 July 01
130	Alton Ernest St. G.	P	27 Sept 98
	Alton Francis C.	F P	9 Nov 00
196*a*	Alton George B.	F E	1 Apr 97
414	Alton Hepworth S.	L	30 June 94
AO 520	Alton Vernon H.	A P	10 Aug 92
486	Alton Wingfield W.	P	4 Feb 97
225*b*	Amedroz Reginald T.	Mid	15 Aug 98
92*a*	Ames Robert H.	Mid	15 Jan 99
512	Amor Edward R.	E	1 July 00
18	Anderson Andrew R.	Car	28 July 90
115	Anderson Arthur R.	E	1 Mar 92
314	Anderson David M.	L	23 Feb 95
30	Anderson Douglas G.	Mid	15 Nov 98
528	Anderson Gilbert I. RM	C	17 Nov 97
162	Anderson Isaac H. MD	F S	19 May 92
162	Anderson John	Ch B	1 Nov 99
298	Anderson John A. *(tempy)*	A E	1 Nov 95
91	Anderson Lionel J. G.	L	31 Dec 99

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
459	Anderson Maxwell H.	L	30 June 01
29	Anderson Robert W. .	FS	25 Aug 01
162	Anderson Samuel H.	B	17 May 98
168	Anderson William J. .	S E	7 Mar 00
196*a*	Andrew George E. . .	E	1 Dec 98
487	Andrews Alexander G.	S S	21 Aug 96
42	Andrews Christopher B. RM	L	1 Jan 99
492*a*	Andrews Francis A. L.	L	1 Jan 92
363	Andrews Harry G. . .	Ch E	1 Apr 00
142	Andrews Henry O. .	E	1 Nov 00
DY	Andrews James C. . .	Ch B	1 Apr 96
388	Andrews John . MD	S S	18 Feb 98
460*a*	Andrews Nicholas L. .	Car	9 Mar 94
412	Andrews Octavius W. MB	S S	2 June 99
540	Andrews Robert W. B.	E	1 Apr 01
68*a*	Andrews Sydney G. . .	Ck	15 July 99
228	Andrews William F. .	Car	21 June 87
	Angus Matthew . . .	Art E	1 Nov 01
372*b*	Annesley John S. . .	A P	14 Sept 93
	Ansell Charles. . . .	Gr	1 Jan 96
	Anson Algernon H. . .	C	1 Jan 99
357	Anson Charles E., MVO.	Cr	30 June 95
CG	Anson Henry B. . . .	Cr	30 June 93
	Anson Walter V. . . . (*Superintenent Royal Hospital School*)	Cr	31 Dec 94
305	Anstey Henry C. . . .	E	1 July 97
385	Anstey William J. . .	S E	21 Mar 98
113	Anstruther Robert H. .	Cr	31 Dec 97
480*b*	Anthony William H. .	Car	29 Apr 85
	Aplin Henry F. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 97
505	Apps Hedley E. G. . .	Art E	1 Apr 98
250	Apps John H.	Art E	1 Nov 98
197	Apps William R. . . .	S E	25 June 99
346	Arathoon Edward B. .	Mid	28 Feb 01
524	Arathoon Hilary C. . .	S	16 May 94
	Arbuckle Francis J. V. RM	L	1 Feb 98
AdC 93	Arbuthnot Charles R. .	C	30 June 91
303	Arbuthnot Ernest K. .	L	30 Sept 98
258*a*	Arbuthnot, Geoffrey S.	Mid	15 June 01
422	Arbuthnot Hugh K. .	L	14 May 96
423	Arbuthnot *Sir* Robert K. *Bart.*	Cr	1 Jan 97
415	Arbuthnot William P. RM	L	1 Jan 98
334	Archard Albert G. . .	A E	1 July 97
528	Archard Ernest A. . .	A E	1 July 00
520*a*	Archdale Nicholas E.	S L	15 July 00
366	Archer Cecil . . MA	Ch	16 Mar 92
	Archer Hugh E. M. . .	S L	15 Apr 00
410	Ardill Hubert	Mid	30 Jan 01
117	Arkwright Eustace, MB	S	25 May 97
474	Armitage Albert A. J. .	B	14 Oct 97
252	Armitage Alfred F. St. C.	L	1 Oct 00
	Armstrong Harold G. B. . . . . RM	C	9 Nov 00
28	Armstrong James . .	F E	19 Feb 00
275	Armstrong John G. . .	L	13 Nov 92
CG	Armstrong Robert L. H.	L	29 June 83
NID	Armstrong St. George B. . . . . RM	C	15 Nov 97
	Armstrong Thomas C. CSC.	S L	15 Sept 00
521	Arnaud John M. . . .	L	10 *Jan* 96
444	Arnold James . . .	B	5 May 90
359	Arnold, Knighton H. .	Ck	15 July 99
490	Arnold Robert	Gr	14 Jan 84
228*a*	Arnold-Forster Forster D.	L	27 Feb 97
347	Arscott Samuel . . .	B	8 June 97
185	Ash Harold E. H. . .	E	1 Mar 92
58*a*	Ash Selby H. B. . . .	Cr	22 June 97
45*a*	Ashby Arthur L. . . .	L	14 Oct 97
363	Ashe Edward P. . . .	C	30 June 99
492*a*	Askham Alfred W. . .	F P	10 Jan 99
422	Askew Arthur	Gr	1 Apr 91
182	Asser Cyril	L	1 Oct 96
	Aston George G. RMA.	Maj	24 Mar 98
221	Aston Samuel	F E	19 Jan 01
509	Atherton William B. BA	Ch	6 Mar 99
444*a*	Atkins Alfred E. . . .	E	1 Jan 96
DY	Atkins Henry T. . . .	Ch B	1 Apr 96
	Atkinson-Willes, George L.	R A	19 Feb 01
258*a*	Atkinson Hugh C. RM	L	1 July 00
238*a*	Atlay Harold T. . . .	L	31 Dec 96
218*a*	Attenborough Frederick L.	L	25 Dec 95
512	*PW* Attfield James . .	Gr	23 July 84
162	Attrill James	Ch Cr	9 Nov 00
268*d*	Attwood Frank M. . .	A E	1 July 00
369	Attwool George . . .	Ch E	1 Sept 01
242	Attwool Harry M. . . .	A E	1 July 99
244	Atwood Arthur F. L. .	L	7 *Oct* 98
524	Auger Robert H. G.	B	25 Feb 98
31	Austen Basil A. . . .	L	1 Oct 96
94	Austen Edwin J. . . .	F E	10 June 01
508	Austen Ernest L. . . .	L	31 Dec 82
480*b*	Austen Thomas	S S	21 Feb 01
Ex	Austin Francis M. (*act*).	S L	15 Nov 00
92	Austin Frederick W. .	E	1 Mar 90
RM	Austin Thomas . . MA	Ch	12 May 82
258*a*	Avery George C. . . BA	N I	8 Oct 00
390	Axford Walter G. . .	S S	20 Aug 98
480	Ayers Robert B. . . .	Ch E	1 Apr 00
57	Aylen Alfred E. . . .	A P	26 Oct 99
238	Aylen Francis J. . . .	A P	8 Oct 91
141	Aylen Reginald . . .	S L	15 Dec 99
91	Aylmer Henry E. F. . .	L	15 Apr 00
66	Ayres Solomon . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
CG	Ayscough Ralph F. . .	L	31 Dec 84

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
252	**BABB Alfred T.**	AP	2 Apr 96
8	Babbage Sidney J.	B	8 Sept 94
166	Bacchus Roy	Mid	15 June 99
268*e*	Back Eric P. C.	L	30 June 92
129*a*	Back Frank L.	Mid	15 Oct 00
399	Backhouse Charles L.	Mid	15 May 00
180	Backhouse Oliver	L	1 Apr 98
180	Backhouse Roger R. C.	L	15 Mar 99
261	Backler Leonard	ChE	4 Mar 99
180	Backwell Henry MA	Ch	26 Jan 88
		N I	23 Oct 88
228*a*	**Bacon Reginald H. S.** DSO	C	30 June 00
133	Bacon William	Gr	5 Aug 85
132	Badcock Henry	B	27 Apr 95
37*a*	Baddeley Allan	Mid	15 Sept 00
370	Badham John L. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
225*b*	Baggett John (*act*)	S B	1 July 01
180	Baggs Albert G.	Gr	1 Jan 98
306	Bagot Walter T.	Mid	30 Sept 01
	Bailey Charles W. A. RM	Schm	1 Jan 97
89	Bailey John H. S. BA	Ch	24 Apr 00
		N I	12 Nov 00
Coll	Bailey Sidney R. (*act*)	S L	27 Aug 01
127	Bailey William	B	1 Apr 95
	Baillie-Hamilton Morshead B.	L	31 Dec 00
14	Bain Edward J	Cr	30 June 94
431	Bainbridge John H.	L	6 Nov 01
80	Baird Edward A.	L	30 June 92
265	Baird George H.	L	14 Nov 92
524	Baird Horace	A P	21 Aug 99
162	Baird William J. N.	S Cr	11 Nov 86
CG	Bairnsfather George E. B.	Cr	31 Dec 96
545*a*	Baiss Llewelyn A.	S	15 May 99
	Baker Albert RMA	Q M	17 Oct 00
218*c*	Baker Arthur B. A.	Mid	15 June 99
46	Baker Casper J.	C	31 Dec 98
490	Baker Edmund J. A.	B	9 May 87
	Baker Ernest F.	E	1 July 01
29	Baker Eugene P. M.	Art E	1 Nov 99
361	Baker Frederick J.	Art E	1 Apr 98
	Baker Jasper RM	C	30 May 01
	Baker John C.	A P	2 May 97
511	Baker John G. L.	F E	21 Aug 00
Sec 533	Baker R. Clutton	P	2 July 98
218*c*	Baker Robert T.	Mid	30 May 00
	Baker Samuel	B	16 Sept 94
492*a*	Baker Thomas Y BA	N I	19 June 99
	Baker-Baker William H.	Cr	22 June 97
221	Bald Gordon R.	Mid	15 Sept 01
346	Baldwin Charles W. A.	Mid	15 Mar 01
149	Baldwin Edward H.	Gr	24 Dec 91
	Baldwin Frederick RM	Col	20 Nov 98
524	Baldwin George W.	E	1 July 97
533	Ball Basil Des G.	Mid	15 Oct 98
28	**Ball Frederick.** A	Ch	15 Nov 90
		N	26 May 91
398*e*	Ball George F.	Car	1 Apr 95
93	Ball Harry	Gr	2 Nov 91
385	Ball Ralph H. C.	E	1 Sept 91
218*c*	Ball Samuel	B	1 Oct 98
206	Ball William H. S.	L	15 Apr 01
410	Ballantyne Ernest O.	L	14 June 98
452	Ballard Casper B.	L	1 Apr 98
73	Ballard Charles F.	L	9 Nov 00
267*a*	Ballard George A.	Cr	31 Dec 97
388	Ballard George N.	L	30 June 95
14	**Bamber Godfray P.**	L	30 June 00

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
32	**Bamber Wyndham L.**	L	1 Oct 96
217	Banbury Frederick A. F	A P	3 Feb 95
	Banbury William	Car	21 June 87
	Banister Charles	E	1 Mar 92
518	Bankart Arthur R. MB. MVO	S	15 May 95
218*a*	**Banks Edward H.**	F P	9 Sept 99
268*e*	Bannerman Bertrand	Mid	30 June 00
402	Bannister Percy H. MB	S	8 Nov 98
540	Banyard Charles	Gr	19 Dec 94
136	Barber Basil C.	L	31 Dec 84
	Barber Cyril F. RM	C	27 May 01
410	Barber Frederick N.	Car	15 June 95
256	Barber James	S E	1 Oct 99
286	Barber James H.	E	3 May 96
3	Barber John C.	Car	1 Oct 99
382*a*	Barff Arthur D.	L	1 *Oct* 98
339	Bargery David C.	G	4 Apr 99
459*a*	Barker Alfred B.	L	1 Oct 96
480*b*	Barker Cecil	A E	1 July 97
	Barker Godfrey RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
369	Barker Henry C. D. (*tempy*)	A E	2 Jan 97
202	Barker John M.	S L	15 June 00
242	Barker Leonard R.	Ck	15 July 00
524 *DY* *GSP*	Barlow Charles J. DSO.	C	1 Jan 89
	Barlow William	Gr	1 Mar 96
480*b*	Barnard Anthony D'A.	Mid	15 Nov 01
410	Barnardiston Thomas L.	Cr	31 Dec 00
	Barnby Arthur C. RM	L	1 July 01
385	Barne Michael	L	30 June 00
	Barnes Ardley H. F. RM	Gn	12 Dec 01
238	Barnes Benjamin J.	F E	12 Apr 97
	Barnes George E. RMA	C	1 Sept 94
82	Barnes William G. K. MD	S S	27 Feb 94
265*a*	**Barnett Harry P.**	P	6 Mar 97
225*d*	Barnicott James C.	Art E	1 Apr 00
135	Baron Roger	E	1 Jan 96
388	Barr Edwin H. RMA	L	1 July 98
75	Barr Ernest	E	1 Sept 92
540	Barr Francis T.	Cr	31 Dec 97
93	Barratt Henry	Gr	26 Jan 89
225*b*	Barrett John B.	A E	1 July 01
400	Barrett, John T.	Art E	1 Nov 00
351*a*	Barrett, Tim M.	Mid	15 June 00
520	Barrett William (*a*)	Ch Gr	18 June 97
160	Barrett William (*b*)	Gr	1 Sept 95
306	Barrington John L.	S S	26 Feb 95
Coll	Barron John O. (*act*)	S L	5 Oct 01
180 *AdC*	Barrow Arthur	C	31 Dec 89
Coll 180	Barrow Arthur D.	L	1 Apr 00
150	Barrow Benjamin W.	L	1 Apr 01
493*c*	Barrow Joseph	Gr	2 June 99
CG	**Barry Arthur**	L	15 Feb 82
399	Barry George W.	F E	27 Feb 98
306	Barry Henry D.	C	30 June 92
	Barry James (*a*)	B	19 July 83
266*a*	Barry James (*b*)	B	1 May 99
	Barry James H. D.	E	1 Mar 92
	Barry Jerome MD	S S	18 Feb 98
	Barry Oswald C. M.	L	1 Apr 93
319	Barry Thomas F.	Car	1 July 00
40	Barter Benjamin J.	Car	28 Oct 94
148	Barter Frederick	E	1 July 97
	Bartlett Charles	Gr	6 Mar 00
57	Bartlett Charles P. W.	A E	1 June 98
487	Bartlett Ernest E.	A E	1 July 99

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
285	Bartlett John C. . . .	S P	25 Apr 97
	Barton Alured Y. RMA	C	2 July 92
176*a*	Barton Ernest G . . .	Cr	31 Dec 97
196*a*	Barton Herbert H. BA	N I	27 July 98
CG	Barton Herbert P. . .	L	31 Dec 84
CG	Barton Hugh B . . .	L	29 June 83
369*a*	Barttelot Brian H. F.	Cr	30 June 01
399	Barttelot Nigel K. W.	Mid	15 May 99
452*a*	Bartwell William C. S.P	E	1 Mar 84
Coll	Bashford Geoffrey (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
487	Baskerville Henry S. .	F P	11 June 98
217	Basketter William	B	12 Sept 90
509	Bassadona Edward . .	B	24 Apr 91
NH	Bassett-Smith Percy W	S S	21 Aug 95
111	Basson Harry . . .	E	1 Sept 92
366	Bastian William . . .	S	2 Aug 00
68*a*	Batchellor Francis H BA	N I	12 Nov 00
433*a*	Batchelor Harry R. . .	E	1 Sept 93
481	Batchelor James H. .	Ck	15 Jan 00
96	Bate Claude L. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 00
390*a*	Bate, Ernest H. . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
521	Bate Mark	B	22 Mar 97
261	Bate Richard F. . . .	S	28 July 90
492*a*	Bateman James B. . .	Mid	15 July 99
165*a*	Bateman - Champain Philip A.	L	1 Oct 95
164*a*	Batey Harry	Art E	1 Nov 98
92*a*	Bath George C. . . .	S E	2 Jan 00
267*a*	Bather Rowland H. .	L	30 June 96
AO 520	Batt Charles E. . . .	A P	3 Feb 95
258*a*	*AdC.* Battenberg *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis A. *of* GCB, GCVO	C	31 Dec 91
346	Bavin Geoffrey G. . .	Mid	30 Mar 01
422	Bavin Harold S. . .	Mid	15 Aug 99
173	Bawden Arthur R. P..	S Cr	24 Apr 91
345	Bawden Clifford . . .	S Cr	11 May 87
115	Bax Robert N. . . .	L	14 Jan 96
410	Baxter Charles T. . .	S	2 Aug 00
406	Bayldon Robert C. . .	S L	15 Sept 00
379	Bayley James . . .	S L	15 Nov 00
	Bayliff Richard L. RM	C	25 Jan 95
	Bayly Charles H. . .	C	22 June 97
	Bayly Edward H. CB	C	1 Jan 94
	Bayly Lewis . . . . (*Naval Attaché*)	C	31 Dec 99
175	Bayly Richard W U. .	Mid	15 Sept 99
	Baynes Henry C. A .	C	22 June 97
540	Baynton Alfred . .	Gr	1 Jan 96
	Beabey Frederick G.	B	21 Mar 92
384	Beabey William E. . .	B	1 May 95
58*a*	Beadnell Charles M. .	SS	2 May 00
372*a*	Beal Alister F. . .	L	31 Dec 96
	Beal Arthur R. G. . .	P	1 Oct 97
540	Beal William E. . . .	F E	10 Aug 92
59*a*	Beale Thomas	Gr	23 Sept 97
64	Beamish Percy T. H.	L	31 Dec 96
529	Beams Alfred J. . . .	Gr	28 July 85
197	Bean Algernon C. . .	S	25 May 97
385	Bearblock Charles W. J.	Ch E	2 Jan 01
35	Bearblock Walter J. .	S S	21 Feb 01
372	Bearcroft John E CB	C	30 June 95
321	Beare Walter . . .	B	1 Jan 96
Coll	Beasley Francis A. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
104	Beattie James H . . .	F S	26 Feb 01
519*a*	Beattie Kenneth A. .	Mid	15 Oct 99
	Beatty David . DSO	C	9 Nov 00
270	Beatty Henry B. . . .	S S	20 Aug 97
129*a*	Beatty John . . . MA	Ch	1 Mar 01
392	Beatty Michael S. . .	Cr	31 Dec 93

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
187	Beaty-Pownall Charles P.	L	31 Dec 93
	Beaumont Godfrey L RM	C	20 Feb 95
421	Beaumont *Sir* Lewis A KCMG (*Commander-in-Chief, Australia*)	R A	23 Aug 97
	Beaumont Spencer W.M.	L	30 June 86
518	Beaver Henry A. . . .	Ch Gr	1 Apr 96
395	Bebb Lawrence A. . . .	P	5 Apr 97
88	Beck Oliver L. . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
524	Beckett William H. . .	Ch E	15 July 99
59*a*	Beckwith Charles W	L	*31 Oct 95*
129	Bedford Arthur E. F. .	S L	2 Aug 00
129	Bedford *Sir* Frederick G.D. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief North America & West Indies Station*)	V A	10 May 97
409	Bedford William O. .	F P	29 May 97
331	Bedwell Harold B. . .	L	1 Oct 01
Coll	Breeman Robert (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
93	Beer, George H. . . .	Gr	8 Jan 00
345	Beer Henry B. . . .	Art E	1 Nov 00
370	Beer, William G. . .	B	1 Feb 00
92*a*	Beever Charles H. .	Gr	2 Feb 91
423	Begg James M. . . .	Mid	15 Oct 99
197	Begg William	A E	1 July 99
326	Beith Robert D. . RM	C	21 Mar 95
388	Bell Arthur L. . . .	Mid	15 May 99
93	Bell Arthur S. G. . .	S	15 Nov 92
37*a*	Bell Charles C. . .	Mid	15 Sept 99
67	Bell George A. S. . .	S	21 Feb 90
NH	Bell George W. . . .	F S	31 Jan 98
30	Bell Henry F. . . .	E	1 July 98
261	Bell John F.	A E	1 July 99
492*a*	Bell Norman L R. . .	Mid	15 Sept 99
AO 238*a*	Bell William . . .	A P	17 Mar 93
	Bellairs Carlyon W. .	L	15 Mar 91
351*a*	Bellairs Roger M. . .	Mid	15 Sept 00
109	Bellchamber Thomas J	Car	29 Sept 93
529	Belling Frederick . .	P	5 Feb 00
524	Bellis Robert	L	*1 Oct 98*
533	Benbow John N. . . .	Mid	15 May 00
293	Bench George E. . . .	F E	9 Jan 00
1	Bendell Albert . . .	Gr	27 Apr 93
173	Bendyshe Richard N. RM	C	1 Apr 95
	Benett Henry C. . RM	L	1 Jan 97
79	Benn Edward P. St. J.	E	1 July 99
218*a*	Bennett David J. . . .	F E	9 July 00
334	Bennett Edward M. .	L	1 Apr 01
413	Bennett Ernest R. . .	Car	1 Oct 99
65	Bennett George A (*act*)	B	1 Feb 01
CG	Bennett George L. B. .	Cr	30 June 92
524	Bennett Henry . . .	Ch Gr	1 Apr 96
437	Bennett James . . .	Gr	4 July 00
514	Bennett James M. C. .	F E	1 Apr 95
129	Bennett John H. . . .	Ch Cr	4 Jan 95
346	Bennett Joseph . .	B	31 Dec 92
492*a*	Bennett Martin G. . .	A P	28 Aug 01
521	Bennett Maurice F., RM	L	1 Jan 98
129	Bennett William E. .	F S.	9 Dec 94
185	Bennetts Charles S. BA, MB	S	11 Nov 91
225*d*	Bennetts Sydney . .	A P	10 Nov 94
351*a*	Benning Charles S.. .	Mid	15 Jan 01
104	Bennington John Wm	F E	11 Sept 96
346	Benson Arthur W. . .	Mid	15 Oct 98
423	Benson Cyril H. G. .	Mid	30 Oct 00
52	Benson Knightley, H .	Mid	15 Dec 98

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
162	Benson Robert E. R.	Cr	31 Dec 00
	Bentham Robert .	I IG	2 Sept 01
414	Bentinck Rudolf W.	L	14 July 90
91	Benton Oscar R. . .	B	1 Apr 00
461	Benwell William F. .	L	30 June 93
298	Benyon Godfrey B. J. .	Mid	15 Dec 99
540	Bere Archibald C.	A P	7 May 00
399	Beresford *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles W. D. CB (*Rear - Admiral in Mediterranean Fleet*) .	R A	16 Sept 97
CG	Berkeley Rowland E. .	Cr	30 June 92
255	Bermingham Cecil H. A.	E	1 Jan 97
	Bernard John . . RM	Maj	17 Nov 97
92*a*	Bernard Mountague R.	Mid	30 June 00
497	Bernard Robert S. . .	S	16 May 94
385	Bernard Vivian H. G. .	Cr	30 June 01
52	Bernays Leopold A. . .	Mid	15 Oct 99
129	Berne, Eustace R. . .	A P	19 July 01
490	Berridge Thomas . . .	Ch Gr	1 July 01
166	Berry Ernest A. . . .	Gr	8 Feb 89
256	Berry Henry	Gr	1 Apr 85
	Berry Ralph	A E	1 July 00
175	Besant, Thomas F. . .	Mid	15 May 00
513*a*	Best Humphrey W. .	Mid	30 July 00
Coll 180	Best Matthew R. . . .	L	1 Apr 00
90	Betenson George . . .	Car	21 Oct 97
334	Bethell *Hon.* Alexander E.	C	30 June 98
533	Bettison John	Gr	28 May 97
CG	Bethune Henry L. . .	L	30 June 82
320*a*	Bett William	S S	20 Aug 98
78	Betteridge, George . .	Art E	1 Nov 99
180	Betts Ernest E. A. . .	L	15 July 98
422	Betts John H.	B	14 Jan 91
78	Betty Arthur K. . . .	L	31 Dec 99
	Betty Harry M. K. . .	L	1 Apr 92
369	Bevan George H. . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
180	Bevan George P. . . .	L	15 June 99
42	Bevan Henry G. R. . .	L	14 Jan 95
258*a*	Bevan Richard H. L. .	Mid	30 May 01
485	Bevan William J. . .	F E	19 Nov 98
255	Bevis George (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
	Bewes Arthur E. . RM	C	6 Oct 98
314	Bickell William T. . .	Art E	1 Apr 98
	Bickford Andrew K. CMG (*Commander in Chief Pacific Station*)	R A	22 June 99
533	Bickford John E. P. . .	S L	15 Feb 00
63	Bickford William G. H.	L	*30 Oct 96*
351	Biddle, Henry E. (*act*)	Gr	19 July 00
162	Biddulph Richard E. BA, MB	F S	1 Oct 99
364	Biden Edward J. . . .	F S	25 Aug 01
354	Biden Lawrence S. . .	S L	15 Nov 00
	Bidgood William R. . .	Gr	9 Oct 97
369	Bidwell Lawrence . .	S S	21 Feb 01
480*b*	Bigg Theodore E. J. .	L	1 Apr 01
	Bigg-Wither Guy P. . .	L	30 June 00
	Bigge Henry C. . . .	C	30 June 91
166	Biggs Geoffrey N. . .	Mid	15 May 01
252	Bignell Lawrence D'O. .	Mid	15 Sept 99
	Billing Charles G. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 01
92*a*	Bills Howard C. M. . .	A P	8 June 98
265*a*	Bills Walter W. . . .	E	15 Sept 98
126	Bills William H. T. . .	F E	18 Nov 90
Ex	Bingham *Hon.* Edward B. S. . . . . (*act*)	S L	15 Feb 01
72*b*	Bingham Percy . . .	Ch E	15 Sept 00
	Binney Arthur F. . RMA	C	1 Apr 97
39	Binney Thomas H. . .	Mid	15 Jan 99
	Binney Walter E. . RM	C	11 Sept 93
89	Binnie Walter (*act*) . .	G	5 Dec 98
238	Birch Bernard H . . .	Gr	3 Feb 85
150	Birch Edmund J. . . .	Mid	15 June 99
Ex	Birch John K. B. . (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 00
96	Bird Arthur H. P. . .	A P	14 Aug 99
129*a*	Bird Cecil G. . . . RM	L	1 July 00
148*a*	Bird Frederic G. . . .	L	14 May 90
76	Bird John W.	S	29 Nov 97
37*a*	Birkett M. Brock . . .	Mid	15 Sept 99
423	Birley Stephen H. Y. .	Mid	15 Dec 98
254*a*	Birt Shirley H. . . .	S	16 May 94
	Bishop Charles A. RMA	L	1 July 98
414	Bishop Charles L. N. RMA	Maj	4 June 97
115	Bishop Edward J. . .	B	13 Nov 91
115	Bishop George T. . . .	S	11 May 92
451*b*	Bishop Harry	Ch B	1 Apr 00
211	Bishop Hubert D. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
206	Bishop James	G	1 Oct 98
15	Bishop Thomas H. B. .	E	1 Sept 92
512	Bishop Walter G. . . .	Gr	30 Sept 93
351*a*	Bisset Archie H. B. . .	M id	30 Jun 01
486	Bissett Charles. . . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
354	Black David	A E	1 July 99
149	Black Lancelot H. (*tempy*)	A E	1 Jan 01
431	Black William J. . . .	S E	10 Oct 99
	Blackburn Lewis F. . .	Cr	30 June 96
	Blacker Walter . RM	Q M	22 July 98
89	Blackett Henry . . .	L	1 Oct 90
412	Blackler Leonard . . .	A P	8 Aug 00
486	Blackman George W.	Gr	23 Sept 97
	Blackman William S. RM	Q M	14 June 99
431	Blackmore George E. M.	Mid	15 May 00
358*b*	Blackwood Arthur T. .	L	30 June 01
Ex	Blackwood John A. S. . (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 01
30	Blackwood Maurice B. R.	Mid	15 Feb 99
	Blackwell Frederick . .	Gr	8 Apr 97
Ex	Blair Stuart D. . . (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 00
533	Blake Albert V. . . .	S E	1 Jan 98
268*d*	Blake Cuthbert P. . .	Mid	15 Oct 01
76	Blake Francis G. . . .	Art E	1 Nov 98
218*a*	Blake Geoffrey . . .	Mid	15 Oct 98
	Blake George L. . BA (*Chaplain, Lewes Prison*)	Ch	3 Oct 77
320*a*	Blake James T. . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
484	Blake Nathaniel E. . .	Art E	1 Nov 99
353	Blake Nathaniel N. . .	Car	7 Apr 88
	Blake William H. . . .	Gr	1 May 82
	Blakeman Mark . . .	S E	2 Feb 00
A O 218*a* *Coll* 180	Blanchflower Edward C.	Ck	15 Jan 00
	Blane Charles R. . . .	L	15 Mar 00
150	Blatherwick Guy . . .	Mid	15 Mar 99
242	Blaxland John E. . . .	C	31 Dec 90
	Blewett Frederick G. .	Gr	12 Oct 84
351*a*	Block Robert J. . . .	E	1 July 97
313	Blofield Charles . . .	Car	25 July 94
487	Blomfield Myles A. . .	Mid	30 Oct 00
388	Blomefield Thomas C. A.	L	1 Apr 97
CG	Blomfield Rupert G. H.	L	29 June 83
493*a*	Bloor Henry	Art E	1 Nov 98
180	Blount George R. B. . .	L	15 Sept 99
410	Blount Harold . . RMA	L	1 July 99
451	Blower Benjamin J. . .	Ch Gr	1 Dec 97
267*a*	Bluett Bertie W. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 99
	Blumberg Herbert E. RM	C	1 Apr 97
	Blunt William F. . .	L	30 June 92
499	Bly James J.	B	3 May 87

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
225*b*	Boardman John C. .	Ck	15 Jan 01
37*a*	Boase Bernard K. . .	Mid	30 Sept 00
79	Botardt Albert O. MD	S	14 Nov 94
	Bockett-Pugh Edward H. . . . . RM	C	1 Apr 99
162	Boddie George . . .	B	21 Jan 81
	Bodel George W. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
354	Bodilly Ralph B. . .	Mid	28 Feb 01
487	Bogle Robert H. . . .	L	31 Dec 97
258*a*	Boissier Martin E. S. .	Mid	15 June 01
162	Boland Francis R. . .	Ch G	1 Apr 96
270	Bolas Albert J.	Car	1 Apr 96
218*c*	Boldero Herbert S. W. .	Mid	15 July 98
420*b*	Bolster Francis. BA, MB	S	29 Nov 97
NH	Bolster Thomas . . .	I H	20 May 01
13	Bolt Charles W. . . .	E	1 Mar 92
12	Bolton Arthur W. . .	E	1 July 94
399	Bomford Maurice C. . .	Mid	15 June 00
106	Bond Arthur G. H. . .	S L	15 Nov 00
	Bond Edmund E. DSO	Ch E	2 Mar 00
238*a*	Bond Reginald St. G. S. MB, FRCS.	S	23 May 98
385	Bone Howard	Ch E	1 July 01
512	Bonham Thomas P. . .	L	31 Mar 93
268*d*	Bonsey William J. . .	Gr	1 Sept 97
328	Booley William. . . .	B	26 May 91
334	Booth George	Gr	2 Mar 96
423	Boothby Evelyn L. B. .	L	30 Sept 98
Coll	Boothby Frederick L. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 01
175	Boothby William O. . .	Cr	1 Jan 99
298	Booty Edward L. . .	L	25 Aug 92
	Bor James H., CMG, RMA (*Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.*)	Maj	17 Aug 95
421	Borrett Charles T. . .	L	30 June 93
320*a*	Borrett George G. . .	S	21 Feb 90
422	Borrett George H. . .	Cr	1 Jan 01
129	Borrett John C. F. . .	Mid	15 Sept 97
370	Borrowdale J Steward MA LTh	Ch.	24 Mar 99
346	Borthwick Edwin R. BA	Ch.	1 Sept 92
		N I	19 Dec 92
238*a*	Bosanquet Day H. . . (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*).	R A	10 May 97
	Bosanquet Ernest C. . .	L	1 Oct 01
285	Bosanquet Thomas A. E. J.	B	24 Apr 91
150	Bostock Francis H. . .	Mid	15 Dec 98
519*a*	Boswell Frederick W. (*act*)	S B	1 July 01
320*a*	Boucher Edward . . .	A P	2 Jan 01
	Boucher Henry C. . .	L	30 June 96
492*a*	Boughey Alfred F. . .	Mid	15 July 98
30	Boughey Edward H. F. .	L	31 Dec 00
524	Boughton Frederick St. John.	Ch B	4 Apr 01
89	Boulton Cyril C. . . .	A P	26 Nov 98
492	Boulton Robert. . . .	Gr	22 Sept 89
157	Bound Arthur E. . . .	Gr	28 Feb 98
	BounevilleJosephA.W.	E	24 Jan 00
53*b*	Bounsall James . . .	Car	11 May 88
365	Bounsall, Samuel . .	Car	1 Dec 00
351*a*	Bourchier Alfred E. . .	S P	22 July 97
238	Bourchier John A. F. .	Ck	15 July 01
	Bourchier Thomas A. MacN. . . . . RMA	L	1 Jan 00
DY	Bourchier William C. MA	Ch	27 Apr 85
	Bourne Alan G. B. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 99

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
306	Bourne James H. S. . .	L	6 June 94
277	Bourne John B. MA . .	Ch	2 Oct 98
359*a*	Bourne Percy F. F. . .	As Ck	15 Jan 01
268*e*	Bourne William H. P.	L	15 Feb 01
111	Bowden Henry . . .	Gr	17 Dec 92
259	Bowden Richard . . .	B	8 Mar 95
334	Bowden Walter DSO	S S	28 Feb 99
206	Bowden William R. W.	B	1 Jan 00
	Bowden - Smith *Sir* Nathaniel. . . KCB	A	26 Oct 99
196*a*	Bowden-Smith William	L	31 Dec 95
60	Bowen Alexander G. W. BA, MB	S	11 Nov 91
115	Bowen David . . .	Car	1 Apr 96
518	Bowen William H. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
173	Bowie Robert F. . . .	S	16 Feb 97
	Bowing John	E	1 July 97
235	Bowles Francis A. R. .	Cr	31 Dec 99
180	Bowles Geoffrey T. . .	L	15 July 99
533	Bowman William S. . .	Cr	31 Dec 00
18	Bown Samuel C. T. . .	B	1 Mar 99
53	Bowring Humphrey W.	L	31 Dec 95
410	Bowring Vincent L. . .	L	31 Dec 96
18	Boxer Arthur C. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
18	Boxer Herbert M. . .	Ck	15 Jan 01
32	Boxer William E. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
129	Boyan John	S	8 Nov 98
185	Boyce James J. . . .	Art E	1 Nov 00
334	Boyd Charles E. . . .	As Ck	15 Jan 01
218*a*	Boyd Henry P. . . .	S L	15 Nov 00
533	Boyd Joseph B. . . .	B	2 Apr 94
545*b*	Boyden Percy H. . MD	S	14 Nov 93
	Boyer George C. A. . .	S P	22 Dec 00
Ex	Boyes Hector . (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 00
180	Boyle *Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. . . . . MVO	L	21 Oct 91
409	Boyle Edward C. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 99
258*a*	Boyle *Hon.* Edward S.H.	L	*31 Oct 95*
351*a*	Boyle Francis R. RM	C	11 Feb 99
351*a*	Boyle Gerald A. . . .	Mid	30 May 00
18	Boyle Harry L. . . .	L	31 Dec 00
79	Boyle James.	B	12 Nov 83
533	BoyleJamesC.M.	A E	1 July 99
PW 90	Boyle *Hon.* Robert F. .	Cr	31 Aug 97
138	Boyle William H. D. .	L	1 Oct 95
345	Boys William H. . . .	L	1 Oct 86
Coll	Brabant Francis H. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
	BrabazonAnthonyH. RM	C	1 Apr 95
53*b*	Bracey George W. . .	B	3 Oct 85
162	Bracey Walter E. . . .	B	10 Nov 86
	Brackenbury John W. CB., CMG	V A	7 Dec 01
422	Bradbury Reginald A. .	Ck	15 July 01
196*a*	Braddon Harry W. . .	S P	9 Mar 99
37*a*	Bradford Bertram H. M.	S L	15 Dec 99
303	Bradford Edward E. .	C	30 June 99
540	Bradford Thomas H. .	H Sch	4 July 00
346	Bradley Cornelius MD	S S	28 Feb 99
390*a*	Bradley James . MD	S S	17 Aug 99
238	Bradley John	Ch B	13 Sept 01
63	Bradshaw Frank . BA	S	28 July 90
465*e*	Bradshaw George W.	G	5 June 00
519*a*	BradshawHardwickF. .	Mid	15 May 00
Coll	Brady Gerald H. . (*act*)	S L	25 Aug 01
58	BraithwaiteLawrenceW	L	9 Nov 00
255	Bramble James . . .	F P	4 Nov 99
472	Bramsdon William H. .	F E	1 Dec 96
518	Brand *Hon.* Hubert G. .	L	30 June 92

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
	Brander Alexander W.	Gr	3 Feb 00
370	Brandon Claude G. R.	L	31 Dec 95
Coll	Brandon Vivian R. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
472	Brandreth Thomas	L	1 Oct 87
148*a*	Brandt Frank	L	16 Dec 92
166	Brannam John B.	Gr	22 Sept 94
450*a*	Branton William J.	Gr	19 Dec 84
150	Bray Ernest E.	F S	25 Aug 01
540	Bray John E.	L	1 Oct 97
113	Brayshay Thomas F.	L	15 Jan 99
528	Breakspere Arthur J.	Gr	14 Oct 95
65	Breen Theobald	G	25 June 98
193*a*	Bremner Archibald G.	A E	1 July 01
487	Bremner, Charles (*act*)	Gr	12 Feb 01
	Bremner Ernest A.	P	1 Apr 00
370	Brendon Charles L.	L	1 Apr 00
211	Brendon Richard T.	L	31 Dec 99
	Brennan George B.	Ch B	1 Nov 99
385	Brent Charles	S C	1 Apr 97
217	Brent Ernest C.	Mid	15 Sept 00
524	Breton Moyle	S	25 May 97
NH	Breton William E. MD	F S	24 Feb 95
	Brewer Herbert R. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
217	Brewer Jehoiada J.	Mid	30 Jan 01
	Brewin William D.	Art E	1 Nov 01
338	Brewis Charles R. W.	L	1 Oct 96
343	Brian John	B	14 Apr 97
490	Brice Frederick A.	S S	20 Aug 98
519*a*	Brickenden, Francis G	Mid	15 Nov 99
218*a*	Bridge *Sir* Cyprian A. G. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief, China.*)	V A	29 Nov 98
18	Bridge Cyprian D. C.	Mid	15 Sept 01
AdC.	Bridge T. F. Dunscombe RM	Col	1 Apr 01
AdC.	Bridgeman Francis C.B.	C	1 Jan 90
161	Bridgeman *Hon.* Richard O. B.	L	30 June 00
	Bridges Francis D. RM	C	31 Aug 98
Ex	Bridges Henry D. (*act*).	S L	15 Oct 00
213	Bridson Joseph R.	Cr	22 June 97
528	Briggs Charles J.	C	22 June 97
Coll 180	Briggs Harold D.	L	15 Sept 99
173	Briggs Henry S.	A E	1 July 01
268*d*	Briggs Herbert G.	Mid	15 Aug 99
289	Brigstocke August s H	P	11 Nov 98
493*b*	Brine Frederic G.	L	1 Oct 95
	Brisco eLancelot D. RMA	L	1 July 99
234	Britchfield Frederick R.	Gr	4 July 93
186	Brister James E.	Gr	4 June 97
	Brittan Charles G. RM	Maj	17 July 95
	Brittan Edward P. RMA	Maj	17 June 98
173	Britton Thomas F. (*act*)	Gr	10 Jan 01
17	Broad George A. MVO	S C	29 Apr 97
46	Broad John S.	Car	2 Feb 92
278*a*	Broadbent Charlie	E	1 Sept 91
218*a*	Broadbent Frederick M. MA	N I	13 Nov 98
524	Broadhurst John R.	Ch B	1 Apr 00
92*a*	Broadley Edward O.	Mid	15 July 01
148	broatch George T. MB	S S	20 Aug 98
150	Brock Albert E R.	G	28 Dec 98
238*a*	Brock Frederic E. E.	C	30 June 98
306	Brock Neville B. C.	Mid	15 Apr 99
409	Brock Osmond De B.	Cr	1 Jan 00
75	Brocklebank Henry C. R.	L	31 Dec 95
524	Brockman William	Gr	14 June 82

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
512	Broderick Richard	Gr	11 July 91
233	Broderick Thomas	B	12 Dec 90
109	Brodie Charles G.	Mid	15 Jan 00
421	Brodie Theodore S.	Mid	15 Jan 00
	Brogden John S. RM	C	11 Feb 99
533	Bromley Arthur	L	31 Dec 98
	Bromley Arthur C. B.	R A	2 Nov 01
42	Bromley Bernard A. S.	A P	3 July 01
68*a*	Bromley Frederick W.	A E	1 July 01
217	Bromley Richard W.	S L	15 Sept 00
	Bronkhorst John	Art E	1 Nov 01
303	Brook Harold E.	A E	1 July 01
326	Brook Vernon A.	A E	1 July 01
	Brooke Basil R.	Mid	15 Feb 98
53	Brooke Basil V.	L	30 June 98
	Brooke Charles L. RMA	C	30 June 96
Coll	Brooke Kennedy G. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
481	Brooker Francis G. St. G.	L	13 Nov 92
Ex	Brookfield Edward W. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Oct 00
225*b*	Brooking Robert	Gr	26 July 83
149	Brooks Albert H. (*act*)	G	11 Dec 00
310	Brooks Christopher I	Art E	1 Nov 99
347	Brooks Dallas G. BA	Ch	20 Apr 98
366	Brooks Richard B.	A P	29 Apr 94
255	Broom George W.	B	1 May 91
144*a*	Broster Paul M.	S L	15 May 00
166	Brotherton Manfred C.	Mid	30 Jan 01
Coll	Brough John RM A	C	24 Mar 98
	Broughton Alfred W. D. RM	L	1 Jan 01
Coll	Brounger Kenneth (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 01
347	Browell Langton W.	L	30 June 94
513	Brown Albert G. T.	G	5 May 00
	Brown Albert R.	A E	1 July 00
94	Brown Alexander (*act*)	E	1 July 00
372	Brown Arthur	E	1 July 99
211	Brown Arthur (*act*)	Gr	6 Feb 01
	Brown Charles J.	Art E	1 Nov 01
218*a*	Brown Clement A.	Ck	15 July 99
519*a*	Brown David T. G.	Mid	15 May 00
480*b*	Brown Duncan T.	L	31 Dec 96
37*a*	Brown Francis C.	L	14 Oct 94
30	Brown Frank M	Ck	15 July 99
148*a*	Brown Frederick C. V.	A P	16 Dec 96
345	Brown George H.	L	1 Apr 97
80	Brown Gerald B.	S	23 May 98
258*a*	Brown Harold A.	A E	1 July 00
217	Brown Henry A.	As Ck	15 Jan 01
62	Brown John A.	Car	26 Mar 96
422	Brown John E. A.	A P	13 Sept 00
363	Brown Joseph (*act*)	Gr	23 Feb 00
180	Brown Maurice G. B.	A P	22 Nov 00
148*a*	Brown Percival R. T.	E	1 July 97
115	Brown Percy G.	L	1 Oct 96
268*d*	Brown Reginald F	A P	8 Aug 00
	Brown Richard C. RMA	C	13 July 96
385	Brown Robert	Cn Gr	10 Sept 97
27	Brown Robert W.	B	1 Sept 00
162	Brown Thomas F	F E	5 Oct 93
197	Brown Thomas F.	E	4 Oct 99
2	Brown Walter	F E	8 Oct 00
146	Brown William J.	F P	5 Aug 93
266*b*	Brown William J.	F E	7 June 98
37*a*	Brown William J. A.	Ck	15 Jan 01
57	Browne George L.	Mid	15 May 98
255	Browne Harold E.	L	14 Apr 94

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
508	Browne Horace X. .	F S	1 Aug 98
256	Browne James L. (*act*)	Gr	30 Mar 01
357	Browne Robley H. J. .	S S	9 Nov 00
PW 385	Browning Montague E.	Cr	1 Jan 97
46	Brownrigg *Sir* Douglas E. R., *Bart* . . .	L	1 Apr 91
Coll	Brownrigg Henry J. S (*act*)	S L	3 Sept 01
18	Brows Arthur J. .	S P	8 June 97
55	Bruce Alan C. . . .	L	14 Sept 94
505	*PW* Bruce Henry H. .	Cr	30 June 01
57	Bruce *Sir* James A. T. KCMG	R A	31 Mar 98
519*a*	Bruce Kenneth M. . .	Mid	15 Sept 99
246	Bruce William H. . .	B	27 Nov 88
217	Bruce-Gardyne Evan	Mid	5 May 01
42	Bruen Edward F. . .	Cr	30 June 01
93	Bruton Charles W . .	L	22 June 97
88	Bryan Richard . . .	E	1 July 94
385	Bryant Charles W. . .	Ch E	2 Aug 00
540	Bryant Frederick . .	Ch G	1 Nov 99
40	Bryer Sydney M. G.	E	1 Jan 99
255	Buchanan, George E. RM	L	1 July 00
	Buchanan John G. .	Gr	8 Jan 95
496*a*	Buchanan Robert J. .	S L	15 July 00
432	Buchanan-Hamilton Charles W. . . .	F S	15 July 98
345	Buckingham William G.	S B	11 Oct 93
CG	Buckland Charles A .	L	30 June 82
	Buckle Claude E. . .	V A	11 Dec 97
	Buckle Claude P.. . .	L	1 Jan 91
128*a*	Buckle Hugh C. . . .	S L	15 Nov 00
195	Buckle Hugh P . . .	L	22 June 97
399	Buckley Harold . . .	Mid	30 May 00
480*b*	Budge John W H. . .	Gr	1 Apr 86
217	Budgen John H. . .	As Ck	15 Jan 01
167	Bull Joseph	Gr	28 Feb 93
	Bull Wilfrid J. . .	A P	26 Apr 93
258*a*	Buller Francis A. W.	L	31 Dec 00
409	Buller Henry T. . .	L	30 June 95
313	Bumpus Harry A . .	B	1 May 99
AO 409	Bunbury Charles R.	A P	22 Nov 95
147	Bunbury Charles T. A.	S L	15 July 00
391	Bunbury Evan C. . .	S L	23 Nov 00
	Bunce, Arthur G. . .	B	1 Mar 99
521	Bundy Thomas . . .	Gr	1 Nov 95
231	Bunt Richard C. . . .	Gr	25 June 98
197	Bunton Christopher L. W MB	S	15 Nov 92
	Burch George T. (*act*).	B	1 Dec 01
147	Burden James P. .	Gr	4 Dec 88
CG	Burder John H. S. . .	L	18 Nov 82
	Burge Norman O. RM.	C	1 Apr 01
	Burgess Arthur C. . .	G	1 Nov 98
306	Burgess Charles S. .	Ck	15 Jan 00
288*a*	Burgess Harry W. . .	B	4 July 93
Coll	Burgess Malcolm K. de M. . . . (*act*)	S L	15 July 01

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	Burke Charles D. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 01
366	Burke Hubert W. A. .	S S	21 Aug 96
354	Burke James H. T. CB	C	1 Jan 94
328	Burlace Thomas E.	Car	31 Dec 88
180	Burmester Rudolf M.	L	1 Apr 97
	Burne Charles R. N. .	L	28 Aug 94
DY	Burner Alfred . .	E	1 July 94
48	Burnett David . . .	Gr	22 Mar 97
252	Burnett John D. N. .	Mid	15 July 98
252	Burnett William C. .	S E	1 Apr 99
Coll	Burney Cecil . . .	C	1 Jan 98
88	Burney Claud D. . .	L	22 June 97
162	Burniston Hugh S. MB	S	16 May 94
118*a*	Burns Arthur D. A. .	Gr	9 Oct 97
499	Burns Frederick J. MD	S S	20 Aug 98
349	Burns Samuel . . .	Gr	26 Jan 89
162	Burr John L. . CMG	C	1 Jan 94
451*b*	Burridge Herbert E. A.	B	1 Nov 98
	Burridge Robert A. M.	A P	20 Sept 94
	Burrowes Alexander L. S. . . . RMA	Lt Col	21 May 97
	Burrowes Arnold F. .	Mid	15 Feb 98
63*a*	Burrows William . .	Mid	15 Nov 99
213	Burstow Arthur J. . .	Gr	2 June 99
Ex	Burt Arthur S. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 00
46	Burt Henry . (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
409	Burton Alexander H. M	Mid	30 July 00
435	Burton Edward T. . .	S	15 May 99
	Burton Reginald E. G. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
366	Bush Charles A. . . .	Art E	1 Nov 98
266*a*	Bush Ernest E. . . .	Car	10 Aug 00
92*a*	Bush James T. . . .	L	14 Nov 94
168	Bush, John . . . RM	L	1 July 99
	Bush Oliver G. . RM	Q M	23 Oct 97
	Bush Paul W.	C	22 June 97
217*a*	Bushby John F. . . .	E	1 Jan 98
27	Butcher John B. . .	Ch E	28 Mar 00
AO 481	Butcher Reginald .	A P	10 Jan 01
7	Butland James T. C. .	E	1 July 99
Coll	Butler Arthur J. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
	Butler *Hon.* Fitz Walter G. P.	L	30 June 95
37	Butler Frank A. . . .	A E	1 July 00
184*a*	Butler George A. . .	Art E	17 May 01
513	Butson John J. . . .	Car	16 Oct 85
218*a*	Butt Ashworth C. RM	L	1 July 00
Coll	Butt Percy L. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
315	Butters Henry . .	Ch B	1 Apr 00
37	Butterworth Henry .	L	*31 Oct 95*
Coll	Buxton Bernard (*act*)	S L	21 Oct 01
146	Bye Theodore . . .	Ch G	1 Nov 00
166	Byles George R. . .	E	1 Nov 00
	Byne Roland M. . RM	Maj	26 May 99
128*a*	Byrne Charles J. . .	Gr	29 July 99
346	Byrne Francis E. . .	Mid	15 Sept 98
509	Byrne Michael . . .	Car	18 Oct 85
Sec 129	Byron Charles E. . .	F P	15 Apr 01
109	Bryon Fitzroy H. D. .	Mid	15 Oct 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
407	CADMAN William . . .	L	1 Oct 01
217	Cadogan Francis C. .	Mid	15 May 01
540	Cadogan James . . .	Gr	30 May 92
270*a*	Cadogan Roger . .	Car	29 Sept 97
109	Cady Alfred M. . .	B	3 Nov 98
320*a*	Cahill Charles L. . . .	Gr	2 Feb 94
146	Cahill John	Gr	1 Nov 95
	Cahill Thomas	Gr	17 Apr 85
481	Cain Robert C. J. (*act*)	Gr	30 Oct 99
255	Call Herbert . . .	Mid	30 May 01
Coll	Callaghan Cyril . (*act*)	S L	15 May 01
	Callaghan George A. CB	C	1 Jan 94
252	Callan William D. (*act*)	G	8 Oct 00
Coll	Calthorpe Somerset A.G.	Cr	1 Jan 96
27	Calthrop Walter H. C. .	L	*31 Oct 95*
218*a*	Calvert Thomas F. P. .	Mid	15 Feb 00
238*a*	Cameron Cyril St. C. .	L	15 May 01
410	Cameron Gordon McL.	Mid	30 Nov 01
60	Cameron John E. . .	L	31 Dec 95
225*d*	Cameron Malcolm MB	S	29 Nov 97
93	Cammack Walter. . .	Gr	7 July 88
	Camp John . . . BA	N I	5 Dec 98
218*a*	Campbell Alan U. . .	Mid	28 Feb 01
	Campbell Alexander V.	L	14 Oct 94
287	Campbell Archibald W. MB	S	29 Nov 97
	Campbell Charles CB DSO	R A	7 Dec 01
Coll	Campbell Charles I. R.	A E	1 July 00
420*b*	Campbell Donald. . .	L	*30 Oct 97*
252	Campbell Edward J. .	E	1 Jan 96
261	Campbell Frederick L. .	C	1 Jan 97
372*a*	Campbell George W. McO.	L	1 Oct 99
298	Campbell Gunning M. RMA	Maj	21 Oct 98
129	Campbell Henry H. . .	Cr	1 Jan 98
148*a*	Campbell James D. . .	Mid	15 June 98
512	Campbell John A. L. .	S	14 Nov 94
Ex	Campbell Leveson G. B. A. . . . (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 00
410	Campbell Percy D. . .	Mid	15 Oct 98
306	Campbell Percy L. . .	A P	20 Sept 82
AdC	Campbell William RMA	Col	28 Sept 99
65	Campion James H. F. .	S P	15 Dec 98
261	Campion William H. .	P	9 Sept 98
37*a*	Candy Algernon H. C. .	L	15 June 98
267*a*	Candy Geoffrey C. . .	Mid	15 Feb 99
501*a*	Cann William J. . . .	G	5 Nov 98
421	Canning Henry T. . .	E	1 July 00
121	Cannon James	Gr	19 May 87
345	Cantell William H. . .	Car	4 Dec 90
	Canter William J. . .	CE Ins	1 Apr 00
481	Canton Herbert . . .	S S	21 Aug 95
	Cantrell Arthur S. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 00
333	Capell Edward H. . .	G	7 June 00
89	Capner Cyril W. . . .	Ck	3 May 00
540	Capper Henry D. . . .	Ch Gr	1 June 00
NH	Capps Frederick A. . .	S	11 May 92
267*b*	Carbery Edward O.B. MB	S	8 Nov 98
385	Card Stanton F. BA	N I	8 June 88
521	Cardale Ernest L. . .	S L	15 Sept 99
58*a*	Cardale Hubert S. . .	L	31 Dec 96
256	Carden Sackville H. . .	C	31 Dec 99
30	Carey Cecil E. E. . . .	Cr	30 June 98
Ex	Carey Charles A. (*act*)	SL	15 Oct 00
334	Carey Ernest S. . . .	L	30 June 93
93	Carey George V. W. . .	L	31 Dec 97
415	Carey John H. F. . .	L	31 Dec 99
35	Carey Michael	G	5 Nov 98
23	Carey Walter	Cr	31 Dec 97
487	Cargill Godfray B. . .	Mid	15 May 99

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
306	Carlisle Archibald H. .	E	1 July 00
385	Carlisle John	F P	30 Mar 92
331	Carmichael Duncan H. .	L	31 Dec 98
Coll	Carmichael Harold C. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
Ex	Carnegie *Hon.* Ian L. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 01
206	Carnt, Albert J. . . .	Ch E	22 Nov 99
93	Carpendale Charles D. .	L	14 Apr 94
128	Carpendale George W. .	L	*31 Oct 95*
Coll	Carpenter Alfred F. B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 01
447	Carpenter George RM	L	1 Jan 97
163	Carpenter George . . .	Car	1 Apr 95
432	Carr Edward J. . . .	B	26 May 93
110	Carr George S. Q. CMG	L	20 Jan 87
	Carr Henry C.	L	30 June 94
58	Carr Reginald E. . . .	L	31 Dec 95
474	Carrington John W. . .	L	1 Oct 00
180	Carroll Benjamin G. .	Gr	19 July 86
326	Carroll Charles H. . .	A P	18 Oct 00
217*b*	Carroll Theodore F. .	S L	15 Jan 01
	Carroll Thomas F. . .	Gr	2 July 88
246	Carruthers David J. . .	E	1 Mar 94
18	Carruthers Henry A. .	L	1 Apr 96
30	Carter Arthur A. MA	Ch	10 Jan 00
218*a*	Carter Arthur W. . . .	C	30 June 99
2	Carter Cornelius E. . .	S L	15 June 00
465*d*	Carter Edwin	E	1 July 95
89	Carter Eric Q	Mid	15 Jan 00
211	Carter Francis M. R. .	L	*31 Oct 95*
129	Carter Henry F. . . .	Gr	5 Nov 86
41	Carter Norman H. . .	L	31 Dec 99
148	Carter Oswald	A P	11 May 99
354	Carter Richard H. . .	Ck	15 Jan 01
73	Carter Silas B. F. . . .	As Ck	15 Jan 01
18	Carter Thomas G. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 00
60	Carter Wilfrid J. A. . .	P	28 Feb 01
306	Cartwright Charles H. A.	Mid	15 June 98
93	Cartwright Francis J. W. . . . . RM	C	20 Sept 00
128	Cartwright Montague G.	Cr	22 June 97
290	Carver Edmund C. . . .	L	14 May 94
32	Carvill Francis I. . . .	L	1 Apr 93
533	Case Edward J.	Ch B	1 Apr 00
27	Casement John . . .	C	30 June 98
399	Casement John (*b*)	L	15 Oct 00
180	Casement John M. . .	L	15 Sept 98
13	Casey Thomas D. (*act*) .	Gr	30 Mar 01
68*a*	Casley George E. . . .	Gr	1 Mar 89
180	Cassford Charles . . .	Gr	1 Apr 95
129	Cassidy Charles S. . .	B	27 Mar 88
238	Cassidy John (*act*) .	Gr	30 Mar 01
421	Castle William C. . . .	L	1 Oct 97
149	Cater Edward H. . . .	Mid	15 Mar 00
133	Cater Joseph M. . . .	G	1 Nov 98
465*e*	Cather John L.	S L	15 July 00
CG	Cathie Richard A. . .	L	21 June 87
499	Cator Robert . . RM	C	1 Mar 00
	Catto Andrew Y. . . .	Gr	16 June 96
499	Caulfeild Francis W. .	L	14 July 92
	Caulfeild St. George F. G., RMA	L	1 July 99
480*b*	Cavanagh Francis G. .	As Ck	15 Jan 01
399	Cavanagh John D. M.	Ck	15 July 00
	Cave George E. . . .	Cr	30 June 01
CG	Cave-Browne-Cave Reginald A.	Cr	31 Dec 96
89	Cavendish *Hon.* Charles F.	Mid	15 June 99
242	Cavendish James R. C.	Mid	30 Oct 01
96	Cay Arthur L.	L	14 Aug 91
399	Cay Maurice J. G. . . .	L	1 Apr 97
73	Cayley George C. . . .	Cr	30 June 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
357	Cayley Harry F. . . .	L	31 Dec 94
447	Cayley Henry P. . . .	L	1 Oct 99
148*a*	Cayzer August B. T. .	L	1 Apr 98
399	Center William R. MB	S	13 May 96
CG	Chads William H. du C.	L	11 July 82
176*a*	Chadwick Charles . .	L	1 Oct 87
180	Chainey George B. . .	Gr	17 July 93
528*a*	Chaloner, John H. . .	Gr	3 Mar 00
142	Chamberlain Ernest G.	A P	20 Feb 98
533	Chamberlain Edgar W.	E	1 Jan 99
336	Chamberlin Henry A. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 01
268*d*	Chamberlin Trevor R.	Mid	15 Mar 00
23	Chambers Arthur S. .	L	31 Aug 96
343	Chambers Bertram M. .	Cr	31 Dec 00
431	Chambers Ennis T. R. .	Mid	30 Nov 00
129*a*	Chambers Frederick J..	Mid	28 Feb 01
363	Chambers Joseph, BAMB	S S	21 Feb 01
DY	Chambré Walter S. . .	S C	1 May 98
422	Champion John P. . .	Mid	15 Sept 93
57	Champion William H. J. C.	S B	11 Aug 97
359	Champion de Crespigny Claude P.	S L	15 Nov 99
410	Champion de Crespigny Frederick P. . . .	Mid	30 Oct 01
421	Chance George H. de P.	L	30 June 99
	Chancellor John B. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 00
	Channer Hugh W. RM	L	1 Jan 98
	Chapman Arthur Emerson . . . . . RM	Col	1 Mar 00
501*a*	Chapman Charles E.	L	1 Oct 96
58	Chapman Cuthbert G. .	Cr	30 June 98
Coll	Chapman Francis A. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 01
150	Chapman James H. . .	Gr	25 Oct 97
481	Chapman William P. .	Ch E	11 Apr 96
366	Chappell Richard J. . .	B	8 Feb 92
Sec 520	Chapple John H. G. .	F P	11 Dec 00
197	Charles Richard . . .	A P	22 Jan 99
503	Charles William . . .	ChCar	25 June 99
512	Charlton Edward F. B.	Cr	31 Dec 97
271	Charlton Francis J. . .	E	1 July 99
12	Charrington Eric . DSO	L	15 June 94
487	Chase John E.	F E	21 May 95
32	Chaster Joseph W. . .	F P	3 Sept 97
	Chater Francis A. . .	E	3 July 01
459	Chater Harold J. . . .	S	23 May 98
540	Chatfield Alfred E. M. .	L	27 Mar 94
520	Chaytor Walter C. . .	L	1 Oct 96
	Cheesman Ernest G. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
512	Cherry Apsley D. M. .	L	30 June 98
37*a*	Cherry George H. . . .	C	31 Dec 95
79	Chetwode George K. .	L	31 Dec 99
106	Chetwood George A.	G	5 May 00
385	Chetwynd Louis W. P.	L	1 Apr 90
477	Cheyney James W. J (*act*)	Car	31 Dec 98
93	Chichester Cecil G. . .	L	31 Dec 97
AdC 503	Chichester *Sir* Edward *Bart.* . . . CB CMG	C	1 Jan 89
346	Chichester Edward G. .	Mid	15 June 99
180	Chichester Frank E. C. B. . . . . RM	C	5 Dec 99
180	Chichester Ivor F. . .	L	15 Nov 97
545*b*	Chilcott Ronald E. . .	L	1 Oct 99
238	Chilcott William W. . .	Ch E Ins	1 Apr 98
347	Child Edward C. . . .	Ck	15 Jan 01
1	Childs George J. . . .	Car	25 Sept 91
253*a*	Chilton Francis G. G.	L	1 Oct 01
484	Chipp Charles W. . .	ChGr	1 Dec 97
27	Chisholm John . . .	Ch Gr	13 Aug 01
298	Chisholm Robert F. . .	Mid	15 Mar 01
	Chisholm William (*act*).	G	16 Nov 01
196*a*	Chisholm-Batten Alexander W. . . .	C	30 June 93
380	Chisman Edward . . .	E	1 July 95
409	Chitson John G. W. . .	Ch Cr	20 Feb 00
346	Cholmley George F. .	Mid	15 Feb 99
193	Chope William D. . .	Ch E	2 Nov 99
413	Chowen Thomas R. . .	Gr	20 Feb 93
	Chown Ernest E. . RM	Maj	1 Nov 00
180	Christian Arthur H. .	Cr	1 Jan 96
254	Christian Charles A. .	Cr	31 Dec 98
218*a*	Christian Harold . . .	L	1 Jan 91
363*a*	Christian Thomas W. .	Ch E	1 Sept 01
366 *DY*	Christie Alexander L. MB	F S	20 Feb 98
314	Christie Edward L. . .	L	*1 Oct 00*
	Christie William E. T. RM	L	1 July 97
148	Chubb George H. . .	Gr	18 Aug 82
168	Chubb Joshua E. G. (*act*)	Gr	24 Jan 01
378	Church Philip D. . . .	A E	1 July 97
221	Church William D. . .	L	1 Jan 91
399	Churchill John P. . .	Mid	15 Jan 99
PW	Clanwilliam *Rt. Hon.* Richard J. *Earl of*, GCB KCMG.	A F	20 Feb 95
	Clark Alexander . . RM	QM	11 Mar 97
149	Clark Allen M. . . .	Mid	15 Mar 00
79	Clark Harry	B	26 May 94
166	Clark James L. C. . .	Mid	15 Nov 00
385	Clark James R. . MA	N I	20 Mar 89
	Clark Joseph A. M. A. RM	C	1 Feb 00
NH	Clark Richard F. . . .	S	25 May 97
414	Clark Thomas A. . . .	Gr	15 May 85
	Clark William B. . . .	F P	16 Oct 00
52	Clark-Hall Robert H. .	Mid	15 Oct 98
343	Clarke Arthur C. . . .	C	30 June 91
	Clarke Charles . . RM	Maj	6 Dec 97
217*b*	Clarke Gerald L. . . .	P	24 June 98
345	Clarke Henry J. L. . .	Cr	30 June 98
520	Clarke James S. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
CG	Clarke John S. . . .	Cr	30 June 95
Coll	Clarke Sidney L. MA, B.SC	Ch	2 Sept 01
298	Clarke William H. . .	A E	1 July 01
298	Clarkson Frederick W. .	Mid	15 May 99
372*a*	Claxton Alfred W. . .	P	1 Apr 00
303	Claydon, Alfred J. . .	Gr	19 July 00
388*c*	Clayton Francis H. A. MD	S	15 Nov 92
306	Clayton Frank A. . . .	A E	1 July 00
221	Clayton Ralph L. . . .	Mid	30 May 01
540	Cleal George	Gr	8 Jan 97
481	Clear Charles C. McL. .	B	20 Aug 80
218*b*	Cleave Richard C. . .	E	1 July 00
37*a*	Cleave Thomas W. . .	E	1 July 97
	Cleaver Walter H. (*act*).	G	16 Nov 01
79	Cleeve Arnold . . BA	N I	27 Feb 89
180	Clegg Hubert J. . . .	E	1 Jan 97
68*a*	Clegg John H. K. . .	Mid	15 Oct 00
533	Clements *Hon.* Francis P.	Mid	30 Sept 01
	Cleveland Howard . .	S P	11 Feb 00
53*b*	Clift Harold	A E	1 June 98
424	Clift, Hugh	S	11 Feb 91
18	Clifton-Mogg Henry R.	Mid	30 June 00
217	Clinton-Baker Lewis .	Cr	31 Jan 01
524	Clive Henry St. G. S. .	Cr	1 Dec 99
303	Cloete Edward B. . .	Mid	30 May 01
481	Clow George J. . . .	S P	5 Jan 96
372	Clutterbuck Francis A.	L	30 June 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority
	Clutterbuck, Noel S., RM	L	1 Jan 99
68*a*	Clutton Ralph P.	L	14 Jan 92
338	Clynick Thomas R.	B	22 Apr 95
162	Coad Hamilton J.	Ch E	1 May 99
244	Coad John E. MB	S S	28 Feb 99
	Coaker Samuel H.	Gr	15 June 96
346	Coates Francis G C	L	1 Oct 00
Col	Coates Henry V. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
459	Coates Odiarne U.	L	1 Oct 91
30	Cobbe Mervyn H.	L	7 Oct 93
255	Coburn Gerald S.	Mid	15 Oct 00
320*a*	Cochran Charles H.	C	31 Dec 95
84*b*	Cochran Reginald P.	Cr	1 Jan 93
351*a*	Cochrane Archibald	L	30 June 96
306	Cochrane Archibald D.	Mid	28 Feb 01
955	Cochrane Blair S.	Mid	30 Oct 01
Coll	Cochrane Edward O. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 01
388*a*	Cochrane Henry L	L	1 Apr 93
242	Cochrane Morris E	L	9 Nov 00
505	Cochrane William C. O'G.	L	30 June 99
414	Cock Alfred E.	A E	1 June 98
519*a*	Cock Charles J. E.	S	15 May 95
288	Cock Charles W.	Gr	2 Dec 90
52	Cock George E.	Gr	13 Nov 90
111	Cock John	B	2 July 94
233	Cockburn William H (*act*)	Car	21 May 01
218*d*	Cockey George H. DSO	F	1 Jan 98
66	Cocks Frederick A.	F E	7 Oct 95
421	Codrington, Claude A.	A E	1 July 00
	Codrington George G.	L	31 Dec 95
346	Codrington John R.A.	Mid	15 Mar 01
217	Codrington William J MB	S	29 Nov 97
	Coffin Roger P. RM	Col	30 Dec 99
458	Coggins Barnabas (*act*)	Gr	4 Mar 01
217	Coke Anthony L. H. D.	Mid	15 Sept 00
	Coke *Hon.* Arthur G.	Mid	15 Oct 98
486	Coke Charles H.	C	1 Jan 99
422	Coke Ernest S. RM	C	17 Aug 97
211	Coke John G. de O.	L	1 Apr 96
412	Colbeck Charles E. B.	L	30 June 94
	Colborne William J (*Employed at the Admiralty.*)	S S	28 Feb 98
77	Colclough Beauchamp U.	P	28 Oct 99
420*b*	Cole Archibald C.	L	30 June 01
389	Cole Arthur S.	L	31 Dec 95
499	Cole Charles W.	F P	13 May 88
97	Cole Edwin	A E	1 July 00
18	Cole Edwin J.	Gr.	1 Apr 91
92*a*	Cole John F. H.	L	15 July 00
12	Cole Robert	Gr	1 Jan 96
211	Cole Thomas	G	26 Mar 00
	Cole Wentworth V.	Cr	30 June 99
331	Cole-Hamilton John C.	L	30 June 01
347	Coleman Arthur W	A E	1 July 98
429	Coleman Harry E. (*act*)	Gr	6 Mar 01
92*a*	Coleman James	G	15 May 90
	Coleman John	B	2 Aug 86
423	Coleman John	Car	10 Feb 86
512	Coleman Patrick P.	B	24 Apr 91
510	Coleman Walter	F E	15 Jan 97
230	Coleman William F.	B	10 May 90
78	Colenso Richard H.	L	*30 Oct 96*
12	Coleridge George E	A P	7 Sept 91
218*c*	Coleridge Guy L.	Mid	30 June 00
173	Coles Charles W.	Ch	12 Feb 01

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
AO 540	Coles George H.	A P	18 Nov 97
Ex	Coles Gordon A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 01
345	Coles Herbert J. RM	C	1 Nov 00
180	Collard Bernard St. G.	L	15 Nov 97
	Collard Charles E., RM	C	25 Mar 97
59*b*	Collard Eric C.	S L	15 July 00
Coll	Collett John A. (*act*)	S L	5 Sept 01
162	Colley, Percy H. RM	L	1 July 99
149	Colley-Grattan Ernest L	Mid	30 Mar 01
226*b*	Collinge Gilbert	S L	15 Oct 00
459*a*	Collings Albert E.		1 Sept 91
196*a*	Collings Basil d'A.	Mid	30 May 01
540	Collingwood George F. (*act*)	G	5 Oct 00
148*a*	Collingwood G. Trevor	S S	28 Feb 99
244	Collingwood Richard	Ch E	8 Feb 97
366	Collins Abraham	B	21 Jan 81
422	Collins Alfred J.	Car	6 Mar 91
12	Collins Archibald H.	E	1 Jan 01
303	Collins Charles E.	S B	9 May 90
109	Collins Charles J.	L	1 Apr 92
313	Collins Daniel	B	1 Mar 97
21	Collins George	Gr	8 Feb 98
148*a*	Collins Hugh D.	Mid	15 Sept 00
473	Collins James J.	Car	10 Nov 95
347	Collins Patrick	B	14 Feb 93
217*b*	Collins Ralph	L	31 Dec 99
320	Collins Samuel	L	30 June 98
213	Collins Thomas W.	R	25 Aug 92
90	Collins William A.	B	1 Mar 00
369	Collis Arthur G.	S B	6 Mar 90
238*a*	Collyns Owen H.	Mid	15 May 99
65	Colmore Reginald B.	Cr	30 June 94
211	Colomb Horatio W.	Cr	9 Nov 00
354	Colomb Philip H.	Cr	31 Dec 00
Coll	Colquhoun Robert C., RM	C	28 Sept 98
150	Colquhoun William G.	A E	1 June 98
225*b*	Colt Henry A.	Mid	15 July 98
351*a*	Colville Hugh D.	S L	15 May 00
129 *PW*	Colville *Hon.* Stanley C. J. CB	C	31 Oct 96
Coll	Colvin Ragnar M. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
518	Colwell George H.	Ch B	27 Jan 99
	Colwell George H. T. CB., RM	L Gen	19 Oct 00
363	Combe James W.	Cr	30 June 96
248	Comber Thomas G.	Mid	15 Mar 99
357	Compton Edward B.	L	1 Oct 97
64	Compton John P.	G	15 July 85
363*a*	Compton Walter B.	L	1 Apr 99
149	Compton William E.	Mid	15 Jan 00
321	Condy William	Ch Cr	14 Aug 01
265*a*	Conner Samuel, MB.	S	25 May 97
	Connolly Arthur M. RM	C	5 Nov 94
	Connolly William E. G RM	C	6 Sept 96
390*a*	Connor Ernest J J.	Car	29 July 97
451*a*	Conron Philip S. R.	L	31 Dec 00
258*a*	Consett Montagu W.	L	1 Apr 93
536	Constable Ernest A.	L	30 June 95
303	Constable James S.	E	1 Jan 99
129*a*	Constantine Henry	P	1 Apr 99
540	Conway John M. H. FRCS Conway-Gordon Lewis RMA	S Maj	2 Aug 00 10 Aug 99
	Coode Charles P. R.	L	24 Oct 91
165	Cook Benjamin	Ch G	19 Nov 00
166	Cook Bernard W. G.	A P	6 Jan 99
	Cook Charles	B	5 Mar 91
231	Cook Frederick E (*act*)	Car	1 Apr 01
29	Cook James	Ch Gr	21 Nov 96
	Cook John	Art E	1 Nov 99
109	Cook Lewis J.	A E	1 July 97

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
246	Cook William	F E	2 Dec 95
465*b*	Cook William	Art E	1 Nov 00
18	Cooke, George A.	As Ck	15 Jan 01
252	Cooke Robert R.	Mid	15 May 98
254*a*	Cooke-Hurle William A.	L	1 Apr 98
150	Cookson Edgar C.	Mid	15 Feb 99
399	Cookson Gathorne	L	*1 Oct 98*
437	Coolican John P. J.	S S	21 Aug 95
92*a*	Coomber Thomas G.	A E	1 July 99
AO 218*a*	Coomber William H.	Ck	15 Jan 00
87	Cooper Arthur J.	Gr	23 Apr 98
88	Cooper Edward	S	11 Nov 91
287*b*	Cooper George R.	Gr	22 Sept 88
	Cooper John	P	12 June 00
115	Cooper Percy B. A.	L	30 June 98
89	Cooper Vincent M.	Mid	15 July 00
	Cooper Wilfrid	A P	6 Oct 91
	Cooper William	Gr	27 May 95
218*a*	Cooper-Key Astley D.C.	Mid	15 May 00
389	Cooper-Key Edmund M. C.	Cr	22 June 97
385	Coopper Herbert	Ch E	3 Jan 01
410	Coopper Sidney F. *(proby)*	A E	1 July 01
320*a*	Coote Bernard T.	S L	15 June 00
366	Coote James	S B	24 June 94
492*a*	Cope Albert E.	Gr	30 June 94
521	Copleston Reginald G.	L	22 June 97
225*b*	Coplestone Frederick L.	Mid	15 May 99
37*a*	Coppin Frederic B.	Mid	15 Sept 99
NH	Coppinger Richard W. MD	I H	12 Mar 01
180	Coppinger Robert H.	L	15 May 98
	Corbet Arthur D. CBRM	Col	10 Feb 00
407	Corbett Charles F.	L	1 Jan 91
269	Corbett Godfrey E	L	13 Nov 91
481	Corbett Robert G.	L	30 June 94
422	Corbyn Frederick C.	Mid	15 Mar 00
290	Corcoran Edmund	S S	11 Feb 96
	Cordner Alexander A. RM	L	1 Jan 00
Coll	Corlett Geoffrey *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 01
218*a*	Cornabé William E.	Mid	15 Feb 99
422	Corner John R.	L	30 June 00
162	Corner John T.	E Ins	11 Dec 98
129*a*	Cornford Frederick A.	A P	12 June 97
509*a*	Cornish Edwin	F E	18 Dec 99
CG	Cornish George W.	L	31 Dec 84
540	Corrie Alfred T.	F S	8 Sept 92
AdC 34	Corry Alvin C.	C	30 June 90
388	Corsar John K. *(proby)*	A E	1 July 01
52	Cossey Arthur E.	A E	1 July 97
46	Cottam Frederick M.	S E	8 Jan 99
	Cotter Francis G. RM	Lt Col	1 Nov 00
	Cotterill Harry G. RM	Maj	22 Dec 97
437	Cottingham Edward R. RMA	C	1 Sept 95
380	Cottrell James W.	Gr	29 Nov 97
Ex	Cottrell - Dormer Humphrey R. U. *(act)*	S L	15 Dec 00
225*b*	Couch Herbert W. *(proby)*	A E	1 July 01
NH	Couch, Samson H.	H W	30 May 00
219	Coughlan John	Ch B	1 Apr 96
546	Coughlan William	B	24 Aug 95
255	Couper Ernest A.	A P	10 Jan 00
	Couper George	Cr	31 Dec 96
359	Couper John	Car	2 Dec 98
238	Court Archibald	F P	15 July 92

Where serving	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
23	Courtis Ernest G.	Gr	1 Nov 98
	Courtis George K.	Gr	2 Sept 91
	Courtis Thomas E.	Gr	8 Sept 97
238	Courtman, Isaac	Gr	3 Mar 00
129*a*	Courtney Alfred	Car	1 Nov 91
270	Courtnell John	G	25 Apr 84
	Couzins John H.	B	17 May 97
503	Coveney Edward	Ch B	1 Nov 99
366	Covington William A.	Ch Gr	1 June 00
218*a*	Cowan Charles E L. MA	Ch	23 Aug 97
129	Cowan, Charles F. R.	Mid	15 Sept 99
	Cowan Walter H. DSO	Cr	30 June 01
285	Coward Charles F.	H Sch	1 July 89
268*c*	Cowen William	Gr	1 Dec 00
412	Cowie John	B	29 Sept 92
466	Cowle Richard	Gr	21 Oct 86
2	Cowman Arthur R.	A P	24 Jan 00
Coll	Cowper Carlton V. de M.	Cr	30 June 01
53*b*	Cox Albert E.	Cu E	19 May 98
395	Cox Alfred H. L.	S S	22 Aug 01
	Cox Aubrey H RMA	Maj	1 July 99
306	Cox Edmund BA, MB	S	11 Feb 01
533	Cox Ernest W.	Ck	15 July 00
480*b*	Cox Frederick H. RM	L	1 Jan 99
	Cox Gerald A. RM	Maj	15 Mar 00
442	Cox Henry B.	L	30 June 00
NH	Cox Henry T.	DIH	1 Jan 00
156	Cox Herbert B. T.	I	1 Sept 91
	Cox James E. C.	A P	25 Mar 95
211	Cox James H.	Car	2 May 92
409	Cox Ralph D.	A E	1 July 01
175	Cox Sylvester	B	17 Oct 91
180	Cox William S.	Gr	5 Feb 97
162	Coxon Lionel H. St. C.	Cr	31 Dec 98
93	Crabb Charles G.	Ch Gr	16 Feb 98
	Crabb George	B	9 Mar 95
Coll	Crabbe Lewis G. E. *(act)*	S L	15 June 01
524	Crabtree Ernest	E	1 Apr 98
346	Crabtree Percy	L	22 June 97
429	Crabtree Samuel R.	L	1 *Oct* 98
	Cradock Christopher G. F. M.	C	18 Apr 01
351*a*	Craig Arthur W.	L	18 June 92
91	Craig John W. MB	S	13 May 96
238	Craig William M. MB	S S	28 Aug 94
	Craigie Robert W	R A	10 Aug 00
259	Cramer John J.	H Sch	8 Mar 97
	Crampton Dennis B.	L	31 Dec 94
509*a*	Cranley James D. W. H. F. *(tempy)*	A E	1 Nov 95
464	Crapp John T.	Gr	5 Feb 97
Coll 180	Craufurd Arthur G.	L	15 Dec 99
306	Craufurd Charles E. V.	Mid	15 Mar 01
Coll 512	Craufurd Quentin C.A	L	1 Oct 97
18	Craven, Charles W.	Mid	30 Sept 00
388	Craven, Harry L. D.	Mid	15 Feb 99
238*a*	Crawford Charles W. G.	L	14 Aug 93
258*a*	Crawford William R.	E	17 Sept 01
196*a*	Crawley Chetwode G. G. RMA	L	1 Jan 99
492*a*	Creagh James V.	Mid	30 June 00
150	Creagh-Osborne Frank O.	L	30 June 91
306	Crean Francis	L	*31 Oct 95*
32	Crease Thomas E.	L	24 Feb 95
93	Creber James	Gr	30 Nov 86
298	Creber John T.	Gr	11 Nov 86
	Creber Joshua	Car	1 Jan 83
414	Cree Aubrey M	A P	17 Jan 01
89	Cree Wilfrid G. H.	Mid	15 July 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name	Rank	Seniority.
321	Creese, Daniel G. *(act)*	B	1 May 01
14	Creighton John W. . .	A P	25 Sept 92
148*a*	Creighton Kenelm E.L.	Mid	15 Sept 98
354*a*	Crennell Patrick . .	Gr	26 Nov 98
17*b*	Crichton Charles L. M.	Mid	15 July 00
352	Crichton George E. A.	B	1 July 95
264	Crichton Peter T. .	Ch E	21 Nov 00
129	Crichton Reginald L. .	L	31 Aug 96
224	Crichton William H. .	E	1 July 97
	Crichton-Maitland Coventry M.	L	31 Aug 98
	Crick Frederick G. RMA.	2nd L	1 Jan 00
RM	Cridland Edward C. MB	S	28 July 90
357	Crisp Arthur S. . . .	E	1 Sept 92
Coll 512	Crispin Gilbert C. W. .	L	31 Aug 99
501*a*	Crispin Richard T. . .	Car	24 Mar 96
89	Critchley Walter A. E. .	L	*31 Oct 95*
Ex	Crocker Cecil J. *(act)* .	S L	15 Nov 00
363*a*	Crocker Frederic *(act)*	Gr	30 Mar 01
268*d*	Crocker Frederick W. S.	B	19 Jan 87
421	Crocker Henry L. . .	F S	5 Sept 96
	Crocker Herbert J. RM	C	25 Feb 98
366	Crocker William E. . .	A P	1 Feb 95
315	Crocombe Francis L. *(act)*	G	15 Oct 01
238*a*	Crohan Patrick B . .	Mid	15 Jan 00
385	Croisdale Louis R. .	E	1 July 00
512	Croker Thomas J. . .	L	15 Jan 97
57	Cromie Francis N. A. .	Mid	15 June 98
32	Crompton Charles H. .	Gr	22 Aug 00
14	Croneen Sydney . . .	S	13 May 96
218*d*	Crook George H. H. . .	Car	29 May 92
77	Crook Frank L. . . .	A E	1 Jun 98
368	Crooke Frederick C. A. .	S Cr	27 Jan 91
410	Crooke Henry R. . . .	L	14 Sept 95
481	Cropley Alfred	S S	16 Feb 97
	Crosbie Adolphus B. RM	MGen	19 Oct 00
18	Crosbie-Hill Ralph . .	Mid	15 Sept 00
519*a*	Cross Charles H. . . .	C	1 Jan 94
155	Cross James	Gr	22 July 86
	Cross Samuel	Car	18 Feb 84
	Cross Thomas . . *(act)*	Car	30 July 01
219	Crosscombe Samuel . .	Gr	19 Sept 89
354	Crossman Robert F. .	Mid	15 Mar 00
45*a*	Crothers William J. . .	Gr	30 June 84
	Crouch Stephen H. . .	B	19 July 81
218*a*	Croucher Edward W. .	Gr	24 Jan 91
	Crowe Robert M. RM	W O	5 Nov 97
7	Crowle Joseph N. . .	Ch E	1 Sept 99
423	Crowley Edward A. E. .	Ch E	3 Jan 97
93	Crowley Joseph . MD	F S	1 Oct 99
385	Crowley Timothy J. MD	S S	26 Feb 95
	Crowther Edward S. D. RM	Maj.	22 Feb 99
64	Crowther John E. RM	C	1 Apr 97
410	Crowther, William R. D.	Mid	15 Dec 99
366	Crozier Louis H. . . .	L	31 Dec 99
	Cruddas Seymour RMA	2nd L	1 Jan 01
129	Cruse Percy	A P	30 Dec 99
52	Crutchley Arthur F.	Mid	15 Sept 99
492*a*	Cruttwell, Cecil G. . .	Mid	15 Feb 00
162	Cubitt Alexander E. . .	S P	10 Aug 98
524	Cudlip Edwin W. . . .	Ch E	1 Dec 97
	Cuffe James A. F. RM	L	1 Jan 97
268*e*	Cull Ernest G. . . MA	Ch / N I	25 Apr 92 / 19 Dec 92
487	Cullinan William F . .	A P	16 June 97
Coll	Culme-Seymour Evelyn . . . . *(act)*	S L	15 Aug 01
125	Culme-Seymour Michael	Cr	31 Aug 00
206	Cumberlege Claude L. .	L	30 June 99
258*a*	Cumming George E.	Mid	15 July 00
	Cumming Robert S. D.	C	1 Jan 97
421	Cumming William S. RM	Maj	14 Aug 97
	Cummings Raleigh R. MA	NI	2 June 98
Co'll 180	Cundall Charles E. . .	L	15 July 00
519*a*	Cunninghame David D. *(tempy)*	A E	2 July 01
148*a*	Cunningham Andrew B.	Mid	15 June 98
268*e*	Cunningham Frederick G.	Ck	15 July 01
351*a*	Cunningham John E. G..	AE	1 July 00
217	Cunningham John H. D.	Mid	30 May 01
519*a*	Cunningham Norman .	Ck	15 July 00
366	Cunningham Thomas .	B	7 Jan 82
160	Curgenven Leonard W.	A E	1 July 00
238	Curle George W. . . .	Gr	9 Nov 88
	Currey Bernard . . .	C	30 June 01
	Currey Edward H. . .	L	30 June 82
512	Currey Hugh S. . . .	L	1 Apr 99
128	Currie James	Art E	1 Nov 98
374	Curtain Wilfred J. . .	Gr	15 June 96
164	Curteis Reginald H. .	L	30 June 82
149	Curteis Robert W. S. .	Mid	15 Mar 01
206	Curtis Berwick . . .	L	31 Dec 98
	Curtis Charles R. . . .	L	30 June 91
385	Curtis Frederick T. W.	F E	21 July 01
487	Curtis, Ivor . . . MA	N I	21 Jan 01
18	Curtis James	Gr	19 Jan 83
	Curtoys Charles E. E. RM	Maj	5 Dec 99
	Curzon-Howe *Hon.* Assheton G. CB., CMG	R A	23 July 01
67	Cusack James M. L. . .	Ck	15 Jan 99
Coll	Cust Herbert E. P. . .	C	31 Dec 00
	Custance Reginald N. CMG *(Director of Naval Intelligence).*	R A	1 Aug 99
351*a*	Custance Wilfred N.	Mid	15 May 00
372*a*	Cutfield Reginald S.. .	A P	8 May 01
423	Cuthbert Charles . . .	B	22 June 91
259	Cuthbertson, Stewart J.	G	12 Dec 99
	Cutlack Percy E. . .	A E	20 Nov 98
503	Cutler James P. . . .	Ch Gr	28 Nov 96

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
93	DA COSTA Herbert C. C.	Cr	1 Jan 99
528	D'Aeth Arthur C. S. H.	L	31 Dec 96
422	D'Aguilar Claude F.	Mid	15 Dec 99
368	Dailey Robert J.	B	24 Apr 91
218*a*	Daintree John D.	Cr	31 Dec 99
	Dale Alfred T.	V A	16 Sept 97
162	Dale William	Ch Gr	3 Sept 00
457*b*	Dalgety Robert W.	L	31 Dec 94
Ex	Dalglish Robin C. (*act*)	S L	15 July 00
351*a*	Dalrymple David C. H.	L	30 June 01
395	Dalrymple John H.	Ch E	1 Mar 98
238	Dalton Cecil W. R. RM	C	11 Feb 99
NH	Dalton, Frederick J. A.	S	15 Nov 92
442	Dalton William	Art E	1 Nov 98
55	Daly Edwin E.	Gr	1 Nov 98
	Daly John	Gr	5 Aug 86
127	Daly Richard	Gr	5 Sept 81
524	Daly William	Ch Gr	24 Feb 98
94	Daly William	Gr	3 Apr 00
252	Dalzell Henry MA	Ch	22 Nov 97
		N I	2 June 98
388*a*	Dalzell Thomas B.	A E	1 June 98
Ex	Damant Guybon C. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 01
221	Damant Walter S.	A E	1 July 00
257	Dammers Charles M.	L	30 June 00
52	Dampier Cecil F.	Cr	1 Jan 00
148*a*	Danby Clinton F. S.	Mid	15 Oct 98
89	Dane Clement R.	Mid	15 May 00
NID	Daniel Edward Y. RM	Maj	29 Nov 01
166	Daniel Martin T.	L	30 June 95
129*a*	Daniel Octavius H.	L	1 Jan 92
	Daniell John F. RM	LtCol	20 Nov 01
482	Daniels John A.	Gr	19 Apr 97
263	Danniels Thomas L.	B	27 Oct 88
Ex	Dannreuther Hubert E. (*act*)	S L	15 Oct 00
242	Dannreuther Tristan.	L	31 Dec 93
	Darbyshire Longuet M.	L	1 Oct 01
66	D'Arcy Judge	L	1 Oct 90
45*a*	Dare Charles H.	C	30 June 00
195	Darley Arthur C.	E	1 Sept 92
162	Darley Arthur la T.	S	11 Feb 01
512	Darley Arthur T.	L	15 Dec 98
540	Darley Henry La T. RM	C	4 Feb 99
499	Darley Herbert I.	A E	26 Nov 00
68*a*	Dart Frederick H.	S E	8 June 99
213	Dartnell Louis E.	S	10 Nov 96
162	Darwall Robert H. RM	L	1 Jan 99
278*a*	Darwall William H.	S L	15 Dec 00
113	Dasent Manuel	L	1 Oct 00
351	Dasent Walter	S L	15 Feb 00
429	Dathan James H.	L	30 June 96
388*a*	Dathan John E.	P	5 Jan 00
218*c*	Dathan Joseph D. MA	Ch	7 Jan 96
518	Dathan William A.	E	1 Jan 96
510	Davenport James E.	Gr	1 May 92
	Davenport Charles S. McN. RM	L	1 July 99
Ex	Davenport Robert C. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 01
165*a*	Daves Henry F.	E	1 Jan 95
160	Daves William	A P	30 May 94
486	Davey Charles H.	L	15 Dec 00
526	Davey Henry F. D.	Car	18 June 86
503	Davey John H.	Car	2 Aug 87
250	Davey William (*act*)	B	1 Oct 01
225*b*	David Thomas M.	A E	1 June 98
37	Davidge Charles	Gr	6 Feb 00

Where serving	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
258	Davidson Alexander P.	L	30 June 91
513	Davidson Ernest G. W.	L	1 Apr 97
513	Davidson George	Art E	1 Nov 98
	Davidson John RM	W O	20 Apr 89
180	Davies Arthur J.	L	15 Jan 99
228	Davies Daniel	B	24 Dec 86
238*a*	Davies Donald M.	Mid	15 Oct 99
480*b*	Davies John	B	2 Nov 98
447	Davies Joseph C.	B	10 Oct 92
528	Davies Oswald H.	L	8 Jan 95
376	Davies Price M.	B	1 Nov 95
501*a*	Davies Robert B.	A E	1 July 99
148*a*	Davies Thomas G. R.	A E	1 June 98
	Davies Thomas W. RM	Q M	5 June 84
270	Davies William A. J.	E	1 Sept 91
481	Davies William R.	E	1 Mar 93
524	Davis Edward	Ch B	1 Apr 96
	Davis Edward H.M.CMG	R A	13 Mar 01
481	Davis Frank	Art E	1 Nov 98
520*a*	Davis Frederick C.	E	1 Mar 93
290	Davis Harry.	E	1 July 00
252	Davis John C.	Mid	15 May 99
28	Davis Joseph H.	Gr	21 June 87
64	Davis Rayner	E	1 Mar 00
410	Davis Reginald U.	Ck	15 Jan 00
182	Davis Sidney G.	Gr	1 May 95
270	Davis William H.	E Ins	17 Jan 99
250	Davison Henry J.	Cr	30 June 95
343	Davison, Robert	Car	2 May 00
414	Davison William J.	As Ck	15 July 01
411	Davy Bishop O. M.	L	1 Oct 97
462	Davy Edward G. W.	L	1 Oct 90
268*d*	Davy William L.	P	6 Jan 97
398	Daw William H.	S	8 Nov 98
242	Dawe Charles	F E	22 Sept 94
433	Dawe William	Gr	1 July 95
29	Dawes Charles B.	S P	4 Nov 99
DY 481	Dawes George W. W.	Cr	30 June 01
218*c*	Dawson Arthur B. F.	L	11 May 91
529	Dawson Arthur M.	L	*31 Oct 95*
450*a*	Dawson Frederick G	E	1 Sept 91
129	Dawson Henry	F P	17 Apr 96
326	Dawson Henry P. BA	Ch	21 Nov 92
358*c*	Dawson Humphrey F.	L	30 June 98
	Dawson John	E	1 Oct 97
346	Dawson Oswald H.	Mid	15 Jan 99
429	Dawson Thomas J.	E	1 July 96
486	Dawson William	E	1 July 01
385	Dawson Willoughby P.	Cr	31 Dec 98
490	Day Edwin A.	L	1 Oct 88
45	Deacon Alfred E. C.	Ch E	14 Oct 00
197	Deacon Thomas H. W.	Car	2 Apr 97
	Deacon Sidney E.	L	30 Sept 98
	Deakin Arthur M. RM	L	1 July 01
61	Dean Charles	Car	6 May 87
303	Dean Francis E. (*probty*)	A E	1 July 01
109*a*	Dean Frederic W.	Cr	2 May 00
37*a*	Deane Ralph H.	Mid	30 June 00
CG	Dean-Pitt Stanley T.	Cr	31 Dec 92
388	Deans William J. (*probty*)	A E	1 July 01
268*e*	Deas Archibald	L	*31 Oct 95*
180	De Bartolomé Charles M.	L	14 Feb 92
409	De Burgh Hubert H.	L	30 June 01
	De Carteret Alfred T.	Car	18 June 80
303	De Chair Dudley R.	Cr	22 June 97
	Deed John C. RM	C	10 Oct 00
265*a*	De Horsey Spencer V. Y.	C	21 Oct 00
SC	DeightonChristopherH.	Ch Gr	18 June 97

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll 512	DeKantzow Arthur H.	L	1 Oct 99
363*a*	De laGardePhilipLeH.	P	30 Apr 00
460*a*	Delany John G.	Gr	17 Apr 85
431	De la Poer Edmund A. T. de P.	Mid	15 May 00
148*a*	De Laruë Prosper C. C.	Ck	15 Jan 00
Coll	Delius Daniel E. St. M. *(act)*	S L	15 June 01
265*a*	De Montmorency John P.	L	30 June 95
254*a*	Denbow William.	E	1 Mar 93
512	Denham George	B	24 Dec 92
303	Denison Bertram N.	Mid	15 May 99
399	DenisonConyinghamC.	Mid	30 Oct 01
92*a*	Denison Ernest W.	L	30 Sept 98
261	Denison Harold E.	L	1 Apr 01
346	Denison John.	C	13 May 96
115	Denman Arthur C.	A P	27 Sept 01
390*a*	Denman Francis A. W. Denmark, *His Royal Highness, Prince* Christian Frederick Charles George Valdemar Axel *of* GCB, GCVO	P	4 May 00
	Dennis Arthur T.	HonL	7 Feb 01
149	Dennis Henry B. B.	G	30 Mar 00
358*c*	Dennis James *(act)*	Mid	30 May 01
218*a*	Dennistoun George H.	Gr	1 July 01
298	Denny Herbert M.	Mid	15 Oct 00
298	Denny Herbert R. H.	L	1 Apr 99
	Dennys Edward A.	S	26 Feb 00
	Denson Horace R.	A P	20 May 94
238*a*	Denyer Henry K.	E	1 July 01
298	Dent Douglas L.	Car	2 July 88
1	De Paris Victor	L	14 Aug 89
	De Robeck John M.	E	24 July 94
281*b*	De St. Croix John	Cr	22 June 97
	De Salis William	B	5 Dec 94
431	De Satgé Frederick G.	C	30 June 01
288*c*	De Satgé Oscar V.	Mid	15 Oct 99
351*a*	De Sausmarez Philip D'A.	I	30 June 92
Coll	De Sausmarez Ronald P. S. *(act)*	L	1 Jan 89
Ex	De Thoren Oscar E. A. de S. *(act)*	S L	21 June 01
	DeVeulleFrederickJ.D.	S L	15 Jan 01
265*a*	Devine Joseph *(act)*.	Ck	15 Jan 99
	De Vitré John D.D. MA	Gr	28 June 01
64	Dewar Alfred C.	Ch	22 Apr 98
Ex	Dewar James F. *(act)*	L	15 July 97
Coll 180	Dewar Kenneth G. B.	S L	15 Nov 00
135	Dewar Robert G. D.	L	15 Feb 00
505	De Wet Thomas O.	L	30 June 96
544	Dewey George	L	*31 Oct 95*
92*a*	Dewstowe John	Art E	1 Nov 99
37*a*	Dexter Arthur J. BA	Gr	12 Jan 91
		Ch	5 Jan 97
		N I	17 May 97
388	Dibblee Frederick L. RMA	C	4 June 97
217	Dick James D.	L	14 Jan 92
	Dicken Charles G.	C	1 Jan 94
224	Dickens Gerald C.	S L	15 Oct 99
261	Dickinson Robert L.	S	23 May 98
225*b*	Dicks Henry L.	L	25 Aug 92
Coll	Dickson Charles B. *(act)*	S L	15 Nov 01
406	Dickson Richard T.	L	30 June 00
Ex	Dickson William A. *(act)*	S L	15 Oct 00

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
218*a*	Digby Edward A.	Mid	15 Mar 99
127	Diggle Neston W.	S L	15 Jan 00
358*b*	Diggon Albert P.	Gr	27 Sept 99
	Diggon Robert W. RM	Q M	18 Oct 96
	Dimmer John F. RM	W O	23 Oct 97
196*a*	Dimsey Edgar R. DSO	S S	21 Aug 95
160	Dineley Francis G.	L	1 Jan 89
238*a*	Dinnis John J. MD	F S	2 Oct 00
	Dinwiddy Ralph G. *(act)*	S L	28 Oct 01
118*a*	Ditton, George J.	Art E	5 Mar 99
410	Divett Randolph	Mid	15 May 99
183*a*	Dixie Albert E.	L	28 Nov 00
Coll	Dix Charles C. *(act)*	S L	15 July 01
414	Dix Thomas L. *(act)*	Gr	6 Mar 01
255	Dixon Alan	S L	15 Sept 00
372*a*	Dixon John J.	Gr	14 July 99
35	Dixon Kennett	L	*1 Oct 98*
366	Dixon Robert B.	Ch E	1 July 00
NID	Dixon William RMA	C	5 Nov 96
358*c*	DixonWilliam J.	A E	1 July 97
442	Dobbin Ernest H.	L	*31 Oct 95*
158	Dobinson, George W. Dobrée de Saumarez RMA	Car	1 Apr 99
		C	1 Sept 94
346	Dobson Claude C.	Mid	30 Oct 01
	Dockrell Herbert J.	S Cr	9 Feb 87
121	Dodd David	B	18 Dec 90
431	Dodds James W	C ar	24 Mar 98
59*a*	Dodgson Arthur	Cr	31 Dec 95
268*f*	Dodgson William L.	S L	15 July 00
306	Dodington John R.	L	31 Dec 99
217	Dodridge William R.	S P	27 June 96
DY	Doidge James N.	Ch B	19 Feb 97
268*e*	Dolbear Frank *(act)*	Gr	6 Mar 01
128	Dolbear Harry	Gr	5 Nov 98
345	Dolby Reginald MA	Ch	9 Aug 81
175	Dolphin Desmond F.	Mid	15 Nov 00
180	Domvile Barry E.	L	15 July 98
217	Domvile Archibald C. W.	Mid	15 May 00
385	Domvile *Sir* Compton E. KCB	V A	23 Feb 97
512	DonaldsonLeonardA.B	L	30 June 98
405	Donkin Collingwood F. L.	E	1 Jan 98
180*a*	Donohue Stephen G.	Car	19 Mar 93
267*a*	Donovan Arthur F.	Gr	29 July 93
238	Donovan Charles	Gr	30 Dec 98
493*a*	Donovan Daniel	Gr	17 Nov 97
437	Donovan Edward H.	L	1 Oct 96
90	Donovan James	Gr	1 Nov 98
41	Donovan William	Gr	23 Nov 98
499	Donovan William A.	E	1 July 01
477	Donovan William H.	Gr	4 June 88
93	Dooley John	Gr	1 Apr 91
486	Dooner John K. P.	L	1 Apr 98
388*a*	Dore WilliamH.	Car	1 Apr 96
487	Dorling Henry T.	Mid	15 May 99
218*a*	Dorman Thomas, S. L.	Mid	15 Mar 00
520	Dormer *Hon.* Charles J. T.	Cr	30 June 99
77	DoughertyAlbertJ. *(act)*	Gr	1 Dec 00
492*a*	Doughty Henry M.	L	14 Jan 92
166	Douglas Alexander S.	Mid	15 Nov 00
	Douglas Archibald L. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	V A	15 June 01
DY	Douglas Archibald G.	S C	10 Sept 96
255	Douglas Cosmo A. O.	Mid	15 Dec 00
388	Douglas David W. S.	Mid	15 Mar 99
398	Douglas Henry P.	L	30 Sept 98

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Douglas Howard . . .	Art E	1 Nov 01
388	Douglas Philip W. .	Mid	15 May 98
408	Douglas Sholto G. . .	L	30 June 91
	Douglas S. Gordon . .	L	1 Jan 91
255	Douglas Stopford C. .	Mid	15 June 00
388*a*	Dove James . . .	B	3 Nov 98
136	Dow James C. . . MB	F S	4 June 97
	Dowding Townley W. RM	Col	30 Dec 99
196*a*	Dowling Horace E.	A E	1 July 97
96	Dowman Alfred H. A.	A E	1 July 01
487	Down Richard T. . .	Mid	15 Sept 98
268*e*	Downer John M. . .	S E	1 July 98
540	Downes Henry . .	Gr	29 Nov 88
382*b*	Downes Robert H. . .	S L	15 Nov 00
505	Downey James . . .	B	3 Nov 93
410	Dowson John . . .	S S	11 Feb 96
218*a*	Doyne Herbert W. G.	S S	21 Aug 96
267*a*	D'Oyly Henry R. N. RM.	L	1 Jan 98
494	D'Oyly Warren H. . .	L	30 June 91
NID	Drage Gilbert . . RM	C	1 Apr 98
	Drake Charles P. . .	B	3 June 90
258*a*	Drake Francis R. H. .	A P	8 Nov 99
	Drake Henry D. . RMA	Maj	12 June 97
176*a*	Drake Joseph R. . .	Art E	1 Nov 99
92*a*	Drake Percy G. . . .	E	1 Oct 95
287*a*	Drake Sidney J. . . .	Ch E	1 Apr 01
346	Drake-Brockman Charles E. F. . . RM	C	1 Apr 97
73	Dreaper George A. .	S S	21 Aug 96
14	Drew John H. . . .	B	25 Nov 91
NH	Drew William B. . . .	D I G	13 Mar 01
270	Drewitt James . . .	Ch Gr	15 Oct 96
540	Dreyer Frederic C. . .	L	15 July 98
524	Driscoll William . . .	Ch B	10 Apr 01
18	Drought Arthur E.	E	1 Jan 99
395	Drover Frederick J. (*temp*)	A E	9 Sept 01
529	Drummond Berkeley W.	L	1 Jan 90
	Drummond Edmund C.	V A	21 Dec 98
18	Drummond *Hon.* Edmund R.	Mid	15 Nov 00
68*a*	Drummond John E.	Cr	1 Jan 01
	Drury Charles C. . . (*Vice-President of Ordnance Committee*).	R A	13 July 99
451*b*	Drury Frederick A. .	Art E	1 Apr 00
18	Drury William B. . .	L	30 June 98
	Drury William P. RM	Maj	12 Dec 98
273	Drury-Lowe Sidney R.	L	14 May 92
	Duberly George . RM	L	1 Jan 01
409	Du Boulay Ernest G. H.	Mid	15 Dec 98
351*a*	Dubs Ralph R. A. . .	Mid	30 June 00
451*a*	Ducat Gerald . .	L	31 Dec 97
42	Duckett Stephen W. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 01
211	Dudding Horatio N.	C	30 June 93
366	Dudding John S. . . .	S	2 Aug 00
CG	Dudgeon Patrick C.	Cr	30 June 93
481	Dudley Eleazer . (*act*)	Gr	6 Feb 01
524 *DY*	Dudley John . MB	F S	29 Jan 96
431	Duff Alexander L. . .	Cr	1 Jan 97
303	Duff Arthur A. M. . .	L	19 Oct 94
68*a*	Duff Hampden G. . .	L	1 Apr 97
268*z*	Duffell William J. . .	E	1 Jan 96
481	Duffett Edward . . .	Gr	4 Jan 84
	Duffin Fielder . . RM	Q M	14 June 99
68*a*	Dugdale John C. . . .	B	1 Sept 99
259	Duggan Daniel	Car	16 Oct 85
388*a*	Dugmore Eric V. F. R.	L	22 June 97
217	Dugnid Alexander	Gr	9 May 98
211	Duke David E. . . .	E	28 May 01
354	Dumaresq Charles P.	Mid	15 Sept 99
96	Dumaresq John S. . .	L	28 Aug 94
528	Dumas Philip W. . .	L	26 Aug 90
57	Dunbar Charles A. R. F.	F P	1 Sept 99
23	Duncan George . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
409	Duncan George E. . .	S	23 May 98
180	Duncan John A. . . .	L	15 Jan 98
Coll	Dundas Charles H. .	C	1 Jan 01
111	Dundas Harold V. . .	L	31 Dec 99
363*a*	Dundas Lawrence L.	L	31 Dec 95
CG	Dundas Thomas F. C.	L	29 June 83
64	Dunlop William (*act*) .	Gr	16 Mar 01
388	Dunlop William J. F. .	Mid	30 Oct 01
546	Dunmore Henry A. .	B	2 Sept 91
372*a*	Dunn Alfred C. . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
407	Dunn Charles F. . .	E	1 July 96
76*a*	Dunnaway Christopher J.	Gr	2 Sept 99
499	Dunning Michael . .	Car	6 May 87
	Dunning William T. (*act*)	B	1 Oct 01
129	Dunster Henry . .	Gr	27 Sept 94
372*b*	Dupen Arthur P. L. .	E	1 July 96
GSP	Durnford John CB. DSO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	C	30 June 88
	Durrant Christopher M. . . . . RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 01
115	Durrant Ernest G. .	L	*19 Mar 99*
	Durst Alan L. . . RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
385	Durston *Sir* A. John KCB	E F	29 June 00
64*a*	Durston Arthur S. W. .	E	1 July 01
521	Durston George H. . .	E	1 July 00
533	Durston John C. . . .	S	14 Nov 93
	Dustan John W. . RM	C	15 Mar 00
519*a*	Dutton Arthur B. S. .	L	30 Sept 98
509	Dyer Arthur J. . . .	A P	3 Feb 95
AO 421	Dyer Ernest H. McA.	A P	29 Apr 98
351*a*	Dyer Thomas W. P. RMA	C	21 May 97
345	Dyer Walter P. . . .	S	26 Feb 00
313	Dyke Henry H. . . .	C	31 Dec 99
73	Dymott Herbert N. . .	P	16 July 01
148	Dymott Robert L. . .	F P	7 Jan 00
258*a*	Dyson Alfred (*act*) . .	Gr	1 July 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
	Eades William E. . .	B	2 Sept 91
	Eady Frederick W.E. RM	Maj	20 Nov 01
	Eagles Charles E. C. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
C G	Eagles Frederick H. .	L	31 Dec 82
	Eagles Henry C. RM	Lt Col	23 May 99
437	Eames Edward T. P. .	S	14 Nov 94
370	Eames Robert F. C. . .	P	11 July 96
492*a*	Eames William . . .	F S	25 Aug 01
217	Eardley-Wilmot Frederick N. . . .	Mid	30 May 01
421	Eardley-Wilmot Trevor	Mid	30 Oct 00
533	Earl Edward	ChCar	11 Aug 00
520	Earl James	Car	29 Apr 85
150	Earle Thomas H. . . .	Mid	15 May 99
268*e*	Earwicker Charles H. (*act*)	S B	1 July 01
540	Eason Henry W. . . .	Ch S B	15 Aug 00
499	Easton William C. . . Eastman William I. RM A	L	*31 Oct 95* Maj 1 Oct 94
128	Eastment Alan G. . .	S	23 May 98
218	Eastment Gerald M. .	S	26 Feb 00
42	Eaton Robert	Gr	14 Apr 96
94	Eaton Walter S. . . .	Gr	21 Dec 87
37a	Echlin Godfrey C. . .	L	22 June 97
455	Edbrook George . . .	B	20 July 98
Ex	Edden John C. . (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 01
78	Edgar Edward J. . . .	S E	27 Apr 99
399	Edgecumbe Edward H. P.	Mid	15 Oct 01
Coll	Edgell Alick R. . (*act*)	S L	26 June 01
Ex	Edgell John A. . (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 00
53	Edmonds, Ernest W. (*act*)	G	2 Oct 01
346	Edmonds Percy L.	A E	1 July 99
306	Edmunds Evelyn R. .	Mid	15 Nov 01
218*c*	Edward-Collins George F. B.	Mid	15 Aug 01
351*a*	Edwards Arthur A. . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
162	Edwards Charles F. W.	F P	9 Sept 94
65	Edwards Charles R. . .	Car	16 Mar 94
524	Edwards Edward G. . .	F P	23 Nov 99
255	Edwards Edwin H. . .	L	1 Apr 93
183	Edwards Ernest . . .	E	1 Sept 92
265*a*	Edwards Frank P. . . Edwards Frederick C. RM	L C	*31 Oct 95* 1 Apr 98
270	Edwards George K. . .	Ch E	12 Dec 99
79	Edwards George P. BA	N I	6 Mar 85
180	Edwards Graham R. L.	L	15 July 99
13	Edwards Herbert L. . .	L	15 July 97
303	Edwards Herbert MacI.	L	22 June 97
422	Edwards Herbert R. L.	Mid	15 Aug 99
63	Edwards Hugh . . .	L	31 Dec 94
288	Edwards John	Gr	8 Nov 82
533	Edwards John C. . . .	Gr	4 June 88
540	Edwards John D. . . .	L	14 Apr 92
298	Edwards John H. BA	N I	21 Jan 01
290	Edwards Joseph R. . .	Gr	9 Sept 86
92*a*	Edwards Richard L. .	Mid	15 June 01
384	Edwards Robert W. . .	F E	26 Mar 97
238	Edwards Sidney . . .	G	1 Nov 98
83	Edwards Walter . . .	E	1 Sept 91
288	Edwards William H. .	Art E	1 Nov 00
262	Eeles Charles G. S. . .	Cr	30 June 95
	Egerton George LeC. CB (*Assistant Director of Torpedoes*)	C	1 Jan 93
Ex	Egerton Wilfrid A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 01
77	Egerton Wion de M.	L	15 Apr 00
92	Eggbeer John	B	29 July 90

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
326	Elbrow George. . . .	F E	28 July 95
89	Elder William L. . . .	L	30 June 96
442	Eldred Charles E. . .	E	1 Sept 91
379	Eldred Edward H. . .	P	3 Sept 97
218*c*	Eldridge Arthur V. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
501*a*	Eldridge George B. . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
238	Elgar George H. . . .	E	6 May 01
37	Eliot Ralph	S L	15 July 00
414*a*	Ellaby Joseph D. . .	S L	15 Feb 00
410	Ellerton Walter M. . .	L	25 Aug 92
244	Ellery Frederick R. .	B	27 Nov 95
366	Elliot Bertram N. RM	L	1 Jan 99
C G	Elliot Charles S. . . .	Cr	30 June 93
285	Elliot Henry . . .	P	24 Oct 01
37*a*	Elliot James O. . . .	Mid	15 June 99
255	Elliott Frank . . .	Mid	15 Nov 01
512	Elliott Frederick . .	Gr	5 Aug 86
229	Elliott Harry M. C. .	A P	28 Mar 93
60	Elliott Henry V. W. .	Cr	25 May 97
372	Elliott Horace . . MD	S S	16 Feb 97
459*a*	Elliott Joseph . . .	G	1 Nov 98
320*a*	Elliott Stanley E. . .	S P	12 Jan 00
217	Elliott William . . .	Gr	20 May 85
34*b*	Ellis Edgar H. . . .	Ch E	2 May 00
385	Ellis Ernest F. . . .	F E	4 Jan 00
162	Ellis Ernest F. . . .	S	11 Feb 01
162	Ellis George	S B	10 Oct 91
320	Ellis George F. T. F. .	L	*31 Oct 95*
N H	Ellis Herbert M. . .	D I H	23 Aug 99
385	Ellis Joseph H. W. H. .	F E	16 Aug 99
298	Ellis Matthew W. . .	F E	24 June 97
9	Ellis Stanley V. . . .	L	1 Oct 97
298	Ellis Thomas	Car	19 Nov 84
250	Ellis William H. . . .	B	10 Feb 93
268*d*	Ellison Alfred A. . . .	L	30 June 96
162	Elstone John E. . . .	Car	1 July 89
252	Elwell Charles B. . .	Mid	15 Oct 98
385	Emdin Archie R. . . .	Ch E	1 July 99
414	Endicott John	Ch Gr	1 Apr 01
487	England George P. . .	L	30 June 99
255	England Hugh T. . . .	Mid	15 May 00
57	England Richard B . .	Mid	15 Sept 98
164*a*	England William N. .	L	14 May 93
277	English Oswald McD. .	L	1 Oct 95
30	English Valentine D. .	L	31 Dec 00
254*a*	English William P. . .	Gr	11 Mar 96
	Ennals Charles C. . .	L	15 July 01
278*b*	Errington Donald .	S L	15 Sept 00
	Erskine *Sir* James E. KCB (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	A	23 Aug 97
12	Erskine Seymour E. .	Cr	25 May 97
414	Escombe Harold . . .	L	22 June 97
252	Esson William. . RM	C	15 July 00
21	Eustace John B. . . .	Cr	30 June 96
389	Evans Alfred	A E	1 July 97
96	Evans Alfred E. . . .	Mid	15 Mar 00
533	Evans Allan	A E	1 July 99
93	Evans Arthur C. MA	Ch	16 Aug 86
	Evans Arthur K. RM	N I	6 Apr 87
		2nd L	1 Sept 01
501*a*	Evans Bertram S. . .	L	30 June 94
162	Evans Charles F. (*act*)	B	1 Oct 01
221	Evans Claude B. . . .	Mid	15 Nov 01
Coll	Evans Edward R.G (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 00
	Evans Frederick . . .	B	3 Nov 98
524	Evans Frederick J. . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
157	Evans Henry	E	1 July 98
	Evans Horace C. RM	C	7 Feb 96

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
CG	Evans Hugh R.	Cr	30 June 92
512	Evans John W.	B	6 July 91
148	Evans Joseph R.	B	1 Nov 00
146	Evans Maurice D.	L	15 Jan 98
228*a*	Evans Stephen B.	L	30 Sept 98
	Evans Thomas J. P. RM	Lt Col	8 Mar 98
	Evans William H.	Car	1 Oct 99
	Evans William T. (*act*)	Car	1 Apr 01
378	Evan-Thomas Hugh	Cr	1 Jan 97
432	Eve Benjamin	B	1 Nov 95
93	Evea Frederick J.	Gr	5 Aug 86
	Evelegh Edmund G. RM	C	1 Apr 95
AO 303	Evens James B.	A P	11 July 99
520	Everett Allan F.	Cr	30 June 01
196*a*	Everett John N.	B	22 Feb 90
431	Everitt Alfred E.	E	1 July 99
429	Eves William H.	A P	28 Mar 98
521	Ewart Arthur E.	A E	1 June 98
	Ewart Arthur W. (*Naval Attaché*)	C	30 June 01
64*b*	Eyre Charles V.	E	1 Apr 93
524	Eyre Francis G.	Cr	30 June 98
431	Eyre Ralph V.	Mid	15 Nov 98
30	Eyre Reginald F.	Mid	15 Mar 99
CG	Eyre William H.	L	30 June 84
NID	Eyres Cresswell J.	Cr	31 Dec 97

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
519*a*	FABER Edmund D. . .	Mid	15 July 98
524	Facey Charles S. . MB	S	11 Nov 91
546	Facey George	B	21 June 95
238	Facey Samuel H. . . .	S	29 Nov 97
	Fagan Christopher S. F. . . . . RM	MGen	1 Mar 00
221	Fair George M. K. . .	Cr	20 Aug 01
217	FairbairnBernardW.M.	L	15 July 01
462	Fairbank Christian B.	S	23 May 98
255	Fairtlough James W.	L	*15 Dec 97*
129	Falkiner, Richard H.	Mid	15 May 99
22	Fancey Henry . .	Gr	3 Aug 81
	Fane *Sir* CharlesG. KCB	V A	9 Nov 96
Coll	Fane Robert G. (*act*) .	SL	8 Apr 01
	Fanshawe Arthur D. .	R A	23 Feb 97
127	Fanshawe Arthur H. .	L	30 June 90
410	Fanshawe Basil H. . .	L	1 Apr 91
Coll	Fanshawe Guy D. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
512	Fargus Frederick N. .	L	15 Nov 97
Ex	Farie Gilbert H. L.(*act*)	S L	28 May 01
520*a*	Farie James U. . . .	L	30 June 95
369	Farlow Frederick S. .	Gr	27 Oct 93
37*a*	Farlow William H. . .	Gr	11 June 91
410	Farmer Donald W. ..	Mid	30 Oct 00
	Farquett Charles . .	Gr	1 Apr 91
149	Farquhar Arthur M. .	C	31 Dec 96
	Farquhar Richard B. . (*Naval Adviser to Inspector General of Fortifications*)	C	31 Dec 99
366	Farquhar Stuart St. J.	Cr	30 June 98
	Farquharson Harry D. RM	C	8 Oct 97
410	Farquharson John P.	Mid	18 Feb 01
206	Farrant Charles D. M.	S P	9 Oct 00
94	Farrington Alexander	L	1 Apr 92
	Farrow John W. . .	Art E	1 Nov 01
NH	Fasken Edward R. D.	S S	21 Aug 96
89	Fasson Robert R., MB .	S	26 Feb 00
110	FaughtAlgernonPLeC.	S L	15 Sept 99
148*a*	Favell Ernest T. . .	Mid	15 Oct 01
176*a*	Favell Francis B. . .	S L	25 Dec 99
148*a*	Faviell Douglas . . .	Mid	15 June 01
129	Fawcett Edward L'E. MA	Cb	3 Apr 91
129*a*	Fawcett John	Mid	15 Nov 00
422	FawcknerSherardM.O	E	1 July 98
218*a*	Fawckner William B..	Cr	30 June 95
	Fawkes Wilmot H. . (*Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*)	R A	1 Jan 01
399	Fawssett Arthur C. .	Mid	15 June 00
385	Featherstone Walter J	F E	7 May 01
189	Fedarb Frederick MB	S	28 July 90
53	Feesey John H . . .	A P	7 Jan 94
447	FegenFrederickF MVO	C	1 Jan 95
129	Feilmann Ferdinand E B.	Mid	15 Sept 99
	Fell Herbert L. H. . .	L	30 June 95
512	Fellowes Arthur C. . .	L	15 Jan 99
	Fellowes John . . OB	V A	17 Mar 01
27*a*	FellowesPeregrineF.M.	Mid	30 June 00
80	Fellows John A. . . .	S L	15 Sept 99
173	Fendick Walter R. . .	A E	1 July 01
46	Fenn Cyril D. . . .	Mid	15 Dec 98
218*a*	Fenn John H. . . .	Clerk	15 Jan 01
360	Fennamore, John. . .	G	28 Dec 98
32	Fennemore Robert . .	Gr	1 Apr 91
432	Ferbracke William .	Gr	1 May 82
34*b*	Ferguson Charles J.	P	9 Oct 96
529	Ferguson John C. . BA, MB	S S	22 Feb 00
385	Ferguson Samuel P. .	E	1 July 97
432	Ferguson William . .	Car	21 Jan 92
499	Fergusson James A. .	Cr	21 Oct 00
53	Fergusson James H. .	S	29 Nov 97
59*a*	Ferrand Richard T. W.	S L	15 July 00
86*a*	Ferraro John S. . . .	ChGr	15 June 01
89	Ferris John	C	30 June 97
320	Ferris Pierce . . .	Gr	8 Feb 86
218*a*	Festing, Maurice C. RM	L	1 July 99
460	Fewings John A. . . .	Car	1 Apr 99
422	Fforde Charles H. . .	Mid	15 Aug 00
Coll	Fforde Thomas R. (*act*)	S L	15 Aug 01
460	Fiddick John . . .	Gr	15 June 96
313	Fiddick William . . .	Gr	10 Feb 91
410	Field Arthur H. D. . .	Mid	15 June 98
411	Field Arthur M. . . .	C	30 June 95
	Field Clifford . . RM	2nd L	1 Jan 01
162	Field Cyril . . . RM	Maj	24 Sept 96
57	Field Frederick L. . .	L	1 Apr 93
217	Field Henry C. D. . .	S L	15 Jan 00
	Field John G. M. . . .	C	30 June 95
51*a*	Field John L. . . .	Mid	30 Sept 00
180*a*	Fielder John . . .	F E	2 July 97
326	Fielder John A.T.(*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
196 *a*	Figg Alfred W. . . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
238	Figgins John W. . .	E	1 July 98
524	Finch Ernest J. . .	S	11 Feb 91
58*a*	Finch George G. . . .	Art E	1 Apr 00
AO 217	Finch Sydney W. . .	Ck	15 July 99
357	Fincham William C. .	F E	1 Apr 96
	Finlaison John B. RM	C	27 Aug 98
366	Finlay George . . .	F P	19 June 98
486	FinlaysonHenryW. MB	S	28 July 90
421	Finlayson John F. . .	Mid	15 Nov 99
255	Finnis Frank	C	1 Jan 93
321	Fish Francis J. . . .	B	12 Sept 88
442*a*	Fisher Alexander . .	Gr	1 Jan 96
	Fisher Charles T. RMA	L	1 July 96
354	Fisher Frederick C. .	L	30 June 00
217	Fisher Frederick C. .	A E	1 July 99
414	Fisher Frederick W. .	C	30 June 93
	FisherJames W. . MD	I H	9 Mar 98
409	Fisher *Sir* John A. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.*)	A	2 Nov 01
Coll 180	Fisher Leslie D. . . .	L	29 Mar 00
Coll	Fisher Thomas . (*act*)	S L	15 June 01
CG	Fisher Thomas H. . .	Cr	30 June 93
32	Fisher William B. CB	C	31 Dec 96
96	Fisher William W. . .	L	14 July 96
528*a*	Fisher - Hall Archibald W.	SL	15 Mar 00
366	Fishley Robert D. . .	Car	19 Nov 89
351*a*	Fitch Edward W. BA	N I	8 Feb 00
268*d*	Fitch Richard A. . .	S S	20 Aug 97
519*a*	FitzClarenceWilliamH.	L	*31 Oct 98*
	FitzGeraldCharlesC.P.	V A	28 Mar 01
438	Fitzgerald Garrett . .	Gr	17 Nov 97
166	FitzgeraldGeorge P.M.	Mid	30 Nov 00
	FitzGeraldMichaelCMG	D I G	1 Sept 01
52	FitzGibbonRobertF.D.	Mid	30 Jan 01
92*a*	Fitzherbert Edward S.	Cr	30 June 99
53	Fitz Maurice MauriceS	L	14 May 92
252	Fitzmaurice Raymond	L	15 Mar 01
109	Fitzroy Henry S. . BA, LLB	Ch N I	1 Sept 96 23 Jan 97
	Flannigan Patrick N..	Art E	1 Nov 01
370	Fleet Ernest J. . . .	C	31 Dec 97
173	Fleet Henry L. . . .	C	1 Jan 95
276	Fleetwood John L . .	Ch E	4 Nov 98
293	Fleming Alexander G..	Mid	30 Oct 01
423	Fleming Richard . .	B	14 Sept 85
180	Fleming Robert . . .	Gr	1 Nov 95
519*a*	FletcherEdwardK. RM	L	1 July 99
129*a*	Fletcher Edward T. .	Mid	30 Sept 00
345	Fletcher Frank A. . .	E	1 July 01
380*a*	Fletcher George H. (*temp*)	A E	1 May 96
Ex	Fletcher Hugh U. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 01
533	Fletcher John N. . .	Ck	15 July 01
410	Fletcher ReginaldT.H.	Mid	15 Nov 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
217*b*	Fletcher Thomas B.	A P	25 Mar 99
148*a*	Fletcher Thomas R.	Mid	15 Nov 01
388	Fletcher Walter J.	Mid	15 July 98
28	Flevill Benjamin	B	21 June 87
61	Flood Frederick J.	S E	1 June 98
CG	Floyd Henry R. P.	Cr	31 Dec 94
AO 129	Fluder Arthur E. E.	A P	17 June 99
521	Flux George J.	Gr	12 Jan 83
RM	Flynn Francis . . MA	Ch	25 Sept 84
r36	Flynn Philip	B	1 Nov 98
359	Foakes Edward L. A.	L	*31 Oct 95*
78	Foden Harry	A P	25 July 91
	Foley Daniel J.	St Mj	17 Oct 90
30	Foley Francis J.	C	31 Dec 95
263	Follett Samuel G.	F E	19 June 95
45	Folliott Edwin	S	25 May 97
287*b*	Fookes Albert W.	Car	29 Dec 88
164*a*	Fookes Herbert W. (*act*)	Gr	19 Dec 00
229	Foord Henry D. G.	L	1 Apr 93
9	Foot Charles M.	L	1 Oct 95
	Foot Cunningham R. de C.	Cr	30 June 99
	Foote Randolph F. O. CMG (*Member of Ordnance Committee*)	C	30 June 91
370	Foott George H. . MD	S S	20 Aug 98
480*b*	Forbes Charles H.	L	30 June 96
422	Forbes Charles M.	L	15 Jan 01
80	Forbes Charles S.	L	30 June 01
501*a*	Forbes James L.	S L	15 Dec 99
298	Forbes John W.	A E	1 July 98
130	Forbes Spencer D.	L	30 Sept 96
398	Forbes William S. F.	S L	15 Feb 00
176	Forbes Wyndham	L	26 Oct 91
512	Forbes-Sempill *Hon.* Arthur L. O.	L	30 June 99
Coll	Ford Bernard St. V. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
22	Ford Francis	F E	1 Apr 92
250	Ford George . . (*act*)	B	1 Mar 01
402	Ford George E.	Gr	2 July 00
326	Ford Richard V. T. RMA	L	1 July 97
487	Ford Robert.	B	2 Aug 86
398	Ford Wilbraham T. R.	S L	15 Mar 00
431	Ford William G. . (*act*)	Gr	6 Feb 01
	Ford William J.	Car	26 Nov 89
347	Ford William J. (*tempy*)	A E	1 Nov 96
Coll	Ford-Anderson John F. (*act*)	S L	15 Aug 01
52	Foreman Ernest E. P.	Ck	15 Jan 01
Coll	Formby Hesketh (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 01
480*b*	Forrest James A. MB	S	8 Nov 98
183*a*	Forrest, William	Gr	29 Nov 97
141	Forrester Adrien A. MB	S	8 Nov 98
221	Forster Herbert A.	Mid	15 Nov 01
422	Forster Stewart E.	L	1 Jan 89
433*a*	Forsyth Douglas W. O'B.	S L	15 Sept 00
GSP 366	Forsyth William C. C.	C	31 Dec 89
388	Foster Edward M.	E	2 July 01
89	Foster Frederick	Gr	3 May 91
	Foster George T.	Gr	4 July 99
347	Foster Harry E.	B	1 Feb 00
149	Foster, Hubert A.	Gr	4 Apr 99
	Foster Richard F. C. RMA	L	1 July 98
196*a*	Foster Thomas H.	L	1 Apr 91
533	Foster William J.	Mid	15 Feb 00
	Foster-Forbes Ronalieyn D. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
528	Foster-Jones William B.	Ch	15 July 01
Coll	Fothergill Henry M. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
	Foulis Archibald P. L. RMA	C	22 Aug 98
Coll 180	Fountaine Charles A	L	15 July 99
306	Fowler Cole C.	L	1 Jan 90
	Fowler James G.	S	13 May 96
150	Fowler Maxwell T. B.	A P	17 July 96
259	Fox Cecil H.	L	30 June 94
480*b*	Fox Charles L.	Mid	30 July 00
493	Fox Edward	Gr	23 Feb 98
58	France James M.	S S	20 Aug 98
128*a*	France-Hayhurst Cecil H.	L	1 Oct 96
268*e*	Francis Charles A. W. RMA	C	1 Sept 94
73	Francis Walter B. K. MA	Ch	2 Feb 88
		NI	27 Feb 89
213	Franckeiss John S.	Car	23 Aug 82
77	Frankland Albert J.	Gr	14 Apr 97
89	Francklin Philip	L	14 Feb 95
	Franklin Walter W. RM	C	1 Apr 96
175	Franklin Charles P. BA.	N I	19 June 99
30	Franklin Cyril P.	Mid	15 Dec 99
303	Franklin Harold G. C.	Mid	30 June 01
AO 409	Franklin Percy H.	A P	1 Jan 95
118*a*	Franklin William H.	A P	1 Apr 92
196*a*	Fraser Arthur F. MB	S	26 Feb 90
521	Fraser Gordon C.	Cr	31 Dec 99
96	Fraser Harry McL.	L	1 Oct 00
314	Fraser Ian M. . DSO	Cr	1 Jan 93
Coll	Fraser James G. (*act*)	S L	29 Oct 01
36	Fraser John S. G.	Mid	15 Feb 00
12	Fraser Richard H.	L	*1 Oct 98*
	Fraser Robert G.	C	9 Nov 00
217	Fraser Ronald M.	Mid	30 May 01
175	Fraser William St. J.	Mid	15 May 99
492*a*	Frazer William J.	L	*31 Oct* 95
423	Freeman Benson F.	A E	1 July 99
CG	Freeman Frederick H. P. W.	Cr	1 Jan 93
521	Freeman George J. (*act*)	Gr	18 Dec 00
	Freeman, Thomas	Gr	1 Apr 95
431	Fremantle Alfred E. A.	Mid	28 Feb 01
109	Fremantle Charles A.	L	30 June 00
388	Fremantle Sydney R	Cr	30 June 99
	French Arthur, CB, RMA	Lt Gn	28 Sept 99
	French Arthur H. RM	C	1 Apr 01
37	French Geoffrey M.	Clk	15 July 00
	French Fitzstephen J. F. . . . RMA	C	9 Apr 97
129*a*	French Wilfred F.	S L	15 Jan 00
93	Frew George R.	Gr	10 Nov 86
374	Frewen Edward L.	L	31 Dec 99
109*a*	Freyberg Geoffrey H.	S L	15 Nov 00
148	Frood William R. A. H.	Car	1 Apr 96
86*a*	Frost James J.	F E	20 Nov 97
320	Frowd William S.	Ch E	5 May 01
	Fryer George H.	E	1 July 94
361	Fryer Harold E.	S	25 May 97
111	Fulcher Clarence A.	L	30 June 96
	Fuller Cyril T. M.	L	14 Apr 94
266*b*	Fuller James	Car	13 Sept 88
180	Fuller William B.	Gr	1 Jan 96
129	Fullerton Eric J. A.	L	31 Aug 00
147	Funnell Joseph W.	G	30 Mar 00
524	Furse Arthur	ChCar	10 Aug 00
115	Fussell John S.	F E	12 July 00
268*d*	Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA	Ch	6 Dec 76
		N I	13 Sept 77
540	Fyler Herbert A. S.	Cr	31 Dec 98

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
225*b*	GABBETT Edmond P. .	Mid	15 June 01
546	Gaffikin Alfred . . .	B	1 Oct 98
196*a*	Gage Alexander H. MA.	Ch	19 July 00
202	Gaisford Harold . .	Ch E	31 May 98
	Gaitskell Sydney. RMA	C	1 Sept 95
320*a*	Gale Joseph . . .	B	26 Mar 00
524	Gale William H. C. .	F E	1 Dec 94
501*a*	Galloway Arthur A. C.	C	30 June 98
	Gamble Douglas A. . (*Naval Attaché*)	C	30 June 99
Coll	Gamble Edgar G. H.	Cr	30 June 01
259	Gamble Edward H. .	C	30 June 91
53	Gamblen Alfred . .	Gr	3 June 85
524	Garde Robert B. . .	Ch E	25 Nov 99
257	Garde Walter H. O. .	S	25 May 97
40	Gardener Harry L. .	Gr	11 Jan 92
409	Gardiner Bernard C. RM	L	1 July 98
402	Gardiner James D. .	Art E	1 Nov 00
	Gardner Francis S. RM	C	15 Nov 97
242	Gardner Henry R. MB	S	8 Nov 98
10	Gardner John . . .	F E	5 Oct 95
	Garnier Walter K. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 01
354	Garforth Francis E. M.	L	1 Apr 97
30	Garland Frederick . .	Gr	18 July 82
346	Garnett Herbert N. .	L	14 Dec 96
160	Garnham Robert W. .	Gr	21 Jan 96
30	Garrard Charles E. .	A E	1 June 98
359*a*	Garrett Edward W. C .	Car	1 July 99
18	Garrett Horatio M. .	Mid	15 Nov 00
238	Garrett John R . RM	C	23 Feb 97
29	Garrett Peter B. . .	L	30 June 90
410	Garton Edmund A. (*act*)	Gr	2 Jan 01
416*b*	Garwood Harry T. . .	Ch E	1 Sept 01
217	Garwood Hugh S. . .	E	1 July 98
175	Gascoigne Victor H. .	L	15 July 01
130	Gascoyne John D. . .	B	7 Feb 96
Sec 431	Gask Walter	P	6 Nov 01
57	Gaskell Arthur . FRCS	S	14 Nov 93
Coll	Gaskell Gerald B. (*act*) .	S L	15 July 01
255	Gathorne-Hardy *Hon.* Ralph C. N. . . .	L	31 Aug 97
	Gatliff Albert F. . RM	Lt-Col	11 Sept 99
	Gattey John R. H. RM	L	1 Jan 00
460*a*	Gaudin Edouard . . .	Ch E	18 May 97
442	Gaunt Ernest F. A. . .	Cr	30 June 98
233	Gaunt Guy R. A. . . .	Cr	30 June 01
140	Gauntlett Henry R. .	Art E	1 Nov 99
431	Gay George M. (*tempy*)	A E	1 Nov 96
42	Gay John J. . . .BA	Ch	16 Dec 01
505	Gearing Ernest H. (*act*)	B	1 Nov 00
7	Geaton, William C. . .	Car	1 July 99
	Geddes Ernest D. E. RMA	C	1 Apr 97
93	Geddes William J. . .	Gr	29 Nov 88
	Gedge Herbert J. . . .	Cr	30 June 98
27	Gedge Joseph T. . . .	A P	27 Mar 99
471*a*	Gedye Henry A. . . .	E	1 Mar 93
372*b*	Gellibrand Henry B. .	L	31 Dec 96
218*a*	Geoghegan Charles E. .	F S	23 Sept 97
232	Geoghegan Herbert L. BA., MD.	S	15 May 99
166	George Arthur S. D. .	Mid	30 Oct 00
492*a*	George Francis T. . .	S E	6 Jan 99
346	German James L. H. .	S P	5 Nov 99
	German Emperor and King of Prussia *His Majesty* William II. .	Hon A F	2 Aug 98
	Gerrard Eugene L. RM	L	1 July 01
AO 409	Gerty Francis H. . . .	A P	2 Feb 97
	Gibbons Frederick K. C.	Cr	30 June 99
157*a*	Gibbs Alfred W. . . .	F E	1 Sept 01
68*a*	Gibbs George L. D. . .	Mid	15 Dec 98
Ex	Gibbs Herbert T. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 00
162	Gibbs James R. . . .	Ch B	1 July 97
258*a*	Gibbs, John P. . . .	Mid	30 May 01
157*a*	Gibbs Jonas	B	14 Sept 85
Coll	Gibbs Valentine F. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 01
275	Gibson Charles M. . .	L	*1 Oct 99*
Coll	Gibson Frederick J. B. (*act*)	S L	11 Sept 01
481	Gibson George . . .	S	10 Nov 96
394	Gibson Henry	Gr	1 July 95
Coll	Gibson Isham W. MVO (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
	Gibson Ralf S. . RM	2nd L	1 Jan 01
378	Gibson-Sugars John S.	Ch E	1 May 98
412	Giddy John	Gr	10 Nov 88
301	Gidley Frederick S. . .	Gr	13 May 97
255	Giffard Frederic . .	Mid	15 May 01
	Giffard George A. . .	C	31 Dec 90
Ex	Giffard Henry G. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 00
	Gifford Charles E. . CB	F P	31 Mar 91
421	Gilbert Archibald . .	S L	15 Oct 99
96	GilbertFrancisG.W.. .	S L	15 Jan 00
AO 524	Gilbert Henry H. . .	A P	10 Jan 92
VY	Gilbert James H. . . .	F E	22 Nov 94
512	Gilby Frank	Gr	25 Oct 97
414	Giles Harry L.	A E	1 July 97
	Giles Henry R. . . .	B	20 Aug 80
345	Gilhespy John W. E. .	As Ck	15 Jan 01
53	Gill Charles	B	17 Oct 91
90	Gill Herbert H. . MB	S	12 Nov 95
158	Gill James	Gr	21 June 87
313	Gill William L. . . .	S P	1 Oct 00
115	Gillard Richard . . .	Gr	19 Mar 85
320	Gillespie Alexander . .	L	1 Jan 91
	Gillespie, Harold E. RM	L	1 Jan 01
129	Gillett Owen F. . . .	Cr	30 June 98
319	Gillett Walter S. . . .	L	31 Dec 97
258*a*	Gilliat Frank L. . . .	Mid	30 June 01
Sec 217	Gillies William C. . .	F P	18 Oct 00
RM	Gilmour Robert T. . .	S	16 May 94
26*b*	Gilpin-Brown Frederick D.	L	1 Apr 89
NH	Gimlette Thomas D. .	D I G	20 May 01
Sec 238*a*	Gipps Edmund F. E. .	P	15 Jan 98
Coll	Gipps George . . (*act*)	S L	30 Sept 01
326	Gittings Fred C. B. MB	S	23 May 98
524	Glading Tom	B	27 Sept 82
CG	Gladstone Charles E. .	Cr	31 Dec 90
147	Gladstone Edward O. .	L	25 May 97
225*b*	Glanville William G. .	E	1 Sept 91
422	Glasgow Martin R. . .	Mid	15 July 00
267*a*	Glasspole William H. .	E	1 July 96
148*a*	Glen Graham C. . . .	Mid	30 May 01
346	Glencross John B. . .	Mid	30 Oct 01
533	Glennie Hugh G. . .	L	14 Feb 95
368	Glennie Robert W. . .	L	30 June 90
128	Glossop Harry A. P. .	L	1 Oct 94
79	Glossop John C. T. . .	L	30 June 93
524	Glover James E. . . .	B	1 Jan 96
242	Glover Thomas W. . .	B	27 Mar 88
521	Glynn George E. BA., MB.	S	23 May 98
528	Goatley Anthony H. .	B	2 Sept 91
162	Godbeer Samuel . . .	Ch E	5 July 96
18	Goddard James R. RM	Maj	1 Nov 00
493*b*	Goddard Philip L. . .	S L	15 Nov 00
NH	Godding Charles C. . .	D I H	4 June 99
	Godfray Alfred D. B. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 00
94	Godfrey Frederick R. RM	C	18 Sept 95
138	Godfrey Harry R. . .	L	30 Sept 98
268*d*	Godfrey William W. RM	L	1 July 99
	Godfrey-Faussett Bryan G.	Cr	30 June 99
225*b*	Godsal Alfred E. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 01
Ex	Goff Reginald S. . (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 01
79	Goffin William . . .	B	1 Nov 98
53*a*	Gofton-Salmond Kenneth	S L	15 June 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
CG	Goldfinch John H. . .	L	30 June 84
37	Goldie Thomas L. .	L	15 July 00
599	Goldsmith Edward T. BA	N I	8 Feb 00
235	Goldsmith Henry C. .	F E	11 Dec 91
	Goldsmith John . RM	2nd L	1 Jan 01
119	Goldsmith Malcolm L.	S L	15 Oct 00
162	Golley Richard . . .	B	1 Nov 98
481	Good Edward H. . MA	Ch	27 Feb 93
399	Good Frederick C. . .	F P	14 Apr 97
218	Good Henry J. G. .	S L	15 May 00
225*c*	Goodall George T. . .	Ch E	1 Sept 01
	Goodenough George MA (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital, &c.*)	Ch	9 May 82
196*a*	Goodenough William E.	Cr	30 June 00
399	Goodbart Francis H. H	Mid	15 May 00
412	Goodrich James E. C. .	C	1 Jan 95
	Goodridge Walter S. CIE (*Director of Marine under Government of India*)	C	30 June 92
162	Goodwin Frank R. (*tempy*)	A E	1 Nov 96
385	Goodwin George G. . .	F E	25 Oct 99
	Goodyear Reginald H. .	A E	1 July 97
89	Goold Hubert	A E	1 July 01
176	Goolden Archibald C.	L	15 July 00
431	Goolden Cyril . . .	Mid	15 Sept 98
255	Goolden Francis H. W.	Mid	15 Oct 01
298	Gordon Alastair . . .	Mid	30 Sept 01
	Gordon Alexander A. .	L	1 Apr 92
	Gordon Charles L. RM	Maj	17 Sept 99
	Gordon Cosmo G. RM	Col	12 Dec 01
	Gordon Francis A. . .	E	1 July 00
303	Gordon Harry V. . . .	A E	1 July 00
36	Gordon Percy H. . .	S L	15 Dec 99
	Gordon Robert . . RM	L	1 Jan 01
242	Gordon-Vaudin Charles G. . . . . BA	Ch	9 Nov 95
409	Gore Reginald E. . . .	S L	26 Feb 00
409	Gore-Langton *Hon.* Evelyn A. G. . . .	Mid	15 July 00
238*a*	Gore-Langton Hubert E.	Mid	15 Feb 99
	Gorges Alfred H. . .	A E	1 July 01
432	Gosden George (*act*)	B	1 Mar 01
	Goss William T. . . RM.	Schm	11 Dec 99
89	Gosset Robert R. . . .	L	1 Apr 00
180	Gotto Arthur C. . . .	L	15 Jan 99
501*a*	Gould John N. O. . .	Gr	6 Mar 00
166	Gouldsmith Arthur N.	L	1 Apr 01
	Gover Harry	Gr	1 Aug 84
487	Gowan Cecil H. B. . .	Mid	30 Sept 00
409	Grace Henry E. . . .	L	15 May 96
366	Grafton Ernest H. . .	Cr	1 Jan 99
	Graham Charles F. O. RM	L	1 Jan 97
370	Graham Cyril F. R. . .	Clk	15 July 98
379	Graham Ernest R. . .	A P	24 Apr 99
218*c*	Graham Francis . .	E	1 July 01
58	Graham Gilbert . .	P	5 Oct 99
	Graham Hamilton M. C. W. . . . . RM	C	1 May 95
258	Graham James E. D. .	F E	19 July 97
185	Graham John I. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 97
423	Graham John O. . . .	L	30 Oct 97
412	Graham Philip S. . .	Clk	15 July 01
	Graham Samuel J. CB, RM	L Gn	10 May 97
218*a*	Graham Thomas . . .	S B	1 Apr 92
25	Graham Walter H. B. .	C	30 June 91
447	Graham Walter J. . .	S E	12 Oct 99
CG	Gransmore Frederick R.	Cr	1 Jan 93
306	Grant Alan F. S. . . .	Mid	28 Feb 01
	Grant Albert D. . . .	Mid	15 May 98
148*a*	Grant Alexander . . .	Gr	1 Jan 96
390*a*	Grant Alfred E. A. . .	Cr	30 June 96
540	Grant Arthur R. . . .	E	1 July 95
351	Grant Duncan S. O. . .	P	5 Jan 01
Coll	Grant Duncan W. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
306	Grant Edmund P. F. G.	L	1 Oct 90
	Grant Emanuel R. . .	B	31 Dec 91
256	Grant Ferris N. . . .	L	31 Dec 97
149	Grant George	P	1 Apr 97
225*b*	Grant George C. . . .	Car	26 July 94
89	Grant George T. . . .	ChCar	21 Apr 01
293	Grant Harold F. . . .	L	31 Dec 98
474	Grant Heathcoat S. . .	Cr	30 June 99
431	Grant Henry W. . . .	L	1 Jan 92
437	Grant Henry W. . . .	A E	1 June 98
487	Grant Herbert C. J. . .	L	14 July 92
CG	Grant Ian R.	Cr	30 June 92
238*a*	Grant John	Ck	15 July 00
Coll 512	Grant Malcolm K . .	L	15 June 00
399	Grant Noel	L	1 Oct 91
	Grant Robert MA, MB	I H	23 May 01
32	Grant William A. C. RM	C	1 Sept 91
379	Grant William C. G. R. J.	A E	1 July 00
	Grant William H. . .	F E	23 Mar 98
Coll	Grant William L. . . .	C	21 Oct 00
63	Grant-Dalton Hubert .	Cr	31 Dec 95
226*b*	Grant-Dalton John F. .	L	31 Dec 94
Coll	Granville Charles D. .	C	9 Nov 00
	Grattan Arthur P. RM	C	28 Jan 00
12	Grattan Henry	S L	15 Mar 00
46	Gravener John A. V. .	Mid	15 Nov 98
278*b*	Graver George D. . .	Gr	27 Jan 98
Ex	Graves William G. P. (*act*)	S L	15 July 00
CG	Gray Scott W. A. H. .	Cr	1 Jan 94
366	Gray William	B	19 Nov 87
298	Grayson Godfrey F. W.	L	15 Mar 01
NH	Grazebrook Edwyn R. .	S	10 Nov 96
96	Grazebrook Robert H. .	E	1 July 01
75	Greatorex Benjamin C. .	S L	15 May 00
NOD 385	Greatorex Clement . .	Cr	30 June 01
	Green Benjamin S. RMA	Bndr	11 Feb 97
524	Green Donald P. . . .	E	1 Sept 92
354	Green Edward C. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
492*a*	Green Edward T. M. .	A P	21 Jan 98
Coll	Green George P. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
303	Green Henry W. G. . .	S	11 May 92
	Green James. . . (*act*)	Gr	12 Aug 01
278*a*	Green John F. E. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 01
422	Green John G. BA	N I	3 July 00
202	Green Joseph	S P	26 Aug 96
385	Green Richard W. . .	S E	1 June 99
185	Green Sebald W. B. . .	L	1 Oct 01
116	Green Thomas	F E	1 Dec 97
37*a*	Green Walter J. S. . .	Mid	15 Oct 99
412	Green Warwick A. . .	S P	1 Jan 98
437	Green-Armytage Paul D. RM	L	1 July 00
267*b*	Greenfield Bertie L. H. .	L	1 Apr 99
217*b*	Greenhalgh John P. H. MB.	S	15 May 99
	Greenhow George O. R. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 01
366	Greening Alexander . .	Ch Gr	1 Aug 99
149	Greenshields Thomas E.	Mid	15 June 00
320	Greenwood Albert . .	P	30 Dec 99
	Greenwood Hubert . .	S L	15 Apr 00
129*a*	Greer Courtney I. . .	Mid	15 Sept 01
395	Greet Thomas Y. . . .	C	31 Dec 97
512	Greetham Charles T. D.	E	1 Mar 93

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
320*a*	Gregg Charles J.	E	1 July 97
46	Gregory, Arthur K.	Mid	15 Feb 99
385	Gregory Charles W.	F E	9 July 00
148*a*	Gregory Ernest F.	L	30 June 94
224	Gregory John A.	L	1 Apr 97
168	Gregory Peter E.	Art E	1 Nov 98
89	Gregory Reginald	Mid	15 an 00
166	Gregory Reginald G.	Cr	30 June 99
429	Grenfell Algernon B.G.	Cr	30 June 93
520*a*	Grenfell Francis H.	L	1 Apr 97
385	Grenfell Harold G.	L	14 Jan 90
18	Grenfell Harry T CMG (*Second in Command, China Station.*)	R A	3 Mar 00
	Gresley Richard N.	C	13 May 93
109	Gresson Arthur L.	S L	15 Sept 99
94	Greville Algernon E. B.	Cr	30 June 01
148*a*	Gribbel William E.	S	2 Aug 00
148*a*	Grieve Edward L.	L	1 Oct 01
369	Grieve William H.	L	31 Dec 96
287*b*	Griffin Daniel	F E	19 Jan 98
	Griffin Ernest A. (*act*)	B	1 Dec 01
	Griffin George	B	2 June 90
162	Griffin George (b.	B	1 Nov 98
	Griffiths Francis H. RM	C	14 June 01
474	Griffiths James H.	A P	16 Jan 95
162	Griffiths Llewellyn	L	13 Nov 92
57	Griffiths Percy F. (*tempy*).	A E	1 May 96
	Griffiths Richard S. P.	I H	5 July 01
90	Griffiths Thomas T. MA	Ch N I	1 May 91 8 Dec 91
273	Griffiths William R.	Gr	17 June 91
	Grigg Harry RMA	W O	18 Sept 88
	Grogan Edward H. J.	L	31 Aug 98
268*d*	Grogan Quentin O	Mid	15 Apr 00
Coll	Grogan William J.	C	31 Dec 00
GSP 92*a*	Groome Robert L (*Commodore, 2nd Class, S.-E. Coast of America*)	C	4 Aug 90
486	Grover Frank C.	L	31 Dec 93
242	Grover John RM	C	1 Apr 01
218*a*	Groves Edgar	A E	1 July 00
303	Groves Eric M.	Mid	30 June 01
218*a*	Groves Frank (*act*)	G	9 Oct 00
410	Groves Robert M.	L	15 Feb 00
	Growse Reginald R.	Cr	31 Dec 97
46	Grubb R. Watkins	Mid	15 Oct 98
Coll 180	Grubb W. B. Watkins	L	15 Jan 00
	Guard Thomas	F P	3 May 98
CG	Gubbins Robert H.	S L	4 Feb 31
414	Guest George	S B	6 Mar 90
30	Guise Jack F. V.	Mid	15 Sept 98
268*e*	Gulliver Arnold H.	A P	13 Mar 96
320	Gundry John G.	Art E	1 Apr 98
474*a*	Gundry William J.	B	17 Oct 91
225*b*	Gunn Bassett C E. F.	S S	26 Feb 95
366	Gunn Philip J.	Ch Gr	28 Feb 01
96	Gurnell Thompson	A E	1 July 00
129*a*	Gurner Victor G.	L	1 Apr 92
366	Gurney Anthony F.	Cr	30 June 00
	Gurowich Samuel	Gr	17 Oct 85
363	Gush Alfred W.	L	*30 Oct 97*
146	Gush Arthur S.	E	1 July 01
457*a*	Guthrie John	Art E	1 Nov 99
57	Guy Basil J. D.	Mid	15 July 98
150	Guy Kenneth A F.	Mid	15 Feb 99
390*a*	Guyatt Edward G.	Ch E	18 Feb 97
242	Guyer Frank (*act*)	E	1 July 99
218*a*	Guyer Thomas S.	Ch E	23 Jan 00
Ex	Gwynne Alban L. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 00
DY	Gwynne Bertram E.W.	S C	6 Sept 98
258*a*	Gye Alexander H.	Mid	30 June 00
AO 173	Gyles Herbert A. D. J.	A P	4 July 92

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
379	HACKETT William MD	S S	21 Feb 01
112	Hackney George . .	Ch G	30 Nov 00
211	Hackney William L. .	B	12 Nov 84
130	Hadden Henry J. BA, MB	S S	18 Feb 98
486	Haddock Sidney G. .	S E	24 Jan 00
510	Haddy Frederick G. .	A E	1 June 98
225*a*	Haddy George A. . .	E. Ins	1 Apr 00
146	Haddy Thomas J. . . Hadley Edward D.	F E S P	1 Feb 97 25 May 98
238	Hadley Ernest G. . .	Gr	25 Nov 87
196*a*	Hadow Alister P. . .	Mid	5 Nov 01
421	Haggard Vernon H. S.	L	14 May 86
42	Haggarty George A. .	S E	7 July '9
533	Haigh Francis E. Percy Hailes David A. . . RM.	E Maj	2 July 00 10 Feb 00
53	Haines Arthur A. . .	Car	11 July 96
250	Haines Edward . . .	S	10 Nov 96
51*va*	Hains James G. . .	Car	20 Aug 83
180	Haire-Forster Henry	L	15 July 99
92*a*	Halahan Frederick C.	L	15 Dec 00
52	Halahan Henry C. . .	Mid	15 Feb 99
18	Halahan Robert C. . .	Mid	30 Sept 01
378	Halahan Thomas D. BA, MB	S	14 Nov 93
	Hale Edward M. . .	L	21 June 87
44	Hall Allison B. . . .	A P	15 May 92
46	Hall Arthur C. . . .	A E	1 June 98
27	Hall Charles L. . RM.	L	1 July 97
64	Hall Fitzroy H. . . .	L	31 Dec 99
270	Hall Francis H. H. RM	C	23 Apr 0
409	Hall George F King .	C	31 Dec 91
519*a*	Hall Hamilton J. B. .	Mid	15 May 00
421	Hall Harold D. . . .	Mid	15 Mar 01
NH	Hall Henry B. . MB	S	1 May 92
217	Hall Herbert G. King . DSO	C	30 June 00
378	Hall Hugh S.	P	26 Oct 00
366	Hall James	ChGr	1 Apr 96
351*a*	Hall John B. . . BA	Ch	1 Feb 0
37	Hall John F. . . MB	S S	9 Nov 00
524	Hall Joseph	A P	12 Aug 92
75	Hall Michael	Gr	3 Mar 00
396	Hall Ralph M. . . .	Mid	30 Mar 0
162	Hall Robert W. B. . .	S	4 Aug 00
515	Hall Sydney S. . . .	L	14 Aug 82
431	Hall William . .BA	Ch N I	1 Sept 94 1 Jan 95
58*a*	Hall William	Gr	10 Mar 97
385	Hall William B. . .	E	1 July 99
366	Hall William H. . .	Art E	1 Nov 99
298	Hall William R. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 01
146	Hallam Joseph . . .	Car	30 Oct 83
VY	Hallett Thomas . . .	B	19 July 81
372*b*	Hallett Theodore J. .	L	31 Dec 99
168	Hallett William A. . .	Car	1 July 00
211	Halliday Lewis S.T. RM	C	31 Jan 98
406	Halliday Stratford, D.T.	S	23 May 98
92*a*	Hallifax Guy W. . .	Mid	15 May 00
129*a*	Hallowell - Carew Robert R.	Mid	5 July 01
528*a*	Hallowes Frederick H.	L	22 June 97
363	Hallowes George S. (*act*)	S L	5 Oct 00
346	Hallwright William W.	Mid	15 Sept 99
129*a*	Halsey Arthur . . .	Cr	31 Oct 00
149	Halsey Lionel	Cr	1 Jan 01
238*a*	Haly John B	Mid	15 July 99
217*b*	Ham Charles G. . . .	A E	1 July 01
259	Ham Henry E. W. . .	Gr	18 July 82
45*a*	Ham John W. . .	Ch E	4 Mar 99

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
59*b*	Ham Septimus . . .	E	5 Sept 93
149	Ham William H. . .	E	1 July 01
462	Hamblin Francis W.	A E	1 July 99
100	Hamblin Frederick . .	Gr	20 May 85
524	Hambly Andrew . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
486	Hambly, John R. (*act*)	G	6 Dec 00
244	Hambly William J. (*tempy*)	A E	2 Jan 97
AO 409	Hamer George V. M	Ck	15 July 00
351*a*	Hamer Richard L. .	Mid	15 July 00
37	Hamer Richard R. .	A P	3 Oct 99
250	Hamilton Alexander G.	L	*31 Oct 95*
420*b*	Hamilton Claud A. W.	Cr.	31 Dec 95
218*a*	Hamilton David M. . .	L	1 Apr 97
206	Hamilton Frederick T. Hamilton George J K.	C A E	1 Jan 98 1 July 00
351*a*	Hamilton Guy . .	Mid	15 Feb 99
68*a*	Hamilton Hugh D. . .	Mid	15 Dec 98
378	Hamilton James . . .	G	8 Oct 00
146	Hamilton James de C.	C	1 Jan 01
Coll	Hamilton, John . . .	A E	1 July 00
Ex	Hamilton John C. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 00
Ex	Hamilton Robert C. (*act*)	S L	31 Jan 01
RMA	Hamilton Stewart F.	F S	29 July 93
316	Hamilton William . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
452	Hamilton William (*act*)	Gr	31 Oct 01
AdC 162	Hamilton William Des V.	C	30 June 89
180	Hamilton - Gordon Douglas W. . . .	L	15 Jan 99
303	Hamilton-Gordon Hugh	Mid	15 Aug 98
414	Hamm Richard S. . .	F E	10 Jan 96
	Hammet James L. . .	R A	1 Jan 00
221	Hammick George F. .	Mid	30 Sept 01
141	Hammond Charles L. .	A P	27 Sept 94
	Hammond Cyril E. J.	E	27 Dec 99
442	Hammond Frederick W	P	26 Mar 00
519*a*	Hammond Henry T. .	F E	6 July 97
129*a*	Hammond Hilgrove .	E	1 July 01
519*a*	Hammond Lefebvre	A P	17 Dec 98
267*a*	Hammond Leonard H. P.	A E	1 June 98
Coll 180	Hammond Leslie J. L.	L	15 Mar 99
410	Hammond Thomas R.	Gr	16 Oct 91
Coll	Hammond-Chambers Robert H. B. . . (*act*)	S L	15 Aug 01
218*c*	Hamond Robert G. . .	S L	15 Feb 00
185	Hampshire Cyril B. .	L	1 Oct 96
378	Hanan Francis W. .	L	1 Oct 97
230	Hancock Alfred J. . .	Car	14 Aug 84
346	Hancock John B. . .	L	14 Nov 93
267	Hancock Lionel G. S. .	L	31 Dec 88
368	Hancock Reginald L.	S L	15 Sept 00
382*a*	Hand George E. B. . .	L	30 June 92
533	Handyside Patrick B. MB	S S	21 Aug 96
173	Hanham Frank P. E. . Hankey Maurice P A. RMA	A P C	31 Oct 96 10 Aug 99
Ex	Hanning-Lee Francis C. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 00
	Hanning-Lee Vaughan A. E.	L	31 Dec 00
163	Hanvey Patrick . . .	B	29 Sept 92
287	Harbord Eric W . . .	L	30 June 01
32	Harbord Richard M. .	Cr	30 June 01
162	Hardcastle Corin V.	E	1 Sept 91

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
68*a*	Hardcastle Sydney U. (*temp*)	A E	1 Nov 96
46	Hardie Robert . MB	S S	28 Feb 99
473*a*	Harding Charles A. (*b*)	E	1 July 99
	Harding Edward W. RMA	C	1 Apr 01
	Harding George F. RM	Q M	8 Aug 89
512	Harding Robert . . .	F E	19 Sept 97
395	Harding Thomas . . .	Gr	11 Feb 88
385	Harding William J. . .	F E	19 July 92
437	Hardinge *Hon.* George A.	Cr	30 June 00
128	Hardinge Theodore J.	L	31 Dec 99
Ex	Hardman - Jones Everard J. . . (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 01
366	Hardwick William W.	Ch E	11 Sept 98
346	Hardy Charles	Car	26 Sept 95
388	Hardy Charles T. . .	L	15 Jan 98
169	Hardy Ernest C. . . .	L	1 Apr 90
225*a*	Hardy George C. . .	L	30 June 95
129*a*	Hardy Henry N. M. . .	Mid	30 May 01
93	Hare Edward C. B. RM	L	1 July 00
	Hare John S.	E	1 Jan 00
369	Hargraves Herbert J. .	P	9 Nov 00
18	Hargreaves William S. .	Mid	30 Oct 00
258*a*	Harkness W. Bathurst RMA	C	1 Sept 93
Coll	Harman William R. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 01
57	Harmar Charles D. RM	L	1 Jan 98
540	Harness Robert J. . .	Gr	19 Feb 94
57	Harod Albert J. . . .	Gr	25 Oct 84
218*c*	Harper Alexander F. .	S S	21 Aug 96
480*b*	Harper Charles J. BA	Ch N I	5 Jan 97 17 June 97
264	Harper John E T. . .	L	1 Apr 96
345	Harries Henry . . .	S S	11 Feb 96
34*b*	Harrington Arthur G. .	Gr	20 Oct 91
	Harrington Oswald C. H. . . . . RMA	L	1 July 98
217*b*	Harris Albert E. . . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
499	Harris Alfred . . (*act*)	Gr	1 July 01
162	Harris George W. . .	Car	6 May 87
	Harris Gerald N. A. RMA	C	1 Sept 95
184	Harris Herbert W. . .	E	1 Sept 93
169	Harris John S.	L	1 Oct 01
64	Harris John W. . . .	B	28 Feb 92
398	Harris Leonard . . .	A P	5 Dec 91
29*a*	Harris Noel H. . . .	S	2 Aug 00
409	Harris Raymond J. . .	Mid	30 Sept 00
	Harris *Sir* Robert H., KCB., KCMG.	V A	19 Feb 01
351*a*	Harris Thomas . . .	B	26 Aug 86
68*a*	Harris Walter	Car	30 Dec 93
	Harris William A. RM	C	26 Dec 96
382*a*	Harris William J. . .	Car	1 Apr 95
162	Harris William R. J. .	B	24 Oct 91
	Harris William S. MA (*Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Schools*)	Ch	23 July 79
520	Harrison Edward . .	S B	18 July 93
499	Harrison Frederick A.	G	5 June 00
354*a*	Harrison Geoffrey B. .	S L	15 Mar 00
	Harrison George A. H.	Gr	1 Jan 96
Coll	Harrison George B. (*act*)	S L	26 Oct 01
68*a*	Harrison Gerald C. . .	Mid	15 Dec 99
414	Harrison Guy . . RM	L	1 July 00
129	Harrison Henry S. M. .	Mid	15 July 99
Ex	Harrison James I. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 01
89	Harrison Jesse H. . .	A E	1 July 99
528	Harrison Richard (*act*)	Gr	6 May 01
Coll 512	Harrison Thomas E. .	L	16 Oct 99
432	Harrison Thomas F. . .	F P	14 Jan 91
94	Harrison Wilfred B. (*act*) (*temp*y	Ch	20 Mar 01
360	Harrison William C. . .	S L	15 Nov 00
225*b*	Harrold Aaron (*act*) .	Gr	2 Apr 01
229	Harrold Frederick R. .	L	*31 Oct 95*
320	Harry Thomas F. . . .	Car	31 Dec 98
521	Hart Alfred	S E	1 Jan 00
452	Hart Arthur	Gr	23 Sept 91
Coll	Hart Chichele K. . (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
423	Hart Guy	Mid	15 Jan 00
206	Hart John C.	As Ck	15 Jan 01
497	Hart Robert C.	Ck	15 Jan 01
545	Hart William	E	1 July 96
129	Hartford George B. . .	Mid	15 June 99
327	Hartland Frederick G. .	Car	27 Apr 94
79	Hartley Basil S. . BA	N I	14 June 92
217	Hartley Francis C. BA	Ch N I	25 Apr 93 8 Nov 93
233	Hartley James T. S. . .	Gr	13 May 97
414	Hartley Richard S. . .	Ch	12 Oct 86
118*a*	Hartley Thomas S. . .	S	10 Nov 96
533	Harvest Wm S. S. RM	Maj	8 Oct 97
382*a*	Harvey D'Arcy . . MB	S S	22 Feb 00
Coll	Harvey Bernard M. (*act*)	S L	15 Oct 01
Coll	Harvey Bertram (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
AO 524	Harvey Charles R. . .	A P	11 Feb 97
187	Harvey Francis C. . .	L	1 Oct 01
148*a*	Harvey Francis J. W. RM	C	16 Jan 00
68*a*	Harvey Henry E. . .	Mid	15 Jan 00
217	Harvey James R. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 01
287*a*	Harvey John	L	1 Oct 95
242	Harvey Percy	L	14 Jan 96
461	Harwood Samuel D. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 01
502*a*	Haslewood Frank . . .	S Cr	29 Nov 85
	Haslewood Frank L. RM	L	1 Jan 01
509	Hasling John M. . . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
	Hastings Alfred J. . .	E	1 July 01
474	Hastings James F. A. .	E	1 Sept 92
368	Hastings Robert R. . .	P	1 Apr 99
162	Haswell Edward . . .	Ch Gr	5 Jan 95
129*a*	Haswell John C. . . .	Gr	19 Jan 89
DY	Hatchard Henry A. . .	Cr	31 Dec 98
217	Hatcher James O. . . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
194	Hatelie David	Ch E	21 Mar 00
	Hatton Edward A. S. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
321	Havard David	Gr	1 Nov 98
513	Haves Edward	A P	3 Oct 96
109*a*	Haves John E.	E	1 July 95
238	Haves Robert	Ck	15 July 99
218*c*	Haves Thomas	A P	3 Feb 95
	Hawke *Hon.* Stanhope .	Cr	1 Jan 99
410	Hawken Wilfrid J. . . .	A E	1 July 01
217*b*	Hawker Frederick G. .	Gr	7 Apr 00
	Hawkes Charles J. . .	A E	1 July 01
	Hawkes Henry	Gr	20 Nov 97
29	Hawkes Richard (*act*)	Gr	13 Feb 01
82	Hawkins Daniel W. . .	Ch G	1 Apr 00
	Hawkins Edward. RMA	Schr	12 June 96
53	Hawkins George W. . .	G	1 Dec 00
96	Hawkins Hugh . . .	F E	8 May 98
519*a*	Hawkins John	Gr	1 Apr 91
349	Hawkins Reginald C. .	L	31 Dec 00
37*a*	Hawkins Thomas H. RM	C	17 Sept 99
180	Hawkins William . . .	Gr	18 Dec 94
255	Hawkins William H. .	Ch Cr	21 May 01
421	Hawkridge John M. . .	G	5 Dec 00
496*a*	Hawksley James R. P. .	L	30 June 94
524	Haworth-Booth Francis F	Cr	31 Dec 99
519*a*	Hawton Edwin P. (*act*)	G	8 May 00
238	Hawton John B. . . .	Car	20 Aug 83
	Hawton Robert . . .	Art E	1 Nov 01
540	Hay John A. L. . . .	L	1 Apr 98
228*a*	Hay Kenneth S. . . .	A P	13 Feb 93

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hay *Hon.* Sereld M. A. J.	L	30 June 00
399	Haydon Francis C. *(proby)*	A E	1 July 01
Ex	Hayes Henry T. . *(act)*	S L	15 Oct 00
384	Hayes John	Gr	1 Jan 98
149	Hayes Robert C. . . .	Mid	30 Oct 01
366	Hayes-Sadler Arthur .	Cr	1 Jan 99
480*b*	Haygarth Francis B. .	Mid	30 July 00
366	Hayles Trevor	A P	13 Mar 92
244	Haynes Robert M. . .	L	1 Apr 96
533	Haynes William F. . .	A P	6 July 98
361	Hayward Charles J. .	Gr	29 Nov 97
259	Hayward William T.H.	AP	9 Mar 94
366	Hazel James . . RM	L	1 Jan 98
	Hazel Percy J. . . .	A P	7 Feb 01
	Hazelgrove William . .	B	19 July 83
388*b*	Hazell George B. . .	Gr	14 Jan 97
	Hazeon, Cyril S. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 01
	Head Charles H. E. . .	Mid	15 Apr 98
410	Head Clement G. W. .	Mid	2 Feb 01
138	Head Ernest A. W. . .	C E	1 Aug 99
463	Head Stephen	Gr	3 Oct 85
79	Healey William L. . .	N I	28 Mar 72
162	Heard Hugh L. P . .	L	1 Apr 92
	Heard Samuel F. . RM	C	1 Apr 01
242	Hearn Henry J. . . .	Mid	15 Oct 01
37*a*	Hearn John H. C. .	A E	1 July 99
167	Hearn, William . . .	Car	31 Dec 98
16	Hearne Thomas . .	B	22 Jan 84
346	Heath Frederick J. L.	A E	1 July 01
NID	Heath Herbert L. . . .	Cr	30 June 96
175	Heather Paul	Ck	15 Jan 01
306	Heathcote Gilbert C. .	Mid	15 May 99
65	Heathcote Henry R. .	L	30 June 96
533	Heaton-Ellis Edward H. F.	L	1 Jan 92
274	Hedgcock Alan . . .	Art E	1 Nov 98
238	Hefford Edward O. . .	E	1 July 96
388	Heighton Arthur F. . .	Gr	4 June 97
368	Helby Harold W. H. .	L	21 June 87
270	Helen Samuel	Ch G	14 May 01
Ex	Helyar Percy J. . *(act)*	S L	15 Apr 01
52	Hemans, Cecil R. . .	Mid	15 Nov 98
238*a*	*PW* Heming Thomas H.	Cr	30 June 95
63	Hender William J. . .	Ch E	1 Sept 97
CG	Henderson Arnot. . .	Cr	30 June 94
115	Henderson Cecil . RM	Maj	27 May 01
64	Henderson Charles F. .	Cr	30 June 01
	Henderson Edgar. RMA	C	1 Apr 97
68*a*	Henderson Frank H. CMG	C	30 June 94
	Henderson George M. .	C	30 June 94
385	Henderson James . .	S C	6 Oct 98
	Henderson Reginald F. H. . . . . CB	R A	15 June 01
Ex	Henderson Reginald G. H. . . . *(act)*	S L	15 Nov 00
119	Henderson Thomas . .	L	22 June 97
180	Henderson Wilfrid . .	L	14 Jan 93
	Henderson William H. .	R A	20 Nov 99
346	Heneage Algernon W. .	Cr	2 May 00
Coll	Heneage Hugh W. F. *(proby)*	A E	1 July 01
Coll 180	Henley Joseph C. W. .	L	15 July 99
521	Henley Tom	A P	27 Jan 99
388	Henniker - Heaton Arthur	Mid	15 Nov 98
298	Henniker - Heaton Reginald	L	31 Dec 00
351*a*	Henniker - Hughan Arthur J.	Cr	1 Jan 00
88	Henslowe Ernest . . .	L	31 Dec 93
268*e*	Henson Geoffrey N. . .	Mid	15 May 99
385	Henwood John D. . .	F S	7 May 97
437	Henwood John W. . .	F E	7 May 97
492	Henwood William J. . .	Car	11 Apr 99
121	Heppel Walter G. . .	E	1 July 01
Coll	Herbert Dennis de C. A. *(act)*	S L	15 Mar 01
68*a*	Herbert Godfrey . . .	Mid	15 June 00
319	Herbert Robert K. . .	Ch E	6 Mar 98
	Herford Geoffrey M. I. RM	L	1 July 01
	Heriot Granville M. RM	C	1 Apr 98
238*a*	Herlihy William A. . .	Gr	1 June 93
388*a*	Hervey Frederick W. F.	Cr	1 Jan 95
261	Hervey Richard G. . .	S L	15 Oct 99
213	Hewett Francis W. R. .	L	25 Aug 92
290	Hewett George H. . .	C	31 Dec 99
399	Hewett George O. . .	Mid	15 Feb 00
513	Hewett Gilbert G. P. .	S L	15 Mar 00
162	Hewett Owen Y. . . .	B	1 Apr 00
162	Hewett Paul	L	29 June 83
18	Hewett William W . .	C	30 June 99
166	Hewitt Alfred J. . . .	S	26 Feb 00
Coll	Hewitt Brian L. . *(act)*	S L	15 July 01
218*c*	Hewitt David W. . MB	S	29 Nov 97
267*a*	Hewitt Heathcote G. .	Mid	15 Mar 99
238*a*	Hewitt John B. . . .	E	1 July 98
	Hewitt John G. . . .	C	30 June 01
351*a*	Hewlett Donald G. . .	A P	14 Apr 98
109	Hewlett George . MB	S S	17 Aug 99
Sec 57	Hewlett Graham .	P	15 Jan 98
Ex	Hewlett Rodney S. *(act)*	S L	15 Mar 01
298	Hewlett William . . .	Mid	30 May 01
225*b*	Hewlett-Cooper Cyril T.	L	31 Dec 97
176	Hext Frederick R. *(act)*	G	30 Mar 00
	Heycock Alfred G. S. RM	C	27 May 01
218*c*	Heycock Cecil C. . . .	Mid	5 July 99
18	Heycock Percy R. RMA	L	1 Jan 99
125	Heyes Henry W . . .	E	3 Dec 95
	Hibbard John A. . . .	Ch E	1 May 00
252	Hibbert Hugh T. . . .	Cr	30 June 98
429	Hichens Hugh C. . . .	S L	15 Sept 99
242	Hick James H.	Gr	6 Mar 97
162	Hickey George	Ch Car	21 Oct 97
180	Hickey Jeremiah . . .	Ch Gr	1 Dec 97
57	Hickley Cecil S. . . .	Cr	31 Aug 99
524	Hickley Spencer A. . .	L	2 Sept 90
111	Hickman Henry P. V. .	L	30 June 98
420	Hicks John A. H. . .	F E	23 Apr 01
	Hicks Nicholas J. . .	Art E	1 Nov 01
109	Hicks Ralph H. D. . .	A P	31 Mar 99
238*a*	Hicks Thomas H. . .	Car	1 Apr 85
238	Hickson Gerald R.S. RM	L	1 July 98
	Hickson Robert . . .	S S	20 Aug 97
437	Hider William	Car	27 Oct 80
354	Higgins Charles . . .	Gr	12 Aug 99
54C	Higgins John	B	27 Mar 88
265*a*	Higginson Archibald B. W.	L	31 Dec 93
	Higgs William B. C. RM	L	1 July 01
422	Highfield William . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
259	Highmoor Wilson MA	Ch N I	28 Jan 85 20 Nov 85
524	Highton Francis W. . .	S E	1 July 99
Coll	Hilhouse Guy . . *(act)*	S L	15 Aug 01
202	Hill Alexander *(proby)*	A E	1 July 01
166	Hill, Alfred . . *(act)*	B	1 Feb 01
157	Hill Arthur G. K. . .	L	30 June 95
RMA	Hill Arthur P. BA . .	Ch	14 Dec 80
	Hill Basil A. . . RMA	L	1 July 98
	Hill Chandos E. W. RM	L	1 July 01
162	Hill Charles . . . RM	S Maj	31 Aug 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
522	Hill Charles H.	E	1 Mar 92
46	Hill Frank	Gr	24 Mar 98
	Hill Frederick J. RM.	W O	16 Dec 97
268*e*	Hill George M.	Mid	15 Feb 99
206	Hill John H.	Car	1 Jan 00
	Hill Marcus R.	Cr	30 June01
73	Hill Peter W. E.	L	31 Dec 94
225*d*	Hill Richard A. S.	S L	15 Dec 99
358*c*	Hill Robert	S S	6 Nov 01
143	Hill Samuel	Art E	1 Nov 99
65	Hill Samuel J.	B	14 Oct 97
Coll	Hill Sidney A. G. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
460*a*	Hill Walter S.	E	1 Jan 99
540	Hilliard Edwin W. G.	S Cr	8 July 88
96	Hilliard Ronald H.	Mid	15 Oct 00
148*a*	Hillier Percy C. A.	A E	1 July 97
	Hillman Henry E.	L	1 Oct 96
109	Hills Alfred	C E	21 Sept 98
274	Hills Frank T.	Gr	2 June 99
196*a*	Hills, Frederick (*act*)	Gr	12 July 01
474*a*	Hinch Charles	Gr	21 June 87
839	Hinchcliff William F.	Ch E	1 Apr 00
	Hincks John S.	Mid	15 Oct 00
281	Hindmarch John.	Art E	1 Nov 98
174	Hine Harry A.	B	5 May 91
366	Hine Montague	Gr	16 June 86
388	Hines William	F E	30 Sept 97
77	Hingley Frederick G.	S L	15 Sept 99
423	Hingston John R.	S B	2 Dec 98
494	Hingston Robert W.	Art E	1 Nov 98
836 *PW*	Hinshelwood Sidney B.	P	1 Apr 00
389	Hird Frederick	A P	19 Oct 00
399	Hird James	E	1 Sept 95
423	Hire Ashton H. RMA	C	1 Sept 92
409	Hirtzel George H.	A E	1 July 01
148	Hitchcock Mark	B	25 Nov 88
423	Hitchens Henry L.	Mid	15 Feb 01
	Hoar John J.	F P	6 Oct 92
196*a*	Hoare Charles A.	Car	1 Jan 90
Coll	Hoare Henry E. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
409	Hoare Robert R.	A P	5 Feb 99
384	Hoare William H.	Car	29 July 93
519*a*	Hobart, Francis E. H. G.	Mid	15 May 99
	Hobbs Frederick M. B. RM	C	17 Mar 96
252	Hobbs Lionel M.	A E	1 July 98
351	Hobbs Philip	Ch E	1 Sept 01
512	Hobbs William R. P.	H Sch	1 July 89
218*a*	Hobson Gerald S. RM	L	1 July 00
320*a*	Hobson Robert G.	L	31 Dec 00
412	Hocken Barry (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
298	Hocken John H.	A E	1 July 00
8	Hocken William T.	St E	31 May 98
430	Hockey Stephen	F E	23 July 01
28	Hockin George S.	L	1 Apr 98
67	Hocking Robert C.	L	15 Jan 00
225*b*	Hockley Colin E.	Mid	30 Nov 01
AO 533	Hodder William R.	A P	25 Aug 98
92*a*	Hodge Benjamin A. M.	Car	31 Mar 94
409	Hodge John M.	Ck	15 Jan 00
238*b*	Hodge Richard H.	B	30 Sept 92
90	Hodges Michael H.	L	28 Aug 95
150	Hodges Norman D.	L	1 *Oct* 99
280	Hodgetts Walter	B	20 May 86
533	Hodgins Sherwood	Mid	15 May 98
76	Hodgson Francis M.	L	1 Oct 01
487	Hodgson Frederick (*act*)	Gr	17 Feb 00
Ex	Hodgson John C. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 01
523	Hodgson Oswald T.	S L	15 Dec 99
321	Hodnet de Courtmacsherry Edward H. MD	S S	21 Feb 01
487	Hodson Gerald L.	Mid	15 Dec 99
221	Hodson Harold (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
321	Hoey Robert J. L (*act*)	B	1 Apr 00
28	Hogan John E. BA.	Ch	14 Sept 00
509	Hogg George	Ch B	1 June 01
273*a*	Hoggett Harry	G	8 May 00
Coll	Holbrook Leonard S. MVO (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
242	Holden Arthur S.	S L	15 July 00
90	Holden George H. H.	L	30 June 99
175	Holder Stuart E.	Mid	15 May 00
168	Hole John W.	F E	23 Nov 97
218	Holgate George S.	E	1 July 95
197	Holland Edward	G	1 Oct 98
432	Holland George T.	H Sch	15 Feb 98
385	Holland Horace H. BA	N I	16 Feb 96
358*c*	Holland Hubert H.	L	31 Dec 96
25 *DY*	Holland Swinton C. (*Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard*)	R A	1 Jan 89
540	Hollis Alfred H.	Gr	5 Jan 95
NID	Holman Herbert W. L. RM.	Maj	23 May 99
366	Holman Thomas	Gr	2 Nov 83
160	Holme Hugh E.	L	30 June 99
206	Holme-Sumner Berkeley	L	14 Nov 93
349	Holmes Arthur F.	Cr	31 Dec 98
Coll	Holmes James C. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
25	Holmes John D.	A P	3 July 96
129*a*	Holmes Robert	B	21 Feb 91
443*a*	Holston Charles H.	Art E	1 Nov 99
30	Holt John L. MA	N I	3 July 00
218*c*	Holt Reginald V.	Mid	15 Nov 00
278*c*	Holwell William J.	Gr	4 Apr 99
521	Holyoake Hubert	S S	28 Feb 99
175	Homan Edwin A.	M d	15 Feb 99
442	Home Arthur H. C. C.	L	14 July 94
	Home Francis W. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 01
211	Home William E. MD	S S	20 Aug 97
	Homer John L. RMA	C	1 Sept 94
	Homfray John R. H. RMA	C	1 Feb 97
46	Honer William	Gr	3 Aug 89
59*a*	Honey Thomas E. MD	S	11 May 92
399	Hood *Hon.* Horace L. A	Cr	15 Nov 98
218*c*	Hood John L. C.	Mid	30 May 00
	Hook Andrew E. M.	L	*1 Oct 98*
256	Hook John M.	Car	13 Oct 92
52	Hooper Ernest C.	Gr	14 Apr 97
73	Hooper William A.	Gr	6 Apr 98
316	Hooper William J. C.	Gr	1 Apr 86
385	Hope George P. W.	Cr	30 June 00
180	Hope Herbert W. W.	L	15 July 98
388	Hopegood Andrew W. V.	Mid	30 July 01
258	Hopkins Albert E.	Car	5 Aug 93
Sec 409	Hopkins David B. L.	S P	14 June 00
265*a*	Hopkins Edward N.	A P	4 Oct 99
268*c*	Hopkins Richard M.	Mid	28 Feb 01
57	Hopkins Sydney	Mid	15 July 00
546	Hopkins Walter K.	S	25 May 97
313	Hopkinson Hugh F.	L	30 June 93
	Hopwood Geoffrey	L	1 Oct 99
218*c*	Hopkyns, John W.	A E	1 July 00
218*c*	Hopwood Ronald A	L	14 Feb 90
96	Horan Frederick S. MA	Ch	1 Nov 99
225	Horbury Arthur	Gr	17 Nov 97
492	Hore Fred	Ch E	2 Apr 98
206	Horley Richard R.	S	26 Feb 00
	Horn Walter J.	ChGr	1 Apr 86

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
462	Hornby Christopher	S L	15 Aug 99
390	Hornby Robert S. P.	Cr	30 June 98
326	Horne Charles D. M.	P	13 May 96
443	Horne Clement C.	L	1 Apr 90
129	Horne John G. RM	L	1 July 98
60	Horne Richard	L	31 Dec 99
378	Hornell Robert A.	L	30 June 00
509*a*	Horner Samuel J.	Car	31 Mar 83
	Horner Thomas L.	D I H	9 Mar 98
	Horniblow Arthur E. RM	Lt Col	5 Dec 99
168	Hornibrook Francis	B	11 July 82
58*a*	Horniman Henry	P	1 Apr 01
138	Horrigan Michael	Gr	23 Jan 94
53	Horsey Frank L.	As Ck	15 July 01
111	Horsey Herbert K.	P	1 Oct 96
30	Horsley Arthur C.	Mid	30 Sept 01
298	Horsley Arthur J.	C	1 Jan 98
303	Horsley Cecil C. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
166	Horton Max K.	Mid	15 Feb 00
268*e*	Hose Walter	L	31 Dec 97
497	Hosken Albert E. B.	A P	15 July 91
246	Hoskin John A.	Car	21 June 87
279	Hosking Richard	B	5 Feb 97
	Hosking Richard B.	P	19 Dec 00
32	Hoskins Edwin G.	Art E	1 Nov 00
268*e*	Hoskyn Donald T. MB	S S	26 Feb 95
53	Hoskyn Robert L.	F P	2 Apr 96
	Hoskyns Peyton CMG MVO	C	31 Dec 98
258*a*	Hotham Alan G.	L	3 Oct 96
	Hotham Algernon J.	Cr	1 Jan 99
520	Hotham *Sir* Charles F. GCVO, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief Portsmouth*).	A	13 Jan 99
	Houghton Henry N. H RM	C	16 Aug 01
464	House Albert E.	L	*19 Sept 96*
	House James J. RM	S.Maj	16 July 95
267*a*	Houseman Edward S.	L	13 Nov 92
268*e*	Houstoun James F.	Mid	15 Nov 98
351*a*	Howard Alan F. W.	Mid	15 June 99
431	Howard Charles W. J.	S L	15 Dec 99
	Howard Henry M. RM	C	27 Nov 99
218*c*	Howard John W.	Mid	15 Oct 99
528	Howard Robert J.	L	15 Dec 00
148*a*	Howard Ronald	L	1 Apr 01
389	Howard William G.	L	30 June 99
385	Howard William V.	Cr	31 Dec 97
CG	Howe Aubrey W.	L	31 Dec 84
162	Howe Percival C. W.	E	1 July 98
499	Howell Henry B.	Gr	21 June 87
173	Howell Horatio	F P	6 Jan 97
414	Howell Llewelyn	E	1 July 98
313	Howes Harold G. T.	A E	1 June 98
370	Howle Clifford (*tempy*)	A E	1 May 96
268*e*	Howley Richard A. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
366	Howlett William A.	F E	1 Aug 95
420*b*	Howse Stephen	Art E	21 Dec 98
366	Howsego William	Ch Gr	1 Aug 99
390	Huddy Charles J.	Ch E	17 Jan 01
523	Huddy Tom B.	E	1 Sept 93
255	Hudleston John W., RMA	L	1 Jan 99
354*a*	Hudleston Ralph	Cr	30 June 98
363	Hudson Alan E.	L	31 Dec 95
429	Hudson George W.	St E	1 June 98
225*b*	Hudson Henry V.	Mid	15 June 00
287*b*	Hudson John A.	A E	1 June 98
	Huggins Michael A.C. RM	Maj	28 Sept 98
320*a*	Hughes Albert	Car	14 June 96
372	Hughes Arthur B.	L	1 Apr 96
52	Hughes Augustus P.	A P	26 Feb 98
37	Hughes Edward L.	L	1 Oct 97
306	Hughes Henry P.	Mid	30 Oct 01
379	Hughes Henry R. S. (*act*)	E	1 July 00
58*a*	Hughes Harry W. C.	L	1 Apr 01
	Hughes James.	A E	1 July 99
290	Hughes James C. S.	L	31 Dec 98
180	Hughes James L.	Gr	17 Apr 85
32	Hughes John	Car	30 Sept 92
28	Hughes John D.	S S	26 Feb 99
303	Hughes Octavius R.F. MA	Ch	23 June 92
42	Hughes Robert	S	15 May 99
266*a*	Hughes Rupert A. F.	A P	16 Aug 98
CG	Hughes Sidney	Cr	1 Jan 94
1	Hughes Thomas C. E.	F E	1 Oct 01
18	Hughes Thomas E	A E	1 July 00
326	Hughes William H.	Ck	15 July 99
	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L.	Cr	31 Dec 96
487	Hughes-Onslow Constantine H.	L	1 Oct 90
Coll	Hughson Angus W. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
NID	Hulbert Arthur R.	Cr	9 Nov 00
42	Hulbert Henry C. B.	C	30 June 96
268*b*	Hull Henry W.	S	15 May 95
148*a*	Hulme Thomas	Gr	23 Mar 94
	Hulton Montagu L	L	1 Apr 93
	Hume Andrew.	S P	16 Dec 95
366	Humfrey John C.	L	*31 Oct 95*
412	Humphery Alfred B.	L	30 June 99
148*a*	Humphery Percy E. M.	L	*31 Oct 95*
462	Humphreys Henry	Ch E	18 Mar 98
62	Humphreys Ivan G.	L	30 Sept 85
Ex	Humphreys Kenneth N. (*act*)	S L	15 May 01
503	Hunt Allen T.	Cr	30 June 00
382*a*	Hunt George.	Gr	26 Nov 97
197	Hunt George P. E. DSO	L	*31 Oct 95*
Coll	Hunt Edward D.	Cr	25 May 97
160	Hunt Henry	S	25 May 97
520	Hunt Henry W.	F P	3 Feb 94
252	Hunt Joseph W. L.	S L	15 Apr 00
175	Hunt Roland C. S.	S L	15 Jan 00
410	Hunt Wilfrid W.	Mid	15 June 99
60	Hunt William C. (*act*)	G	5 Oct 00
382*b*	Hunt William H. (*act*)	G	12 Dec 99
412	Hunter Cuthbert E.	C r	30 June 00
366	Hunter George	Ch Gr	22 Dec 00
285	Hunter Herbert N.	L	31 Dec 95
30	Hunt-Grubbe Brudenell Huntingford Walter L. RMA	2nd I	1 Sept 99
DY	Hurrell William	C B	1 July 98
255	Hurst Arthur E.	A E	1 July 01
420	Hurst Ernest W.	B	1 Nov 98
319	Hurst Fredk. E. C.	Gr	29 Nov 97
225*a*	Hurst Henry E. F.	G	26 Nov 98
366	Hurst Isaac E.	F E	13 Sept 96
Coll	Hurst Richard G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 01
Ex	Hurt Henry A. le F. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 00
218*a*	Huskinson Harold MB	S	12 Nov 95
	Huskisson Edward J. RM	L	1 July 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
287*a*	Hutchings Henry S.	Gr	6 Mar 00
512	Hutchings John	L	1 Apr 99
129*a*	Hutchings John F.	Mid	30 May 01
244	Hutchings Peter	Car	16 Oct 85
366	Hutchings Richard	Car	13 Mar 90
336	Hutchings Wm. W.	Gr	29 Nov 97
351*a*	Hutchins Charles E.	Gr	16 Nov 55
487	Hutchinson Reginald B. C. CSC	Mid	15 Sept 98
520	Hutchinson Thomas	B	1 Apr 95
	Hutchison Alexander R. H. RM	C	6 Dec 97
285	Hutchison John de M.	Gr	22 June 97
173	Hutton George B	L	14 Dec 88
252	Hutton Illtyd A. S.	Mid	15 July 98
	Hutton Ronald W. RMA	2nd L	1 Jan 01
354	Hyde Richard	L	30 June 94
162	Hyde Thomas H.	F E	1 May 96
	Hyne Arthur E.	E	1 July 01
91	ICELY Frank MA	Ch	17 Mar 91
195	Ide Reginald C.	Gr	8 Jan 00
92*a*	Iliewicz Henry F.	S S	11 Feb 96
Ex	Im Thurn John K. (*act*)	S L	15 July 00
437	Ingham James G. P.	L	1 Apr 01
88	Ingham William H.	G	8 Oct 00
585	Inglefield Edward F.	C	30 June 01
423	Inglefield Frederick S.	C	30 June 95
321	Ingles Charles W. C. MA	Ch	9 Apr 96
465*e*	Ingles John A.	L	31 Dec 96
	Inglis Charles S.	P	1 Apr 97
129	Inglis Colin S.	Mid	15 May 99
150	Inman Edward T.	L	1 Oct 00
	Inman Henry B. RM.	L	1 Jan 01
414	Innes Ashley N.	F P	21 Oct 92
	Innes Edward H.	P	6 July 98
	Innes George V. D. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 01
218*a*	Innes Harold G.	L	31 Dec 97
	Innes James W. G.	L	31 Dec 95
AO 218*a*	Ireland Arthur R.	A P	29 Oct 94
242	Ireland De Courcy W. P.	Mid	30 Sept 01
518	Ireland Joseph H. H.	E	1 Sept 91
	Iremonger Harold E. W. RMA.	2nd L	1 Jan 00
94	Irish Henry	G	5 June 00
465*e*	Irish Herbert W.	E	1 Sept 92
313	Irven John P.	L	1 Oct 94
347	Irvin William D.	L	*1 Oct 98*
NH	Irvine Gerard J.	D I H	1 Jan 00
313	Irvine Robert (*act*)	Car	1 Oct 00
303	Irwin Philip H.	Mid	30 July 01
125	Isaac Frederick	G	1 Nov 98
Coll	Isaacson Egerton W. (*act*)	S L	3 Sept 01
423	Isemonger Noel E.	Mid	15 Nov 99
493	Isitt Robert	Car	2 Dec 98
366	Ivermee Robert	B	31 July 90

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
349	JACKMAN Edward . .	B	5 Apr 86
AO 540	Jackman Ernest W. H.	A P	22 Feb 98
261	Jackman Thomas (*act*)	Gr	22 Aug 00
AO 18	Jackman Walter E. H.	A P	13 Nov 96
211	Jackson Edward . . .	F E	27 July 94
351*a*	Jackson Francis H. M.	L	14 Apr 95
150	Jackson Frank H. MA	Ch N I	28 Feb 98 27 July 98
437	Jackson Harold G. . .	L	14 Jan 96
	Jackson Henry B. FRS.	C	30 June 96
421	Jackson John M.. . .	Mid	15 Oct 99
301	Jackson Lawrence . .	Art E	1 Nov 98
	Jackson Percy V. . .	S S	22 Aug 01
NOD 385	Jackson Thomas . .	Cr	31 Dec 99
278	Jackson Thomas P. . .	E	1 Sept 91
262 *DY*	Jackson Thomas S. . .	R A	20 Oct 96
	(Superintendent Devonport Dockyard)		
	Jackson William MB .	S	10 Nov 96
442	Jackson William H. . .	Gr	21 June 87
269	Jacobs Frederick G. .	Ch E	17 Jan 99
115	James Arthur P. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 99
NH	James Charles	F S	12 Mar 98
218*c*	James Charles H. N. .	Mid	15 June 00
37	James Charles J. . . .	Ch E	1 June 97
343	James Frank	Gr	5 Feb 84
481	James Frederic W. H. .	*L*	*31 Oct 95*
396	James Frederick G. .	Car	14 June 00
503	James George . . .	Ch B	1 Apr 00
18	James Herbert W. . .	Cr	21 Oct 00
	James Thomas N. . .	L	30 June 01
506	James William H. . .	Ch E	1 Apr 00
Coll	James William M. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 01
492*a*	Jameson, Arthur G.. .	Mid	15 June 00
111	Jameson Robert D.. .	S	16 May 94
76*a*	Jameson Thomas O. .	E	1 July 97
389	Jamieson John D. . .	Gr	9 Oct 97
464	Jane Henry E. . . .	L	*31 Jan 88*
217	Janvrin, Ralph B. . .	Mid	15 Mar 01
408	Jarvis Frederick . . .	E	2 Apr 89
162	Jarvis Joseph H. . .	Gr	20 Mar 85
399	Jeans Francis A. . . .	F S	21 May 98
162	Jeans George	Gr	20 Nov 88
524 *DY*	Jeans Thomas T. MB	S	16 May 94
16	Jeckells James W. . .	Car	28 Nov 95
65	Jefferies Frederick A	B	26 Aug 92
93	Jefferson Charles W.	Car	3 Sept 85
354	Jefferson Henry . . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
512	Jeffery George H. . .	E	1 Jan 00
258*a*	Jeffery John F. . . .	Car	4 Oct 86
	Jeffery Richard G. . .	A E	1 July 99
242	Jeffery Thomas P. . .	Car	31 Aug 89
173	Jeffreys Edmund F. .	R A	19 July 99
	(Senior officer on the Coast of Ireland.)		
	Jeffreys Robert . . .	L	1 Oct 97
58*a*	Jehan Thomas J.. . .	Gr	19 July 00
258*a*	Jelf Henry F. D.. . .	L	31 Dec 99
53	Jellicoe Edmund H.	L	30 Sept 98
385	Jellicoe John R. C.B. .	C	1 Jan 97
182*a*	Jenkin John H. . . .	E	1 Mar 92
	Jenkings Albert B. . .	RA	11 Dec 97
30	Jenkins George H .	Car	20 Mar 90
	Jenkins John	S S	16 Feb 97
	Jenkins John C. . . .	E	1 July 01
148*a*	Jenkins John E. . .	F E	4 Nov 01
107	Jennings Arthur . . .	Gr	1 Apr 95
146	Jennings George A.. .	Gr	18 Nov 82
258*a*	Jennings Herbert J. (*act*)	Gr	12 Aug 01
379*a*	Jennings Robert S. . .	E	1 Mar 92
346	Jephson George D. . .	L	30 June 98
487	Jeremy Alfred H. BA MB	S	14 Nov 93
306	Jermain Robert L. . .	Mid	15 Jan 99
	Jerram Charles F. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
73	Jerram Thomas H. M.	C	1 Jan 99
351	Jervoise Edmund P. E.	Cr	31 Dec 97
218*a*	Jewell John F. . . .	Car	18 Feb 90
32	Jinkin Robert A.. . .	A P	17 Nov 97
	Job Edward	B	22 Jan 91
DY	Job Thomas	Ch B	1 Apr 96
346	Johns Arthur J. . . .	F E	9 Oct 00
93	Johns Frederick E. H.	Gr	1 July 95
487	Johns James	Car	15 Aug 90
490	Johns William	Ch B	2 Oct 01
157*a*	Johns William . . .	Car	26 Sept 93
	Johnson Alfred E. . .	B	5 Nov 98
410	Johnson Cecil H. . .	A E	1 July 99
21	Johnson Charles C. . .	L	15 Oct 00
258*a*	Johnson Charles D.. .	L	1 Jan 92
218*a*	Johnson Cyril S. . . .	Ck	15 Jan 01
278*c*	Johnson Frederick G.L.	S L	15 Sept 00
326	Johnson Frederick J.M.	ChG	1 Apr 96
390*a*	Johnson George W. . .	Gr	22 Mar 00
524	Johnson Guy de L. O. .	L	30 June 92
217	Johnson Harry C. R. (*tempy*)	A E	1 Jan 01
351*a*	Johnson Harry H. . .	E	1 July 01
57	Johnson Hugh C. . . .	Mid	15 Jun 99
366	Johnson John E . . .	F E	1 July 01
231	Johnson John R. D. .	F E	1 July 96
388	Johnson Malcolm C.	E	1 Mar 01
197	Johnson Percy . .	L	31 Dec 97
388	Johnson Percy . (*act*)	S B	1 July 01
497	Johnson Robert T. . .	Ck	15 Jan 00
175	Johnson Robert W. . .	L	1 Apr 91
	Johnson William . .	Gr	22 Mar 97
348	Johnson William C. .	E	1 Apr 98
73	Johnson William E. C.	Gr	1 Sept 95
	Johnson William J. (*act*)	Gr	4 June 97
492*a*	Johnson William S. N.	S L	15 July 00
NH	Johnston Alexander J.J.	F S	16 Nov 98
270	Johnston Charles E. G.	S P	1 Oct 98
	Johnston William . .	Ch Gr	25 May 97
109	Johnston William J.C. .	A P	21 May 98
148*a*	Johnstone Andrew .	Mid	15 July 01
238*a*	Johnstone Allan MD. RM	L	1 Jan 99
Coll	Johnstone Arthur T. (*act*)	S L	8 Oct 01
519*a*	Johnstone George . .	L	1 Oct 01
	Johnstone James R. CB., RM	Lt.Col	1 Apr 01
414	Johnstone Thomas . .	B	3 Oct 85
	Jolley Thomas . RM	St Mj	22 July 98
490	Jolliffe Harry N. . . .	A P	20 Sept 99
345	Jolly William A. RMA	L	1 Jan 99
	Jollye Godfrey H. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 00
	Jones Alexander K. .	L	30 June 92
521	Jones Allen F.	A E	1 June 98
217	Jones Charles	B	30 Apr 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
217	Jones Charles H. . . .	Mid	15 May 00
213	Jones Cyril H.	S P	21 Feb 98
520	Jones Edward P. . CB	C	1 Jan 95
345	Jones Edward P. . . .	A P	11 Feb 00
117	Jones Edward R. . . .	L	1 Oct 01
77	Jones Frederick . .	B	1 Mar 99
37*a*	Jones Griffith W . . .	E	2 July 01
359*a*	Jones Harold P. . . .	S	14 Nov 94
326	Jones Harry	Cr	31 Dec 97
	Jones Henry A. H. RM	L	1 Jan 97
528	Jones Horatio O. . .	P	1 Feb 97
	Jones Hubert L. . RM	L	1 July 01
274	Jones James	S L	15 June 00
162	Jones John	F E	10 Jan 98
37	Jones John E	P	15 May 99
28	Jones John H.	S	15 May 99
32	Jones John H.	L	*31 Oct 95*
519*a*	Jones John H. . RMA	L	1 July 97
366	Jones John H. C. (*act*)	B	1 Oct 01
	Jones Joseph G. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
536	Jones Kenneth H. MB	S	29 Nov 97
325	Jones Lewis T. . . .	L	15 Dec 98
23	Jones Lewis T. L. . .	L	1 Oct 00
68*a*	Jones Loftus W. . .	S L	15 Feb 00
540	Jones Murray P. . .	S	12 Nov 95
267*a*	Jones Percy H. MA	{ Ch / N I	11 Jan 96 / 2 June 96
217*b*	Jones Richard J. . .	Gr	11 Feb 89
	Jones Richard W. . .	S E	2 Feb 00
231	Jones Thomas C . . .	Ch Gr	1 Apr 96
	Jones Valentine H. S RM	L	1 July 01
225*b*	Jones Walter G. . . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
129*a*	Jones Walter T. C. DSO, RM	C	16 Mar 00
Coll	Jones William B. C. (*act*)	S L	20 Mar 01
115	Jones William G. (*act*)	Gr	23 Mar 01
169	Jones William H. . .	B	15 Nov 92
	Jones William H. RMA	W O	1 Apr 98
242	Jones-Parry Sydney H.	A P	19 Mar 93
9	Jopling Mark	B	1 May 99
493*b*	Jordan Charles F. . .	E	1 July 96
472*a*	Jose Francis W. R. . .	E	1 Sept 93
231	Jowett William R. . .	Gr	2 Apr 94
96	Joy Charles E. . . .	Gr	7 Feb 83
385	Judd Robert H. . . .	Gr	12 Apr 83
68*a*	Jukes-Hughes Edward G. de S.	Mid	15 Nov 98
366	Julius Herbert A. . .	S	15 May 95
382*a*	Juniper William V. .	S E	2 Apr 99

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	KANE Robert H. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
65	Kane Thomas BA	Ch / N I	8 Jan 94 / 26 June 94
	Kappey Frederick G. RMA	Maj	16 June 97
206	Kealy Arthur G. . MA	Ch	22 Oct 87
409	Keane George M. . .	L	31 Dec 96
CG	Keary Francis W. . .	Cr	1 Jan 91
372	Keate Robert H. . . .	L	30 June 92
112	Keays Samuel. . . .	F S	3 Jan 99
512	Kedge George . . .	B	29 Dec 88
218*a*	Keenan George B. . .	A P	14 Jan 98
180	Keenor Henry G. . .	Gr	26 July 83
461	Keep James	Art E	1 Nov 00
524	Keey Edward W. . .	P	11 Oct 96
321	Keighly-Peach Charles W.	Cr	31 Dec 00
	Keightley Henry E. RM	Sctn	1 Feb 93
285	Keir William W. MB	S	8 Nov 98
512	Keith, William M. MB	S	13 May 96
12	Kelburne, Patrick J. Boyle, *Viscount* . .	L	22 June 97
268*e*	Kellett Gilbert H. . .	Mid	30 Jan 01
409	Kellett Leonard H. MA, MD	F S	27 Apr 97
497	Kelley James	Gr	29 July 95
410	Kelly Frederick . . .	A E	1 July 97
129*a*	Kelly John	E	1 July 00
SC	Kelly John D.	L	31 Dec 93
	Kelly Teddy . . RM	S.Maj	11 Mar 97
91	Kelly William A. H. .	L	31 Dec 94
415	Kelsey, Arthur E. BA MB	S	11 Nov 91
89	Kelsey Denham R.	S P	19 Apr 96
162	Kelsey George H. . .	B	31 May 92
464	Kemp Thomas W. . .	Cr	9 Nov 00
267*a*	Kempe Ronald N. . .	S L	15 Jan 01
412	Kempt Alfred R. . . .	E	1 July 01
	Kendall John	Car	3 Sept 86
96	Kendle Francis C RMA	L	1 July 97
Coll	Kennard Howard J. (*act*)	S L	11 June 01
474	Kennard Malcolm A. .	L	22 June 97
	Kennedy Charles H. RM	Maj	31 Jan 98
57	Kennedy Edward C. .	L	9 Nov 00
130	Kennedy Francis W. .	Cr	1 Jan 98
280	Kennedy Graham E.	S S	18 Feb 98
509*a*	Kennedy James P. . .	B	24 May 90
63	Kennedy John . . .	Art E	1 Apr 98
298	Kennedy Michael K. H.	Mid	15 June 00
	Kennedy Theobald W.B.	L	31 Dec 93
378	Kennedy William G. A.	L	30 June 96
480*b*	Kennedy-Purvis Charles E.	Mid	15 May 00
166	Kenshett Harry F. . .	Car	1 July 99
146	Kent Harry E. . . .	Gr	16 Jan 85
162	Kent James H . . .	Gr	20 Nov 89
519*a*	Kent Philip W. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 00
	Kent Thomas P. .	R C / Ch	3 Oct 97
354*a*	Kent Walter J. . . .	E	1 Sept 91
201	Kenyon Roger de G.	S L	16 July 99
NH	Keogh John A. BA MB	S	21 Feb 96
9	Keohane Denis . . .	B	24 Mar 94
	Keohane William . .	Car	14 Apr 86

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
533	Keppel Colin R CB., DSO	C	30 May 99
	Keppel Hon. Sir Henry GCB, DCL	A F	5 Aug 77
215	Kerr Alexander . . .	F E	15 Nov 00
218*a*	Kerr Andrew W. . . .	L	31 Aug 98
409	Kerr Fairfax M. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 01
270*a*	Kerr John	F E	6 Sept 98
268*a*	Kerr Mark E. F. . . .	Cr	30 June 98
	Kerr *Rt. Honble. Lord* Walter T. . . . KCB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	A	21 Mar 00
266	Kerr William M. . .	L	30 June 98
	Kerr-Pearse Charles C	L	31 Dec 94
370	Kerswell George T. .	Ch E	10 Feb 00
	Kerswill George H. . .	G	30 Oct 00
253*a*	Kestell Edwin R. . . .	E	1 July 97
Coll / 512	Kettlewell William R. W	L	30 June 99
167	Kevern Samuel E. H. .	B	25 May 91
92*a*	Kewney George S BA	Ch / N I	25 Apr 00 / 12 Nov 00
515	Key George	Gr	1 June 82
494	Key Harold N.	L	30 June 01
	Keyes Adrian St. V. .	Mid	5 May 98
59*b*	Keyes Roger J. B. . .	Cr	9 Nov 00
Scc. / 399	Keys John A. . . .	P	1 Sept 97
267*a*	Kidd Anthony . . .	F S	26 Feb 01
96	Kiddle Colville D. W. .	S P	26 Oct 97
18	Kiddle Edward B. . .	L	1 Jan 89
390	Kiddle John	L	30 Sept 98
512	Kiddle Kerrison . . .	L	30 June 98
258*a*	Kilby, William H. (*act*)	S B	1 July 01
388	Kilgour Philip V . .	Mid	15 June 99
AO / 421	Killpartrick William J	A P	12 May 96
352*b*	Killick Thomas . . .	Art E	1 Nov 98
185	Kilner Frederick B .	G	5 Nov 98
395	Kilpatrick Robert . .	A E	1 July 97
238	Kilroy Lancelot . .	S	16 May 94
57	Kilvert Robert E. RMA	L	1 Jan 99
30	Kimber Albert W . .	A P	26 Jan 99
366	Kimber John L. . . .	E	1 July 99
	Kinahan Frederick W.	L	1 Apr 96
506	King Charles F. . . .	Ck	15 July 01
29	King James F. L. .	Gr	23 July 84
162	King Michael . . .	Ch G	10 Feb 99
92*a*	King Philip W. S. . .	Mid	15 Oct 00
89	King Richard G. . . .	A E	1 July 01
303	King Richard M . . .	Mid	15 July 99
533	Kingscote Robert P. .	Mid	15 May 00
	Kingsford Henry C .	C	30 June 99
320	Kingsmill Charles E. .	C	31 Dec 98
	Kingsnorth Arthur F. .	Ch E	1 Apr 99
31	Kingston Thomas J. .	G	30 Mar 00
Ex	Kington Hugh B. (*act*)	S L	15 Oct 00
148	Kirby Francis G. .	C	30 June 94
447	Kirby James . . .	B	15 June 96
259	Kirby James	Gr	8 Jan 00
487	Kirby Richard E. W.	Mid	15 Feb 00
175	Kirby Richard W. .	Gr	14 Apr 86
NH	Kirby Rowland A. BA., MB.	S	16 May 94
	Kirchhoffer Robert B RM	Col	23 May 99

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
238	Kirke Arnold. . . .	I	1 Apr 92
NH	Kirker Gilbert MD.	F S	1 Oct 99
431	Kirkness James L. S.	L	30 June 99
57	Kirwan Denis A. R.	L	31 Dec 00
18	Kirwin Joseph J. .	E	1 July 01
	Kitcat Arthur de W. RM.	C	12 Dec 93
58	Kitcat Henry J. de W.	L	*31 Oct 95*
196*a*	Kitcat Percy de W. . .	L	*20 Nov 97*
218*c*	Kitchener Henry Franklin C.	L	15 Sept 99
	Kitching Henry W. . .	E	1 Jan 99
Coll 512	Kitson Henry K. . .	L	1 Oct 99
346	Kitson James B. . . .	Mid	15 June 99
69	Kitt Robert H. . . .	Gr	8 Sept 97
412	Kitto William J. . .	Gr	27 Feb 93
68*a*	Knapman Henry T.	Ch E	1 Apr 00
432	Knapp Montague H.	S	16 May 94
57	Knight Alfred W. . .	G	5 June 00
225*a*	Knight George G. .	Ch E	18 Mar 00
63	Knight John H. . . .	S L	15 Nov 00
202	Knight Robert M. G.	L	31 Dec 97
410	Knothe, Albert (*empy*)	A E	2 July 01
Coll	Knowles, George H. (*act*)	S L	15 Oct 01
CG	Knowles James .	Cr	31 Dec 93
252	Knowles William J.	Gr	26 Dec 91
254*a*	Knowling George F. S.	Cr	31 Dec 93
533	Knox Gerald V. C. . .	L	31 Dec 97
336	Knox John F.	L	30 June 98
314	Koe George A. . . .	P	11 Apr 98
290	Koe Walter P. . . .	L	1 Oct 99
Sec 414	Krabbé Frederick J. .	S P	28 Mar 98
423	Kunhardt Heinrich R.	S L	15 Aug 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
180	LACEY George F. . .	Gr	14 Apr 96
217	Lacey Solomon J. . .	Car	2 Mar 84
409	Lacy Ernest E. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 99
268*d*	Lafone Albert S. . .	Cr	30 June 99
221	Lainsbury Harry W. .	Gr	1 Jan 91
217*c*	Laird George F . .	F E	9 Mar 94
301	Laird John K . . .	L	1 Oct 90
	Lake Atwell P. M .	V A	9 Sept 01
Coll 180	Lake Walter J. C. . .	L	15 Oct 99
45	Lakeman William B.	E	1 July 01
252	Lamb Alfred E. . .	Car	26 May 98
497	Lamb Francis E. . . .	E	1 July 98
268*e*	Lamb Francis J. O. . .	Mid	30 Mar 01
180	Lamb Peter	Gr	1 July 89
524	Lambart *Hon.* Lionel J. O.	L	1 Oct 95
492*a*	Lambe Charles L. . .	L	22 June 97
	Lambert Albert J. . .	Art E	1 Nov 01
346	Lambert Aubrey . . .	L	30 June 01
360	Lambert Cecil F. . .	Cr	31 Dec 00
492*a*	Lambert Charles C.	M	15 Aug 98
431	Lambert J. Hamilton RM	C	6 Sept 96
180	Lambert John S. . . .	F S	25 July 98
45	Lambert R Methven	L	1 Jan 92
83	Lambert R C. Kemble	L	1 Oct 95
	Lamble Francis J. . .	B	25 Jan 93
AdC 518	Lambton *Hon.* Hedworth . CVO, CB (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 89
	Lamotte Harold de G.	Mid	15 Jan 00
64	Lampard Thomas E (*act*)	B	1 Nov 00
351*a*	Lampen Lewis C. ... RM.	L	1 July 98
169*a*	Lancashire Joseph E.	E	1 Mar 93
52	Lanclett William G	Car	1 Apr 95
	Land Charles B. . .	Mid	15 May 00
244	Lander Edward . . .	S P	20 May 96
396	Lander John . . .	Ch Cr	25 June 99
423	Landon Arthur J. . .	Mid	15 May 00
351*a*	Landon John P. . . .	Mid	15 June 00
492*a*	Lane Arthur G. N . .	Mid	15 Oct 98
96	Lane Charles . . .	S Ins	1 Jan 01
511	Lane Denis D.	L	*31 Oct 95*
180	Lane Henry G. E. . .	L	22 June 97
267*a*	Lane, Julius A . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
258*a*	Lane-Poole Francis G RMA.	L	1 Jan 99
68*a*	Lane-Poole Richard H. O.	Mid	15 June 99
CG	Lang Edward L. . . .	Cr	26 May 94
Coll	Lang, George H. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
388	Langdale-Smith Frederick A.	Mid	15 Oct 01
146	Langford Morris C .	S	14 Nov 93
GSP 540 *DY*	Langley Gerald C. . .	C	1 Jan 89
	Langmaid Joseph . .	F E	1 Nov 96
443	Langmaid William T.	B	23 Aug 92
423	Lanyon James	B	17 Mar 92
390	Lanyon Theodore T. .	P	15 Feb 93
129	Lapage Walter N. . .	Mid	15 July 99
409	Larg Alfred D.	A E	1 July 97
528	Larg James Collie . .	F E	6 Oct 95
112	Lark Samuel E. . .	F P	5 Jan 95
540	Larken Frank . .	L	14 Nov 96
89	Larking Dennis A H.	L	30 June 98
385	Lashmore Harry . .	E	1 Feb 95
492*a*	Latimer Geoffrey	Mid	15 Nov 98
422	Laurence Noel F. .	Mid	15 Jan 00
	Laughton Charles	Ch E	9 Feb 01

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
268*c*	Laurie Augustus J. . .	S	15 May 99
366	Laverne Sydney M. B.	A E	1 July 97
303	Lavers Richard B. . .	ChCr	1 Dec 00
259	Lavertine Albert X. .	S	15 May 95
Ex	Law Colin E. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 01
68*a*	Law Frederick W. .	Mid	15 Sept 8
	Law William J. B. .	L	14 May 95
Coll	Lawford Sydney L. K. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
Sec 93*a*	Lawford Vincent A .	A P	6 Jan 92
268*e*	Lawrance Kenneth E. RM	L	1 Jan 00
433	Lawrance William W.	Ch E	6 May 99
351*a*	Lawrence Donald F. .	Mid	15 May 00
37	Lawrence Frederick .	Car	1 Apr 96
540	Lawrence Henry J. G.	L	30 June 99
372*b*	Lawrence Henry W. .	G	13 June 99
	Lawrence William G.	E	1 Oct 97
218*c*	Lawrie Edward McC. W	Mid.	15 May 99
	Lawrie Frank B. A. RM	L	1 Jan 97
89	Lawson Robert N. .	L	1 Oct 94
423	Lawton Edward BA	NI	25 Jan 98
481	Lawton William R. .	E	1 Mar 94
CG	Laxton Henry J. D. .	Cr	30 June 96
432	Lay Henry	G	9 Oct 00
169	Lay John R.	L	*31 Oct 95*
18	Layard Brownlow V.	Mid	28 Feb 01
487	Laycock Reginald A	Clk	15 Jan 00
92*a*	Layton, Geoffrey . .	Mid	30 Sept 00
129	Leach William R R	Mid	15 Sept 99
358*a*	Leader Herbert J. . .	E	1 Sept 92
222	Leadbeater William H.	L	*31 Oct 95*
48	Leaf Arthur E. . . .	Car	1 Apr 95
148*a*	Leah Henry	C	30 June 94
492	Leahy Andrew . . .	B	22 Nov 90
86	Leahy James P. . . .	B	1 July 97
218*a*	Leahy Thomas B. A RMA	L	1 July 97
76	Leake Francis M. . .	L	1 Apr 92
287	Leaman, John . . .	Gr	13 May 97
409	Lean Charles E. . . .	Gr	27 Sept 00
395	Lean, James W. (*act*)	Gr	31 Oct 01
218*b*	Learmonth Frederick C	Cr	30 June 00
13	Leary, David J. . . .	Art E	1 Nov 99
409	Leask Mackenzie . .	A P	27 Oct 97
361	Leatham Eustace LaT	L	13 Nov 92
88	Le Brun William H. .	P	15 July 98
Ex	Lecky Arthur M. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 00
359	Lecky Charles B. . .	Ch E	1 Sept 00
521	Lecky Halton S. . .	L	31 Dec 00
Coll	Ledgard William R. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
437	Lee Douglas B. . . .	As Clk	15 July 01
1	Lee John	B	15 Dec 92
168	Lee Oliver	Gr	1 Apr 95
129	Lee Reginald A. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
483*a*	Lee Richard C. . . .	Gr	11 Jan 90
132	Lee Robert T. H. V. . .	Gr	15 June 96
	Leefe John B. RMA	LtCol	29 Aug 96
179*a*	Leeke Walter H. . .	Mid	15 Oct 01
NOD 385	Lees Edgar . . .	Cr	30 June 00
390*a*	Lees Guy R.	Clk	15 July 00
	Lees Thomas O. H. RM	L	1 July 96
	Leese Henry J. . . RM	Schm	29 July 96
96	Leeson George A. (*act*)	Gr	6 Feb 01
533	Le Fanu Hugh B. . .	L	30 June 94
	Lefevre Alfred . .	Gr	10 June 92
512	Le Fevre John T. .	Gr	1 Apr 91
37	Legard George P . . .	L	1 Oct 01
150	Legate James	E	1 July 99
458	Legate William P. .	E	1 Jan 99

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
414*a*	Legg Henry	G	17 Nov 99
412	Legg Sydney C.	B	1 Feb 00
447	Leggatt Charles W. S.	Cr	30 June 99
96	Legge Montague G. B.	Mid	15 Jan 00
370	Leggett Herbert T.	Gr	17 Apr 86
590*a*	Leggett Oliver E.	L	1 Apr 98
Ex	Leigh Henry (*act*)	SL	18 Apr 01
411	Leighton Walter J.	E	1 July 97
487	Leir Ernest W.	Mid	15 Feb 99
175	Leishman John Craigie	Ch	12 June 99
486	Leith George P.	L	31 Dec 0.
152	Leith Lockhart	L	30 Sept 98
162	Le Marchant Evelyn R.	Cr	31 Dec 96
225*b*	Le Mesurier Charles E.	L	14 Nov 90
524	Lemon John A.	Ch E Ins	1 Oct 01
526	Le Mottée Douglas B.	S L	15 Nov 00
	Le Mottée Jack B.	Mid	15 Oct 98
128	Lenn Frank	P	1 Apr 00
94	Lenny Charles G. A.	L	*1 Oct 98*
334	Leonard Francis C.	P	9 July 98
157*a*	Leonard Joseph	Gr	14 Sept 89
92*a*	Leonard Wm. V. T.	S P	16 Nov 99
	Le Quesne Augustus S. R.M.A.	LtCol	21 Oct 93
252	Leslie Arthur G.	Mid	15 June 99
173	Leslie George N.	E	1 Jan 99
252	Leslie Maurice B.	Mid	15 Oct 98
	Leslie Seymour G. RMA	L	1 July 93
242	Lester Arthur E.	A E	1 July 00
Coll	Lester Augustus S., BA	Ch	2 Sept 01
312	Leverett Henry T.	Art E	1 Apr 98
521	Leverett William J.	Car	20 Sept 94
96	Leveson Arthur C.	Cr	1 Jan 99
442	Leveson-Gower *Hon.* William S	S L	15 Apr 00
9	Levinge Reginald T. A. BA	S S	22 Feb 00
NID	Lewes P. Vaughan, DSO	Cr	6 Sept 98
217	Lewin Charles La P.	L	1 Oct 96
	Lewin Edward H. RM	L	1 Jan 01
129*a*	Lewin Francis H. La P.	S L	15 Feb 00
410	Lewin George E.	S L	15 Sept 00
423	Lewis Cyril B. N.	Clk	15 Jan 94
298	Lewis Edward E.	E	1 Oct 97
420	Lewis Frank	Gr	10 Apr 82
79	Lewis Frank O.	L	30 June 95
	Lewis George B.	Mid	15 May 98
528	Lewis George J. W.	L	*1 Oct 99*
238*a*	Lewis Matthew	G	9 Jan 99
35	Lewis Norman McC	L	31 Dec 96
DY / *VY*	Lewis Richard D. MA	Ch	8 Aug 83
268*e*	Lewis Samuel R.	A E	1 June 98
351*a*	Lewis William M. V.	Mid	15 Nov 00
RM	Ley Bernard	S	14 Nov 94
474	Ley George	S	11 Nov 91
411	Ley Harry G	A P	23 Sept 92
NOD / 385	Ley James C.	Cr	30 June 01
486	Leyshon Edward G.	Clk	15 Jan 01
21	Liddle James	Art E	1 Nov 00
229	Lightfoot, John H.	S	15 May 99
	Lightfoot William S.	F S	31 Mar 00
519*a*	Lilburn Thomas E. F.	A E	1 July 99
64	Lilley Henry J.	Car	13 Dec 84
99	Lillicrap Philip H	Car	27 July 99
18	Lillingston Hugh W. Innes	L	30 June 01
217	Lilly Frederick J.	F S	21 Oct 00
235	Limbrick Alfred R.	Gr	21 June 87
217	Limpus Arthur H.	G	2 May 00
252	Linberry Thomas J.	Mid	15 Nov 99
37*a*	Lindesay Frederick S. RM	L	1 July 99
422	Lindner Leonard H.	Mid	15 June 98
162	Lindop Llewellyn	S	2 Aug 00
369	Lindsay John C. H.	L	1 Apr 00
421	Lindsay William	Clk	15 Jan 99
168	Lines William P. (*act*)	Gr	30 Mar 01
451*a*	Ling Percy J.	AP	9 May 92
366	Lister Francis H.	Ch E	1 July 97
	Litchfield F. Shirley	L	4 Aug 95
46	Litchfield William G. MA	Ch / N I	4 Sept 00 / 7 Dec 00
	Little Arthur G. RM	C	1 Apr 01
268*e*	Little Charles J. C.	Mid	15 July 98
173	Little Edwin	F E	29 June 96
65	Little Herbert J.	E	1 Oct 93
252	Littledale Herbert F.	Mid	15 Oct 98
	Littlejohns Astle S.	L	30 June 94
366	Littlejohns William G.	Ch E Ins	17 Jan 99
	Littlejohns William G.	A P	15 Aug 97
162	Littleton George	Car	8 Feb 78
525	Littlewood Alfred W.	E	1 July 94
234	Liversedge Henry T.	Ch E	10 Oct 96
60	Liversidge Edward W.	E	1 Sept 91
334	Liversidge John G.	Ch E	1 July 98
366	Livesay Arthur W. B. MB	S	12 Nov 95
AO / 409	Livesay Augustus F B.	Ck	15 Jan 01
265*a*	Livingstone Guy R.	L	1 Apr 01
413	Llewhellin Frederick	B	27 Mar 88
354	Llewellyn Llewellyn E. H.	L	15 Aug 00
399	Llewelyn Robert H.	Mid	15 May 00
	Lloyd Arthur R. R.	Gr	17 Oct 84
	Lloyd Arthur T.	Art E	1 Nov 01
266	Lloyd Harry D. (*act*)	Gr	15 Oct 01
	Lloyd Hugh S. RM	L	1 July 98
	Lloyd Pennant A. l.	Cr	1 Jan 99
351*a*	Lloyd Robin W. M.	Mid	15 June 00
	Lloyd Rodney M. OB	V A	10 Aug 00
68*a*	Lloyd-Evans Bernard G.	F P	5 Oct 00
494	Lobb, Francis F.	S	23 May 98
412	Lobb Herbert T. G.	A E	1 July 00
149	Lock Perceval D.	L	31 Dec 97
268*e*	Locke Tylden RM	L	1 Jan 00
447	Lockey Frank V.	L	*31 Oct 95*
436	Lockhart Murray MacG.	L	30 June 94
251	Lockyer Edmund L. B.	L	30 June 01
473	Lockyer Hughes C.	L	30 June 89
173	Lodder William P.	Cr	31 Dec 00
409	Loder Henry	Gr	30 June 90
7	Loder-Symonds Frederick P.	L	30 June 98
79	Lodge *Rev.* Nisbett B. BA	N I	16 Oct 72
414*a*	Loftie J. Henry	L	30 June 96

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
410	Login Spencer H. M.	C	1 Jan 95
847	Lomas Ernest C. MB., DSO	S S	21 Oct 00
266	London Arthur J.	F E	4 Sept 97
503	London Edward	B	8 Mar 92
266	Loney Robert G. (*act*)	Car	12 Nov 00
	Long Bernard	L	31 Dec 93
388	Long Clement L.	L	15 July 00
351*a*	Long Eustace, R. D.	Mid	15 May 00
146	Long Frederick W.	B	1 May 91
	Long George J.	Gr	25 Feb 80
NH	Long James R.	HW	17 Apr 01
180	Longden Horace W.	L	30 June 98
57	Longhurst Gerald F.	Mid	15 Sept 98
303	Longland William E.	A E	1 July 99
268*d*	Longmore Arthur M.	Mid	30 Oct 01
37	Longridge Michael, BA.	Ch	26 Sept 98
316	Longridge Thomas (*act*)	Car	1 Jan 01
DY	Longrigg Joseph W., MA	Ch	24 Mar 81
109	Longstaff Cuthbert D.	Mid	15 Sept 98
480*b*	Longstaff John L.	Mid	15 Mar 00
353	Lonnon William	F E	9 Oct 97
530	Loring Ernest K.	L	13 Nov 92
162	Loring Frederick G.	L	1 Sept 91
52	Lory William M.	F S	31 Mar 00
238*a*	Love Robert (*act*)	G	5 Oct 00
129*a*	Loveband Anthony W.	Mid	28 Feb 01
218	Lovell Richard T. T.	G	5 June 00
175	Loveridge Henry J.	E	1 July 99
263	Lovett, James H.	Car	10 Apr 81
349	Lovett Samuel H. W., MA	Ch	20 May 01
423	Lovett-Cameron Archibald A.	Mid	15 Sept 98
512	Lowe Ernest E. CSC	Gr	20 Apr 97
242	Lowis Arthur W.	L	14 Sept 96
180	Lowlett Frederick S.	Gr	1 July 95
73	Lowman Frank E.	G	5 June 00
259	Lowman Thomas	Gr	22 July 86
320*a*	Lowndes Alexander	L	31 Dec 95
540	Lowndes Douglas V.	S	11 Feb 01
	Lowney John	S S	20 Aug 97
	Lowry Arthur C.	Cr	31 Dec 00
64	Lowry John M.	S P	27 Feb 93
399	Lowry Robert S.	C	30 June 96
	Lowther Sidney RM	W O	2 June 00
303	Lowther-Crofton Edward G. DSO	L	14 Mar 93
533	Loxley Arthur N.	L	14 Apr 95
	Loxley Vere D. RM	L	1 July 01
321	Luard Frank W. RM	C	25 Nov 94
	Luard Herbert Du C.	Cr	9 Nov 00
238*a*	Luard John S.	Cr	30 June 99
68*a*	Luard Trant B. RM	C	1 Apr 00
109	Lubbock Alexander N.	Mid	15 May 99
58*a*	Lubbock Montagu H.	L	31 Dec 98
540	Lucas Armytage A.	Cr	31 Dec 99
359*a*	Lucas Eric C.	L	1 Apr 00
268*d*	Lucas Herbert L.	Mid	15 Mar 99
37*a*	Lucas Walter C.	Mid	15 May 99
152	Luce John	L	1 Jan 92
363	Luckham Charles M.	P	19 Aug 99
162	Ludgate William G.	Ch E	1 Nov 00
217*b*	Ludlow George T. J.	Ch E	23 Apr 96
238	Luff Edwin RM	S Maj	14 June 99
366	Luke Edward V. RM	Maj	8 Mar 98
37*a*	Luke Francis R.	P	13 July 96
432	Luker Frederick	B	1 Nov 00
NH	Lumley Frederick D.	S	15 Nov 92
196*a*	Lumsden Frederic W. RMA	C	16 June 97
421	Lumsden Walter	Cr	30 June 00
	Lumsden William G. G. P.	A E	1 July 99
268*e*	Luscombe Alfred G.	Mid	30 July 01
369	Luscombe, Frederick J. (*act*)	Gr	12 Feb 01
217	Luscombe Frederick St. L.	C	31 Dec 99
303	Lushington Guye W. RMA	L	1 Jan 99
129	Luter Joseph V.	B	18 Apr 82
	Luther Edward W.	F S	30 Sept 94
518	Luttrell John L. F.	L	31 Dec 93
91	Luxmoore Henry	L	30 June 93
474*a*	Luxon George W.	Car	28 July 94
326	Lyne Thomas J. S.	Gr	16 Feb 98
178	Lyne William	B	23 Dec 92
536	Lyne William O.	L	31 Dec 85
AO 524	Lynes Charles E.	A P	26 Aug 96
57	Lynes Hubert	L	14 Apr 95
480*a*	Lyon Francis H.	A E	10 Nov 98
129	Lyon George H. D'O	Mid	15 June 99
Coll	Lyon Herbert	C	31 Dec 00
225*b*	Lyon Peter G.	B	22 Dec 91
	Lyons *Sir* Algernon M'L. GCB	A F	23 Aug 97
258*a*	Lyons Richard	B	26 Oct 90
	Lywood Edwin G. RM	C	25 Mar 95

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
252	McALPINE, Robert K.	C	31 Dec 96
196*a*	McBride Francis . .	Gr	8 Jan 00
437	McCallum Charles K. .	L	*31 Oct 95*
244	McCann John W. . .	Gr	21 Oct 96
135	McCarthy Charles G.	G	28 Dec 98
	McCarthy Edward RMA	C	12 June 97
385	McCarthy James . .	N I	29 May 82
512	McCarthy Jeremiah .	B	24 May 88
437	McCarthy John . . .	Gr	17 Oct 84
	McCarthy Thomas E. J.	Car	23 Aug 88
	M'Carthy Timothy . .	Ch B	1 Nov 99
127	McCauley John W. . .	B	12 Nov 83
	M'Causland Edwin L. RM	Lt Col	10 Feb 00
461	McClean Edward P.	L	*1 Oct 98*
94	McClintock John W. L	L	28 Aug 95
	McClure Herbert R. .	Mid	15 Sept 99
314	McConnell Samuel J.	Gr	30 Mar 99
422	McCowen John W. . .	L	26 Aug 01
389	McCowen Randal B. .	Mid	15 May 00
	McCoy Charles . .	Gr	27 Mar 88
213	McCoy William H. .	H Sch	2 June 97
160	McCullagh Alexander. B.	S L	15 May 00
326	McCulloch Charles W N.	L	*31 Oct 95*
494	McCullock Samuel A.	Gr	18 Sept 98
347	McCutcheon Alfred . .	B	1 Sept 99
37*a*	McDermott Thomas	B	21 June 87
149	McDonald Alister W. .	Mid	15 July 00
267*a*	McDonald Daniel G.	Car	4 Jan 95
93	M'Donald John M. .	Ch G	1 Jan 96
519*a*	McDonald Thomas J.	B	11 Dec 90
528	McDonald William N.	E	1 July 00
512	M'Donnell James T. .	Ch Gr	16 Dec 96
89	McDonnell Joseph R. MD	S S	21 Aug 95
303	McDowell Daniel . .	S L	15 June 00
229	McElligott Timothy .	B	5 Nov 98
	McElwee John MD.	S S	22 Feb 00
218*a*	McEwen George E. . .	A E	1 July 01
73	McFarlane David E .	Art E	1 Nov 98
175	McGachen Francis S. .	Mid	15 Sept 99
492	McGachen William N.	L	*31 Oct 95*
53	McGeachy James .	B	21 June 87
	McGhie Henry B. (*tempy.*)	A E	1 Dec 01
	McGill Daniel	B	27 Jan 96
547	McGill Henry	G	19 Apr 86
437	McGowan William . .	B	21 Jan 81
382*a*	McGregor David J. .	A E	1 July 97
490	McGregor William . .	E	1 Mar 93
354	McGuire Patrick . .	Gr	30 Aug 95
480*b*	McHardy Horatio V. M.	Mid	31 June 01
96	McHardy John G. M. .	L	15 Sept 00
30	McHardy Robert P.	Mid	15 Nov 98
380	McKenna Francis J. L. P. . . . . MB	S	8 Nov 98
	McKenzie John . . RM	Q M	5 July 99
336	McKenzie John . .	Car	28 Nov 92
126	McKenzie Malcolm A.	Gr	15 June 96
218*c*	McKinlay Alfred W.	A E	1 July 99
94	McKinlay Archibald .	F S	2 Mar 95
CG	M'Kinstry Frederick G.	Cr	1 Dec 90
	McLachlan John . RM	S Maj	12 Nov 95
385	McLaurin John . .	E	1 July 95
320*a*	McLean Harry C. .	S E	8 Jan 97
57	McLeod John . .	Car	21 June 89
547	McLeod John H. . .	Art E	1 Nov 91
18	McLeod John K. . . .	Mid	15 Mar 01
447	McMickan Walter C.	L	*1 Oct 98*
150	McMullen Charles H.	L	1 Apr 97
113	McNabb Arthur A. J. MB	S	16 May 94
528	McNabb Daniel J. P.	S S	20 Aug 98
	McNamee George H. (*act*)	G	3 Dec 01
166	McNeile Malcolm D. .	S L	15 July 00
521	McQuade Frederick BA	Ch	1 June 99
	McRae Andrew . . RM	W O	14 June 99
431	McSheehy Louis J. P. G	A P.	10 Aug 01
398	McTear. Alexander H.	Art E	1 Nov 99
52	Mabb William J. . .	F E	20 Feb 99
497	Macalister Norman G.	Cr	31 Dec 95
366	Macaulay Arthur J. D.	L	30 June 92
269	MacDermott Anthony F. J.	L	31 Dec 00
93	Macdiarmid John . .	Gr	1 Jan 96
421	Macdonald Allan R A.	Mid	15 Oct 99
280	Macdonald David J. .	F P	6 July 98
	Macdonald John . . .	S	11 Feb 01
76	Macdonald Malcolm H. S.	L	15 Oct 00
379	Macdonald William B.	L	30 June 92
313	Macey James E. . . .	G	4 Apr 00
68*a*	Macey John R. . . .	A E	1 July 01
Coll	MacFarlan Robert S. (*act*)	S L	15 June 01
490 *DY VY NH*	MacGill Thomas . CB	C	30 June 92
225*b*	MacGregor *Sir* Malcolm *Bart.*	L	14 Apr 94
166	MacHutchin Louis J. .	L	1 Jan 89
119	Mack Jesse H. . . .	G	1 Nov 98
492*a*	Mack Ralph M.. . . .	Mid	15 June 00
	Mackay Henry F. RMA	C	1 Sept 93
285	MacKay John	Gr	9 Oct 97
96	MacKay Robert H. R.	L	30 June 00
529	Mackean Arthur J.	A E	1 July 97
538*a*	MacKenzie Colin, DSO	L	30 Sept 94
320*a*	Mackenzie Harry P. .	A E	1 July
398	Mackenzie Ivor . . .	S L	15 Mar 00
206	Mackenzie William B (*a*)	S L	15 Sept 00
303	Mackenzie William B (*b*)	Mid	30 Jan 01
320	Mackenzie-Grieve Alan J.	L	1 Oct 99
	Mackenzie-Grieve Kenneth M. . . .	S L	15 Mar 00
28	MacKeown Robert J. MB	S	15 May 95
255	Mackie James M (*act*)	G	9 May 01
68*a*	Mackie Thomas O.	As Ck	15 July 00
129*a*	Mackinnon Charles H	Mid	15 Sept 00
129	Mackinnon Edmund J. G.	S L	15 June 00
63	MacKinnon George D. H	L	30 June 00
	MacKinnon Lachlan D. I.	Mid	15 Jan 98
148*a*	Mackinnon Peter .	Mid	15 Oct 01
459	Mackworth Geoffrey .	L	30 June 01
388	Maclachlan Crawford .	L	31 Dec 90
	Maclean Alexander MB	S S	22 Aug 01
379	Maclean Charles L. . .	L	31 Dec 97
261	MacLean Colin K. . .	L	31 Dec 98
414*a*	Maclean Hugh W. . .	A P	3 Feb 95

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank	Seniority
	Maclean John C. B. MA MB	DIH	5 Apr 98
	(Employed at Admiralty)		
	Maclean Thompson	S Cr	8 Apr 82
	MacLeod Angus *(Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes)*	R A	1 Aug 01
NH	Macleod George K.	S	29 Nov 97
Coll	MacLeod Kenneth *(act)*	S L	22 Oct 01
225*b*	MacLeod Robert J. M	F P	4 Mar 91
255	Macleod William B. MB.	S	14 Nov 84
423	MacMahon Brian P.	Mid	5 June 98
461	MacMahon George R. BA, MB	S	16 May 94
487	Macmillan Charles C. MB, DSO	S	23 May 98
175	Macnamara Eric D MA		29 Nov 97
18	Macnamara Hugh W.	S S	21 Aug 95
64	Maconochie Archibald W.	E	1 July 01
89	Macpherson Kenneth D.	Mid	15 Sept 99
32	MacQueen Bernard D.	A E	1 Jun 88
298	Macrorie Arthur K.	L	30 June 95
524	MacVean Patrick W. MB	S	15 May 95
	Madden Charles E.	C	30 June 01
430*b*	Madge Henry A.	A P	30 May 00
396	Madge Henry A.	E	1 Feb 87
NH	Mahon Edward E. CB	DIH	4 Apr 98
68*a*	Mahon Richard F. H. H.	L	14 Apr 96
345	Mahoney John.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 96
366	Mahoney Thomas	B	1 Nov 98
DY	Mahoney William	Ch B	27 Jan 99
34	Maidment Frederick.	B	28 Sept 88
	Maillard William J. MD	S S	2 June 99
18	Main Charles	A E	1 July 99
190	Main Frank	Ch E	1 Apr 00
517	Main Reuben	E	1 Sept 93
Coll	Main Wilfred G. *(prob)*	A E	1 July 01
421	Mainguy Sidney B.	Mid	15 Jan 01
313	Mainprice Ernest W. L.	A P	29 Sept 98
	Mairis Edward S. RM	C	28 Aug 01
GSP	Mairis Geoffrey. RM	Gen	26 Dec 96
37*a*	Maitland Percy E	S S	20 Aug 97
52	Maitland - Addison Clive C. H.	S L	15 Dec 99
Ex	Maitland - Addison Lionel A. H. B. *(act)*	S L	15 Feb 0.
519*a*	Maitland-Kirwan Lionel F.	L	1 Apr 01
409	Majendie Bernard L.	L	28 Aug 94
399	Major Harold G. T.	S	12 Nov 95
196*a*	Makin Robert.	Mid	30 Jan 01
SC	Makins Oscar M.	L	31 Dec 95
298	Malaher Henry A.	F L	15 Feb 99
	Malcolm Pulteney W. von B. RM	L	1 July 01
	Mallett Samuel R.	B	1 Apr 95
265*a*	Mallin Samuel	Gr	1 Nov 95
298	Malley William	Ch Gr	1 Oct 98
385	Mallinson Ernest D.	E	17 Dec 95
261	Malpas Philip A.	A P	24 Feb 96
96	Maltby Percy D.	E	1 Jan 97
18	Man Joseph	L	*31 Oct 95*
388	Manicom William J.	B	25 May 91
AO 520	Manisty Henry W. E.	A P	5 Oct 97
278	Mann Fairman R.	S	8 Nov 98
303	Mann William B.	B	11 July 82
	Mann William S.	A E	1 July 00
255	Manners Cecil S.	Ck	15 Jan 00
238*a*	Manners Errol	Mid	15 Nov 99
305	Manners James B.	Gr	3 Aug 85
162	Manning Charles E.	A P	5 Feb 96
524	Manning Henry L.	Ch E	1 Oct 97
347	Manning Oliver	Gr	30 Nov 92
477	Mansbridge Frederick H.	B	1 May 99
358*b*	Mansel Charles F	L	30 June 95
518	Mansell George R.	L	1 Jan 91
389	Mansergh Loftus C. O.	L	30 June 95
206	Mansfield Cyril J. MD	S S	30 Aug 97
	Marchant Alfred E, CB RM	Maj	28 Nov 99
	Marchant, John RM	C	19 Sept 96
472	Marchant Samuel T.	Ch G	10 May 01
162	Marchant William	Ch B	16 Oct 94
402	Marcon Reginald E.	S L	15 Aug 99
385	Marescaux Alfred E. H.	L	1 Oct 90
	Marescaux Gerald C. A	Cr	31 Dec 96
267*a*	Margesson Wentworth H. D.	L	1 Apr 92
540	Markham Albert H. *(Commander-in-Chief. Nore)*	V A	23 Aug 77
268*a*	Marks Percy D	As Ck	15 Jan 01
354	Marks Thomas	B	21 Dec 84
194	Marks William	Car	30 Mar 00
268*d*	Markwick Gordon F.	Mid	30 Sept 01
330	Marples Thomas, Theodore	S	15 May 99
385	Marrack Philip	S E	16 Mar 93
GSP 262	Marrack William	C	31 Dec 88
442	Marriott Horace B.	S	11 Feb 91
60	Marriott John P. R.	S L	15 Feb 00
421	Marriott Sidney C.	Ck	15 Jan 01
	Marriott William RM	Q M	12 Nov 95
197	Marryat Hugh D.	S L	15 Dec 99
493*a*	Marryat Victor	S L	15 Sept 00
409	Marsden Arthur.	Mid	15 Nov 99
	Marsh James J.	Art E	1 Nov 01
247	Marshall Albert J.	B	30 Jan 96
503	Marshall Edward J.	B	1 Sept 95
46	Marshall Edward T.	Mid	15 Sept 99
242	Marshall Ernest H.	A E	1 June 98
519*a*	Marshall Frederick W.	E	1 July 95
415	Marshall Herbert J. T.	L	30 June 92
258	Marshall James T.	Gr	17 Apr 85
34*b*	Marshall John	L	*31 Oct 95*
157	Marshall Noel A.	S L	15 Dec 99
314	Marshall William E.	S	11 Nov 91
331	Marshall William F.	Art E	1 Nov 98
347	Marshman Moore H. RM	C	11 July 01
	Marston Frank C.	Gr	8 Feb 96
437	Marston Guy M.	L	31 Dec 93
391	Martell Percy D.	E	1 Mar 92
453	Martell Richard W.	E	1 Jan 95
129	Marten Francis A.	L	31 Dec 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
379	Martin Albert E. . .	Car	31 Dec 98
347	Martin Alfred H. . .	Car	1 Apr 99
388	Martin Arthur A. .	Car	15 Feb 89
540	Martin Charles E . .	Gr	1 Apr 9[illegible]
180	Martin Charles O. .	ChG	1 Apr [illegible]
	Martin, Clive V. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 01
78	Martin Edward H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 97
52	Martin Evan H. . .	Mid	15 Feb [illegible]
258*a*	Martin George R . .	A E	1 July 99
490	Martin George W. H. .	Cr	30 June 98
59	Martin Henry J. . .	Gr	8 Sept 97
57	Martin James McC. DSO	S S	28 Aug 9[illegible]
492*a*	Martin John . .	S	23 May 98
	Martin John R. .(*act*)	Gr	8 Sept 97
148	Martin Thomas W. .	Gr	13 Apr 87
540	Martin William . . .	Gr	27 Apr 8[illegible]
524	Martin William . . .	B	1 Sept 9[illegible]
359	Martin William E. R.	P	20 Dec 99
NH	Martin, William L. .	S	13 May 9[illegible]
385	Martin William R. . .	S Cr	30 Nov 7[illegible]
RM	Marwood George H. MA	Ch N I	12 May 81 29 May 82
238*a*	Marwood Ralph B. .	S P	22 July 97
221	Marx John L . .	C	30 June 95
	Mascull George . . .	Gr	20 Jan 96
90	Mason Charles. . . .	H Sch	1 Apr 01
118*a*	Mason James B. . . .	L	30 June 96
162	Mason John E. S. BA	Ch N I	21 Feb 84 22 June 85
Coll	Mayne Ronald C. . (*act*)	S L	15 May 01
46	Mason Sydney K .	Mid	15 Mar 00
383	Mason Walter	Gr	1 Jan 96
242	Massey George L. . .	L	15 July 00
175	Massey Josiah S. . .	A E	1 July 97
116	Massey Thomas . .	Car	19 Jan 93
197	Massy-Dawson Francis E.	L	1 Jan 94
369*a*	Master Arthur B. S. H.	S L	15 Feb 00
21	Masterman Edward A. D.	L	15 Jan 00
	Masters Charles M. . .	L	1 Oct 88
487	Mather William B. . .	Gr	8 Feb 86
421	Matheson John N. . .	Car	6 Nov 93
298	Mathew George . RM A	L	1 July 98
148	Mathew Gerald W. .	A E	1 July 00
447	Mathew Gervase F. . .	F P	9 Feb 91
338	Mathew Owen R. . . .	A P	20 Jan 94
NH	Mathew William E. . .	S	13 May 96
423	Mathias Frederick B. J.	F P	6 Mar 98
533	Matters John C. . . .	A E	1 July 00
166	Matthew Charles G., MB	S S	21 Feb 01
238*a*	Matthew Gordon A. . .	Mid	15 June 99
	Matthews Godfrey E. RM	C	15 Dec 94
345	Matthews Thomas S. .	B	1 Mar 95
52	Matthews Walter J. . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
162	Matthews William H. .	F E	5 Feb 95
412	Matthias Arthur . . .	Car	15 Jan 91
303	Maudling William J. .	F E	29 Sept 95
512	Maurice Thomas H. M.	L	15 Jan 98
412	Maurice Walter B. . .	S	25 May 97
238*a*	Mawbey Henry L. . .	L	17 June 91
	Maxwell Arthur R. RM	L	1 Jan 00
421	Maxwell James . . .	S P	10 Apr 99
385	Maxwell James . . .	E	11 July 99
519*a*	Maxwell Thomas K. .	Mid	5 Jan 00
96	Maxwell Wellwood G. C.	Mid	15 May 99
411	Maxwell William F. . .	S C	6 Jan 93
175	Maxwell-Lefroy Cecil .	L	2 Aug 95
480*b*	Maxwell-Scott, Joseph M.	S L	15 Mar 00
480*b*	Maxwell-Scott Malcolm J. R.	Mid	15 June 00
409	May Archibald S. . .	Mid	15 May 01
18	May Arthur De K. L. .	L	14 Jan 97
79	May Arthur W. . . .	F S	21 Aug 98
411	May Francis	L	31 Dec 96
217	May Frederick F. . . .	A E	1 July 99
GSP 385	May Henry J., CB (*Captain of the Royal Naval College*)	C	16 Jan 89
65	May James	H Sch	1 July 89
45*a*	May James R.	Ch Cr	27 Oct 92
351*a*	May John	L	31 Dec 00
320	May Percival M. . . .	S	15 Nov 92
	May William H., MVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy*)	R A	28 Mar 01
540	May William H. . .	Gr	10 Dec 84
12	May William S. . . .	Gr	24 Oct 88
429	Maycock Arthur F. A. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
	Mayhew Charles L. RM	C	1 Apr 01
	Mayne Ronald C. . (*act*)	S L	15 May 01
217	Mayston Harold F. G. .	Ck	15 Jan 01
385	Mayston John Y. . . .	E Ins	1 June 94
524	Mayston Robert . . .	E Ins	1 Apr 00
169*a*	Meade *Hon.* Herbert .	L	1 Oct 97
213	Meaden Edward H. . .	S S	18 Feb 98
473	Meadus Harry H. . .	F E	9 May 99
29	Meadus William H. . .	Ch E	24 Sept 97
162	Meagher Edward T. . .	S	15 Nov 92
	Mearles William . RM	S Maj	10 Oct 94
AO 520	Measham Herbert S. .	A P	24 Jan 96
	Mearing Thomas E.	B	1 Apr 00
	Medhurst Joseph F. . .	Art E	1 Nov 01
	Medlon Frederick RM	S Maj	19 Nov 0
395	Meek Frank	Car	27 July 99
354	Meeres Bertram H., BA.	Ch	5 Nov 98
	Meeson Charles M. . .	A P	19 Sept 01
109	Meeson Edward H. T.	A E	1 July 00
	Meikle Hamilton . . .	S S	21 Aug 95
180	Meikle Thomas C., MA. MB	S	11 Feb 91
268*b*	Meiklejohn Harry J. .	E	1 Mar 92
255	Meiklejohn Hugh B. .	L	31 Dec 98
32	Meiklem Robert A. R. .	A E	11 Apr 97
519*a*	Meister Richard H. J. RM	C	8 Oct 97
385	Meldrum Alexander. .	Cr	30 June 93
42	Mellin Arthur A. . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
521	Mellor William . . .	L	20 Aug 94
90	Melsome Francis J. K. .	A P	23 Mar 99
206	Melvill Francis W. . .	Cr	21 Oct 00
217*b*	Menary John, MD	S S	20 Aug 98
496*a*	Menhenitt Henry . .	Gr	27 Apr 93
2	Menzies Leslie	L	30 June 98
	Mercer David . . RM	M j	2 May 01
	Mercer Ernest N. . . .	Mid	15 Dec 97

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
366	Meredith Horace D. C.	As Ck	15 July 01
524	Meredyth Arthur G. M.	Cr	30 June 98
Sec 175 *DY* 540	Meredyth Charles E. H. Merewether Alworth E. MB	S P S	23 Oct 99 13 May 96
164	Merrett Joseph . .	Ch G	10 Feb 99
510	Merriman Thomas . .	Car	29 Sept 92
349	Merriman Thomas (*b*) .	Car	29 Aug 96
395	Merritt, Samuel J. .	Gr	29 Nov 99
217.	Merry Colin C. . . .	As Ck	15 July 01
388	Messenger Arthur W. B.	A P	25 Aug 00
175	Messervy Charles de F.	A E	1 June 98
385	Messum Stuart V. S. C. .	L	29 June 83
	Metaxa *Count* Frederick C	R A	16 June 01
149	Metcalf Francis W. R. MA	Ch N I	1 Sept 00 21 Jan 01
162	Metcalfe Christopher P.	L	30 June 95
	Metcalfe Henry W. . .	Ch E	1 Mar 01
233*a*	Metherall Alfred . . .	Car	19 July 89
238*b*	Metters William . . .	Car	1 Apr 95
129	Mew William H. . . .	A E	1 July 99
409	Meynell Piers H. . . .	A E	10 Nov 98
Coll 180	Meyrick Sidney J. . .	L	15 July 99
358*c*	Miall Gover H.. . . .	P	8 Jan 97
129	Michaelson Charles H.	Mid	15 Sept 99
528	Michell Herbert A. . .	Ck	15 July 99
410	Michell John L. . . .	F E	4 Mar 00
390*a*	Michell Thomas F. T. .	L	14 May 94
167	Michell William H. . .	F E	1 June 96
148*a*	Michell William H. Middleton Henry . . .	A E Gr	1 July 99 2 Feb 94
334	Middleton Hugh J. . .	S L	15 Dec 99
Ex	Middleton John R. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 00
148*a*	Middleton Thomas . .	B	25 June 92
37*a*	Middleton William E. .	L	1 Oct 91
57	Midgley Henry W., BA.	N I	16 Feb 91
225*b*	Miles Connop C F. BA	Ch	28 Dec 00
423	Miles Harry W. . RM	L	1 July 99
141	Miles Irving B. . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
366	Millar Herbert J. O. . .	Cr	31 Dec 99
86*a*	Millard John	B	25 May 91
168	Miller Albert W. (*act*) .	Gr	1 July 01
480*b*	Miller Charles B. . . .	L	1 Oct 90
NH	Miller Edwin S. MB	S	15 May 95
414	Miller Francis S. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 97
30	Miller George . . . . Miller George J., MVO RM	Mid 2ndLt	15 Dec 99 15 Nov 99
357	Miller Grenville A. . .	A P	30 July 97
395	Miller Hugh	A P	23 Aug 01
254	Miller Leander W. RM	C	26 Nov 99
165	Miller Richard, MB . .	S S	28 Feb 99
348	Miller Roland C. . . .	A E	1 July 01
540	Miller Stanley R. . . .	L	31 Dec 97
306	Miller Tom C.	S L	15 Jan 00
Sec 298	Millett Thompson P.	P	14 Sept 01
18	Milln James D. S. MB	S	29 Nov 97
169	Mills Frank	Art E	1 Nov 93
326	Mills George J . . .	F P	2 Apr 00
389	Milman Henry A. . .	As Ck	15 July 00
268*e*	Milne *Str* A. Berkeley *Bart*	C	31 Dec 91
490	Milner Arthur G. C. RM	L	1 July 96
1	Milner John W. (*tempy*)	A E	1 Nov 95
40	Milton William . .	F E	7 Nov 99
108	Minhinnick Percy C.	E	1 July 00

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
520	Minter Joseph A. . .	S B	18 July 96
148	Minto Frank	B	22 Feb 87
410	Misselbrook Sidney G.	A E	1 July 99
238*a*	Mitchell Charles . .	B	9 July 92
180	Mitchell Francis H. .	L	14 July 95
546	Mitchell Frederick M.	A P	29 Aug 92
111	Mitchell H. Heward .	Ch	7 Apr 96
223	Mitchell Herbert W.	Gr	1 July 93
229	Mitchell, James. (*act*)	B	1 Feb 01
458	Mitchell James . . .	Art E	1 Apr 98
326	Mitchell Joseph . . Mitchell Joseph McF. RM	Ch Gr W O	1 Apr 96 10 Aug 97
483	Mitchell Thomas . . Mitchell Walter F. . .	Gr E	1 Nov 98 18 Jan 96
111	Mitchelmore Augustus J.	Car	1 June 97
487	Mitford Bertram T. C. O. F.	S L	15 Aug 00
DY	Mobbs Thomas G. . .	Ch B	1 Oct 98
228	Moffett Edward G. P.	F E	12 Apr 00
421	Mogg William G. . .	S E	6 Oct 98
Coll	Moggridge Arthur Y. .	C	30 June 00
485	Moiest Hubert F. . .	Gr	20 Nov 88
494	Moir Dashwood F. .	S L	15 June 00
464	Moir William M. . . .	L	31 Dec 94
218*a*	Molloy Percy . . RM	C	19 Oct 00
18	Molteno Vincent B. . . Molyneux *Str* Robert H. M. . . . . KCB (*President of the R.N. College.*)	L A	14 Aug 92 13 July 99
211	Molyneux Walter L. B Monckton Henry G .	L L	30 June 92 31 Dec 82
109	Moncrieffe John R. G	Mid	30 Oct 00
395	Money Brien M . . .	L	15 Feb 01
255	Money Ernle W. . . . Money Herbert C RM	Mid L-Col	15 Nov 00 1 Mar 00
68*a*	Money Norman A.K.	Mid	15 Jan 00
111	Monk Frederick C. . .	B	3 Nov 98
520	Monk Harry . . .	Gr	2 June 89
363	Monk William A. . .	A E	1 July 01
79	Monro Alexander E. BA.	N I	29 Dec 93
141	Monro Charles E. . .	Cr	30 June 01
314	Monroe Hubert S. . .	L	30 June 00
465*a*	Monsell Bolton M. . .	S L	15 July 00
421	Montagu George F. .	Mid	15 Feb 99
366	Montagu Henry B. .	L	1 Oct 94
385	Montanaro William H F	L	21 June 87
109	Montgomerie Robert A. J. . . . . CB Montgomery Hugh F. RM	C L	1 Jan 84 1 July 99
112	Montgomery James P.	Cr	30 June 92
408	Moody Thomas E. . .	Art E	1 Nov 00
382*a*	Moon George L. . . .	Ck	15 Jan 00
89	Moon Henry J. J G. .	F E	4 Oct 85
238*a*	Moon Joseph A . . .	S S	28 Feb 99
477	Moon Robert C . .	F E	2 Sept 93
28	Moore Albert J. C. . .	A E	1 June 98
512	Moore Alldin U. . . Moore Archibald r H. W	L C	2 June 98 30 June 01
217	Moore Arthur W CB, CMG (*Commander-in-Chief of the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.*)	R A	13 Jan 99
27	Moore Aubrey E. D .	S L	15 Oct 99
18	Moore Charles MA	Ch N I	25 Apr 94 1 Jan 95

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
306	Moore Charles A.	S E	1 May 99
Coll	Moore Charles H. H	C	31 Dec 00
415	Moore Charles S	S P	12 Oct 97
265*a*	Moore Ernest E (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
366	Moore Francis J	F E	3 Jan 98
68*a*	Moore Gerald	A E	1 July 97
Ex	Moore Hartley R.G.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 01
196*a*	Moore Henry G.	Mid	30 Jan 01
524	Moore Hugh K. BA	Ch N I	12 Feb 87 6 Dec 87
65	Moore John. BA ML	S S	20 Aug 97
512	Moore John G.	A P	31 Mar 93
351	Moore Nithsdale C. A	L	30 June 96
73	Moore Ralph B. H.	P	29 Apr 99
53	Moore Richard E	F P	25 Apr 93
524	Moore Robert A.	F P	3 Sept 98
399	Moore Stephen St. L.	Mid	15 Nov 00
34*b*	Moore Thomas A.	Art E	1 Apr 98
10	Moore Thomas W.	Car	16 Nov 98
512	Moore Walter L.	E	1 Jan 99
	Moore William U.	C	30 June 92
335	Moorshead Herbert B.	E	1 July 96
528*a*	Moorshead John E.	E	1 Jan 96
453	Moorsom Winstanley R.C.	L	31 Dec 00
391	Morant Edgar R.		1 Apr 96
Coll	More George I. S. (*act*)	S	15 Aug 01
25*a*	Moreton Arthur C. MA		24 Apr 00
223*a*	Moreton John A.		31 Dec 98
46	Morey Richard T.	Car	2 Aug 87
81	Morey William J. (*act*)	B	1 July 01
79	Morgan Charles . MA	N I	28 June 83
279	Morgan Charles H	L	1 Oct 88
303	Morgan Charles T. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
357	Morgan David	Car	7 Apr 88
210*a*	Morgan Frederick D.	Art E	1 Nov 99
	Morgan Frederick R.W	C	30 June 00
225*b*	Morgan Godfrey H. RM	L	1 July 00
	Morgan Harold G.St.G. MA	2nd L	1 Jan 00
166	Morgan John H.	B	1 Jan 96
73	Morgan John W.	H Sch	17 Feb 98
162	Morgan Reginald H RM	C	6 Aug 98
306	Morgan Thomas J.	E	1 July 98
278	Morgan William T.	Art E	1 Nov 99
	Morgon James	B	10 Mar 86
	Moriarty James H	Ch N I	8 Aug 85 28 Sept 81
474*a*	Morison Richard B	E	1 Jan 98
178	Morley Alfred J.	Car	25 May 93
298	Morley Edward J. FRCS	S S	21 Aug 97
519*a*	Morley Harold S. (*temp*)	A E	1 Nov 96
238*a*	Mornement Robert H.	S	25 May 97
32	Morrad Alfred F. (*act*)	G	1 Dec 00
52	Morrell Arthur W.	S P	18 May 01
303	Morrell, John S.	Mid	15 June 93
379	Morrell Samuel G. S.	Car	27 Jan 91
115	Morrell William J.	Art E	1 Nov 00
	Morrell William J.S.(*act*)	Car	18 Oct 99
	Morres Elliot H. RM	C	8 Mar 98
298	Morres Stephen H.	S L	15 Jan 00
	Morris George H	Ch E	2 Apr 0
388	Morris Jack A. A.		23 Feb 01
	Morris John 1. RM (*Deputy Adjutant General*)	M Gn	23 May 93
	Morris Matthew . RM	W O	21 May 99
303*b*	Morris Owen A	E	1 July 85
181	Morris Thomas C	E	1 Sept 91
57	Morrish William D. T.	Ck	15 Jan 01
512	Morrison Frank	E	1 July 01
385	Morrison George	Ch Gr	8 Aug 97
90	Morrison John	B	1 Sept 99
290	Morrison Matthew P.	Gr	30 June 85

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
492*a*	Morse Allan S. RM	C	2 July 00
	Morshead Walter	P	4 Feb 01
96	Mortimer Edgar F.	S	11 May 92
162	Mortimer John E.	E	1 Sept 93
258*a*	Mortimore Frederick W	S P	8 June 87
218*c*	Morton Herbert C. RM	L	1 July 99
347	Morton James B. V.	S P	7 Jan 00
211	Morton John M MA	Ch	6 Jun 83
487	Morton Ronald G. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
465*a*	Mortram Henry T.(*act*)		29 July 99
86*a*	Moss Frank S	E	1 July 96
Coll 180	Mosse Harry T.	L	15 Feb 00
53	Mosse John K.	F P	22 Nov 95
Sec 481	Motton Frederick G.	A P	5 Sept 92
173	Moubray Edward H	Cr	31 Dec 99
280	Moulton John D.	S Cr	6 Oct 89
366	Mountifield James	E	1 July 96
238	Mountstephens Richard	H Sch	1 Jan 01
447	Mourilyan Edward P MI	S S	22 Feb 00
DY 524	Mowat James MB	S	16 May 94
235	Mowday James	Gr	29 Nov 97
228*a*	Mowlam Ernest J.	E	1 July 01
235	Moyes Arthur J. (*act*)	S B	1 July 01
173	Moynahan John	Car	3 Apr 88
58*a*	Moysey Alfred H	E	1 Mar 93
91	Moysey William H. S.	E	1 Sept 91
431	Mudge Arthur.	A P	21 Aug 98
217*a*	Muir Arthur T.	S L	15 July 00
268*e*	Muir John R. MB	S	26 Feb 00
492*a*	Muir Peter	B	1 July 95
32	Mulleneux Hugh B	L	1 Oct 99
423	Muller Arthur G.	L	1 Oct 01
410	Muller George F. RM	C	29 Mar 01
501*a*	Mulligan James	Gr	16 Oct 91
	Mullins Charles B. RM	L	1 July 01
NH	Mullins Charles R. BA	Ch	6 Dec 82
487	Mullins George J H RM	C	1 Jan 98
Ex	Mulock George F.A (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 01
RM	Munday Richard C	S	28 July 90
	Munden John W.R (*act*)	G	3 Dec 01
58	Mundy Godfrey H B.	Cr	30 Jun. 96
453	Munro Donald J	L	*31 Oct 95*
	Muntz Claude L E. RM	L	1 Jan 00
37*a*	Muntz Ernest L.C	L	25 Aug 92
422	Murdoch Hugh C	Mid	15 Mar 00
89	Murdoch, John E. N.	Mid	15 Sept 99
	Murdoch Malcolm C	F P	1 Feb 01
326	Mure Charles	L	21 June 87
349	Murphy, Frederick W.	B	1 Sept 99
365	Murphy George P.	Gr	1 May 95
168*f*	Murphy John M J	E	1 Jan 00
79	Murphy John St. J.	S	26 Feb 00
487	Murray Alfred E. J.	E	1 July 00
242	Murray Douglas F.	L	*28 Feb 98*
354	Murray Edward F.	A P	13 Sept 98
155	Murray George W.	Ch E	31 Oct 00
AO 399	Murray Herbert P.W.G	A P	8 Sep 01
27	Murray James	P	18 Nov 96
409	Murray James W.	S L	15 Sept 00
218*d*	Murray John A.	S E	28 Aug 98
Coll	Murray, John B (*act*)	S L	15 Aug 01
399	Murray John M.	A E	1 June 98
409	Murray Malcolm	Mid	15 June 00
	Murray Thomas W. S	E	13 Aug 97
68*a*	Murray William H.	E	1 Jan 98
359*a*	Murray-Aynsley John F.	Cr	1 Jan 98
218	Musselwhite William J.	Art E	1 Nov 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
806	Myburgh Robert W.	L	1 Oct 95
524 DY	Myers John	B	26 Nov 90
261	Mynard Thomas	Gr	24 Oct 90
524	NAGLE John	B	3 Oct 86
422	Nancarrow Stanley G. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
	Nance Arthur S.	S S	21 Aug 96
133	Nancollas William H.	Art E	1 Nov 99
26 *e*	Nankivell John H	Mid	15 Jan 99
175	Naper George W. E.	Mid	30 Oct 00
111	Napier Charles L.	Cr	1 Jan 97
	Napier Trevylyan D. W.	Cr	1 Jan 99
512	Napier William R.	L	15 Jan 98
141	Nares George E.	L	1 Apr 96
368	Nares John D.	L	1 Apr 00
409	Nash Geoffrey S. F.	Mid	15 Oct 99
	Nash Henry O.	Mid	15 Feb 99
196 *a*	Nash John W.	L	30 June 00
	Nash William J	F P	10 July 95
409	Nasmith Martin E.	Mid	15 Feb 00
471	Naylor Ottual H.	Art E	1 Nov 99
390	Neale Edwin H.	Gr	9 Oct 97
127 *b*	Neale William	Car	6 May 87
175	Neat Edward H.	P	9 Feb 98
285	Needley George (*act*)	Gr	8 Jan 00
Coll	Neild James H. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 01
Ex	Neligan John G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 01
270	Nelson Arthur H.	L	*30 Oct 96*
129 *a*	Nelson Donald H	As Ck	15 Jan 01
	Nelson Francis A. RM	C	14 Aug 00
175	Nelson Maurice H. H.	L	21 June 87
431	Nelson Robert D.	A E	1 July 01
Coll	Nelson-Ward Philip	Cr	30 June 00
313	Nepean Evan St. M.	S S	21 Aug 96
93	Nesling Arthur B.	Gr	1 May 95
	Nevile Henry I. W.	L	1 Jan 99
330 *a*	Nevile Sandford G. R.	L	31 Dec 97
524	Neville Bertram . RM	L	1 July 99
53	Neville George. MVO	C	30 June 92
162	New Thomas	F E	3 Jan 95
24	Newberry Julius W.	Car	21 June 90
362	Newcombe Henry E.	Gr	2 June 99
96	Newcombe Percy F.	Mid	15 July 00
543	Newcombe Robert F.	Jh Cr	1 Oct 98
321	Newcome Stephen	L	15 July 00
225 *b*	Newell George E	L	*1 Oct 98*
320 *a*	Newell John D.	B	24 May 88
270	Newham William H.	Car	3 Mar 82
46	Newill Joseph.	Mid	15 Dec 00
217	Newland James W. (*act*)	Gr	6 Feb 01
	Newman Berkeley	Gr	8 Sept 97
414	Newman Edward J. K.	L	*1 Oct 98*
16	Newman William H	Gr	29 Nov 84
326	Newnham Walter W. L.	G	5 May 00
229	Newton James T.	B	1 Nov 98
499	Newton Mark G.	L	31 Dec 99
129 *a*	Newton Robert A.	L	14 Jan 96
27	Newton Walter W. (*tempy*)	A E	1 May 96
77	Nibbs Ernest	A E	1 July 01
96	Nisbett Harry S. F.	C	30 June 92
Coll	Nicholas John	Cr	30 June 00
382 *b*	Nicholls Amos	Art E	1 Nov 99
Coll 512	Nicholl Cecil R.	L	30 June 98
45	Nicholls Harry E.	A E	1 July 96
	Nicholls William C. RMA	L.Col.	22 June 99
359	Nichols James H. D.	Art E	1 Nov 98
410	Nicholson Bertram W. L.	L	31 Aug 01

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
92 *a*	Nicholson Charles R.	S	15 May 99
465 *a*	Nicholson Douglas R. L	Cr	19 Aug 99
93	Nicholson Edward H. M. DSO	L	30 Sept 98
359 *a*	Nicholson James B	A E	1 July 99
385	Nicholson James D	F E	17 Sept 93
	Nicholson James S. RM	Bndr	1 Apr 00
179	Nicholson John L.	Car	1 Apr 96
533	Nicholson Richard L.	Mid	15 May 99
129 *a*	Nicholson Robert H.	S S	26 Feb 95
Coll	Nicholson Stuart	Cr	25 May 97
9	Nicholson Wilfrid W. MA	Ch	1 June 93
148	Nicholson William C. M.	Cr	1 Jan 98
372 *b*	Nicholson William H.	Cr	31 Dec 95
422	Nicholson Wilmot S.	L	14 Feb 93
18	Nicoll-Carne Nigel St. J. S.	Mid	15 Nov 00
258 *a*	Nicolson Erskine A.	Mid	30 June 00
223	Nicolson Gilbert C.	E	10 Sept 95
481	Nightingale William J E.	Gr	30 Apr 98
374	Nimmo Frank H.	S	10 Nov 96
162	Nind Frederick D'O.	Ck	15 Jan 99
443 *a*	Nineham Thomas	Ch B	1 Apr 00
30	Nix Percival K. BA, MB	S	10 Nov 96
369	Nixon Edward A. E.	L	1 Apr 00
128	Nixon George R.	S L	15 Oct 99
	Noake Basil S.	I.	22 June 97
129 *a*	Noakes Cyril J. L.	Mid	15 Oct 00
392	Noakes Ernest	B	2 Sept 94
26 *d*	Noble Delorest J. D.	Mid	15 Oct 01
52	Noble Frederick B.	L	31 Dec 98
89	Noble John B. RM	C	13 Nov 97
225 *b*	Noble Percy L. H., MVO	S L	15 Jan 00
503	Noble Robert T. J.	Gr	1 Mar 82
529	Noel Francis C. M.	C	22 June 97
414	Noel *Sir* Gerard H. U. KCMG (*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves*)	V A	2 Nov 01
266 *a*	Noel Robert L. G.	Cr	30 June 91
68 *a*	Nolan Chaworth L. MB	S S	21 Aug 96
501 *a*	Noll George W.	Ch E	1 Dec 96
180	Norbury Herbert R.	L	14 Aug 96
414 GSP	Norcock Charles J.	C	30 June 89
218 *a*	Norcock Charles V. L	Mid	30 June 00
	Norcock Lawrence RM	L	1 July 98
68 *a*	Norfolk Stanley B.	L	14 Aug 93
290	Norgate Robert S. G.	F E	19 Apr 00
Ex	Norman Alfred H. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 01
310	Norman Edwin S.	Gr	14 Apr 97
68 *a*	Norman Frederick P.	L	15 Dec 00
	Norman Frederick S.	Gr	2 Sept 95
90	Norman William H.	S S	28 Aug 94
94	Norris Archibald P.	Art E	1 Nov 99
158	Norris Colin McK.	S E	1 Aug 98
211	Norris David T.	L	14 Nov 96
267 *a*	Norris Hugh L	S	8 Nov 98
412	Norris William C. (*act*)	B	1 Sept 00
385	North Caleb J.	E Ins	1 Oct 01
Ex	North Dudley B. N (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 01
346	Northcott Albert	Gr	7 Apr 87
451 *a*	Northcott Alfred F. R	Art E	1 Apr 98
131	Northcott William M.	Gr	1 May 96
346	Northey Gilbert	E	1 July 01
471	Norton Reginald A.	L	30 June 95
303	Nowell Cradock W. C. J	Mid	30 Oct 01
421	Nugent Gilbert R. de la P.	Mid	15 May 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
447	Nugent Raymond A.	L	30 June 92
57	Nugent Rowland	Cr	30 June 98
225*b*	Nugent Thomas G. H. RMA	C	1 Apr 98
521	Nunn Wilfrid	L	1 Apr 96
372*b*	Nuthall Francis D.	Art E	1 Nov 98
	Nutt, Robert K. C. RM.	2nd L	1 Jan 01
80	Nye Alfred J.	F E	7 June 98
150	Nye Alfred T. L.	AP	21 Jan 00
217	O'BRIEN Arthur L.	Mid	15 May 01
	O'Brien George V.	Gr	8 Sept 98
37*a*	O'Brien Henry G.	Mid	15 Sept 98
173	O'Brien Thomas B.	L	*31 Oct 95*
501*a*	O'Byrne William F. E.	AP	23 Apr 99
79	O'Callaghan Michael P. CB	C	31 Dec 91
AO 238*a*	O'Connor Frederick I.	A P	18 Jan 99
378	O'Connor Patrick J.	Gr	2 Nov 95
Ex	O'Connor Thomas R. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 00
162	Odam Edwin K.	F E	13 Mar 01
146	Odell Francis J. B.A.	Ch	14 Aug 84
57	O'Dogherty Francis B.	A E	1 June 98
409	O Donnell Hugh	S B	27 July 00
217*b*	O'Donovan Richard H. BA	Ch	11 Jan 96
129	O'Dougherty, Henry B.	A E	1 July 00
347	O'Dowd Henry E.	A P	24 May 95
14	Offord George	B	8 Jan 95
	Ogburn James E.	Art E	1 Nov 01
202	Ogilvie David (*act*).	Gr	1 July 01
129	Ogilvie Julian M.	Mid	15 July 99
487	Ogilvy Frederick C. A.	Cr	9 Mar 00
	Ogilvy John H. C.	L	30 June 99
509	Ogle Charles P.	Cr	1 Jan 95
NH	O'Grady Standish T.	F S	6 Dec 97
94	O'Hea John	S	26 Feb 00
524	O'Keeffe Thomas F. MB	S	11 Feb 01
363	O'Keefe William	Art E	1 Nov 00
	Oldfield Humphrey RMA	C	1 Sept 95
303	Oldfield John R. H. RM	Maj	8 Sept 95
374	Oldham Arthur H.	L	30 June 93
94	Oldham Thurgood J.	L	*31 Oct 95*
NH	O'Leary Elystan G. E.	S	13 May 96
306	Oliphant Henry G. L.	L	31 Aug 01
180	Oliphant Laurence R	L	15 Sept 98
162	Olive William	Ch / E Ins	1 Jan 01
336	Olive, William E.	A E	1 July 00
352	Oliver Gerald	L	1 Oct 87
303	Oliver Henry F.	Cr	31 Dec 99
197	Oliver James	Gr	7 Oct 92
421	Oliver Pasfield V.	L	15 June 94
158	Oliver Thomas	B	16 June 96
273*a*	Oliver William C.	Art E	1 Nov 00
499	Oliver William H.	L	30 June 92
CG	Oliver William O.	L	30 June 84
320*a*	Olivier Sidney R.	L	30 June 92
242	Ollard Henry J.	F P	1 Oct 99
420*a*	Olver Arthur	E	1 Oct 98
180	O'Malley Edward D. J.	S	25 May 97
599	O'Meara Daniel J.	G	5 Nov 98
	Ommanney Edmund M. C. RM	C	23 Sept 97
91	Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A.	C	31 Dec 97
138	Ommanney Henry M	P	1 Apr 91
262 *DY*	Ommanney Robert N	C	30 June 99
528	O'Neill Andrew St. J. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
Coll	O'Neill Niel (*act*)	SL	15 July 01
166	Onslow, Arthur G.	Mid	15 July 01
	Onslow George T. RM	Lt Col	28 Sept 98
	Onslow Herbert A. W.	C	1 Jan 94
	Onyon William	Ch E	5 Nov 98
385	Oram Henry J.	Ch / E Ins	1 Apr 01
80	Orchard George S.	Art E	1 Apr 98
129*a*	Orchard Harry S.	Clk	15 July 00
109	Ore James	Gr	9 Aug 99
NH	O'Regan Matthew J. MB	S	28 July 90
129	Orford Alfred RMA	Maj	29 Aug 96
268*d*	Organ Alexander	As Clk	15 July 01
36	Organ George F.	Gr	29 July 99
408	Organ William H. (*act*)	Gr	31 Oct 01
	Orlebar Evelyn H. RM	Maj	24 Sept 01
30	Ormsby Oswald W.	L	15 Sept 97
96	Ormsby Robert D. RM	L	1 Jan 99
481	Orpen Herbert	Cr	31 Dec 98
	Orpen Palmer Edward O. H. RM	L	1 July 96
Coll 180	Orr Hugh J.	L	15 Nov 99
175	Orton John H.	L	*31 Oct 95*
303	Osborne Edward O. B. S.	Mid	15 Jan 99
	Osborne George B.	A P	3 May 00
422	Osborne Harold R.	S S	21 Aug 96
416*a*	Osborne Richard S.	S	8 Nov 98
233*a*	Osborne Thomas	Gr	2 Mar 93
496*a*	Osbourne Charles E. H.	L	1 Sept 93
28	Osburn Francis W.	S P	11 Apr 01
190	Osburn Henry W.	L	30 June 96
	Osmaston Cecil A. F. RMA	C	1 Sept 95
259	Osmond George W. F.	A P	13 Apr 92
512	Ost James G.	Gr	7 Feb 83
217*b*	O'Sullivan Barry R. de W. RM	L	1 July 97
	O'Sullivan Hugh D. E. RM	C	3 Dec 99
437	Ottaway Edward J.	Art E	1 Nov 98
	Ottley Charles L. (*Naval Attaché*)	C	1 Jan 99
471	Ousley Solomon	G	30 Mar 00
62	Outfin Richard J.	Gr	11 Oct 84
	Outfin William F. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
368	Outtrim James J.	Art E	1 Nov 99
	Ovans Edward H. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
	Ovenden Charles	Gr	11 Apr 95
218*a*	Ovenden William T.	Gr	5 July 84
Ex	Owen Bruce L. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 01
	Owen John A.	E	2 July 01
	Owen Percival RM	L	1 July 01
68*a*	Owen Reginald C	L	30 June 98
196*a*	Owens George B.	A P	4 Nov 00
180	Owens Thomas	Ch Gr	1 Nov 99
	Oxenbury, Henry J. (*act*)	G	2 Dec 01
186	Oxford Charles	Art E	1 Nov 00
217*b*	Oxland George H.	Gr	1 Nov 98
	Oxley Charles L.	V A	1 Jan 01
370	Ozanne Harold RM	L	1 July 98
	Ozanne James A. F. RM	L	1 Jan 01
115	Ozzard Allan H.	L	1 Apr 89

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
35	PACEY George J.	G	5 June 00
	Paddon John	S	17 May 87
399	Padwick Victor O.	AP	20 Nov 99
53	Page Alfred M.	S S	16 Feb 97
	Page Frederick J.	E	1 Sept 92
Coll	Page George F. L.L. *(act)*	S L	15 Dec 00
52	Page Gilbert H.	E	1 July 94
116	Page Trayton K.	Gr	5 Feb 84
175	Paget Alfred W. CMG	C	30 June 96
409	Paine Godfrey M.	L	28 Aug 93
133	Pakenham William O.	Cr	30 June 96
Ex	Paley Ivor S. *(act)*	S L	15 Mar 01
421	Pallot Charles	Gr	25 Sept 93
173	Pallot Elias G.	A E	1 July 97
Coll 512	Palmer Alexander R.	L	15 Jan 00
266*a*	Palmer Alfred	F E	1 July 93
54	Palmer Frederick J.	Gr	1 Apr 95
346	Palmer Edwin M.	Mid	15 Dec 98
	Palmer Harry D. RM	C	1 Apr 95
93	Palmer James W.	Gr	8 Aug 87
180	Palmer John H.	H Sch	1 July 89
268*e*	Palmer Laurence R.	Mid	15 Nov 01
320*a*	Palmer Norman C.	Cr	31 Dec 99
	Palmer William	S	27 Nov 95
129*a*	Palmes George B.	Mid	15 Sept 00
258*a*	Pamphlett William F	F E	9 Jan 99
499	Panter Charles E. MA	Ch	17 Aug 81
	Panton Henry B. N RM	L	1 July 00
	Pardoe Edward P. H RM	L	1 Jan 01
	Pardoe John *(act)*	G	3 Dec 01
519*a*	Pare Henry A. *(tempy)*	A E	1 Apr 01
163	Parfitt George	Gr	4 Mar 87
	Paris Archibald RMA	Maj	22 Aug 98
533	Parish Arthur J. MA	N I	23 Oct 88
RMA	Parish Beauchamp F.	S	11 May 92
511	Parish William T.	Car	1 Apr 00
411	Parker Alfred R.	P	24 Nov 98
303	Parker Charles A.	A P	17 May 00
79	Parker E. Hyde	Cr	30 June 01
389	Parker Ernest E.	L	1 Apr 97
533	Parker Frederick W.	S	21 Feb 90
Coll	Parker George H. I. *(act)*	S L	15 July 01
254*a*	Parker Henry C. R. C.	P	16 Feb 99
21	Parker Henry W.	L	1 Oct 97
30	Parker James H. RM	C	8 Sept 95
	Parker James S.	L	1 Oct 94
166	Parker Norman G.	Gr	12 Jan 00
	Parker Patrick E. *(act)*	S L	15 July 01
409	Parker Reginald F.	L	14 Feb 93
28	Parker Richard H.	L	31 Dec 93
218*a*	Parker William R.	Ch E	4 Nov 96
346	Parkes Alfred J.	G	4 Apr 00
67	Parks Murray T.	Cr	30 June 96
256	Parnall Alfred	B	4 Sept 90
30	Parnall Walter R	A E	1 June 98
68*a*	Parnell Gerald L.	L	15 July 00
	Parr Alfred A. C.	R A	21 May 01
444	Parr Gilbert J.	Art E	1 Nov 9
298	Parrott Ernest R.	B	1 Mar 00
406	Parrott George C.	Gr	1 Sept 95
388*a*	Parrott Jasper W. A.	Ch E	9 Sept 99
	Parry George L. RM	L	1 Jan 00
351*a*	Parry Herbert L.	E	1 July 01
385	Parry John F. *(Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer)*	Cr	30 June 99
225*d*	Parry Reginald St. P.	L	30 June 01
493*c*	Parry Reginald W.	E	1 Mar 94
18	Parry-Okeden William U. H.	Mid	30 Nov 00

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
57	Parsons Cunliffe McN. RM	Maj	1 Jan 01
57	Parsons George	F E	3 Apr 96
383	Parsons George F. H.	A E	1 July 01
Coll	Parsons Guy F. *(act)*	S L	22 Apr 01
438	Parsons James	Car	31 Dec 98
AO 303	Parsons Oswy L.	A P	21 June 01
268*e*	Parsons Raymond S.	S L	15 Apr 00
445	Parsons William	Gr	20 Mar 85
524	Parsons William H	Gr	3 Oct 85
524	Parsons William R.	Ch E	17 Feb 01
351	Partington Thomas W E.	Mid	15 July 99
506	Partridge Charles B RM	L	1 Jan 00
242	Partridge John H.	B	3 Aug 88
411	Passo Frederick C. O.	L	30 Sept 95
77	Pascoe George	Ch E	1 Jan 98
199	Pascoe Joseph W.	Gr	1 Apr 95
411	Pascoe Thomas C.	S Cr	1 Oct 96
349	Pasley Malcolm S.	L	1 Apr 92
217*b*	Patch Leonard W.	L	1 Apr 01
306	Patchen William H.	Gr	5 May 00
317	Paterson George T.	E	1 Apr 96
163	Paterson James A.	E	1 July 99
275	Paterson John C. S.	L	15 Jan 01
255	Paterson Robert O. RMA	C	29 June 00
	Patey George E *(Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.)*	C	1 Jan 00
354	Paton Frederick C. R.	A E	1 July 00
36	Paton William D.	L	31 Aug 86
385	Patterson Alfred	F S	26 Oct 95
104	Patterson Edward	B	7 Feb 96
218*a*	Patterson Julian F. C	Mid	15 May 00
519*a*	Patterson William H	F S	7 Dec 94
	Pattison Alfred R.	Ch E	25 June 97
	Pattisson John R. E.	R A	26 Oct 99
492*a*	Pattrick Leonard	L	1 Oct 98
	Paul Henry W.	F P	11 July 94
481	Paul Oliver R.	E	1 Mar 93
512	Pauley William E	Gr	5 Nov 91
41	Pavey Walter J.	Gr	26 Nov 92
538*a*	Pawley Henry	Gr	17 July 97
115	Pawsey Charles J.	F P	3 Feb 94
	Pawsey William I. RM	Q M	1 Apr 95
326	Payne Arthur J.	L	30 June 96
512	Payne Christopher R.	L	14 Oct 95
	Payne Frank	G	1 Nov 98
180	Payne Frederick J.	Gr	1 July 95
366	Payne Freke	B	24 Apr 01
91	Payne George	B	21 June 87
	Payne Joseph W.	B	15 June 96
152	Payne, William H.	B	5 Mar 96
218*c*	Payne-Gallwey Frederick	L	30 Apr 96
	Payze Robert G. *(act)*	G	16 Nov 01
457	Peachey William A.	Gr	1 Sept 95
	Peacock David	Ch E	1 June 8
409	Peacock Pryce RMA	C	15 July 9
258*a*	Pead John H. MA, MB.	S	16 May 94
155	Peain James	Ch Cr	11 July 96
57	Peain John	B	21 June 97
366	Peain William L	Ch Cr	12 Nov 00
	Pearce Henry L. D	Cr	31 Dec 94
266	Pearce John	B	24 Apr 91
278*b*	Pearce Richard H.	E	1 Jan 95
217*b*	Pearce Richard S.	A E	1 July 99
37	Pearce Thomas	E	2 July 00
67	Pearce William W.	E	1 Mar 91
	Pearnt Richard F.	Art E	1 Nov 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
369	Pears Edmund R. . .	Cr	25 May 97
8	Pears Edward . .	Gr	30 May 76
269	Pearse Herbert H. . .	S	15 May 95
68*a*	Pearse William C. .	Mid	15 Feb 99
CG	Pearson Amherst C. H.	L	31 Dec 84
303	Pearson Christopher MA, MD	F S	14 July 96
267*b*	Pearson Harold B. .	A P	21 Aug 93
	Pearson Hugo L. . .	V A	13 Mar 01
268*d*	Pearson John C. . .	A E	1 July 97
388	Pearson John L. .	L	1 Oct 00
206	Pearson Philip C. . .	L	30 Dec 95
80	Pearson Robert M. . .	F P	30 Aug 99
268*e*	Peart Donald A. . . .	Ck	15 July 01
77	Pease Leonard T. RMA	Maj	10 Apr 96
480*b*	Peaty Charles C. . .	L	14 Apr 95
225*b*	Peck Ambrose M. . .	L	15 June 99
218*a*	Pedrick Frederick J.	A E	1 July 01
121	Pedrick John R. J	F E	6 Apr 99
198	Peebles Aubrey W. MVO	S L	15 July 00
129	Peek Richard E . . .	Car	1 Apr 96
	Peel Arthur . . . RM	2nd L	1 Jan 01
146	Peel Cyril	L	15 May 98
110	Peel Henry C. W. . .	Ch F	21 May 98
	Pegler Henry	Art E	1 Nov 01
278	Peile Frederic G.S. .	S L	15 Aug 00
	Peile Schofield P. CB, RM	Maj	20 Nov 95
385	Peirse Richard H. .	C	30 June 00
202	Pelham Frederick S.	C	30 June 98
399	Pelham-Kent Arthur C.	Ck	15 July 00
59*b*	Pellew Thomas H. .	G	1 Nov 98
64	Pellow Charles F.	F E	7 Oct 94
96	Pellow Henry C . .	Mid	15 Jan 00
18	Pellowe Ernest W. S.	A P	10 Apr 99
64	Pelly Francis R	C	31 Dec 96
385	Pelly Henry B. MVO	Cr	31 Aug 01
358*b*	Pendleton Charles F B	E	1 Mar 94
50*a*	Pendleton Frank R. .	E	18 Aug 01
129	Penfold Ernest A. MB.	S	11 Feb 91
411	Penfold Lewis D. . .	L	31 Dec 93
30	Penfold Marchant H	L	30 June 95
366	Penfold Montague A. .	A P	1 Jan 92
AO 238	Penfold Owen L. . . .	A P	12 Sept 93
345	Penfold William G. E.	F P	15 Apr 01
217	Penfound Henry . .	B	11 July 82
	Pengelley George F RMA	M-Gn	28 Sept 99
37*a*	Pengelly James E. .	Car	3 Aug 88
218*c*	Pennell Harry L. .	Mid	15 Sept 94
218*c*	Pennington Richard L	Mid	15 Sept 00
37	Penny Edward . . .	B	18 May 97
	Penny Herbert L. . .	S	11 Nov 91
524	Penny William . . .	S B	9 July 96
211	Penny William B. . .	S P	1 Jan 01
339	Penrose George . . .	B	14 Sept 86
2?	Penrose John S. S. . .	S L	15 Aug 94
2?1	Penrose, William J .	Art E	1 Nov 19
406	Pepperell William F. .	Art E	1 Apr 98
277	Percey John J. G. G. .	Ch E	1 Oct 00
	Percy Robert F. . RM	Maj	7 Feb 96
351	Perfect, Herbert M. .	L	*1 Oct 98*
366	Perkins George L. R. .	S E	28 July 99
524	Perkins Walter W. . .	B	17 Jan 93
492*a*	Perkins William J. S.	E	1 July 01
94	Perrin Alfred	B	26 July 86
528	Perry Robert W. . . .	R	24 June 88
	Perry Samuel W. RM	S Maj	16 July 95
	Perry-Aysc ough Stewart A. . .	L	30 June 92
197	Petch Charles F. .	P	3 Mar 99
346	Petch George E. S. . .	L	6 Sept 84
217	Peters Leonard C. . .	Maj	22 June 98

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
195	Petherick Arthur C. .	S L	15 Dec 00
326	Pethick Ernest E. . .	E	30 July 00
265*a*	Petre Walter R. G. . .	L	30 June 96
536	Pettit William J. P. .	A P	26 Jan 93
	Petts George T. . .	B	3 Oct 85
513	Peyton Frank H. . .	Cr	30 June 98
382	Phair Daniel R. . . .	B	24 May 88
149	Phibbs Bertram O. F.	L	25 May 97
46	Philbrick Arthur A.	L	*1 Oct 98*
NH	Philip Thomas W. MA, MB	S	16 May 94
166	Philips Christopher H.	Mid	30 June 01
218*c*	Phillimore Richard F.	Cr	1 Jan 99
383	Phillimore William R.	Mid	15 Feb 01
57	Phillimore Valentine, E B., DSO	L	30 June 96
46	Phillipps Arthur E. .	L	14 Nov 93
	Phillipps, Henry A. .	Cr	31 Dec 95
96	Phillipps Picton RMA	C	13 July 96
533	Phillipps-Wolley Clive	Mid	15 Mar 01
499	Phillips Albert M. H.	L	30 June 98
28	Phillips Frank T. RM	C	1 Apr 97
150	Phillips George T. .	Car	18 July 92
354	Phillips Harry . . .	B	17 Oct 92
91	Phillips Harry. . . .	Car	4 Feb 99
NH	Phillips John E. H. .	S	15 May 95
89	Phillips Owen T. H. .	Mid	15 Feb 00
518	Phillips Richard H. G.	A P	24 Nov 93
264	Phillips William H. W.	S L	15 Oct 99
409	Phillpotts Edward M	L	1 Feb 91
499	Philpott Henry G.	L	*1 Oct 98*
505	Philpott Montague G.	L	*1 Oct 98*
46	Philpott Richard K. .	Mid	15 Feb 99
431	Phipps William D . .	Mid	15 Dec 98
	Phorson John F. . . .	Art E	1 Nov 01
202	Pibworth William . .	Car	15 June 98
255	Pibworth William H.	'	18 Apr 97
408	Pickering William A. .	L	*1 Oct 98*
	Pickford Charles J. RM	Schm	16 Dec 97
	Pickthorn Alfred J. .	S S	18 Feb 98
73	Pickthorn Edward B. .	S S	9 Nov 00
409	Picton Arthur L. . . .	A E	1 July 99
148	Pierce Frank . . .	L	30 June 93
Coll	Piercy Basil H. *(act)*	S L	15 July 01
GSP 127 *DY VY NH*	Pigott William H. . .	C	31 Dec 89
Coll 180	Pigou Gerard C. . . .	L	15 Mar 00
217*b*	Pike Frederick O . .	C	31 Dec 95
	Pike Gerald T. F. . .	L	30 June 94
264*a*	Pilcher Cecil H. . .	L	1 Oct 99
388	Pilcher, Henry B. . .	Mid	15 Mar 01
	Pile Thomas W. *(act)*	Car	30 July 01
196*a*	Pilkington George . .	Mid	15 Nov 01
310	Pill Joseph B	F E	8 Apr 01
422	Pinsent Harold C F. .	As Ck	15 July 01
442*a*	Pine John B.	Car	27 Nov 92
92*a*	Piper James W. . . .	G	4 Apr 00
259	Piper John M.	B	7 Dec 94
225*b*	Pipon Harry C. B. . .	Mid	15 Sept 99
409	Pipon James M . . .	Mid	15 May 98
346	Pitcairn James E. . .	Ck	15 July 00
	Pitcairn Robert F. . .	S L	15 July 00
512	Pitman Francis E. BA	Ch	18 Jan 82
312*a*	Pitt Benjamin W. . .	Gr	29 July 99
162	Pitt Cornelius . . .	F E	6 Mar 94
481	Pitt John	E Ins	1 Apr 00
429	Pitts Percy	L	31 Dec 98
146	Place John S.	A P	20 Feb 96
79	Plant Arthur W. MA	Ch	18 Dec 88

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
72	Plant Ernest S. . . .	Car	1 July 00
451	Plant William J. C. .	Art E	1 Nov 98
	Platt Arthur H. . BA	NI	5 Dec 01
	Platt William .	Ch B	27 Jan 99
438	Pleming John W. .	S E	9 Aug 98
331	Plenderleath Claude W. M.	Cr	30 June 98
Ex	Plowden Richard A. A. *(act)*	S L	15 Feb 01
CG	Plumer Frederick J. O.	L	30 June 82
	Plummer John . . .	Art E	1 Nov 01
414*a*	Plunkett *Hon.* Reginald A. R. . .	L	15 Jan 01
CG	Pochin James W. . .	L	31 Dec 84
437	Pocklington Archibald J.	C	30 June 94
206	Pocock Harold F. *(probv)*	AE	1 July 01
366	Pocock Herbert C. . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
218*a*	Poë Basil R. . .	Mid	15 July 98
	Poë Edmund S. MVO	R A	9 Sept 01
421	Poë William S. . RMA	L	1 July 97
2 5	Poignand Charles A. .	Mid	15 Nov 99
225*b*	Poignand Malcolm E. .	Ck	15 July 01
339	Poling Joseph . . .	Car	28 Mar 00
149	Polkinghorn John H.M.	Car	11 June 91
Scc 18	Pollard Charles F. . .	P	1 Mar 00
NH	Pollard Evelyn R. H. .	DIH	23 Aug 99
326	Pollard George N. A.	C	1 Jan 94
372	Pollard Percy . .	A E	1 July 99
372	Polyblank Edwin J. . .	Car	1 Jan 97
451	Pomeroy John J. . .	B	14 May 94
106	Pontifex Percy W. .	L	1 Apr 97
169*a*	Ponton Charles R. .	Gr	4 Apr 99
451*a*	Pook Hugh C. . . .	Gr	2 June 99
	Poole Gerald R. RMA	C	19 June 96
505	Poole James	B	17 Nov 97
285	Poor John H.	B	1 Apr 95
AdC 524	Poore *Sir* Richard *Bart.*	C	13 May 96
414*a*	Pope William H. . . .	S	29 Nov 97
390	Popham Arthur L. . .	L	30 June 01
9	Popham Robert HC *(act)*	B	1 Nov 00
	Porch Joseph	S B	19 Apr 90
176*a*	Portbury Samuel J.	Gr	10 Mar 91
492*a*	Portch Herbert W.	A E	1 July 99
431	Porte John C.	Mid	15 Feb 00
AO 303	Porter Basil E. . . .	Ck	15 July 99
86*a*	Porter George H.	Car	20 Aug 83
NH	Porter James MA, MD	D I G	21 Oct 00
	Porter Vyvyan R N.	Mid	15 Dec 99
129*a*	Portman Maurice P. B.	Mid	15 Sept 00
379	Potter John A. S. .	Gr	11 June 91
388	Potter Leonard F. . .	Mid	15 Sept 01
221	Pound Alfred D. P. R.	L	29 Aug 98
213*d*	Pound Frank . . .	Gr	1 Nov 95
34*c*	Pounds Thomas H. . .	E	1 Sept 91
208	Powell Arthur F . .	Mid	30 Jan 01
495	Powell Charles J. W. *(act)*	Car	1 Apr 01
278*a*	Powell Daniel T. T. .	Gr	30 Jan 00
480*b*	Powell Enoch . .	Gr	15 Mar 90
481 *DY VY NH GSP*	Powell Francis CB *(Commodore, 2nd Class, and Naval Officer in charge at Hong Kong.)*	C	30 June 89
175	Powell Frank . . .	L	31 Dec 98
273*a*	Powell George B. .	L	*31 Oct 95*
79	Powell Thomas W	Gr	9 Feb 92
2 8*b*	Powell Walter H. *(act)*	G	15 Oct 01
52	Power Edward F. . .	S	10 Nov 96
421	Power Laurence E. .	Cr	30 June 99
512	Powis Thomas H.	Gr	1 July 95
290	Powles John C. . .	L	31 Dec 97
395	Powlett Frederick A	L	31 Dec 94
13	Powley Herbert	L	30 June 86
487	Pownall George H.	Mid	15 Sept 99
189	Pratt Edwin	Gr	11 July 82
SC	Pratt Thomas D. . . .	L	1 Jan 93
129	Pratt William H. . .	E	1 Jan 98
421	Pratt-Barlow Bernhard A.	L	31 Aug 97
185	Preece Francis W.	P	23 May 01
2	Preedy Henry	Cr	30 June 92
512	Prendergast Edmund J.	L	31 Dec 93
347	Prendergast Robert J.	Cr	30 June 99
203	Prentice James .	B	2 Sept 91
370	Prentis Osmond J. . .	L	1 Oct 97
	Presley John. . RMA	St Ma	15 May 00
	Preston Lionel G. .	L	1 Apr 97
148*a*	Preston Robert *(temov)*	A E	1 Jan 01
166	Preston Robert A. .	L	*1 Oct 98*
VY	Preston Theodore J.	F S	19 Oct 94
165*a*	Preston-Thomas Quintin B.	S L	15 Jan 00
52	Price Augustine R. BA	Ch	4 Mar 90
		N I	5 Feb 91
492*a*	Price Herbert B. . .	Mid	30 Oct 00
RM	Price Richard L. MB. .	S	1 Nov 91
72	Price William A. . .	Gr	26 Oct 93
34*a*	Prichard Arthur H	S	15 May 99
	Prichard Bernard E.	L	30 June 00
129*a*	Prichard Hugh T. .	L	30 June 00
218*a*	Prickett Cecil B	Mid	15 Nov 98
93	Prideaux James A. H.	HSch	14 Sept 97
148*a*	Pridham - Wippell Henry D.	Mid	30 Oct 01
499	Primrose George A. .	C	30 June 92
393	Prince Arthur . .	B	20 Apr 83
218*a*	Pring Frederick. . .	E	1 July 97
196*a*	Pringle Arthur. . . .	L	15 July 97
68*a*	Pringle Charles B. M. M	Mid	15 Feb 00
129	Prior Cunningham . .	Ck	15 July 00
196*a*	Priston Harold R . .	Mid	20 June 01
218*c*	Priston Robert B. . .	F E	3 Mar 95
431	Pritchard Francis B. .	F P	6 Sept 00
118*a*	Procter Henry V.T. .	L	1 Apr 01
421	Procter Thomas G.	A E	1 June 98
422	Prothero Arthur W. E.	C	1 Jan 93
366	Prothero Reginald C CB	C	1 Jan 95
346	Prowse Alfred B. . .	S L	15 Dec 00
218*e*	Prowse Cecil I. . . .	Cr	30 June 01
432	Prowse William E. . .	L	1 Apr 99
	Prussia, *His Royal Highness* Prince Albert William Henry *of* KG, GCB	Hon A	13 Sept 01
	Pryce-Browne William H. . . . . RM	C	3 Jan 89
Coll	Pryn William W. . .	SS	18 Feb 93
492*a*	Prynn Charles S. . .	Car	20 Aug 89
	Prynne Alan H. L. RMA	2nd Lt	1 Sept 98
	Prynne Gordon H. H RM	L	1 July 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
173	Puckey Joseph. . .	B	26 Oct 81
420*b*	Puckey Joseph . . .	Gr	1 Nov 98
42	Pudifoot Henry . . .	Gr	26 Feb 98
41	Pugh John W.. . . .	S L	15 Jan 00
See 524	Pullen William Le G	S P	26 Sept 96
255	Pulliblank John B . .	A E	1 July 00
268*e*	Punnett Arthur d'A. .	Mid	15 Nov 01
285	Purdie Robert . .	Gr	17 Apr 85
211	Purdy Henry . .	Gr	21 June 87
518	Purefoy Richard P. F.	Cr	22 June 97
9	Purkis Edward H.	Gr	27 Apr 83
178	Purkis Joseph T. .	F E	18 Nov 99
32	Purvis Archibald B .	L	30 Jun 88
298	Putt William P . . .	Clk	15 July 00
510	Puttock Robert . . .	B	27 Sept 8
268	Pyddoke Charles E. W	L	1 Oct 96
	Pym Frederick H. N. RMA	C	15 July 96
	Pym John B. . RM	C	1 Apr 95
372	Pym Walter H J. . .	P	23 Dec 95
406	QUAYLE George C. .	L	30 June 93
423	Queripel, Cecil M . .	Mid	15 July 99
202	Quick Richard . . .	Gr	6 Mar 00
512	Quicke Alexander H..	L	15 July 98
174	Quincey George . . .	B	14 Apr 97
	Quint Stephen .	Gr	26 Oct 83

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	RABBIDGE William F.	A E	1 July 01
217*b*	Raby Arthur R. . . .	L	1 Sept 91
203	Radcliffe Cyril . . .	A P	25 Aug 97
202	Radcliffe Stephen H.	L	19 Aug 94
	96 RadfordHenryG(*temp*)	A E	1 May 96
414	Rae Walter H. . .	F P	18 Nov 94
493*c*	Raikes Cecil D. S. . .	L	28 Aug 95
	Raikes George L. RMA	L	1 July 97
	Rainier John H. . . .	R A	17 Mar 01
185	Rainier John W. . .	S L	15 Dec 00
293	Rainier William V. MA	Ch	19 July 82
113	Ramage Simon W. . .	Art E	1 Nov 99
18	Rampling Henry J. . .	F E	3 Sept 98
221	Ramsay *Hon.* Alexander R M. . . .	S L	29 May 00
279	Ramsay Andrew J	F P	7 May 98
129	Ramsay Bertram H. .	Mid	15 Sept 99
460	Ramsay George	S E	1 Dec 98
505	Ramsay Philip . . .	A P	13 Feb 96
13	Ramsay Robert B. . .	Mid	30 Sept 00
109	Ramsey Charles G. .	Mid	15 Oct 98
Coll	Randall Charles R. J. (*toby*)	A E	1 July 01
	Rand. ll Frederick J. .	Art E	1 Nov 01
162	Randall Philip N MB	S	21 Feb 00
206	Randell George . (*act*)	Gr	23 Mar 01
37*a*	Ranken Francis . . .	A E	1 July 00
59*a*	Rankin Norman H. . .	L	1 Apr 01
420*b*	Ransom Alfred C. . .	A P	22 Aug 92
5 8	Raper Henry E. . .	S	23 May 98
336	Raper Robert St J.	Ch E	1 Feb 98
338	Rapkin Geoffrey J. . .	Ck	15 July 01
DF	Rapson Thomas J. B.	S C	15 July 96
6 :	Rashbrook Henry S	F E	5 Dec. 98
109	Rashleigh George V	Fl	5 Jan 98
370	Rashleigh Vernon S	L	15 July 00
524	Ratcliff John P. . . .	A P	16 Oct 98
96	Rattenbury William H. E	b	29 Jan 83
106	Rattey William . . .	E	1 July 96
423	Raven Alexander J. .	Gr	1 Nov 95
Coll	Ravenhill Arthur H D.	Cr	31 Dec 94
519*a*	RavenshawThomasMA	Ch	26 Oct 97
366	Rawling Sylvester	F E	9 Sept 01
218*c*	Rawlings Henry C. . .	Mid	15 Sept 98
142	Rawlingson Walter W H	Ch E	19 Aug 96
421	Rawlins Harold G. . .	Mid	15 Feb 98
423	Rawson Harry C S. . .	L	31 Aug 00
	Rawson *Sir* Harry H KCB	V A	19 Mar 96
129*a*	Rayment Guy V. BA.	NI	7 June 01
18	Raymond John K. MB.	S	8 Nov 98
Coll	Rayne Geoffrey M R (*ac*)	S L	30 Mar 01
366	Rayner Alfred	F E	20 Oct 97
	Rayner Alfred E. E.	A E	1 July 00
231	Rayner George . .	B	1 May 94
148	Rea Albert W. . . .	Art E	1 Nov 00
278*c*	Read Alfred T P. . .	E	9 Feb 96
53*b*	Read Ernest H. . . .	Gr	8 May 96
306	Read Harry C. . . .	A E	1 July 00
	Read Thomas . . .	Gr	1 Aug 84
90	Read William E. E. . .	S P	28 June 96
96	Reade Francis S. (*act*) .	S B	1 July 01
	Reader Arthur W. . .	A E	1 July 01
357	Ready Thomas . . .	B	3 Oct 85
320	Rede Roger L'E.M. . .	S L	15 Sept 99
359*a*	Redman Ernest A. . .	P	7 Mar 01
87	Redman Samuel J. . .	B	1 Nov 98
157	Reed John C. G. . . .	S	13 May 98
263*a*	Reed Richard . . .	B	24 Apr 99
414	Reed William H.. .	B	21 July 94
486	Reed William H.. . .	Car	26 Mar 97
146	Reed William W. . .	E	1 July 00
308*c*	Reep Alfred	Gr	16 Mar 94
146	Reep John	Gr	1 Apr 91
510	Rees Edward A. I. . .	G	6 Mar 00
	Rees Harold F. P RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
	Rees Henry W. M. . .	S	8 Nov 98
267*a*	Rees John D. . . .	S E	5 Jan 00
278*d*	Rees John S. . . .	F E	23 May 98
NH	Rees Oswald. . . . MD	S	15 May 95
122	R es Richard E. (*act*)	Car	9 Nov 00
89	Rees William J. H. (*act*)	B	1 Nov 00
28	Rees William S . CB	C	25 May 97
268*e*	Reeves Edward . .	L	1 Jan 92
268*e*	Reeves George . . .	Gr	23 July 84
278*d*	Reeves George	Car	21 June 87
30	Regnart Cyrus H. . RM	L	1 July 98
354	Reid Ernest S. . . MB	S	10 Nov 96
513	Reid Sidney T. . .	S	15 May 95
107	Reid Walter S. . . .	A E	1 June 98
43,	Reinold Basil E. . .	Mid	15 Jan 99
300	Reinold Harold O. . .	L	31 Dec 99
289	Reiss-Smith Robert E. (*act*)	G	30 Oct 00
268*e*	Rendle George J. J. .	B	27 Mar 88
162	Renn William H . .	Ch Cr	29 Sept 97
Ex	Rennick Henry E. de P. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 01
255	Rennison Henry C .	Gr	1 Apr 85
	Renny James C. (*a t*)	Gr	1 Oct 00
250*a*	Renshaw John W .	Gr	11 June 91
64	Renwick Alexander C. MB	S	26 Feb 00
199	Reuse Richard J. . .	Car	5 Apr 95
432	Revington George A.	B	15 July 90
Ex	Reyne Cecil N.. (*act*)	S L	23 Dec 00
471	Reyne Frederick A. .	S L	15 Jan 01
379	Reynolds Harry C. . .	C	22 June 97
366	Reynolds Harry E. J.	E	1 July 99
493*b*	Reynolds Henry E. . .	Gr	26 Feb 96
229	Reynolds James A.. .	E	5 Oct 87
372*b*	Reynolds John J. . .	Gr	27 Jan 98
321	Reynolds Thomas R. .	Ch E	15 Nov 98
217	Reypert Charles G. . .	B	19 Nov 90
218*a*	Reypert John . . .	Car	15 Nov 91
63	Rhind William A.	G	1 Oct 98
347	Riadore Percy M. . .	L	25 Aug 92
218*a*	Ricardo Arthur D. . .	Cr	22 June 97
DY *NH*	Rice Alwyne C. H. MA	Ch	12 Feb 86
129	Rice Arthur.	Mid	15 Sept 98
42	Rice Arthur R. . . .	A E	1 July 01
	Rice Ernest	V A	13 July 99
268*f*	Rice George E. . . .	Gr	29 Aug 98
110	Rice Henry M . . .	Art E	1 Nov 00
513	Rice James	Car	20 Aug 86
93	Rice Robert A. . . .	L	15 July 98
415	Rich Frederick St. G .	C	31 Dec 97
235	Richards Benjamin J.	Car	28 Aug 91
306	Richards David . BA	Ch	25 Apr 95
		N I	19 Dec 92
141	Richards Edwin H. .	Art E	1 Nov 99
	Richards *Sir* Frederick W., GCB.	A F	29 Nov 98
502*a*	Richards George R .	C	31 Dec 97
540	Richards George M. O.	S	15 May 99
388*b*	Richards James M. (*act*)	Car	1 Jan 01
164	Richards John A. . .	E	1 Sept 91
127	Richards Norman L. .	S	11 Feb 91
510	Richards Ramsey M.	S	23 May 98
301	Richards Robert A.. .	L	1 Apr 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
487	Richards Spencer R. S	L	1 Oct 97
306	Richards Thomas . .	Car	7 Apr 88
430	Richards Thomas W.	E	1 July 00
217*b*	Richards Walter H	Car	22 Oct 95
28	Richards Walter H. P. RM	L	1 July 00
263	Richards William G. .	Gr	29 Oct 94
465*b*	Richardson Benjamin .	G	27 Sept 99
	Richardson Charles D. .	S L	15 Jan 00
459	Richardson Frederick W	G	27 Sept 95
146	Richardson Henry A. W.	F S	21 Sept 94
73	Richardson Hugh M. .	As Ck	15 July 01
217	Richardson John . .	Ch E	1 Nov 9
	Richardson Reginald C.	Mid	15 Sept 99
196*a*	Richardson Robert W.	Mid	15 Feb 0
89	Richardson, Sydney B.	Mid	15 Oct 98
431	Richardson, Wilfred M	Mid	15 Feb 99
	Richardson William S.	F P	10 June 97
180	Richardson Wyndham	L	10 June 8
175	Richmond Henry S. H. RM	L	1 July 97
303	Richmond Herbert W.	L	13 Nov 92
540	Rickard Cecil R. . .	S	2 Aug 00
352	Rickard Edward J. W. H	Art E	1 Nov 00
93	Rickard Henry H. .	F P	8 Aug 97
447	Rickcord Edward P .	A P	16 Oct 00
149	Rickcord Percival S.	L	30 June 01
218*a*	Ricketts Hugh H. .	E	7 Mar 0
CG	Ricketts William .	Cr	31 Dec 94
409	Rickwood James E.	Gr	1 Apr 85
509 *DY* *VY* *NH*	Riddel Daniel M'N (*Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge, Jamaica*) ..	C	30 June 92
512	Riddle John W. . .	B	5 Sept 90
487	Rider Robert C. . .	Art E	1 Nov 98
529	Rideout Ernest H. .	L	30 June 9
385	Rider Sydney	E	1 July 94
109	Ridge-JonesLlewellyn	Mid	30 July 00
90	Ridgers Arthur H. . .	G	1 Oct 98
219	Ridgway Charles T.	Car	22 Jan 9
298	Ridgeway Geoffrey E.	M d	28 Feb 01
351*a*	Ridings Arthur W. G. RMA	L	1 July 97
388	Ridley John J. C. . .	Mid	28 Feb 01
422	Rigbye Reginald B.	F P	2 Nov 99
421	Rigg John K . . .	Mid	15 May 00
Coll 512	Rigg Walter G. . .	L	30 June 00
313	Riley Edgar W. .	A E	1 June 98
169*a*	Riley Gerard B. . .	S L	15 July 00
385	Riley William H . .	E Ins	1 Apr 01
92*a*	Rimington Percy W.	L	1 Oct 90
Ex	Ring Eustace L . (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 00
94	Risch Clifford L. J. .	A E	1 July 00
	Risk Charles E. . RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
CG	Risk Richard H. L. .	Cr	31 Dec 95
540	Ritchie Henry P. . .	L	30 June 98
421	Ritchie James S. M. .	Mid	15 Sept 00
414*a*	Ritson David . . .	Art E	1 Nov 00
415	Rivett Alfred . . .	Gr	29 Nov 97
503	Roach Mark H. . .	Gr	1 Apr 91
366	Roach Sidney . . .	S	5 May 97
312	Roach Walter W. . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
524	Roach-Smith Charles.	S P	8 Apr 9
447	Roady Thomas J. . .	Car	5 Oct 81
196*a*	Robarts Percy A. .	L	1 Oct 96
270	Robbins J. Francis A	L	1 Oct 97
109	Roberts Arthur C. .	Mid	5 Oct 00
363	Roberts C. Betton	A P	31 Aug 98
321	Roberts David R. . .	Gr	4 June 97
464	Roberts Desmond C. .	P	1 Apr 99
486	Roberts Ernest W. . .	A E	1 July 01
326	Roberts Francis . . .	S Cr	23 Apr 91
351*a*	Roberts Francis . . .	B	21 Oct 93
77	Roberts Francis W. .	L	*1 Oct 98*
225*d*	Roberts George . . .	Gr	24 Mar 98
166	Roberts Henry E. MA	C N	27 Dec 00 4 July 01
218*d*	Roberts Henry V. . .	B	1 Nov 95
42	Roberts Ivor E. S. . .	E	1 Jan 00
533	Roberts John	Ch S	20 Apr 01
	Roberts John	A t F	1 Nov 01
	Roberts Norman (*tempy*)	A E	1 Dec 01
412	Roberts Thomas . MA	Ch	6 Dec 82
238	Roberts William . .	R	14 Apr 86
242	Robertson Albert J. .	Mid	15 June00
379	Robertson Charles H. . CMG	C	30 June99
Coll	Robertson, Frederick L. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
487	Robertson Gordon .	E	1 July 00
68*a*	Robertson James H. MA	Ch	9 July 98
	Robertson John H.	Cr	30 June 98
524	Robertson John N. MB	S	15 May 99
421	Robertson Norman S.	Ck	15 July 01
	Robins Harry W. . .	Ck	15 July 01
Coll	Robins Leslie	A E	1 July 00
490	Robins Samuel J . .	E In	1 Apr 00
276	Robinson Albert E..	Cr	30 Mar 00
501	Robinson Arthur S. .	B	1 Feb 00
Ad C 512	Robinson Charles G	C	31 Dec 90
Ex	Robinson Charles G *act*)	S L	15 Feb 01
180	Robinson Charles H. J	S	12 Nov 95
546	Robinson Charles R. H	S Cr	2 July 87
258*a*	Robinson Cloudes'eyV.	Mid	15 Sept 98
162	Robinson C. Wood Robinson Eric G. . .	L M d	*31 Oct 95* 15 May 98
492*a*	Robinson George B. MA	Ch	12 Jan 99
53	Robinson Guy V. RM	C	1 Apr 99
Sec 540	Robinson Harry .	S P	15 Mar 99
166	Robinson Henry D.	A E	10 Nov 98
262 *DY*	Robinson Henry R.	C	30 June 00
533	Robinson Hugh B . .	Mid	15 May 00
540	Robinson John K. MB	S	11 Feb 91
385	Robinson John L. . MA	Ch N I	21 July 75 5 Jan 71
Coll	Robinson Leonard (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 01
262	Robinson Marshall H.	N I	1 Nov 01
64	Robinson Rowland G.	A P	20 July 00
	Robinson Sydney . .	L	30 June 99
92	Robinson Thomas C. .	Car Ch	1 Oct 00 1 Sept 94
409	Robinson Thomas W. BA	N I	1 Jan 95
410	Robinson William C. A J. . . .	F P	3 Feb 00
217	Robinson William M. M	Mid	15 May 01
	Robyns John W. . RM	Lt Col	19 Oct 00
457*b*	Roche, Nelson J.	S	15 May 99
	Roche Thomas H de M DSO, RM	Lt Col	22 June 98
487	Rock Carl B. F. L. .	A E	1 July 01
168	Rock Cecil H. . . .	S	15 May 95
481	Rock Herbert E. . .	E	1 July 99
512	Rockett James C. . .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 95
136	Rockey Thomas . .	Gr	13 Dec 82
372*a*	Rodd Montague L. B.	S	11 Nov 91
328	Roddon George . .	Gr	3 Oct 85
481	Rodet Ernest W. . .	Ch E	22 Feb 00
61	Rodham Cuthbert H. .	P	19 Nov 00
326	Rodham Harold . . .	A P	21 July 94
	RodwayStephenG. RMA	Q M	8 Nov 97
AO 218*a*	Roe Arthur C. . . .	A P	4 Apr 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
42	Roe Charles E. M.	A E	10 Nov 98
196*a*	Roe Duncan W.	S L	15 Jan 00
	Roe Edward C.B. RM	Maj.	25 Sept 9[illegible]
326	Roe Frank E. M.	L	31 Dec 97
149	Roe Frederick A. W.	L	*1 Aug* 98
388	Roe Henry C. BA	Ch	1 Sept 96
		NI	3 Mar 97
270	Roe William R.	Ck	15 July 01
441	Roebuck John H.	Ch G	1 Apr 00
35	Roffey James R.	Ch E	13 Feb 0[illegible]
423	Roffey John H.	A P	15 Feb 98
94	Rogers Beechey	F P	18 Nov 9[illegible]
259	Rogers Edwin C.A	S B	22 Apr 91
229	Rogers Frederick	B	12 Feb 9
410	Rogers George H. B.	A P	22 Jan 9[illegible]
347	Rogers Henry I. BA,MB	S	26 Feb 00
30	Rogers, Hugh H.	Mid	15 Sept 98
59	Rogers James G	Car	1 Oct 99
505	Rogers James M. FRCS	S S	21 Aug 96
490	Rogers John D.	L	14 Feb 94
D Y	Rogers Richard J	S C	26 Nov 00
116	Rogers Samuel	B	31 June 87
524	Rogers William	B	26 Aug 9[illegible]
268*e*	Rohan Frederick J.	G	1 Oct 98
487	Rolfe Clive N.	Mid	30 Oct 00
	Rolfe Ernest Neville CB.	R A	13 Jan 99
CG	Rolfe Herbert N.	Cr	1 Jan 94
529	Rolle Absolom R.	E	1 Mar 9[illegible]
35	Rolleston John P	Cr	30 June 96
345	Rolleston Robert S.	C	30 June 95
	Rombulow-Pearse Arthur E. RM	C	14 Aug 97
173	Rombulow-Pearse Claude A.	L	1 Oct 97
76*a*	Rooke Cecil E	L	31 Dec 93
252	Rooke George A.	L	14 June 97
238	Roome George W.	Ch E	15 July 99
437	Roome Philip W.	A P	28 June 93
37	Rooney Gerald C. RM	L	1 Jan 97
52	Roper Charles D.	L	31 Dec 97
78	Roper Ernest	Gr	19 Apr 97
540	Roper Frederick	Gr	18 Jan 95
	Rose Edward L. RM	L Gn	12 Dec 01
451*a*	Rose Frank F.	L	1 Apr 01
	Rose Henry	R A	29 Nov 98
	Rose Herbert J.	G	1 Nov 98
	Rose John M. RMA	C	1 Sept 93
540	Rose Walter A.	Gr	1 Mar 96
391*b*	Rosevere Edward J.	E	1 July 97
238	Rosevere William H.	A E	1 June 9[illegible]
385	Roskruge Francis J.	E	2 July 00
28	Rosoman Robert R	L	*1 Oct 99*
37*a*	Ross Arthur V.	L	31 Dec 00
268*d*	Ross George BA, MB	S	2 Aug 00
524	Ross George C.C.B.A,MB	S	11 Feb 01
313	Ross George P.	L	1 Dec 96
326	Ross Richard A. MB	S	12 Nov 95
	Rotch Sydney F. S.	L	1 Apr 96
533	Rothwell, Mark S.	Mid	15 Feb 99
	Rotter Charles J. M.	P	9 Nov 00
353	Rothery Frederick J.	B	16 Apr 86
42	Round-Turner Charles W.	L	1 Oct 01
390	Rouse Joseph C.	B	1 Oct 98
268*d*	Routh Henry P.	C	31 Dec 96
277	Routley Charles	Gr	12 July 00
127	Row Philip J. H. L.	P	1 Apr 01
331	Rowan John C. MB	S	12 Nov 95
Coll	Rowbotham William B, *(act)*	S L	15 Mar 01
290	Rowe Charles H.	P	3 July 00
480*b*	Rowe Edmund F	P	14 Nov 99
389	Rowe George D.	Car	19 Nov 97
298	Rowe George M. A.	Mid	15 June 98
230	Rowe James	Gr	17 Apr 85
	Rowe Joseph	Gr	19 July 83
109	Rowe Seymour F	L	30 Sept 98
256	Rowe William	A E	1 July 97
	Rowe William H	F P	4 Feb 01
218*c*	Rowe William H.	Gr	25 Dec 88
76	Rowe William J.	Gr	1 Mar 96
173	Rowe William P. Q.	Gr	12 June 85
219*c*	Rowley Henry E.	Ck	15 July 01
357	Rowley Howard F J	L	1 Jan 92
94	Rowley-Conwy Rafe G.	L	22 June 97
38	Roxburgh William H.	Art E	1 Apr 98
30	Roxby Leycester C. M	Mid.	15 Mar 99
218*c*	Roy Norman F.	A P	18 Sept 00
533	Roy Robert S.	L	31 Dec 00
385	Royds Charles W. R.	L	31 Dec 98
37	Royds Percy M. R.	L	14 Apr 95
	Roye James A	Ch E	23 June 01
268*c*	Royle Guy C.	Mid	15 Oct 01
270	Royle Henry L. F. DSO	C	30 June 92
109	Royle Lionel E. H.	Mid	15 Sept 95
	Royse William H. H BA	Ch	17 Oct 91
278*c*	Ruck-Keene William G. E.	Cr	6 Nov 01
385	Rudd Charles	E Ins	1 Apr 00
225*b*	Ruddock Herbert M. MA	N I	7 June 01
385	Ruddy James	Ch Gr	9 May 98
385	Rule Thomas	F E	2 Mar 96
NH	Rumble George W.	H W	30 May 00
37	Rumsby William	B	3 Mar 88
217*b*	Rundle Henry J. M.	L	14 Nov 95
80	Rundle James	G	22 Sept 99
518	Rundle Mark	E	1 July 97
129*a*	Rush Henry C.	E	1 July 94
Coll 180	Rushton Edward A.	L	15 Feb 00
519*a*	Russel Frederic A. H.	Mid	15 May 00
221	Russell Charles E.	A E	1 July 97
533	Russell, Edward H.	Mid	15 Feb 98
528	Russell. Frederick C. *(act)*	G	4 June 01
268*d*	Russell Frederick J.	Gr	7 Sept 87
Ex	Russell Geoffrey P. *(act)*	S L	15 Nov 00
326	Russell George Y. RMA	L	1 July 97
225*b*	Russell Gerald W.	C	30 June 92
255	Russell Harold F.	A E	1 July 00
AO 217	Russell Henshaw R.	A P	19 Jan 96
	Russell Henry.	R C / Ch	1 July 93
Coll	Russell, John W. *(act)*	S L	15 Nov 01
258*a*	Russell Somerville P.B.	Mid	15 Oct 99
225*b*	Russell Spencer F.	Mid	15 Mar 01
	Russell Stanley M.	A E	1 July 01
83	Rutherfoord Edward M. C.	S L	15 Nov 99
	Rutledge George RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 01
306	Rutledge William E.	S	11 Feb 01
37	Ruxton Augustine E.	L	30 June 00
303	Ruxton Walton C. G	L	31 Dec 96
431	Ryan Cyril P.	L	30 June 98
414	Ryan Frank E. C	Cr	30 June 00
327	Ryan James	S E	19 Sept 99
354	Ryan Kenneth C.	Mid	15 Jan 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
313	Ryan William. . .	Ch E	1 Nov 99
432	Rymer Edward H..	L	1 Oct 95
94	SABBEN Hubert H. .	S Cr	13 Mar 92
129*a*	Sackville - West Llewellyn T. C.	Mid	30 Oct 00
513	Sadleir Harold F. . .	L	1 Apr 00
202	Sadleir Ralph G. . BA	Ch	10 Jan 00
265*a*	Sadler Samuel T. . .	Car	7 June 00
369*a*	Sagar Ernest L. . .	E	1 July 96
218*c*	St. Clair Frederick C.G.	L	1 Oct 01
52	St. John Arthur B. . .	Mid	15 Feb 01
287	St. John Edwin F. . . St. John Francis G. . .	Art E L	1 Apr 92 1 Apr 92
109	St. John Richard . .	Mid	15 Jan 99
Coll	St. John St. Andrew O. (*act*)	S L	15 Aug 01
127	Sainsbury Charles B.	Gr	25 Oct 97
410	Salisbury Charles H. MA	Ch N I	5 Jan 97 8 Apr 97
306	Salkeld Arthur F. RMA	L	1 July 98
18	Salkeld Harold Y. RM	L	1 July 00
429	Salmon George . . . ✠CSalmon *Sir* Nowell CCB	Gr A F	27 Jan 89 13 Jan 99
57	Salmond James S C.	Mid	15 Sept 98
410	Salt John W. T. . . .	Mid	15 Oct 01
18	Salter Albert G. V.	E	1 July 97
353	Salter George B. (*act*)	G	1 Dec 00
303	Salter Terence M. . .	Ck	15 July 01
266	Salwey Edward A.. .	Cr	31 Dec 99
180	Sammels Frederick E.	Gr	21 June 87
261	Sampson Thomas . .	Gr	6 Mar 00
52	Sampson-Way Nowell F. G. . . . . RM.	C	0 Feb 00
52	Sams Cecil H. H. . .	Mid	15 May 99
42	Samson Campbell	A E	1 July 01
519*a*	Samson Charles R. . .	Mid	15 Apr 99
214	Samson Robert . . .	B	17 Nov 90
492*a*	Sandeman Henry G. G	Cr	30 June 01
127	Sanders John S. (*a*) .	F E	7 Apr 86
423	Sanders John S. (*b*). .	E	1 July 01
146	Sanders Joseph . .	B	21 Jan 81
36	Sanders William C. .	E	1 Mar 94
217*b*	Sanderson Charles . .	G	4 Apr 00
480*b*	Sanderson Philip A. (*temply*)	A E	2 July 95
140	Sandford Walter J. . .	G	1 Dec 00
206	Sandilands Prescott RM	L	1 Jan 98
217*a*	Sandover Thomas . .	G	28 Dec 98
422	Sands James	A E	1 July 97
34*a*	Sandy Arthur	Art E	1 Nov 00
533	Sandys Edwin R. S. .	F P	19 July 92
CG	Sankey Edmund R	L	30 Dec 86
109	Sarel Andrew I. M	L	31 Dec 98
182	Sarel Colin A. M. . .	S L	15 Mar 00
238*b*	Sargeant William	Gr	19 Mar 85
32	Sargent James J . .	A E	1 July 99
233	Sarratt William D. . .	A P	29 Oct 92
218*a*	Sartorius Albert R. W.	L	31 Aug 00
Coll	Satow Lawrence de W. Saumarez Richard J RM	Cr Maj	30 June 01 25 Apr 01
52	Saundby, Geoffrey T. S.	Mid	15 May 00
31	Saunders Alfred . .	E	1 July 97
285	Saunders Everard H. .	F S	1 Oct 94
Coll	Saunders Francis J. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
	Saunders Frederick J. D.S.O., RM	C	27 May 01

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
27	Saunders James . .	B	1 Apr 91
30	Saunders John R. . .	B	24 Apr 91
213	Saunders Joseph . . .	Ch G	17 Oct 99
221	Saunders Walter J. T..	L	*31 Oct 95*
268*e*	Saurin Gerald L.	L	6 Nov 01
298	Savage John W. J	S B	6 Mar 90
447	Savile Bourchier B.	F P	6 Nov 01
CG	Savile Henry . . .	Cr	30 June 93
519*a*	Savill Alfred P. . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
431	Savill Herbert J. . .	L	14 Dec 91
Coll	Savory Herbert W .	C	30 June 01
129*a*	Sawbridge Henry R	Mid	15 July 01
351*a*	Sawdy Edward C. . . Sawle Charles J. G.. .	S C	18 Nov 98 31 Dec 96
225*b*	Sawyer Arthur F. . .	E	1 July 01
73	Sawyers Herbert E.	B	1 Sept 00
221	Saxby-Thomas Douglas R.	Mid	15 Feb 01
DY	Saxon John . . .	Ch B	27 Jan 99
66	Saxon Richard N . .	B	25 Jan 86
280	Saxton Reuben . Scafe Charles H. . RM	Gr MGen	15 Nov 84 10 Feb 00
196*a*	Scafe Robert C . RM	L	1 Jan 00
352	Scanlan Maurice (*act*)	Gr	30 Mar 01
529	Scarlett Albert E.	Car	30 Apr 98
254*a*	Scarlett Francis R . .	L	1 Oct 97
165	Sceales Cunyngham .	F P	19 Jan 95
Ex	Schäfer John S. . (*act*) Schomberg Herbert St. G. . CB, RM	S L MGen	15 Nov 00 12 Dec 01
	Schreiber Arthur T. RMA	C	1 Apr 98
238*a*	Schreiber Frederic E. E. G.	S L	15 Nov 00
512	Schwann Oliver . .	L	15 Apr 99
118*a*	Sclater Clifton . .	Cr	31 Dec 96
512	Sclater Guy L. . . .	L	30 June 97
55	Scobell Claude W. B.	S L	15 June 00
115	Scott Albert C . . .	L	31 Dec 93
96	Scott Arthur A. . . . Scott Charles A. . . .	Mid L	15 Apr 00 31 Aug 01
Coll	Scott Charles M. L. . .	Mid	15 Feb 98
524	Scott *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles T. M. D. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*)	A	30 June 99
129*a*	Scott Edward B. . . .	A E	1 July 00
218*a*	Scott Fitzroy T. H. RM	Maj	6 Oct 98
267*a*	Scott Frederick S. . .	Gr	14 Apr 97
68*a*	Scott John A.	Mid	5 Feb 01
Coll	Scott John W. . . (*act*)	S L	15 May 01
	Scott Neville A. W. RM	C	1 Apr 00
487	Scott Percy M . CB	C	1 Jan 93
385	Scott Robert F. MVO	Cr	30 June 00
361	Scott Thomas B . . .	L	30 June 01
Ex	Scott Walter . (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 00
150	Scott Walter R. . .	Gr	8 Aug 87
129*a*	Scott William J. . . . Screech Jonathan J.	L E	*1 Oct 98* 2 July 01
451*a*	Scribner Robert B . .	S	2 Aug 00
268*a*	Scriven Christopher T.	S L	15 Jan 00
149	Scrivener Evelyn H. B. L.	Mid	15 Feb 01
Coll	Scrope-Ferrers Gervase W. H. . . (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
53	Scullard George H.. .	E	1 July 01
409	Scully Patrick T. . .	Mid	15 Nov 99
150	Seaman Tom. . . .	P	10 Mar 99
267*b*	Searle Edward . . .	B	1 Apr 91

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
242	Searle William H. H	Gr	15 June 96
148*a*	Searle William T.	Car	14 Aug 84
AO 217	Seath Thomas W. S.	A P	27 Aug 99
213	Seats Charles L	B	8 Sept 97
412	Seccombe John W.	F P	27 Nov 91
	Secretan Edward	L	30 June 99
382*b*	Segrave John R.	L	31 Dec 93
414	Segrue George E.	Car	25 Sept 88
351*a*	Selby Walter A.	Mid	15 May 99
399	Selby - Lowndes Howard W. RM	L	1 Jan 99
58	Self Lionel	Art E	1 Nov 98
86*a*	Sellex John W. J.	E	1 Jan 01
206	Selley Albert	Gr	1 Apr 91
89	Selley Thomas	B	27 Oct 87
89	Sells William F.	L	19 Jan 01
372*a*	Sennett Marrack	Ch E	1 Apr 00
524	Sennett Richard G. T.	As Ck	15 July 01
368	Sequeira Walter S. H., MB	S	13 May 96
392	Sercombe Francis J.	E	1 Mar 94
409	Seton Alexander C.	Mid	15 Dec 98
89	Seton George W. S.	Mid	30 Oct 01
78	Severn Cecil A.	L	31 Dec 96
18	Seymour Arthur G.	Mid	15 Mar 01
497	Seymour Claude	L	1 Apr 98
	Seymour *Sir* Edward H. GCB	A	24 May 01
287	Seymour Francis E.	L	30 June 00
Coll	Seymour *Lord* George F. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
255	Seymour Hugh	L	15 May 01
453	Shakespear Hastings F.	L	30 June 91
Ex	Shakespear Charles D.O. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 00
78	Shand Jonathan, MB	S S	17 Aug 99
235	Shapcott Richard A.	F E	27 Aug 94
Sec 421	Share Hamnet H.	P	9 June 98
466	Sharp Adolphus W.	Art E	1 Apr 98
	Sharp Charles R.	Mid	15 Oct 99
554	Sharp Henry E.	L	30 June 93
CG	Sharp Henry W.	L	29 June 83
Coll	Sharp Theodore D. (*act*)	S L	15 June 01
351*a*	Sharp William	F E	8 Jan. 97
Coll	Sharpe Alfred V. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
149	Sharpe Philip W. C.	Mid	15 Feb 00
326	Sharples Charles W.	F S	25 Aug 01
217*b*	Shattock Thomas	E	1 July 97
218*c*	Shaw Cecil B.	Mid	15 July 99
34*b*	Shaw Ernest A BA, MB	S	11 Nov 91
	Shaw Henry.	B	18 Apr 82
218*c*	Shaw James D. H. RMA	L	1 Jan 97
34*b*	Shaw James F.	A E	1 July 99
298	Shea John M.	B	20 Aug 80
13	Shearme Edward H.	A P	21 June 97
258*a*	Shearme Francis N.	Mid	15 May 01
334	Shee Richard J.	L	*22 Mar 98*
347	Sheen Charles C.	Ch E	2 May 00
32	Sheldon Arthur I.	S	2 Aug 00
268*e*	Sheldrake John W.	Car	27 Oct 90
423	Shelford Thomas L.	L	1 Apr 92
149	Shelton Charles RM	L	1 July 98
148	Shenton John T.	L	*31 Oct 95*
	Shephard Hardinge L.	Mid	15 May 98
421	Shepherd Cyril.	S	8 Nov 98
37*a*	Shepherd Philip A.	Mid	15 July 00
409	Sheppard Thomas D. L.	Cr	1 Jan 00
218*a*	Sherbrooke Henry G.	L	31 Dec 99
238*a*	Sherman Carlton C.	Mid	15 Jan 00
441	Sherriff Alfred	Art E	1 Apr 01
487	Sherrin Alwyne E.	Mid	15 Feb 99
351*a*	Sherston George P.	Mid	15 Sept 99
481	Shettle John B.	Ck	15 Jan 01
407	Sheward Charles R. MB	S	25 May 97
	Shewell Arthur M.M. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
533	Shewell George L. F. RM	L	1 Jan 98
149	Shewell Herbert W. B. MA, MB	S	23 May 98
162	Shewring, Ephraim M.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 96
480*b*	Shiell Lyall G.	Mid	30 Oct 01
422	Shillcock, Arthur E.	A E	1 July 99
180	Shillitoe Charles	Gr	13 Dec 92
	Shine John P. RM	C	1 Apr 00
	Shipster Henry R.	L	1 Oct 95
412	Shipton John P.	L	1 Apr 93
	Shipway Hugh S.	S L	15 Mar 00
CG	Shirley Arthur H.	Cr	30 June 95
524	Shirvell James	F E	1 Sept 96
252	Shirvell James J.	E	1 July 00
DY	Shone Samuel A. LLD, BA	Ch	20 Jan 76
57	Shore Lionel H.	Mid	15 Jan 99
233*a*	Short Edward A.	Ch E	20 Mar 98
516	Short John G.	Art E	1 Nov 99
336	Shortland Edward G.	C	30 June 00
213	Shove, Cyril A.	As Ck	15 July 01
202	Shrubsole Percy J.	A E	1 June 98
399	Shubrick Charles L. RM	Maj	1 Apr 01
CG	Shuckburgh George S.	L	31 Dec 83
255	Shuter Joseph A.	L	30 June 99
422	Shuttleworth William G. A.	Mid	15 Jan 00
NH	Siehel Gerald T.S. FRCS	S	14 Nov 94
238*a*	Siddalls John	A P	18 June 01
165*a*	Siffleet Charles J.	G r	7 Mar 00
354	Silk Ernest E.	S P	12 Apr 01
226	Silk Ethelbert S.	E	1 Sept 92
Coll	Sillem William W. (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
238*a*	Sillince William P	E	1 July 01
68*a*	Silver Geoffrey P.	A P	4 July 98
423	Silver Mortimer L'E.	L	1 Sept 91
512	Silvertop Arthur E.	L	11 Feb 99
415	Sim George	Car	10 Dec 97
512	Sime John	Gr	23 Nov 83
269	Simmons Fellowes T.	E	1 July 01
12*b*	Simmons George T.	F E	8 Sept 97
	Simmons Percy W. RM	C	23 July 00
501*a*	Simms Henry W.	L	1 Jan 92
93	Simnett John F.	Gr	24 Nov 94
252	Simon Emile T.	Gr	1 Nov 98
382*a*	Simons Ernest A.	C	31 Dec 96
169	Simpson Cortland H.	Cr	31 Dec 96
	Simpson James RM	W O	16 July 95
160	Simpson James M.	E	1 Sept 91
268*e*	Simpson Salisbury H.	Mid	15 June 01
326	Simpson William	Gr	22 May 83
481	Simpson William G. RM	C	1 Apr 01
306	Sims Edmund	Gr	23 Sept 91
421	Sims Frederick A., MA	Ch N I	29 Dec 87 27 Feb 89
351*a*	Sims Walter J.	Ck	15 July 01
278	Sims William	L	2 May 00
217	Simson Arthur F. RMA	L	1 July 97
536	Simson Geoffrey B. S.	L	30 Sept 98
180	Sinclair Claud H.	L	15 Jan 99
298	Sinclair Hugh F. P.	L	31 Dec 94
	Sinclair Joseph A. C. G.	L	*31 Oct 95*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
	Sinclair Robert . . RM	2nd L	1 Sept 01
233	Sinclair Walter. . RM	L	1 July 99
162	Singer Morgan. . . .	Cr	30 June 98
258	Sirett Louis	B	14 Apr 96
266*b*	Sisley George J. . . .	E	2 July 00
835	Skelton Reginald W. .	E	1 Jan 98
	Sketchley Ernest F. P. RM	L	1 Jan 01
485	Skews John W. H. . .	B	25 June 79
421	Skey Arthur R. H. MB	S	10 Nov 96
492*a*	Skinner Frederick C.	Mid	15 Feb 00
487	Skinner George M. . .	Mid	15 Feb 00
480*b*	Skinner William H. . .	F E	2 Dec 94
	Skipwith Grey . . RM	Maj	1 Aug 90
	Skipwith Harry L. D'E..	L	30 June 91
22	Sky William.	B	24 June 92
	Slade Edmond J. W. .	C	31 Dec 99
813	Slade William . (*act*)	Gr	28 June 01
	Slaney Charles W. RM	Q M	1 Apr 95
303	Slator Thomas, BA . .	N I	30 June 96
27	Slaughter John W., BA, MB	S S	20 Aug 98
	Slayter William F. . .	L	30 June 90
180	Sledge William . . .	Gr	7 Oct 82
512	Slee John A..	L	15 Jan 99
	Slessor Herbert . RMA	Maj	22 June 99
82	Slight Leonard . . .	Gr	19 July 00
218*a*	Slingo Thomas . . .	G	5 May 00
42	Slingsby, Charles H.R.	L	1 Oct 96
512	Sloan John J. A . . .	F P	11 Sept 97
218*c*	Slocombe Frederick E. G.	B	10 Nov 91
422	Smale Sydney W. . .	B	1 Nov 98
540	Small George N. . . .	Gr	20 July 98
519*a*	Smart Robert C C. . .	Mid	15 June 99
363	Smith Alfred C. . . .	Car	23 June 96
	Smith Archibald J. H. RM	L	1 July 01
363*a*	Smith Arthur B. . . .	A P	2 Oct 99
52	Smith Arthur G. . . .	L	14 May 93
93	Smith Aubrey C. H. .	L	14 Apr 93
252	Smith Bertram H. . .	L	14 Apr 94
298	Smith Burrard A. . .	L	1 Apr 97
306	Smith Charles E. (*act*)	S B	1 July 01
385	Smith David E. . . .	F E	5 Apr 83
346	Smith David E. . . .	A P	20 Aug 01
57	Smith Edgar C. . . .	E	20 Apr 01
363*a*	Smith Edmund H. . .	Cr	22 June 97
256	Smith Edward (*act*)	Gr	12 July 00
255	Smith Ernest F. H. M.A.	Ch N I	30 Sept 92 6 Mar 93
129*a*	Smith Ernest G. . . .	A E	1 July 01
Sec 218*a*	Smith F. Harrison	F P	27 Sept 01
324	Smith Frank	G	5 May 00
72	Smith Frederick P. .	S E	1 Nov 99
512	Smith Frederick W.	Gr	21 June 87
444	Smith Frederick W. E. H	S Cr	25 May 92
	Smith George S . . .	F S	27 Apr 97
148*a*	Smith George W. . . .	Cr	30 June 99
238	Smith Henry F. . . .	E	1 July 99
162	Smith Herbert G. . .	Cr	31 Dec 99
96	Smith Hugh F. W. . .	L	1 Apr 92
399	Smith Humphrey H.	L	31 Dec 97
173	Smith James H . . .	B	30 Apr 98
148*a*	Smith James J.. MA	Ch N I	22 Apr 87 2 Mar 88
65	Smith James J. . . .	Gr	14 Apr 96
351*a*	Smith James Lawrence . . MB, MVO	S S	11 Feb 96
385	Smith John J.	H Sch	1 Apr 95
303	Smith James M. . RM	L	1 July 00
512	Smith John T.	Gr	21 June 87
335	Smith Joseph A. . . .	E Ins	10 Sept 98
	Smith Joseph E. G. .	Car	21 Dec 87
190	Smith Mervyn P. T..	S L	15 May 00
43	Smith Michael J. BA, MB	S	12 Nov 95
409	Smith Norman I. . . .	S	16 May 94
388	Smith Paul H. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 98
115	Smith Ralph S. . . .	A P	27 June 96
46	Smith Robert E. . . .	P	15 Jan 98
168	Smith Sutton	L	*31 Oct 95*
429	Smith Thomas	Car	21 June 87
	Smith Wilfred H. M. RM	C	26 Jan 97
412	Smith Wilfred N. E. RM	C	21 Sept 96
55	Smith William A. P.	E	1 July 94
94	Smith William C. F. .	G	27 Sept 00
251	Smith William J. . .	G	1 Nov 98
	Smith William V. . .	B	21 June 87
	Smith-Dorrien Arthur H.	C	30 June 00
Coll	Smith-Wright John H. (*act*)	S L	18 Aug 01
251	Smyth Adrian H. . .	L	1 Apr 01
162	Smyth Harry H . . .	L	1 Oct 94
398	Smyth Morris H . . .	C	31 Dec 99
68*a*	Smyth, Sydney K. . .	Mid	15 Mar 00
266	Smyth Thomas C. . .	L	13 Sept 89
92*a*	Smyth-Osbourne Edward	Mid	15 June 00
437	Smyth-Osbourne Henry P.	L	1 Oct 01
218*a*	Smyth-Pigott Bernard C.	Mid	15 Jan 01
	Smythies Lancelot A.	Mid	15 Oct 98
	Snagge Arthur L. . .	L	31 Dec 00
326	Snell Henry	B	15 Sept 94
	Snepp John W. . RM	L	1 Jan 01
148*a*	Sneyd Ralph S. . . .	Mid	15 July 98
509	Snook Victor E. . . .	E	1 Mar 91
	Snowdon Basil J. . .	L	31 Dec 97
	Sole John C. . . . (*act*)	Car	31 Apr 01
481	Solfleet Arthur P. . .	L	*30 Oct 96*
37*a*	Solfleet Gerald . . .	A P	11 June 97
	Somerville James F. .	Mid	15 June 98
502*a*	Somerville Henry B. T.	L	1 Oct 86
545*a*	Somerville Hugh G. C.	L	31 Dec 94
218*a*	Sommerville Frederick A.	Mid	15 Jan 99
201	Soper Edward P. . . .	E	1 Jan 00
27	Soper Henry J. . . .	Car	1 Apr 96
437	Soper Thomas H. . .	E	1 Jan 01
524	Soper Thomas L. . .	Car	19 July 90
334	Souhamy John C. . .	G	15 Mar 99
429	South Henry E. . . .	S S	16 Feb 97
437	Southard Edwin . .	Ch G	10 Feb 99
519*a*	Southby Evelyn J. J.	Mid	15 Sept 99
346	Southwood Thomas G.	B	28 Sept 90
298	Soutter James C. J. .	Mid	15 Aug 01
519*a*	Sowerby Charles F.	Cr	30 June 00
399	Sowerby Gerald . . .	L	31 Dec 99
129	Spalding James C. . .	Ck	15 Jan 01
197	Sparkes Robert C CMG	C	30 June 98
372	Sparks Ernest F. . . .	Ch E	1 Sept 97
34*b*	Sparks George. . . .	Gr	22 Mar 97
226*a*	Sparks Henry P. . . .	E	1 Mar 92
117	Sparks John B. . . .	L	14 Aug 94
26*d*	Sparrow Arthur G. . .	Mid	15 Mar 99
422	Sparrow Frederic W.	A E	1 July 00
524 *DY*	Sparrow Horatio S. R.	F S	26 Feb 01
	Sparrow William G. RM	Q M	13 Nov 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
82	Spearman Alexander Y. C. M.	L	10 Sept 85
225*b*	Spearman Robert H.	Mid	15 Mar 93
499	Speer, Montague J	Art E	1 Nov 99
	Speke William	L	1 Oct 96
228*a*	Spence Robert	E	1 Jan 98
268*e*	Spencer Arthur P.S. (*act*	E	27 Mar 99
159	Spencer Earl	B	17 May 87
89	Spencer Harry	Mid	15 Oct 89
382*a*	Spencer Patrick	L	30 June 96
431	Spicer Harry MB	S	14 Nov 94
	Spiers Archibald	Art E	1 Nov 01
264	Spiller George C	G	28 Sept 99
146	Spiller Thomas H.	B	17 Oct 91
259	Spiller William	B	1 Nov 95
398	Spinner Harry R.	B	27 May 95
129*a*	Spooner Lancelot A.W.	Mid	30 May 01
128*a*	Spottiswood Aliston R. F.	Mid	30 Nov 00
	Spragge Henry C.	H Sch	1 July 89
366	Spriddle William P.C. (*tempy*)	A E	1 Nov 95
129	Spriggs Harold J. D.	A P	3 Feb 95
150	Spry Frederick M. D.	Ch E	6 Feb 97
524	Spry Robert	S	3 Oct 87
423	Spry William	S S	20 Aug 97
	Squires James RMA	St Mj	8 Nov 97
217	Stack Alan E.	AP	8 Feb 99
109	Stack Hugh T. G.	L	30 June 95
129	Staddon Richard S. C.	Gr	26 July 83
217	Stafford Thomas R. D.	Car	23 Dec 90
480*b*	Stagg Frank N.	Mid	30 May 01
372*a*	Stahl Henry C.	S L	15 Feb 00
359*a*	Stahlknecht Otto H	L	31 Dec 97
502*a*	Stainer Courtenay E.	L	*6 Jan 98*
517	Stainer William	S Cr	15 May 87
533	Stainer William G	Clk	15 Jan 00
244	Stainforth Douglas A.	L	22 June 97
147	Stainton George H	E	1 July 96
13	Stalkartt Walter H. S. MD, FRCS	S	21 Feb 90
30	Stancomb Arthur M.	L	30 June 02
128*a*	Standen William	Art.E	1 Apr 01
162	Stanford Charles E.C. MB	S	11 Feb 01
135	Stanhope *Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore	Cr	30 June 92
499	Stanistreet Richard W	S	10 Nov 96
354	Stanley Edmond A. B	Mid	15 July 98
226*b*	Stanley Henry T.	Art. E	1 Nov 00
78	Stanley Norman I.	L	30 June 94
255	Stanley *Hon.* Victor A	r	1 Jan 01
481	Stansbury Hubert	L	14 Aug 93
189	Stansfeld Logan S.	Cr	22 June 97
23	Stanton James W. W.	S	14 Nov 93
115	Staples Samuel J.	B	1 Apr 95
129	Staples William	B	1 May 99
497	Stapleton Gregory	L	*31 Oct 95*
52	Stapleton Thomas	B	25 May 90
359	Stapleton-Cotton Richard G. A. W.	L	30 June 95
NH	Star Paul H. M.	S	15 May 95
285	Stark Edwin	B	29 Nov 97
512	Starling William H.	Gr	8 Aug 87
399	Start Sydney P.	A E	1 July 00
37	Startin James	C	25 May 97
	Starr George H.	A E	10 Nov 98
238*a*	Staveley Cecil M.	L	1 Apr 96
423	Stearn Frederick C.	S	25 May 97
	Stearn Walter T.	Ch E	1 June 01
218*c*	Stears Frederick	Car	21 June 85
DY	Stebbing Frank C. MA	Ch N I	25 Sept 76 28 Dec 76
21*c*	Steed Thomas C.	G	7 Nov 98
487	Steel George S.	B	27 Nov 95
325	Steel John	Gr	19 Apr 97
197	Steel John M	L	30 June 00
	Steele Henry	Gr	12 Mar 89
CG	Steele Henry W.	Cr	31 Dec 95
366	Steele Richard C.	Ch G	1 Apr 00
415	Steer George H. T.	L	*1 Oct 93*
	Steil James W.	A E	1 July 01
	Steil Wellesley J.	E	1 July 00
149	Stenhouse John H. MB	S S	28 Feb 99
109	Stephens Charles F.	Gr	1 Oct 93
NH	Stephens Harold F. D. M	S S	21 Aug 96
211	Stephens Henry J.	B	22 Dec 91
	Stephen Henry K. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 99
169	Stephens Henry N.	S	14 Nov 93
162	Stephens Lindsay J.	E	1 Mar 94
252	Stephens Montague	S P	23 June 99
326	Stephens Richard M. T.	L	14 Sept 96
372	Stephens Sidney T.	L	*1 Oct 99*
268*a*	Stephens William K.	A P	6 Feb 94
Coll 512	Stephenson Gilbert O.	L	15 June 00
	Stephenson *Sir* Henry F. KCB	A	7 Dec 01
202	Stericker Frederick W. MA, MB	S S	18 Feb 98
359	Sterling Harry C.	L	1 Oct 97
196*a*	Sterling Robert	L	13 Nov 92
409	Stevens Charles	E	1 Jan 95
454	Stevens Henry	G	31 Oct 84
162	Stevens John	B	21 June 98
129	Stevens John G	F E	20 Sept 00
150	Stevens Percy R.	Mid	15 Nov 98
250	Stevens Philip B.	A P	8 May 96
17	Stevens William C	E	1 Sept 91
422	Stevens William E.O., BA	Ch	30 Mar 99
232	Stevenson Ernest	L	1 Apr 97
	Stevenson Gordon L.	Mid	15 Oct 99
129	Stevenson John B.	L	14 Mar 98
232	Steward Cornelius H	F E	19 Apr 98
222	Steward Walter J W	L	31 Dec 86
35	Stewart Archibald T.	L	30 Sept 98
77	Stewart Arthur C	L	30 June 93
333	Stewart Herbert N.	S L	15 Aug 00
27	Stewart James D. D.	L	1 Apr 98
511	Stewart John W. A.	Gr	2 June 89
	Stewart Patrick M	L	1 Jan 88
	Stewart Robert H. J	C	6 Sept 00
228*a*	Stewart Robert W. G. MB	S	26 Feb 00
	Stewart Robert W.	Art E	1 Nov 01
	Stewart William H W.	E	1 Sept 95
	Stidston Harold W. G. D.	A E	1 July 01
79	Stidston Thomas H	C Gr	15 June 93
306	Stileman Harry H.	Cr	31 Dec 98
166	Still Egerton W. RM	L	1 July 98
	Stirling Anselan J. B	L	31 Dec 97
RMA	Stitt William J.	S	13 May 96
37*a*	Stobart Kenneth	Mid	15 June 99
10	Stock Frederick J.	Gr	5 May 88
10	Stock Hugh R	As Ck	15 July 01
127	Stocker Ernest	E	16 Aug 00
135*a*	Stocker Percy	E	1 July 99
	Stockley Henry H. F. RM.	L	1 Jan 98

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
399	Stocks David de B. . .	Mid	15 May 00
	Stoddart Archibald P.	Cr	31 Dec 96
524	Stoddart John . . MB	S	8 Nov 98
	Stoddart, Stephen A. RM	2nd L	1 Jan 01
258*a*	Stoker Henry H. C. D.	Mid	30 May 01
Ex	Stokes Alick. . .(*act*)	S L	15 Mar 01
Ex	Stokes Herbert R. (*act*	S L	15 Nov 00
CG	Stokes John M. . .	Cr	31 Dec 94
34*a*	Stokes Oliver A. .	Cr	1 Jan 94
422	Stokes Oliver M.F. . .	S L	15 Dec 00
166	Stokes Robert H.S. .	C	1 Jan 99
89	Stokes Walter . .	E	1 July 89
	Stokes William N. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 99
202	Stokes-Rees Rowland E.	L	15 Sept 00
452	Stone Alfred T H. . .	Ch E	11 Mar 01
316	Stone Alick	B	12 Sept 88
415	Stone Charles E.(*tempy*)	A E	1 Nov 95
37*a*	Stone Ernest S. . .	G	4 Apr 00
31	Stone Reginald G.	S L	15 Dec 99
66	Stoneman William K. .	Car	3 Sept 88
411	Stopford *Hon.* Arthur	L	15 Apr 00
480*b*	Stopford Frederick G.	C	31 Dec 97
37*a*	Stopford *Hon.* Guy . .	Mid	15 Oct 00
	Stopford Philip J.	L	14 May 93
	Stopford *Hon.* Walter G	C	1 Jan 98
	Stopford Wyndham H. RM.	L	1 July 97
524	Story Edward K. RM	C	11 Sept 99
412	Story Richard H. . .	L	29 Aug 85
229	Story William O. . .	Cr	30 June 96
	Stott William G.MA,MB	S S	17 Aug 99
502*a*	Stovin Lucas G . . .	S Cr	1 Nov 87
490	Stovin Thomas J. . .	S P	10 Nov 96
258*a*	Stow Charles F . .	Mid	15 July 01
218*a*	Strange Andrew L.	S L	15 Feb 00
73	Strange, Charles S.	As Ck	15 July 01
303	Strath William H. D	B	21 Jan 80
358	Straw Alfred E. . .	E	1 Sept 97
129	Streatfeild Philip	L	1 Jan 94
519*a*	Street Alfred G A.	S L	15 Sept 99
115	Street Edward W. L.. .	S P	21 Dec 99
321	Street George	B	1 Apr 95
109	Street George C. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 00
Ex	Street Henry L. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 01
524	Stribling William S.. .	F E	15 Dec 95
409	Strickland Arthur F. .	Ck	15 July 00
	Strickland Charles . .	S S	20 Aug 98
161	Strickland Charles W. C.	L	30 June 94
225*b*	Strickland Henry , . .	L	6 Oct 94
388*a*	Stromqvist John S. . .	Ck	15 July 00
	Strong Frederic L.H.RM	C	1 Jan 01
52	Strong Frederick E. K.	L	30 June 01
	Stroud Edward J. RM .	C	29 Nov 95
431	Stroud George J. L. . .	Gr	28 Aug 91
	Strugnell Harold F. H. RM	L	1 July 01
462	Strutt *Hon.* Arthur C.	L	31 Dec 00
DY	Stuart Arthur T. . . .	C	30 June 01
242	Stuart Cobham C. A.	A E	1 July 01
242	Stuart Dudley . . .	Mid	15 July 00
359*a*	Stuart Evelyn C. H. . .	L	30 Sept 98
238	Stuart, Henr J. . .	G	14 Sept 99
175	Stuart James J. . . .	F E	13 Nov 97
CG	Stuart John F.. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 96
115	Stuart Leslie C. . CMG	C	30 June 95
389	Stuart Marlin	S E	7 Sept 99

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
432	Stuart Shelley B. A.	As Ck	15 July 01
Fx	Stubbs Edward C. (*act*)	S L	15 Feb 01
37*a*	Stubbs Wentworth W..	Clk	15 Jan 00
	Studd William H. P.	ArtfE	1 Nov 01
	Sturdee Frederick C. D.. . . . . CMG (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence*)	C	30 June 99
4 3	Sturdee Lionel A. D. .	Mid	15 Feb 01
388	Sturgess George H. . .	S P	8 Apr 99
258*a*	Sturges John A. M. . .	Mid	30 May 01
42	Sturgess Richard E. S. .	P	21 May 96
238*a*	Sturt Albert E. . (*act*)	G	1 Dec 00
73	Sturt Jack G.	B	19 Oct 89
326	Stuttaford Frank R. . .	Ch E	3 Dec 96
211	Styles Edward G.. . .	A P	12 Oct 00
268*e*	Sueter Murray F. . .	L	30 June 94
512	Sugrue Jeremiah, MD .	S S	26 Feb 96
173	Sulivan Harold E. . .	L	31 Dec 98
Coll 512	Sulivan Norton A. . .	L	15 July 99
3	Sullivan Christopher. .	B	2 Jan 89
399	Sullivan Daniel . . .	Gr	22 May 83
	Sullivan Edward J. RM	St Ma	5 July 99
175	Sullivan Florence. . .	B	17 Mar 97
9	Sullivan Richard . . .	Cr	30 June 01
218*c*	Summerford Horace G.	E	1 Jan 97
382*a*	Summers Alfred . . .	B	1 Nov 98
487	Sumner Charles G. C. .	Mid	15 Sept 99
65	Sumner John D. . . .	Gr	8 Jan 00
345	Sumner Robert W. . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
287*b*	Surry Samuel	B	12 May 92
Coll 180	Susmann Albert S. . .	L	15 Jan 98
238	Sutcliffe, Percy T., MA, MB	S	15 May 99
255	Suter Roy N.	Mid	15 June 00
	Suther Cuthbert C. RMA	Gen	28 Sept 99
481	Sutton Arthur W. . .	E	1 July 98
NH	Sutton Edward. . . .	S	13 May 96
128*a*	Sutton Francis J.. . .	E	1 July 97
199	Sutton Henry	B	1 Apr 91
388	Swabey George T. C. P.	S L	15 July 00
221	Swain Joseph H. . . .	B	29 Apr 93
487	Swainson James M. G. .	S	8 Nov 98
79	Swan Edgar B.. . . .	A P	3 Feb 95
	Swanton James H. RM	Maj	17 Mar 96
218*a*	Sweeney William. . .	B	27 Sept 90
277	Sweet George F. . . .	Car	11 Aug 00
84	Sweet Robert J. . . .	Gr	10 June 93
94	Sweeting George H.. .	A P	20 Jan 96
422	Swift Clement C. . . .	Mid	15 June 98
28	Swift Lionel W. . . .	E	20 Apr 99
	Swinney Edward . . .	Ch E	1 Sept 98
162	Swinnock Edward A. .	B	8 Nov 90
255	Sworder Kenneth F.	Mid	30 May 01
96	Swithinbank Crossley	Mid	15 May 01
423	Sydenham Ernest D. .	E	1 July 01
	Sydenham Frederick W.	E	3 Apr 98
238*a*	Sykes Alfred C. . . .	L	1 Apr 91
	Symes William . RM	W O	13 Feb 99
306	Symonds Harry J. . .	A E	1 July 01
213	Symons James. . . .	Gr	1 Jan 96
524 *DY*	Symons William J. . .	S C	14 Sept 97
540	Syson Alfred E. . RM	L	1 July 99
57	Syson John L. . . .	Ck	15 July 00

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
65	TABUTEAU Augustus E	A P	2 Oct 01
149	Tabuteau, Reginald M.	S L	15 July 00
533	Tait William . MB	F S	1 Oct 99
218*a*	Talbot Cecil P. . .	Mid	15 Sept 00
162	Talbot Edmund F. .	L	31 Dec 87
409	Talbot Harry L. RMA	Maj	21 May 97
217	Talbot Henry F. G. . .	L	31 Dec 95
196*a*	Talbot John C. . .	A E	1 July 99
Ex	Talbot Reginald G.(*ret*)	S L	15 Mar 01
358*c*	Talbot Sidney R. . .	Ck	15 Jan 01
326	Talbot William J. . .	Gr	10 Apr 84
180	Talbot-Ponsonby Frederick W. . .	L	19 Jan 99
528	Tallack Frank . . .	Car	17 Sept 96
68*a*	Tamblin George . . .	B	27 Oct 93
363*a*	Tamlyn Walter H. . .	Car	31 May 96
26*b*	Tancred James C . .	L	30 June 88
196*a*	Tancred Walter C . .	Mid	15 June 01
196*a*	Tandy Harry G. H. .	Mid	30 Jan 01
242	Tanqueray-Willaume Frederick G.. RMA	L	1 July 98
30	Tapp Henry J. W. . .	A E	1 July 01
129*a*	Tapper James J. . . .	Gr	15 Jun 86
358*c*	Tate Alban G. . . .	C	31 Dec 97
	Tatham Arthur G.RMA	Maj	1 Oct 95
	Tatham Horace H. . .	Mid	15 Dec 97
	Taunton Ernest W. BA	Ch	26 Dec 01
	Tawney Lawrence A..	Cr	30 June 99
	Taylor Archibald . .	A P	9 Jan 98
313	Taylor Arthur T.. .	Cr	30 June 00
218*a*	Taylor Carl H.E.(*tempy*)	A E	2 Jan 97
129	Taylor Charles G. . .	Ch E	30 Dec 00
412	Taylor Ernest A. . .	L	15 May 97
464	Taylor Ernest J. .	S E	2 Apr 98
540	Taylor Frederick G. W.	S P	12 Oct 97
	Taylor George (*act*) . .	B	20 Nov 01
354	Taylor George R.. . .	S E	16 Nov 99
354	Taylor George W. . .	Mid	15 May 99
46	Taylor Godfrey BA, MB	S	29 Nov 97
414	Taylor Henry . .(*act*	Gr	8 Mar 00
37*a*	Taylor Herbert B. .	Mid	15 May 00
421	Taylor John . . .	G	15 Mar 94
388*a*	Taylor John C. . . .	Gr	16 June 96
134	Taylor Richard . .	Car	21 Aug 80
501*a*	Taylor Scarlett de V .	S P	11 Jan 00
	Taylor Walter (*act*) . .	G	16 Nov 01
62	Taylor William . .	B	1 June 86
429	Taylor William . . .	Gr	8 Jan 00
CG	Taylor William H. F .	Cr	30 June 96
431	Taylor William M. . .	B	24 Apr 91
173	Teague Francis H .	Gr	20 Feb 85
	Teague John C. J. RM .	L	1 July 01
196*a*	Teasdale-Buckell Clarence	As Ck	15 July 01
451	Teed Henry R. . . .	E	1 Sept 91
423	Teed Robert L. . . .	Mid	15 July 00
109	Temple Frank V. RM	L	1 July 98
143	Temple Reginald C.RMA	G	26 Nov 99
238	Tench Richard J.	E Ins	1 Apr 00
358*c*	Tennyson Sydney H	L	31 Dec 94
431	Terry Frank G. . . .	Mid	15 Dec 99
373	Ter Veen Vernon A. A.	E	1 July 97
524	Tetley Arthur S. RM	L	1 July 99
CG	Theed John H. W.	Cr	30 June 94
129*a*	Thesiger Bertram S	L	14 Apr 95
363	Thom James H. . . .	L	15 Nov 01
412	Thom Robert F. . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
540	Thomas Arthur R . .	S	11 Feb 01
37*a*	Thomas Aubrey . . .	Mid	15 Jun 98
213	Thomas Charles E. L.	L	1 Apr 99

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
CG	Thomas Charles W .	Cr	31 Dec 92
	Thomas Edward A .	L	1 Oct 95
422	Thomas Eliab .	F E	27 June 97
473	Thomas John B. . . .	Gr	11 Jan 88
127	Thomas John H .	S S	11 Feb 96
175	Thomas J. Lloyd . .	F S	9 Nov 00
512	Thomas Josiah P. . .	F E	24 Dec 96
9	Thomas Robert J. . .	Gr	16 June 96
388	Thomas Stanley E. .	Mid	15 Oct 01
285	Thompson Arthur . .	B	20 July 94
524	Thompson Benjamin	Ch B	1 Apr 00
AO 92*a*	Thompson Edwin P. .	As Ck	15 Jan 01
	Thompson Ernest E. (*act*)	B	1 Nov 01
538*a*	Thompson Frank D .	E	1 Mar 92
351*a*	Thompson George A .	Mid	15 May 99
479	Thompson George F.	E	1 July 94
64	Thompson Henry . .	L	1 Jan 87
177	Thompson James M. .	S E	1 Jan 99
510	Thompson John . . .	Car	17 Sept 94
421	Thompson John H. .	B	26 Aug 92
194	Thompson John R. W.	Gr	18 Feb 88
437	Thompson Morris E.L	L	30 Dec 82
	Thompson Norman D'A.	As Ck	6 Dec 01
270	Thompson Percival H H	L	14 Sept 94
Ex	Thompson Wilfred A. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 00
409	Thompson William J..	Gr	1 May 83
53	Thomsett Frank D. . .	Ch E	7 Mar 98
	Thomson Alexander H.	B	29 July 87
93	Thomson Edwin M. R	Gr	10 Jan 90
409	Thomson Evelyn C.O.	Mid	30 May 00
499	Thomson George H. .	As Ck	15 July 01
404	Thomson John . . .	E	1 July 99
222	Thomson William H. .	S	13 May 96
57	Thomson William H. H.S.	L	31 Dec 00
303	Thorn. John W. (*act*) .	Gr	30 Mar 01
326	Thornback James . .	Ch B	1 Nov 00
185	Thorndick Freeman .	L	*1 Oct 98*
328	Thorne Thomas . .	F E	10 Nov 98
268*c*	Thornhill Ernest C. .	E	1 Sept 91
524	Thornhill John MB .	S	11 Feb 01
	Thornley George S. .	L	31 Dec 00
326	Thoroton Charles J.RM	C	17 July 00
423	Thorowgood Arthur P. N.	M'd	15 Jan 00
256	Thorp Charles F. . .	Cr	0 June 01
	Thorp William F. . .	L	31 Dec 94
218*a*	Thorpe Vidal G. . . .	S	18 Feb 98
27	Thorpe-Doubble Thomas L.	L	30 June 93
410	Thoyts Robert E. . .	L	15 July 01
442*a*	Threlfell Gabriel . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
285	Thresher Philip R. .	L	30 June 01
AO 540	Thring Ernest W. C. .	A P	22 Feb 96
	Thring Frank J. . . .	L	15 Feb 82
519*a*	Thring Walter H. C. S.	L	14 Jan 93
388	Throckmorton Herbert J. A.	L	*2 Jan 98*
366	Thumwood Lewis E .	Ch E	19 May 97
68*a*	Thrupp Harold R. . .	Mid	15 Mar 01
432	Thursby Cecil F. . .	Cr	30 June 95
	Thursfield Henry G.(*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
96	Thursfield Raymond S.	Ck	15 July 00
175	Thurstan Norman M.C.	Mid	15 Feb 99
388*a*	Thynne Dennis G.	L	30 Sept 98

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
402	Tibbits Charles . . .	L	31 Dec 93
57	TichborneGeorgeM.BA	C	15 June 98
	Tickell Hugh R. . . .	S L	15 Dec 99
175	Tier Leonard E. . . .	A P	4 Sept 96
225b	Tilbrook Charles F. H.	S E	1 Feb 93
Ex	Tillard Aubrey T. (*act*)	S L	15 Dec 00
150	Tillard Philip F. . . .	C	1 Jan 95
CG	Tillard Philip G. . . .	L	30 June 85
96	Tillard Stephen D. . .	Mid	15 Jan 00
18	Tilley Thomas . .	B	2 Sept 72
	Timbrell Robert N. .	Art E	1 Nov 01
79	Tims Edward M. BA	N I	4 Dec 90
Ex	Tindal Morgan (*act*) .	S L	15 Nov 00
43	Tindal-Carill-Worsley Charles N . . .	L	31 Aug 94
343	Tindal-Carill-Worsley Ralph	Mid	15 Jan 98
Ex	Tindall Noel S. (*act*)	S L	26 Dec 00
Coll	Tinson Charles W. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
306	Tippet Arthur G. .	Mid	15 Nov 01
88	Tippinge Leicester F.G	Cr	30 June 94
	Tisdall Ernest J. F. .	Mid	30 Oct 00
492a	Tisdall Vernon A. .	C	1 Jan 93
357	Titheridge Benjamin .	Gr	20 Mar 85
180	Titheridge James . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
524	Tizard Alfred E. . . .	Cr	22 June 97
25-*a*	Tizard John E. . . .	Ck	15 July 01
197	Tod, Walter McL. MA	Ch	28 Feb 00
NH	Todd Charles J. . MA	Ch	11 Jan 81
345	Todd George J. . .	L	30 June 96
RM	Todd Howard . . .	F S	6 Jan 98
354	Todd Samuel W. J. . .	Car	1 Mar 97
270	Toman Richard W . .	Ch E.	26 Oct 98
395	Tomkinson Edward L.	L	1 Oct 97
Coll 512	Tomkinson Wilfred	L	1 Oct 99
370	Tomlin George N. . .	L	31 Dec 96
	Tomlin Joseph W. . .	Art E	1 Nov 01
Coll 180	Tomlinson Arthur W.	L	15 July 99
RM	Tomlinson Henry E.	S	15 Nov 92
265*a*	Tompkins Albert E. .	ChE	21 Sept 97
30	Toms, Kenneth B. . .	Mid	15 Feb 99
369	Tong William . . .	Car	1 Apr 95
334	Tonge Charles M. . .	G	23 Nov 98
129	Tooker William . .	S C	26 Apr 01
360	Toop Henry	E	1 Sept 91
218*a*	Toop William . . .	E	1 Sept 92
208	Tootell Edward . RM	L	1 Jan 00
206	Tooth Cecil R. . . .	A E	1 July 01
CG	Torlesse Arthur W. .	Cr	31 Dec 93
162	Torlesse Henry H. . .	Cr	30 June 96
334	Torrance William S.	A E	1 July 97
238*a*	Tothill Arthur B. . .	A P	27 July 99
217*b*	Tothill Hugh H. P. .	Cr	31 Dec 00
4 4	Tottenham Francis L.	S L	15 July 00
Coll	Tottenham Henry L. .	C	1 Jan 01
148*a*	Toulmin Arthur M. RM	L	1 July 00
96	Tout James S. B. . .	Car	15 Feb 89
303	Tovey John C. . . .	Mid	15 May 01
225*d*	Tower Cyril E. . . .	Cr	23 June 97
421	Townend Alfred B. S.	Ck	15 Jan 01
180	Townesend George B.	F P	26 June 97
180	Townsend Cyril S. . .	L	14 Jan 96
96	Townsend Edward B.	S S	21 Aug 96
68*a*	Townsend Henry W. W. BA	S	29 Nov 97
63*a*	Townsend John W. E	L	1 Oct 96
395*a*	TownsendRichardH.D	S L	15 Oct 99
374	Townsend Walter E.	E	1 Jan 96
8	Tozer Albert A. B. . .	Car	14 Oct 94
79	Tozer Samuel	B	1 Jan 96
162	Tozer William	hB	1 Dec 97
510	Tozer William E. . .	Gr	1 Sept 95
	Tracey *Sir* Richard E KCB	A	29 Nov 98
Coll	Travers Francis E. . .	Cr.	30 June 99
Coll	Travers Robert H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 95
278*b*	Travers Robert W. F.	L	1 Oct 94
196	Travis Albert E. . . .	E	1 Sept 92
	TrednnickGeorgeJ.RM	L	1 July 01
382*a*	Treglohan Frederick	P	1 Apr 99
168	Treherne Cecil G . .	Cr	22 June 97
Ex	TrelawnyClarenceW.E (*act*)	S L	15 Oct 00
354	Tremayne Arthur H. .	L	14 Feb 80
141	Tremethick ThomasR.	B	23 Mar 95
460*a*	Trenaman William .	B	21 June 87
225*b*	Trench Bernard F. RM	L	1 Jan 00
92	Tretheway John .	Gr	1 Nov 91
254*a*	Trevethan Albert . .	B	1 Nov 98
388	Trevethan George .	B	22 Feb 87
490	Trew Edward F. RM	L	1 Jan 99
162	Trew William . . .	F P	18 May 92
59*a*	Trewby George . . .	L	31 Dec 95
548	Trick William . .	Gr	17 Oct 84
506	Triggs Alfred P. . .	B	27 Sept 94
218*c*	Triggs Frederic W.	L	*1 Oct 98*
	Triggs Tom K. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 00
399	Trimmer Philip H. . .	L	31 Dec 00
	TrippWilliamH.L RMA	L	1 Jan 00
225*b*	Tr.schler Henry I. R.	Mid	15 Jan 00
	TrotmanCharles N.RM	Maj	1 Mar 00
	Trotman Nathaniel F. RMA	L	1 July 96
	Troubridge Ernest C.T. (*Naval Attache*)	C	30 June 01
422	Troup Arthur G. RMA	L	1 July 97
225*b*	Troup, James A. G. . .	Mid	15 Sept 98
431	Trousdale Charles W.	L	30 June 96
390	Truscott Arthur . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
	Truscott Edward H.	F P	30 Sept 99
379	Truscott John	G	5 Nov 98
148	Trye John H.	L	1 June 95
138	Trythall William R.	S	12 Nov 95
366	Tubb James H. . . .	B	24 Apr 91
162	Tuck Ernest S. . . .	S	12 Nov 95
218*c*	Tuck Oswald T. . . .	N I	19 June 99
	Tucker Benjamin RM	Q M	1 Apr 95
	Tucker Frederick J. .	Art E	1 Nov 01
	Tucker Joseph N. . .	E	1 July 01
GSP	Tucker W. Guise, CB, RMA	Col	29 Aug 89
Coll	Tudor Edward O. (*act*)	S L	15 Aug 01
	Tudor Frederick C T	Cr	31 Dec 96
129*a*	Tudor Henry M. T . .	C	31 Dec 95
	Tufnell Lionel G. . .	C	30 June 01
111	Tuke Godfrey . .	L	1 Jan 93
	Tuke John A. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 95
180	Tull Frederick H. . .	Gr	1 Jan 96
	Tunnard William F. .	Cr	1 Jan 93
	Tupman John A. . RM	C	4 June 97
422	Tupper Henry de B. .	Mid	15 Nov 99
	Tupper Reginald G. O.	C	30 June 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
218*a*	Turle Charles E.	Mid	15 Jan 00
346	Turnbull Arthur C. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
217	Turnbull Hugh P.	S	25 May 97
136	Turner Abraham	F P	5 Jan 95
396	Turner Alexander	B	16 Oct 94
37*a*	Turner Arthur W.	F E	15 Nov 01
146	Turner Edward	Gr	20 Nov 88
390*a*	Turner Ernest P. (*act*)	G	21 Sept 01
	Turner George E	B	13 July 91
58	Turner Henry J.	Ch E	16 Sept 00
432	Turner John C.	A P	15 July 99
73	Turner Richard	Car	24 July 86
351*a*	Turner Richard C.	Mid	15 June 00
388	Turner Robert R	Mid	30 Oct 01
53*a*	Turner Thomas H	E	1 July 94
358*c*	Turner William F.	S E	16 May 99
	Turton Alfred	Gr	13 Apr 87
333	Turton Lancelot N.	L	22 June 97
414	Tuson Arthur K.	F P	22 Mar 01
303	Tuson Vernon F.	L	31 Dec 98
18	Tweedie Hugh J.	L	25 Mar 99
303	Twigg Alan G. D.	Mid	15 May 01
52	Twigg Francis W. D.	Mid	15 Jan 00
64	Twigg George D F&CS	F S	27 Sept 97
	Twiss Hubert R. RMA	I	1 July 98
148	Twomey John C. (*act*)	Gr	12 July 01
533	Tyndall, John S.	Mid	15 Aug 98
23	Tyrer Richard G. H.	A P	24 Oct 94
409	Tyrwhitt *Hon.* Hugh	C	1 Jan 99
261	Tyrwhitt Reginald Y	L	25 Aug 92

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
278	UDEN Clarence H. . .	Gr	8 May 96
528	Uden Walter J. . .	Gr	27 Jan 93
	Uglow James . . .	Car	20 Feb 00
451*a*	Umfreville Charles H	Cr	31 Dec 97
268*e*	Underhill Arthur M. .	E	1 July 98
	Underhill Charles	F E	9 Aug 98
217	Underhill Edwin V.	L	1 Oct 90
501*a*	Underhill James W.C. MB	S S	20 Aug 98
Coll	Underwood, Alexander C. . . . . (*act*)	S L	15 Aug 01
481	Underwood Claude A.	A P	30 Aug 96
199	Unwin Edward . . .	L	*31 Oct 95*
326	Urell Valentine . . .	Car	1 Apr 96
524	Urmston Archibald G. B. . . . . BM	Maj.	11 Feb 99
492*a*	Usborne Cecil V. . .	L	15 Jan 00
96	Usborne Neville F. .	Mid	15 Sept 98

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
413	VAN DER KISTE John E RMA	L	1 Jan 99
	Van Ingen William G.	Cr	30 June 98
359*a*	Van Straubenzee Percival	S L	15 May 00
32	Vasey Samuel W. . .	F S	19 Dec 98
256	Vaudin Matthew L. M. MB	S	13 May 96
53	Vaughan Charles M., L.TH.	Ch	11 Aug 81
2	Vaughan Francis C	L	1 Apr 00
	Vaughan John A. . .	E	1 Sept 91
162	Vaughan Robert E. .	L	1 Oct 95
336	Vaughan William .	Gr	5 Feb 97
306	Vaughan-Jones Hubert	Mid	15 Mar 01
89	Vaughan-Lee Charles L.	Cr	1 Jan 99
Ex	Vavasour Leonard P. (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 00
79	Vawdrey Charles . .	F P	19 Nov 96
129	Veale Henry R. . . .	L	14 Feb 94
148*a*	Veasey Robert F. . .	Mid	15 Sept 98
519*a*	Veater Arthur W. BA	N I	3 July 00
166	Veitch Alfred H. .	P	21 Apr 98
389	Venn Lindsay R. . .	Mid	15 Apr 98
524	Venning Albert J. (*tempy*)	A E	1 May 96
372*a*	Venning Samuel J. . .	Art E	1 Nov 99
336	Venning Thomas A. (*tempy*)	A E	2 Jan 97
388	Verdon John	S	2 Aug 00
414	Vereker Henry G .	L	14 Nov 92
409	Verner Rudolf H. C. .	Mid	15 Sept 98
234	Vernon Frank T.	Car	1 Apr 99
409	Vernon William A. .	Ck	15 July 01
182	Vibert John S. .	E	1 Sept 93
414	Vickers Thomas H. .	S	26 Feb 00
437	Viener Harry D. L. BA	Ch	12 Nov 01
166	Vigne Bertram. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 00
	Villiers Edward C .	Cr	30 June 01
329	Villiers, Gerald B. . .	Mid	15 June 01
	Vincent Arthur G. RM	Maj	11 Sept 99
351*a*	Vincent Charles R. . .	Car	16 Oct 85
524	Vincent George H. . .	E	1 July 01
173	Vine Francis M. RMA	L	1 Jan 99
290	Vines Alfred E. . . .	Gr	3 Mar 00
218*c*	Viney Rolf	Mid	15 Nov 00
326	Vinnicombe John V. .	S	17 May 87
503	Vining Frederick W. F.	P	24 Aug 01
217	Vining Henry P. . . .	S E	13 Mar 00
303*a*	Vinning Cecil E. (*tempy*)	A E	1 May 96
	Vivian Gerald W. . .	L	1 Apr 92
NH	Vizard Arthur H. H. MD	S	14 Nov 94
	Vizard Leonard F. .	A P	26 Feb 94
111	Vosper, George F. . .	B	11 Apr 98
DY	Vosper James	Ch B	1 Dec 97
375	Vugler Thomas H. . .	Gr	4 Apr 99
212	Vyvyan Arthur V.. .	L	14 Jan 96

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	WACE Stephen C. RMA	2nd L	1 Sept 01
238	Wade Keppel	Cr	31 Dec 94
385	Waghorn John W. W.	F E	24 Feb 92
506	Wagner John J. . .	Gr	10 Mar 97
306	Wahab James C. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 01
	Wainwright Gerald C. RM	L	1 July 98
399	Waistell Arthur K. . .	L	14 Aug 94
414*a*	Wake Drury St. A. .	Cr	31 Dec 97
Coll	Wake St. Aubyn B (*act*)	S L	1 Nov 01
402	Wakefield Henry F. H.	S L	15 Jan 00
306	Walcott Colpoys C. .	L	9 Nov 00
	Waldron Richard J. RMA	Q M	13 Feb 99
AdC	Wales *His Royal Highness the Prince of* .	R A	1 Jan 01
259	Wales George F. . .	F S	2 Oct 00
221	Walke Albert A. .	Car	1 May 00
	Walke Ernest E. (*act*)	B	1 Nov 01
Coll	Walker Arthur H. (*act*)	S L	15 Mar 01
431	Walker Baldwin C.	Mid	15 Jan 00
	Walker *Sir* Baldwin W. *Bart.* CMG.	R A	21 Mar 00
34*b*	Walker Cecil P. . . .	F P	16 Nov 88
313	Walker Charles . . .	F P	24 Mar 94
268*b*	Walker Edward . . .	Gr	7 Feb 83
218	Walker Frederick M. .	Cr	30 June 99
499	Walker Henry J. . .	F E	29 Apr 98
303	Walker Horace . .	Mid	30 May 01
359	Walker James	Gr	1 July 98
415	Walker James J. . .	F E	2 Apr 96
148*a*	Walker James M. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
385	Walker John R. . BA	N I	22 Jan 73
59*a*	Walker Reginald P. .	A P	8 July 92
Coll	Walker Robert (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
447	Walker Thomas J. B. .	Gr	17 Apr 85
421	Walker Thomas P. . .	C	30 June 98
	Walker William P. . MB	S	26 Feb 00
385	Wall Henry	E	1 Mar 94
524	Wall Henry M. . . .	E	1 Jan 99
383	Wall Lewis	Ch E	23 July 01
363*a*	Wallace Alfred . . .	Gr	12 Sept 95
278*d*	Wallace Charles J. M.	E	1 Jan 00
	Wallace Edward A. .	Gr	11 Dec 88
83	Wallace James . . .	Gr	29 Nov 97
	Wallace John D. C. .	L	15 Sept 00
359*a*	Wallace, William J. .	G	1 Oct 98
366	Waller Richmond C. S, RM	L	1 July 99
423	Waller Wathen H. MA	Ch	7 May 01
442*a*	Wallice Thomas H. . .	Ch E	27 Jan 01
93	Wallis Benjamin . .	Gr	8 Aug 87
180	Wallis George . . .	Ch Cr	1 Apr 95
16	Wallis Henry . .	S E	1 Feb 98
218*a*	Wallis James G. . . MB	S	26 Feb 00
512	Wallis John M. . . .	B	11 June 91
331	Wallis Walter E	A P	3 Feb 95
119	Wallis William A. . .	E	1 July 96
437	Walsh Charles . . .	B	3 Nov 98
169	Walsh Huntly	S L	15 Nov 00
77	Walsh James J. . MB	S S	20 Aug 97
492*a*	Walsh Joseph G. . .	Mid	15 July 98
Coll	Walsh Philip (*act*) . .	S L	15 Aug 01
146	Walsh Richard. . . .	Ch G	1 Nov 99
149	Walshe Francis W. . .	A P	1 Mar 01
169	Walter Frederic H. .	L	30 June 94
336	Walter Philip . . .	Cr	31 Dec 00
520	Walters James. . . .	B	17 May 87
217	Walters Richard H. .	L	26 May 94
388	Walthall Brian J. D. RM	L	1 Jan 96
275	Walton Charles E. . .	Art E	1 Nov 98
60	Walwyn Humphrey T.	L	15 Dec 00
485	Wannell Charles H. .	Car	1 Apr 95
285	Wannell James E. . .	Car	27 Oct 93
533	Wansbrough Horace S. BA, L. Th.	Ch	30 Sept 93
255	Wanton Hubert O. . .	Mid	30 Oct 01
536	Warburg Harold D. .	L	1 Oct 00
251	Ward Bernard H. . .	A P	4 Jan 94
96	Ward Bernard J. H	L	22 June 97
AO 409	Ward Cecil A.	Ck	15 July 99
2	Ward Charles	Gr	11 June 91
519*a*	Ward Charles H. A.	S P	20 Feb 97
409	Ward *Hon* Cyril A. . .	L	31 Aug 97
368	Ward Edward C. MD	S S	21 Aug 96
156	Ward George A. C. . .	L	30 June 89
34*a*	Ward George D. . . .	L	30 June 99
521	Ward Henry de C. . .	S P	12 Aug 01
Coll	Ward John B. . (*act*)	S L	15 Aug 01
111	Ward John C.	B	17 Oct 91
242	Ward John R. Le H. .	L	13 Nov 92
349	Ward John T. H. . .	Ch E	27 May 98
221	Ward Melvill W. . .	Mid	30 May 01
268*d*	Ward Richard B. . .	S L	15 Oct 00
77	Ward Walter J. . .	Car	1 Mar 99
	Ward Walter R. . .	P	7 Feb 01
Coll	Warden Frederick A.	C	31 Dec 00
	Warder Richard B. G. RMA	L	1 Jan 00
268*d*	Wardle Thomas E. .	L	15 Jan 97
270	Wardroper Richard F.	A P	19 Oct 94
206	Ware Charles G. . . .	E	1 July 99
217	Ware Claud M. . . .	As Ck	15 Jan 01
303	Waring Ruric H. .	L	15 Sept 00
AO 409	Warleigh Lionel G. .	A P	12 Nov 98
429	Warleigh Percival H. .	L	14 June 94
345	Warn Daniel	B	22 July 94
268*e*	Warn Samuel R. . . .	F P	4 Oct 01
410	Warner Frederick A. .	Mid	15 Nov 01
67	Warren Arthur G. . .	L	14 Apr 96
261	Warren Cecil L. . . .	A E	1 July 00
18	Warren Clifford H. .	Mid	30 Sept 01
521	Warren Herbert A. .	C	1 Jan 98
	Warren John M. D. E.	L	31 Dec 95
57	Warrender *Sir* George J. S. *Bart.*	C	13 May 99
218*a*	Warrington - Morris Alfred D.	Mid	15 June 99
313	Warton John F. . . .	L	30 June 99
290	Washington Basil G. .	L	31 Dec 00
	Washington, John T. D. RM.	2nd L	1 Jan 01
129*a*	Wason Catheart R .	L	31 Dec 96
354	Watch Harold V. H. .	A E	1 June 98
129*a*	Watch John S. . . .	F E	13 Aug 97
268*d*	Waterer Philip H. . .	L	1 Apr 00
246	Waterfield Frederick S.	Gr	8 Oct 90
351	Waterfield Reginald .	S	29 Nov 97
499	Waterhouse Thomas R.	A P	17 May 01
298	Waterlow John B. . .	L	15 Jan 01
27	Waters Basil E. M. . .	L	31 Dec 97
389	Waters George A. MD	S S	17 Aug 99
413	Watkins Benjamin J. .	Ch E	1 Apr 98
409	Watson Alfred D. . .	F E	26 Apr 98
238 *DY* *VY* *NH*	Watson Burges, CVO *Superintendent of Malta Dockyard.)*	R A	25 Aug 99
390	Watson Cecil F. L. . .	L	31 Dec 94
93	Watson Fischer B . .	Mid	15 Oct 00
7	Watson Frank B. . .	Gr	1 May 95
	Watson George RM	Schr	13 June 99
Coll	Watson Harold N. . .	Mid	15 Mar 98
	Watson Henry T. . .	Art E	1 Nov 01
351	Watson Horace C. .	L	30 Sept 98
	Watson Hugh D. R. . .	L	31 Dec 93
503	Watson Ian R	As Ck	15 Jan 01
149	Watson James H. . .	Ch E	27 June 96
268*d*	Watson John B.	Car	21 Mar 94

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
287	Watson John C.	L	1 Apr 89
87	Watson John K.	P	13 May 01
335	Watson Lewis J.	E	1 Oct 97
	Watson Philip S.	L	1 Jan 92
218c	Watson Reginald J. N	L	31 Dec 99
399	Watson Thomas	B	18 Nov 94
94	Watson William S.	F P	10 Sept 94
176	Watt James G.	S	23 May 98
	Watton Webber (*act*)	B	1 Sept 99
Ex	Watts Albert E.	Gr	10 Mar 97
Ex	Watts Alfred B. (*act*)	S L	15 Apr 01
347	Watts Richard H.	B	5 Oct 93
380	Watts-Jones Hector L.	L	27 Aug 92
366	Watts Robert R M.	St Ma	1 Apr 99
	Waud Edward V.	E	1 Dec 99
433*a*	Way Albert E.	G	30 Mar 00
148	Way Leopold G. D.	L	30 June 99
528	Way Robert L.	L	15 Mar 99
202	Way Stephen H.	L	31 Dec 96
173	Way Wilfred G M.	L	31 Dec 00
524	Way William	S C	14 Aug 00
	Wayling Henry J.	S B	1 Nov 98
	Waymouth Arthur W. (*Assistant Secretary Ordnance Committee*).	Cr	30 June 95
91	Waymouth Frederick R	P I	11 May 96
	Wearing George H.	Gr	7 Nov 87
96	Weatherhead Robert BA	N	23 Dec 99
180	Weaving John T.	Gr	1 Nov 98
379	Webb Arthur T.	Ch E	9 July 98
148*a*	Webb Charles E. C.	S P	1 July 98
	Webb Charles E. F	P	12 July 96
509*a*	Webb Edwin A.	Gr	12 Oct 88
238*a*	Webb Henry W.	Gr	5 Sept 85
CG	Webb John W. M.	L	21 Dec 85
399	Webb Richard	L	14 Dec 91
90	Webb William J.	G	26 Nov 98
244	Webber Charles F	Ck	18 Jan 00
258*a*	Webber Frederick T.	Gr	18 Oct 87
296	Webber James	L	21 June 87
206	Webber James C. N.	A E	1 June 98
530	Webber James J.	B	1 Mar 92
407	Webley William T.	G	1 July 95
166	Webster George P.	Ch E	29 Dec 99
416*a*	Webster Godfrey G.	L	31 Dec 93
244	Webster John A.	L	14 Oct 95
115	Weekes Alfred	G	26 July 83
366	Weekes Victor H. T.	A P	4 May 94
72*a*	Weeks Alfred G.	Gr	13 May 97
421	Weeks, Courtenay M.	A E	1 July 00
497	Weeks Edward J.	E	1 Mar 94
510	Weeks George H.	Ch E Ins	1 Apr 00
345	Weeks John H.	Gr	21 June 87
452	Weeks William M.	Car	1 Jan 00
93	Weeks William S.	Gr	17 Apr 80
502*a*	Weigall Stewart C	L	1 Oct 87
363*a*	Weightman Alfred E.	S S	20 Aug 90
	Welch Alfred D. RM	2nd L	1 Sept 0.
	Welch George (*Employed at Admiralty*).	S S	11 Feb 96
46	Welch Gerald H.	L	31 Dec 95
CG	Welldon Alfred F.	Cr	31 Dec 92
	Weller Bernard G. RM	L	1 July 01
46	Wells Arthur M.	A P	20 Jan 99
312	Wells Frederick F	F E	7 May 01
259	Wells Gerald A.	L	30 June 01
346	Wells Hardy V.	S	2 Aug 00
217*a*	Wells Harry L.	L	1 Oct 96
180	Wells John H	Ch Gr	21 Feb 95
303	Wells Lionel V.	Mid	15 Jan 01
67	Wells Thomas J	Art E	1 Apr 98
35	Wells William F.	A P	28 Sept 91
512	Welsh John	B	24 May 88
480*b*	Wemyss Edward W. E.	Cr	30 June 99
	Wemyss Rosslyn E. MVO	C	6 Nov 01
268*b*	Wentworth Frederick C. U. V.	Cr	1 Jan 01
	Wernet August J.	S	11 Feb 01
433*a*	West Harry C. J. R.	L	31 Dec 95
378	West Philip D. R.	L	31 Dec 99
221	West Reginald M. R.	L	31 Dec 97
504*a*	Westacott William J. H.	B	28 Jan 96
345	Westaway Albert E. L.	F E	1 Aug 01
369*a*	Westaway Arthur G.	Gr	28 Feb 00
	Westaway John RM.	Schm	18 Sept 74
220	Westbrook Walter S.	F	6 July 95
224	Westbrook William (*act*)	Gr.	22 Mar 00
164*a*	Westcott Warren G.	S	8 Nov 98
420	Westlake John H.	Car	1 Apr 96
213	Weston Arthur F.	A P	21 Apr 00
255	Weston Charles J. (*act*)	Gr.	9 May 01
149	Weston Digby St. A. P.	L	14 May 94
218*a*	Weston Howard V. P.	Mid	15 May 00
372*a*	Weston Thomas S.	Car	30 Oct 86
528	Wetton Webber	B	1 Sept 99
444	Whalley Bryan	B	23 Nov 88
129	Whapham Richard H. MA	N I	2 June 98
Coll	Wharton Eric L. (*act*).	S L	29 Oct 01
487	Whatley Charles L. BA	Ch	27 Sept 97
385	Whayman William M.	E	1 July 96
378	Wheat Francis G.	Ck	15 July 99
510	Wheater Percy	E	3 Oct 95
128	Wheatley George E.	Ch E	7 Feb 00
	Whebby Thomas	F E	20 Sept 98
76*a*	Wheelwright Nelson	S L	19 Nov 00
173	Whelan John	S	2 Aug 00
242	Whelan Joseph H MI	S S	21 Aug 95
326	Whicher James C. F.	S S	21 Aug 96
385	Whiddon Francis R. C.	F P	30 Dec 90
Sec. 238	Whillier George W.	S P	8 Jan 00
Coll	Whish Charles W. E (*act*)	S L	15 July 01
23	White Arthur F.	E	1 Jan 98
407	White Charles	L	30 June 99
480*b*	White Charles E. H.	Mid	15 June 01
AO 129	White Edgar M.	A P	3 Feb 95
166	White Francis R. M.	L	15 Mar 97
	White Frederick, D.S.O. RM	Maj	6 Sept 96
347	White Frederick R.	B	1 Nov 98
525	White George H.	A E	1 July 99
	White Herbert S. N RM	Maj	29 Oct 99
164*a*	White John	S L	14 Mar 00
	White John RM	Q M	1 Apr 95
164*a*	White John MA	N I	28 July 93
	White Joseph	B	18 Nov 82

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
380	White Philip H. . .	L	30 June 01
	White Richard B.	F P	23 Mar 88
238	White Richard D. MA ML	F S	24 Oct 99
303	White Richard F	L	31 Dec 99
320*a*	White Richard N. RM	L	1 July 98
351*a*	White Richard W. . .	C	30 June 91
225*b*	White Robert C. S. .	Mid	30 Jan 01
481	White William . .	Gr	0 Mar 95
347	White William G.	C	22 June 97
RM	White William R. CB, BA, ME	F S	2 Oct 92
238*d*	White William W.	F E	1 Oct 99
370	Whitehead Frederick A	L	14 Apr 94
252	Whitelegge William A. BA MD	S S	17 Aug 99
301	Whiteside Henry C.	S	23 May 98
472*a*	Whitfield Paul . .	S L	15 Sept 00
67	Whiting Albert . .	G	28 Dec 98
	Whitmarsh Alfred . .	E	1 Feb 95
	Whitmarsh John F. V. S. . . . . RM	C	8 Jan 98
366	Whittingham William	S E	31 Jan 99
180	Whittle Arthur J. .	Gr	28 July 97
30	Whittle Thomas . . .	B	1 Jan 96
115	Whitwam Leonard S. M.	S	26 Feb 00
351*a*	Whitworth William J	Mid	15 Feb 01
303	Whyham Arthur S .	As Ck	15 Jan 01
Coll	Whyham Harold V. (*proby*)	A E	1 July 01
162	Whyham Maurice W. .	A P	11 Feb 00
487	Whyte Herbert, E.W.C.	Mid	15 Feb 99
497	Whyte Marcus F. B	L	31 Dec 95
244	Whyte William L (*act*)	Gr	2 Jan 01
217 *Sec*	Whyte William M. C Beresford	S P	1 Jan 01
213	Wicks Charles H. .	B	1 Feb 00
148	Wiggins William T	S E	1 Nov 98
18	Wigglesworth, Ronald	Mid	15 Oct 00
395	Wigram Ernest .	L	31 Dec 99
420*b*	Wigram Ronald S. J.	L	31 Dec 96
RM	Wilby William J. BA	Ch N I	9 June 79 24 Sept 84
	Wildbore William H. (*act*)	G	3 Dec 01
487	Wilde James S. . . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
	Wilde Percy M. C. RMA	L	1 July 99
414	Wildey Alexander G .	S S	21 Aug 96
268*e*	Wilding Michael H.	L	30 Sept 98
103*a*	Wilkie William H. . .	Gr	8 Aug 99
64	Wilkin Henry D. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 00
	Wilkins John RM	W O	18 Oct 96
	Wilkinson Julian C A	C	1 Jan 00
57*a*	Wilkinson, Ralph W. .	Mid	30 June 00
351	Wilkinson Waldemar B.	L	*9 Dec 97*
512	Willan Leonard L. P	L	30 June 99
385	Willby Richard G. . .	F E	24 Jan 96
319	Willcocks John M. . .	L	1 Oct 01
138	Willcox Howard J. L. W. K.	L	31 Dec 97
349	Willey William S. W.	Gr	1 May 95
533	Williams Aylmer H. G.	Cr	31 Dec 95
	Williams Cuthbert RM	L	1 Jan 01
266*b*	Williams David H. . .	Gr	26 July 83
115	Williams David L. BA	Ch	5 Mar 01
414	Williams Edward H. .	Art E	1 Nov 99
187	Williams Edwin . .	Gr	30 June 99
218*c*	Williams Ernest H. B.	Mid	15 Oct 99
266*a*	Williams Frank . . .	Gr	13 Dec 82
529	Williams Frank R. A. .	Ck	15 Jan 01
34*a*	Williams Frederick C.	E	1 Sept 92
226*b*	Williams Frederick C.	G	30 Mar 00
34*b*	Williams Frederick V.	Car	27 Oct 92
385	Williams George . . .	N I	11 Apr 71
345	Williams Harry . .	E	1 Jan 97
178	Williams Harry . . .	Gr	29 Nov 97
334	Williams Herbert R.M.	L	14 Dec 95
77	Williams Hugh P.	C	30 June 98
180	Williams Hugh P. E. T.	L	14 Feb 96
RM	Williams James O. B. MD	F S	16 Nov 98
	Williams James T . .	Gr	21 June 87
379	Williams John T. .	B	1 Jan 00
211	Williams Mountagu B.	F P	12 Feb 91
	Williams Nicholas G.	Gr	23 Oct 86
21	Williams P. Garnons .	S	15 May 99
	Williams Philip . . .	Gr	14 Feb 89
524	Williams Robert W. .	F S	14 Sept 93
57	Williams Rupert S. .	L	14 July 96
453	Williams Thomas . .	Art E	1 Nov 98
415	Williams Thomas A. .	L	1 Oct 97
358*c*	Williams Thomas C. H	L	1 Oct 00
385	Williams Thomas E. H.	F S	19 Nov 97
129*a*	Williams Victor R . .	Mid	15 June 01
162	Williams Walter K. .	Ch E	1 Aug 97
	Williams William C.	Art E	1 Nov 01
190	Williams William D	Gr	17 Feb 00
42	Williams-Mason William L. W.	L	1 Oct 99
251	Williamson Adolphus H	L	30 June 91
Ex	Williamson Frederick V. . . . . (*act*)	S L	15 July 00
148*a*	Williamson Hugh A. .	Mid	30 May 01
520*a*	Williamson, Samuel A.	Gr	17 Nov 97
238*a*	Willis Charles H. . RM	Maj	18 Sept 95
Ex	Willis Frank R. (*act*)	S L	5 Nov 00
Sec 303	Willis George H. A. .	P	1 Oct 96
	Willis, Henry de L RM	2nd L	1 Jan 01
	Willis Reginald A. . .	L	31 Mar 96
	Willis Richard ff. . RM	C	1 Nov 00
146	Willis Stanley L .	L	14 Mar 97
338	Willis William R .	L	1 Apr 92
221	Willis-Fleming Philip P.	Mid	30 June 01
519*a*	Willmore, Henry H. A (*act*)	Gr	4 Mar 01
268*e*	Willmore Herbert H.	A E	1 July 97
124	Willmott John T . .	Art E	1 Apr 01
	Willoughby Henry E. D. H. . . . . (*act*)	S L	15 Nov 01
388*b*	Willoughby James T.	Ch E	25 Nov 88
	Willoughby Percival F.	Mid	15 May 98
540	Willoughby Percy E.	G	9 Oct 00
196*a*	Willoughby, *Hon.* Peter R. H. D.	Mid	30 Sept 01
268*e*	Wiloughby Ronald J. E.	Mid	15 Mar 01
52	Wills Charles S. . .	L	30 June 93
34*a*	Wills George	G	1 Nov 98
370	Wills Samuel	Car	12 May 87
73	Wills Samuel J. .	B	10 Mar 95
221	Wilmot-Smith Andrew	Mid	15 Oct 01
37*a*	Wilshin John B . . .	E	13 Sept 00
96	Wilson, Alec T. L. .	Mid	15 July 00
437	Wilson Arthur	S P	4 Oct 01
303	‡‡Wilson Arthur K. CB *(Senior Officer in Command of Channel Squadron.*	V A	4 May 01

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
149	Wilson Charles T. . .	Mid	15 July 00
196*a*	Wilson Douglas H. V. .	Mid	30 Nov 01
	Wilson Francis S. RM	L	1 July 01
298	Wilson Frank O'B. . .	Mid	15 Nov 98
42	Wilson George. . . MB	SS	28 Feb 99
196*a*	Wilson George . . .	Mid	30 June 01
	Wilson George P. . .	P	10 Sept 01
73	Wilson Harry G. . . .	P	9 Nov 00
18	Wilson Henry P. . .	Mid	15 Sept 00
351*a*	Wilson Howard B . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
487	Wilson James H. G. RM	L	1 July 00
510	Wilson John D. . . .	E	1 Jan 97
96	Wilson John S. . . .	Mid	15 Jan 00
	Wilson Leslie O. DSO, RM	C	1 Apr 01
DY	Wilson Ralph V. . BA	Ch	2 Feb 83
533	Wilson Robert A. . .	Mid	15 May 98
GSP 44	Wilson William . . .	C	30 June 90
465*a*	Wilson William A. . .	E	1 Mar 95
398	Wilson William T. P. .	L	31 Dec 94
218*a*	Wilson William W. .	L	30 June 99
422	Wilsone, Thomas C. .	Mid	15 July 00
518	Wilton Frederick G . .	Gr	1 Apr 85
346	Wilton John E. L. RM	L	1 Jan 01
125	Wilton Stanley T. H. .	L	15 Sept 00
267*a*	Windham Charles CVO. Winnington - Ingram. Charles W. . . .	C	1 Jan 95 30 June 01
431	Winsloe Alfred L. CVO, CMG *(Commodore 2nd Class, in Command of Cruiser Squadron).*	C	30 June 92
34	Winter Arthur . *(act)*	B	1 Mar 01
173	Winter Barnard R. S. .	L	30 June 96
	Winterbottom Frank RM	Bndr	28 Apr 90
303	Winterbottom Thomas	F P	17 Feb 86
218*c*	Winthrop Edward . .	Cr	30 June 01
118*a*	Winthrop Hay . . .	L	31 Dec 98
347	Wintour Charles J. .	L	30 June 94
218*c*	Wintz Lewis E. . .	C	30 June 93
423	Wisdom John	A E	1 July 01
33	Wishart William L. .	F E	21 Sept 95
385	Wisnom William McK.	Ch E	1 Aug 98
262	Withell Charles F. . .	A P	3 Feb 95
9	Withell Robert G. . .	Car	13 Dec 84
372	Withers Arthur L. .	A P	26 Feb 01
146	Withers Percy . . .	L	14 June 97
94	Withers Thomas . . .	Car	28 Mar 90
30	Wodehouse Philip G. .	Mid	15 July 00
423	Wolfe Henry E. . . .	A E	1 July 99
Col 180	Wollaston, Herbert A. B	L	15 Jan 99
Sec. 609	Wonham Charles S. .	P	9 June 01
	Wonnall Thomas G. B..	P	8 June 00
351*a*	Wood, Alfred O. . . .	A E	1 July 00
12	Wood Arthur E. . . .	L	31 Dec 96
487	Wood Arthur W. . . .	Mid	15 Sept 99
217	Wood Christopher J. F.	mid	15 Feb 01
268*d*	Wood Francis R. . . .	L	30 June 98
174	Wood Henry E. . .	S C	7 Apr 97
	Wood Hugh S. . MA	Ch	1 Jan 86

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
326	Wood James	Gr	14 July 99
293	Wood James E. . . .	Gr	27 Sept 99
	Wood John	Gr	1 Nov 86
267*a*	Wood John A. . . .	F P	16 June 99
NH	Wood Joseph C. . . .	S	11 Feb 91
45*a*	Wood William	B	20 Aug 80
385	Wood William H. . .	Ch E	1 Aug 00
Coll 512	Woodbridge Julian H.	L	15 June 99
89	Woodcock George C. RMA	L	1 July 98
399	Woodcock Harold L.	Mid	15 Mar 99
270	Woodhouse Geoffrey W.	A E	1 July 99
409	Woodley William H.	B	2 Aug 86
506	Woodley William W	Car	1 June 87
298	Woodman Bertram H.	A P	16 May 96
Coll 512	Wood-Martin, Gregory G. C.	L	31 Dec 99
472	Woodnutt George H. .	B	13 June 98
30	Woods Alexander R. W.	S L	15 Jan 00
37*a*	Woods Samuel H. BA., MB.	S	15 May 99
366	Woods William F. . .	F P	1 Jan 92
443*a*	Woods William H. .	B	27 Feb 93
363*a*	Woodward Claude H.	L	30 June 01
533	Woodward, George C.	Mid	15 May 98
AO 533	Woodward Henry W.	AP	19 July 00
409	Woodward Walter E.	L	31 Dec 95
30	Woodwright Charles S.	S S	17 Aug 99
366	Woodyatt Henry C. .	S	11 Feb 01
	Woolcock Frederick W. *(act)*	Car	30 July 01
238*a*	Wooldridge George W. *(act)*	E	13 Oct 00
487	Woolf Thomas A. .	Ck	15 July 00
273*a*	Woollcombe Alfred .	S	29 Nov 97
218*c*	Woollcombe Charles G. L.	Mid	15 May 00
79	Woollcombe Louis C. S	L	31 Dec 93
37*a*	Woollcombe Maurice .	Cr	30 June 01
73	Woolley Charles E. A.	S P	1 Jan 01
44	Woolley Samuel D. .	B	3 Oct 90
148	Woolley William . .	L	*1 Oct 98*
53*a*	Worley Frederick G. *(act)*	Gr	8 Feb 00
127*b*	Wormald George . .	E	1 Jan 98
148*a*	Worsley Hugh B. . .	Mid	15 June 99
229	Worsley Reuben J. *(act)*	B	1 Aug 01
235	Wort William H. . .	Art E	1 Nov 98
238*b*	Worth Frederick . .	F E	21 Apr 98
CG	Worthington Henry E. F.	L	30 June 86
218*c*	Worthington Hugo RMA	C	29 Aug 96
	Wray Edmund. . RM	C	26 May 99
423	Wray Fawcet .	L	14 Nov 94
202	Wray William . . .	Gr.	24 Feb 98
225*b*	Wrey William B. S. . .	Cr	9 Nov 00
77	Wright Alexander G.	L	22 June 97
238*a*	Wright Benjamin MA	Ch NI	5 June 99 20 Nov 99
89	Wright Cecil E. S. RM	L	1 July 00
	Wright Edwin RMA	L	1 July 98

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
512	Wright George . . .	Gr	1 June 82
399	Wright Henry D. BA	Ch	10 Nov 99
	Wright John . . RM	Bndr	1 Apr 92
218*a*	Wright John T. . . .	AP	16 Sept 93
351*a*	Wright Joseph .	SB	1 Nov 99
180	Wright Joseph . CSC	Gr	30 Mar 99
	Wright Philip H. . . .	S C	18 Mar 01
306	Wright Sidney W. .	F P	7 Apr 00
77	Wright Sydney J. .	Ck	15 July 01
493	Wright Wallace . . .	Ch E	27 Mar 01
	Wright Willian. P. RM	MGen	14 Mar 00
321	Wrightson Charles A. W.	L	22 June 97
57	Wrottesley Francis R.	L	31 Aug 99
CG	Wyatt Herbert M. . .	L	29 June 83
46	Wybron George . . .	B	1 Mar 99
Coll	Wyld, Herbert W. (*act*)	SL	15 Oct 01
	Wylde Arthur W. . RM	C	2 Mar 98
	Wylde Edward A. RM	LtCol	17 Sept 99
Coll	Wyles Edmund . . .	A E	1 July 00
429	Wyley John D. N. RMA.	C	26 July 97
159	Wyllys Gerard A. E.	A P	27 Nov 94
	Wymer Basil L. . . .	Mid	15 June 99
162	Wynn John	B	30 Sept 95
268*e*	Wynne Walter R. M. .	Mid	15 Nov 01
267*a*	Wynter Gerald C. . .	Mid	15 Jan 98
57	Wysard Alexander T.	S	13 May 96
447	YANDELL GEORGE F.	G	4 Apr 00
213	Yates Arthur G. MA	Ch	27 Oct 88
		N I	6 June 98
430	Yates Walter C. . .	Gr	1 Apr 95
Coll 512	Yeats-Brown Alan M.	L	15 July 98
	Yelverton Bentinck J. D.	Cr	30 June 98
385	Yeo John	F E	12 Feb 89
533	Yonge Reginald A.	Mid	30 May 01
CG	Yorke Edmund W . .	L	29 June 83
CG	Youel Norman B. . .	L	11 July 82
146	Youlden John E. .	B	13 Jan 91
38*ta*	Young Charles L. L.	L	30 June 01
222	Young, Edwin W.	Art E	1 Apr 98
18	Young, George (*act*) .	SB	1 July 01
211	Young George B. W. .	L	31 Dec 94
363*a*	Young Harold F. J. .	L	*30 Oct 96*
354	Young, John H. . . .	Mid	15 Mar 99
202	Young Richard St. J. .	A P	29 July 99
	Young, Walter . RM	L	1 July 01
	Young William R. H.	S S	21 Aug 96
Coll	Yule John P. (*act*)	S L	14 Apr 01

Digitized by Google

The KING.

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Rear-Admiral His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. . . . . 21 June 87
Captain His Serene Highness Prince Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . . . 18 Feb 01

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral Sir James Elphinstone Erskine, K.C.B. . . . . 20 Apr 01

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Sir Edward Chichester, *Bart.*, C.B., C.M.G.	*Appointed*	25 Aug 99	*Seniority*	1 Jan 89
Captain Hon. Hedworth Lambton, C.V.O., C.B.	,,	1 Jan 01	,,	30 June 89
Captain William Des. V. Hamilton .	,,	19 Feb 01	,,	30 June 89
Captain Arthur Barrow	,,	28 Mar 01	,,	31 Dec 89
Captain Francis C. B. Bridgeman .	,,	24 May 01	,,	1 Jan 90
Captain Sir Richard Poore, *Bart.* . .	,,	16 June 01	,,	13 May 90
Captain Alvin C. Corry	,,	23 July 01	,,	30 June 90
Captain Charles G. Robinson. . . .	,,	11 Aug 01	,,	30 June 90
Captain Charles R. Arbuthnot . . .	,,	9 Sept 01	,,	30 June 91

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Colonel William Campbell.	*Appointed*	29 Aug 93	*Seniority*	29 Aug 93
Colonel Thomas D. Bridge	,,	19 Oct 00	,,	1 May 99

NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Captain Hon. Seymour J. Fortescue, C.V.O., C.M.G.
Admiral Sir Henry F. Stephenson, K.C.B. (*extra*)

The dates of appointment prior to 18th Feb 1901 *are those of previous appointment as Aides-de-Camp to Her late Majesty.*

Digitized by Google

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May* 1859.)

Sir James J. L. Donnet, K.C.B., M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

Sir John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., *Director-General of the Medical Dept. of the Navy Retired.*

Dugald M'Ewan, M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

Adam Brunton Messer, M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

Henry C Woods, C.V.O., M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets* (*extra*).

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May* 1859.)

Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

Timotheus J. Haran, *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

Sir James N. Dick, K.C.B., *Director-General of the Medical Dept. of the Navy, Retired.*

William H. Lloyd, M.D., *Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.*

Alfred G. Delmege, M.V O., M D., *Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets* (*extra*).

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of* 17*th May* 1888.)

Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. | *Rev.* Edward A. Williams, M.A.
Rev. John H. Berry, M.A.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET

His Imperial Majesty William II., *German Emperor and King of Prussia*, K.G., G.C.V.O.	2 Aug 1889

ADMIRAL.

His Royal Highness Prince Albert William Henry *of Prussia*. K.G., G.C.B.	13 Sept 1901

LIEUTENANT

His Royal Highness Prince Christian Frederick Charles George Valdemar Axel *of Denmark*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . .	7 Feb 1901

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF SELBORNE.

ADMIRAL THE LORD WALTER TALBOT KERR, K.C.B.

VICE-ADMIRAL ARCHIBALD LUCIUS DOUGLAS.

REAR-ADMIRAL WILLIAM HENRY MAY, M.V.O.

CAPTAIN JOHN DURNFORD, C.B., D.S.O.

ERNEST GEORGE PRETYMAN, Esq., M.P.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary } HUGH OAKELEY ARNOLD-FORSTER, Esq., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—SIR EVAN MACGREGOR, K.C.B.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
✠** *Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B., D.C.L.* 5 Aug 77	3 July 69	11 Jan 64	22 Aug 57	5 Dec 37
PW ✠ *Right Hon.* Richard James *Earl of* Clanwilliam, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. . . . 20 Feb 95	22 June 86	26 July 81	31 Dec 76	22 July 59
✠* *Sir* Algernon McLennan Lyons, G.C.B. . . . 23 Aug 97	15 Dec 88	27 Oct 84	26 Sept 78	1 Dec 62
†✠ *Sir* Frederick William Richards, G.C.B. . . . . 29 Nov 98	1 Sept 93	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	6 Feb 66
✠V.C. *Sir* Nowell Salmon, G.C.B. 13 Jan 99	10 Sept 91	1 July 85	2 Aug 79	12 Dec 68

† *Under the Special Provisions of Order in Council of 29th November, 1898.*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

		Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	Sir James Elphinstone Erskine, K.C.B. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) . . . 23 Aug 97	14 Feb 92	18 Jan 86	4 Nov 68
	m* *Sir* Richard Edward Tracey, K.C.B. 29 Nov 98	23 June 93	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
520	* m *Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*) 13 Jan 99	1 Sept 93	6 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
524	m *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montagu Douglas Scott, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*) . . . 30 June 99	10 Mar 94	3 Apr 88	6 Feb 72
	m* *Sir* Robert Henry More Molyneux, K.C.B. (G) (*President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich*) . 13 July 99	28 May 94	1 May 88	6 Feb 72
	m Sir Nathaniel Bowden-Smith K.C.B., 26 Oct 99	5 Nov 94	19 June 88	2 May 72
	m *Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr, K.C.B. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*) . . . . . 21 Mar 00	20 Feb 95	1 Jan 89	30 Nov 72
	m* *Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., 24 May 01	9 Nov 95	14 July 89	13 Feb 73
409	m* *Sir* John Arbuthnot Fisher*, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*) 2 Nov 01	8 May 96	2 Aug	30 Oct 74
	m** *Sir* Henry Frederick Stephenson, K.C.B. (*Extra Equerry to The King*), 7 Dec 01	10 Oct 96	4 Aug 90	6 Jan 75

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

		Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	m *Sir* Charles George Fane, K.C.B.	9 Nov 96	5 Aug 90	9 Aug 75
385	*Sir* Compton Edward Domvile, K.C.B. (G)	23 Feb 97	4 Jan 91	27 Mar 76
129	m *Sir* Frederick George Denham Bedford, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies*)	10 May 97	20 May 91	15 May 76
510	m Albert Hastings Markham (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*)	23 Aug 97	1 Aug 91	3 Nov 76
	m Alfred Taylor Dale*	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
	m Claude Edward Buckle	11 Dec 97	1 Jan 92	22 Jan 76
	m*** *Sir* Harry Holdsworth Rawson, K.C.B.	19 Mar 98	14 Feb 92	4 June 77
21*	a m *Sir* Cyprian Arthur George Bridge, K.C.B. (*Command r-in-Chief, China*)	29 Nov 98	25 Feb 92	17 Sept 77
	m Edmund Charles Drummond	21 Dec 98	26 Mar 92	31 Dec 77
	m Ernest Rice	13 July 99	13 May 93	25 Mar 78
	m Rodney Maclaine Lloyd, C.B.	10 Aug 00	4 Mar 94	4 Feb 79
	m* Charles Lister Oxley	1 Jan 01	1 Jan 95	31 Oct 79
	m *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G	19 Feb 01	1 Jan 95	9 Dec 79
	Hugo Lewis Pearson	13 Mar 01	1 Jan 95	6 Dec 79
	m** John Fellowes, C.B.	17 Mar 01	1 Jan 95	29 Jan 80
	m* Charles Cooper Penrose FitzGerald	28 Mar 01	20 Feb 95	19 Mar 80
303	m* V.C. Arthur Knyvet Wilson, C.B. (*Senior Officer in Command of Channel Squadron*)	24 May 01	20 June 95	20 Apr 80
	m Archibald Lucius Douglas (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	15 June 01	9 Nov 95	19 July 80
	m Atwell Peregrine Macleod Lake	9 Sept 01	11 Mar 96	3 Jan 81
414	a *Sir* Gerard Henry Uctred Noel, K.C.M.G. (*Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves*)	2 Nov 01	8 May 96	11 Jan 81
	(*I*) m* John William Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G.	7 Dec 01	10 Oct 96	8 Apr 81

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
262 DY	mThomas Sturges Jackson (G) (*Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard*)	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
	Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe	23 Feb 97	31 Dec 81
23a	mDay Hort Bosanquet (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies*)	10 May 97	30 June 82
421	m*Sir* Lewis Anthony Beaumont, K.C.M.G. (G) (*Commander-in-Chief Australia*)	23 Aug 97	30 June 82
399	*m*Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles William Delapoer Beresford, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral in Mediterranean Fleet*)	16 Sept 97	14 July 82
	mAlbert Baldwin Jenkings	11 Dec 97	14 July 83
57	*Sir* James Andrew Thomas Bruce, K.C.M.G.	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
	Henry Rose	29 Nov 98	29 June 83
DY 44	mPelham Aldrich (*Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard*)	21 Dec 98	29 June 83
DY 25	Swinton Colthurst Holland (G) (*Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard*)	1 Jan 99	9 Apr 84
	mErnest Neville Rolfe, C.B.	13 Jan 99	20 May 84
217	m*Arthur William Moore, C.B., C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief of the Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station*)	13 Jan 99	27 June 84
533	m*Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief on the Pacific Station*)	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
293	*Sir* William Alison Dyke Acland, *Bart.* (*Second-in-Command of Channel Squadron*)	30 June 99	1 Jan 85
	Charles Carter Drury (*Vice-President of Ordnance Committee*)	13 July 99	30 June 85
173	mEdmund Frederick Jeffreys* (E) (G) (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland*)	19 July 99	30 June 85
	Reginald Neville Custance, C.M.G. (G) (*Director of Naval Intelligence*)	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85

Digitized by Google

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
238 DY VY NH	Burges Watson, C.V.O. (*Superintendent of Malta Dockyard*)	25 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
	mJohn Robert Ebenezer Pattisson	26 Oct 99	1 Jan 86
	mWilliam Hannam Henderson (G)	20 Nov 99	1 Jan 86
	m*James Lacon Hammet	1 Jan 00	1 Jan 86
18	mHarry Tremenheere Grenfell, C.M.G. (*Second in Command, China Station*)	3 Mar 00	4 Feb 86
	m*Sir* Baldwin Wake Walker, *Bart.*, C.M.G. (G)	21 Mar 00	4 Feb 86
	mRobert William Craigie (G)	10 Aug 00	30 June 86
	Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes (E) (*Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*)	1 Jan 01	30 June 86
	**His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	1 Jan 01	2 Jan 93
	mGeorge Lambart Atkinson-Willes	19 Feb 01	30 June 86
	mEdward Henry Meggs Davis, C.M.G.	13 Mar 01	1 Jan 87
	John Harvey Rainier (G)	17 Mar 01	1 Jan 87
	m*William Henry May, M.V.O. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy*)	28 Mar 01	9 May 87
	m*Alfred Arthur Chase Parr * (E) (G)	24 May 01	21 June 87
	m*Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson, C.B.	15 June 01	21 June 87
	Count Frederick Cosmeto Metaxa	16 June 01	1 Jan 88
	m*Hon.* Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe, C.B., C.M.G.	23 July 01	6 Jan 88
	mAngus MacLeod (*Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes.*)	11 Aug 01	30 June 88
	Edmund Samuel Poë (E) M.V.O.	9 Sept 01	30 June 88
	mArthur Charles Burgoyne Bromley	2 Nov 01	30 June 88
	mCharles Campbell (G), C.B., D.S.O	7 Dec 01	30 June 88

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1888

GSP mJohn Durnford (G), C.B., D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
(*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)

GSP 262 mWilliam Marrack (G) . 31 Dec

1889

AdC 503 m*Sir* Edward Chichester, *Bart.*, C.B., C.M.G. . . 1 Jan

GSP 540 DY mGerald Charles Langley (G). . . . . 1 Jan

524 DY Pemb GSP m*Charles James Barlow, D.S.O. . . . . 1 Jan

GSP 385 m*Henry John May * C.B.(G) 16 Jan
(*Captain of the Royal Naval College*)

414 GSP mCharles James Norcock (G) 30 June
(*Assistant to Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*)

AdC 518 m**Hon.* Hedworth Lambton, C V.O., C.B. . . . 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

481 DY VY NH GSP mFrancis Powell (G), C.B. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in Charge at Hong Kong.*)

AdC 162 mWilliam Des Vœux Hamilton (G) 30 June

GSP 366 mWilliam Carnegie Codrington Forsyth . 31 Dec

127 GSP DY VY NH mWilliam Harvey Pigott. 31 Dec

ADC 180 mArthur Barrow (G) . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1890

AdC Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman (G) . . . 1 Jan
AdC 524 (*I*) m* *Sir* Richard Poore, *Bart.* (G) . . . . 13 May
AdC 94 m Alvin Coote Corry (E) (G) . . . . . 30 June
GSP 44 m William Wilson . . 30 June
GSP 92a Robert Leonard Groome 4 Aug
(*Commodore 2nd Class in Command of South-East Coast of America.*)
242 m John Edric Blaxland (G) . 31 Dec
m George Augustus Giffard (G) 31 Dec
AdC 512 Charles Grey Robinson (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

1891

AdC 93 m Charles Ramsay Arbuthnot (G). . . . . 30 June
388 m Arthur Calvert Clarke (G) 30 June
m Henry Charles Bigge (G) . 30 June
25 m Walter Hodgson Bevan Graham (G) . . . . . 30 June
m Randolph Frank Ollive Foote (G) C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
(*Member of Ordnance Committee.*)
351a m Richard William White (G) . . . . . 30 June
259 m Edward Harpur Gamble (G) . . . . . 30 June
268e m* *Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bart.* . . . . . 31 Dec
409 George Fowler King Hall (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
(*Chief of the Staff, Mediterranean Station.*)
79 m* Michael Pelham O'Callaghan (G), C.B. . . . 31 Dec
258a m *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . . . 31 Dec
(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*)

1892

225b m Gerald Walter Russell (G) 30 June
306 Henry Deacon Barry (G) . 30 June
89 John Ferris (G) . . . 30 June
William Usborne Moore . 30 June
499 George Anson Primrose (G) 30 June
(*I*) m Walter Somerville Goodridge, C.I.E. . . 30 June
(*Director of Marine under Government of India.*)
53 m George Neville, M.V.O. . 30 June
431 m Alfred Leigh Winsloe, C.V.O., C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class in Command of Cruiser Squadron.*)
490 DY VY NH m Thomas MacGill, C.B. . 30 June
509 DY VY NH m Daniel McNab Riddel . 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class and Naval Officer in charge, Jamaica.*)
96 m Harry Seawell Frank Niblett . . . . . 30 June
270 m Henry Lucius Fanshawe Royle, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
313 m Henry Hart Dyke . . 31 Dec

1893

255 Frank Finnis (G) . . . 1 Jan
492a Vernon Archibald Tisdall (G). . . . . 1 Jan
422 Arthur William Edward Prothero (G) . . . 1 Jan
487 m* Percy Moreton Scott (G). C.B. . . . . 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

mGeorge Le Clerc Egerton (G), C.B. . . . . 1 Jan
(Assist. Director of Torpedoes.)
mRichard Nigel Gresley . 13 May
mCharles Henry Adair (G) 30 June
196*a* Alexander William Chisholm Batten (G) . . 30 June
218*c* Lewis Edmund Wintz . . 30 June
211 Horatio Nelson Dudding (G) 30 June
414 Frederick William Fisher (G) 30 June

1894

326 mGeorge Northmore Arthur Pollard . . . . . 1 Jan
519*a* mCharles Henry Cross . 1 Jan
162 mJohn Leslie Burr, C.M.G. 1 Jan
52 mEdward Henry Bayly, C.B. 1 Jan
354 James Henry Thomas Burke, C.B. (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
109 m(A) Robert Archibald James Montgomerie, C.B . 1 Jan
(I) George Astley Callaghan, C.B (G) . . 1 Jan
Herbert Arthur Walton Onslow (G) 1 Jan
mCharles Gauntlett Dicken (G) 1 Jan
68*a* mFrank Hannam Henderson, C.M.G. . . . 30 June
437 mArchibald James Pocklington 30 June
148*a* Henry Leah (G) . . . 30 June
mGeorge Morris Henderson (G) . . . . . 30 June
148 mFrancis George Kirby (G) 30 June

1895

173 mHenry Louis Fleet . . 1 Jan
447 mFrederick Fogarty Fegen M.V.O. (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
412 James Edward Clifford Goodrich (G) . . . 1 Jan
520 mEdward Pitcairn Jones, C.B. (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
267*a* mCharles Windham (G) C.V.O. . . . . 1 Jan

410 mSpencer Henry Metcalfe Login . . . . . 1 Jan
150 mPhilip Francis Tillard (G) 1 Jan
366 Reginald Charles Prothero, C.B. . . . . 1 Jan
mJohn George Mostyn Field (G) 30 June
345 Robert Sidney Rolleston . 30 June
372 John Edward Bearcroft, C.B 30 June
221 mJohn Locke Marx (G) . 30 June
115 mLeslie Creery Stuart C.M.G. (G) 30 June
411 Arthur Mostyn Field* (E)(G) 30 June
423 *(I)* mFrederick Samuel Inglefield 30 June
320*a* mCharles Home Cochran (G) 31 Dec
129*a* *(I)* Henry Morton Tudor Tudor (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
37*a* George Henry Cherry . . 31 Dec
30 *(I)* mFrancis John Foley (G) 31 Dec
217*b* mFrederick Owen Pike . . 31 Dec

1896

346 John Denison (G) . . . . 13 May
175 m*Alfred Wyndham Pa C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
42 mHenry Charles Bertram Hulbert . . . . . 30 June
399 Robert Swinburne Lowry (G) 30 June
mHenry Bradwardine Jackson, F.R.S. (G) 30 June
129 *PW* m *Hon.* Stanley Cecil James Colville, C.B. . 31 Oct
252 mRobert Kyle McAlpine . 31 Dec
149 Arthur Murray Farquhar . 31 Dec
64 *(I)* Francis Raymond Pelly (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
32 William Blake Fisher, C.B. (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
382*a* mErnest Alfred Simons (G) 31 Dec
268*d* Henry Peter Routh . . . 31 Dec
mCharles John Graves Sawle 31 Dec

1897

261 Frederick Livington Campbell (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
m*Robert Stevenson Dalton Cumming . . . . . 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

885 mJohn Rushworth Jellicoe, C.B. (G). . . 1 Jan
37 mJames Startin . . . 25 May
28 mWilliam Stokes Rees (G), C.B. . . . . 25 May
379 mHarry Campbell Reynolds (G) . . . . . 22 June
Henry Compton Anderson Baynes (G) . . . 22 June
529 mFrancis Charles Methuen Noel 22 June
347 mWilliam Graham White. 22 June
326 Charles Henry Bayly . . 22 June
Paul Warner Bush (G) . 22 June
528 Charles John Briggs (G) . 22 June
480*b* (*I*) Frederick George Stopford . . . . . 31 Dec
370 mErnest James Fleet . . 31 Dec
415 mFrederick St. George Rich 31 Dec
91 Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney . . . . . 31 Dec
502*a* George Edward Richards . 31 Dec
358*c* Alban Giffard Tate (G) . . 31 Dec
395 Thomas Young Greet (G) . 31 Dec

1898

298 Arthur John Horsley . . 1 Jan
521 mHerbert Augustus Warren (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
206 mFrederick Tower Hamilton (G) . . . 1 Jan
Hon. Walter George Stopford 1 Jan
Coll mCecil Burney (G) . . 1 Jan
202 Frederick Sydney Pelham (G) 30 June
197 mRobert Copland Sparkes, C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
501*a* mArthur Archibald Campbell Galloway (G) . . . . 30 June
27 (*I*) John Casement (G) . 30 June
334 *Hon.* Alexander Edward Bethell (G) . . . . . 30 June
421 mThomas Philip Walker (G) 30 June
238*a* Frederic Edward Errington Brock . . . . . 30 June
77 Hugh Pigot Williams (G) . 30 June
Peyton Hoskyns, C.M.G., M.V.O. . . . . 31 Dec
320 mCharles Edmund Kingsmill (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
46 Casper Joseph Baker . . 31 Dec

1899

486 mCharles Henry Coke (G) . 1 Jan
Algernon Horatio Anson (G) 1 Jan
mCharles Langdale Ottley (G) 1 Jan
(*Naval Attaché.*)
166 mRobert Henry Simpson Stokes . . . . . 1 Jan
409 m*Hon.* Hugh Tyrwhitt . . 1 Jan
73 mThomas Henry Martyn Jerram . . . . . 1 Jan
57 (*I*) m*Sir* George John Scott Warrender, *Bart.* (G) . . 13 May
533 m*Colin Richard Keppel C.B., D.S.O. . . . . 30 May
363 mEdward Percy Ashe (G) 30 June
Douglas Austin Gamble (G) 30 June
(*Naval Attaché.*)
mFrederick Charles Doveton Sturdee (G), C.M.G. . . 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*)
18 mWilliam Warrington Hewett (G) . . . . . 30 June
262 *DY Dev* } Robert Nelson Ommanney . . . . 30 June
359 (*I*) m*Charles Hope Robertson, C.M.G. . . . 30 June
218*a* mArthur William Carter . 30 June
mHenry Coare Kingsford (G) 30 June
303 (*I*) mEdward Eden Bradford 30 June
398 (*I*) m Morris Henry Smyth 31 Dec
290 mGeorge Hayley Hewett (G) 31 Dec
(*I*) mEdmond John Warre Slade (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
256 m Sackville Hamilton Carden . . . . . 31 Dec
Richard Bowles Farquhar (G) 31 Dec
(*Naval Adviser to Inspector-General of Fortifications.*)
(*I*) mThomas Benjamin Stratton Adair (A) (G) . 31 Dec
(*Member of Ordnance Committee.*)
(*I*) mLewis Bayly (G) . . 31 Dec
(*Naval Attaché*)
217 mFrederick St. Leger Luscombe 31 Dec
(*Principal Transport Officer, S. Africa.*)

1900

mGeorge Edwin Patey (G) 1 Jan
(*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*)
Julian Charles Allix Wilkinson . . . . . 1 Jan
217 mArthur Henry Limpus (G) 2 May

Digitized by Google

385 mRichard Henry Peirse* (△) (E) (G) . . . 30 June
mArthurHaleSmith-Dorrien 30 June
45a Charles Holcombe Dare . 30 June
336 Edward George Shortland . 30 June
mFrederick RobertWilliam Morgan . . . . . 30 June
262 DY } mHenry Russell Robinson 30 June
217 mHerbertGocdenough King Hall (G), D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Coll mArthur Yerbury Moggridge 30June
228a nReginald Hugh Spencer Bacon (E) (G), D.S.O. . 30 June
Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart . . . . . 6 Sept
Coll mWilliam Lowther Grant (E) (G) . . . . . 21 Oct
265a Spencer Victor Yorke de Horsey . . . . . 21 Oct
Robert Grant Fraser . . . 9 Nov
Coll mCharles Delabere Granville (G) . . . . . 9 Nov
*mDavid Beatty, D.S.O. . . 9 Nov
Coll mHerbert Edward Purey Cust (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
Coll mHerbert Lyon . . . . 31 Dec
Coll Frederick Alexander Warden . . . . . 31 Dec
Coll William John Grogan . . 31 Dec
Coll Charles Henry Hodgson Moore . . . . . 31 Dec

186

1901

Coll mHenry Loftus Tottenham . . . . . 1 Jan
146 mJames de Courcy Hamilton 1 Jan
Coll Charles Hope Dundas . . 1 Jan
*Christopher George Francis Maurice Cradock . . 18 Apr
Charles William Winnington-Ingram . . . . . 30 June
DY } Malta } Arthur Thomas Stuart 30 June
mReginald Godfrey Otway Tupper (G) . . . . . 30 June
mJohn Gorham Hewitt(G) 30 June
Lionel Grant Tufnell . . 30 June
Coll Herbert Whitmore Savory 30 June
William De Salis(G) . . . 30 June
m*Bernard Currey* (△)(G). 30 June
385(I) mEdward Fitzmaurice Inglefield. . . . . 30 June
Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge . . . . . 30 June
(*Naval Attaché*)
Arthur Wartensleben Ewart (G) (△) . . . 30 June
(*Naval Attaché*)
mArchibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore (G) . . . 30 June
mCharles Edward Madden(G) 30 June
Rosslyn Erskine Wemyss 6 Nov 01
M.V.O. (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales*)

204

COMMANDERS.

1890

CG mCharles Elsden Gladstone (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
CG (Nt) Frederick Gordon M'Kinstry 31 Dec

2

1891

CG mFrancis William Keary (G) 1 Jan
266a (Nt) mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (E) . . . 30 June

4

Digitized by Google

1892

CG mHugh Robert Evans . 30 June
CG Rowland Edward Berkeley (G) . . . . . 30 June
12 mJames Pipon Montgomery . . . . . 30 June
CG (N†) George Latham Blacker Bennett . . . . . 30 June
29 (N†) mHenry Preedy . . . 30 June
CG Ian Reidhaven Grant . . 30 June
165 m*Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope (G) . . 30 June
CG mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt 31 Dec
CG mAlfred Fulling Welldon . 31 Dec
CG mCharles William Thomas . 31 Dec

1893

34*b* mReginald Purves Cochran 1 Jan
William Francis Tunnard 1 Jan
CG mFrederick Rigaud Granmore (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
314 mIan Mackenzie Fraser, D.S.O. 1 Jan
CG Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman . . 1 Jan
CG (N†) Henry Brooke Anson 30 June
CG Patrick Cecil Dudgeon . 30 June
CG mCharles Sinclair Elliot . 30 June
CG (N†) Henry Savile . . . 30 June
385 Alexander Meldrum . . 30 June
429 Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell (G) . . . . 30 June
CG mThomas Henry Fisher (G) 30 June
254*a* mGeorge Francis Savage Knowling . . . . . 31 Dec
CG mJames Knowles . . . 31 Dec
CG (N†) Arthur Ward Torlesse (G) 31 Dec
392 (N†) mMichael Stephens Beatty 31 Dec

1894

CG (N†) Sidney Hughes. . . 1 Jan
CG (N†) mHerbert Neville Rolfe (G) 1 Jan
34*a* mOliver Adrian Stokes . . 1 Jan
CG Scott William Alfred Hamilton Gray (G) . . 1 Jan
CG (N†) mEdward Lewis Lang 26 May
CG (N†) Arnot Henderson . . 30 June
CG (N†) mJohn Henry Waters Theed 30 June
14 mEdward Joseph Bain . . 30 June
88 Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge. . . . . 30 June
65 Reginald Blayney Colmore (G) . . . . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

CG John Martin Stokes . . . 31 Dec

238 (Nt) mKeppel Wade . . . 31 Dec

CG mHenry Robert Peel Floyd 31 Dec

Walter Vernon Anson (G) . 31 Dec
(*Superintendent, Royal Hospital School*)

Coll mArthur Henry Dickson Ravenhill . . . . . 31 Dec

CG mWilliam Ricketts (G) . . 31 Dec

1895

509 (*I*) Charles Pellew Ogle (G) 1 Jan

388*a* mFrederick William Fane Hervey* (E) (G) . . . 1 Jan

250 m*Henry Jocelyn Davison . 30 June

238*a* (Nt) *W* m Thomas Henry Heming (G) . . 30 June

CG (Nt) John Stanhope Clarke 30 June

CG mArthur Horatio Shirley . 30 June

262 (Nt) mCharles Gerald Shepherd Eeles (G) . . . 30 June

218*a* (Nt) mWilliam Blewett Fawckner . . . 30 June

357 (Nt) mCharles Eustace Anson, M.V.O. 30 June

mArthur William Waymouth (E) (G) . . . . 30 June

(*Assistant Secretary to Ordnance Committee.*)

432 mCecil Fiennes Thursby (G) 30 June

CG (Nt) Henry William Steele . 31 Dec

(Nt) mJohn Arthur Tuke . 31 Dec

CG mRichard Henry Litle Risk (G) 31 Dec

Coll Robert Henry Travers (G) . 31 Dec

mHenry Arthur Phillipps . 31 Dec

497 mNorman Godfrey Macalister 31 Dec

533 Aylmer Herbert Garnons Williams . . . . . 31 Dec

69*a* mArthur Dodgson (G) . . 31 Dec

420*b* mClaud Arthur William Hamilton . . . . . 31 Dec

372*b* mWilliam Henry Nicholson (G) 31 Dec

63 Hubert Grant-Dalton . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1896

180 mArthur Henry Christian (G) 1 Jan
Coll mSomerset Arthur Gough Calthorpe (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
CG mHenry James Daniel Laxton . . . . . 30 June
368 James William Combe . . 30 June
CG William Henry Fuller Taylor (G) . . . . . 30 June
(Nt) mLewis Frederick Blackburn . . . 30 June
162 (Nt) mHenry Holland Torlesse . . . . . 30 June
229 William Oswald Story . . 30 June
35 (Nt) John Philip Rolleston . 30 June
58 mGodfrey Harry Brydges Mundy . . . . . 30 June
21 (*I*) John Bridges Eustace (G) 30 June
138 (*I*) William Christopher Pakenham . . . . . 30 June
390*a* mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant (G) . . . . . 30 June
NID Herbert Leopold Heath (G) 30 June
67 (Nt) mMurray Thomas Parks 30 June
CG (Nt) mJohn Francis Stuart (G) 31 Dec
CG (Nt) George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather . 31 Dec
169 mCortland Herbert Simpson (G) 31 Dec
162 (Nt) Evelyn Robert Le Marchant . . . . . 31 Dec
CG mReginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave . . . . . 31 Dec
118*a* mClifton Sclater* (G) . 31 Dec
(Nt) mArthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes . . . . . 31 Dec
m*George Couper . . 31 Dec
Gerald Charles Adolphe Marescaux . . . . . 31 Dec
Archibald Peile Stoddart . 31 Dec
Frederick Charles Tudor Tudor (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
372*a* *Hon.* Francis Charles Bathurst Addington . 31 Dec

1897

111 mCharles Lionel Napier (G) 1 Jan
431 Alexander Ludovic Duff (G) 1 Jan
NID mReginald Arthur Allenby 1 Jan
378 Hugh Evan-Thomas . . . 1 Jan
385 *PW* mMontague Edward Browning (G) . . . 1 Jan
423 *Sir* Robert Keith Arbuthnot, *Bart.* (△) ( ) . . . . 1 Jan
Coll Edward Duke Hunt . . . 25 May
60 mHenry Venn Wood Elliott 25 May
Coll mStuart Nicholson (E) (G) 25 May
369 mEdmund Radcliffe Pears . 25 May
12 Seymour Elphinstone Erskine 25 May
168 mCecil Gledstanes Treherne (G) . . . . . 22 June
524 Alfred Ephrot Tizard . . 22 June
189 (Nt) Logan Sutherland Stansfeld . . . . . 22 June
218*a* Arthur David Ricardo (G) 22 June
128 mMontague George Cartwright . . . . . 22 June
58*a* mSelby Horne Boultbee Ash 22 June
225*d* mCyril Everard Tower (G) . 22 June
389 mEdmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key . . . . 22 June

Digitized by Google

213 Joseph Ridgway Bridson . 22 June
518 mRichard Purefoy Fitzgerald Purefoy . . . 22 June
363*a* Edmund Hyde Smith (E) . 22 June
303 mDudley Rawson De Chair (G) . . . . . 22 June
John Michael de Robeck 22 June
285 mJohn de Mestre Hutchison 22 June
mWilliam Henry Baker-Baker . . . . . 22 June
90 *PW* m *Hon.* Robert Francis Boyle (G) . . . . . 31 Aug
540 (Nt) Francis Thomas Barr . 31 Dec
385 (Nt) William Van Sittart Howard . . . . . 31 Dec
NID mCresswell John Eyres (G) 31 Dec
78 Edward Harrington Martin 31 Dec
267*a* mGeorge Alexander Ballard 31 Dec
mHenry Faulconer Aplin 31 Dec
351 Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise . . . . . 31 Dec
326 Harry Jones* (E) (G) . . 31 Dec
23 Walter Carey (G) . . . 31 Dec
512 mEdward Francis Benedict Charlton (E) (G). . . 31 Dec
451*a* mCharles Henry Umfreville 31 Dec
Reginald Revett Growse . 31 Dec
176*a* mErnest Gillbe Barton . . 31 Dec
414 (Nt) mFrancis Spurstow Miller. . . . . 31 Dec
185 John Irvine Graham . 31 Dec
113 Robert Hamilton Anstruther 31 Dec
414*a* m* Drury St. Aubyn Wake 31 Dec

1898

1 8 William Coldingham Masters Nicholson (G) . . . . 1 Jan
359*a* mJohn Francis Murray-Aynsley (E) (G) . . . 1 Jan
130 mFrancis William Kennedy 1 Jan

129 mHenry Hervey Campbell (G) 1 Jan
Herbert James Gedge . . 30 June
490 (N!) mGeorge Walter Howard Martin . . . . . 30 June
331 Claude William Manners Plenderleath (G) . . 30 June
57 (Nt) mRowland Nugent . . 30 June
513 Frank Henry Peyton . . 30 June
524 Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth. . . . . 30 June
129 (Nt) Owen Francis Gillett . 30 June
252 Hugh Thomas Hibbert . . 30 June
Bentinck John Davies Yelverton 30 June
162 Morgan Singer (G) . . . 30 June
30 mCecil Edward Eden Carey (G) (A) 30 June
354*a* mRalph Hudleston (G) . . 30 June
William Graveley Van Ingen 30 June
mJohn Hercules Robertson (G) . . . . . 30 June
53 mCuthbert Godfrey Chapman 30 June
524 mFrancis George Eyre (G) 30 June
366 Stuart St. John Farquhar (E) (G). . . . . 30 June
442 Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt (G) . . . . . 30 June
390 mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby (G) . . . . . 30 June
258*a* mMark Edward Frederic Kerr . . . . . 30 June
345 mHenry James Langford Clarke . . . . . 30 June
NID mPrice Vaughan Lewes D.S.O. . . . . 6 Sept
399 m* *Hon.* Horace Lambert Alexander Hood (E) * (A) (G) 15 Nov
162 Lionel Henry St. Croix Coxon . . . . . 31 Dec
306 mHarry Hampson Stileman 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

385 Willoughby Pudsey Dawson 31 Dec
540 mHerbert Arthur Stevenson Fyler (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
481 Herbert Orpen (G). . . . 31 Dec
DY Jam (Nt) mHenry Alton Hatchard . . . . . 31 Dec
259 mCharles Arbuthnot Christian . . . . . 31 Dec
mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
349 Arthur Fosberry Holmes . 31 Dec

1899

(Nt) mPennant Athelwold Iremonger Lloyd . . 1 Jan
366 (Nt) mArthur Hayes-Sadler . 1 Jan
93 mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa . . . . . 1 Jan
218*c* Richard Fortescue Phillimore (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
175 mWilliam Osbert Boothby (G) 1 Jan
(Nt) Algernon John Hotham 1 Jan
366 mErnest Humbert Grafton. 1 Jan
Hon. Stanhope Hawke . . 1 Jan
mTrevylyan Dacres Willes Napier (G) (E) . . . . 1 Jan
89 mCharles Lionel Vaughan-Lee (G) (E). . . . . 1 Jan
96 Arthur Cavenagh Leveson (E) *(G) (Δ) . . . . 1 Jan
mWentworth Vernon Cole . 30 June
385 (Nt) mJohn Franklin Parry 30 June
(*Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer*)

218 mFederick Murray Walker 30 June
(Nt) Lawrence Archer Tawney . . . . . 30 June
268*d* Albert Sumner Lafone . . 30 June
mFrederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons (G) . . 30 June
92*a* mEdward Stafford Fitzherbert (G) . . . . . 30 June
C. ll mFrancis Eaton Travers . 30 June
148*a* mGeorge Walter Smith (G) 30 June
Cunningham Robert de Claire Foot (G) . . . . 30 June
Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett (*Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales*) . . 30 June
421 (Nt) Laurence Eliot Power. 30 June
520 *Hon.* Charles Joseph Thaddeus Dormer . . 30 June
347 mRobert John Prendergast (G) 30 June
447 Charles William Stares Leggatt . . . . . 30 June
474 Heathcoat Salusbury Grant 30 June
388 (*I*) Sydney Robert Fremantle (E) * (G) (Δ) . 30 June
238 John Scott Luard . . . . 30 June
166 mReginald Graham Gregory (G) 30 June
480*b* mEdward William Elphinstone Wemyss . . . . 30 June
465*a* mDouglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson . . . . . 19 Aug
57 Cecil Spencer Hickley . . 31 Aug
540 Armytage Anthony Lucas . 31 Dec
235 Francis Alan Richard Bowles (G). . . . . 31 Dec
218*a* (Nt) mJohn Dodson Daintree 31 Dec
524 (Nt) Henry St. George Somerset Clive . . . . . 31 Dec
366 mEdward Arthur Salwey (G) 31 Dec
524 mFrancis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth. . . . . 31 Dec
115 Arthur Parkinson James (G) 31 Dec
173 Edward Herbert Moubray . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

NOD 385 — mThomas Jackson (E) (G) — 31 Dec
521 mGordon Colquhoun Fraser (G) — 31 Dec
320*a* Norman Craig Palmer (G) — 31 Dec
162 Herbert Granville Smith — 31 Dec
303 (N†) Henry Francis Oliver — 31 Dec
366 mHerbert James Ogilvy Millar — 31 Dec
409 (M) mErnest Edward Lacy — 31 Dec

1900

52 Cecil Frederick Dampier (G) — 1 Jan
409 Osmond De Beauvoir Brock (E) (G) — 1 Jan
351*a* Arthur John Henniker-Hughan — 1 Jan
409 (N†) Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard — 1 Jan
487 Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy (S) — 9 Mar
109*a* (N†) mFrederic William Dean — 2 May
316 Algernon Walker Heneage (G) — 2 May
437 *Hon.* George Arthur Hardinge — 30 June
412 Cuthbert Edward Hunter (G) — 30 June
313 (*I*) mArthur Trevelyan Taylor — 30 June
218*b* (N†) Frederick Charles Learmonth — 30 June
366 mAnthony Francis Gurney — 30 June
Coll (*I*) mJohn Nicholas — 30 June
421 mWalter Lumsden — 30 June

414 mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan — 30 June
NOD 385 — mEdgar Lees (G) — 30 June
519*a* Charles Fitzgerald Sowerby (G) — 30 June
503 mAllen Thomas Hunt — 30 June
Coll (N†) mPhilip Nelson-Ward — 30 June
385 Robert Falcon Scott (G), M.V.O. — 30 June
196*a* William Edmund Goodenough — 30 June
385 George Price Webley Hope (G) — 30 June
125 mMichael Culme-Seymour (G) — 31 Aug
206 mFrancis William Melvill — 21 Oct
129*a* Arthur Halsey — 21 Oct
18 Herbert William James — 21 Oct
499 James Andrew Fergusson — 21 Oct
225*b* mWilliam Bourchier Sherard Wrey — 9 Nov
464 (*I*) Thomas Webster Kemp — 9 Nov
Herbert Du Cane Luard (G) — 9 Nov
NID Arthur Russell Hulbert* (G) — 9 Nov
211 Horatio Walcott Colomb (G) — 9 Nov
59*b* mRoger John Brownlow Keyes — 9 Nov
64 mHenry Douglas Wilkin, D.S.O. — 31 Dec
533 William Sefton Bowman — 31 Dec
173 (N) mWilliam Philip Lodder — 31 Dec
162 mRobert Edmund Ross Benson — 31 Dec
28 mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby — 31 Dec
(A) Arthur Cole Lowry — 31 Dec
336 mPhilip Walter — 31 Dec
360 mCecil Foley Lambert — 31 Dec
217*b* mHugh Henry Darby Tothill — 31 Dec
354 Philip Howard Colomb — 31 Dec
410 mThomas Legge Barnardiston — 31 Dec
321 Charles William Keighly-Peach (G) — 31 Dec
343 (N) m Bertram Mordaunt Chambers — 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1901

255 m *Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley 1 Jan

422 George Holmes Borrett (G) 1 Jan

217 m Lewis Clinton-Baker . . 1 Jan

278*a* m John Frederick Ernest Green 1 Jan

268*b* m Frederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth (G) 1 Jan

298* William Reginald Hall (E) (G) . . . . . 1 Jan

149 Lionel Halsey . . . . . 1 Jan

68*a* m John Edmund Drummond (G) . . . . . 1 Jan

Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair . . . . . 11 Jan

505 *PW* m Henry Harvey Bruce 30 June

141 (Nt) Charles Edward Monro 30 June

218*c* (Nt) Edward Winthrop . . 30 June

Coll (*I*) Carlton Valentine de Mornay Cowper . . . . . 30 June

Coll (Nt) m Edgar Guy Hudson Gamble 30 June

Coll Lawrence de Wahl Satow . 30 June

DY 481 } (Nt) m George Wentworth Windsor Dawes . . 30 June

94 m Algernon Eden Brooke Greville . . . . . 30 June

32 m Richard Morden Harbord . 30 June

64 (Nt) Charles Ferdinand Henderson . . . . . 30 June

9 Richard Sullivan . . . . 30 June

385 Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard . . . (G) 30 June

369*a* Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot (G) . . . . 30 June

256 Charles Frederick Thorp (G) 30 June

NOD 385 } Clement Greatorex (G). 30 June

42 Edward Francis Bruen (G) 30 June

NOD 385 } James Clement Ley (E) (G) . . . . . 30 June

268*e* m Cecil Irby Prowse . . . 30 June

37*a* Maurice Woollcombe (G) . 30 June

73 m George Cuthbert Cayley . 30 June

m Edward Cecil Villiers . . 30 June

m Marcus Rowley Hill . . 30 June

79 Edmond Hyde Parker . 30 June

492*a* Henry George Glas Sandeman 30 June

520 Allen Frederick Everett . 30 June

George Ellis Cave. . . . 30 June

m* Walter Henry Cowan, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June

238 Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt 30 June

221 George Murray Kendall Fair 20 Aug

385 Henry Bertram Pelly, M.V.O. . . . . 31 Aug

278*c* m William George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene . . . 6 Nov

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1881

CG mRobert Henry Gubbins (G) 4 Feb

1882

(Nt)Frank John Thring . . 15 Feb
CG (T)mArthur Barry (G) . . 15 Feb
CG (G)HenryLeonard Bethune(G) 30 June
164 mReginald Henry Curteis . 30 June
CG (Nt)CharlesArnoldBuckland 30 June
CG mFrederick John Oliver Plumer . . . . . 30 June
Edward Hamilton Currey . 30 June
CG mWilliam Henry du Caurroy Chads . . . . . 11 July
CG (Nt) mNorman Burgoyne Youel . . . . . 11 July
CG mJohn Henry Stainton Burder . . . . . 18 Nov
437 mMorris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . . . 30 Dec
508 mErnest Leigh Austen (G) 31 Dec
CG Frederick Harston Eagles . 31 Dec
(G)Henry Grant Monckton (G) 31 Dec

1883

CG Edmund Walker Yorke (G) 29 June
162 Paul Hewett . . . . . 29 June
CG (Nt) mRupert George Hinnber Blomfield . . . . 29 June
CG (T)mRobert Lowry Herbert Armstrong (G) . . . . 29 June
CG (Nt) mThomas Fynes Clinton Dundas . . . 29 June

CG Hugh Bradley Barton . . 29 June
CG (Nt)Henry Walter Sharp . 29 June
385 Stuart Victor Seymour Craigie Messum . . . 29 June
CG mHerbert Montagu Wyatt . 29 June
412 mRichard Hawkesworth Story . . . . . 29 Aug
257 Lionel George Spiridione Hancock . . . . . 31 Dec
CG GeorgeStewkleyShuckburgh 31 Dec

1884

CG mWilliam Omer Oliver . . 30 June
CG mWilliam Henry Eyre . . 30 June
180 Wyndham Richardson . . 30 June
CG John Howard Goldfinch . 30 June
CG mRalph Fearon Ayscough 31 Dec
CG mGeorge William Cornish . 31 Dec
CG James Winstanley Pochin . 31 Dec
CG mHerbert Paris Barton . . 31 Dec
136 mBasil Cadogan Barber . . 31 Dec
CG Aubrey William Howe . . 31 Dec
CG Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson . . . . . 31 Dec

1885

CG Philip George Tillard . . 30 June
82 Alexander Young Crawshay Mainwaring Spearman . 30 Sept
62 mIvan Gordon Humphreys . 30 Sept
411 (Nt) mFrederick Claude Coote Pasco . . . . . 30 Sept
CG mJohnWilliam Monck Webb 31 Dec
536 William Owen Lyne . . 31 Dec

1886

CG Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington . . . . . 30 June
13 mHerbert Powley . . . . 30 June
mSpencer William Montagu Beaumont . . . . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

502*a* mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville . . . . 1 Oct
345 (G) mWilliam Henderson Boys (G) 1 Oct
CG Edmund Richard Sankey . 30 Dec
222 (Nt) mWalter John Wyndham Steward . . . . . 31 Dec

1887

64 Henry Thompson . . . . 1 Jan
110 mGeorge Shadwell Quartano Carr, C.M.G. . . . . 20 Jan
326 mCharles Mure . . . . . 21 June
868 Harold Wildey Hasler Helby . . . . . 21 June
Edward Matthew Hale . . 21 June
175 mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson . . . . . 1 June
385 (Nt) mWilliam Henry Forbes Montanaro . . . . 21 June
296 mJames Webber . . . . 21 June
CG mRichard Archibald Cathie 21 June
152 Gerald Oliver . . . . . 1 Oct
176*a* mCharles Chadwick . . 1 Oct
502*a* Stewart Carmac Weigall . . 1 Oct
472 (Nt) mThomas Brandreth . . 1 Oct
162 (Nt) Edmund Frederick Talbot . . . . . 31 Dec

1888

mPatrick Maxwell Stewart . 1 Jan
28 (Nt) mGeorge Stirling Hockin 1 Apr
267*b* mJames Charles Tancred. . 30 June
32 mArchibald Bellenden Purvis 30 June
279 (Nt) mCharles Herbert Morgan 1 Oct
490 (Nt) mEdwin Alderson Day . 1 Oct
(Nt) mCharles Monro Masters 1 Oct
173 (G) mGeorge Bowes Hutton (G) 14 Dec

1889

166 mLouis James MacHutchin. 1 Jan
Henry Isaac Williams Nevile 1 Jan

351*a* (Nt) mPhilip D'Arcy De Sausmarez 1 Jan
18 (Nt) mEdward Buxton Kiddle 1 Jan
422 (Nt) mStewart Evelyn Forster . . . . . 1 Jan
160 (Nt) mFrancis Goodyere Dineley . . . . . 1 Jan
115 Allan Hamilton Ozzard. . 1 Apr
266*b* (Nt) mFrederick Dundas Gilpin-Brown . . . 1 Apr
287 mJohn Campbell Watson . 1 Apr
150 mGeorge Augustus Crosbie Ward . . . . . 30 June
473 (Nt) mHughes Campbell Lockyer . . . . . 30 June
298 (G) Douglas Lionel Dent* (G) 14 Aug
346 (G) George Ernest Stapleton Peach (G) . . . . . 6 Sept
366 (G) Thomas Charles Smyth (G) 13 Sept

1890

306 (T) Cole Cortlandt Fowler (G) 1 Jan
529 (G†) mBerkeley Walter Drummond 1 Jan
385 (G) Harold Granville Grenfell (G). . . . . 14 Jan
218*c* (G) Ronald Arthur Hopwood (G) . . . . 14 Feb
354 (G) Arthur Hearl Tremayne (G) . . . . . 14 Feb
385 { (Nt) Louis Wentworth Pakington Chetwynd . . . 1 Apr
169 (Nt) mErnest Clifford Hardy 1 Apr
448 Clement Cooper Horne . . 1 Apr
148*a* (G) Frederic Godfrey Bird (G) . . . (Δ) 14 May
127 Arthur Hope Fanshawe . 30 June
29 (Nt) mPeter Bruff Garrett . 30 June
422 mAdrian George Allgood (Nt) m William Firth Slayter . . . . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

(Nt) obert Woodyear Glennie . . . . . 30 June
(G) mRudolf Walter Bentinck (G) . . . . . 14 July
528 (T) Philip Wylie Dumas (G) 26 Aug
524 (G) Spencer Allen Hickley (G) 2 Sept
462 mEdward Guy Wright Davy 1 Oct
376 mWilliam John Standly Alderson . . . . . 1 Oct
385 mAlfred Edward Hay Marescaux . . . . . 1 Oct
480*b* mCharles Blois Miller . . 1 Oct
306 (Nt) mEdmund Percy Fenwick George Grant . . . . 1 Oct
308 mSamuel Montagu Agnew 1 Oct
437 (Nt) mConstantine Henry Hughes-Onslow . . 1 Oct
301 mJohn Knox Laird . . . 1 Oct
92*a* (Nt) mPercy William Rimington . . . 1 Oct
89 Henry Blackett . . . . 1 Oct
66 (Nt) Judge D'Arcy . . . 1 Oct
217 (Nt) Edwin Veale Underhill 1 Oct
388 (G) m*Hon.* Herbert Edward Holmes A'Court (G) . . 14 Oct
225*b* Charles Edward Le Mesurier 14 Nov
338 (Nt) mCrawford Maclachlan 31 Dec

1891

218*a* (G) Harold Christian (G) . 1 Jan
518 (Nt) George Robert Mansell 1 Jan
221 William Drummond Church 1 Jan
320 Alexander Gillespie . . . 1 Jan
mSydenham Gordon Douglas 1 Jan
407 Charles Frederick Corbet . 1 Jan
Claude Preston Buckle 1 Jan
409 (G) mEdward Montgomery Phillpotts (E) (G) . . . 1 Feb
(T) Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs (G) . . . . . 15 Mar
196*a* (T) Thomas Hudson Foster (G) 1 Apr
46 (Nt) m*Sir* Douglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg, *Bart.* . . . . . Apr

175 (T) Robert Warren Johnson (G) 1 Apr
238*a* (Nt) Alfred Charles Sykes 1 Apr
410 (Nt) Basil Hew Fanshawe . 1 Apr
218*c* (T) Arthur Bertram Finch Dawson (G) . . . . . 11 May
238*a* (G) Henry Lancelot Mawbey (G) . . . . . 17 June
408 mSholto Grant Douglas . . 30 June
453 Hastings Frank Shakespear 30 June
58 (Nt) mAlexander Percy Davidson . . . . . 30 June
150 (Nt) Frank Osborne Creagh-Osborne . . . . . 30 June
(T) Harry Lewis d'Estoteville Skipwith (G) . . . 30 June
494 Warren Hastings D'Oyly . 30 June
mCharles Reginald Curtis . 30 June
512 (T) Guy Lutley Sclater (G) 30 June
251 Adolphus Huddlestone Williamson . . . . . 30 June
96 Arthur Lindesay Cay. . . 14 Aug
423 (T) Mortimer L'Estrange Silver (G) . . . . . 1 Sept
217*b* Arthur Reginald Raby . . 1 Sept
162 (T) Frederick George Loring (G) . . . . . 1 Sept
459 Odiarne Unett Coates . . 1 Oct
399 (N) Noel Grant. . . . . 1 Oct
180 (G) *Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, M.V.O. (Δ) (G) . . . . . 21 Oct
Charles Penrose Rushton Coode . . . . . 24 Oct
176 (Nt) Wyndham Forbes . . 26 Oct
399 (G) Richard Webb (G) . 14 Dec
431 (G) mHerbert John Savill (G) . . . . . 14 Dec

Digitized by Google

1892

258a (Nt) Charles Duncan Johnson 1 Jan
45 m Randal Methven Lambert 1 Jan
357 (Nt) Howard Fiennes Julius Rowley . . . . . 1 Jan
268e (Nt) Edward Reeves . . . 1 Jan
129a (Nt) m Octavius Harold Daniel . . . . . 1 Jan
501a (Nt) Henry William Simms . 1 Jan
492a (Nt) Francis Arthur Laving-ton Andrews . . . 1 Jan
53 Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis . . . . . 1 Jan
431 (Nt) Henry William Grant . 1 Jan
438 Philip Sherard Watson . 1 Jan
152 John Luce . . . . . 1 Jan
492a (G) Henry Montagu Doughty (G) . . . . . 14 Jan
217 (G) James Douglas Dick (G) 14 Jan
68a (G) Ralph Philip Clutton* (E) (G). . . . . 14 Jan
180 (G) Charles Martin de Bartolomé (G) . . . . 14 Feb
Gerald William Vivian . . 1 Apr
96 (Nt) m Hugh Francis Wyldbore Smith . . . . . 1 Apr
(Nt) Harry Mervyn Kemmis Betty . . . . . 1 Apr
76 Francis Martin Leake . . 1 Apr
162 (G) Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard (G) . . . . . 1 Apr

94 Alexander Farrington . . 1 Apr
423 (Nt) Thomas Lawrie Shelford . . . . . 1 Apr
(Nt) Malcolm Sabine Pasley 1 Apr
Francis Gerald St. John . . 1 Apr
338 (Nt) William Robert Willis. 1 Apr
Alexander Attwood Gordon 1 Apr
267a (N†) Wentworth Henry Davies Margesson . 1 Apr
238 Arnold Kirke . . . . . 1 Apr
129a Victor Gallafent Gurner . 1 Apr
109 (G†) Charles James Collins 1 Apr
540 (G) John Douglas Edwards (G) . . . . . 14 Apr
53 (G) m Maurice Swinfen Fitz-Maurice (G) . . . . . 14 May
273 (G) Sidney Robert Drury-Lowe (G) . . . . . 14 May
351a (G) Arthur William Craig (G) . . . . . 18 June
499 (Nt) William Edmund Oliver 30 June
211 Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux . . . . . 30 June
William Frederick Blunt . 30 June
(Nt) Alexander Keith Jones 30 June
320a Sidney Richard Olivier . 30 June
447 (G*) Raymond Andrew Nugent . . . . . 30 June
415 Herbert John Temple Marshall . . . . 30 June
518 *Hon.* Hubert George Brand 30 June

Digitized by Google

366 mArthur James Denman Macaulay . . . . 30 June
72 Robert Hudleston Keate . 30 June
80 Edward Ashley Baird . 30 June
524 Guy de Lancy Ormsby Johnson . . . 30 June
382*a* George Edward Basil Hand 30 June
263*c* Oscar Valentin de Satgé . 30 June
379 William Balfour Macdonald 30 June
268*e* (G) Eric Percy Coventry Back (G) . . . . . 30 June
519*a* (Nt) mHerbert Algernon Adams . . . . . 14 July
487 (G) Herbert Charles John Grant (△) (G) . . . . 14 July
499 (G) Francis Wade Caulfeild (G) . . . . . 14 July
515 (T) Sydney Stewart Hall (G) 14 Aug
18 (G) mVincent Barkly Molteno (G) . . . . . 14 Aug
261 Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt 25 Aug
347 Percy Macalpine Riadore . 25 Aug
225*b* (Nt) Henry Leage Dicks . . 25 Aug
410 Walter Maurice Ellerton. . 25 Aug
37*a* Ernest Lionel Caldwell Muntz . . . . . 25 Aug
213 Francis William Russell Hewett . . . . . 25 Aug
298 (Nt) mEdward Leonard Booty 25 Aug
380 Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones . 27 Aug
361 Eustace La Trobe Leatham . 13 Nov
242 John Richard Le Hunte Ward . . . . . 13 Nov
269 Godfrey Edwin Corbett . . 13 Nov
275 John Garnet Armstrong . . 13 Nov
196*a* (Nt) Robert Sterling . . . 13 Nov
530 Ernest Kindersley Loring . 13 Nov
162 mLlewellyn Griffiths . . . 13 Nov
267*a* Edward Stafford Houseman 13 Nov
481 (T) Francis Gerard St. George Brooker (G) . . . . . 13 Nov
303 (T) Herbert William Richmond (G) . . . . . 13 Nov
414 (T) Henry Gosset Vereker (G) 14 Nov

255 (G) George Henry Baird (G) 14 Nov
148*a* (T) Frank Brandt (G) . . 16 Dec

1893

SC Thomas Drummond Pratt . 1 Jan
111 Godfrey Tuke . . . . . 1 Jan
519*a* (G) Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring (E) (G) . 1 Jan
180 (G) Wilfrid Henderson* (△) (E)(G) 14 Jan
409 (T) Reginald Francis Parker (G) 14 Feb
422 (G) Wilmot Stuart Nicholson (G) . . . . . 14 Feb
303 (G) Edward George Lowther-Crofton* D.S.O. (E) (G). 14 Mar
512 (T) Thomas Parry Bonham (G) 31 Mar
32 (Nt) Francis Ignatius Carvill 1 Apr
Montagu Lister Hulton . 1 Apr
57 (T) Frederick Laurence Field (G) 1 Apr
229 Henry Douglas Gerard Foord 1 Apr
412 (Nt) mJohn Perceval Shipton 1 Apr
mOswald Charles Merriman Barry. . . . . 1 Apr
255 (Nt) Edwin Harold Edwards 1 Apr
258*a* Montagu William Consett . 1 Apr
388*a* Henry Lake Cochrane . . 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

(G)Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith (G) . . . . . 14 Apr
(T)mCecil Rythor Acklom (G) (*Asst. Supt. Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich*) . 14 Apr
Philip James Stopford . 14 May
164*a*mWilliam Nevill England . 14 May
52(G)Arthur Gordon Smith(G)14 May
148 Frank Pierce . . . . 30 June
524 Henry Edmund Sharp . . 30 June
Stewart Ayscough Perry-Ayscough . . . . . 30 June
27 mThomas Leslie Thorpe-Doubble . . . . . 30 June
421 Charles Tuthill Borrett . . 30 June
313 (G†)Hugh FitzRoy Hopkinson . . . . . 30 June
77 (G*) Arthur Courtenay Stewart . . . . . 30 June
374 Arthur Hugh Oldham . . 30 June
461 William Francis Benwell . 30 June
334 (G†)Ernest Saumarez Carey 30 June
91 Henry Luxmoore . . . . 30 June
79 (Nt) John Collings Taswell Glossop . . . . . 30 June
52 (Nt)Charles Samuel Wills . 30 June
406 (Nt) George Cuninghame Quayle 30 June
68*a* (Nt)Stanley Bernand Norfolk 14 Aug
481 (G)Hubert Stansbury (G). 14 Aug
238*a*(T)Charles Wispington Glover Crawford (G) . . . . 14 Aug
409 Godfrey Marshall Paine . 28 Aug
80 (G)Mervyn Hugh Cobbe (G) 7 Oct
146 (T)Arthur Edward Phillipps(G) 14 Nov
346 (Nt)John Barff Hancock 14 Nov
206 (G)mBerkeley Holme-Sumner (G) . . . . . 14 Nov
23 Richard Harry Parker 31 Dec

416*a*Godfrey George Webster . 31 Dec
Theobald Walter Butler Kennedy . . . . . 31 Dec
SC J Donald Kelly . . . 31 Dec
187 Charles Pipon Beaty-Pownall . 31 Dec
518 John Leader Fownes Luttrell . . . . . 31 Dec
382*b*John Roderick Segrave . 31 Dec
437 (Nt)mGuy Montagu Marston 31 Dec
88 Ernest Henslowe . . . . 31 Dec
76*a*Cecil Eustace Rooke . . . 31 Dec
SC (Nt)Oscar Matthew Makins 31 Dec
79 Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe . . . . . 31 Dec
402 Charles Tibbits. . . . . 31 Dec
242 (Nt)mTristan Dannreuther 31 Dec
mHugh Dudley Richards Watson . . . . . 31 Dec
486 Frank Chaplyn Grover . . 31 Dec
115 (Nt)Albert Charles Scott . 31 Dec
265*a*Archibald Berrtam Watson Higginson . . . . . 31 Dec
512 (T)Edmund James Prendergast (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
411 (Nt)Lewis Dudley Penfold . 31 Dec
Bernard Long . . . . . 31 Dec

1894

129 mPhilip Streatfeild . . . 1 Jan
197 (Nt) mFrancis Evelyn Massy-Dawson . . . . . 1 Jan
490 John Davies Rogers . . . 14 Feb
129 (G)Henry Rawdon Veale(G) 14 Feb

Digitized by Google

540 (G) Alfred Ernlé Montacute Chatfield (G) . . . . . 27 Mar
225*b* (G) *Sir* Malcolm MacGregor *Bart.* (G) . . . . . 14 Apr
255 (T) Harold Ernest Browne (E)* (G) . . . . . 14 Apr
93 (G) m Charles Douglas Carpendale (E) (G) . . . 14 Apr
252 (G) Bertram Hornsby Smith (E) (G) . . . . . 14 Apr
(G) Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller (E) (△) (G) . . . 14 Apr
370 (G) Frederick Aubrey Whitehead (E) (G) . . . 14 Apr
390*a* m Thomas Francis Tregoye Michell . . . . . 14 May
420 (G) Edmund Clifton Carver (G) . . . . . 14 May
149 (G) Digby St. Aubyn Percy Weston (G) . . . . . 14 May
217 (T) Richard Huth Walters (E) (G) . . . . . 26 May
306 (G) James Herbert Simpson Bourne (G) . . . . . 6 June
429 (G) Percival Henry Warleigh (G) . . . . . 14 June
12 Eric Charrington, D.S.O. . 15 June
421 (G) Pasfield Victor Oliver (G) . . . . . 15 June
412 m Charles Edward Beeby Colbeck . . . . . 30 June
347 Langton William Browell . 30 June
347 (N) Charles John Wintour 30 June
481 Robert Gwynne Corbett . 30 June
m Henry Cecil Carr. . . . 30 June
496*a* James Rose Price Hawksley 30 June
501*a* (G†) Bertram Sutton Evans 30 June
414 Hepworth Staley Alton. . 30 June
354 (N) m Richard Hyde . . . 30 June
261 (Nt) Charles Walter Campbell Strickland. . . 30 June
533 Hugh Barrington Le Fanu. 30 June
435 m Murray MacGregor Lockhart . . . . . 30 June
169 (N) Frederic Henry Walter Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike . . . . . 30 June
259 Cecil Henry Fox . . . 30 June
Astle Scott Littlejohns . . 30 June
148*a* (Nt) Ernest Foster Gregory. 30 June

78 Norman Lichfield Stanley . 30 June
268*e* (T) Murray Fraser Sueter (G) . . . . . 30 June
442 m Arthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home . . . . 14 July
117 m John Barnes Sparks . . 14 Aug
399 (T) Arthur Kipling Waistell (G) . . . . . 14 Aug
202 Stephen Herbert Radcliffe 19 Aug
521 (G) William Mellor (G) . . 20 Aug
96 (T) John Saumarez Dumaresq (G) . . . . . 28 Aug
409 Bernard Louis Majendie . 28 Aug
Charles Richard Newdigate Burne . . . . . 28 Aug
55 Alan Cameron Bruce . . 14 Sept
270 (G) Percival Henry Hall Thompson (G) . . . . 14 Sept
538*a* Colin MacKenzie, D.S.O . 30 Sept
162 Harry Hesketh Smyth . . 1 Oct
313 John Paul Irven . . . 1 Oct
278*b* Robert William Francis Travers 1 Oct
128 Harry Anthony Pownall Glossop . . . . . 1 Oct
366 Henry Bernard Montagu . 1 Oct
89 (Nt) m Robert Neale Lawson 1 Oct
225*b* (T) Henry Strickland (G) . 6 Oct
(G) Alexander Victor Campbell (G) . . . . . 14 Oct
37*a* (G) Francis Clifton Brown (G) 14 Oct
382*a* (Nt) Philip Elliston Allen . 19 Oct
303 (G) Arthur Allan Morison Duff (G) . . . . . 19 Oct
92*a* (G) James Tobin Bush (G). 14 Nov
423 (G) Fawcet Wray (G). . . 14 Nov
73 Peter William Edward Hill 31 Dec
91 (Nt) William Archibald Howard Kelly . . . 31 Dec
William Francis Thorp . . 31 Dec
(Nt) m Denis Burke Crampton 31 Dec
211 (Nt) George Bennett Weston Young. . . . . 31 Dec
357 Harry Francis Cayley . . 31 Dec
398 William Thornton Pinder Wilson . . . . . 31 Dec
m Charles Cecil Kerr-Pearse 31 Dec
395 Frederick Armand Powlett 31 Dec
545*a* Hugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville . . . . . 31 Dec
226*b* John Foster Grant-Dalton . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

63 Hugh Edwards . . . . . 31 Dec
464 William Mitchell Moir . 31 Dec
457*b* Robert William Dalgety . 31 Dec
390 m Cecil Francis Lacon Watson 31 Dec
298 (T) Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair (G) . . . . . 31 Dec

1895

528 (T) Oswald Harcourt Davies (G) 8 Jan
42 (G) Henry George Robinson Bevan* (E) (Δ) (G) 14 Jan
533 (T) Hugh Gardiner Glennie (G) 14 Feb
89 (G) Philip Francklin (G) . 14 Feb
314 m David Murray Anderson . 23 Feb
32 (G) Thomas Evans Crease (G) 24 Feb
57 (G) Hubert Lynes (G) . . 14 Apr
129*a* (G) Bertram Sackville Thesiger (G) . . . . 14 Apr
37 (G) Percy Molyneux Rawson Royds (G) . . . . . 14 Apr
480*b* (G) Charles Claude Peaty (G) . . . . . 14 Apr
351*a* (T) Francis Haines Marshall Jackson (G) . . . . . 14 Apr
533 (G) Arthur Noel Loxley (G). 14 Apr
(T) William Johns Beckett Law (G) 14 May
148 (G) John Henry Trye (G) . 1 June
109 (Nt) Hugh Thomas Grainger Stack . . . . . 30 June
389 Loftus Charles Ogilvy Marsorgh 30 June
*Herbert Lefroy Hunter . . . 30 June
157 Arthur George Kennedy Hill 30 June
162 Christopher Powell Metcalfe 30 June
388 George Norman Ballard . . 30 June
79 Frank Oswald Lewis . . . 30 June
520*a* James Uchtred Farie . . 30 June
225*a* George Cecil Hardy . . . 30 June
358*b* m Charles Playdell Mansel . 30 June
536 Ernest Algernon Constable 30 June
409 Henry Tritton Buller . . 30 June
471 Reginald Arthur Norton . 30 June
166 (Nt) Martin Theodore Daniel 30 June

(Nt) *Hon.* Fitz Walter George Probyn Butler . . 30 June
359 (G†) Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton Cotton 30 June
30 (Nt) Marchant Hugh Penfold . . . . . 30 June
265*a* John Pratt de Montmorency 30 June
180 (G) Francis Herbert Mitchell (E) (G) . . . . . 14 July
175 (G) Cecil Maxwell-Lefroy (E) (G) . . . . . 2 Aug
(T) Frederick Shirley Litchfield (G) . . . . . 4 Aug
94 (G) John William Leopold McClintock (G) . . . . 28 Aug
90 Michael Henry Hodges . . 28 Aug
493*c* Cecil Dacre Staveley Raikes 28 Aug
410 (G) Henry Ralph Crooke (G) 14 Sept
287*a* John Harvey . . . . . 1 Oct
162 Robert Ernest Vaughan . 1 Oct
432 Edward Hilary Rymer . . 1 Oct
9 m Charles Montagu Foot . 1 Oct
138 William Henry Dudley Boyle 1 Oct
83 Robert Cathcart Kemble Lambert 1 Oct
252 (Nt) Marmaduke Cecil Allenby 1 Oct
Edward Alexander Thomas 1 Oct
Henry Reginald Shipster . 1 Oct
306 Robert Wilberforce Myburgh 1 Oct
165*a* Philip Agnew Bateman-Champain 1 Oct
493*b* Frederic George Brine . . 1 Oct
524 (Nt) *Hon.* Lionel John Olive Lambart. . . . . 1 Oct
268*f* Charles Edward Whately Pyddoke 1 Oct
277 (Nt) Oswald McDonough English . . . . . 1 Oct
244 (Nt) John Alexander Webster 14 Oct
512 (T) Christopher Russell Payne (G). . . . . 14 Oct
217*b* (Nt) Henry Montague John Rundle 14 Nov
334 (Nt) Herbert Routley Moss Williams. . . . . 14 Dec
218*a* (T) Frederick Luscombe Attenborough (G) . . . 25 Dec
206 (N) Philip Colquhoun Pearson 30 Dec
53 (Nt) Humphrey Wykeham Bowring . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

285 mHerbert Norris Hunter . 31 Dec
217 mHenry FitzRoy George Talbot 31 Dec
James William Guy Innes . 31 Dec
58 Reginald Ernest Carr . . 31 Dec
60 John Ewen Cameron . . . 31 Dec
433*a* Harry Charles John Roberts West . . . . . 31 Dec
497 Marcus Francis Beresford Whyte . . . . . 31 Dec
75 Henry Cyril Royds Brocklebank 31 Dec
379 (Nt) Claude George Reginald Brandon . . . . . 31 Dec
196*a* William Bowden-Smith . 31 Dec
46 (Nt) Gerald Hubbard Welch 31 Dec
363*a* Lawrence Leopold Dundas . 31 Dec
389 (N) Arthur Speare Cole . . 31 Dec
John Maxwell Dalrymple Elphinstone Warren . . 31 Dec
320*a* (Nt) Alexander Lowndes . . 31 Dec
403 (T) Walter Egerton Woodward (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
mGeorgeGeoffreyCodrington 31 Dec
363 Alan Everett Hudson. . . 31 Dec
59*a* George Trewby . . . . . 31 Dec

1896

242 (T) Percy Harvey (G) . . 14 Jan
129*a* (T) Robert Algernon Newton (G) . . . . . 14 Jan
180 (G) Cyril Samuel Townsend (G) . . . . . 14 Jan
242 (G) mArthur Vyell Vyvyan (G) 14 Jan
115 (G) Robert Nesham Bax (G) 14 Jan
437 (G) Harold Gordon Jackson (E) (G) 14 Jan
180 (G) Hugh Powell Evan Tudor Williams (G) . 14 Feb
(N) Reginald Abercrombie Willis . . . . . 31 Mar
Sydney Francis Sandys Rotch . . . . . 1 Apr
244 Robert Mairis Haynes . . 1 Apr
141 (Nt) George Edward Nares . 1 Apr
211 John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke . . . . . 1 Apr
238*a* mCecil Minet Staveley . . 1 Apr
(N) Arthur Beckett Hughes. 1 Apr

391 Edgar Robert Morant . . 1 Apr
18 Henry Archibald Carruthers 1 Apr
521 (Nt) Wilfrid Nunn . . . . 1 Apr
Frederick William Kinahan 1 Apr
264 (Nt) mJohn Ernest Troyte Harper . . . . 1 Apr
68*a* (T) Richard Faulkner Herbert Hartland Mahon (G) 14 Apr
67 Arthur Gainsford Warren 14 Apr
422 (T) Hugh Keith Arbuthnot (G) . . . . . 14 May
421 (T) mVernon Harry Stuart Haggard (G) . . . . . 14 May
409* (G) Henry Edgar Grace (G) 15 May
258*a* (T) John Derwent Allen (G) 14 June
326 Arthur John Payne. . . 30 June
118*a* James Bowhill Mason . . 30 June
265*a* Walter Reginald Glynn Petre . . . . . 30 June
480*b* (Nt) mCharles Hay Forbes . 30 June
378 William George Ainslie Kennedy . . . . . 30 June
65 Henry Ralph Heathcote . 30 June
382*a* Patrick Spencer . . . 30 June
267*a* Rowland Henry Bather . 30 June
190 Henry Willcox Osburn . . 30 June
57 (*I*) Valentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore, D.S.O. 30 June
268*d* (Nt) Alfred Astley Ellison . 30 June
135 Robert Gordon Douglas Dewar . . . . . 30 June
173 Barnard Roger Stuart Winter . . . . . 30 June
298 Arthur Kenneth Macrorie. 30 June
414*a* John Henry Loftie . . . 30 June
111 (Nt) Clarence Alban Fulcher 30 June
Henry Charles Russel Boucher . . . . . 30 June
429 (Nt) James Hartley Dathan 30 June
345 George James Todd . . . 30 June
351 Nithsdale Carleton Atkinson Moore . . . . . 30 June
89 (T) William Leslie Elder (G) 30 June
351*a* Archibald Cochrane . . . 30 June
431 (T) Charles William Trousdale (G) . . . . . 30 June
96 (G) William Wordsworth Fisher (G) . . . . . 14 July

Digitized by Google

57 Rupert Stanley Williams . 14 July
180 (G) Herbert Reginald Norbury (G) . . . . . 14 Aug
36 m William Douglas Paton . 31 Aug
129 Reginald Louis Crichton . 31 Aug
23 m Arthur Sydney Chambers 31 Aug
242 Arthur Welland Lowis . . 14 Sept
326 (G) Richard Markham Tyringham Stephens (G) . . . 14 Sept
130 Spencer Dundas Forbes. . 30 Sept
437 Edward Herbert Donovan . 1 Oct
182 Cyril Asser . . . . . 1 Oct
330 Fitzmaurice Acton . . . 1 Oct
368 Charles Richard Wynn Brewis . . . . . 1 Oct
520 Walter Clervaux Chaytor . 1 Oct
31 Basil Ayton Austen . . . 1 Oct
William Speke. . . . . 1 Oct
128*a* Cecil Halsted France-Hayhurst . . . . . 1 Oct
53*a* John Walter Elmslie Townsend . . . . . 1 Oct
32 Wyndham Lerrier Bamber. 1 Oct
196*a* Percy Arthur Robarts . . 1 Oct
501*a* Charles Edward Chapman . 1 Oct
115 Percy George Brown. . . 1 Oct
42 (N) Charles Henry Reynard Slingsby . . . . . 1 Oct
459*a* Alfred Barnett Barker . . 1 Oct
185 Cyril Beauchamp Hampshire. . . . . 1 Oct
217 Charles La Primaudaye Lewin . . . . . 1 Oct
217*a* Harry Lionel Wells . . . 1 Oct
Henry Eilbeck Hillman . . 1 Oct
258*a* (G) Alan Geoffrey Hotham (G) . . . . . 3 Oct
540 (G) Frank Larken (G) . . 14 Nov
211 (G) David Thomas Norris (G) . . . . . 14 Nov
313 (Nt) m George Parish Ross . 1 Dec
346 (T) Herbert Neville Garnett (G) . . . . . 14 Dec
358*c* Hubert Henry Holland . 31 Dec
202 Stephen Henry Way . . . 31 Dec
238*a* Harold Trevelyan Atlay . 31 Dec
369 William Herbert Grieve . 31 Dec
411 Francis May. . . . . 31 Dec
465*c* John Alexander Ingles . . 31 Dec
528 (Nt) Arthur Cloudesly Shovel Hughes D'Aeth . . 31 Dec
64 (G) Percy Tufton Hamilton Beamish (G) . . . . 31 Dec

35 Norman McCrea Lewis . . 31 Dec
480*b* Duncan Tatton Brown . . 31 Dec
372*a* (G†) Alister Francis Beal . 31 Dec
372*b* Henry Blake Gellibrand . 31 Dec
129*a* Cathcart Romer Wason. . 31 Dec
12 (N) Arthur Edmund Wood. 31 Dec
420*b* m Ronald Scott Jervoise Wigram . . . . . 31 Dec
410 m Vincent Lewin Bowring . 31 Dec
370 (N) m George Napier Tomlin 31 Dec
409 George Michael Keane . . 31 Dec
78 (N) m Cecil Alexander Severn . . . . . 31 Dec
303 Walton Cornelius Grinnell Ruxton. . . . . 31 Dec
58*a* Hubert Searle Cardale . . 31 Dec

1897

18 (T) Arthur de Kewer Livius May (G) . . . . . 14 Jan
268*d* (G) Thomas Erskine Wardle (G) . . . . . 15 Jan
512 (T) Thomas Joseph Croker (E) (G) . (Δ) 15 Jan
228*a* (T) Forster Delafield Arnold-Forster (G) . . . . . 27 Feb
146 (T) Stanley Lyte Willis (G) 14 Mar
166 (G) Francis Richard Martin White (G) . . . . . 15 Mar
106 Percy William Pontifex . 1 Apr
345 George Halliday Brown . 1 Apr
399 Maurice John George Cay . 1 Apr
513 Ernest George William Davidson . . . . . 1 Apr
354 Francis Edmund Musgrave Garforth . . . . . 1 Apr
224 m John Allan Gregory . . 1 Apr
180 (G) Rudolf Miles Burmester (G) . . . . . 1 Apr
68*a* Hampden Grant Duff . . 1 Apr
Lionel George Preston . . 1 Apr
389 Ernest Edward Parker . . 1 Apr
320*a* Francis Henry Grenfell . 1 Apr
298 Burrard Archibald Smith . 1 Apr
218*a* David Monteith Hamilton. 1 Apr
232 Ernest Stevenson . . . . 1 Apr
150 Charles Horace McMullin . 1 Apr
388 Thomas Charles Alfred Blomefield . . . . . 1 Apr
412 (G) Ernest Augustus Taylor (G) . . . . . 15 May

Digitized by Google

149 Bertram Owen Frederick Phibbs . . . . . 25 May
147 mEdward Oliver Gladstone 25 May
519a (T) Albert Percy Addison (G) 14 June
252 George Ainslie Rooke . . 14 June
146 (T) Percy Withers (G) . . 14 June
77 (Nt) Alexander Galloway Wright . . . . . 22 June
414 Harold Escombe . . . 22 June
12 Patrick James Boyle *Viscount* Kelburne . . 22 June
mBasil Stratford Noake . 22 June
37a Godfrey Cecil Echlin . . 22 June
528a mFrederick Hare Hallowes . . . . . 22 June
244 Douglas Anson Stainforth 22 June
119 Thomas Henderson . . . 22 June
338a (N) Eric Valentine Frederick Radclyffe Dugmore 22 June
492a (T) m Charles Laverock Lambe . . . . . 22 June
180 (G) Henry Gerald Elliot Lane (G) . . . . . 22 June
346 Percy Crabtree . . . . 22 June
96 Bernard John Hamilton Ward . . . . . 22 June
521 Reginald Gay Copleston . 22 June
321 Charles Archibald Wise Wrightson . . . . . 22 June
474 Malcolm Alfred Kennard . 22 June
88 Claud Denison Burney . . 22 June
94 Rafe Grenville Rowley-Conwy . . . . . 22 June
333 Lancelot Napier Turton . 22 June
93 (G) Charles William Bruton (G) . . . . . 22 June
195 Hugh Percival Buckle . . 22 June
303 Herbert MacIverd Edwards 22 June
64 Alfred Charles Dewar . . 15 July
196a (G) Arthur Pringle (G). . 15 July
13 Herbert Laurence Edwards 15 July
409 *Hon.* Cyril Augustus Ward 31 Aug
421 Bernhard Alexander Pratt-Barlow . . . . . 31 Aug
255 *Hon.* Ralph Cecil North Gathorne-Hardy . . . . . 31 Aug
30 (T) Oswald William Ormsby (G) 15 Sept
359 Harry Charles Sterling . 1 Oct
487 Spencer Reginald Strettell Richards . . . . . 1 Oct
173 Claude Alwin Rombulow-Pearse . . . . . 1 Oct
540 (G) John Evelyn Bray (G). 1 Oct
37 Edward Llewellyn Hughes 1 Oct
254a Francis Rowland Scarlett. 1 Oct
(N) Thomas Acland Williams 1 Oct

270 (N) John Francis Alexis Robbins . . . . . 1 Oct
Coll { Quentin Charles Alexander
512 } Craufurd . . . . . 1 Oct
421 William Charles Castle . . 1 Oct
411 Bishop Octavius Maturin Davy . . . . . 1 Oct
357 Edward Bathurst Compton 1 Oct
Robert Jeffreys . . . . 1 Oct
370 Osmond James Prentis . . 1 Oct
21 Henry Wise Parker . . . 1 Oct
395 (Nt) Edward Launcelot Tomkinson . . . . . 1 Oct
9 Stanley Venn Ellis 1 Oct
373 (N) Francis William Hanan 1 Oct
159a *Hon.* Herbert Meade . . . 1 Oct
45a (Nt) Arthur Lucas Ashby . 14 Oct
512 (T) Frederick Noel Fargus (G) 15 Nov
180 Ivor Francis Chichester . 15 Nov
180 (G) Bernard St. George Collard (G) . . . . . 15 Nov
27 Basil Edward Maynard Waters 31 Dec
359a Otto Herman Stahlknecht 31 Dec
221 Reginald Montagu Roberts West 31 Dec
533 Gerald Vivian Cuff Knox 31 Dec
202 (N) Robert Maxwell Grenfell Knight . . . . 31 Dec
399 Humphrey Hugh Smith . 31 Dec
290 John Copley Powles . . . 31 Dec
451a Gerald Ducat . . . . 31 Dec
52 Charles Donnison Roper . 31 Dec
225b Cyril Thomas Hewlett-Cooper 31 Dec
487 Robert Hugh Bogle . . . 31 Dec
256 (Nt) Ferris Nelson Grant . 31 Dec
Anselan John Buchanan Stirling 31 Dec
197 Percy Johnson . . . . . 31 Dec
379 mCharles Lachlan Maclean. 31 Dec
138 (N) Howard James Lionel Walter Kox Willcox 31 Dec
93 (G) George Vincent Wallace Carey (G) . . . . . 31 Dec
319 (N) Walter Scott Gillett . 31 Dec
268e Walter Hose. . . . . 31 Dec
326 (M) Frank Edward Mervyn Roe . . . . . 31 Dec
218a Harold Goodwin Innes . . 31 Dec
93 (G) Cecil George Chichester (G) (Δ) 31 Dec
Basil James Snowdon . . 31 Dec
149 (Nt) Perceval Drought Lock 31 Dec
540 (G) Stanley Ray Miller (G) 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1898

512 (T) William Rawdon Napier (G) 15 Jan
512 (T) Thomas Hector Molesworth Maurice (G) . . . . . 15 Jan
146 (T) Maurice Dorsett Evans (G) 15 Jan
388 (T) Charles Talbot Hardy (G) 15 Jan
180 (G) (I) John Alexander Duncan (E) (G) . . 15 Jan
Coll 180 } Albert Siegmund Susmann (E) . . . . . 15 Jan
129 (T) John Bryan Stevenson (G) 14 Mar
27 (N) James Denham Douglas Stewart. . . . . 1 Apr
254*a* (N) William Armitage Cooke-Hurle . . . . . 1 Apr
486 John King Patrick Dooner . 1 Apr
497 Claude Seymour . . . . 1 Apr
180 Oliver Backhouse . . . 1 Apr
452 (Nf) Casper Boucher Ballard 1 Apr
390*a* (N) Oliver Elles Leggett . 1 Apr
148*a* August Bernard Tellefsen Cayzer . . . . . 1 Apr
540 (G) John Arthur Lambert Hay* (G) . . . . . 1 Apr
146 (T) Cyril Peel (G) . . . . 15 May
180 Robert Henry Coppinger 15 May
512 Alldin Usborne Moore (E) (G) 2 June
410 (T) Ernest Orford Ballantyne (G) 14 June
37*a* (T) Algernon Henry Chester Candy (G) . . . . 15 June
18* William Byron Drury . . 30 June
89 Dennis Augustus Hugo Larking . . . . . 30 June
115 Percy Beauchamp Astley Cooper . . . . . 30 June
Coll 512 } Cecil Rice Nicholl. . . 30 June
53 Basil Vernon Brooke . . 30 June
346 George Douglas Jephson . 30 June
7 (N) Frederick Parland Loder-Symonds . . 30 June
358*c* (N) Humphrey Finch Dawson . . . . . 30 June
266 (Nf) William Munro Kerr . 30 June
2 Leslie Menzies . . . . 30 June
431 Cyril Percy Ryan . . . 30 June
68*a* Reginald Charles Lloyd Owen 30 June
540 (G) Henry Peel Ritchie (G) . 30 June
111 Henry Percy Valentine Hickman . . . . . 30 June
499 Albert Markham Hood Phillips . . . . . 30 June

512 Leonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson (G) . . . 30 June
180 Horace Walker Longden . 30 June
268*d* Francis Ryle Wood . . . 30 June
512 Kerrison Kiddle (G) . . 30 June
512 Apsley Dunbar Maxwell Cherry (G) . . . . 30 June
336 (N) John Frederick Knox . 30 June
320 m Samuel Collins . . . . 30 June
512 Alexander Hahnemann Quicke (G) . . . . . 15 July
Coll 512 } Alan Montagu Yeats-Brown . . . . . 15 July
540 (G) Frederic Charles Dreyer (G) . . . . 15 July
180 (G) Ernest Edward Alexander Betts (G) . . . . . 15 July
93 (G) m Robert Alexander Rice (G) . . . . . 15 July
180 (G) Herbert Willes Webley Hope (G) . . . . . 15 July
180 Barry Edward Domvile* (E), (Δ) . . . . . 15 July
221 (T) Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound (G) . . . 29 Aug
Coventry MacGill Crichton-Maitland . . . . . 31 Aug
218*a* Andrew William Kerr . . 31 Aug
m Edward Harry John Grogan 31 Aug
180 Laurence Richard Oliphant 15 Sept
180 John Moore Casement . . 15 Sept
Sidney Edgar Deacon . . 30 Sept
109 Seymour Fisher Rowe . . 30 Sept
129 Lockhart Leith . . . . 30 Sept
35 Archibald Thomas Stewart 30 Sept
138 Harry Rowlandson Godfrey 30 Sept
390 John Kiddle . . . . 30 Sept
536 (N) Geoffrey Basil Spicer Simson . . . . . 30 Sept
53 Edmund Henry Jellicoe . 30 Sept
423 Evelyn Leonard Beridge Boothby . . . . . 30 Sept
351 Horace Cyril Watson . . 30 Sept
303 Ernest Kennaway Arbuthnot . . . . . 30 Sept
398 Henry Percy Douglas . . 30 Sept
519*a* Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton . . . . . 30 Sept
92*a* Ernest William Denison . 30 Sept
268*e* Michael Henley Wilding . 30 Sept
359*a* Evelyn Charles Henry Stuart 30 Sept
388*a* Denis Granville Thynne . 30 Sept
93 (G) Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson, D.S.O. (G) . . 30 Sept
228*a* Stephen Bowle Evans . 30 Sept
512 Arthur Tudor Darley (G) . 15 Dec

229174
Digitized by Google

109 Andrew Innes Molyneux Sarel . . . . . 31 Dec
228*a* John Alfred Moreton . 31 Dec
533 Arthur Bromley . . . . 31 Dec
206 Berwick Curtis . . . . 31 Dec
303 Vernon Frederick Tuson . 31 Dec
429 Percy Pitts . . . . . 31 Dec
175 Frank Powell . . . . . 31 Dec
255 Hugh Bernard Meiklejohn 31 Dec
58*a* Montagu Hotham Lubbock 31 Dec
293 Harold Freeth Grant . . 31 Dec
118*a* (N) Hay Winthrop . . . 31 Dec
79 Walter Lingen Allen . . . 31 Dec
390*a* Sandford Grant Radcliffe Nevile . . . . . 31 Dec
52 Frederick Burnaby Noble . 31 Dec
173 Harold Ernest Sulivan . . 31 Dec
290 James Cecil Skinner Hughes . . . . . 31 Dec
261 (G†) Colin Kenneth Maclean 31 Dec
331*m* Duncan Hermann Carmichael . . . . . 31 Dec
385 Charles William Rawson Royds . . . . . 31 Dec

1899

113 (N) Thomas Fison Brayshay 15 Jan
180 Arthur Corry Gotto . . . 15 Jan
180 Claud Hamilton Sinclair . 15 Jan
180 Arthur John Davies . . 15 Jan
180 Douglas Walter Hamilton-Gordon . . . . . 15 Jan
512 John Ambrose Slee (G) . 15 Jan
180 Herbert Arthur Buchanan Wollaston . . . . . 15 Jan
512 Arthur Charles Fellowes (G) 15 Jan
180 Frederick William Talbot-Ponsonby . . . . . 19 Jan
512 Arthur Edward Silvertop (G) 11 Feb
528 Robert Lewis Way . . . 15 Mar
Coll 180 Leslie Jennings Lucas Hammond . . . . . 15 Mar
180 Roger Roland Charles Backhouse . . . . . 15 Mar
18 Hugh Justin Tweedie . . 25 Mar
363*a* Walter Burdge Compton . 1 Apr
432 William Edward Prowse . 1 Apr
512 John Hutchings (G) . . 1 Apr
213 Charles Edward Lloyd Thomas . . . . . 1 Apr
512 Hugh Schomberg Currey (G) 1 Apr

267*b* Bertie Lockton Hird Greenfield . . . . . 1 Apr
298*m* Herbert Maynard Denny . 1 Apr
512 Oliver Schwann (G) . 15 Apr
Coll 512 Julian Herbert Woodbridge . . . . . 15 June
225*b* Ambrose Maynard Peck . . 15 June
180 George Parker Bevan . . 15 June
421 George Harold de Peyster Chance. . . . . 30 June
Edward Secretan . . . . 30 June
John Hamilton Colt Ogilvy. 30 June
255 Joseph Armand Shuter . . 30 June
407 (N) Charles White . . . 30 June
218*a* William Werden Wilson. . 30 June
512 Leonard Laurence Peel Willan (G) . . . . . 30 June
412 Alfred Bell Humphery . . 30 June
160 (N) Hugh Edward Holme . 30 June
Sydney Robinson . . . . 30 June
487 George Plunkett England . 30 June
389 William Gilbert Howard . 30 June
505 William Charles O'Grady Cochrane. . . . . 30 June
540 Henry John Griffiths Lawrence . . . . . 30 June
90 George Henry Holden Holden . . . . . 30 June
206 Claude Lionel Cumberledge 30 June
180 Argentine Hugn Alington 30 June
Coll 512 William Robert Wildman Kettlewell . . . . . 30 June
512 *Hon.* Arthur Lionel Ochoncar Forbes-Sempill (G) . . 30 June
431 James Lewis Soltau Kirkness 30 June
313 John Fenwick Warton . . 30 June
529 *m* Ernest Henry Rideout. . 30 June
148 Leopold George Darker Way . . . . . 30 June
34*a* (N) George Desborough Ward 30 June
180 Graham Richard Leicester Edwards . . . . . 15 July
180 Henry Haire-Forster . . 15 July
Coll 180 Sidney Julius Meyrick . 15 July
Coll 512 Norton Allen Sulivan . . 15 July
Coll 180 Charles Andrew Fountaine . . . . . 15 July
180 Geoffrey Tatton Bowles . 15 July
Coll 180 Arthur William Tomlinson . . . . . 15 July

Digitized by Google

Coll 180 Joseph Charles Walrond Henley * (E) (Δ) . . 15 July
57 Francis Robert Wrottesley 31 Aug
46 Charles Nicolas Tindal-Carill-Worsley . . . . 31 Aug
Coll 512 Gilbert Cyril William Crispin . . . . . 31 Aug
Coll 180 Harold Douglas Briggs . 15 Sept
180 George Ronald Beddard Blount (G) . . . . . 15 Sept
218*c* Henry Franklin Chevallier Kitchener . . . . . 15 Sept
James Sandbach Parker. . 1 Oct
545*b* Ronald Evered Chilcott . . 1 Oct
Coll 512 Arthur Henry de Kantzow 1 Oct
372*a* George William McOran Campbell . . . . . 1 Oct
254*a* Cecil Horace Pilcher . 1 Oct
Alan James Mackenzie-Grieve . . . . . 1 Oct
Geoffrey Hopwood . . . . 1 Oct
Coll 512 Henry Karslake Kitson . 1 Oct
290 Walter Pulteney Koe. . . 1 Oct
Coll 512 Wilfred Tomkinson . . 1 Oct
447 Henry Priaulx Cayley . . 1 Oct
42 William Lutley Williams Williams-Mason . . . . 1 Oct
12 Henry Chapman Alcock. . 1 Oct
32 Hugh Bowring Mulleneux. 1 Oct
Coll 180 Walter John Challoner Lake . . . . . 15 Oct
Coll 512 Thomas Edmund Harrison 16 Oct
Coll 180 Hugh James Orr . . . 15 Nov
325 Lewis Tobias Jones . . . 15 Dec
Coll 180 Arthur Goodenough Craufurd . . . . . 15 Dec
64 Fitzroy Henry Hall . . . 31 Dec
374 (N) Edward Laton Frewen 31 Dec
380 (N) Harold Owen Reinold 31 Dec
41 Norman Hunter Carter . 31 Dec
111 Harold Victor Dundas. . 31 Dec
218*c* Reginald James Newall Watson . . . . . 31 Dec

218*a* Henry Graham Sherbrooke 31 Dec
395 Ernest Wigram . . . . 31 Dec
306 John Russell Dodington . 31 Dec
79 George Knightley Chetwode . . . . . 31 Dec
217*b* Ralph Collins . . . . . 31 Dec
258*a* Henry Francis Dönhoff Jelf. . . . . 31 Dec
78 Arthur Kemmis Betty . . 31 Dec
499 Mark Goodwin Newton . 31 Dec
415 John Henry Florence Carey 31 Dec
60 Richard Horne . . . . 31 Dec
91 Lionel John Garfit Anderson. . . . . 31 Dec
372*b* Theodore John Hallett . 31 Dec
128 (N) Theodore John Hardinge 31 Dec
Coll 512 Gregory Gonville Cuff Wood-Martin . . . . 31 Dec
303 Richard Forster White. . 31 Dec
399 Gerald Sowerby . . . . 31 Dec
211 Richard Turner Brendon . 31 Dec
378 Philip Douglas Roberts West 31 Dec
366 Louis Herbert Crozier . . 31 Dec
358*c* Sydney Harold Tennyson . 31 Dec

1900

Coll 180 Walter Bousfield Watkins Grubb . . . . . 15 Jan
Coll 512 Alexander Robinson Palmer . . . . . 15 Jan
67 Robert Candlish Hocking. 15 Jan
492*a* Cecil Vivian Usborne* (Δ) 15 Jan
21 Edward Alexander Dimsdale Masterman 15 Jan
Coll 180 Harry Tylden Mosse . . 15 Feb
Coll 180 Edward Astley Rushton . 15 Feb
Coll 180 Kenneth Gilbert Balmain Dewar . . . . . 15 Feb
41 Robert Marsland Groves 15 Feb
Coll 180 Gerard Clarence Pigou . 15 Mar
Coll 180 mCharles Rodney Blane . 15 Mar
Coll 180 Leslie Drew Fisher . . 29 Mar
370 Charles Lionel Brendon . 1 Apr
513 Harold Franc Sadleir . . 1 Apr
369 John Colin Howard Lindsay 1 Apr
2 Francis Cartmel Vaughan 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

369 (N) Edward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon . . . 1 Apr
268d Philip Hyde Waterer . 1 Apr
Coll 180 } Matthew Robert Best . 1 Apr
359a Eric Charles Lucas . . . 1 Apr
Coll 180 } Arthur Douglas Barrow . 1 Apr
89 m Robert Russell Gosset. . 1 Apr
368 John Dodd Nares . . . 1 Apr
91 Henry Evans Freke Aylmer 15 Apr
414 *Hon.* Arthur Stopford . 15 Apr
77 Wion de Malpas Egerton . 15 Apr
278 William Sims . . . . 2 May
Coll 512 } Gilbert Owen Stephenson 15 June
Coll 512 } Macolm Kenneth Grant 15 June
129a Hugh Trevor Prichard . 30 June
378 Robert Arthur Hornell . 30 June
314 Hubert Seeds Monroe . 30 June
196a John Wilfred Nash . . . 30 June
m Bernard Elliot Prichard 30 June
109 Charles Albert Fremantle 30 June
14 (N) Godfray Powys Bamber 30 June
372 Francis Alexander Clutterbuck . . . . . 30 June
Guy Plantagenet Bigg-Wither . . . . . 30 June
Coll 512 } Walter Geoffrey Rigg . 30 June
257 (N) Charles Montagu Dammers 30 June
37 Augustine Ethelbert Ruxton 30 June
354 Frederick Charles Fisher. 30 June
442 Henry Berridge Cox . . 30 June
Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Joscelyn Hay . . . 30 June
96 Robert Henry Ramsay MacKay . . . . . 30 June
287 (N) Francis Ernest Seymour 30 June
422 John Richards Corner . 30 June
406 (N) m Richard Thompson Dickson . . . . . 30 June
197 John Miles Steel . . . 30 June
385 Michael Barne . . . . 30 June
63 George Donald Henry Mackinnon . . . . . 30 June
361 *Hon.* Richard Orlando Beaconsfield Bridgeman 30 June
37 Thomas Leigh Goldie . . 15 July
321 Stephen Newcome . . . 15 July

92a John Francis Herbert Cole 15 July
242 George Lawrence Massey. 15 July
176 Archibald Campbell Goolden 15 July
Coll 180 } Charles Ewer Cundall . 15 July
370 Vernon Stanhope Rashleigh 15 July
68a Gerald Langston Parnell 15 July
388 Clement Loftus Long . 15 July
354 m Llewellyn Evan Hugh Llewellyn . . . . . 15 Aug
129 Eric John Arthur Fullerton 31 Aug
423 Harry Christopher Shaw Rawson 31 Aug
218a Albert Reginald Wheler Sartorius 31 Aug
96 John Graham Muriel McHardy 15 Sept
John Duncan Campbell Wallace 15 Sept
202 Rowland Edward Stokes-Rees 15 Sept
303 Ruric Henry Waring . . 15 Sept
125 Stanley Tunstal Haverfield Wilton . . . . . 15 Sept
150 Edward Tyrrell Inman . . 1 Oct
96 Harry MacLeod Fraser . 1 Oct
252 Alfred Frank St. Clair Armitage 1 Oct
358c Thomas Christopher Harry Williams . . . . . 1 Oct
536 Harold Dreyer Warburg . 1 Oct
23 (N) Lewis Tobias Loftus Jones 1 Oct
346 Francis George Crawshay Coates 1 Oct
388 John Lewis Pearson . . . 1 Oct
474 (N) John Walsh Carrington 1 Oct
113 Manuel Dasent . . . . 1 Oct
21 Charles Cockin Johnson . 15 Oct
76 Malcolm Henry Somerset Macdonald . . . . . 15 Oct
399 John Casement (*b*). . . . 15 Oct
73 Charles Frederick Ballard 9 Nov
306 Colpoys Cleland Walcott . 9 Nov
58 Lawrence Walter Braithwaite 9 Nov
242 Morris Edward Cochrane . 9 Nov
57 Edward Coverley Kennedy . 9 Nov
183a (N) Albert Edward Dixie . 28 Nov
68a Frederick Pollet Norman . 15 Dec
528 Robert John Howard . . . 15 Dec
60 Humphrey Thomas Walwyn 15 Dec
92a Frederick Crosby Halahan . 15 Dec
486 Charles Henry Davey . . 15 Dec
486 George Piercy Leith . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

320*a* Robert Gordon Hobson . . 31 Dec
30 Valentine David English . 31 Dec
30 Edward Harry Fletcher Boughey. . . . . 31 Dec
462 (N) *Hon.* Arthur Charles Strutt . . . . . 31 Dec
399 Philip Henry Trimmer . . 31 Dec
Harry Lumsden Boyle . . 31 Dec
349 Reginald Cæsar Hawkins . 31 Dec
351*a* m John May . . . . . 31 Dec
57 Denis Agar Richard Kirwan 31 Dec
129 Francis Arthur Marten . . 31 Dec
458 (N) Winstanley Robert Coverdale Moorsom . 31 Dec
Vaughan Alexander Edward Hanning-Lee . . . . . 31 Dec
258*a* Francis Alexander Waddilove Buller . . . . . 31 Dec
269 (N) Anthony Francis Joseph MacDermott . . . . 31 Dec
451*a* Philip Sydney Ronayne Conron 31 Dec
521 (A) Halton Stirling Lecky . 31 Dec
Arthur Lionel Snagge . . 31 Dec
173 Wilfred Greville Martin Way 31 Dec
290 Basil George Washington 31 Dec
57 William Hamilton Heath Sinclair Thomson . . . 31 Dec
George Stanley Thornley . 31 Dec
298 Reginald Henniker-Heaton 31 Dec
65 James Hill Aitken . . 31 Dec
533 Robert Stewart Roy . . . 31 Dec
Morshead Buchanan Baillie Hamilton . . . . . 31 Dec
37*a* Arthur Vernon Ross . . . 31 Dec

1901

275 John Clarke Stewart Paterson 15 Jan
298 John Beauchamp Waterlow 15 Jan
422 Charles Morton Forbes . . 15 Jan
414*a* *Hon.* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett . . . . 15 Jan
89 William Fortescue Sells . 19 Jan
268*e* William Henry Philpot Bourne . . . . . 15 Feb
39 (G†) Brien Michael Money . 15 Feb
252 Raymond Fitzmaurice . 15 Mar
298 Godfrey Francis William Grayson . . . . . 15 Mar
251 (N) Adrian Holt Smyth . . 1 Apr
301 (N) Robert Alven Richards 1 Apr
118*a* Henry Vincent Theodore Procter . . . . . 1 Apr

334 Edward Morden Bennett . 1 Apr
480*b* Theodore Evelyn Johnstone Bigg . . . . . 1 Apr
150 Benjamin Wingate Barrow 1 Apr
267*a* William Ryrie Alexander . 1 Apr
217*b* Leonard Wykeham Patch . 1 Apr
58*a* (N) Harry William Cuthbert Hughes . . . . 1 Apr
519*a* Lionel Fitzgerald Maitland-Kirwan . . . . . 1 Apr
261 Harold Edmund Denison . 1 Apr
437 James Geoffry Penrose Ingram . . . . . 1 Apr
119*a* Ronald Howard . . . . 1 Apr
451*a* Frank Forester Rose . . 1 Apr
136 Arthur Neville Gouldsmith. 1 Apr
265*a* Guy Renton Livingstone . 1 Apr
59*a* Norman Hugh Rankin . . 1 Apr
206 m William Henry Strickland Ball . . . . . 15 Apr
255 Hugh Seymour . . . . 15 May
238*a* Cyril St. Clair Cameron . 15 May
409 Hubert Henry de Burgh . 30 June
363*a* Claude Hillersden Woodward . . . . . 30 June
390 Arthur Leyborne Popham . 30 June
423 Thomas Norman James . 30 June
380 Philip Henry White. . . 30 June
149 Percival Scott Rickcord . 30 June
459 Geoffrey Mackworth . . 30 June
388*a* Charles Lind Lamont Young 30 June
225*d* Reginald St. Pierre Parry . 30 June
285 Philip Robert Thresher . 30 June
52 Frederick Edward Ketelbey Strong . . . . . 30 June
259 Gerald Aylmer Wells . . 30 June
420*b* (N) Archibald Charles Cole 30 June
358*b* Arthur Temple Blackwood. 30 June
494 (N) Harold Needham Key . 30 June
287 Eric Walter Harbord . . 30 June
346 Aubrey Lambert . . . . 30 June
80 Charles Stuart Forbes . . 30 June
331 John Claud Cole-Hamilton 30 June
251 Edmund Laurence Braithwaite Lockyer . . . . 30 June
361 (N) Thomas Bodley Scott . 30 June
130 (N) Henry George Homer Adams . . . . . 30 June
13 Hugh William Innes Lillingston . . . . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

351*a* David Charles Herbert Dalrymple . . . . . 30 June
217 John Leslie Whytehead Allison . . . . . 30 June
459 (N) Maxwell Hendry Anderson . . . . 30 June
30 Arthur Milward Stancomb 30 June
Charles Cutlack Ennals . 15 July
175 Victor Herbert Gascoigne . 15 July
217 Bernard William Murray Fairbairn . . . . 15 July
410 Robert Elmhirst Thoyts . 15 July
422 John Wallis McCowen . . 26 Aug
306 Henry Gerard Laurence Oliphant . . . . . 31 Aug
410 Bertram William Lothian Nicholson . . . . . 31 Aug
Charles Arthur Scott . . 31 Aug
218*c* Frederick Cathcart Guy St. Clair . . . . . 1 Oct
187 Francis Clayton Harvey . 1 Oct
259*a* Francis George Gillilan Chilton . . . . . 1 Oct

1052

487 Henry Percy Smyth-Osbourne . . . . . 1 Oct
407 William Cadman . . . . 1 Oct
Ernest Courthorpe Bosanquet 1 Oct
Longuet Macdonald Darbyshire . . . . . 1 Oct
379 John Mayer Willcocks . . 1 Oct
169 John Smythe Harris . . . 1 Oct
76 Francis Mary Hodgson . . 1 Oct
42 Charles Wolfran Round-Turner . . . . . 1 Oct
87 George Percy Legard. . . 1 Oct
117 Edward Roynan Jones . . 1 Oct
423 Arthur Gardiner Muller. . 1 Oct
519*a* George Johnstone . . . 1 Oct
185 Sebald Walter Bluett Green 1 Oct
331 Harold Brisbane Bedwell . 1 Oct
148*a* Edward Leonard Grieve . 1 Oct
37*a* William Edmund Middleton 1 Oct
431 John Hugh Bainbridge . 6 Nov
268*e* Gerald Louis Saurin . . 6 Nov
363 (G†) James Henry Thom . . 15 Nov

1071

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTARY LIEUTENANTS.

1895

148 (N) John Thomas Shenton 31 Oct
58 (N) Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat . . . . 31 Oct
511 (N) Denis Downes Lane . 31 Oct
492 (Nt) William Nicolas McGachen . . . 31 Oct
30 Albert Edward Acheson . 31 Oct
250 (N) Alexander Gibson Hamilton . . . . . 31 Oct
268*e* Archibald Deas . . . . . 31 Oct
437 Charles Keating McCallum 31 Oct
221 (N) Walter John Tite Saunders . . . 31 Oct
67 (N) Algernon William Abbott . . . . . 31 Oct
486 (N) Charles Bissett . . . 31 Oct
447 (Nt) Frank Vernon Lockey . 31 Oct
453 (N) m(*I*) Donald John Munro 31 Oct
197 George Percy Edward Hunt, D.S.O 31 Oct
89 Walter Allan Ernest Critchley . . . . . 31 Oct
173 Thomas Browne O'Brien . 31 Oct
412 Robert Frederick Thom . . 31 Oct
265*a* (N) Frank Percy Edwards 31 Oct
499 William Crowder Easton . 31 Oct
128 George Walker Carpendale 31 Oct
37 (N) Henry Butterworth . 31 Oct
524 Andrew Hambly . . . . 31 Oct
169 John Richard Lay . . . 31 Oct
32 John Herbert Jones . . . 31 Oct
148*a* Percy Edward May Humphery 31 Oct
359 (N) Edward Lindsay Ashley Feakes . . . . . 31 Oct
519*a* William Henry FitzClarence 31 Oct
442 (N) Ernest Harold Dobbin . 1 Oct
211 Francis Mark Rodney Carter 31 Oct
320 (N) George Francis Tizard Flew Ellis . . . . 31 Oct
229 (N) m Frederick Richard Harrold . . . . . 31 Oct

492*a* William John Frazer . . 31 Oct
316 (N) William Hamilton . . 31 Oct
431 (N) Frederic William Haigh James . . . . . 31 Oct
34*b* (N) John Marshall . . . 31 Oct
345 Robert Watson Sumner . . 31 Oct
94 Thurgood John Oldham . 31 Oct
366 Herbert Cheyney Pocock . 31 Oct
390 (N) Arthur Truscott . . . 31 Oct
351*a* Arthur Alexander Edwards 31 Oct
505 Thomas Oloff de Wet . . 31 Oct
366 John Cave Humfrey . . . 31 Oct
273*a* George Bingham Powell . 31 Oct
175 John Henry Orton . . . 31 Oct
529 (N) Arthur More Dawson . 31 Oct
314 (N) Hubert George Alston . 31 Oct
222 (N) William Hugh Leadbeater 31 Oct
354 Henry Jefferson . . . . 31 Oct
524 Frederick James Evans . . 31 Oct
497 (N) Gregory Stapleton . . 31 Oct
304 Joseph Allan Columbia Gilmour Sinclair . . . 31 Oct
306 Francis Crean . . . . . 31 Oct
162 (*I*) (A) Charles Wood Robinson 31 Oct
217 James Olden Hatcher . . 31 Oct
326 Charles William Nicoll McCulloch . . . . . 31 Oct
372*b* (N) Alfred Gilmore Alston 31 Oct
258*a* *Hon.* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle . . . . 31 Oct
m Edward Unwin . . . . 31 Oct
59*a* (N) Charles William Beckwith 31 Oct
168 (N) Sutton Smith . . . 31 Oct
18 Joseph Man . . . . . 31 Oct
27 Walter Henry Calthrop Calthrop . . . . . 31 Oct
217*b* Albert Edward Harris . . 31 Oct

Digitized by Google

1896

218*c* Frederick Payne-Gallwey . 30 Apr
464 (N) Albert Edwin House. 19 Sept
63 William George Hastings Bickford . . . . . 30 Oct
270 Arthur Hodgson Nelson . 30 Oct
363*a* (N) Harold Francis John Young . . . . . 30 Oct
78 Richard Henry Colenso . 30 Oct
481 Arthur Percival Solfleet . 30 Oct

1897

363 (N) Alfred William Gush . 30 Oct
420*b* Donald Campbell . . . . 30 Oct
423 John Ogilvie Graham . . 30 Oct
196*a* Percy de Winton Kitcat . 20 Nov
351 Waldemar Bernard Wilkinson . . . . . 9 Dec
255 James William Fairtlough 15 Dec

1898

388 Herbert John Anthony Throckmorton . . . . 2 Jan
502*a* Courtenay Edwin Stainer . 6 Jan
521 John Macaulay Arnaud . 10 Jan
464 Henry Edgar Jane . . . 31 Jan
242 Douglas Fenwick Murray . 23 Feb
334 Richard John Shee . . . 22 Mar
149 Frederick Augustus Weymar Roe . . . . . 1 Aug
218*c* Frederic William Triggs . 1 Oct
Walter Jonathan Matthews 1 Oct
408 (N) William Alfred Pickering 1 Oct
429 Samuel Robson Crabtree 1 Oct
23 George Duncan . . . . . 1 Oct
492*a* Leonard Pattrick . . . . 1 Oct
372*a* (N) Alfred Cuthbert Dunn 1 Oct
166 Robert Arthur Preston . 1 Oct
88 (N) Oliver Lawrence Beck 1 Oct
414 m Edward John Kendall Newman . . . . . 1 Oct
354 Herbert Mosley Perfect. . 1 Oct
487 James Stuart Wilde . . . 1 Oct

461 (N) Edward Paul McClean 1 Oct
129*a* William James Scott. . . 1 Oct
382*a* Arthur Douglas Barff . . 1 Oct
415 George Henry Thomas Steer 1 Oct
447 Walter Campbell McMickan 1 Oct
185 Freeman Thorndick . . . 1 Oct
369 George Hope Bevan . . 1 Oct
42 Arthur Alured Mellin 1 Oct
351*a* Howard Brooke Wilson . 1 Oct
499 Henry Goschen Philpott . 1 Oct
12 Richard Home Fraser . . 1 Oct
399 Gathorne Cookson . . . 1 Oct
422 William Highfield . . . 1 Oct
347 William Dion Irvin . . . 1 Oct
35 (N) Kennett Dixon . . . 1 Oct
Andrew Eustace Martin Hook . . . . . 1 Oct
148 William Woolley . . . . 1 Oct
519*a* Alfred Parnwell Savill 1 Oct
94 Charles George Augustus Lenny . . . . . 1 Oct
244 (G*) Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood . . . . . 1 Oct
141 Irving Brock Miles . . . 1 Oct
77 Francis William Roberts . 1 Oct
442*a* (N) Gabriel Threlfell . . 1 Oct
225*b* George Edward Newell 1 Oct
320*a* James Thompson Blake . 1 Oct
524 Robert Bellis . . . . . 1 Oct
505 (N) Montague George Philpott . . . . . 1 Oct
501*a* George Bernard Eldridge 1 Oct
26 *a* Julius Albert Lane . . . 1 Oct
138 Douglas Agnew . . . . 1 Oct
46 Arthur Ashby Philbrick . 1 Oct
390*a* Ernest Hamilton Bate . . 1 Oct

1899

115 Ernest Geoffrey Durrant. 19 Mar
275 Charles Mends Gibson . . 1 Oct
372 Sidney Thompson Stephens 1 Oct
150 Norman Douglas Hodges . 1 Oct
28 Robert Reynolds Rosoman 1 Oct
528 George John Wilson Lewis 1 Oct

1900

314 Edward Lindsey Christie . 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1899

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
301	Roger de Grey Kenyon	15 July	2	1	1	2	1
402	(N) Reginald Ernest Marcon	15 Aug	2	2	1	3	3
352	John Samuel Sandford Penrose	15 Aug	3	3	1	2	2
462	Christopher Hornby	15 Aug	2	2	2	3	3
320	Roger L'Estrange Murray Rede	15 Sept	2	3	3	3	3
77	Frederick Gerald Hingley	15 Sept	2	3	3	3	3
109	Arthur Leslie Gresson	15 Sept	2	3	2	3	2
80	John Arthur Fellows	15 Sept	2	3	1	3	3
110	(N) Algernon Percy Le Clere Faught	15 Sept	2	3	2	2	2
521	Ernest Leslie Cardale	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	1
429	Hugh Conybeare Hichens	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	2
519*a*	Alfred George Ambrose Street	15 Sept	2	2	1	2	2
27	Aubrey Edward Duncombe Moore	15 Oct	2	3	3	2	2
359*a*	Richard Herbert Denney Townsend	15 Oct	3	3	2	3	3
269	William Herman Willson Phillips	15 Oct	2	3	1	3	2
421	Archibald Gilbert	15 Oct	2	2	1	2	1
261	Richard George Hervey	15 Oct	2	1	2	2	1
224	Gerald Charles Dickens	15 Oct	1	3	2	2	2
128	m George Russell Nixon	15 Oct	2	2	2	2	1
83	Edward Miller Corrie Rutherfoord	15 Nov	1	2	2	2	1
359	Claude Philip Champion de Crespigny	15 Nov	2	3	3	3	3
36	Percy Hugh Gordon	15 Dec	3	3	3	3	3
141	Reginald Aylen	15 Dec	2	2	2	2	2
37*a*	Bertram Hamilton Malcolm Bradford	15 Dec	2	2	2	2	2
31	Reginald Guy Stone	15 Dec	1	3	2	2	2
225*d*	(N) Richard Augustus Sandys Hill	15 Dec	1	2	1	2	2
57	Noel Ambrose Marshall	15 Dec	2	3	2	2	2
52	Clive Charles Henry Maitland-Addison	15 Dec	2	3	2	3	2
197	m Hugh Dennis Marryat	15 Dec	2	3	2	2	2
334	Hugh Jeffrey Middleton	15 Dec	1	2	2	2	1
523	Oswald Tylston Hodgson	15 Dec	1	3	2	2	1
501*a*	James Louis Forbes	15 Dec	2	2	2	2	2
46	Hugh Richard Tickell	15 Dec	1	3	2	3	2
431	Charles Wilbraham John Howard	15 Dec	1	2	2	2	1
176*a*	(N) Francis Baker Favell	25 Dec	2	2	1	2	2

1900

225*b*	Percy Lockhart Hurnam Noble, M.V.O.	15 Jan	2	3	3	2	1
	m Charles Dene Richardson	15 Jan	1	3	2	2	1
402	Henry Francis Howard Wakefield	15 Jan	2	3	2	3	2
96	m Francis Gordon William Gilbert	15 Jan	3	3	2	3	2
41	John Walter Pugh	15 Jan	3	3	3	3	2

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
196*a*	Duncan West Roe	15 Jan	2	2	2	2	1
306	Tom Cyril Miller	15 Jan	1	1	1	1	1
165*a*	Quintin Bernard Preston-Thomas	15 Jan	3	2	1	2	2
268*c*	Christopher Temple Scriven	15 Jan	1	2	1	2	1
129*a*	Wilfred Frankland French	15 Jan	2	2	1	2	1
298	Stephen Hervey Morres	15 Jan	3	2	1	1	1
30	Alexander Riall Wadham Woods	15 Jan	1	2	2	2	2
175	Roland Cecil Sneyd Hunt	15 Jan	2	2	2	1	2
127	Neston William Diggle	15 Jan	1	2	1	1	1
217	Henry Chalker Durrant Field	15 Jan	2	2	2	2	2
369*a*	Arthur Bissett Streynsham Hoskins Master	15 Feb	2	2	2	3	2
414*a*	(N) Joseph Donald Ellaby	15 Feb	2	3	1	3	1
372*a*	Henry Charles Stahl	15 Feb	2	3	2	3	2
68*a*	Loftus William Jones	15 Feb	2	3	1	3	2
399	William Stronach Foster Forbes	15 Feb	2	3	2	2	1
351	Walter Dasent	15 Feb	3	3	2	2	2
533	John Edmund Power Bickford	15 Feb	2	3	2	3	2
218*c*	Robert Gerald Hamond	15 Feb	2	3	2	2	2
60	John Peter Ralph Marriott	15 Feb	2	3	2	2	3
218*a*	Andrew Lumisden Strange	15 Feb	2	2	1	1	1
129*a*	Francis Hutchinson Laprimaudaye Lewin	15 Feb	1	2	1	1	1
409	Reginald Edward Gore	26 Feb	2	2	3	3	2
164*a*	John White	14 Mar	2	3	2	3	2
398	Ivor Mackenzie	15 Mar	3	3	3	3	3
398	Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford (*act*)	15 Mar	3	3	2	3	1
	Hugh Skinner Shipway	15 Mar	2	2	2	2	2
182	Colin Alfred Molyneux Sarel	15 Mar	1	2	2	2	2
528*a*	Archibald William Fisher-Hall	15 Mar	1	2	1	1	1
354*a*	Geoffrey Branker Harrison (*act*)	15 Mar	2	2	2	2	2
320	Kenneth Mackenzie Mackenzie-Grieve	15 Mar	2	3	2	2	2
480*b*	Joseph Michael Maxwell-Scott	15 Mar	2	3	3	2	1
12	Henry Grattan	15 Mar	2	2	1	2	2
513	(N) Gilbert George Pearse Hewett (*act*)	15 Mar	2	3	2	3	2
252	Joseph William Lombard Hunt	15 Apr	2	3	2	2	2
	Hugh Edward Murray Archer	15 Apr	3	3	2	3	2
442	*Hon.* William Spencer Leveson-Gower	15 Apr	3	3	3	2	2
18	Hubert Greenwood	15 Apr	2	2	1	2	1
268*e*	Raymond Steriker Parsons	15 Apr	2	2	3	2	2
160	m Alexander Bowser McCullagh	15 May	2	3	2	2	3
218	m Henry John Graham Good	15 May	3	3	2	2	1
359*a*	m Percival Van Straubenzee	15 May	2	3	1	1	2
75	Benjamin Claude Greatorex	15 May	1	3	3	3	3

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship	Navigation.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
190 *m*	Mervyn Patrick Traill Smith	15 May	2	3	1	1	1
164*a* (N)	Paul Mawdsley Broster	15 May	2	2	2	2	1
351*a*	Hugh Davenport Colville	15 May	1	3	2	2	3
221	*Hon* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay	29 May	1	2	1	1	2
320*a*	Bernard Trotter Coote	10 June	1	3	1	2	1
374	James Jones	15 June	2	3	2	3	3
202	John Michael Barker	15 June	3	3	3	3	2
2	Cornelius Edward Carter	15 June	3	3	2	3	3
303	Daniel McDowell	15 June	2	3	2	2	3
129	Edmund Julius Gordon Mackinnon	15 June	2	3	3	2	2
494	Dashwood Fowler Moir	15 June	2	3	2	3	2
53*a*	Kenneth Gofton-Salmond	15 June	1	3	3	2	3
55	Claude William Bulteel Scobell	15 June	3	3	2	2	2
393	Aubrey William Peebles, M.V.O.	15 July	2	3	3	3	2
492*a*	William Stuart Northcote Johnson	15 July	3	3	2	3	2
149	Reginald Moliere Tabuteau	15 July	3	3	3	2	2
166	Malcolm Douglas McNeile	15 July	3	3	2	2	2
59*a*	Richard Thomas Waddington Ferrand	15 July	2	3	2	3	3
59*b*	Eric Crofton Collard	15 July	2	3	2	2	2
242	Arthur Shuttleworth Holden	15 July	2	3	2	2	1
465*e*	John Leonard Cather	15 July	3	1	1	1	1
	Robert Francis Pitcairn	15 July	1	2	1	2	1
217*a*	Arthur Thomas Muir	15 July	2	2	1	2	1
496*a*	Robert James Buchanan	15 July	1	2	2	—	1
520*a*	Nicholas Edward Archdale	15 July	1	2	1	—	1
388	George Thomas Carlisle Parker Swabey	15 July	1	1	1	1	1
Ex	William Geoffrey Plantaganet Graves (*act*)	15 July	1	2	3	2	—
Ex	Robin Campsie Dalglish (*act*)	15 July	1	3	1	—	—
268*f*	William Lambarde Dodgson	15 July	2	1	1	2	1
465*a*	Bolton Meredith Monsell	15 July	1	1	1	—	1
Ex	John Knowles im Thurn (*act*)	15 July	1	2	1	1	—
169*a*	Gerard Brook Riley	15 July	1	1	1	1	1
147	Charles Thomas Alexander Bunbury	15 July	1	2	1	2	1
Ex	Frederick Vere Williamson (*act*)	15 July	2	1	1	2	—
37	Ralph Eliot	15 July	1	2	1	1	1
Ex	Patrick Edward Parker (*act*)	15 July	1	1	1	1	—
474	Francis Loftus Tottenham	15 July	1	3	1	1	2
129	Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford	2 Aug	1	2	1	1	2
423	Heinrich Richertz Kunhardt	15 Aug	2	3	2	2	2
487	Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy Freeman Mitford	15 Aug	1	3	3	3	2
333	Herbert Noel Stewart	15 Aug	2	1	1	1	1
278 (N)	Frederic Gerald Stuart Peile	15 Aug	2	3	1	2	3
472*a*	Paul Whitfield	15 Sept	2	3	2	2	2
493*c*	Victor Marryat	15 Sept	2	3	2	3	2
409	James Wolfe Murray	15 Sept	1	3	2	2	1
433*a*	Douglas William O'Bryen Forsyth	15 Sept	1	3	2	3	2
206	William Bowen Mackenzie (*a*)	15 Sept	2	3	1	3	3
258	Alan Dixon	15 Sept	3	3	3	3	3

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
368	Reginald Lionel Hancock	15 Sept	3	3	1	2	2
278*c*	Frederick Geoffrey Lees Johnson	15 Sept	2	1	1	1	1
410	George Edgar Lewin	15 Sept	2	1	1	1	1
406	Robert Corbett Bayldon	15 Sept	1	3	1	1	1
	Thomas Charles Armstrong, C.S.C.	15 Sept	2	3	2	2	2
Ex	John Richards Middleton (*act*)	15 Sept	1	2	1	—	—
278*b*	Donald Errington	15 Sept	2	2	1	1	1
217	Richard Wyville Bromley	15 Sept	1	3	1	2	1
119	Malcolm Lennox Goldsmith	15 Oct	2	3	3	3	2
226*b*	Gilbert Collinge	15 Oct	2	3	2	3	2
363	George Skene Hallowes (*act*)	15 Oct	2	3	2	3	3
Ex	Edward William Hamilton Brookfield (*act*)	15 Oct	2	3	3	—	3
Ex	William Arthur Dickson (*act*)	15 Oct	3	3	2	3	—
Ex	Henry Tresilian Hayes (*act*)	15 Oct	2	2	1	2	—
Ex	Clarence Walter Eyre Trelawny (*act*)	15 Oct	2	2	2	3	—
Ex	Hubert Edward Dannreuther (*act*)	15 Oct	2	1	1	2	—
Ex	Charles Albert Carey (*act*)	15 Oct	2	2	2	2	—
Ex	Hugh Beresford Kington (*act*)	15 Oct	2	2	2	3	—
268*d*	Richard Barrington Ward	15 Oct	1	3	2	3	2
Ex	Henry Dalrymple Bridges (*act*)	15 Oct	2	2	1	—	—
Ex	Cecil James Crocker (*act*)	15 Nov	1	2	2	—	—
Ex	Alban Lewis Gwynne (*act*)	15 Nov	1	2	2	—	—
Ex	Francis Charles Hanning-Lee (*act*)	15 Nov	2	2	2	—	—
128*a*	Hugh Charles Buckle	15 Nov	2	3	2	2	2
354	Lawrence Stanley Biden	15 Nov	2	3	2	3	3
Coll	Edward Ratcliffe Garth Evans (*act*)	15 Nov	1	2	—	—	—
Ex	Geoffrey Philip Russell (*act*)	15 Nov	2	3	2	2	—
379	James Bayley	15 Nov	2	3	2	2	3
Ex	Herbert Richardson Stokes (*act*)	15 Nov	2	3	2	3	—
63	John Harry Knight	15 Nov	2	3	2	3	3
360	William Crawford Harrison	15 Nov	1	3	2	2	2
169	Huntly Walsh	15 Nov	2	3	2	3	2
Ex	John Kenneth Beaufoy Birch (*act*)	15 Nov	2	2	1	—	—
Ex	Eustace Leonard Ring (*act*)	15 Nov	2	3	2	—	3
106	Arthur George Hayes Bond	15 Nov	1	3	3	2	2
Ex	Thomas Reginald Gill O'Connor (*act*)	15 Nov	2	1	1	—	—
Ex	Walter Scott (*act*)	15 Nov	1	3	2	—	—
Ex	Wilfrid Arthur Thompson (*act*)	15 Nov	3	3	3	—	—
Ex	Arthur Stanley Burt (*act*)	15 Nov	2	1	1	—	—
Ex	Frank Reginald Willis (*act*)	15 Nov	1	1	1	—	—
Ex	Henry George Giffard (*act*)	15 Nov	3	2	2	—	—
Ex	Henry Albert le Fowne Hurt (*act*)	15 Nov	3	2	1	—	—
Ex	Reginald Guy Hannam Henderson (*act*)	15 Nov	1	2	1	—	—
Ex	John Sharpy Schäfer (*act*)	15 Nov	2	2	2	—	—
Ex	Francis Murray Austin (*act*)	15 Nov	1	2	1	—	—
Ex	Leonard Puis Vavasour (*act*)	15 Nov	2	2	2	—	—
238*a*	Frederic Edward Ernest Godfrey Schreiber	15 Nov	3	3	1	2	1
218*a*	Henry Purdon Boyd	15 Nov	1	3	2	—	2
536	Douglas Balfour Le Mottée	15 Nov	2	3	1	2	2

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Ex	Morgan Tindal (*act*)	15 Nov	1	3	1	2	—
Ex	John Claude Hamilton (*act*)	15 Nov	1	2	2	—	—
382*b*	Robert Humphrey Downes	15 Nov	1	3	2	2	2
Ex	James Forest Dewar (*act*)	15 Nov	1	3	2	—	3
109*a*	Geoffrey Herbert Freyberg	15 Nov	2	3	2	2	3
423*b*	Philip Leslie Goddard	15 Nov	2	3	2	2	2
76*a*	Nelson Wheelwright	19 Nov	3	3	1	3	3
391	Evan Campbell Bunbury	23 Nov	1	3	2	2	1
Ex	Hector Boyes (*act*)	15 Dec	2	3	1	—	—
Ex	Humphrey Randle Upton Cottrell-Dormer (*act*)	15 Dec	2	3	1	2	—
Ex	Arthur Macaulay Lecky (*act*)	15 Dec	1	3	2	2	—
Ex	Herbert Thomas Canning Gibbs (*act*)	15 Dec	2	3	3	—	—
Ex	John Augustine Edgell (*act*)	15 Dec	2	3	2	—	—
Ex	Charles Douglas Owst Shakespear (*act*)	15 Dec	2	3	2	—	—
Coll	George Francis Lyon Labouverie Page (*act*)	15 Dec	1	2	—	—	—
Ex	Stuart Duncan Blair (*act*)	15 Dec	1	3	3	—	—
Ex	Aubrey Thomas Tillard (*act*)	15 Dec	1	3	2	2	—
278*a*	William Henry Darwall	15 Dec	1	3	1	2	1
195	Arthur Collier Petherick	15 Dec	3	3	2	3	3
Ex	Leveson Granville Byron Alexander Campbell (*act*)	15 Dec	2	3	3	2	—
346	Alfred Bayly Prowse	15 Dec	2	3	2	2	1
422	Oliver Maurice Fitz-Gerald Stokes	15 Dec	1	3	2	3	3
185	John Walter Rainier	15 Dec	1	3	1	2	2
Ex	Cecil Nugent Reyne (*act*)	23 Dec	1	2	2	—	2
Ex	Noel Stephen Tindall (*act*)	26 Dec	1	1	1	—	—

1901

217*b*	Theodore Frederick Carroll	15 Jan	1	3	1	3	3
287*a*	Ronald Northcote Kempe	15 Jan	3	3	2	3	2
471	Frederick Algernon Reyne	15 Jan	2	3	2	2	2
Ex	John George Neligan (*act*)	15 Jan	2	3	2	—	—
Ex	Wilfrid Allan Egerton (*act*)	15 Jan	3	3	2	1	—
Ex	Oscar Ellis Aymar de Satgé de Thoren (*act*)	15 Jan	2	3	3	—	—
Ex	James Ingleby Harrison (*act*)	15 Jan	1	1	1	—	—
Ex	*Hon.* Ian Ludovic Andrew Carnegie (*act*)	15 Jan	2	3	3	3	—
Ex	Hartley Russell Gwennap Moore (*act*)	15 Jan	1	3	3	—	—
Ex	John Courtenay Edden (*act*)	15 Jan	2	3	3	—	—
Ex	Colin Erskine Manisty Law (*act*)	15 Jan	3	3	2	—	—
Ex	John Adam Stevenson Blackwood (*act*)	15 Jan	3	3	3	—	—
Ex	Robert Cecil Hamilton (*act*)	31 Jan	1	2	1	—	—
Ex	Lionel Arthur Hurst Bisset Maitland-Addison (*act*)	15 Feb	3	3	3	—	—
Ex	Richard Anthony Aston Plowden (*act*)	15 Feb	1	3	2	—	—
Ex	Charles Gwillim Robinson (*act*)	15 Feb	2	3	3	—	—
Ex	Evelyn Aldridge (*act*)	15 Feb	2	3	2	—	—

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Ex	*Hon.* Edward Barry Stewart Bingham (*act*)	15 Feb	1	3	3	—	—
Ex	Edward Carleton Stubbs (*act*)	15 Feb	1	3	1	—	—
Ex	Ivor Stephen Paley (*act*)	15 Mar	3	3	2	—	—
Ex	Bruce Lloyd Owen (*act*)	15 Mar	2	3	3	—	—
Ex	Hugh Undecimus Fletcher (*act*)	15 Mar	2	3	2	—	—
Ex	Alick Stokes (*act*)	15 Mar	2	3	2	—	—
Ex	Henry Edward de Parny Rennick (*act*)	15 Mar	3	3	2	—	—
Ex	Rodney Spencer Hewlett (*act*)	15 Mar	2	3	3	—	—
Ex	John Coombe Hodgson (*act*)	15 Mar	2	3	3	—	—
Coll	Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby (*act*)	15 Mar	2	2	—	—	—
Ex	Reginald George Talbot (*act*)	15 Mar	3	3	2	—	—
Coll	Dennis de Courcy Anstruther Herbert (*act*)	15 Mar	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	Hesketh Formby (*act*)	15 Mar	3	3	—	—	—
Coll	Leonard Robinson (*act*)	15 Mar	1	2	—	—	—
Coll	William Bevill Rowbotham (*act*)	15 Mar	1	2	—	—	—
Coll	Arthur Horace Walker (*act*)	15 Mar	1	1	—	—	—
Coll	Kenneth Brounger (*act*)	15 Mar	1	1	—	—	—
Coll	Charles Dominick Burke (*act*)	15 Mar	2	1	—	—	—
Ex	Alfred Headley Norman (*act*)	15 Mar	1	3	1	—	—
Ex	Dudley Burton Napier North (*act*)	15 Mar	1	3	2	—	—
Coll	Geoffrey Middleton Randall Rayne (*act*)	15 Mar	1	2	—	—	—
Coll	William Beverley Courselles Jones (*act*)	20 Mar	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	Robert Gerald Fane (*act*)	8 Apr	1	2	—	—	—
Coll	John Ponsonby Yule (*act*)	14 Apr	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Francis Arthur Chapman (*act*)	15 Apr	3	3	—	—	—
Coll	William Milbourne James (*act*)	15 Apr	2	2*	—	—	—
Coll	Edward Owen Cochrane (*act*)	15 Apr	1	—	—	—	—
Ex	Henry Layard Street (*act*)	15 Apr	1	3	2	—	—
Ex	Guybon Chesney Castell Damant (*act*)	15 Apr	1	3	1	—	—
Ex	Robert Clutterbuck Davenport (*act*)	15 Apr	2	3	1	—	—
Ex	Everard John Hardman-Jones (*act*)	15 Apr	1	3	1	—	—
Ex	Percy John Helyar (*act*)	15 Apr	2	3	2	—	—
Ex	Reginald Stannus Goff (*act*)	15 Apr	2	3	2	—	—
Ex	George Francis Arthur Mulock (*act*)	15 Apr	2	3	1	—	—
Coll	Valentine Francis Gibbs (*act*)	15 Apr	1	3	—	—	—
Coll	James Hope Neild (*act*)	15 Apr	1	2*	—	—	—
Ex	Alfred Bernard Watts (*act*)	15 Apr	1	3	1	—	—
Ex	Henry Leigh (*act*)	18 Apr	1	3	2	—	—
Coll	Guy Fowell Parson (*act*)	22 Apr	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	Cyril Callaghan (*act*)	15 May	3	3	—	—	—
Coll	Alfred Francis Blakeney Carpenter (*act*)	15 May	2	2*	—	—	—
Coll	Ronald Clinton Mayne (*act*)	15 May	1	3	—	—	—
Ex	Kenneth Noel Humphreys (*act*)	15 May	2	3	1	—	—
Ex	Gordon Alston Coles (*act*)	15 May	1	3	2	—	—
Ex	Claud Finlinson Allsup (*act*)	15 May	2	3	2	—	—
Coll	John Wilfred Scott (*act*)	15 May	2	3	—	—	—
x	Gilbert Harrison Lynch Farie (*act*)	28 May	1	3	1	—	—

* Part I.

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in				
			Seaman-ship	Navi-gation.	Pilot-age.	Gun-nery.	Tor-pedo.
Coll	Howard John Kennard (*act*)	11 June	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe (*act*)	15 June	1	3	—	—	—
Coll	Thomas Fisher (*act*)	15 June	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	Robert Stedman MacFarlan (*act*)	15 June	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	Daniel Edwin St. Martin Delius (*act*)	15 June	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	Theodore Douglas Sharp (*act*)	15 June	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	Ronald Philip Stanley de Sausmarez (*act*)	21 June	3	3	—	—	—
Coll	Alick Richard Edgell (*act*)	26 June	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	Charles Edward Aglionby (*act*)	26 June	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	Charles William Ernest Whish (*act*)	15 July	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	George Hoskins Irton Parker (*act*)	15 July	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	George Pritzler Green (*act*)	15 July	3	3	—	—	—
Coll	William Rimington Ledgard (*act*)	15 July	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	Bernard St. Vincent Ford (*act*)	15 July	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	Henry Maclean Fothergill (*act*)	15 July	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	Gerald Bruce Gaskell (*act*)	15 July	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	Charles Cabry Dix (*act*)	15 July	1	3	—	—	—
Coll	Brian Lifford Hewitt (*act*)	15 July	1	3	—	—	—
Coll	Sidney Arthur Geary Hill (*act*)	15 July	1	3	—	—	—
Coll	Sydney Lionel Kekewich Lawford (*act*)	15 July	1	3	—	—	—
Coll	William Wood Sillem (*act*)	15 July	1	3	—	—	—
Coll	Francis Adams Beasley (*act*)	15 July	1	3	—	—	—
Coll	Harold Clinton Carmichael (*act*)	15 July	1	3	—	—	—
Coll	*Lord* George Frederick Seymour (*act*)	15 July	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	Malcolm Kingsford de Monçy Burgess (*act*)	15 July	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	Francis Perceval Saunders (*act*)	15 July	3	3	—	—	—
Coll	Gervase William Heaton Scrope-Ferrers (*act*)	15 July	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Geoffrey Bashford (*act*)	15 July	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Basil Hamilton Piercey (*act*)	15 July	3	3	—	—	—
Coll	Niel O'Neill (*act*)	15 July	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Francis Henry Brabant (*act*)	15 July	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	Vivian Ronald Brandon (*act*)	15 July	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	Isham Worsley Gibson, MVO (*act*)	15 July	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	Leonard Stanley Holbrook, MVO (*act*)	15 July	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	Edward Altham (*act*)	15 July	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	Ragnar Musgrave Colvin (*act*)	15 July	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	Duncan Walter Grant (*act*)	15 July	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Guy Hilhouse (*act*)	15 Aug	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	Robert Herbert Borgnis Hammond-Chambers (*act*)	15 Aug	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	John Berkeley Murray (*act*)	15 Aug	2	2*	—	—	—
Coll	Edward Owen Tudor (*act*)	15 Aug	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	Alexander Cook Underwood (*act*)	15 Aug	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	Philip Walsh (*act*)	15 Aug	3	3	—	—	—
Coll	St. Andrew Oilver St. John (*act*)	15 Aug	3	3	—	—	—
Coll	John Bywater Ward (*act*)	15 Aug	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	George Irwin Sanctuary More (*act*)	15 Aug	2	3	—	—	—
Coll	John Francis Ford-Anderson (*act*)	15 Aug	3	3	—	—	—

315

* Part I.

Digitized by Google

			Class of Certificate in			
			Seamanship.	Navigation.	Pilotage.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Coll	Thomas Roderick Fforde (*act*)	15 Aug	2	2*	—	—	—
Coll	Evelyn Culme Seymour (*act*)	15 Aug	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	John Harold Smith-Wright (*act*)	18 Aug	1	3	—	—	—
Coll	Gerald Hepburn Brady (*act*)	25 Aug	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Sidney Robert Bailey (*act*)	27 Aug	2	2*	—	—	—
Coll	Egerton Wootton Isaacson (*act*)	3 Sept	1	3	—	—	—
Coll	Henry John Studholme Brownrigg (*act*)	3 Sept	1	2*	—	—	—
Coll	John Alsager Collett (*act*)	5 Sept	3	—	—	—	—
Coll	Frederick John Butler Gibson (*act*)	11 Sept	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Richard Gilkison Hurst (*act*)	15 Sept	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	William Rodolph Skeffington Harman (*act*)	15 Sept	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Geoffrey Corlett (*act*)	15 Sept	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	George Gipps (*act*)	30 Sept	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	John Ouchterlony Barron (*act*)	5 Oct	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Arthur Townsend Johnstone (*act*)	8 Oct	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Bernard Matheson Harvey (*act*)	15 Oct	3	—	—	—	—
Coll	Herbert William Wyld (*act*)	15 Oct	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	George Herbert Knowles (*act*)	15 Oct	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Bernard Buxton (*act*)	21 Oct	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Kenneth McLeod (*act*)	22 Oct	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	George Basil Harrison (*act*)	26 Oct	1	—	—	—	—
	Ralph George Dinwiddy (*act*)	28 Oct	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	James Gordon Fraser (*act*)	29 Oct	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Eric Lloyd Wharton (*act*)	29 Oct	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	St. Aubyn Baldwin Wake (*act*)	1 Nov	1	—	—	—	—
	Ronaleyn Duncan Foster-Forbes (*act*)	15 Nov	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	James Campbell Holmes (*act*)	15 Nov	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Chichelé Keppel Hart (*act*)	15 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Charles Wills Tinson (*act*)	15 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Henry Venour Coates (*act*)	15 Nov	3	—	—	—	—
Coll	Kennedy Gerard Brooke (*act*)	15 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
	Henry Ernest Digby Hugh Willoughby (*act*)	15 Nov	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	Guy Dalrymple Fanshawe (*act*)	15 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Charles Bradkirk Dickson (*act*)	15 Nov	1	—	—	—	—
	Edward Hornby Ovans (*act*)	15 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	Robert Henry Kane (*act*)	15 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
Coll	George Holbrow Lang (*act*)	15 Nov	1	—	—	—	—
Coll	John William Russell (*act*)	15 Nov	2	—	—	—	—
	Henry George Thursfield (*act*)	15 Nov	1	—	—	—	—

* Part I.

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

1897

Ernest Nicholas Mercer . . 15 Dec
Horace Hallings Tatham . 15 Dec

1898

Ralph Tindal-Carill-Worsley 15 Jan
Gerald Charles Wynter . . 15 Jan
Lachlan Donald Ian Mackinnon . . . . . 15 Jan
533 Edward Holden Russell . 15 Feb
Basil Richard Brooke . . 15 Feb
Coll Charles Montagu Lawrence Scott . . . . . 15 Feb
Arnold Francis Burrowes . 15 Feb
Coll Harold Newall Watson . . 15 Mar
Charles Harold Evelyn Head 15 Apr
533 George Calthorpe Woodward 15 May
Coll Guy Bevan Alexander . . 15 May
533 Robert Amcott Wilson . . 15 May
Hardinge Lilford Shephard 15 May
Albert Dangar Grant . . 15 May
Percival Francis Willoughby 15 May
533 Sherwood Hodgins . . . 15 May
252 Robert Radcliffe Cooke . 15 May
388 Philip William Douglas . 15 May
George Bridges Lewis . . 15 May
Adrian St. Vincent Keyes . 15 May
Eric Gascoigne Robinson . 15 May
57 George Louis Browne . . 15 May
422 Leonard Hubert Lindner . 15 June
422 Clement Charles Swift . . 15 June
148*a* Andrew Browne Cunningham . . . . . 15 June
298 George Moore Allender Rowe 15 June
37*a* Aubrey Thomas . . . . 15 June
148*a* James Douglas Campbell . 15 June
410 Arthur Henry Durrant Field 15 June
57 Francis Newton Allen Cromie . . . . . 15 June
James Fownes Somerville . 15 June
306 Charles Henry Aubrey Cartwright . . . . . 15 June
225*b* Henry Arthur Colt . . . 15 July
354 Edmond Alan Berners Stanley . . . . . 15 July
252 John David Napier Burnett 15 July
218*c* Herbert Scymour Webb Boldero . . . . . 15 July
57 H.C. Basil John Douglas Guy 15 July
388 Walter John Fletcher . . 15 July
268*e* Charles James Colebrooke Little . . . . . 15 July
252 Illtyd Arthur Stewart Hutton . . . . . 15 July
218*a* Basil Richard Poë . . . 15 July
519*a* Edmund David Faber . . 15 July
492*a* Alfred Fletcher Boughey . 15 July
148*a* Ralph Stuart Sneyd . . . 15 July
492*a* Joseph Gordon Walsh . . 15 July

Digitized by Google

492*a* Charles Campbell Lambert 15 Aug
303 Hugh Hamilton-Gordon . 15 Aug
533 John Spencer Tyndall . . 15 Aug
225*b* Reginald Thornton Amedroz 15 Aug
57 James Sacheverell Constable Salmond . . . 15 Sept
423 Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron . . . . . 15 Sept
422 John Pelham Champion . 15 Sept
57 Richard Bruce England. . 15 Sept
68*a* Frederick Wilfred Law . . 15 Sept
487 Richard Thornton Down . 15 Sept
109 Lionel Edward Henry Royle 15 Sept
25*a* Cloudesley Varyl Robinson 15 Sept
148*a* Robert Francis Veasey . . 15 Sept
388 Paul Hamilton Smith . . 15 Sept
346 Francis Edward Byrne . . 15 Sept
129 Arthur Rice . . . 15 Sept
96 Neville Florian Usborne . 15 Sept
109 Cuthbert Dixon Longstaff . 15 Sept
431 Cyril Goolden . . . . 15 Sept
409 Rudolf Henry Cole Verner 15 Sept
225*b* James Andrew Gardiner Troup . . . . . 15 Sept
487 Reginald Becher Caldwell Hutchinson, C.S.C. . . 15 Sept
57 Gerald FortescueLonghurst 15 Sept
30 Jack Francis Vernon Guise 15 Sept
30 Hugh Hext Rogers . . . 15 Sept
148*a* Kenelm Everard Lane Creighton . . . . . 15 Sept
Lancelot Alan Smythies. 15 Oct
410 Percy Dumayne Campbell 15 Oct
492*a* Arthur Geoffrey Napier Lane . . . . 15 Oct
109 Charles Gordon Ramsey 15 Oct
252 Herbert Francis Littledale 15 Oct
Hon. Arthur George Coke . 15 Oct
148*a* Clinton Francis Samuel Danby . . . . . 15 Oct
346 Arthur Winnifred Benson 15 Oct
252 Maurice Brett Leslie . . 15 Oct
89 Sydney Boyd Richardson . 15 Oct
252 Charles Bingham Elwell . 15 Oct
46 Reginald Watkins Grubb 15 Oct
218*a* Geoffrey Blake . . . 15 Oct
Jack Beaumont Le Mottée . 15 Oct
52 Robert Hamilton Clark-Hall 15 Oct
533 Basil Des Geneys Ball . 15 Oct
388 Arthur Henniker-Heaton . 15 Nov
268*e* James Follett Houstoun . 15 Nov
298 Frank O'Brien Wilson . . 15 Nov
52 Cecil Rupert Hemans. . . 15 Nov

218*a* Cecil Burnaby Prickett . . 15 Nov
431 Ralph Vincent Eyre . . 15 Nov
30 Robert Prescott McHardy 15 Nov
46 John Alfred Vernon Gravener 15 Nov
492*a* Geoffrey Latimer . . . . 15 Nov
30 Douglas George Anderson . 15 Nov
68*a* Edward Glyn de Styrap Jukes-Hughes - . . . 15 Nov
150 Percy Richard Stevens . 15 Nov
30 Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe . 15 Dec
346 Edwin Mansergh Palmer . 15 Dec
423 Stephen Harvey Yvon Birley . . . . . 15 Dec
52 Knightley Henry Benson . 15 Dec
Hamilton Colclough Allen. 15 Dec
431 William Duncan Chipps . 15 Dec
68*a* George Louis Downall Gibbs 15 Dec
409 Alexander Charles Seton . 15 Dec
68*a* Hugh Dundas Hamilton . 15 Dec
46 Cyril Duncan Fenn . . 15 Dec
409 Ernest George Housse-mayne Du Boulay . . . 15 Dec
150 Francis Hastings Bostock . 15 Dec

1899

267 Bertie William Bluett . 15 Jan
487 Austin Charles Ackland . 15 Jan
306 Robert Leal Jermain . . 15 Jan
57 Lionel Henry Shore . . . 15 Jan
346 Oswald Henry Dawson . 15 Jan
268*e* John Howard Nankivell . 15 Jan
487 Basil Edward Reinold . . 15 Jan
399 John Preston Churchill . 15 Jan
30 Thomas Hugh Binney . . 15 Jan
218*a* Frederick Avenel Sommerville . . . . . 15 Jan
303 Edward Oliver Brudenell Seymour Osborne . . . 15 Jan
92*a* Robert Henry Ames . . . 15 Jan
109 Richard St. John . . . . 15 Jan
Henry Oswald Nash . . . 15 Feb
30 Kenneth Bowring Toms . 15 Feb
150 Kenneth Allan Ferrers Guy 15 Feb
46 Arthur Kimber Gregory . 15 Feb
487 Alwyne Edward Sherrin . 15 Feb
175 Edwin Anderson Homan . 15 Feb
30 Maurice Baldwin Raymond Blackwood . . . . . 15 Feb
68*a* William Chalker Pearse . 15 Feb
175 Norman Malet Colquhoun Thurstan . . . . . 15 Feb
346 George Francis Cholmley . 15 Feb
431 Wilfred Murray Richardson 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

487 Herbert Edward Walter Christian Whyte . . . 15 Feb
268*e* George Mytton Hill . . . 15 Feb
421 Harold Guy Rawlins . . 15 Feb
46 Richard Knight Philpott . 15 Feb
533 Mark Sutton Rothwell . . 15 Feb
52 Henry Crosby Halahan . . 15 Feb
218*a* William Eckford Cornabé . 15 Feb
238*a* Hubert Edwin Gore-Langton . . . . . 15 Feb
351*a* Guy Hamilton . . . . . 15 Feb
267*a* Geoffrey Charles Candy . 15 Feb
421 George Frederick Montagu 15 Feb
388 Harry Lees Dacre Craven . 15 Feb
487 Ernest William Leir . . . 15 Feb
150 Edgar Christopher Cookson 15 Feb
399 Harold Larpent Woodcock 15 Mar
267*a* Heathcote George Hewitt . 15 Mar
225*b* Robert Henry Spearman . 15 Mar
30 Reginald Francis Eyre . . 15 Mar
298 Thomas Geoffrey Comber . 15 Mar
268*d* Herbert Lawrence Lucas . 15 Mar
30 Leycester Curzon Maude Roxby . . . . . 15 Mar
150 Guy Blatherwick . . . 15 Mar
354 John Harold Young . . . 15 Mar
388 David William Shafto Douglas . . . . . 15 Mar
268*d* Arthur Guy Sparrow . . 15 Mar
218*a* Edward Aylmer Digby . . 15 Mar
519*a* Charles Rumney Samson . 15 Apr
399 Lindsay Richard Venn . 15 Apr
306 Neville Brevoort Carey Brock . . . . . 15 Apr
306 Gilbert Cockshutt Heathcote . . . . . 15 May
109 Alexander Neville Lubbock 15 May
129 Richard Harold Falkiner . 15 May
268*e* Geoffrey Neville Henson . 15 May
354 George William Taylor . . 15 May
37*a* Walter Colin Lucas . . . 15 May
351*a* Walter Arthur Selby. . . 15 May
218*c* Edward McConnell Wyndham Lawrie . . . . . 15 May
388 Arthur Lawrell Bell. . . 15 May
52 Cecil Henry Hulton Sams . 15 May
410 Randolph Divett . . . . 15 May
150 Thomas Henry Earle. . . 15 May
252 John Cecil Davis . . . . 15 May
298 Frederick William Clarkson 15 May
519*a* Francis Edward Henry Graham Hobart. . . . 15 May

399 Nigel Kenneth Walter Barttelot. . . . . 15 May
409 James Murray Pipon. . . 15 May
96 Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell . . . . . 15 May
487 Henry Taprell Dorling . . 15 May
303 Bertram Noel Denison . . 15 May
351*a* George Anson Thompson . 15 May
487 Godfray Bruce Cargill . . 15 May
129 Colin Stuart Inglis . . . 15 May
238*a* Owen Herbert Collyns . . 15 May
533 Richard Lindsay Nicholson 15 May
175 William St. John Fraser . 15 May
225*b* Frederick Lewis Coplestone 15 May
410 Wilfred Ward Hunt . . . 15 June
252 Arthur Gordon Leslie . 15 June
346 Edward George Chichester 15 June
519*a* Robert Charles Cator Smart Basil Lancelot Wymer . . 15 June
351*a* Alan Frederic William Howard . . . . . 15 June
148*a* Hugh Barrington Worsley 15 June
150 Edmund John Birch . . . 15 June
388 Philip Vere Kilgour . . . 15 June
166 Roy Bacchus . . . . . 15 June
238*a* Gordon Alison Matthew . 15 June
89 *Hon.* Charles Frederick Cavendish . . . . . 15 June
218*a* Alfred Drummond Warrington-Morris . . . . . 15 June
37*a* James Oliver Elliot . . . 15 June
129 George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon . . . . . 15 June
68*a* Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole . . . . 15 June
37*a* Kenneth Stobart . . . . 15 June
218*c* Arthur Bannatyne Arnold Baker . . . . . 15 June
129 George Bibby Hartford . . 15 June
346 James Buller Kitson . . 15 June
57 Hugh Coningsby Johnson . 15 June
423 Brian Patrick MacMahon . 15 June
218*c* Cecil Bartlett Shaw . . . 15 July
409 *Hon.* Patrick George Edward Cavendish Acheson 15 July
303 John Sinclair Morrell . . 15 July
354 Thomas William Edge Partington. . . . . 15 July
238*a* John Barrington Haly . . 15 July
303 Richard Matthew King . . 15 July

Digitized by Google

129 Henry Steuart Macnaghton Harrison . . . . . 15 July
129 Julian Macartney Ogilvie . 15 July
492*a* James Bairstow Bateman . 15 July
218*c* Cecil Chard Heycock . . . 15 July
423 Cecil Mervyn Queripel . . 15 July
129 Walter Neville Lapage . . 15 July
422 Harold Stedman Bavin . . 15 Aug
268*d* Herbert Gerald Briggs . . 15 Aug
218*c* George Frederick Bassett Edward-Collins. . . . . 15 Aug
422 Herbert Reginald Lloyd Edwards . . . . . 15 Aug
218*c* Henry Clive Rawlings . . 15 Sept
129 Charles Herbert Michaelson 15 Sept
129 Ferdinand Eric Bertram Feilmann . . . . . 15 Sept
492*a* Norman Leven Russell Bell 15 Sept
51*a* George Ponsonby Sherston 15 Sept
75 Francis Stewart McGachen 15 Sept
37*a* Henry Gerald O'Brien . . 15 Sept
129 William Robert Ronald Leach 15 Sept
37*a* Frederic Boyd Coppin . . 15 Sept
519*a* Kenneth Mervyn Bruce . 15 Sept
354 Charles Pascoe Dumaresq . 15 Sept
175 Herbert Reginald McClure . 15 Sept
129 Bertram Home Ramsay . 15 Sept
129 John Cyril FitzRobert Borrett . . . . . 15 Sept
129 Charles Frederic Roy Cowan . . . . . 15 Sept
37*a* Charles Courtenay Bell . . 15 Sept
52 Arthur Felon Crutchley . 15 Sept
175 Richard William Uniacke Bayly . . . . . 15 Sept
37*a* Miles Brock Birkett . . . 15 Sept
519*a* Evelyn John James Southby . . . . . 15 Sept
Reginald Carwithen Richardson . . . . . 15 Sept
252 Lawrence D'Oyly Bignell . 15 Sept
487 George Harley Pownall . . 15 Sept
218*c* Harry Lewin Pennell . . 15 Sept
46 Edward Tierney Marshall . 15 Sept
89 John Edward Nelson Murdoch . . . . . 15 Sept
346 William Wybrow Hallwright . . . . . 15 Sept
89 Kenneth Douglas Worsley Macpherson . . . . . 15 Sept
225*b* Harry Cecil Brand Pipon . 15 Sept

89 Edward Courtney Boyle . 15 Sept
487 Arthur Westmorland Wood 15 Sept
487 Charles Geoffrey Coleridge Sumner . . . . . 15 Sept
52 Leopold Arthur Bernays . 15 Oct
37*a* Walter James Sinclair Green 15 Oct
238*a* Donald Manners Davies . 15 Oct
421 Allan Robert Armitage Macdonald . . . . . 15 Oct
431 Frederick Gordon de Satgé . 15 Oct
218*c* Ernest Hamlyn Bannister Williams . . . . . 15 Oct
258*a* Somerville Peregrine Brownlow Russell . . 15 Oct
519*a* Kenneth Adair Beattie . . 15 Oct
Charles Reynolds Sharp . . 15 Oct
218*c* John William Howard . . 15 Oct
Gordon Leslie Stevenson . 15 Oct
89 Harry Spencer . . . . . 15 Oct
421 John Metcalfe Jackson . . 15 Oct
409 Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood Nash . . . . . 15 Oct
423 James Millar Begg . . . 15 Oct
423 Noel Everard Isemonger . . 15 Nov
252 Thomas John Linberry . . 15 Nov
409 Arthur Marsden. . . . . 15 Nov
409 Patrick Tosta Scully . . . 15 Nov
422 Henry de Beauvois Tupper . 15 Nov
421 John Francis Finlayson . . 15 Nov
68*a* William Burrows . . . . 15 Nov
255 Charles Astley Poignand. . 15 Nov
519*a* Francis Gordon Brickenden 15 Nov
238*a* Errol Manners . . . . . 15 Nov
30 George Miller. . . . . 15 Dec
422 Claude Francis D'Aguilar. . 15 Dec
298 Godfrey Berkeley John Benyon . . . . . 15 Dec
431 Frank Goodrich Terry. . . 15 Dec
487 George Macgregor Skinner . 15 Dec
Vyvyan Raymond Nesbitt Porter. . . . . 15 Dec
410 William Reginald Denys Crowther . . . . . 15 Dec
30 Cyril Prescott Franklin . . 15 Dec
487 Gerald Lord Hodson . . . 15 Dec
68*a* Gerald Cartmell Harrison. . 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1900

422 William Gabbett Ashton Shuttleworth . . . . . 15 Jan
519a Thomas Kennedy Maxwell . 15 Jan
96 Harold de Gallye Lamotte 15 Jan
96 Montague George Bentinck Legge . . . . . 15 Jan
52 Francis Walter Despard Twigg . . . . . 15 Jan
89 Reginald Gregory . . . . 15 Jan
89 Eric Quintin Carter . . . 15 Jan
354 Kenneth Colthurst Ryan . 15 Jan
238a Patrick Birmingham Crohan 15 Jan
422 Noel Frank Laurence . . . 15 Jan
96 Stephen Dowell Tillard . . 15 Jan
238a Carlton Collingwood Sherman . . . . . 15 Jan
431 Baldwin Charles Walker . 15 Jan
225b Henry Inglis Rosslyn Trischler . . . . . 15 Jan
68a Henry Edmund Harvey . . 15 Jan
218a Charles Edward Turle . . 15 Jan
109 Charles Gordon Brodie . . 15 Jan
96 John Skinner Wilson . . 15 Jan
423 Arthur Penton Napier Thorowgood . . . . . 15 Jan
149 William Edmund Compton 15 Jan
421 Theodore Stuart Brodie . . 15 Jan
423 Guy Hart . . . . . 15 Jan
109 George Campbell Street . 15 Jan
68a Norman Angel Kyrle Money 15 Jan
96 Henry Croker Pellow . . 15 Jan
68a Tom Kenneth Triggs . . . 15 Jan
68a Charles Benjamin Morse McKenzie Pringle . . 15 Feb
487 Richard Evan Williams Kirby 15 Feb
409 Martin Eric Nasmith . . 15 Feb
30 John Stewart Gordon Fraser 15 Feb
96 Claude Lindsay Bate. . . 15 Feb
173 Owen Tudor Hood Phillips 15 Feb
492a Cecil Godfrey Cruttwell . 15 Feb
431 John Cyril Porte . . . . 15 Feb
533 William John Foster . . 15 Feb
166 Max Kennedy Horton . . 15 Feb
52 Evan Hamilton Martin . . 15 Feb
492a Frederick Charles Skinner 15 Feb
218a Thomas Frederick Parker Calvert . . . . . 15 Feb
149 Philip William Carwithen Sharpe . . . . . 15 Feb
399 George Osborne Hewett . 15 Feb
96 Francis John Alexander. . 15 Mar
46 Sydney King Mason. . . 15 Mar

268d Trevor Ronald Chamberlin 15 Mar
96 Alfred Englefield Evans . 15 Mar
422 Frederick Colnett Corbyn . 15 Mar
354 Robert Francis Crossman . 15 Mar
422 Hugh Campbell Murdoch . 15 Mar
149 Edward Howell Cater . 15 Mar
218a Thomas Stephen Lewis Dorman . . . . . 15 Mar
68a Sydney Keith Smyth. . . 15 Mar
480b John Lea Longstaff . . . 15 Mar
149 Allen Milbourne Clark . . 15 Mar
268d Quentin Oliver Grogan . . 15 Apr
96 Arthur Avison Scott. . . 15 Apr
431 Edmund Alain Tremeur de Poher de la Poer . . . 15 May
351a Donald Francis Lawrence . 15 May
175 Stuart Elton Holder . . 15 May
218a Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper-Key . . . . . 15 May
519a Hardwick Francis Bradshaw. . . . . 15 May
421 John Kingscote Rigg . . 15 May
52 Geoffrey Thomas Saundby Saundby . . . . . 15 May
533 John Norman Benbow . . 15 May
89 Clement Richard Dane . . 15 May
423 Arthur Jermyn Landon. . 15 May
533 Hugh Beaumont Robinson. 15 May
533 Robert Pringle Kingscote . 15 May
421 Gilbert Richard de la Poer Nugent 15 May
399 Randal Borough McCowen. 15 May
431 George Edward Montague Blackmore. . . . . 15 May
175 Thomas Fleming Besant . 15 May
217 Charles Harold Jones . . 15 May
480b Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis . . . . . 15 May
218a Julian Francis Chichester Patterson . . . . . 15 May
399 Robert Harman Llewelyn . 15 May
399 David de Beauvoir Stocks . 15 May
399 Charles Llewellyn Backhouse . . . . . 15 May
519a Hamilton John Burnett Hall 15 May
351a Wilfred Neville Custance . 15 May
Charles Beecham Land. . 15 May
92a Guy Waterhouse Hallifax . 15 May
255 Hugh Turnour England . 15 May
218a Howard Vernon Percy Weston 15 May
399 Francis Herbert Heavenham Goodhart . . . . 15 May
519a David Thurborn Graham Brown . . . . . 15 May

Digitized by Google

217 Archibald Compton Winnington Domvile . . . 15 May
37*a* Herbert Bardsley Taylor . 15 May
351*a* Eustace Ruffel Drake Long 15 May
519*a* Frederic Archibald Hunter Russel . . . . . 15 May
218*c* Charles George Ley Woollcombe . . . . . 15 May
218*c* Robert Thomas Baker . . 30 May
218*c* John Lionel Charles Hood . 30 May
409 Evelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson . . . . . 30 May
399 Harold Buckley . . . . 30 May
351*a* Gerald Armstrong Boyle . 30 May
492*a* Arthur George Jameson . . 30 May
399 Arthur Charles Fawssett . 15 June
149 Thomas Edwards Greenshields 15 June
68*a* Godfrey Herbert . . . . 15 June
255 Stopford Cyril Douglas . . 15 June
351*a* Richard Chase Turner . . 15 June
399 Maurice Crause Bomford . 15 June
480*b* Malcolm Joseph Raphael Maxwell-Scott . . . . 15 June
225*b* Henry Victor Hudson . . 15 June
351*a* John Palmer Landon . . . 15 June
492*a* Ralph Michael Mack . . 15 June
255 Roy Neville Suter . . . . 15 June
242 Albert John Robertson . . 15 June
351*a* Robin Wynell Mayo Lloyd . 15 June
218*c* Charles Herbert Neill James 15 June
92*a* Edward Smyth-Ostourne . 15 June
409 Malcolm Murray . . . . 15 June
298 Michael Kavanagh Horsley Kennedy . . . . . 15 June
351*a* Tim Melvin Barrett. . . 15 June
218*a* Charles Vernon Lowcay Norcock . . . . . 30 June
351*a* Ralph Rae Arthur Dubs . 30 June
37*a* Peregrine Forbes Morant Fellowes . . . . . 30 June
37*a* Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson . 30 June
492*a* James Vandeleur Creagh . 30 June
218*c* Guy Lushington Coleridge 30 June
258*a* Alexander Hugh Gye . . 30 June
92*a* Mountague Robert Bernard 30 June
268*e* Bertrand Bannerman . . 30 June
37*a* Ralph Hawtrey Deane . . 30 June
258*a* Erskine Arthur Nicolson . 30 June
18 Henry Raymond Clifton-Mogg . . . . . 30 June
149 Charles Trevenen Wilson . 15 July
351*a* Richard Lloyd Hamer 15 July

175 Charles Lewis Maitland Crichton . . . . . 15 July
422 Martin Robertson Glasgow 15 July
96 Percy Frederick Newcombe 15 July
422 Thomas Clarence Wilsone . 15 July
89 Wilfrid George Holt Cree . 15 July
409 *Hon.* Evelyn Arthur Grenville Gore-Langton . . . . 15 July
149 Alister William McDonald . 15 July
423 Robert Lindsay Teed . . 15 July
30 Philip George Wodehouse . 15 July
89 Vincent Morse Cooper . . 15 July
258*a* George Edward Cumming . 15 July
57 Sydney Hopkins . . . 15 July
37*a* Philip Alfred Shepherd . 15 July
242 Dudley Stuart . . . . . 15 July
96 Alec Thomas Lee Wilson . 15 July
480*b* Charles Leonard Fox . . 30 July
409 Alexander Herbert McLeod Burton . . . . . 30 July
109 Llewellyn Ridge-Jones . . 30 July
519*a* Humphrey Willie Best . . 30 July
480*b* Francis Brownlow Haygarth . . . . . 30 July
422 Charles Holt Fforde . . . 15 Aug
351*a* Roger Mowbray Bellairs . 15 Sept
218*c* Richard Leslie Pennington . 15 Sept
166 Bertram Vigne . . . . 15 Sept
18 Henry Percival Wilson . . 15 Sept
218*a* Cecil Ponsonby Talbot . . 15 Sept
129*a* George Bryan Palmes . . 15 Sept
519*a* Philip Walter Kent . . . 15 Sept
37*a* Allan Baddeley . . . . 15 Sept
18 Ralph Crosbie-Hill . . . 15 Sept
217 Anthony Lancelot Henry Dean Coke. . . . . 15 Sept
421 James Stuart McLaren Ritchie . . . . . 15 Sept
148*a* Hugh Duppa Collins . . . 15 Sept
129*a* Charles Henry Mackinnon . 15 Sept
129*a* Maurice Percy Berkeley Portman . . . . . 15 Sept
217 Ernest Cyril Brent . . . 15 Sept
409 Raymond Jocelyn Harris 30 Sept
129*a* Edward Travers Fletcher 30 Sept
487 Cecil Hunter Boyd Gowan 30 Sept
92*a* Geoffrey Layton . . . 30 Sept
37*a* Bernard Knightley Boase 30 Sept
18 Charles Worthington Craven 30 Sept
351*a* John Lanison Field . . 30 Sept
18 Robert Bertram Ramsay 30 Sept
37*a* *Hon.* Guy Stopford . . . 15 Oct
129*a* Frank Leonard Back . . 15 Oct
18 Ronald Wigglesworth . . 15 Oct
68*a* John Harry Kay Clegg . . 15 Oct
129*a* Cyril John Laugham Noakes 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

John Stobart Hincks. . . 15 Oct
255 Gerald Scrivener Coburn . 15 Oct
109 Arthur Cecil Roberts. . . 15 Oct
92*a* Philip Wilfred Sidney King 15 Oct
96 Ronald Hubert Hilliard . 15 Oct
96 Fischer Burges Watson . . 15 Oct
218*a* George Hamilton Dennistoun . . . . . 15 Oct
129*a* Llewellyn Trevor Charles Sackville-West . . . . 30 Oct
109 John Robert Guy Moncrieffe 30 Oct
175 George Wyatt Edgell Naper 30 Oct
166 Arthur Swynfen Durance George . . . . . 30 Oct
423 Cyril Herbert Gordon Benson . . . . . 30 Oct
18 William Spencer Hargreaves 30 Oct
492*a* Herbert Bromley Price . . 30 Oct
Ernest Jerome Fitzpatrick Tisdall . . . . . 30 Oct
410 Donald William Farmer . 30 Oct
487 Myles Aldington Blomfield 30 Oct
421 Trevor Eardley-Wilmot . . 30 Oct
487 Clive Neville Rolfe . . . 30 Oct
255 Ernle William Money . . 15 Nov
18 Horatio Morey Garrett . . 15 Nov
351*a* William Mervyn Vaughan Lewis . . . . . 15 Nov
18 *Hon.* Edmund Rupert Drummond . . . . . 15 Nov
18 Thomas Gilbert Carter . . 15 Nov
129*a* John Fawcett . . . . . 15 Nov
399 Stephen St. Leger Moore . 15 Nov
218*a* Reginald Vesey Holt . . 15 Nov
175 Desmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin 15 Nov
166 James Lenox Conyngham Clark . . . . . 15 Nov
18 Nigel St. John Stradling Nicoll-Carne . . . . . 15 Nov
218*a* Rolf Viney . . . . . 15 Nov
166 Alexander Sholto Douglas 15 Nov
255 Henry William Allen Adams 15 Nov
166 George Perceval Maxwell Fitzgerald . . . . . 30 Nov
129*a* Aliston Robert Farquhar Spottiswood . . . . . 30 Nov
431 Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe Chambers . . . . . 30 Nov
18 William Uvedale Hambro Parry-Okeden . . . . 30 Nov
46 Joseph Newill . . . . . 15 Dec
255 Cosmo Alec Onslow Douglas 15 Dec

1901

303 Lionel Victor Wells . . . 15 Jan
351*a* Charles Stuart Benning . . 15 Jan
218*a* Bernard Cecil Smyth-Pigott 15 Jan
225*b* Alfred Edmund Godsal . . 15 Jan
421 Sidney Beckwith Mainguy . 15 Jan
52 Robert Francis Dillon FitzGibbon . . . . . 30 Jan
225*b* Robert Campbell Shearburn White . . . . . 30 Jan
166 Manfred Clarence Brotherton 30 Jan
303 William Beveridge Mackenzie (*b*) . . . . . 30 Jan
196*a* Harry George Hamilton Tandy . . . . . 30 Jan
196*a* Robert Makin . . . . . 30 Jan
196*a* Henry Garrett Moore . . . 30 Jan
410 Hubert Ardill . . . . . 30 Jan
268*e* Gilbert Hilton Kellett . . 30 Jan
298 Arthur Falkenberg Powell . 30 Jan
217 Jehoiada Jeaffreson Brewer . 30 Jan
221 Douglas Roscoe Saxby-Thomas . . . . . 15 Feb
217 Christopher John Frederick Wood . . . . . 15 Feb
52 Arthur Beauchamp St. John 15 Feb
68*a* John Angus Scott . . . . 15 Feb
196*a* Robert Wise Richardson . 15 Feb
423 Henry Luxmore Hitchens . 15 Feb
149 Evelyn Harry Bird Levett Scrivener . . . . . 15 Feb
217 James Robertson Harvey . 15 Feb
388 William Raigersfeld Phillimore . . . . . 15 Feb
423 Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee . . . . . 15 Feb
409 Fairfax Moresby Kerr . . 15 Feb
421 Roger Vincent Alison . . 15 Feb
351*a* William Jock Whitworth . 15 Feb
306 James Charles Wahab . . 15 Feb
129*a* Anthony William Loveband 28 Feb
346 Edward Benedict Arathoon 28 Feb
410 Clement Gordon Wakefield Head . . . . . 28 Feb
410 John Phellips Farquharson 28 Feb
306 Alan Francis Steele Grant . 28 Feb
431 Alfred Ernest Albert Fremantle . . . . . 28 Feb
18 Brownlow Villiers Layard . 28 Feb
388 John Jackson Cuthbert Ridley . . . . . 28 Feb
218*a* Alan Urquhart Campbell . 28 Feb

Digitized by Google

298 Geoffrey Eric Ridgeway . 28 Feb
129*a* Frederick John Chambers 28 Feb
268*e* Richard Marsland Hopkins 28 Feb
306 Archibald Douglas Cochrane 28 Feb
388 Jack Arthur Atwood Morris 28 Feb
354 Ralph Burland Bodilly . . 28 Feb
533 Clive Phillipps-Wolley . . 15 Mar
298 Robert Fellowes Chisholm . 15 Mar
306 Charles Edward Vereker Craufurd . . . . . 15 Mar
268*e* Ronald James Edward Willoughby . . . . . 15 Mar
217 Ralph Benest Janvrin . . 15 Mar
388 Henry Byng Pilcher . . . 15 Mar
346 Charles William Augustus Baldwin . . . . . 15 Mar
149 Robert Woodward Sutton Curteis . . . . . 15 Mar
225*b* Spencer Francis Russell . . 15 Mar
68*a* Harold Raymond Thrupp . 15 Mar
18 John Kelty McLeod . . . 15 Mar
346 John Robert Auber Codrington . . . . . 15 Mar
18 Arthur George Seymour . . 15 Mar
306 Hubert Vaughan-Jones . . 15 Mar
421 Harold Dallas Hall . . . 15 Mar
149 Ernest Loftus Colley-Grattan 30 Mar
346 Geoffrey George Bavin . . 30 Mar
268*e* Francis James Ongley Lamb 30 Mar
306 Ralph Meyrick Hall . . . 30 Mar
258*a* Charles James Alexander . 15 May
303 Alan George Despard Twigg 15 May
255 Frederic Giffard . . . . 15 May
166 Geoffrey Nepean Biggs . . 15 May
303 John Cromyn Tovey . . 15 May
217 Evan Bruce-Gardyne . . 15 May
96 Crossley Swithinbank . . 15 May
217 Arthur Lucius O'Brien . . 15 May
217 Francis Charles Cadogan . 15 May
258*a* Francis Noel Shearme . . 15 May
409 Archibald Seaburne May . 15 May
217 William Malcolm Martyn Robinson . . . . . 15 May
148*a* Hugh Alexander Williamson 30 May
217 John Henry Dawes Cunningham . . . . . 30 May
258*a* Richard Hugh Loraine Bevan 30 May
221 Ralph Lyall Clayton . . 30 May
303 Horace Walker . . . . 30 May

258*a* John Arthur Mansfield Sturges . . . . . 30 May
148*a* Graham Cunningham Glen 30 May
129*a* Lancelot Arthur Wetherell Spooner . . . . . 30 May
258*a* Henry Hugh Gordon Dacre Stoker . . . . . 30 May
255 Kenneth Faviell Sworder . 30 May
303 Edward Balfour Cloete . . 30 May
258*a* John Paget Gibbs . . . . 30 May
214 Frederick Neville Eardley-Wilmot . . . . . 30 May
221 Melvill Willis Ward . . . 30 May
196*a* Basil d'Auvergne Collings . 30 May
149 Henry Barlow Bartley Dennis . . . . . 30 May
255 Herbert Call . . . . . 30 May
480*b* Frank Noel Stagg . . . . 30 May
217 Ronald Mountsteven Fraser 30 May
533 Reginald Anstey Yonge . . 30 May
129*a* Henry Noel Marryat Hardy 30 May
129*a* John Fenwick Hutchings . 30 May
298 William Hewlett . . . . 30 May
399 Gerald Berkeley Villiers . 15 June
225*b* Edmond Poole Gabbett . 15 June
196*a* Walter Cecil Tancred . . 15 June
92*a* Richard Lloyd Edwards . 15 June
480*b* Charles Everard Hughes White . . . . . 15 June
258*a* Martin Edward Scobell Boissier . . . . . 15 June
148*a* Douglas Faviell . . . . 15 June
298 Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot . . . . . 15 June
129*a* Victor Richard Williams . 15 June
268*e* Salisbury Hamilton Simpson 15 June
196*a* Harold Robert Priston . . 20 June
480*b* Horatio Victor Muriel McHardy . . . . . 30 June
303 Eric Marsland Groves . . 30 June
196*a* George Wilson . . . . 30 June
351*a* Archie Harry Bosanquet Bisset . . . . . 30 June
166 Christopher Hooper Philips 30 June
258*a* Frank Leslie Gilliat . . . 30 June
303 Harold Gordon Cooper Franklin . . . . . 30 June
221 Philip Percival Willis-Fleming . . . . . 30 June
92*a* Edward Osborne Broadley 15 July
129*a* Henry Richard Sawbridge 15 July

Digitized by Google

148*a* Andrew Johnstone . . . 15 July
129*a* Robert Raymond Hallowell-Carew . . . . . 15 July
166 Arthur Gerald Onslow. . 15 July
258*a* Charles Fenwick Stow . . 15 July
303 Philip Hastings Irwin . . 30 July
388 Andrew Wilmot Vere Hope-good . . . . . 30 July
268*e* Alfred Geoffrey Luscombe 30 July
298 James Cantrell Johnstone Soutter . . . . . 15 Aug
18 Cyprian Dunscomb Charles Bridge . . . . . 15 Sept
388 Leonard Fosbrooke Potter . 15 Sept
221 Gordon Reinhold Bald . . 15 Sept
129*a* Courtney Ivan Greer . . 15 Sept
18 Clifford Harris Warren . . 30 Sept
18 Robert Crosbie Halahan. . 30 Sept
242 De Courcy Wyndor Plunkett Ireland . . . . . 30 Sept
533 *Hon.* Francis Patrick Clements . . . . . 30 Sept
268*d* Gordon Frederick Markwick 30 Sept
298 Alastair Gordon . . . . 30 Sept
221 George Frederick Hammick 30 Sept
30 Arthur Clive Horsley . . . 30 Sept
306 Walter Theodore Bagot . 30 Sept
196*a* *Hon.* Peter Robert Heathcote Drummond Willoughby . . . . . 30 Sept
242 Henry John Hearn . . . 15 Oct
109 Fitzroy Hamilton Dalrymple Byron . . . . 15 Oct
399 Edward Humphrey Pearce Edgcumbe . . . . . 15 Oct
388 Frederic Arthur Langdale-Smith . . . . . 15 Oct
268*e* Guy Charles Royle . . . 15 Oct
148*a* Peter Mackinnon . . . . 15 Oct
129*a* Walter Henry Leeke . . 15 Oct
148*a* Ernest Torre Favell . . . 15 Oct
255 Francis Hugh Walter Goolden . . . . . 15 Oct
268*d* Cuthbert Patrick Blake . 15 Oct
221 Andrew Wilmot-Smith . . 15 Oct
388 Stanley Evans Thomas . . 15 Oct
268*d* Delorest John Dumergne Noble . . . . . 15 Oct
410 John William Titus Salt . 15 Oct

255 Blair Sutton Cochrane . . 30 Oct
255 Hubert Osmond Wanton . 30 Oct
148*a* Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell 30 Oct
388 Robert Ross Turner . . . 30 Oct
346 John Buller Glencross . . 30 Oct
346 Claude Congreve Dobson . 30 Oct
149 Robert Cholerton Hayes . 30 Oct
242 James Robert Carnegie Cavendish. . . . . 30 Oct
388 William James Frederick Dunlop. . . . . 30 Oct
298 Alexander Gibson Fleming. 30 Oct
410 Frederick Philip Champion de Crespigny . . . . 30 Oct
480*b* Lyall Guthrie Shiell . . . 30 Oct
306 Henry Phillips Hughes . 30 Oct
89 George William Seymour Seton . . . . . 30 Oct
303 Cradock William Calmady John Nowell . . . . 30 Oct
268*d* Arthur Murray Longmore . 30 Oct
399 Conyngham Charles Denison 30 Oct
306 Arthur Grendon Tippet. . 15 Nov
431 Bernard Acworth . . . 15 Nov
196*a* Alister Patrick Hadow . . 15 Nov
255 Frank Elliott . . . . . 15 Nov
480*b* Anthony d'Auvergne Barnard . . . . . 15 Nov
268*e* Arthur d Arcy Punnett . . 15 Nov
410 Reginald Thomas Herbert Fletcher . . . . . 15 Nov
268*e* Walter Robert Morant Wynne . . . . . 15 Nov
410 Frederick Archibald Warner . . . . . 15 Nov
306 Evelyn Roy Edmunds . . 15 Nov
221 Herbert Acheson Forster . 15 Nov
268*e* Laurence Reynolds Palmer . 15 Nov
221 Claude Baynard Evans . . 15 Nov
196*a* George Pilkington . . . 15 Nov
148*a* Thomas Russell Fletcher . 15 Nov
196*a* Douglas Henry Vernon Wilson. . . . . 30 Nov
410 Gordon McLeod Cameron . 30 Nov
225*b* Colin Edward Hockley . . 30 Nov

Digitized by Google

STAFF CAPTAINS.

		Seniority as *Staff Captain.*	*Nav. Lieut.*
411	†William Frederick Maxwell (E) . . .	26 Jan 93	21 Sept 65
DY Po	†mThomas James Henry Rapson . .	15 July 96	19 May 70
DY Ch	†Archibald Godfrey Douglas	10 Sept 96	5 Mar 69
385	†Charles Brent	1 Apr 97	9 Aug 70
174	†mHenry Emilius Wood	7 Apr 97	19 May 70
17*	†George Alexander Broad, M.V.O. . . .	29 Apr 97	8 Aug 70
524 *DY Pemb*	†William John Symons	14 Sept 97	25 July 71
DY Sh	†mWalter Sandys Chambré	1 May 98	20 Jan 72
DY Po	†Bertram Edmund William Gwynne .	6 Sept 98	23 Jan 78
385	†(*I*)mJames Henderson (G)	6 Oct 98	13 May 73
524	†mWilliam Way	14 Aug 00	17 June 74
524 *DY Dev*	†(*I*)mRichard James Rogers . . .	26 Nov 00	14 Dec 74
	†Philip Henry Wright	18 Mar 01	2 Mar 76
129	William Tooker	26 Apr 01	7 Jan 74

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS.

		Seniority as Staff Commander.	Nav. Lieut.
	1879		
385	†William Robert Martin (E).	30 Nov	20 Sept 67
	1885		
502*a*	†Frank Haslewood	29 Nov	28 June 75
	1886		
411	†(*I*)Thomas Charles Pascoe (G)	4 Oct	14 Dec 74
162	†mWilliam John Nowell Baird.	11 Nov	22 Oct 75
	1887		
	†Herbert John Dockrell (E) (G)	9 Feb	24 June 75
345	†mClifford Bawden	11 May	2 Mar 76
517	†(*I*)mWilliam Stainer (G)	15 May	17 June 74
546	†mCharles Richard Hudson Robinson . .	2 July	14 Dec 74
502*a*	†Lucas George Stovin	1 Nov	2 Mar 76
	1888		
540	†Edwin William George Hilliard . . .	8 July	10 Sept 74
	1889		
280	†mJohn Davis Moulton (G)	6 Oct	15 Mar 76
	1891		
366	†Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke . . .	27 Jan	16 Apr 80
326	†Francis Roberts	23 Apr	12 July 78
173	†Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden (G). .	24 Apr	18 Feb 80
	1892		
94	†mHubert Heath Sabben	13 Mar	6 Dec 79
	†mThompson Maclean	8 Apr	4 Dec 80
444	†Frederick Wetherall Edward Houghton Smith	25 May	19 June 80

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL SCHOOL OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE AND THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER IN CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Sir Albert John Durston, K.C.B.

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

William W. Chilcott.
William G. Littlejohns.
William J. Canter.
Henry J. Oram.

INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

John Y. Mayston.	Samuel J. Robins
Joseph A. Smith.	Robert Mayston.
John T. Corner.	Charles Lane.
Charles Rudd.	William H. Riley

FLEET ENGINEERS.

John Yeo.	William J. Maudling.
John W. W. Waghorn.	Thomas Rule.
William J. Harding.	John H. Adams.
David E. Smith.	George Aborn.
Cornelius Pitt.	George B. Alton.
Richard A. Shapcott.	John Fielder.
Charles Dawe.	Frederick Worth
Charles H. Pellow.	Joseph H. W. H. Ellis.
George Elbrow.	George G. Goodwin.
William L. Wishart.	David J. Bennett.
	Charles W. Gregory.

STAFF ENGINEERS.

Philip Marrack.	William J. Anstey.	Francis W. Highton.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Samuel Godbeer.	John G. Liversidge.	Robert B. Dixon.
Walter W. H. Rawlingson.	Archie R. Emdin.	William H. Wood.
Alfred R. Pattison.	George W. Roome	Charles W. J Bearblock.
Francis H. Lister.	William H. Beckett.	Howard Bone.
Walter K. Williams.		

ENGINEERS.

Sydney Rider.	William M. Whayman.	Henry F. Bell.
Alfred Burner.	George W. Baldwin.	Percival C. W. Howe.
Arthur R. Grant.	Samuel P. Ferguson.	Henry J. Loveridge.
John McLaurin.	Henry C. Anstey.	Charles A. Harding.
James Mountifield.	Lewis J. Watson.	Louis R. Croisdale.

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

William P. Sillince.	Joseph J. Kirwin.	Arthur E Ewart.
Arthur E. Hyne.	Walter R. Parnall.	Lionel M. Hobbs.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER IN CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Sir Albert John Durston, K.C.B. . . . . 29 June 00

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

1898

238 William Winsland Chilcott 1 Apr

1899

366 William George Littlejohns 17 Jan

2

1900

m William James Canter. . 1 Apr
540 George Horatio Weeks . . 1 Apr

1901

162 m William Olive . . . . 1 Jan
385 Henry John Oram . . . 1 Apr
524 (*I*) John Allin Lemon . . 1 Oct

7

INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

1894

385 John Young Mayston . . 1 June

1898

385 Joseph Andrew Smith . . 10 Sept

1899

270 m William Henry Davis . . 17 Jan
162 John Thomas Corner . . 11 Dec

4

1900

385 Charles Rudd . . . . . 1 Apr
481 John Pitt . . . . . 1 Apr
490 m Samuel John Robins . . 1 Apr
524 Robert Mayston . . . . 1 Apr
238 m Richard James Tench. . 1 Apr
225*b* George Arthur Haddy . . 1 Apr

1901

96 Charles Lane . . . . . 1 Jan
385 William Henry Riley . . 1 Apr
385 m Caleb John North . . . 1 Oct

13

Digitized by Google

FLEET ENGINEERS.

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1889		
385 John Yeo	12 Feb	12 Feb 81
1890		
126 mWilliam Thomas Henry Bills	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
1891		
235 Henry Charles Goldsmith	11 Dec	11 Dec 83
1892		
85 John Waghorn Webb Waghorn	24 Feb	24 Feb 84
22 (*1*)mFrancis Ford	1 Apr	1 Apr 84
385 mWilliam Joshua Harding	19 July	19 July 84
540 mWilliam Elvy Beal	10 Aug	10 Aug 84
1893		
385 mDavid Edward Smith	5 Apr	5 Apr 85
266*a* Alfred Palmer	1 July	1 July 85
477 Robert Cullen Moon	2 Sept	2 Sept 85
385 James Dawe Nicholson	17 Sept	17 Sept 85
162 mThomas Francis Brown	5 Oct	5 Oct 85
174 mJohn A'Court	1 Nov	1 Nov 85

Digitized by Google

1894

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
162	Cornelius Pitt	6 Mar	6 Mar 86
217*c*	mGeorge Ferrier Laird	9 Mar	9 Mar 86
211	mEdward Jackson	27 July	27 July 86
233	Richard A. Shapcott	27 Aug	27 Aug 86
242	mCharles Dawe	22 Sept	22 Sept 86
64	Charles Henry Pellow	7 Oct	7 Oct 86
VV Haul	James Henry Gilbert	22 Nov	22 Nov 86
316	(*I*)mWilliam Thomas Allen	22 Nov	22 Nov 86
524	William Henry Creber Gale	1 Dec	1 Dec 86
480*b*	William Henry Skinner	2 Dec	2 Dec 86

1895

162	Thomas New	3 Jan	3 Jan 87
366	mFrancis James Moore	3 Jan	3 Jan 87
162	mWilliam Henry Matthews	5 Feb	5 Feb 87
218*c*	mRobert Browne Priston	3 Mar	3 Mar 87
518	mJames Martin Cameron Bennett	1 Apr	1 Apr 87
487	John Evans Chase	21 May	21 May 87
263	mSamuel George Follett	19 June	19 June 87
326	George Elbrow	28 July	28 July 87
366	William Allen Howlett	1 Aug	1 Aug 87
533	mWilliam Lewis Wishart	21 Sept	21 Sept 87
303	mWilliam James Maudling	29 Sept	29 Sept 87
89	Henry James Joseph Galton Moon	4 Oct	4 Oct 87
10	mJohn Gardner	5 Oct	5 Oct 87
528	James Collie Larg	6 Oct	6 Oct 87
66	mFrederick Augustus Cocks	7 Oct	7 Oct 87
246	mWilliam Cook	2 Dec	2 Dec 87
524	William Samuel Stribling	15 Dec	15 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

	1896	*Fleet Engineer.*	*Chief Engineer.*
414	Richard Samuel Hamm	10 Jan	10 Jan 88
385	mRichard George Willby	24 Jan	24 Jan 88
343	mWilliam Joseph Abbott	1 Mar	1 Mar 88
385	Thomas Rule	2 Mar	2 Mar 88
357	mWilliam Charles Fincham	1 Apr	1 Apr 88
415	James John Walker	2 Apr	2 Apr 88
57	mGeorge Parsons	5 Apr	5 Apr 88
127	mJohn Stocker Sanders (*a*)	7 Apr	7 Apr 88
162	Thomas Hobbins Hyde	1 May	1 May 88
167	William Henry Michell	1 June	1 June 88
173	Edwin Little	29 June	29 June 88
231	John Robert Dunmore Johnson	1 July	1 July 88
524	mThomas Agnew	27 July	27 July 88
524	James Shirvell	1 Sept	1 Sept 88
104	John William Bennington	11 Sept	11 Sept 88
366	(*I*) mIsaac Edwin Hurst	13 Sept	13 Sept 88
524	John Hughes Adams	1 Oct	1 Oct 88
	mJoseph Langmaid	1 Nov	1 Nov 88
472	William Henry Bramsdon	1 Dec	1 Dec 88
512	mJosiah Philip Thomas	24 Dec	24 Dec 88
474*a*	mGeorge Aborn	31 Dec	31 Dec 88

	1897		
351*a*	William Sharp	8 Jan	8 Jan 89
510	Walter Coleman	15 Jan	15 Jan 89
146	(*I*) mThomas James Haddy	1 Feb	1 Feb 89
132	Joseph Wray Allen	10 Feb	10 Feb 89
384	m(*I*) Robert William Edwards	26 Mar	26 Mar 89
196*a*	George Baltic Alton	1 Apr	1 Apr 89
238	Benjamin James Barnes	12 Apr	12 Apr 89
255	mWilliam Henry Pibworth	18 Apr	18 Apr 89
437	John William Henwood	7 May	7 May 89
298	mMatthew W. Ellis	24 June	24 June 89
422	Elijah Thomas	27 June	27 June 89
180*a*	John Fielder	2 July	2 July 89
519*a*	Henry Thomas Hammond	6 July	6 July 89
255	mJames Edward Duncan Graham	19 July	19 July 89
129*a*	mJohn Samuel Watch	13 Aug	13 Aug 89
266	Arthur John London	4 Sept	4 Sept 89
127*b*	mGeorge Thomas Simmons	8 Sept	8 Sept 89
512	mRobert Harding	19 Sept	19 Sept 89
388	mWilliam Hines	30 Sept	30 Sept 89
353	William Lonnon	9 Oct	9 Oct 89
366	Alfred Rayner	20 Oct	20 Oct 89
175	James Joseph Stuart	13 Nov	13 Nov 89
86*a*	James John Frost	20 Nov	20 Nov 89
162	John William Hole	23 Nov	23 Nov 89
116	mThomas Green	1 Dec	1 Dec 89

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
	1898		
287*b*	mDaniel Griffin	19 Jan	19 Jan 90
399	George William Barry	27 Feb	27 Feb 90
	William Hofsommer Grant	23 Mar	23 Mar 90
232	Cornelius Henry Steward	19 Apr	19 Apr 90
238*b*	mFrederick Worth	21 Apr	21 Apr 90
409	Alfred Daniel Watson	26 Apr	26 Apr 90
499	Henry John Walker	29 Apr	29 Apr 90
96	Hugh Hawkins	8 May	8 May 90
278*d*	John Samuel Rees	23 May	29 May 90
30	Alfred John Nye	7 June	7 June 90
266*b*(*I*)	William James Brown	7 June	7 June 90
9	mCharles Underhill	9 Aug	9 Aug 90
18	mHenry John Rampling	3 Sept	3 Sept 90
270*a*	John Kerr	6 Sept	6 Sept 90
	mThomas Whebby	20 Sept	20 Sept 90
328	Thomas Thorne	10 Nov	10 Nov 90
485	mWilliam John Bevan	19 Nov	19 Nov 90
	1899.		
258*a*	mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett	9 Jan	9 Jan 91
162	(*I*)mJohn Jones	10 Jan	10 Jan 91
52	mWilliam John Mabb	20 Feb	20 Feb 91
121	mJohn Robert James Pedrick	6 Apr	6 Apr 91
473	Harry Howard Meadus	9 May	9 May 91
385	mJoseph Harrison William Howard Ellis	16 Aug	16 Aug 91
268*d*	William Walter White	1 Oct	1 Oct 91
385	George Goodwin Goodwin	25 Oct	25 Oct 91
40	mWilliam Milton	7 Nov	7 Nov 91
178	mJoseph Thomas Purkis	18 Nov	18 Nov 91
62	mHenry Samuel Rashbrook	5 Dec	5 Dec 91
509*a*(*I*)	mEdwin Cornish	18 Dec	18 Dec 91
	1900		
385	Ernest Frank Ellis	4 Jan	4 Jan 92
293	George Edward Bench	9 Jan	9 Jan 92
28	mJames Armstrong	19 Feb	19 Feb 92
410	John Lake Michell	4 Mar	4 Mar 92
223	Edward George Pitt Moffett	12 Apr	12 Apr 92
290	mRobert Samuel George Norgate	19 Apr	19 Apr 92
218*a*	mDavid Jackson Bennett	9 July	9 July 92
385	Charles William Gregory	9 July	9 July 92
155	John Stanmore Fussell	12 July	12 July 92
511	John George Lightfoot Baker	21 Aug	21 Aug 92
129	John Greet Stevens	20 Sept	20 Sept 92
2	Walter Brown	8 Oct	8 Oct 92
346	Arthur John Johns	9 Oct	9 Oct 92
412	mJohn William Agnew	16 Oct	16 Oct 92
315	Alexander Kerr	15 Nov	15 Nov 92

Digitized by Google

1901

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
221	m Samuel Aston	19 Jan	19 Jan 93
162	Edwin Keates Odam	13 Mar	13 Mar 93
310	(*J*) Joseph Henry Pill	8 Apr	8 Apr 93
420	John Alfred Hocken Hicks	23 Apr	23 Apr 93
312	m Frederick William Wells	7 May	7 May 93
385	m Walter James Featherstone	7 May	7 May 93
94	Edwin John Austen	10 June	10 June 93
366	John Edward Johnson	1 July	1 July 93
385	m Frederick Thomas Warren Curtis	21 July	21 July 93
430	m Stephen Hockey	23 July	23 July 93
345	m Albert Ernest Luscombe Westaway	1 Aug	1 Aug 93
157*a*	m Alfred William Gibbs	1 Sept	1 Sept 93
366	m Sylvester Rawling	9 Sept	9 Sept 93
1	Thomas Charles Edward Hughes	1 Oct	1 Oct 93
148*a*	John Edwin Jenkins	4 Nov	4 Nov 93
37*a*	Arthur William Turner	15 Nov	15 Nov 93

146

STAFF ENGINEERS.

1898

		Staff Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
533	m Albert Valentine Blake	1 Jan	1 Jan 94
225*b*	m Charles Frederick Henry Tilbrook	1 Feb	1 Feb 94
16	Henry Wallis	1 Feb	1 Feb 94
385	Philip Marrack	16 Mar	16 Mar 94
385	William John Anstey	21 Mar	21 Mar 94
464	Ernest James Taylor	2 Apr	12 Apr 94
8	William Thomas Hocken	31 May	31 May 94
429	George William Hudson	1 June	1 June 94
61	Frederick John Flood	1 June	1 June 94
268*e*	John Mark Downer	1 July	1 July 94
158	Colin McKenzie Norris	1 Aug	1 Aug 94
438	m John William Pleming	9 Aug	9 Aug 94

12

Digitized by Google

		Staff Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
218*d*	John Adam Murray	28 Aug	28 Aug 94
421	William George Mogg	6 Oct	6 Oct 94
148	William Thomas Wiggins	1 Nov	1 Nov 94
460	George Ramsay	1 Dec	1 Dec 94

1899.

177	m James Michael Thompson	1 Jan	1 Jan 95
492*a*	m Francis Thomas George	6 Jan	6 Jan 95
320*a*	m Harry Christopher McLean	8 Jan	8 Jan 95
46	Frederick Matthew Cottam	8 Jan	8 Jan 95
366	m William Whittingham	11 Jan	11 Jan 95
252	m William Constantine Burnett	1 Apr	1 Apr 95
382*a*	William Vey Juniper	2 Apr	2 Apr 95
78	Edward James Edgar	27 Apr	27 Apr 95
306	Charles Ayrton Moore	1 May	1 May 95
358*c*	William Frederick Turner	16 May	16 May 95
385	Richard William Green	1 June	1 June 95
68*a*	Frederick Harry Dart	8 June	8 June 95
197	William Richard Apps	25 June	25 June 95
524	Francis William Highton	1 July	1 July 95
42	George Albert Haggarty	7 July	7 July 95
366	m George Libbey Roberts Perkins	28 July	28 July 95
385	William Henry Adams	1 Aug	1 Aug 95
389	Marlin Stuart	7 Sept	7 Sept 95
327	James Ryan	19 Sept	19 Sept 95
256	m James Barber	1 Oct	1 Oct 95
431	William James Black	10 Oct	10 Oct 95
447	Walter John Graham	12 Oct	12 Oct 95
72	Frederick Philip Smith	1 Nov	1 Nov 95
354	George Robertson Taylor	16 Nov	16 Nov 95

1900

521	Alfred Hart	1 Jan	1 Jan 96
92*a*	George Clark Bath	2 Jan	2 Jan 96
267*a*	John David Rees	5 Jan	5 Jan 96
486	m Sidney George Haddcck	24 Jan	24 Jan 96
	Richard Willis Jones	2 Feb	2 Feb 96
	Mark Blakeman	2 Feb	2 Feb 96
168	William James Anderson	7 Mar	7 Mar 96
217	Henry Percival Vining	13 Mar	13 Mar 96

Digitized by Google

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

1896

481 William Pote Chapman . . 11 Apr
217*b* George Thomas James Ludlow 23 Apr
149 James Herbert Watson . 27 June
162 Samuel Godbeer . . . . 5 July
162 Walter William Henry Rawlingson . . . . 19 Aug
234 Henry Thomas Liversedge . 10 Oct
328*a* William Ramsey Parker . 4 Nov
501*a* George William Noll . . . 1 Dec
326 Frank Rawling Stuttaford . 3 Dec

1897

423 Edward Albert Ernest Crowley 3 Jan
150 Frederick Marwood Donald Spry 6 Feb
244 Richard Collingwood . . 8 Feb
390*a* Edward George Guyatt . . 18 Feb
460*a* (*I*) Edouard Gaudin . . . 18 May
366 Lewis Edward Thumwood . 19 May
87 Charles John James . . 1 June
Alfred Robert Pattison* . 25 June
366 Francis Henry Lister* . . 1 July
162 m Walter Kent Williams . . 1 Aug
372 Ernest Fothergill Sparks . 1 Sept
63 William John Hender . . 1 Sept
265*a* (*I*) Albert Edward Tompkins 21 Sept
29 William Henry Meadus . . 24 Sept
524 Henry Lewis Manning . . 1 Oct
217 m John Richardson . . . . 1 Nov
524 Edwin William Cudlip . . 1 Dec

1898

77 George Pascoe . . . . . 1 Jan
336 Robert St. John Raper . . 1 Feb
395 John Horsey Dalrymple . 1 Mar
319 Robert Kentish Herbert . . 6 Mar
53 Frank Dathan Thomsett . 7 Mar
462 Henry Humphreys . . . 18 Mar
233*a* Edward Albert Short . . 20 Mar
413 Benjamin James Watkins 1 Apr
492 Fred Hore . . . . . 2 Apr
378 John Sugars Gibson-Sugars 1 May
53*b* Albert Edward Cox . . 19 May
110 Henry Charles Wonham Peel 21 May
349 John Tom Hickman Ward 27 May
204 Harold Gaisford . . . 31 May
David Peacock . . . . 1 June
334 John George Liversidge . 1 July
379 m Arthur Thomas Webb . . 9 July

385 William McKee Wisnom . 1 Aug
Edward Swinney . . . 1 Sept
366 William Wesley Hardwick 11 Sept
109 Alred Hills . . . . . 21 Sept
270 (A) Richard Wright Toman 26 Oct
276 John Lennox Fleetwood . . 4 Nov
William Onyon . . . . 5 Nov
321 Thomas Robert Reynolds . 18 Nov
388*b* James Thomas Willoughby 25 Nov

1899

269 Frederick George Jacobs . 17 Jan
45*a* John William Ham . . . 4 Mar
261 Leonard Backler . . . . 4 Mar
Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth 1 Apr
162 Hamilton James Coad . . 1 May
433 William Wilkinson Lawrance 6 May
385 Archie Russell Emdin* . 1 July
233 George William Roome . . 15 July
524 William Herbert Beckett . 15 July
138 Ernest Augustus William Head . . . . . 1 Aug
7 Joseph Napton Crowle . . 1 Sept
383*a* Jaspar William Alfred Parrott . . . . . 9 Sept
495 Frank Averre Aliden . . 1 Oct
359*a* Henry Abbott . . . . . 9 Oct
313 William Ryan . . . . . 1 Nov
199 William Dennis Chope . . 2 Nov
206 Albert John Carnt . . . 22 Nov
524 Robert Boles Garde . . . 25 Nov
270 George Knowling Edwards. 12 Dec
166 George Percy Webster . . 29 Dec

1900

218*a* Thomas Stapelton Guyer 23 Jan
128 George Ernest Wheatley 7 Feb
370 George Thomas Kerswell . 13 Feb
35 James Robert Roffey . . 13 Feb
461 Ernest William Rodet . . 22 Feb
m* Edmund Edward Bond, D.S.O. 2 Mar
225*a* George Gerald Knight . . 18 Mar
194 David Hatelie . . . . . 21 Mar
27 m John Benjamin Butcher . 28 Mar
59*a* Henry Thomas Knapman . 1 Apr
339 William Fryer Hinchcliff . 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

363 Harry George Andrews . 1 Apr
372*a* Marrack Sennett . . . . 1 Apr
506 William Henry James . . 1 Apr
190 Frank Main . . . . . 1 Apr
480 Robert Bell Ayers . . . 1 Apr
John Arthur Hibbard . . 1 May
34*b* Edgar Harold Ellis . . . 2 May
347 Charles Cape Sheen . . . 2 May
366 Robert Bland Dixon. 1 July
385 William Henry Wood . . 1 Aug
385 Charles William Bryant . 2 Aug
359 Charles Beresford Lecky . 1 Sept
72*b* Percy Bingham . . . . 15 Sept
58 Henry John Turner . . 16 Sept
277 m John Joseph George Gitshaw Percey . 1 Oct
45 Alfred Edwin Chapman Deacon . . . . . 14 Oct
155 George William Murray . 31 Oct
162m William George Ludgate . 1 Nov
264 Peter Thomas Crichton . 21 Nov
129 Charles Gerald Taylor . . 30 Dec
385 Charles William John Bearblock 2 Jan

103

1901

385 Herbert Coopper . . . . 3 Jan
390 Charles John Huddy . . . 17 Jan
442*a* Thomas Henry Wallice . . 27 Jan
Charles Laughton . . . 9 Feb
524 William Roskilly Parsons. 17 Feb
452 Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone 11 Mar
493 Wallace Wright . . . . 27 Mar
287*a* m Sidney James Drake . . 1 Apr
George Henry Morris . . 2 Apr
Henry Wray Metcalfe . . 1 May
320 William Smeeton Frowd . 5 May
Walter Thomas Stearn . 1 June
385 Howard Bone . . . . . 1 July
James Arthur Roye . . . 23 June
383 Lewis Wall . . . . . 23 July
363*a* Thomas William Christian 1 Sept
351 Philip Hobbs . . . . . 1 Sept
369 George Attwool . . . . . 1 Sept
416*b* †Harry Tom Garwood . . 1 Sept
225*c* George Thompson Goodall. 1 Sept

123

ENGINEERS.

1887

396 Henry Albert Madge . . . 1 Feb
229 James Arthur Reynolds . 8 Oct

1889

408 Frederick Jarvis . . . . 2 Apr

3

1890

92†Frederick William Austin. 1 Mar

1891

67†William Wallace Pearce . 1 Mar
509†Victor Elliott Snook . . . 1 Mar
160 †James Mansfield Simpson. 1 Sept
251†Henry Richard Teed . . 1 Sept
225*b*†William George Glanville. 1 Sept

9

Digitized by Google

278*a*†*(I)* Charlie Broadbent . 1 Sept
442†Charles Edward Eldred . . 1 Sept
459*a*†Albert Edward Collings. . 1 Sept
162†John Arthur Richards . . 1 Sept
278†Thomas Percival Jackson 1 Sept
354*a*†Walter James Kent . . 1 Sept
34*c*†Thomas Henry Pounds . . 1 Sept
17†William Crowder Stevens . 1 Sept
156†Herbert Brette Templetown Cox . . . . . 1 Sept
518†Joseph Henry Hill Ireland. 1 Sept
91†mWilliam Henry Samuel Moysey 1 Sept
60†Edward William Liversidge 1 Sept
†John Alfred Vaughan . . 1 Sept
181†Thomas Charles Morris . . 1 Sept
450*a*†Frederick George Dawson . 1 Sept
268*e*Ernest Cripps Thornhill . . 1 Sept
360†Henry Toop . . . . . 1 Sept
162†Corin Vivian Hardcastle 1 Sept
83†Walter Edwards . . . . 1 Sept
270†William Alfred John Davies 1 Sept
385 †Ralph Hill Codrington Ball 1 Sept

1892

†Charles Banister . . . 1 Mar
115†Arthur Robert Anderson . 1 Mar
James Henry David Barry. 1 Mar
529 Absolom Richard Rolle. . 1 Mar
391†Percy Dreweatt Martell . . 1 Mar
185+Harold Edward Haydon Ash 1 Mar
538*a*mFrank David Thompson . 1 Mar
13†Charles William Bolt . . 1 Mar

182*a*†John Harry Jenkin . . 1 Mar
522 *(I)*†Charles Hastings Hill . 1 Mar
268*b*†Harry John Meiklejohn . 1 Mar
226*a*†Henry Percy Sparks. . . 1 Mar
379*a*(*I*)†Robert Samuel Jennings 1 Mar
15†Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop 1 Sept
357†Arthur Samuel Crisp . . . 1 Sept
226†mEthelbert Spiers Silk . . 1 Sept
111†Harry Basson . . . . . 1 Sept
465*e*†Herbert Winsor Irish. . . 1 Sept
474†James Frederick Arthur Hastings 1 Sept
524 Donald Percy Green . . . 1 Sept
195†Arthur Crookes Darley . . 1 Sept
34*a*†Frederick Charles Williams 1 Sept
75†Ernest Barr . . . . . 1 Sept
358*a*(*I*)†Herbert John Leader . 1 Sept
218*a* William Toop . . . . . 1 Sept
183†Ernest Edwards . . . . 1 Sept
†Frederick John Page* . . 1 Sept
358†Alfred Ernest Straw . . . 1 Sept
196†Albert Edward Travis . . 1 Sept

1893

481†Oliver Richard Paul . . . 1 Mar
512†Charles Tyldesley Downey Greetham . . . . . 1 Mar
520*a*Frederick Counsell Davis . 1 Mar
254*a* William Denbow . . . . 1 Mar
58*a*†Alfred Henry Moysey . . 1 Mar
490†William McGregor . . . 1 Mar
471*a*†Henry Abbott Gedye . . 1 Mar
169*a*Joseph Edward Lancashire 1 Mar
481†William Read Davies . . 1 Mar
64*b*†Charles Vickers Eyre . . 1 Apr
162†John Ernest Mortimer . . 1 Sept
184†Herbert William Harris . . 1 Sept
496*a*†Charles Ernest Henry Osbourne . . . . . 1 Sept
182†John Este Vibert . . . . 1 Sept
523†Tom Bate Huddy . . . . 1 Sept
472*a*†Francis William Rowe Jose 1 Sept
517†Reuben Main . . . . . 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

433*a*†m Harry Ransom Batchelor 1 Sept
59*b* Septimus Ham . . . . . 5 Sept
65†Herbert Johnson Little . . 1 Oct

1894

493*c*†Reginald Walter Parry . 1 Mar
162†Lindsay James Stephens . 1 Mar
358*b*†Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton . . . . . 1 Mar
385 Henry Wall . . . . . 1 Mar
481†William Radford Lawton . 1 Mar
452*a*†William Charles Samuel Publius Bartwell . . . 1 Mar
246†David John Carruthers . . 1 Mar
392 Francis John Sercombe . . 1 Mar
497†Edward John Weeks . . 1 Mar
86 William Cory Sanders . . 1 Mar
525†Alfred William Littlewood 1 July
53*a* Thomas Henry Turner . . 1 July
335†Sydney Rider . . . . . 1 July
DY Po. †Alfred Burner* . . . . 1 July
55†m William Albert Pearce Smith 1 July
†George Herbert Fryer . . 1 July
88†Richard Bryan . . . . 1 July
12 (*I*) Arthur William Bolton 1 July
479†George Frederick Thompson 1 July
129*a*†Henry Charles Rush. . . 1 July
41 †(*I*) Victor de Paris . . . 24 July

1895

453 Richard Walker Martell . . 1 Jan
165*a* Henry Fergie Daves . . . 1 Jan
409 Charles Stevens . . . . 1 Jan
278*b* Richard Herbert Pearce . . 1 Jan
385 Harry Lashmore . . . . 1 Feb
†Alfred Whitmarsh . . . 1 Feb
465*a*†William Anderson Wilson. 1 Mar
109*a*†John Edward Faves. . . 1 July
540 Arthur Robert Grant* . . 1 July

380†Edward Chisman . . . . 1 July
218†George Skipworth Holgate. 1 July
465*d* Edwin Carter . . . . . 1 July
352†George Edward Allan Crichton 1 July
385 John McLaurin. . . . . 1 July
303*b*†Owen Alban Morris. . . 1 July
519*a*†Frederick William Marshall 1 July
220 Walter Scott Westbrook . . 6 July
William Henry Walter Stewart 1 Sept
399 James Hird . . . . . 1 Sept
223†Gilbert Charles Nicolson . 10 Sept
92*a*m Percy George Drake . . 1 Oct
540†(*I*) Percy Wheater . . . 3 Oct
385†Ernest David Mallinson . 17 Dec
125 Henry Wright Heyes . . 23 Dec

1896

444*a*†m Alfred Ernest Atkins. . 1 Jan
135 Roger Baron. . . . . 1 Jan
128*a*†John Edden Moorshead . 1 Jan
518 William Alfred Dathan . . 1 Jan
374†Walter Edward Townsend . 1 Jan
268*a*†William John Duffell . 1 Jan
252 Edward James Campbell . 1 Jan
†Walter Frederick Mitchell 18 Jan
278*c*† Alfred Thornton Partridge Read . . . . . 9 Feb
317 George Thomson Paterson 1 Apr
286 James Henry Barber . . . 3 May
493*b* Charles Frederick Jordan . 1 July
429 Thomas James Dawson . 1 July
369*a*†Ernest Lawrence Sagar. . 1 July
147†George Herbert Stainton . 1 July
267*a*†William Henry Glasspole . 1 July
372*b*†Arthur Phillip Leslie Dupen 1 July
366 James Mountifield* . . . . 1 July
385†William Matthias Whayman 1 July
333†Herbert Brooks Moorshead . 1 July
238†Edward Owen Hefford . . 1 July
106†William Rattey . . . . 1 July
86*a*†Frank Sharphouse Moss . . 1 July
407†Charles Frederick Dunn . . 1 July
545 William Hart . . . . . 1 July
119 William Arthur Wallis . . 1 July

Digitized by Google

1897

160 †Hubert Joseph Clegg . . . 1 Jan
345 †Harry Williams . . . . 1 Jan
96 †Percy Drummond Maltby . 1 Jan
510†John Downie Wilson . . . 1 Jan
255†Cecil Henry Alec Bermingham 1 Jan
512†Horace George Summerford 1 Jan
373 Vernon Alfred Alexander ter Veen . . . . . 1 July
18 Albert George Victor Salter . 1 July
148*a*Percival Richard Thomas Brown 1 July
86†James Palmer Leahy . . . 1 July
218*a*†Frederick Pring. . . . . 1 July
76*a*†Thomas Oscar Jameson 1 July
224†William Harrower Crichton 1 July
111†Walter James Leighton . 1 July
524m George William Baldwin* 1 July
385 rSamuel Pringle Ferguson . 1 July
385†Henry Charles Anstey . . 1 July
148†Frederick Barter . . . . 1 July
258*a*†Edwin Richard Kestell . . 1 July
391*b*Edward James Rosevere . . 1 July
128*a*Francis John Sutton . . . 1 July
217*b*†Thomas Shattock . . . . 1 July
37*a*Thomas Werry Cleave . . . 1 July
351*a*Robert James Block . . . 1 July
†John Bowing . . . . . 1 July
320*a*†Charles John Gregg . . . 1 July
518 †Mark Rundle . . . . . 1 July
Thomas William Smerdon Murray . . . . . 13 Aug
385 Lewis Jones Watson . . . 1 Oct
John Dawson . . . . . 1 Oct
†William George Lawrence . 1 Oct
298 Edward Eugene Lewis . . 1 Oct

1898

23 Arthur Frederick White . . 1 Jan
127*b*George Wormald . . . . 1 Jan
228*a*Robert Spence . . . . . 1 Jan

218*d*†George Herbert Cockey, DSO. . . . . 1 Jan
471*a*Richard Barns Morison . . 1 Jan
129 William Henry Pratt . . . 1 Jan
68*a* William Henry Murray . . 1 Jan
385†Reginald William Skelton . 1 Jan
217*a*John Fawcett Bushby . . 1 Jan
405†Collingwood Foster Lindsay Donkin . . . . . 1 Jan
524 Ernest Crabtree . . . . . 1 Apr
346 William Crump Johnson. . . 1 Apr
†Frederick William Sydenham 3 Apr
31 Alfred Saunders . . . . . 1 July
217 Hugh Sydney Garwood . . 1 July
268*e*Arthur Maitland Underhill. 1 July
114 Llewelyn Howell . . . . 1 July
422 Sherard Middleton Osborn Fawckner . . . . . 1 July
481†Arthur Wellesley Sutton . . 1 July
238 John William Figgins . . . 1 July
30†Henry Francis Bell* . . . 1 July
162 Percival Charles William Howe . . . . . 1 July
157 Henry Evans . . . . . 1 July
487†Francis Edwin Lamb . . . 1 July
238*a*John Benjamin Hewitt . . 1 July
306 Thomas John Morgan . . . 1 July
150†mJames Legate . . . . . 1 July
265*a*†Walter William Bills . . 15 Sept
420*a*Arthur Olver . . . . . 1 Oct
196*a*George Edward Andrew . . 1 Dec

1899

Henry Walton Kitching . . 1 Jan
458 William Petrie Legate. . . 1 Jan
173 George Norland Leslie . . 1 Jan
460*a*Walter Scott Hill . . . . 1 Jan
512 Walter Launcelot Moore . . 1 Jan
18 Arthur Edmund Drought 1 Jan
524 Henry Melville Wall . . 1 Jan
40 Sydney Montague Gardner Bryer . . . . . 1 Jan
533 Edgar Warner Chamberlain 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

303 James Sandford Constable . 1 Jan
268*e* Arthur Percival Sims Spencer (*act*) 27 Mar
28 Lionel Walthew Swift . . 20 Apr
366 John Leonard Kimber . . . 1 July
163 James Alverne Paterson. . 1 July
431 Alfred Everitt Everitt . . 1 July
366*m* Harry Edward James Reynolds . . . . . 1 July
79 Edward Piercy St. John Benn . . . . . 1 July
481 Herbert Edgar Rock . . . 1 July
372 Arthur Brown . . . . . 1 July
242 Frank Guyer (*act*) . . . 1 July
175 Henry John Loveridge . . 1 July
473*a* Charles Alexander Harding (*b*) 1 July
78 James Thomas Charles Butland . . . . . 1 July
385 James Maxwell* . . . . 1 July
89 Walter Stokes . . . . . 1 July
52 Gilbert Howard Page. . . 1 July
238 Henry Frank Smith . . . 1 July
206*m* Charles Gilbert Ware . . 1 July
135*a* Percy Stocker . . . . . 1 July
404 John Thomson . . . . . 1 July
271 Francis James Charlton . . 1 July
385 William Brasier Hall. . . 1 July
197 Thomas Francis Brown . . 4 Oct
Edward Vernon Waud . . 1 Dec
m Cyril Edward John Hammond . . . . . 27 Dec

64 Rayner Davis. . . . . 1 Mar
218*a* Hugh Harford Ricketts . . 7 Mar
Francis Arthur Gordon . 1 July
129*a* John Kelly . . . . . 1 July
m Wellesley John Steil . . . 1 July
487 Gordon Robertson . . . . 1 July
521 George Hillary Durston . . 1 July
218*b* Richard Charles Cleave . . 1 July
421 Henry Thomas Canning . . 1 July
528 William Norman McDonald 1 July
103 Percy Charles Minhinnick . 1 July
430 Thomas William Richards . 1 July
252 James John Shirvell . . . 1 July
487 Alfred Edward James Murray . . . . . 1 July
379 Henry Richard Smalley Hughes (*act*) . . . . . 1 July
290 Harry Davis . . . . . 1 July
512 Edward Robert Amor* . . 1 July
146 William Wanless Reed . . 1 July
385 Louis Rivers Croisdale . . 1 July
306 Archibald Hilliard Carlisle . 1 July
94 Alexander Brown (*act*) . . 1 July
385 Francis John Roskruge . . 2 July
533 Francis Evans Percy Haigh. 2 July
37*m* Thomas Pearce . . . . . 2 July
266*b* George John Sisley . . . 2 July
326 Ernest Ellocott Pethick . . 30 July
127 Ernest Stocker . . . 16 Aug
37*a* John Barton Wilshin . . 13 Sept
238*a* George William Wooldridge (*act*) 13 Oct
166 George Roussel Byles . . 1 Nov
142 Henry Osmond Andrews. . 1 Nov

1900

278*d* Charles James Mitchell Wallace . . . . . 1 Jan
221 Edward Pitt Soper . . . 1 Jan
John Stanley Hare . . . 1 Jan
263*f* John Michael James Murphy 1 Jan
512 George Hoare Jeffery . . . 1 Jan
42 Ivor Edward Stephen Roberts 1 Jan
Joseph Alexander William Bounevialle . . . . . 24 Jan

1901.

86*a* John William James Sellex 1 Jan
437 Thomas Henry Soper . . . 1 Jan
12 Archibald Henry Collins . 1 Jan
388 Malcolm Charles Johnson . 1 Mar
540 Robert Walter Benjamin Andrews . . . . . 1 Apr
57 Edgar Charles Smith . . 20 Apr
238 George Hancock Elgar . . 6 May
211 David Edward Duke . . . 28 May

Digitized by Google

492*a* William John Sydney Perkins 1 July
499 *n* William Alfred Donovan. . 1 July
524 George Henry Vincent . . 1 July
346 Gilbert Northey . . . . 1 July
(I) Ernest Folliott Baker . . 1 July
146 Arthur Sydney Gush . . . 1 July
129*a* Hilgrove Hammond . . . 1 July
Joseph Nicholas Tucker . 1 July
218*e* Francis Graham . . . . 1 July
412 Alfred Rodney Kempt . . 1 July
351*a* Harry Herbert Johnson . . 1 July
53 George Henry Scullard . . 1 July
96 Robert Henry Grazebrook 1 July
Horace Russell Denson . . 1 July
225*b* Arthur Frederick Sawyer . 1 July
423 John Stocker Sanders (*b*) 1 July
45 William Burgoyne Lakeman 1 July
238*a* William Patrick Sillince* . 1 July
Arthur Edward Hyne . . . 1 July
18 Joseph John Kirwin . . . 1 July

313

Alfred John Hastings . . . 1 July
228*a* Ernest John Mowlam . . . 1 July
121 Walter George Heppel. . . 1 July
64 Archibald White Maconochie 1 July
423 Ernest Dickerson Sydenham 1 July
269 Fellowes Thomas Simmons . 1 July
351*a* Herbert Lyell Parry . . . 1 July
486 William Dawson. . . . . 1 July
345 Frank Alfred Fletcher . . 1 July
512 Frank Morrison . . . . . 1 July
149 William Henry Ham . . . 1 July
John Caunter Jenkins. . . 1 July
64*a* Arthur Sydney Wilkinson Durston . . . . . 1 July
388 Edward Mitchell Foster . . 2 July
37*a* Griffith Williams Jones . . 2 July
Jonathan James Screech. . 2 July
John Alexander Owen . . 2 July
Francis Arthur Chater . . 3 July
501*a* Frank Reginald Pendleton 18 Aug
258*a* William Reginald Crawford 17 Sept

833

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

1896

459 Harry Ernest Nicholls . . 1 July

1897

32 Robert Adam Ramage Meiklem . . . . . 11 Apr
480*b* Cecil Barker . . . . . 1 July
414 Harry Lawrence Giles. . . 1 July
410 Frederick Kelly . . . . . 1 July
334 Albert George Archard . . 1 July
52 Arthur Ernest Cossey . . . 1 July
Reginald Henry Goodyear . 1 July
268*d* John Cox Pearson . . . . 1 July
382*a* David John McGregor . . 1 July
268*e* Herbert Henry Willmore. . 1 July
395 Robert Kilpatrick . . . . 1 July
358*c* William John Dixon . . . 1 July
334 William Symington Torrance 1 July
175 Josiah Spode Massey . . . 1 July
389 Alfred Evans . . . . . 1 July
109 Lewis John Cook . . . . 1 July

17

373 Philip David Church . . . 1 July
529 Arthur James Mackean . . 1 July
422 James Sands . . . . . 1 July
409 Alfred Duncan Larg . . . 1 July
148*a* Percy Charles Albert Hillier 1 July
221 Charles Edward Russell . . 1 July
366 Sydney Maurice Berton Laverne . . . . . 1 July
68*a* Gerald Moore . . . . . 1 July
173 Elias George Pallot. . . . 1 July
196*a* Horace Edmund Dowling . 1 July
256 William Rowe . . . . . 1 July

1898

30 Walter Rudolph Parnall* . 1 June
521 Arthur Ernest Ewart. . . 1 June
421 Thomas George Procter . . 1 June
175 Charles de Faye Messervy 1 June
238 William Henry Rosevere . 1 June

33

Digitized by Google

437 Henry Wallace Grant . . 1 June
46 Arthur Colin Hall . . . . 1 June
414 Alfred Ernest Cock . . . . 1 June
107 Walter Stewart Reid . . . 1 June
Frank Sydney Ainsworth . 1 June
150 William George Colquhoun 1 June
267*a* Leonard Harry Prowett Hammond . . . . . 1 June
28 Albert John Campbell Moore . . . . . 1 June
148*a* Thomas George Rees Davies 1 June
235*b* Thomas Morgan David . . 1 June
57 Francis Blake O'Dogherty 1 June
388*a* Thomas Bentley Dalzell . 1 June
57 Charles Plimsoll Whitford Bartlett . . . . . 1 June
313 Edgar William Riley . . . 1 June
212 Ernest Henry Marshall . . 1 June
399 John Matthew Murray . . 1 June
202 Percy Joseph Shrubsole . . 1 June
354 Harold Victor Hume Watch 1 June
510 Frederick George Haddy . 1 June
77 Frank Lionel Crook . . . 1 June
287*b* John Augustine Hudson . 1 June
32 Bernard Dott MacQueen . 1 June
268*e* Samuel Richard Lewis . 1 June
206 James Charles Noel Webber 1 June
30 Charles Edward Garrard 1 June
521 Allen Foulkes Jones . . . 1 June
53*b* Harold Clift . . . . . 1 June
313 Harold George Theobald Howes . . . . . 1 June
423 Arthur Gavey . . . . . 1 June
293 John Wilson Forbes . . . 1 July
252 Lionel Morgan Hobbs . . 1 July
347 Arthur Wheatley Coleman 1 July
George Henry Starr . . . 10 Nov
166 Henry Davies Robinson . 10 Nov
409 Piers Henry Meynell . . 10 Nov
480*a* Francis Howard Lyon . . 10 Nov
42 Charles Edward Meredith Roe . . . . . 10 Nov
Percy Edward Cutlack . . 20 Nov

1899

196*a* John Charles Talbot 1 July
258*a* George Reginald Martin* 1 July
346 Percy Lesingham Edmonds 1 July
148*a* William Henry Michell 1 July
218*e* Alfred White McKinlay 1 July

359*a* James Bell Nicholson 1 July
James Hughes . . . . 1 July
487 Ernest Edward Bartlett 1 July
410 Sidney Godolphin Missel-brook . . . . . 1 July
John Henry Creemer Hearn . . . . . 1 July
129 William Henry Mew 1 July
409 Arthur Lee Picton . . 1 July
217*b* Richard Southwell Pearce 1 July
519*a* Thomas Edwards Freeman Lilburn . . . . . 1 July
372 Percy Pollard . . . 1 July
270 Geoffrey William Wood-house . . . . . 1 July
92*a* Thomas George Coomber 1 July
242 Harry Maxwell Attwool 1 July
148 James Fraser Shaw . . . 1 July
533 Allan Evans . . 1 July
422 Arthur Ernest Shillcock 1 July
217 Frederick Charles Fisher 1 July
423 Henry Eccles Wolfe . . 1 July
261 John Fawcett Bell . . . 1 July
354 David Black . . . . 1 July
18 Charles Main . . . . 1 July
52 James Johnston Sargent 1 July
501*a* Robert Blake Davies . 1 July
462 Francis Woodward Hamblin 1 July
423 Benson Fletcher Freeman 1 July
197 William Begg . . . 1 July
533 James Charles Moore Boyle 1 July
303 William Edwin Longland 1 July
89 Jesse Hope Harrison . 1 July
410 Cecil Harvey Johnson 1 July
492*a* Herbert William Portch 1 July
217 Frederick Faulkner May 1 July
William George Gordon Pirie Lumsden . . . 1 July
Richard Gilbert Jeffery 1 July
528 George Heanley White 1 July

1900

Albert Richards Brown . 1 July
Coll Charles Ivor Rae Campbell* 1 July
Coll Leslie Robins . . . . . 1 July
Coll Edmund Wyles . . . . . 1 July
Coll John Hamilton . . . . . 1 July
248 John Henry Hocken . . . 1 July
303 Harry Croad Read . . . . 1 July
27 Edwin Cole . . . . . 1 July
160 Leonard Woods Curgenven . 1 July

Digitized by Google

	William Selwyn Mann . .	1 July
306	Frank Arthur Clayton . .	1 July
258*a*	Harold Arthur Brown . .	1 July
242	Arthur Ellis Lester . . .	1 July
96	Thompson Gurnell . . .	1 July
129	Henry Blake O'Dougherty .	1 July
129*a*	Edward Barton Scott . . .	1 July
474	Alfred Elvery Allen . . .	1 July
533	John Charles Matters . . .	1 July
351*a*	Alfred Oswald Wood . . .	1 July
268*d*	Frank Marshall Attwood .	1 July
261	Cecil Leonard Warren . . .	1 July
528	Ernest Andrew Archard . .	1 July
37	Frank Arthur Butler . . .	1 July
422	Frederic William Sparrow .	1 July
	Ralph Berry	1 July
354	Frederick Cyril Ross Paton	1 July
218*a*	Edgar Groves.	1 July
399	Sydney Philip Start . . .	1 July
18	Thomas Eaton Hughes . .	1 July
255	Harold Filmingham Russell	1 July
351*a*	John Edward Greig Cunningham	1 July
255	John Blackler Pulliblank	1 July
	Alfred Edwin Ernest Rayner	1 July
109	Edward Hickman Tucker Meeson	1 July
336	William Edgar Olive . . .	1 July
412	Herbert Thomas Grant Lobb	1 July
303	Harry Vaughan Gordon . .	1 July
148	Gerald Wilson Mathew . .	1 July
421	Claude Alexander Codrington	1 July
379	William Charles George Robert James Grant. . .	1 July
213*c*	John Wykeham Hopkyns	1 July
	George James Knox Hamilton	1 July
421	Courtenay Matthew Weeks	1 July
94	Clifford Louis Julius Risch	1 July
399	James Watson Alexander	1 July
37*a*	Francis Ranken	1 July
221	Walter Sancroft Damant	1 July
499	Herbert Ivon Darley . .	26 Nov

1901.

	Charles John Hawkes . .	1 July
	William Floyd Rabbidge .	1 July
	Arthur William Reader .	1 July
	Harold William George Dunn Stidston	1 July
30	Henry John Walters Tapp .	1 July
42	Arthur Roberts Rice . .	1 July
255	Arthur Edwin Hurst . .	1 July
203	Cecil Robert Tooth . . .	1 July
77	Ernest Nibbs	1 July
225*b*	Ebenezer Joseph Allen . .	1 July
346	Frederick Alexander. . .	1 July
42	Campbell Samson . . .	1 July
258*a*	Gerald West Storey Aldwell	1 July
303	William Archibald Monk .	1 July
303	Harold Edwin Brook . . .	1 July
	Alfred Howard Gorges . .	1 July
	Stanley McMillan Russell	1 July
409	Ralph Douglas Cox . . .	1 July
173	Henry Smalley Briggs . .	1 July
423	John Wisdom	1 July
346	Frederick John Lewis Heath	1 July
320*a*	Harry Ponsonby Mackenzie	1 July
326	Vernon Airey Brook. . .	1 July
96	Alfred Hume Allen Dowman	1 July
173	Walter Robert Fendick .	1 July
218*a*	Frederick John Pedrick .	1 July
218*a*	George Edward McEwen .	1 July
68*a*	John Rory Macey. . . .	1 July
409	George Henry Hirtzel . .	1 July
431	Robert Douglas Nelson. .	1 July
217*b*	Charles Gordon Ham . .	1 July
129*a*	Ernest Graham Smith . .	1 July
486	Ernest William Roberts .	1 July
68*a*	Frederick William Bromley	1 July
298	William Howard Clarke .	1 July
487	Carl Benjamin Frank Le Warn Rock	1 July
225*b*	James William Steil . . .	1 July

Digitized by Google

89 Hubert Goold . . . . . 1 July
410 Wilfred James Hawken. . 1 July
89 Richard George King . . 1 July
388 George Frederick Hubert Parsons . . . . . 1 July
388 Roland Charles Miller . . 1 July
John Brian Barrett . . . 1 July
196*a* Archibald Gordon Bremner 1 July
242 Cobham Claude Arthur Stuart . . . . . 1 July
306 Harry John Symonds . . 1 July
410 Sidney Frank Coopper (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
225*b* Herbert William Couch (*proby.*) . . . . . July
Coll Bertram Harvey (*proby.*) . 1 July
Coll Arthur John Butler (*proby.*) 1 July
Coll Frederick Leslie Robertson (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
Coll Robert Beeman (*proby.*) . 1 July
Coll Percy Lovell Butt (*proby.*) 1 July
Coll Augus Willins Hughson (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
Coll John Edward Allnatt (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
Coll Wilfred George Main (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
Coll Charles Russell Jekyl Randall (*proby.*) . . . . 1 July
Coll Robert Walker (*proby.*) . 1 July
Coll Hugh Windsor Fieschi Heneage (*proby.*) . . . 1 July
Coll Harold Valentine Whyham (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
Coll Alfred Vernon Sharpe (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
Coll Henry Edward Hoare (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
46 Henry Burt (*proby.*). . . 1 July
148*a* James Mansergh Walker (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
528 Andrew St. John O'Neill (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
326 John Albert Thomas Fielder (*proby.*) . . . 1 July
422 Stanley George Nancarrow (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July

303 Cecil Charles Horsley (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
211 Hubert Drew Bishop (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
487 Ronald Gartly Morton (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
346 Arthur Cecil Turnbull (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
89 Edward Leopold Dyke Acland (*proby.*) . . . . 1 July
129 Reginald Arthur Lee (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
18 Arthur Chichester Boxer (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
399 Francis Chatterley Haydon (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
William Henry Outfin (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
412 Barry Hocken (*proby.*). . 1 July
370 John Leslie Badham (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
303 Charles Thomas Morgan (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
388 William John Deans (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
265*a* Ernest Edward Moore (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
303 Francis Edward Dean (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
218*c* Arthur Vine Eldridge (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
268*e* Richard Alexander Howley (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
206 Harold Francis Pocock (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
255 George Bevis (*proby.*) . . 1 July
George Williams Bodel (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
429 Arthur Frederick Alleyne Maycock (*proby.*) . . . 1 July
202 Alexander Hill (*proby.*) . 1 July
354 Edward Clarke Green (*proby.*) . . . . . 1 July
388 John Kirk Corsar (*proby*). 1 July
221 Harold Hodson (*proby*) . . 1 July

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

1895

480*b* Philip Alban Sanderson . . 2 July
298 John Alexander Anderson . 1 Nov
509*a* James David William Henry Fry Cranley . . . . . 1 Nov
366 William Pascho Cunday Spriddle . . . . . 1 Nov
1 John William Milner . . . 1 Nov
415 Charles Edward Stone . . 1 Nov

1896

27 Walter William Newton . . 1 May
57 Percy Frederick Griffiths . 1 May
96 Henry George Radford . . 1 May
524 Albert John Venning . . . 1 May
370 Clifford Howle . . . . . 1 May
363*a* Cecil Edward Vinning . . 1 May
390*a* George Herbert Fletcher. . 1 May

13

162 Frank Rheuben Goodwin. . 1 Nov
519*a* Harold Squire Morley. . . 1 Nov
347 William James Ford . . . 1 Nov
431 George Murch Gay . . . . 1 Nov
68*a* Sydney Undercliffe Hardcastle 1 Nov

1897

369 Henry Charles Day Barker . 2 Jan
244 William John Hambly . . 2 Jan
216*a* Carl Howard Eaton Taylor . 2 Jan
336 Thomas Arnold Venning . 2 Jan
366 John Norfolk Allenby . . 2 Jan

1901

149 Lancelot Henry Black . . 1 Jan
217 Harry Cyril Rodney Johnson 1 Jan
148*a* Robert Preston . . . . 1 Jan
519*a* Henry Alfred Pare . . . 1 Apr
519*a* David Duncan Cuninghame 2 July
410 Albert Knothe . . . . . 2 July
395 Frederick James Drover . 9 Sept
Norman Roberts . . . . 1 Dec
Henry Bumsted McGhie . 1 Dec

32

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET AND INSPECTOR OF NAVAL SCHOOLS.

		Chaplain.
	mWilliam Stuart Harris, M.A. . . . . 1 Mar 61	23 July 79

CHAPLAINS.

		Chaplain.	Naval Instructor.
385	John Lovell Robinson, M.A.	21 July 75	5 Jan 71
DY Po.	mSamuel Allen Shone, LL.D., B.A. . .	20 Jan 76	...
DY Iver.	Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	25 Sept 76	28 Dec 76
268*d*(*I*)	mEbenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A. . .	6 Dec 76	13 Sept 77
	mGeorge Leigh Blake, B.A. . . . . (*Chaplain of Naval Prison, Lewes.*)	3 Oct 77	...
BM Jo.	William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	9 June 79	24 Sept 84
RMA	mArthur Price Hill, B.A.	14 Dec 80	...
NH Ply.	m*Charles John Todd, M.A.	11 Jan 81	...
DY Pem	mJoseph William Longrigg, M.A . . .	24 Mar 81	...
RM	George Henry Marwood, M.A.	12 May 81	29 May 82
345	Reginald Dolby, M.A.	9 Aug 81	...
53	Charles Monck Vaughan, L.Th. . . .	11 Aug 81	...
492	mCharles Edward Panter, M.A.	17 Aug 81	...
512	mFrancis Edward Pitman, B.A. . . .	18 Jan 82	...
	mGeorge Goodenough, M.A. (*Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital, and of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich*)	9 May 82	...
BM	mThomas Austin, M.A.	12 May 82	...
298	William Vashon Rainier, M.A.	19 July 82	...
412	Thomas Roberts, M.A.	6 Dec 82	...
NH Bas	Charles Robert Mullins, B.A.	6 Dec 82	..
DY Ber	Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A.	2 Feb 83	...
211	John Mitford Morton, M.A.	6 June 83	...
43*a*	James Henry Moriarty	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 81
DY NH Mal.	Richard David Lewis, M.A.	8 Aug 83	...

Digitized by Google

		Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
162	John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	21 Feb 84	22 June 85
146	Francis John Odell, B.A.	14 Aug 84	...
RM	Francis Flynn, M.A.	25 Sept 84	...
259	Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
DY Sh.	William Chadwick Bourchier, M.A.	27 Apr 85	...
	Hugh Singleton Wood, M.A.	1 Jan 86	...
DY Cape	Alwyne Compton Howard Rice M.A.	12 Feb 86	...
93	Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	16 Aug 86	6 Apr
414	Richard Swanwick Hartley	12 Oct 86	...
524	mHugh Keys Moore, B.A.	12 Feb 87	6 Dec 87
148*a*	James Julian Smith, M.A.	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 88
206	Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A.	22 Oct 87	...
421	Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	29 Dec 87	27 Feb 89
180	Henry Backwell, M.A.	26 Jan 88	23 Oct 88
73	Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A.	2 Feb 88	27 Feb 89
213	Arthur George Yates, M.A.	27 Oct 88	6 June 89
79	Arthur William Plant, M.A.	18 Dec 88	...
52	Augustine Rhun Price, B.A.	4 Mar 90	5 Feb 91
285	Frederick Ball, M.A.	15 Nov 90	26 May 91
91	Frank Icely, M.A.	17 Mar 91	...
129	Edward L'Estrange Fawcett, M.A.	3 Apr 91	...
90	Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	1 May 91	8 Dec 91
	William Henry Harvey Royse, B.A.	17 Oct 91	...
366	Cecil Archer, M.A.	16 Mar 92	...
306	David Richards, B.A.	25 Apr 92	19 Dec 92
268*e*	Ernest George Cull, M.A.	25 Apr 92	19 Dec 92
303	Octavius Rutherford Foster Hughes, M.A.	23 June 92	...
346	Edwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	1 Sept 92	19 Dec 92
255	Ernest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	30 Sept 92	6 Mar 93
326	Henry Patrick Dawson, B.A.	21 Nov 92	...
481	Edward Henry Good, M.A.	27 Feb 93	...
217	Francis Clement Hartley, B.A.	25 Apr 93	8 Nov 93
9	Wilfrid Walmsley Nicholson, M.A.	1 June 93	...
533	Horace Septimus Wansbrough, B.A., L.Th.	30 Sept 93	...
65	Thomas Kane, B.A.	8 Jan 94	26 June 94
18	Charles Moore, M.A.	25 Apr 94	1 Jan 95
409	Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Sept 94	1 Jan 95
431	William Hall, B.A.	1 Sept 94	1 Jan 95
242	Charles George Gordon-Vaudin, B.A.	9 Nov 95	...
218*c*	Joseph Duncan Dathan, M.A.	7 Jan 96	...
217*b*	Richard Henry O'Donovan, B.A.	11 Jan 96	...
267*a*	Percy Herbert Jones, M.A.	11 Jan 96	2 June 96
111	Herbert Howard Mitchell	7 Apr 96	...
321	Charles William Chamberlayne Ingles, M.A.	9 Apr 96	...
388	Henry Chatham Roe, B.A.	1 Sept 96	3 Mar 97
109	Henry Somerset Fitzroy, B.A., LL.B.	1 Sept 96	23 Jan 97
37*a*	Arthur James Dexter, B.A.	5 Jan 97	17 May 97

Digitized by Google

		Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
480*b*	Charles John Harper, B.A.	5 Jan 97	17 June 97
410	Charles Henry Salisbury, M.A.	5 Jan 97	8 Apr 97
218*a*	Charles Emilius Lowther Cowan, M.A.	23 Aug 97	...
487	Charles Lawson Whatley, B.A.	27 Sept 97	...
519*a*	Thomas Ravenshaw, M.A.	26 Oct 97	...
252	Henry Dalzell, M.A.	22 Nov 97	2 June 98
150	Frank Hilton Jackson, M.A.	28 Feb 98	27 July 98
347	Dallas George Brooks, B.A.	20 Apr 98	...
	John Durham Denis De Vitré, M.A.	22 Apr 98	...
57	George Morrow Tichborne, B.A.	15 June 98	...
68*a*	James Hunter Robertson, M.A.	9 July 98	...
37	Michael Longridge, B.A.	26 Sept 98	...
27	John Bury Bourne, M.A.	2 Oct 98	...
354	Bertram Henry Meeres, B.A.	5 Nov 98	...
492*a*	George Brooke Robinson, M.A.	12 Jan 99	...
509	William Bernard Atherton, B.A.	6 Mar 99	...
370	John Steward Borrowdale, M.A., L.Th.	24 Mar 99	...
422	William Ernest Oliver Stevens, B.A.	30 Mar 99	...
521	Frederick McQuade, B.A.	1 June 99	...
238*a*	Benjamin Wright, M.A.	5 June 99	20 Nov 99
175	John Craigie Leishman	12 June 99	...
96	Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A.	1 Nov 99	...
399	Henry Dixon Wright, B.A.	10 Nov 99	...
30	Arthur Arnold Carter, M.A.	10 Jan 00	...
202	Ralph Granby Sadleir, B.A.	10 Jan 00	...
351*a*	John Bernard Hall, B.A.	1 Feb 00	...
197	Walter McLeod Tod, M.A.	28 Feb 00	...
89	John Henry Shackleton Bailey, B.A.	24 Apr 00	12 Nov 00
258*a*	Arthur Cyprian Moreton, M.A.	24 Apr 00	...
92*a*	George Stanley Kewney, B.A.	25 Apr 00	12 Nov 00
196*a*	Alexander Hugh Gage, M.A.	19 July 00	...
149	Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A.	1 Sept 00	21 Jan 01
46	William George Litchfield, M.A.	4 Sept 00	7 Dec 00
28	John Edward Hogan, B.A.	14 Sept 00	...
166	Henry Edwin Roberts, M.A.	27 Dec 00	4 July 01
225*b*	Connop Campbell FitzHenry Miles, B.A.	28 Dec 00	...
173	Charles William Coles	12 Feb 01	...
129*a*	John Beatty, M.A.	1 Mar 01	...
115	David Lewis Williams, B.A.	5 Mar 01	...
423*m*	Wathen Henry Waller, M.A.	7 May 01	...
349	Samuel Henry Wesley Lovett, M.A.	20 May 01	...
528	William Foster-Jones, B.A.	15 July 01	...
Coll	Sidney Lampard Clarke, M.A.; B.Sc.	2 Sept 01	...
Coll	Augustus Standish Lester, B.A.	2 Sept 01	...
437	Harry Dan Leigh Viener, B.A.	12 Nov 01	...
42	John James Gay, B.A.	16 Dec 01	...
	Ernest Willoughby Taunton, B.A.	26 Dec 01	...

117

Acting Chaplain for temporary Service.

94	Wilfred Baker Harrison, M.A.	20 Mar 01

1

Digitized by Google

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

Portsmouth	*Rev.* Henry Russell	19 July 93
Devonport	*Rev.* Thomas P. Kent	3 Oct 87

2

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

		Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
385	mJames Robert Clark, M.A.	20 Mar 69	...
385	John Lovell Robinson, M.A.	5 Jan 71	21 July 75
385	George Williams	11 Apr 71	...
79	mWilliam Lloyd Healey	28 Mar 72	...
79	m*Rev.* Nisbett Baggallay Lodge, B.A. .	16 Oct 72	...
79	mEdward Maile Tims, B.A.	9 Dec 72	...
385	John Rainforth Walker, B.A.	22 Jan 73	...
DY / *Dev.*	Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	28 Dec 76	30 Apr 75
268*d*(*I*)	mEbenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A. . . .	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
432	James Henry Moriarty	28 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
RM	George Henry Marwood, M.A.	29 May 82	12 May 81
385	mJames McCarthy	29 May 82	...
79	Charles Morgan, M.A.	28 June 83	...
RM / *Po*	William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
79	George Procter Edwards, B.A.	6 Mar 85	...
162	John Edward Scott Mason, B.A. . . .	22 June 85	21 Feb 84
259	Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
93	Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A. . . .	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
524	mHugh Keys Moore, B.A.	6 Dec 87	12 Feb 87
148*a*	James Julian Smith, M.A.	2 Mar 88	22 Apr 87
385	Stanton Freeland Card, B.A.	8 June 88	...
180	Henry Rackwell, M.A.	23 Oct 88	26 Jan 88
533	Arthur John Parish, M.A.	23 Oct 88	...
73	Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A. .	27 Feb 89	2 Feb 88
421	Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	27 Feb 89	29 Dec 87
79	Arnold Cleeve B.A.	27 Feb 89	...
213	Arthur George Yates, M.A.	6 June 89	27 Oct 88
52	Augustine Rhun Price, B.A.	5 Feb 91	4 Mar 90
57	Henry Wadsworth Midgley, B.A. . . .	16 Feb 91	...
385	Horace Herbert Holland, B.A.	16 Feb 91	...
285	Frederick Ball, M.A.	26 May 91	15 Nov 90
90	Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	8 Dec 91	1 May 91
79	Basil S. Hartley, B.A.	14 June 92	...
306	David Richards, B.A.	19 Dec 92	25 Apr 92
268*e*	Ernest George Cull, M.A.	19 Dec 92	25 Apr 92
346	Edward Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	19 Dec 92	1 Sept 92

36

Digitized by Google

		Naval Instructor	*Chaplain.*
255	Ernest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	6 Mar 93	30 Sept 92
354	John White, M.A.	28 July 93	...
217	Francis Clement Hartley, B.A.	8 Nov 93	25 Apr 93
79	Alexander Edward Monro, B.A.	29 Dec 93	...
65	Thomas Kane, B.A.	26 June 94	8 Jan 94
79	Maurice A. Ainslie, B.A.	26 June 94	...
18	Charles Moore, M.A.	1 Jan 95	25 Apr 94
409	Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Jan 95	1 Sept 94
431	William Hall, B.A.	1 Jan 95	1 Sept 94
267*a*	Percy Herbert Jones, M.A.	2 June 96	11 Jan 96
303	Thomas Slator, B.A.	30 June 96	...
218*a*	Frederick Milner Broadbent, M.A.	13 Nov 96	...
109	Henry Somerset Fitzroy, B.A., LL.B.	23 Jan 97	1 Sept 96
3t8	Henry Chatham Roe, B.A.	3 Mar 97	1 Sept 96
410	Charles Henry Salisbury, M.A.	8 Apr 97	5 Jan 97
37*a*	Arthur James Dexter, B.A.	17 May 97	5 Jan 97
480*b*	Charles John Harper, B.A.	17 June 97	5 Jan 97
423	Edward Lawton, B.A.	25 Jan 98	...
129	Richard Henry Whapham, M.A.	2 June 98	...
	Raleigh Rosdew Cummings, M.A.	2 June 98	...
252	Henry Dalzell, M.A	2 June 98	22 Nov 97
150	Frank Hilton Jackson, M.A.	27 July 98	28 Feb 98
196*a*	Herbert Henry Barton, B.A.	27 July 98	...
	John Camp, B A	5 Dec 98	...
218*c*	Oswald Thomas Tuck	19 June 99	...
492*a*	Thomas Yeomans Baker, B.A.	19 June 99	...
175	Charles Stanley Pinchard Franklin, B.A.	19 June 99	..
238*a*	Benjamin Wright, M.A.	20 Nov 99	5 June 99
96	Robert Weatherhead, B.A.	23 Dec 99	...
351*a*	Edward William Fitch, B.A	8 Feb 00	...
399	Edward Thomas Goldsmith, B A.	8 Feb 00	...
422	John Gill Green, B.A.	3 July 00	...
30	John Langford Holt, M A.	3 July 00	..
519*a*	Arthur William Veater, B.A.	3 July 00	..
258*a*	George Cecil Avery, B.A.	8 Oct 00	...
89	John Henry Shackleton Bailey, B A.	12 Nov 00	24 Apr 00
92*a*	George Stanley Kewney, B A	12 Nov 00	25 Apr 00
68*a*	Francis Henry Batchellor, B.A.	12 Nov 00	...
46	William George Litchfield, M.A	7 Dec 00	4 Sept 00
487	Ivor Curtis, M.A	21 Jan 01	...
298	John Henry Edwards, B.A	21 Jan 01	...
149	Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A.	21 Jan 01	1 Sept 00
129*a*	Guy Varley Rayment, B.A.	7 June 01	...
225*b*	Herbert Martin Ruddock, M.A.	7 June 01	...
166	Henry Edwin Roberts, M.A.	4 July 01	27 Dec 00
242	Marshall Hall Robinson	5 Nov 01	...
	Arthur Hilton Platt, B.A.	5 Dec 01	...

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

K.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

m*Sir* **Henry Frederick Norbury,*** M.D., K.C.B.

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

	mJames William Fisher, M.D.	9 Mar 98
NH Has.	mRichard William Coppinger,* M.D.	13 Mar 01
NH Ply	Thomas Bolster	20 May 01
	mRobert Grant, M.A., M.B.	23 May 01
	mRichard Samuel Purnell Griffiths	5 July 01

5

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

1898

	Thomas Lyle Horner . .	9 Mar
NH Has.	m*Edward Elphinstone Mahon, C.B.	4 Apr
	mJohn Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, M.A., M.B. . .	5 Apr

(*Employed at Admiralty.*)

1899

NH Ply.	m*Charles Cane Godding*	4 June
NH Ber.	mHerbert Mackay Ellis.	23 Aug
NH Jam.	mEvelyn Richard Hugh Pollard	23 Aug

6

1900

NH Chat.	Gerard James Irvine . .	1 Jan
NH Malta	mHenryThompson Cox .	1 Jan
NH Has.	mJames Porter,M.A.,M.D.	21 Oct

1901

NH Hong K.	mWilliam Berkeley Drew	13 Mar
NH Ply	mThomas Desmond Gimlette	20 May
	Michael FitzGerald, C.M.G.	1 Sept
	Robert Bentham	2 Sept

13

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS.

1892

162 mIsaac Henry Anderson, M.D. 19 May
540 Alfred Thomas Corrie . . 8 Sept
RM Po mWilliam Rogerson White, C.B., B.A., M.B. . . . 2 Oct

1893

RMA mStewart Frazer Hamilton 29 July
524 mRobert William Williams 14 Sept
238 Richard Dormer White, M.A., M.D. . . . . 24 Oct

1894

146 mHenry Anthony Wills Richardson . . . . . 21 Sept
Edward Wentworth Luther 30 Sept
285 mEverard Home Saunders* 1 Oct
VY Dept. mTheodore Julian Preston* 19 Oct
519*a* mWilliam Henry Patterson 7 Dec
129 William Edward Bennett . 9 Dec

1895

NH Haul William Edward Breton, M.D. 24 Feb
94 mArchibald McKinlay . . 2 Mar
385 Alfred Patterson . . . . 26 Oct

1896

524 *DY* John Dudley, M.B. . . 29 Jan
303 mChristopher Pearson, M.A., M.D. . . . . 14 July
421 Henry Lawrence Crocker 5 Sept

1897

mGeorge Sprey Smith . . 27 Apr
409 mLeonard Henry Kellett, M.A., M.D. . . . . 27 Apr
385 John Davey Henwood . . 7 May
136 James Crawford Dow, M.B. 4 June
218*a*(*I*) mCharles Edward Geoghegan 23 Sept
64 George Despard Twigg, F.R.C.S. 27 Sept
385 Thomas Edward Henry Williams . . . . . 19 Nov
NH Yar. Standish Thomas O'Grady 6 Dec

Digitized by Google

1898

RM Deal	Howard Todd	6 Jan
NH Has	mGeorge Warner Bell.	31 Jan
336 *DY*	mAlexander Livingston Christie, M.B.	20 Feb
NH Cape	mCharles James	12 Mar
399	mFrancis Ansten Jeans	21 May
432	(*I*)mCharles William Buchanan-Hamilton	15 July
180	John Speare Lambert	25 July
508	mHorace Ximenes Browne	11 Aug
79	mArthur William May	21 Aug
NH Pl	Alexander John James Johnston	16 Nov
RM	James O'Brien Williams. M.D.	16 Nov
32	mSamuel William Vasey	19 Dec

1899

112	Samuel Keays	3 Jan
162	Richard Edmund Biddulph, B.A., M.B.	1 Oct
NH Has	mGilbert Kirker,* M.D.	1 Oct
533	mWilliam Tait, M.B.	1 Oct
93	Joseph Crowley, M.D.	1 Oct

1900

52	mWilliam Manley Lory	31 Mar
	mWilliam Spencer Lightfoot	31 Mar
238*a*(*I*)	mJohn Jeffreys Dinnis, M.D.	2 Oct
259	George Frederick Wales	2 Oct
217	mFrederick John Lilly	21 Oct
	John Lloyd Thomas	9 Nov

1901

255	John Acheson, M.D.	26 Feb
524 *DY Pemb*	mHoratio Septimus Richard Sparrow	26 Feb
267*a*	Anthony Kidd	26 Feb
164	mJames Henry Beattie	26 Feb
150	Ernest Edward Bray.	25 Aug
354	mEdward James Biden.	25 Aug
492*a*	mWilliam Eames	25 Aug
326	Charles William Sharples	25 Aug
29	Robert William Anderson	25 Aug

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS.

1894

82 William George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. . . . . 27 Feb
90 William Henry Norman . 28 Aug
57 mJames McCardie Martin, DSO . . . . . 28 Aug
238 William Maxwell Craig, M.B. . . . . 28 Aug

1895

385 Timothy Joseph Crowley, M.D. . . . . 26 Feb
225*b* mBassett Charles Edward Fitzgerald Gunn . . . 26 Feb
268*e* Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
129*a* mRobertHowardNicholson 26 Feb
306 John Leslie Barrington. . 26 Feb
298 Edward John Morley, F.R.C.S. . . . . 21 Aug
18 Hugh Winckworth Macnamara . . . . . 21 Aug
242 mJoseph Henry Whelan, M.D.. . . . . 21 Aug
NH mPercy William Bassett-Smith* . . . . . 21 Aug
437 John Patrick Joseph Coolican 21 Aug
196*a* Edgar Ralph Dimsey, DSO . 21 Aug
89 mJoseph Reville McDonnell, M.D . . . . . 21 Aug
Hamilton Meikle . . . . 21 Aug
481 Herbert Canton . . . . 21 Aug

1896

345 mHenry Harries . . . . 11 Feb
290 mEdmund Corcoran . . . 11 Feb
351*a* mJames Lawrence Smith, M.B., M.V.O. . . . . 11 Feb
127 mJohn Henry Thomas . . 11 Feb
410 John Dowson . . . . 11 Feb
George Welch . . . . . 11 Feb
(*Employed at Admiralty*)
92*a* Henry Frederick Iliewicz . 11 Feb
512 Jeremiah Sugrue, M.D. . 26 Feb

96 Edward Bridges Townsend 21 Aug
414 Alexander Gascoigne Wildey 21 Aug
533 Patrick Brodie Handyside, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug
422 mHarold Rochester Osborne 21 Aug
505 James Macdonald Rogers*, F.R.C.S. . . . . 21 Aug
68*a* Chaworth Louis Nolan, M.B 21 Aug
NH Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.B . . . . 21 Aug
368 Edward Copley Ward, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug
William Robert Minching Young . . . . . 21 Aug
218*a* Herbert William Gibbs Doyne . . . . . 21 Aug
73 George Albert Dreaper . . 21 Aug
218*c* mAlexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug
366 Hubert William Austin Burke . . . . . 21 Aug
NH Ply EdwardRobertDrummond Fasken . . . . . 21 Aug
326 James Charles Francis Whicher . . . . . 21 Aug
487 Alexander Gordon Andrews 21 Aug
Arthur Stanley Nance . . 21 Aug
313 Evan St. Maur Nepean . . 21 Aug

1897

429 Henry Erskine South . . 16 Feb
53 Alfred Matthew Page . . 16 Feb
431 Alfred Cropley. . . . . 16 Feb
John Jenkins . . . . . 16 Feb
372 Horace Elliott, M.D. . . . 16 Feb
173 Robert Forbes Bowie . . 16 Feb
211 mWilliam Edward Home, M.D. . . . . 20 Aug
268*d* Richard Aubrey Fitch . . 20 Aug
270 Henry Bullen Beatty . . 20 Aug
423 William Spry . . . . . 20 Aug
37*a* mPercy Edmund Maitland 20 Aug
77 James Joseph Walsh, M.B. 20 Aug
65 mJohn Moore, B.A., M.D. . 20 Aug
206 Cyril James Mansfield, M.D. 20 Aug
Robert Hickson . . . . 20 Aug
John Lowney . . . . . 20 Aug

Digitized by Google

1898

202 Frederick Walter Stericker M.A., M.B. . . . . 18 Feb
Coll William Wenmoth Pryn . 18 Feb
280 Graham Egerton Kennedy 18 Feb
m Jerome Barry, M.D. . . 18 Feb
Alfred John Pickthorn . 18 Feb
388 John Andrews, M.D. . . 18 Feb
130 Henry John Hadden, B.A., M.B. . . . . 18 Feb
218*a* Vidal Gunson Thorpe* . . 18 Feb
213 Edward Henry Meaden . . 18 Feb
363*a* Alfred Ernest Weightman . 20 Aug
501*a* James Walter Octavius Underhill, M.B . . . . 20 Aug
499 Frederick James Burns, M.D. . . . . 20 Aug
414 Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb . . . . . 20 Aug
Charles Strickland . . . 20 Aug
58 James Mead France . . . 20 Aug
217*b* John Menary, M.D. . . . 20 Aug
390 Walter Godfrey Axford . 20 Aug
148 George Thomas Broatch, M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
320*a* William Bett . . . . . 20 Aug
490 Frederick Augustus Brice . 20 Aug
27 John Walter Slaughter, B.A., M.B. . . . . 20 Aug
370 George Henry Foott, M.D. 20 Aug

1899

23 John Douglas Hughes . . 28 Feb
William John Colborne (*Employed at the Admiralty*) 28 Feb
149 John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B. 28 Feb
258*a* Joseph Agnew Moon . . . 28 Feb
46 (*I*) Robert Hardie, M.B. . 28 Feb
346 Cornelius Bradley, M.D. . 28 Feb
148*a* m George Trevor Collingwood . . . . . 28 Feb
165 Richard Miller, M.B. . . 28 Feb
244 John Edwin Coad, M.B. . 28 Feb
521 Hubert Holyoake . . . 28 Feb
42 m George Wilson, M.B. . 28 Feb
334 m Walter Bowden, D.S.O. . 28 Feb
412 Octavius William Andrews, M.B. (*) . . 2 June

VC William Job Maillard, M.D. . . . . 2 June
390*a* James Bradley, M.D. . . 17 Aug
109 George Hewlett, M.B. . . 17 Aug
389 George Alexander Waters, M.D. . . . . 17 Aug
William Gordon Stott, M.A. M.B. . . . . 17 Aug
30 Charles Sharman Woodwright . . . . . 17 Aug
78 Jonathan Shand, M.B. . 17 Aug
252 William Arthur Whitelegge, B.A., M.D. . . . . 17 Aug

1900

359 m Johnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
m John McElwee, M.D. . 22 Feb
382*a* D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . . 22 Feb
9 m Reginald Thomas Alexander Levinge, B.A. . . . . 22 Feb
529 (*I*) John Christopher Ferguson, B.A., M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
447 Edward Pain Mourilyan, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
58*a* Charles Marsh Beadnell . 2 May
347 Ernest Courtney Lomas, M.B., D.S.O. . . . 21 Oct
37 Robley Henry John Browne 9 Nov
73 Edward Butler Pickthorn . 9 Nov
37 John Falconer Hall, M.B. 9 Nov

1901

369 Lawrence Bidwell . . . 21 Feb
321 Edward Henry Hodnet de Courtmacsherry, M.D. . 21 Feb
35 Walter James Bearblock . 21 Feb
379 William Hackett, M.D. . 21 Feb
166 Charles Geekie Matthew M.B. . . . . 21 Feb
480*b* Thomas Austen . . . . 21 Feb
363 Joseph Chambers, B.A., M.B. 21 Feb
Percy Vaughan Jackson . 22 Aug
395 Alfred Harold Lissant Cox 22 Aug
Alexander Maclean, M.B. . 22 Aug
358*c* Robert Hill . . . . . 6 Nov

Digitized by Google

SURGEONS.

1890

533†FrederickWilliamParker 21 Feb
162 PhilipNicholasRandall,M.B.21 Feb
320*a*†George Goss Borrett . . 21 Feb
12†mWalter Henry Skinner Stalkartt,M.D., F.R.C.S. 21 Feb
67†George Alexander Stuart Bell . . . . . 21 Feb
NH *HKong* †John Ambrose Keogh, B.A., M.B. . . . . 21 Feb
486†Henry William Finlayson, M.B. . . . . 28 July
180†Frederick Fedarb, M.B. . . 28 July
RM *Ply* †(*I*) Richard Cleveland Munday . . . . . 28 July
RM *Deal* †Edward Carter Cridland, M.B. . . . . 28 July
63†Frank Bradshaw, B.A. . . 28 July
NH *Ber* †Matthew Joseph O'Regan, M.B. . . . . 28 July
261 †Richard Francis Bate . 28 July

1891

180†Thomas Christopher Meikle, M.A., M.B. . . . . 11 Feb
NH *Jam.* †Joseph Cudlip Wood . 11 Feb
442†Horace Bruce Marriott . . 11 Feb
127†Norman Lloyd Richards. . 11 Feb
129†Ernest Alfred Penfold, M.B. 11 Feb
524†mErnest James Finch . . 11 Feb
540†JohnKirkupRobinson,M.B 11 Feb
422 mHugh Clift . . . . . 11 Feb
60 Alexander George William Bowen, B.A., M.B. . . . 11 Nov
RM †Richard Llewelyn Price, M.B. . . . . 11 Nov
34*b*†Ernest Albert Shaw, B.A., M.B. . . . . 11 Nov
88 Edward Cooper . . . . . 11 Nov
185†mCharles Samuel Facey,M.B.11 Nov
185 Charles Simmons Bennetts, B.A., M.B. . . . . 11 Nov
474 George Ley . . . . . 11 Nov

314 William Ernest Marshall . 11 Nov
372*a*†Montague Louis Bouchier Rodd . . . . . 11 Nov
†Herbert Lloyd Penny . . 11 Nov
415†Arthur Edward Kelsey, B.A. M.B. . . . . 11 Nov

1892

NH *Yar* Henry Baker Hall, M.B..1 1 May
303 †Henry William Gordon Green . . . . . 11 May
59*a*Thomas Edward Honey M.D. 11 May
115†George Thompson Bishop. 11 May
96 †Edgar Fairbank Mortimer. 11 May
RMA Beauchamp Frederick Parish 11 May
NH *Has* †Frederick Albert Capps 11 May
388*a*mFrancis Herbert Aylen Clayton, M.D.* . . . . 15 Nov
NH *Mal* †Frederick James Abercrombie Dalton . . . 15 Nov
320 Percival Marshall May . . 15 Nov
197†Christopher Louis White Bunton, M.B. . . . . 15 Nov
NH *Haul.* †Frederick Davidson Lumley . . . . 15 Nov
162 Edward Thomas Meagher . 15 Nov
KM Henry Edward Tomlinson . 15 Nov
93 Arthur Sydney Gordon Bell 15 Nov

1893

23 James William Wilcocks Stanton . . . . . 14 Nov
57 Arthur Gaskell, F.R.C.S. . 14 Nov
378 Thomas Dufour Halahan, B.A., M.B. . . . . 14 Nov
533 John Christopher Durston . 14 Nov
169 Henry Newport Stephens . 14 Nov
146 Morris Charles Langford . 14 Nov
545*b*Percy Hamilton Boyden, M.D. . . . . 14 Nov
487 Alfred Hutton Jeremy, B.A., M.B. . . . . 14 Nov

Digitized by Google

1894

524 DY Pemb. } Thomas Tendron Jeans, M.B. 16 May
409 Norman Ireland Smith . . 16 May
NH Chat. } Rowland Arthur Kirby, B.A., M.B. . . . . 16 May
258a John Hunter Pead, M.A., M.B. . . . . 16 May
464 George Robert MacMahon, B.A., M.B. . . . . 16 May
RM Robert Thomas Gilmour . 16 May
524 Hilary Charles Arathoon . 16 May
NH Ber } Thomas Williams Philip, M.A., M.B. . . . . 16 May
497 Robert Spence Bernard . . 16 May
238 Lancelot Kilroy . . . . 16 May
DY 524 } James Mowat, M.B. . . 16 May
254a Shirley Hall Birt . . . . 16 May
432 Montague Henry Knapp . 16 May
111 Robert Dundonald Jameson . . . . . 16 May
162 Hugh Somerville Burniston, M.B . . . . . 16 May
113 Arthur Alexander Joseph McNabb, M.B. . . . . 16 May
NH Has. } Gerald Theodore Sylvester Sichel, F.R.C.S. . . . 14 Nov
255 William Bernera Macleod, M.B. . . . . 14 Nov
NH Ply. } Arthur Harry Hingston Vizard, M.D. . . . . 14 Nov
431 Harry Spicer, M.B. . . . 14 Nov
437 Edward Thomas Philip Eames . . . . . 14 Nov
512 John Alexander Lanford Campbell . . . . . 14 Nov
RM Deal } Bernard Ley . . . . . 14 Nov
359a Harold Paget Jones . . . 14 Nov
79 Albert Otto Bobardt, M.D. . 14 Nov

1895

28 Robert John MacKeown, M.B. . . . . 15 May
518 **Arthur Reginald Bankart, M.B., M.V.O. . . . . 15 May
NH Jam } Paul Hohling Mills Star. 15 May

NH Has } Edwin Swainson Miller, M.B. 15 May
269 Herbert Henry Pearse . . 15 May
NH Cape } Oswald Rees, M.D.* . . 15 May
366 Herbert Amelius Julius. . 15 May
168 Cecil Howard Rock . . . 15 May
513 Sidney Thomas Reid . . . 15 May
524 Patrick William MacVean, M.B. . . . . 15 May
268b Henry Woolcott Hull . . 15 May
519a Charles James Edward Cock 15 May
NH Chat. } John Elphinstone Hood Phillips . . . . . 15 May
259 Albert Xavier Lavertine . 15 May
180 Charles Henry James Robinson . . . . . 12 Nov
218a Harold Huskinson, M.B. . 12 Nov
162 Ernest Sydney Tuck . . . 12 Nov
39a Harold Gordon Truscott Major . . . . . 12 Nov
510 Murray Parry Jones . . . 12 Nov
366 Arthur William Bligh Livesay, M.B. . . . . 12 Nov
90 Herbert Hope Gill, M.B. . 12 Nov
138 William Reynolds Trythall 12 Nov
331 John Charles Rowan, M.B.. 12 Nov
326 Richard Adolphus Ross, M.B. 12 Nov
93 Michael Joseph Smith, B.A., M.B. . . . . 12 Nov

1896

DY 540 } Alworth Edward Merewether, M.B.. . . . . 13 May
399 William Rudolf Center, M.B. . . . . 13 May
366 Walter Scott Harcourt Sequeira, M.B. . . . . 13 May
James Grant Fowler . . . 13 May
187 John Charles Groscort Reed 13 May
NH Has } Elystan Glodrydd Evelyn O'Leary . . . . . 13 May
512 William Milne Keith, M.B.. 13 May
NH Ply. } mEdward Sutton . . . 13 May
NH Ply. } William Elmes Mathew . 13 May
256 Matthew Livingston Mitchell Vaudin, M.B. . . . . 13 May
222 William Handford Thomson 13 May
91 John William Craig, M.B. . 13 May
NH Has } William Ludgate Martin . 13 May

Digitized by Google

57 (*1*) Alexander Thomas Wysard . . . . . 13 May
RMA William James Stitt . . 13 May
1[illegible] Sydney Croneen . . . . . 13 May
421 Arthur Richard Harrie Skey, M.B. . . . . 10 Nov
30 Percival Kent Nix, B.A., M.B. . . . . 10 Nov
354 Ernest Stewart Reid, M.B.. 10 Nov
NH H Kong } Edwyn Robert Grazebrook . . . . 10 Nov
499 Richard Weld Stanistreet. . 10 Nov
118*a* Thomas Sidney Hartley. . 10 Nov
213 Louis Edward Dartnell . . 10 Nov
374 Frank Hutton Nimmo . . 10 Nov
William Jackson, M.B. . . 10 Nov
250 Edward Haines . . . . . 10 Nov
52 Edward Francis Power . . 10 Nov
481 George Gibson . . . . 10 Nov

1897

217 Hugh Prideaux Turnbull . 25 May
412 Walter Byron Maurice . . 25 May
407 Charles Railton Sheward, M.B. . . . . 25 May
366 Sidney Roach . . . . . 25 May
117 Eustace Arkwright, M.B. . 25 May
180 Edward Dominic Joseph O'Malley . . . . . 25 May
524 Moyle Breton . . . . . 25 May
546 Walter Kempson Hopkins 25 May
257 Walter Henry Ormonde Garde . . . . . 25 May
NH Ply } Richard Foster Clark . . 25 May
423 Frederick Charles Stearn . 25 May
361 Harold Edgar Fryer . . . 25 May
197 Algernon Carter Bean . . 25 May
265*a* Samuel Conner, M.B. . . 25 May
238*a* Robert Harry Mornement . 25 May
45 Edwin Folliott . . . . . 25 May
160 Henry Hunt . . . . . 25 May
225*d* Malcolm Cameron, M.B. . 29 Nov
18 James Duff Scott Milln, M.B. . . . . 29 Nov
218*c* David Walker Hewitt, M.B. 29 Nov
536 Kenneth Hurlstone Jones, M.B. . . . . 29 Nov
351 Reginald Waterfield . . . 29 Nov
68*a* Henry William Worth Townsend, B.A. . . . 29 Nov

175 Eric Danvers Macnamara, M.A. . . . . 29 Nov
217 William James Codrington, M.B. . . . . 29 Nov
287 Archibald Way Campbell, M.B. . . . . 29 Nov
238 Samuel Henry Facey . . 29 Nov
46 Godfrey Taylor. B.A., M.B. 29 Nov
27?*a* Alfred Woollcombe . . . 29 Nov
420*b* Francis Bolster, B.A. M.B. 29 Nov
NH Mal } George Ernest Macleod . 29 Nov
414*a* William Henry Pope. . . 29 Nov
76 John Wilfred Bird . . . 29 Nov
53 James Herbert Fergusson . 29 Nov

1898

301 Henry Cadman Whiteside 23 May
251 Robert Lumley Dickinson 23 May
149 Herbert Wells Bayly Shewell, M.A., M.B. . 23 May
492*a* John Martin . . . . 23 May
462 Christian Beverley Fairbank 23 May
494 Francis Frederick Lobb . 23 May
80 Gerald Burton Brown . . 23 May
406 Stratford Dobrée Tollemache Halliday . . . 23 May
459 Harold John Chater . . 23 May
238*a* Reginald St. George Smallridge Bond, M.B., F.R.C.S. 23 May
487 Charles Clarke Macmillan, M.B., D.S.O. . . . . 23 May
326 Fred Claude Bromley Gittings, M.B . . . . 23 May
540 Ramsey Martyn Richards 23 May
528 Henry Edward Raper . . 23 May
128 Alan Grant Eastment . . 23 May
409 George Ernest Duncan . . 23 May
176 James George Watt . . . 23 May
521 George Edward Glynn, B.A. M.B. . . . . 23 May
129 John Boyan . . . . 8 Nov
398 William Henry Daw . . 8 Nov
421 Cyril Shepherd . . . . . 8 Nov
267*a* Hugh Leigh Norris . . . 8 Nov
141 Adrien Andrew Forrester, M.B. . . . . 8 Nov
457 James Middleton Graham Swainson . . . . . 8 Nov
524 John Stoddart, M.B . . . 8 Nov

Digitized by Google

480b James Aquilon Forrest, M.B. 8 Nov
164a Warren Guy Westcott . . 8 Nov
380 Francis John Louis Philip McKenna, M.B. . . . . 8 Nov
275 Fairman Rackham Mann . 8 Nov
285 William Wallace Keir, M.B. 8 Nov
351a Edward Charles Sawdy . . 8 Nov
402 Percy Hooper Bannister, M.B. . . . . 8 Nov
416a Richard Sidney Osborne 8 Nov
267b Edward Oliver Bamford Carbery, M.B. . . . 8 Nov
18 John Kimber Raymond, M.B. 8 Nov
Henry William Melville Rees . . . . . 8 Nov
242 Henry Rule Gardner, M.B. 8 Nov

1899

37a Samuel Henry Woods, B.A., M.B. . . . . 15 May
238 Percy Temple Sutcliffe, M.A., M.B. . . . 15 May
217b John Percival Handel Greenhalgh, M.B . . . 15 May
545a Llewelyn Arnold Baiss . . 15 May
92a Charles Rowley Nicholson 15 May
435 Edward Theodore Burton . 15 May
42 Robert Hughes . . . . 15 May
540 George Maurice Oswald Richards . . . . . 15 May
457b Nelson Joseph Roche . . 15 May
330 Theodore Marles-Thomas . 15 May
28 John Henry Jones . 15 May
34a Arthur Heaword Prichard 15 May
232 Herbert Lyne Geoghegan, B.A., M.D. . . . . 15 May
268c Augustus John Laurie . . 15 May
524 John Neil Robertson, M.B. 15 May
229 John Henry Lightfoot . . 15 May
21 Penry Garnons Williams . 15 May

1900

228a Robert William Glennan Stewart, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
William Percival Walker, M.B . . . . . 26 Feb
218a James Garfit Wallis, M.B. . 26 Feb
298 Herbert Reginald Harry Denny . . . . . 26 Feb
89 Robert Robertson Fasson, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb

268e John Reid Muir, M.B. . . 26 Feb
94 John O'Hea . . . . . 26 Feb
79 John St John Murphy . . 26 Feb
225b Ralph Bignell Ainsworth . 26 Feb
166 Alfred James Hewitt. . . 26 Feb
64 Alexander Cameron Renwick, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
196a Arthur Forbes Fraser, M.B 26 Feb
115 Leonard Sykes Whitwam, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
218 Gerald Meade Eastment. . 26 Feb
345 Walter Percy Dyer . . . 26 Feb
414 Thomas Hedley Vickers. . 26 Feb
206 Richard Rothwell Horley 26 Feb
347 Henry Ivers Rogers, B.A., M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
268d George Ross, B.A., M.B . 2 Aug
366 John Scarbrough Dudding . 2 Aug
129a Noel Hugh Harris . . . 2 Aug
524 Henry Cyril Adams . . . 2 Aug
162 Llewellyn Lindop . . . 2 Aug
410 Charles Thomas Baxter . 2 Aug
148a William Ernest Gribbell . 2 Aug
162 Robert William Basil Hall 2 Aug
549 John Marcus Hobson Conway, F.R.C.S. . . . . 2 Aug
346 Hardy Vesey Wells . . . 2 Aug
366 William Bastian . . . . 2 Aug
151a Robert Bernard Scribner . 2 Aug
32 Arthur Izod Sheldon . 2 Aug
388 John Verdon . . . . . 2 Aug
173 John Whelan . . . . . 2 Aug
540 Cecil Rodney Rickard . . 2 Aug

1901

306 Edmund Cox, B.A., M.B. . 11 Feb
John MacDonald, M.D. . . 11 Feb
162 Arthur La Touche Darley . 11 Feb
366 August Joseph Wernet . . 11 Feb
162 Charles Edward Cortis Stanford, M.B . . . . 11 Feb
540 Arthur Richard Thomas . 11 Feb
366 William Edward Ruttledge 11 Feb
524 Thomas Francis O'Keeffe, M.B. . . . . 11 Feb
162 Ernest Fitzgerald Ellis . . 11 Feb
540 Douglas Victor Lownde . . 11 Feb
524 George Charles Cumberland Ross, B.A., M.B. . . . . 11 Feb
146 Percy Francis Alderson . 11 Feb
366 Henry Constantine Woodyatt . . . . . 11 Feb
524 John Thornhill, M.B. . . 11 Feb

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, PAYMASTERS, AND ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

TO FLAG OFFICERS OR COMMODORES OF THE FIRST CLASS

FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Alton, Francis C.
Baker, R. Clutton
Banks, Edward H.
Bramble, James
Byron, Charles E.
Carlisle, John
Chapple, John H. G.
Cole, Charles W.
Ferguson, Charles J.
Gifford, C.B., Charles E.
Gillies, William C.
Gipps, Edmund F. E.
Grant, George.
Hewlett, Graham
Hopkins, David B. L.
Hume, Andrew
Keey, Edward W.
17

Kelsey, Denham R.
Keys, John A.
Krabbé, Frederick J.
Luckham, Charles M.
Macleod, Robert J. M.
Meredyth, Charles E. H.
Millett, Thompson H
Nash, William J.
Neat, Edward H.
Osburn, Francis W.
Parker, Alfred R.
Paul, Henry W.
Pawsey. Charles J.
Pollard, Charles F.
Preece, Francis W.
Pullen, William Le G.
Rickard, Henry H.
84

Rigbye, Reginald B.
Robinson, Harry
Rowe, Charles H.
Rowe, William H.
Savile, Bourchier B.
Share, Hamnet H.
Smith, F. Harrison
Taylor, Frederick G. W.
Trew, William
Tuson, Arthur K.
Waymouth, Frederick R.
Whillier, George W.
White, Richard B.
Whyte, William M. C. B.
Willis, George H. A.
Woolley, Charles E. A.
Wright, Sidney W.
51

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Dennys, Edward A.
1

Penfold, Owen L.
2

TO COMMODORES OF THE SECOND CLASS.

FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Clark, William B.
Clow, George J.
Eames, Robert F. C.
Gask, Walter.
Grant, Duncan S. O.
5

Green, Joseph.
Hinshelwood, Sidney B.
Leonard, William V. T.
Martin, William E. R.
Penfold, Wm. G. E.
10

Pym, Walter H.
Watson, John K.
Wonham, Charles S.
13

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Johnston, William J. C.
Lawford, Vincent A.
Martin, William E. R.
3

Motton, Frederick G.
Vizard, Leonard F.
Weekes, Victor H. T.
6

Digitized by Google

FLEET AND STAFF PAYMASTERS ENTITLED TO SPECIAL RATES OF HALF-PAY FOR SERVICE AS SECRETARY.

N.B.—*The Seniority shown is that of Paymaster.*

1879

(*I*)Charles Edwin Gifford, C.B. . . . . 31 Mar

1881

m*Richard Benny White 23 Mar

1885

93*Henry Hosking Rickard 8 Aug

3

1887

255 James Bramble . . . . 4 Nov

1889

Sec. 129 mCharles Edgar Byron . 15 Apr

1890

mWilliam Hawken Rowe 19 July

Sec 524 William Le Geyt Pullen . 26 Sept

7

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

		Fleet	*Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
	1886			
32	**mWilliam Edwin Boxer**		17 Feb	14 Aug 68
303	**mThomas Winterbottom**		17 Feb	25 Nov 68
518	**William Herbert Bowen**		17 Feb	10 Nov 69
	1888			
499	**Charles William Cole**		13 May	13 May 76
34*b*	**Cecil Plomer Walker**		16 Nov	16 Nov 76

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
	1890		
385	mFrancis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon .	30 Dec	30 Dec 78
	1891		
432	mThomas Foley Harrison	14 Jan	14 Jan 79
447	Gervase Frederick Mathew	9 Feb	9 Feb 79
211	Mountagu Bertie Williams	12 Feb	12 Feb 79
225*b*(*I*)	mRobert John Moore Macleod . .	4 Mar	4 Mar 79
(*I*)	(S) Charles Edwin Gifford, C.B. . .	31 Mar	31 Mar 79
412	mJohn William Seccombe	27 Nov	27 Nov 79
	1892		
366	William Frederick Woods	1 Jan	1 Jan 80
385	mJohn Carlisle	30 Mar	30 Mar 80
162	*m William Trew	18 May	18 May 80
238	mArchibald Court	15 July	15 July 80
533	Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys . . .	19 July	19 July 80
	John Jeans Hoar	6 Oct	6 Oct 80
414	mAshley Norton Innes	21 Oct	21 Oct 80
	1893		
	(S) m*Richard Benny White	23 Mar	23 Mar 81
53	mRichard Edwin Moore.	25 Apr	25 Apr 81
146	William Joseph Brown	5 Aug	5 Aug 81
	1894		
520	mHenry Williams Hunt	3 Feb	3 Feb 82
115	mCharles James Pawsey	3 Feb	3 Feb 82
313	mCharles Walker	24 Mar	24 Mar 82
a	mHenry William Paul	11 July	11 July 82
162	Charles Frederick Walter Edwards . . .	9 Sept	9 Sept 82
94	mWilliam Smart Watson	10 Sept	10 Sept 82
94	mBeechey Rogers	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
414	(*I*) mWalter Halliburton Rae	18 Nov	18 Nov 82
	1895		
136	mAbraham Turner	5 Jan	5 Jan 83
112	mSamuel Edmond Lark	5 Jan	5 Jan 83
165	(*I*) Cunyngham Sceales	19 Jan	19 Jan 83
	William Jocelyn Nash	10 July	10 July 83
	(*Cashier and Storekeeper, Royal Hospital School, Greenwich*)		
53	John Kinchin Mosse	22 Nov	22 Nov 83

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
	1896		
53	mRobert Loney Hoskyn	2 Apr	2 Apr 84
129	mHenry Dawson	17 Apr	17 Apr 84
79	mCharles Vawdrey	19 Nov	19 Nov 84
	1897		
173	Horatio Howell	6 Jan	6 Jan 85
399	mFrederick Charles Good	14 Apr	14 Apr 85
409	William Orlebar Bedford	29 May	29 May 85
	mWilliam Spencer Richardson	10 June	10 June 85
180	George Barnard Townesend	26 June	26 June 85
93	(S) Henry Hosking Rickard	8 Aug	8 Aug 85
32	mJoseph William Chaster	3 Sept	3 Sept 85
512	John James Alexander Sloan	11 Sept	11 Sept 85
	1898		
423	mFrederick Baldwin James Mathias	6 Mar	6 Mar 86
	Thomas Guard	3 May	3 May 86
259	Andrew John Ramsay	7 May	7 May 86
487	mHenry Spencer Baskerville	11 June	11 June 86
366	George Finlay	19 June	19 June 86
280	David James Macdonald	6 July	6 July 86
524	mRobert Alexander Moore	3 Sept	3 Sept 86
	1899		
109	mGeorge Vernon Rashleigh	5 Jan	5 Jan 87
492*a*	mAlfred William Askham	10 Jan	10 Jan 87
298	Henry Alexander Malaher	15 Feb	15 Feb 87
267*a*	mJohn Arthur Wood	16 June	7 May 86
30	mRobert Michael Pearson	30 Aug	30 Aug 87
57	Charles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar	1 Sept	1 Sept 87
218*a*	mEdward Howard Banks	9 Sept	9 Sept 87
	Edward Henry Truscott	30 Sept	30 Sept 87
242	Henry John Ollard	1 Oct	1 Oct 87
422	Reginald Baker Rigby	2 Nov	2 Nov 87
255	(S) James Bramble	4 Nov	4 Nov 87
524	mEdward George Edwards	23 Nov	23 Nov 87

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
	1900		
148	mRobert Lang Dymott	7 Jan	7 Jan 88
410	mWilliam Charles Alexander Jeffares Robinson	9 Feb	9 Feb 88
326	George Jacob Mills	2 Apr	2 Apr 88
306	mSidney William Wright	7 Apr	7 Apr 88
431	mFrancis Burnett Pritchard	6 Sept	6 Sept 88
68*a*	Bernard Gilbert Lloyd-Evans	5 Oct	5 Oct 88
	William Brent Clark	16 Oct	16 Oct 88
Sec 217	(*I*) mWilliam Codgbrooke Gillies	18 Oct	16 Oct 88
	Francis Cooke Alton	9 Nov	8 June 91
Sec 520	m*John Henry George Chapple	11 Dec	11 Dec 88
	1901		
	(*I*) Malcolm Cameron Murdoch	1 Feb	1 Feb 89
	m (S) William Hawken Rowe	4 Feb	19 July 90
414	mArthur Kinnear Tuson	22 Mar	22 Mar 89
345	William George Edward Penfold	15 Apr	15 Apr 89
Sec 129	m (S) Charles Edgar Byron	15 Apr	15 Apr 89
Sec 218*a*	m*Francis Harrison Smith	27 Sept	27 Sept 89
268*e*	mSamuel Richard Warn	4 Oct	4 Oct 89
447	Bourchier Beresford Savile	6 Nov	6 Nov 89

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

		Staff Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
	1895		
	Andrew Hume	16 Dec	16 Dec 89
	1896		
481	George James Clow	5 Jan	5 Jan 90
89	mDenham Robert Kelsey	19 Apr	19 Apr 90
244	Edward Lander	20 May	20 May 8[illegible]
217	mWilliam Reid Dodridge	27 June	27 June 9[illegible]
90	mWilliam Edward Evans Read	28 June	28 June 90
202	mJoseph Green	26 Aug	26 Aug 90
Sec 524	(S) William Le Geyt Pullen	26 Sept	26 Sept 90
490	mThomas John Stovin	10 Nov	10 Nov 90
	1897		
519*a*	mCharles Henry Allen Ward	20 Feb	20 Feb 91
285	mJohn Cecil Bartlett	25 Apr	25 Apr 91
258*a*	Frederick William Mortimore	8 June	8 June 91

Digitized by Google

		Staff Paymaster.	Paymaster.
18	Arthur John Brows	8 June	8 June 91
238*a*	mRalph Balson Marwood	22 July	22 July 91
351*a*	Alfred Eustace Bourchier	22 July	22 July 91
415	Charles Simpson Moore	12 Oct	12 Oct 91
540	Frederick George Wellington Taylor	12 Oct	12 Oct 91
96	Colville Douglas William Kiddle	26 Oct	26 Oct 91
	1898		
412	(*I*)mWarwick Arthur Green	1 Jan	1 Jan 92
213	Cyril Harper Jones	21 Feb	21 Feb 92
64	John Moffat Lowry	27 Feb	27 Feb 92
Sec 414	Frederick James Krabbé	28 Mar	28 Mar 92
524	Charles Roach-Smith	28 Apr	28 Apr 92
	mEdward Decimus Hadley	25 May	25 May 92
148*a*	Charles Edward Catlow Webb	1 July	1 July 92
162	(*I*)Alexander Edward Cubitt	10 Aug	10 Aug 92
270	(*I*)Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston	1 Oct	1 Oct 92
65	James Henry Forbes Campion	15 Dec	15 Dec 92
	1899		
196*a*	Harry Willis Braddon	9 Mar	9 Mar 93
Sec 540	mHarry Robinson	15 Mar	15 Mar 93
388	mGeorge Henry Sturgess	8 Apr	8 Apr 93
421	mJames Maxwell	10 Apr	10 Apr 93
252	Montague Stephens	23 June	23 June 93
218*c*	mFrederick Wilkin Iago Airey	1 Aug	1 Aug 93
Sec 173	Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth	23 Oct	23 Oct 93
29	mCharles Beresford Dawes	4 Nov	4 Nov 93
346	mJames Louis Hill German	5 Nov	5 Nov 93
92*a*	mWilliam Vancouver Theodore Leonard	16 Nov	16 Nov 93
115	mEdward Walter Lloyd Street	21 Dec	21 Dec 93
	1900		
347	James Elliot Vowler Morton	7 Jan	7 Jan 94
Sec 238	George William Whillier	8 Jan	8 Jan 94
501*a*	mScarlett de Verde Taylor	11 Jan	11 Jan 94
320*a*	mStanley Edward Elliott	12 Jan	12 Jan 94
	mHoward Cleveland	11 Feb	11 Feb 94
Sec 490	mDavid Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins	14 June	14 June 94
313	mWilliam Langdon Gill	1 Oct	1 Oct 94
206	Charles Deighton Molesworth Farrant	9 Oct	9 Oct 94
	mGeorge Christopher Aubin Boyer	22 Dec	22 Dec 94
	1901		
211	William Budd Penny	1 Jan	13 May 96
73	mCharles Edward Allen Woolley	1 Jan	21 May 96
Sec 217	mWilliam Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte	1 Jan	1 Apr 97
28	Francis William Osburn	11 Apr	11 Apr 95
354	Ernest Edwin Silk	12 Apr	12 Apr 95
52	mArthur Wellesley Morrell	18 May	18 May 95
73	Herbert Nono Dymott	16 July	16 July 95
521	Henry De Courcy Ward	12 Aug	12 Aug 95
437	mArthur Wilson	4 Oct	4 Oct 95

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

1895

872	mWalter Henry John Pym	23 Dec

1896

91	mFrederick Richard Waymouth	11 May
326	mCharles Douglas Moore Horne	13 May
42	mRichard Ernest Stanley Sturgess	21 May
370	mRobert Frank Charles Eames	11 July
	mCharles Edward Fox Webb	12 July
37*a*	Francis Reginald Luke	13 July
111	mHerbert Kennedy Horsey	1 Oct
Sec 303	(I) mGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis	1 Oct
34*b*	Charles James Ferguson	9 Oct
524	mEdward William Keey	11 Oct
389	mAugustus Henry Brigstocke	11 Nov
27	mJames Murray	18 Nov

1897

268*d*	mWilliam Lionel Davy	6 Jan
358*c*	Gover Henry Miall	8 Jan
528	mHoratio Owen Jones	1 Feb
486	Wingfield Woolley Alton	4 Feb
265*a*	mHarry Percival Barnett	6 Mar
	Charles Stuart Inglis	1 Apr
149	mGeorge Grant	1 Apr
395	mLawrence Arthur Bebb	5 Apr
Sec 399	mJohn Anthony Keys	1 Sept
379	mEdward Henry Eldred	3 Sept
	mArthur Reginald George Beal	1 Oct

1898

46	Robert Edwin Smith	15 Jan
Sec 57	mGraham Hewlett	15 Jan
Sec 238*a*	Edmund Frederick Estcourt Gipps	15 Jan
175	Edward Hugh Neat	9 Feb
390	Theodore Tasman Lanyon	15 Feb
314	George Alfred Koe	11 Apr
Sec 421	mHamnet Holditch Share	9 June
217*b*	Gerald Langton Clarke	24 June
Sec 533	mReginald Clutton Baker	2 July
	mEdward Henry Innes	6 July
334	mFrancis Cooper Leonard	9 July
88	mWilliam Henry Le Brun	15 July
161	mWilliam Henry Campion	9 Sept
130	mErnest St. George Alton	27 Sept
414	Alfred Ramsey Parker	24 Nov

Digitized by Google

1899

254*a* m Henry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker . . . 16 Feb
197 Charles Forbes Petch . . 3 Mar
150 Tom Seaman . . . . . 10 Mar
464 m Desmond Carrington Roberts . . . . . 1 Apr
382*a* m Frederick Treglohan . . 1 Apr
368 m Robert Ross Hastings . . 1 Apr
129*a* Henry Constantine . . . 1 Apr
166 Alfred Harry Veitch . . 21 Apr
73 m Ralph Brumwell Henry Moore . . . . . 29 Apr
37 John Edward Jones . . . 15 May
363 Charles Minty Luckham . 19 Aug
58 m Gilbert Graham . . 5 Oct
77 Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough . . . . . 28 Oct
480*b* m Edmund Francis Rowe . 14 Nov
359 William Ernest Russell Martin . . . . . 20 Dec
320 Albert Greenwood . . . . 30 Dec

1900

388*a* John Ellis Dathan . . . 5 Jan
529 Frederick Belling . . . . 5 Feb
See 18 } Charles Fleetwood Pollard 1 Mar
442 m (*I*) Frederick William Hammond . . . . . 26 Mar
372*a* Alfred Withers Claxton . . 1 Apr
366 *PW* Sidney Brougham Hinchelwood . . . . . 1 Apr
Ernest Alexander Bremner 1 Apr
128 m Frank Lenn . . . . . 1 Apr
363*a* Philip Le Hardy De la Garde 30 Apr
390*a* Francis Arnold Wainwright Denman . . . . . 4 May

Thomas Gerald Basil Wonnall 8 June
John Cooper . . . . . 12 June
290 Charles Henry Rowe . . 3 July
21 Bertram Cowles Allen . 21 Oct
378 m Hugh Seymour Hall . 26 Oct
Charles John Ehrhardt Rotter 9 Nov
69 Herbert James Hargraves . 9 Nov
73 m Harry George Wilson . 9 Nov
63 (*I*) m Cuthbert Halliburton Rodham . . . . 29 Nov
Richard Bosustow Hosking . . . . . 19 Dec

1901

351 Duncan Stuart Ogilvie Grant . . . . . 5 Jan
m Walter Morshead . . 4 Feb
Walter Reginald Ward . . 7 Feb
60 Wilfrid Joseph Aloysius Carter . . . . . 28 Feb
359*a* Ernest Alfred Redman . . 7 Mar
138 m Henry Mortlock Ommanney 1 Apr
58*a* Henry Horniman . . . 1 Apr
127 Philip John Hawkins Lander Row . . . . . 1 Apr
67 John Kinnaird Watson . . 13 May
85 Francis William Preece . 29 May
See 509 } Charles Scrivener Wonham 9 June
03 Frederick William Frankis Vining . . . . . 24 Aug
George Prior Wilson . . . 10 Sept
See 298 } m Thompson Horatio Millett 14 Sept
285 Henry Elliot . . . . . 24 Oct
See 131 } (*I*) Walter Gask . . . . 6 Nov

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

1891

497 Albert Edward Butterfill Hosken . . . . 15 July
78 Harry Foden . . . . 25 July
12 George Edward Coleridge 7 Sept
35 William Francis Wells . . 28 Sept
Wilfrid Cooper . . . . . 6 Oct
298 Francis John Aylen . . . 8 Oct
398 Leonard Harris . . . . 5 Dec

1892

366 Montague Augustus Penfold 1 Jan
Sec 92a Vincent Adrian Lawford 6 Jan
AO 524 (*l*) Henry Herbert Gilbert 10 Jan
366 Trevor Hayles . . . . 13 May
118*a* William Herbert Franklin . 1 Apr
259 George William Forbes Osmond 13 Apr
451*a* Percy John Ling . . . . 9 May
44 Allison Bellamy Hall 15 May
AO 173 Herbert Arthur David John Gyles . . . . 4 July
59*a* Reginald Phelps Walker . 8 July
AO 520 Vernon Hastings Alton . 10 Aug
524 Joseph Hall . . . . . 12 Aug
420*b* m Alfred Charles Ransom . 22 Aug
546 Frederick Matthew Mitchell 29 Aug
Sec 481 Frederick George Motton . 5 Sept
306 Percy Lewis Campbell . . 20 Sept
411 Harry Granville Ley . . . 23 Sept
14 John West Creighton. . . 25 Sept
238 William Davenport Sarratt 29 Oct

1893

536 William John Parsons Pettit 26 Jan
228*a* Kenneth Sydney Hay. . . 13 Feb
AO 238a William Bell . . . . 17 Mar
242 Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry 19 Mar
229 Harry Manly Casely Elliott 28 Mar
512 John George Moore . . . 31 Mar
Wilfrid James Bull . . 26 Apr
437 Philip William Roome . . 28 June
113 Felix Abraham . . . . . 22 July
267*b* Harold Boxer Pearson . . 21 Aug
AO 238 Owen Linzey Penfold . 12 Sept
372*b* John Smyth Annesley . . 14 Sept
218*a* John Turnbull Wright . . 16 Sept
518 Richard Hood Grant Phillips 24 Nov

1894

251 Bernard Hallowes Ward 4 Jan
53 John Howard Feesey . . 7 Jan
238 Owen Robert Mathew . . 20 Jan
267*a* William Knighton Stephens 6 Feb
Leonard Foley Vizard . . 26 Feb
259 William Thomas Hamshaw Hayward . . . . . 9 Mar
366 Richard Birkett Brooks . . 29 Apr
Edward Allen Dennys . . 20 May
366 Victor Herbert Thomas Weekes . . . . . 24 May
160 William Daves . . . . . 30 May
326 Harold Rodham . . . . 21 July
Robert Archibald Morrison Burridge . . . . . 20 Sept
141 Charles Lefebvre Hammond 27 Sept
270 Richard Francis Wardroper 19 Oct
23 Richard George Herbert Tyrer . . . . . 24 Oct
AO 218a Arthur Robert Ireland . 29 Oct
225*d* Sydney Bennetts . . . 10 Nov
169 Gerard Alfred Edward Wyllys 27 Nov

Digitized by Google

1895

AO 409 Percy Herbert Franklin . 1 Jan
474 James Henry Griffiths . . 16 Jan
366 m William Ernest Crocker . 1 Feb
217 Frederick Arthur Frith Banbury . . . . . 3 Feb
509 Arthur James Dyer . . . 3 Feb
129 Harold James Duthoit Spriggs 3 Feb
218c Thomas Haves . . . . . 3 Feb
262 Charles Frederick Withell . 3 Feb
AO 129 Edgar Martin White . . 3 Feb
79 Edgar Bocquet Swan . . 3 Feb
414a Hugh William Maclean . 3 Feb
831 Walter Edward Wallis . . 3 Feb
AO 526 Charles Ernest Batt . . 3 Feb
James Ernest Courtney Cox 25 Mar
347 Henry Edmond O'Dowd . 24 May
AO 409 Charles Reeves Bunbury 22 Nov

1896

AO 217 Henshaw Robert Russell 19 Jan
94 George Herbert Sweeting 20 Jan
AO 520 m Herbert Stanley Measham 24 Jan
162 Charles Eversley Manning 5 Feb
505 m Philip Ramsay . . . 13 Feb
146 John Spencer Place . . . 20 Feb
AO 540 Ernest Walsham Charles Thring 22 Feb
261 Philip Alfred Malpas . . 24 Feb
268c Arnold Henry Gulliver . 13 Mar
22 m Alfred Thomas Babb . . 2 Apr
250 Philip Bennett Stevens . 8 May
AO 421 William James Killpartrick . . . . 12 May
298 Bertram Howard Woodman 16 May
115 Ralph Sydney Smith . . 27 June
25 John Dickonson Holmes . 3 July
150 Maxwell Thomas Bourne Fowler 17 July
AO 524 Charles Edward Lynes . 26 Aug
481 Claude Anthony Underwood . . . . . 30 Aug
175 Leonard Edward Tier . 4 Sept
513 Edward Haves. . . . . 3 Oct
173 Frank Percy Edward Hanham 31 Oct
AO 18 Walter Edwin Heathcote Jackman . . . . . 13 Nov
148a Frederick Charles Valentine Brown . . . . . 16 Dec

1897

AO 409 m Francis Hamilton Gerty 2 Feb
AO 524 Charles Russell Harvey 11 Feb
173 John Cecil Baker . . . . 2 May
37a Gerald Solfleet . . . 11 June
179a Frederick Arthur Cornford 12 June
487 William Frederick Cullinan 16 June
93 Edward Haweis Shearme . 21 June
35 Grenville Acton Miller. . 30 July
William George Littlejohns . . . . . 15 Aug
303 Cyril Radcliffe . . . . 25 Aug
AO 820 Henry Wilfred Eldon Manisty . . . . 5 Oct
409 Mackenzie Leask . . . . 27 Oct
32 Robert Alfred Jinkin . . 17 Nov
AO 540 George Harold Coles. . 18 Nov

1898

Archibald Taylor . . 9 Jan
218a George Bruce Keenan . . 14 Jan
492a Edward Thomas Murray Green 21 Jan
423 John Horatio Roffey . 15 Feb
421 Ernest Graham Chamberlain 20 Feb
AO 540 Ernest William Heathcote Jackman . . . . . 22 Feb
52 Augustus Percival Hughes 26 Feb
429 William Heath Eves . . 28 Mar
351a Donald Graham Hewlett . 14 Apr
AO 421 Ernest Humphrey McArthur Dyer . . . . . 29 Apr
109 William John Cochrane Johnston . . . . . 21 May
92a Howard Cecil Mowbray Bills 8 June
68a Geoffrey Perceval Silver. 4 July
533 William Frederick Haynes 6 July
265a m Rupert Arthur Fitzmaurice Hughes . . . 16 Aug
431 Arthur Mudge . . . . . 21 Aug
AO 533 William Randal Hodder . 25 Aug
363 Charles Betton Roberts . 31 Aug
354 Edward Ferdinand Murray 13 Sept
313 Ernest William Loxley Mainprice . . . . . 29 Sept
524 John Percival Ratcliff . . 16 Oct
AO 409 Lionel George Warleigh . 12 Nov
89 Cyril Cunningham Boulton 26 Nov
519a Lefebvre Hammond. . . 17 Dec

Digitized by Google

1899

166 Bernard William Gillhespie Cook . . . . . 6 Jan
AO 238a Frederick Ignatius O'Connor . . . . . 18 Jan
46 Arthur Manley Wells . . 20 Jan
410 George Herbert Beechey Rogers . . . . . 22 Jan
197 Richard Charles . . . . 22 Jan
30 Albert William Kimber . 26 Jan
521 Tom Henley . . . . . 27 Jan
409 Robert Richard Hoare . 5 Feb
217 Alan Edward Stack . . 8 Feb
90 Francis John Kingham Melsome . . . 23 Mar
217b Thomas Bainbrigge Fletcher 25 Mar
27 Joseph Theodore Gedge . 27 Mar
109 Ralph Henry Duncan Hicks . . . . . 31 Mar
18 Ernest William Spencer Pellowe . . . . . 10 Apr
501a William Francis Edward O'Byrne . . . . 23 Apr
379 Ernest Richard Graham . 24 Apr
148 Oswald Carter . . . . 11 May
AO 129 Arthur Edward Eisdell Fluder . . . . . 17 June
AO 303 James Bickford Evens . 11 July
432 John Cecil Turner . . . 15 July
238a Arthur Robert Tothill . 27 July
202 Richard St John Young . 29 July
96 m Arthur Henry Packard Bird 14 Aug
524 Horace Baird . . . . . 21 Aug
Francis Eliot Adams . . 23 Aug
AO 217 Thomas William Spencer Seath . . . . . 27 Aug
490 Harry Norman Jo liffe . . 20 Sept
363a Arthur Barker Smith . . 2 Oct
37 Richard Rodney Hamer . 3 Oct
265a Edward Nathaniel Hopkins 4 Oct
57 Alfred Ernest Aylen . . 26 Oct
258a Francis Randall Hugo Drake 8 Nov
399 Victor Octavius Padwick . 20 Nov
129 Percy Cruse . . . . . 30 Dec

1900

255 Ernest Alexander Couper . 10 Jan
180 Alfred Thomas Larcom Nye 21 Jan
2 Arthur Reeve Cowman . 24 Jan
162 Maurice William Whyham 11 Feb

345 Edward Percy Jones . . 11 Feb
AO 218a Arthur Charles Roe . 4 Apr
213 Arthur Fullam Weston . 21 Apr
George Burton Osborne . 3 May
540 Archibald Charles Bere . 7 May
480b Henry Albert Madge . . 10 May
303 Charles Avison Parker . . 17 May
AO 533 Henry William Woodward . . . . . 19 July
64 Rowland George Robinson 20 July
412 Leonard Blackler . . . 8 Aug
388 Arthur William Bryant Messenger . . . . . 25 Aug
268d Reginald Francis Brown . 28 Aug
422 John Edwin Ambrose Brown . . . . . 13 Sept
218c Norman Frederick Roy . 18 Sept
211 Edward Goggin Styles . 12 Oct
447 Edward Pink Rickcord . 16 Oct
326 Charles Herbert Carroll . 18 Oct
389 Frederick Hird . . . . 19 Oct
196a George Bolster Owens . 4 Nov
180 Maurice George Broad Brown 22 Nov

1901

320a Edward Boucher . . . 2 Jan
AO 481 Reginald Butcher . . . 10 Jan
414 Aubrey McMahon Cree . . 17 Jan
Percy James Hazel . . . 7 Feb
372 Arthur Leslie Withers . . 26 Feb
149 Francis Weldon Walshe . 1 Mar
372a Reginald Smalley Cutfield 8 May
499 Thomas Ryder Watterhouse 17 May
238a John Siddalls . . . . . 18 June
AO 303 Oswy Lonsdale Parsons . 21 June
42 Bernard Arthur Shaw Bromley . . . . . 3 July
129 Eustace Richard Berne . 19 July
431 Louis Joseph Philip Gerard McSheehy . . 10 Aug
346 David Edward Smith . . 20 Aug
395 Hugh Miller . . . . . 23 Aug
492a Martin Gilbert Bennett . 28 Aug
AO Herbert Patrick William George Murray . . . 8 Sept
399 Charles Mortimore Meeson 19 Sept
115 Arthur Clive Denman . . 27 Sept
65 Augustus Elliott Tabuteau 2 Oct

Digitized by Google

CLERKS.

1898

870 Cyril Frederick Richard Graham . . . . . 15 July

1899

421 William Lindsay . . . 15 Jan
Frederick John Deslandes de Veulle . . . . . 15 Jan
423 Cyril Barnard Nevill Lewis 15 Jan
67 James Meade Loughnan Cusack . . . . . 15 Jan
162 Frederick D'Oyly Nind . 15 Jan
238 Robert Haves . . . . . 15 July
AO 409 } Cecil Arthur Ward . . 15 July
878 Francis George Wheat . . 15 July
68*a* Sydney George Andrews . 15 July
326 William Henry Hughes . 15 July
AO 217 } Sydney Williams Finch 15 July
528 Herbert Arthur Michell . 15 July
359 Knighton Henry Arnold . 15 July
AO 803 } Basil Edward Porter . . 15 July
30 Frank Massey Brown . . 15 July
18*a* Clement Augustine Brown 15 July

1900

244 Charles Frederick Webber . 15 Jan
497 Robert Townsend Johnson . 15 Jan
255 Cecil Salisbury Manners . 15 Jan
306 Charles Stanley Burgess . 15 Jan
410 (*J*) Reginald Unwin Davis. 15 Jan
487 Reginald Arthur Laycock . 15 Jan
513 William Gordon Stainer .. 15 Jan
AO 218*a* } William Hale Coomber . 15 Jan
148*a* Prosper Claude Conrad De Laruë . . 15 Jan
37*a* Wentworth William Stubbs 15 Jan
181 James Henry Batchelor . 15 Jan
409 John Mackey Hodge . . . 15 Jan
AO 218*a* } Edward Charles Blanchflower . . . . 15 Jan
382*a* George Loste Moon . . . 15 Jan
89 Cyril Winfred Capner . . 3 May
AO 409 } George Victor Max Hamer 15 July
37 Geoffrey Maurice French . 15 July
96 Raymond Spencer Thursfield . . . . . 15 July
519*a* Norman Cunningham . 15 July
129 Cunningham Prior . . 15 July
487 Thomas Alfred Woolf . . 15 July
242 Leonard Richard Barker . 15 July
346 James Edward Pitcairn . 15 July
298 William Pearce Putt . . 15 July
338*a* John Grant . . . . . 15 July
390*a* Guy Robert Lees . . . 15 July
533 Ernest William Cox . . 15 July
57 John Luxmore Syson . . 15 July
129*a* Harry Sampson Orchard . 15 July
409 Arthur Foster Strickland 15 July
399 Arthur Clifton Pelham-Kent . . . . . 15 July
388*a* John Stuart Stromqvist . 15 July
399 John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh . . . . 15 July

Digitized by Google

1901

37*a* William John Archer Brown 15 Jan
421 Alfred Bernard Stairs Townend . . . . 15 Jan
358*c* Sidney Robert Talbot . . 15 Jan
529 Frank Reginald Alwyn Williams . . . . . 15 Jan
486 Edward Garfield Leyshon . 15 Jan
347 Edward Courtney Child . 15 Jan
AO 409 } Augustus Frederick Bligh Livesay. . . . . 15 Jan
218*a* John Hilton Fenn 15 Jan
225*b* John Cogswell Boardman . 15 Jan
18 Herbert Martyn Boxer . 15 Jan
497 Robert Cheney Hart . . 15 Jan
421 Sidney Charles Marriott 15 Jan
175 Paul Heather . . . 15 Jan
354 Richard Hector Carter . 15 Jan
129 James Christopher Spalding 15 Jan
57 William Douglas Travers Morrish . . . . . 15 Jan
218*a* Cyril Sheldon Johnson . 15 Jan
481 John Basil Shettle . . . 15 Jan

68

217 Harold Francis Gundry Mayston . . . . . 15 Jan
52 Ernest Edgar Pryor Foreman . . . . . 15 Jan
351*a* Walter John Sims . . . 15 July
533 John Norman Fletcher . 15 July
303 Terence Macleane Salter . 15 July
258*a* John Ellery Tizard . . 15 July
421 Norman Scott Robertson . 15 July
422 Reginald Arthur Bradbury 15 July
233 John Arthur Fitz-warine Bourchier . . . . . 15 July
268*e* Frederick George Cunningham . . . . . 15 July
388 Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin 15 July
306 Charles Frederick King . 15 July
325*b* Malcolm Eric Poignand 15 July
212 Philip Skelton Graham . 15 July
468*e* Donald Andrew Peart . 15 July
277 Sydney John Wright . . 15 July
18*c* Henry Edward Rowley . 15 July
270 William Reginald Roe . 15 July
409 William Albert Vernon Harry Wood Robins . . 15 July

88

ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1900

369 Henry Augustus Milman 15 July
68*a* Thomas Oscar Mackie . 15 July

1901

258*a* Percy D'Evelyn Marks. . 15 Jan
217 Claud Middleton Ware. . 15 Jan
334 Charles Ewart Boyd . . 15 Jan
345 John William Edward Gilhespy . . . . . 15 Jan
217 Henry Arthur Brown . . 15 Jan
303 Arthur Sennett Whyham . 15 Jan
359*a* Percy Francis Fincham Bourne . . . . . 15 Jan
217 John Herbert Budgen . 15 Jan
206 John Churchward Hart . 15 Jan
129*a* Donald Horatio Nelson . 15 Jan
303 Ian Riach Watson . . . 15 Jan

13

480*b* Francis Garfit Cavanagh . 15 Jan
73 Silas Bernard Foley Carter 15 Jan
AO 92*a* } Edwin Pusey Thompson . 15 Jan
18 George Alfred Cooke . 15 Jan
73 Charles Stuart Strange . 15 July
432 Shelley Blanchard Arthur Stuart . . . . . 15 July
213 Cyril Ambrose Shove . 15 July
499 George Henry Thomson . 15 July
53 Frank Lankester Horsey . 15 July
90 Hugh Russell Stock . . 15 July
268*d* Alexander Organ . . . 15 July
437 Douglas Baillie Lee 15 July
366 Horace Duncan Craig Meredith . . . . 15 July
217 Colin Campbell Merry 15 July
73 Hugh Maclean Richardson 15 July
422 Harold Charles Frank Pinsent . . . . . 15 July
414 William James Davison 15 July
524 Richard Gerald Thomas Sennett . . . . 15 July
196*a* Clarence Teasdale-Buckell 15 July
Norman D'Arcy Thompson 6 Dec

33

Digitized by Google

CHIEF GUNNERS

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Gunner.	Seniority as Gunner.
512	(T) James Charles Rockett	1 Jan 95	27 Feb 75
162	Edward Haswell	5 Jan 95	11 Mar 75
180	mJohn Hamilton Wells	21 Feb 95	24 May 75
93	John Michael M'Donald	1 Jan 96	22 Mar 76
162	Francis Robert Boland	1 Apr 96	20 Apr 77
366	(T)*PN* James Hall	1 Apr 96	25 Apr 77
345	(T)*PN* John Mahoney	1 Apr 96	31 May 77
162	(T) Ephraim Moses Shewring	1 Apr 96	14 June 77
231	(T)*PN*mThomas Christopher Jones	1 Apr 96	8 Nov 77
326	m(T) Joseph Mitchell	1 Apr 96	13 Mar 78
	mWalter James Horn	1 Apr 96	13 Mar 78
524	Henry Bennett	1 Apr 96	13 Mar 78
326	mFrederick John Masterman Johnson	1 Apr 96	13 Mar 78
518	Henry Allen Beaver	1 Apr 96	13 Mar 78
270	James Drewitt	15 Oct 96	13 Mar 78
29	m(T) James Cook	21 Nov 96	13 Mar 78
103	James Palk Cutler	28 Nov 96	5 Apr 78
512	(T) *PN*James Thomas McDonnell	16 Dec 96	5 Apr 78
	(T) William Johnston	25 May 97	30 May 78
SC	mChristopher Henry Deighton	18 June 97	5 Apr 78
520	*PN*mWilliam Barrett (*a*)	18 June 97	5 Apr 78
385	*PN*George Morrison	8 Aug 97	5 Apr 78
385	(T) Robert Brown	10 Sept 97	12 Oct 78
180	Jeremiah Hickey	1 Dec 97	5 Apr 78
484	*PN*Charles William Chipp	1 Dec 97	5 Apr 78
451	Benjamin James Blower	1 Dec 97	20 Apr 78
93	*PN*Charles George Crabb	6 Feb 98	14 May 78
524	William Daly	4 Feb 98	29 July 78
385	*PN*James Ruddy	9 May 98	20 Sept 78
298	(T) William Malley	1 Oct 98	23 Sept 78
437	(T) *PN*Edwin Southard	1 Feb 99	12 Oct 78
164	*PN*Joseph Merrett	0 Feb 99	5 Nov 78
162	(T) *PN*mMichael King	10 Feb 99	1 Jan 79
366	*PN*mAlexander Greening	1 Aug 99	6 May 79
266	William Howsego	1 Aug 99	4 July 79
213	Joseph Saunders	17 Oct 99	2 Jan 79
70	(T)*PN*mMichael John Ahern	1 Nov 99	12 Aug 79
180	Thomas Owens	Nov 99	Sept 79
441	(T)*PN*Richard Walsh	1 Nov 99	10 Oct 79
540	Frederick Bryant	1 Nov 99	1 Jan 80
366	(T) Richard Charles Steele	1 Apr 00	10 Aug 80
180	Charles Ottway Martin	1 Apr 00	2 Sept 80
524	mJohn Henry Allen	1 Apr 00	7 Oct 80
82	Daniel Wright Hawkins	1 Apr 00	7 Oct 80
441	(T) John Henry Roebuck	Apr 00	1 Jan 81
366	William Albert Covington	1 June 00	25 Jan 81
540	Henry Douglas Capper	1 June 00	12 Feb 81
162	William Dale	3 Sept 00	17 Mar 81
146	(T)mTheodore Bye	1 Nov 00	2 Apr 81
165	Benjamin Cook	1 Nov 00	12 Apr 81
112	*PN*mGeorge Hackney	30 Nov 00	25 Apr 81
366	(T) George Hunter	22 Dec 00	10 May 81

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Chief Gunner.	Seniority as Gunner.
366	mPhilip James Gunn	28 Feb 01	15 June 81
414	John Endicott	1 Apr 01	17 June 81
472	Samuel T. Marchant	10 May 01	22 Mar 81
270	*PN* Samuel Helen	14 May 01	19 July 81
86*a*	mJohn Salvadalio Ferraro	15 June 01	19 July 81
490	mThomas Herridge	1 July 01	5 Aug 81
27	(T) John Chisholm	13 Aug 01	19 July 81

59

GUNNERS.

	Names	Seniority as Gunner.
8	Edward Pears	30 May 76
	PN George James Long	25 Feb 80
22	Henry Fancey	3 Aug 81
127	(T) *PN* Richard Daly	5 Sept 81
512	*PN* (T) William Edward Pauley	5 Nov 81
503	*PN* Robert Thomas Joseph Noble	1 Mar 82
420	*PN* mFrank Lewis	10 Apr 82
409	(T) *PN* William John Thompson	1 May 82
432	William Ferbracke	1 May 82
	(T) *PN* William Henry Blake	1 May 82
515	(T) *PN* George Key	1 June 82
512	(T) *PN* George Wright	1 June 82
524	(T) *PN* William Brockman	14 June 82
180	*PN* mEdwin Pratt	11 July 82
30	mFrederick Garland	18 July 82
259	*PN* Henry Richard Wagner Ham	18 July 82
148	George H. Chubb	18 Aug 82
180	William Sledge	7 Oct 82
288	(T) *PN* John Edwards	8 Nov 82
146	(T) *PN* m George Alfred Jennings	18 Nov 82
136	mThomas Rockey	13 Dec 82
266*a*	Frank Williams	13 Dec 82
521	(T) m George John Flux	11 Jan 83
18	James Curtis	19 Jan 83
268*b*	(T) *PN* Edward Walker	7 Feb 83
512	(T) *PN* James George Ost	7 Feb 83
96	Charles Edward Joy	7 Feb 83
385	mRobert Hernest Judd	12 Apr 83
9	*PN* Edward Henry Purkis	27 Apr 83
399	*PN* Daniel Sullivan	22 May 83
326	William Simpson	22 May 83
	(T) Joseph Rowe	19 July 83
266*b*	*PN* David Henry Williams	26 July 83
225*b*	*PN* Robert Brooking	26 July 83

34

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
115	(T) Alfred Weekes	26 July 83
180	Henry George Keenor	26 July 83
129	(T) m Richard Southwell Curtis Staddon	26 July 83
238*a*	Henry William Webb	5 Sept 83
	Stephen Quint	26 Oct 83
366	m Thomas Holman	2 Nov 83
512	(T) John Sime	23 Nov 83
481	m Edward Duffett	4 Jan 84
490	(T) *PN* Robert Arnold	14 Jan 84
116	Trayton King Page	5 Feb 84
843	*PN* Frank James	5 Feb 84
526	William John Talbot	10 Apr 84
270	(T) m John Courtnell	25 Apr 84
45*a*	(T) *PN* William John Crothers	30 June 84
218*a*	(T) *PN* William Tunbridge Ovenden	5 July 84
512	(T) *PW* James Attfield	23 July 84
268*e*	George Reeves	23 July 84
29	James Frederick Lyons King	23 July 84
	Harry Gover	1 Aug 84
	PN Thomas Read	1 Aug 84
62	*PN* m Richard James Outfin	11 Oct 84
	Frederick George Blewett	12 Oct 84
437	*PN* John McCarthy	17 Oct 84
548	*PN* William Trick	17 Oct 84
	PN Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd	17 Oct 84
57	Albert John Harod	25 Oct 84
454	Henry Stevens	31 Oct 84
280	*PN* m Reuben Saxton	15 Nov 84
16	m William Henry Newman	29 Nov 84
540	William Henry May	10 Dec 84
450*a*	*PN* William John Branton	19 Dec 84
146	(T) Harry Ebenezer Kent	16 Jan 85
238	Bernard Henry Birch	3 Feb 85
173	Francis Hodge Teague	20 Feb 85
115	Richard Gillard	19 Mar 85
238*b*	William Sargeant	19 Mar 85
357	Benjamin Titheridge	20 Mar 85
481	(T) *PN* William White	20 Mar 85
162	Joseph Henry Jarvis	20 Mar 85
495	William Parsons	20 Mar 85
312	(T) Walter William Roach	1 Apr 85
180	James Titheridge	1 Apr 85
256	m Henry Berry	1 Apr 85
480*b*	(T) John William Harris Budge	1 Apr 85
255	Henry Charles Rennison	1 Apr 85
518	(T) m Frederick Gapp Wilton	1 Apr 85

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
409	(T)James Edward Rickwood	1 Apr 85
509	John Matthew Hasling	1 Apr 85
230	James Rowe	17 Apr 85
	Thomas Cahill	17 Apr 85
460*a*	*PN*mJohn George Delaney	17 Apr 85
	Joseph George Jones	17 Apr 85
258	*PN*James Taylor Marshall	17 Apr 85
93	*PN*William Samuel Weeks	17 Apr 85
447	*PN*Thomas John Brighty Walker	17 Apr 85
235	Robert Purdie	17 Apr 85
	James Liddell Hughes	17 Apr 85
520	James Smith Clarke	17 Apr 85
225*b*	*PN*Walter George Jones	17 Apr 85
66	*PN*mSolomon Ayres	17 Apr 85
414	*PN*Thomas Archer Clark	15 May 85
180	Frederick Hamblin	20 May 85
217	William Elliott	20 May 85
53	Alfred Gamblen	3 June 85
173	William Philip Quick Rowe	12 June 85
290	(T) Matthew Peter Morrison	30 June 85
64	*PN*John Percival Compton	15 July 85
529	(T)Alfred Joshua Beams	28 July 85
303	James Benjamin Manners	3 Aug 85
133	*PN*William Bacon	5 Aug 85
463	*PN*Stephen Head	3 Oct 85
521	*PN*William Henry Parsons	3 Oct 85
328	George Roddon	3 Oct 85
	*PN*Samuel Gurowich	17 Oct 85
351*a*	Charles Edwin Hutchins	16 Nov 85
499	*PN*James Allen	31 Jan 86
487	William B. Mather	8 Feb 86
320	(T)Pierce Ferris	8 Feb 86
316	*PN*(T)William John Charles Hooper	1 Apr 86
370	(T)*PN*Herbert Thomas Leggett	17 Apr 86
547	McGill Henry	19 Apr 86
540	*PN*William Martin	27 Apr 86
129*a*	(T)James John Tapper	15 June 86
366	(T)Montague Hine	16 June 86
180	*PN*Benjamin George Carroll	19 July 86
259	*PN*Thomas Lowman	22 July 86
155	James Cross	22 July 86
	(T)John Daly	5 Aug 86
512	(T)*PN*Frederick Elliott	5 Aug 86
93	Frederick John Evea	5 Aug 86
290	*PN*(T) Joseph Richard Edwards	9 Sept 86
	PN(T)Nicholas Grenfell Williams	23 Oct 86

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
466	*PN*(T)Richard Cowle	21 Oct 86
	(T)John Wood	1 Nov 86
129	Henry Frederick Carter	5 Nov 86
93	*PN*George Rose Frew	10 Nov 86
298	John Thomas Creber	11 Nov 86
93	*PN*James Creber	30 Nov 86
163	*PN*mGeorge Parfitt	4 Mar 87
346	Albert Northcott	7 Apr 87
	(T)Alfred Turton	13 Apr 87
148	(T)Thomas William Martin	13 Apr 87
121	James Cannon	19 May 87
499	*PN*(T)Henry Briton Howells	1 June 87
512	(T)Frederick William Smith	21 June 87
442	(T)William Howard Jackson	21 June 87
158	James Gill	21 June 87
	James Tullet Williams	21 June 87
512	(T)*PN*John Thomas Smith	21 June 87
211	*PN*Henry Purdy	21 June 87
235	Alfred Robert Limbrick	21 June 87
28	Joseph Harry Davis	21 June 87
474*a*	Charles Hinch	21 June 87
180	Frederick Ezekiel Sammel	21 June 87
345	*PN*John Hannaford Weeks	21 June 87
93	*PN*James William Palmer	8 Aug 87
93	mBenjamin Wallis	8 Aug 87
150	Walter Richard Scott	8 Aug 87
512	(T)mWilliam Henry Starling	8 Aug 87
268*d*	Frederick John Russell	7 Sept 87
25*a*	Frederick Thomas Webber	18 Oct 87
	(T)George Henry Wearing	7 Nov 87
238	*PN*(T)mErnest George Hadley	25 Nov 87
94	*PN*mWalter Stilgoe Eaton	21 Dec 87
473	*PN*John Battersby Thomas	11 Jan 88
395	mThomas Harding	1 Feb 88
194	John Robert William Thompson	8 Feb 88
	Charles McCoy	27 Mar 88
10	Frederick James Stock	5 May 88
477	William Henry Donovan	4 June 88
533	*PN*John Coryndon Edwards	4 June 88
	Thomas Francis Carroll	2 July 88
93	Walter Cammack	7 July 88
509*a*	Edwin Augustus Webb	2 Oct 88
12	William Samuel May	4 Oct 88
263	*PN*William George Richards	9 Oct 88
238	George Walter Curle	9 Nov 88
412	John Giddy	10 Nov 88

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
146	*PN*(T)Edward Turner	20 Nov 88
485	Hubert Frank Moiest	20 Nov 88
162	George Jeans	20 Nov 88
540	Henry Downes	29 Nov 88
93	William James Geddes	29 Nov 88
	Edward Albert Wallace	11 Dec 88
218*c*	*PN* William Henry Rowe	25 Dec 88
129*a*	*PN*John Charles Haswell	19 Jan 89
349	Samuel Burns	26 Jan 89
93	Henry Barratt	26 Jan 89
429	*PN*mGeorge Salmon	27 Jan 89
166	Ernest Augustus Berry	8 Feb 89
217*b*	*PN*Richard John Jones	11 Feb 89
	Philip Williams	14 Feb 89
68*a*	*PN*George Edward Casley	1 Mar 89
	Henry Steele	12 Mar 89
180	Peter Lamb	1 July 89
46	William Honer	3 Aug 89
157*a*	Joseph Leonard	14 Sept 89
219	Samuel Crosscombe	19 Sept 89
287*b*	George Richard Cooper	22 Sept 89
492	*PN*Robert Boulton	22 Sept 89
162	(T) James Henry Kent	20 Nov 89
104	James Patrick Burden	4 Dec 89
93	Edwin M. R. Thomson	10 Jan 90
483*a*	Richard Charles Lee	11 Jan 90
480*b*	Enoch Powell	15 Mar 90
409	*PN*Henry Loder	30 June 90
354	mCharles Higgins	12 Aug 90
246	Frederick Samuel Waterfield	8 Oct 90
261	Thomas Mynard	24 Oct 90
52	George Edward Cock	13 Nov 90
388	Charles Walter Cock	2 Dec 90
221	*PN*Harry William Lainsbury	1 Jan 91
92*a*	*PN*John Dewstowe	12 Jan 91
218*a*	Edward William Croucher	24 Jan 91
92*a*	(T)*PN*Charles Henry Beever	2 Feb 91
313	William Fiddick	10 Feb 91
176*a*	Samuel James Portbury	10 Mar 91
93	John Dooley	1 Apr 91
512	(T)John Thomas Le Fovre	1 Apr 91
206	mAlbert Selley	1 Apr 91
32	*PN*Robert Fennemore	1 Apr 91
519*a*	John Hawkins	1 Apr 91
503	(T)Mark Henry Roach	1 Apr 91
146	*PN*(T)John Reep	1 Apr 91
422	Arthur Askew	1 Apr 91
	(T)*PN*Charles Farquett	1 Apr 91
18	(T)Edwin John Cole	1 Apr 91

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
89	Frederick Foster	3 May 91
2	Charles Ward	11 June 91
372	(T)William Robert Griffiths	11 June 91
37*a*	*PN*William Henry Farlow	11 June 91
379	John Alfred Sampson Potter	11 June 91
250*a*	*PN*mJohn William Renshaw	11 June 91
512	(T)Richard Broderick	11 July 91
431	George John Lewis Stroud	28 Aug 91
	PN(T)George Keble Courtis	2 Sept 91
306	*PN*Edmund Sims	23 Sept 91
452	Arthur Hart	23 Sept 91
501*a*	*PN*James Mulligan	16 Oct 91
410	Thomas Reuben Hammond	16 Oct 91
34*b*	*PN*(T)Arthur George Harrington	20 Oct 91
92	John Tretheway	1 Nov 91
93	Harry Ball	2 Nov 91
149	Edward Horace Baldwin	24 Dec 91
252	William James Knowles	26 Dec 91
40	Harry Lincoln Gardener	11 Jan 92
79	*PN*Thomas William Powell	9 Feb 92
510	James Edward Davenport	1 May 92
540	James Cadogan	30 May 92
	(T)Alfred Lèfevre	10 June 92
197	*PN*mJames Oliver	7 Oct 92
91	Walter John Pavey	26 Nov 92
347	Oliver Manning	30 Nov 92
180	Charles Shillitoe	13 Dec 92
111	Henry Bowden	17 Dec 92
413	Thomas Rowe Chowen	20 Feb 93
412	(T)William James Kitto	27 Feb 93
167	Joseph Bull	28 Feb 93
233*a*	Thomas Osborne	2 Mar 93
1	Albert Bendell	27 Apr 93
496*a*	Henry Menhenitt	27 Apr 93
238*a*	mWilliam Alexander Herlihy	1 June 93
84	mRobert Joseph Sweet	10 June 93
228	Herbert William Mitchell	1 July 93
234	Frederick Russell Britchfield	4 July 93
180	George Barrett Chainey	17 July 93
267*a*	Arthur Frederick Donovan	29 July 93
421	Charles Pallot	25 Sept 93
512	(T)Walter George Bishop	30 Sept 93
109	Charles Frederick Stephens	1 Oct 93
72	William Alfred Price	26 Oct 93
369	Frederick Samuel Farlow	27 Oct 93
384	*PN*John Hayes	1 Jan 94
138	*PN*Michael Horrigan	23 Jan 94
320*a*	Charles Lawrence Cahill	2 Feb 94

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
	Henry Middleton	2 Feb 94
540	Robert John Harness	19 Feb 94
358*c*	Alfred Reep	16 Mar 94
148*a*	*PN* Thomas Hulme	23 Mar 94
231	*PN*(*I*) William Rhodes Jowett	2 Apr 94
492*a*	*P.V*m Albert Edwin Cope	30 June 94
180	John Beamer Brannam	22 Sept 94
129	Henry Dunster	27 Sept 94
93	John Francis Simnett	24 Nov 94
180	William Hawkins	18 Dec 94
540	Charles Banyard	19 Dec 94
180	Frederick Henry Tull	1 Jan 95
540	*PN* Alfred Henry Hollis	5 Jan 95
	John George Buchanan	8 Jan 95
540	Frederick Roper	18 Jan 95
107	*PN* Arthur Jennings	1 Apr 95
168	Oliver Lee	1 Apr 95
196*a*	Alfred William Figg	1 Apr 95
54	Frederick John Palmer	1 Apr 95
	Thomas Freeman	1 Apr 95
199	Joseph William Pascoe	1 Apr 95
540	*Charles Edward Martin	1 Apr 95
130	Walter Charles Yates	1 Apr 95
442*a*	Charles Cassford	1 Apr 95
	Charles Ovenden	11 Apr 95
365	George Patrick Murphy	1 May 95
131	William Morey Northcott	1 May 95
182	Sidney George Davis	1 May 95
349	William Samuel Wallace Willey	1 May 95
7	Frank Benjamin Watson	1 May 95
93	Arthur Bruce Nesling	1 May 95
	PN William Cooper	27 May 95
180	Frederick John Payne	1 July 95
180	Frederick Stewart Lowlett	1 July 95
433	William Dawe	1 July 95
407	William Thomas Webley	1 July 95
93	Frederick Ernest Henry Johns	1 July 95
394	(T) Henry Gibson	1 July 95
512	(T) Thomas Henry Powis	1 July 95
497	*PN* James Kelley	29 July 95
354	Patrick McGuire	30 Aug 95
180	William Barrett (*b*)	1 Sept 95
540	William Edwin Tozer	1 Sept 95
457	m William Alfred Peachey	1 Sept 95
406	George Charles Parrott	1 Sept 95
73	*PN* William Edward Charles Johnson	1 Sept 95
	(T) Frederick Sydney Norman	2 Sept 95
363*a*	Alfred Wallace	12 Sept 95
528	Arthur John Breakspere	14 Oct 95
265*a*	*PN* Samuel Mallin	1 Nov 95

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
218*d*	Frank Pound	1 Nov 95
180	Robert Fleming	1 Nov 95
521	Thomas Bundy	1 Nov 95
423	Alexander John Raven	1 Nov 95
146	(T)John Cahill	1 Nov 95
378	Patrick James O'Connor	2 Nov 95
180	Albert George Baggs	1 Jan 96
	*PN*Charles Ansell	1 Jan 96
213	James Symons	1 Jan 96
93	John Macdiarmid	1 Jan 96
148*a*	*PN*Alexander Grant	1 Jan 96
12	Robert Cole	1 Jan 96
180	William Beazley Fuller	1 Jan 96
442*a*	*PN*Alexander Fisher	1 Jan 96
	*PN*George Alfred Henry Harrison	1 Jan 96
540	Alfred Baynton	1 Jan 96
383	(T)Walter Mason	1 Jan 96
	*PN*George Mascull	20 Jan 96
160	Robert William Garnham	21 Jan 96
	Frank Collins Marston	8 Feb 96
493*b*	Henry Edward Reynolds	26 Feb 96
76	William James Rowe	1 Mar 96
540	Walter Augustus Rose	1 Mar 96
	PN(T)William Barlow	1 Mar 96
334	George Booth	2 Mar 96
254*a*	William Percy English	11 Mar 96
42	Robert Eaton	14 Apr 96
180	George Farl Lacey	14 Apr 96
65	James John Smith	14 Apr 96
175	Richard William Kirby	14 Apr 96
278	Clarence Henry Uden	8 May 96
53*b*	Ernest Henry Read	8 May 96
148	Samuel Henry Coaker	15 June 96
374	Wilfred John Curtain	15 June 96
58	Malcolm Albert McKenzie	15 June 96
460	John Fiddick	15 June 96
132	*PN*Robert Thomas Hawton Valentine Lee	15 June 96
242	William Henry Horn Searle	15 June 96
	Andrew Yule Catto	16 June 96
388*a*	John Charles Taylor	16 June 96
9	Robert John Thomas	16 June 96
244	*PN*John William McCann	21 Oct 96
540	George Cleal	8 Jan 97
388*b*	George Benjamin Hazell	14 Jan 97
464	(*I*)John Truscott Crapp	5 Feb 97
336	William Vaughan	5 Feb 97
180	William Samuel Cox	5 Feb 97
242	James Henry Hick	6 Mar 97

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
58*a*	*PN* William Hall	10 Mar 97
	Albert Edward Watts	10 Mar 97
506	John James Wagner	10 Mar 97
34*b*	George Sparks	22 Mar 97
	William Johnson	22 Mar 97
88	David Burnett	22 Mar 97
	Frederick Blackwell	8 Apr 97
310	(T) Edwin Stanley Norman	14 Apr 97
267*a*	(T) Frederick Seymour Scott	14 Apr 97
52	(T) Ernest Charles Hooper	14 Apr 97
77	(T) Albert James Frankland	14 Apr 97
78	(T) Ernest Roper	19 Apr 97
482	(T) John Albert Daniels	19 Apr 97
325	(T) John Steel	19 Apr 97
512	(T) Ernest Edward Lowe, C S.C.	20 Apr 97
301	m Frederick Samuel Gidley	13 May 97
233	*PN* James Thomas Sture Hartley	13 May 97
287	John Leaman	13 May 97
37*a*	Alfred George Weeks	13 May 97
533	(T) John Bettison	28 May 97
180	James Edward Brister	4 June 97
	William James Johnson (*act*)	4 June 97
321	David Richard Roberts	4 June 97
388	Arthur Frederick Heighton	4 June 97
538*a*	Henry Pawley	17 July 97
180	Arthur James Whittle	28 July 97
268*d*	(T) William James Bonsey	1 Sept 97
59	Henry John Martin	8 Sept 97
	Berkeley Newman	8 Sept 97
69	Robert Henry Kitt	8 Sept 97
	(T) Thomas Edward Courtis	8 Sept 97
59*a*	Thomas Beale	23 Sept 97
486	*PN* George William Blackman	23 Sept 97
390	Edwin Henry Neale	9 Oct 97
	William Robert Bidgood	9 Oct 97
285	John MacKay	9 Oct 97
389	John Dick Jamieson	9 Oct 97
118*a*	*PN* Arthur Denis Augustin Burns	9 Oct 97
127	Charles Bird Sainsbury	25 Oct 97
512	(T) Frank Gilby	25 Oct 97
150	(T) James Henry Chapman	25 Oct 97
438	Garrett Fitzgerald	17 Nov 97
225	Arthur Horbury	17 Nov 97
493*a*	Daniel Donovan	17 Nov 97
520*a*	Samuel Arthur Williamson	17 Nov 97
382*a*	George Hunt	26 Nov 97
178	Harry Williams	29 Nov 97
319	*PN* m Frederick Edwin Charles Hurst	29 Nov 97
336	William White Hutchings	29 Nov 97
380	James William Cottrell	29 Nov 97
	PN Henry Hawkes	29 Nov 97

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
361	Charles James Hayward	29 Nov 97
183*a*	m William Forrest	29 Nov 97
83	James Wallace	29 Nov 97
235	James Mowday	29 Nov 97
415	Alfred Rivett	29 Nov 97
278*b*	George Dewing Graver	27 Jan 98
372*b*	John Jenkins Reynolds	27 Jan 98
528	(T) Walter Jeffrey Uden	27 Jan 98
21	George Collins	8 Feb 98
326	Thomas John Spence Lyne	16 Feb 98
493	Edward Fox	23 Feb 98
202	William Wray	24 Feb 98
42	(T) Henry Pudifoot	26 Feb 98
157	Arthur Ernest Bound	28 Feb 98
225*d*	George Roberts	24 Mar 98
46	(T) Frank Hill	24 Mar 98
73	William Andrew Hooper	6 Apr 98
87	Arthur John Cooper	23 Apr 98
481	William Joseph Edward Nightingale	30 Apr 98
217	(T) Alexander Duguid	9 May 98
65	Theobald Breen	25 June 98
331	Richard Charles Bunt	25 June 98
359	(T) James Walker	1 July 98
540	George Newman Small	20 July 98
268*f*	*PN* George Edwin Rice	29 Aug 98
	George Valentine O'Brien	8 Sept 98
494	Samuel Augustus McCullock	18 Sept 98
197	(T) Edward Holland	1 Oct 98
90	Arthur Howard Ridgers	1 Oct 98
359*a*	*PN* William James Wallace	1 Oct 98
63	*PN* William Alexander Rhind	1 Oct 98
206	(T) James Bishop	1 Oct 98
268*e*	Frederick John Rohan	1 Oct 98
321	David Havard	1 Nov 98
	Herbert John Rose	1 Nov 98
	Arthur Clements Burgess	1 Nov 98
	Frank Payne	1 Nov 98
252	(T) Emile Thomas Simon	1 Nov 98
125	*PN* Frederick Isaac	1 Nov 98
133	Joseph Mills Cater	1 Nov 98
34*a*	George Wills	1 Nov 98
420*b*	Joseph Puckey	1 Nov 98
90	*PN* James Donovan	1 Nov 98
217*b*	(T) George Henry Oxland	1 Nov 98
459*a*	Joseph Elliott	1 Nov 98
180	John Thomas Weaving	1 Nov 98
238	Sidney Edwards	1 Nov 98
59*b*	Thomas Henry Pellew	1 Nov 98
486	(T) Thomas Mitchell	1 Nov 98
23	Ernest George Courtis	1 Nov 98
251	William James Smith	1 Nov 98

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
119 *PN* Jesse Hannat Mack	1 Nov 98
55 Edwin Egington Daly	1 Nov 98
501*a* (T) William James Cann	5 Nov 98
899 (T) Daniel John O'Meara	5 Nov 98
128 (T) Harry Dolbear	5 Nov 98
35 (T) Michael Carey	5 Nov 98
379 (T) John Truscott	5 Nov 98
185 (T) Frederick Benson Kilner	5 Nov 98
217*c* Thomas Charles Steed	7 Nov 98
334 Charles Morton Tonge	23 Nov 98
41 *PN* William Donovan	23 Nov 98
354*a* Patrick Crennell	26 Nov 98
90 William John Webb	26 Nov 98
225*a* Henry Edward Felise Hurst	26 Nov 98
89 Walter Binnie (*act*)	5 Dec 98
6 Albert Whiting	28 Dec 98
360 John Fennamore	28 Dec 98
135 Charles George McCarthy	28 Dec 98
150 Albert Edward Randolph Brock	28 Dec 98
217*a* Thomas Sandover	28 Dec 98
234 *PN* Charles Donovan	30 Dec 98
238*a* Matthew Lewis	9 Jan 99
334 (T) John Charles Souhamy	15 Mar 99
421 (T) John Taylor	15 Mar 99
180 Joseph Wright, C.S.C.	30 Mar 99
314 Samuel James McConnell	30 Mar 99
278*c* William John Holwell	4 Apr 99
275 Thomas Henry Vugler	4 Apr 99
339 *PN* David Charles Bargery	4 Apr 99
169*a* Charles Richard Ponton	4 Apr 99
149 (T) Hubert Alfred Foster	4 Apr 99
493*a* Joseph Barrow	2 June 99
362 Henry Edward Newcombe	2 June 99
213 Arthur James Burstow	2 June 99
274 Frank Thomas Hills	2 June 99
451*a* Hugh Campbell Pook	2 June 99
520 Harry Monk	2 June 99
511 John William Alfred Stewart	2 June 99
372*b* (T) Henry William Lawrence	13 June 99
187 Edwin Williams	30 June 99
George Thomas Foster	4 July 99
326 (T) James Wood	14 July 99
372*a* (T) John James Dixon	14 July 99
312*a* Benjamin William Pitt	29 July 99
465*a* Henry Thomas Mortram (*act*)	29 July 99
36 George Frederick Organ	29 July 99
128*a* Charles James Byrne	29 July 99
109*a* William Henry Wilkie	8 Aug 99
109 *PN* (T) James Ore	9 Aug 99
76*a* Christopher J. Dunnaway	2 Sept 99
238 Henry James Stuart	14 Sept 99
80 James Rundle	22 Sept 99
358*b* Albert Phillip Diggon	27 Sept 99
459 Frederick William Richardson	27 Sept 99
465*b* Benjamin Richardson	27 Sept 99
293 (T) James Edward Wood	27 Sept 99
264 George Christopher Spiller	28 Sept 99

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
481 Robert Charles James Cain (*act*)	30 Oct 99
414*a* Henry Legg	17 Nov 99
395 (T) Samuel Joseph Merritt	29 Nov 99
382*b* William Henry Hunt (*act*)	12 Dec 99
259 Stewart John Cuthbertson	12 Dec 99
285 George Needley	8 Jan 00
259 James Kirby	8 Jan 00
65 John David Sumner	8 Jan 00
429 William Taylor	8 Jan 00
195 Reginald Cardwell Ide	8 Jan 00
93 George H-nry Beer	8 Jan 00
196*a* Francis McBride	8 Jan 00
166 (T) Norman Gee Parker	12 Jan 00
278*a* Daniel Theodore Tallow Powell	30 Jan 00
Alexander William Brander	3 Feb 00
87 *PN* (T) Charles Davidge	6 Feb 00
53*a* Frederick George Worley (*act*)	8 Feb 00
487 Frederick Hodgson (*act*)	17 Feb 00
190 William David Williams	17 Feb 00
363 (T) Joseph Brown (*act*)	23 Feb 00
369*a* Arthur George Westaway	28 Feb 00
290 Alfred Ernest Vines	3 Mar 00
238 Isaac Courtman	3 Mar 00
75 Michael Hall	3 Mar 00
528*a* John Herbert Chaloner	3 Mar 00
202 (T) Richard Quick	6 Mar 00
261 Thomas Sampson	6 Mar 00
287*a* Henry Samuel Hutchings	6 Mar 00
540 Edward Albert James Rees	6 Mar 00
Charles Bartlett	6 Mar 00
501*a* John Nicholas Osmond Gould	6 Mar 00
165*a* Charles John Siffleet	7 Mar 00
414 (T) Henry Taylor (*act*)	8 Mar 00
390*a* George William Johnson	22 Mar 00
224 William Westbrook (*act*)	22 Mar 00
211 Thomas Coe	26 Mar 00
31 Thomas John Kingston	30 Mar 00
433*a* Albert Edward Way	30 Mar 00
276 Albert Edward Robinson	30 Mar 00
471 *PN* Solomon Ousley	30 Mar 00
9 Arthur Thomas Dennis	30 Mar 00
147 Joseph William Funnell	30 Mar 00
226*b* Frederick Charles Williams	30 Mar 00
176 Frederick Robert Hext (*act*)	30 Mar 00
94 (T) William Daly	3 Apr 00
37*c* Ernest Stracey Stone	4 Apr 00
217*b* Charles Sanderson	4 Apr 00
346 Alfred John Parkes	4 Apr 00
92*a* James William Piper	4 Apr 00
447 George Frederick Yandell	4 Apr 00
313 James Edwin Macey	4 Apr 00
321 William Thomas Ahearn	4 Apr 00
298 Samuel Adams	4 Apr 00
217*b* Frederick George Hawker	7 Apr 00
326 Frank Smith	5 May 00
326 Walter Whittington Lloyd Newnham	5 May 00

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	Seniority as Gunner.
306 William Harry Patchen	5 May 00
106 George Albert Chetwood	5 May 00
513 *PN* Albert George Thomas Brown	5 May 00
218*a* Thomas Slingo	5 May 00
273*a* Harry Hoggett	8 May 00
519*a* Edwin Prouse Hawton (*act*)	8 May 00
57 Alfred William Knight	5 June 00
499 Frederick Albert Harrison	5 June 00
465*e* George William Bradshaw	5 June 00
218 Richard Talbot Tunnadin Lovell	5 June 00
35 George James Pacey	5 June 00
94 Henry Irish	5 June 00
73 Frank Ernest Lowman	5 June 00
333 Edward Henry Capell	7 June 00
402 George Edward Ford	2 July 00
437 James Bennett	4 July 00
277 *PN*(T) Charles Routley	12 July 00
256 Edward Smith (*act*)	12 July 00
82 Leonard Slight	19 July 00
351 Henry Ernest Biddle (*act*)	19 July 00
303 Alfred John Claydon	19 July 00
58*a* Thomas Joseph Jehan	19 July 00
261 (T) Thomas Jackman (*act*)	22 Aug 00
82 (T) Charles Harry Crompton	22 Aug 00
94 William Charles Francis Smith	27 Sept 00
409 Charles Edward Lean	27 Sept 00
540 George Frederick Collingwood (*act*)	5 Oct 00
60 William Clark Hunt (*act*)	5 Oct 00
238*a* Robert Love (*act*)	5 Oct 00
378 James Hamilton	8 Oct 00
252 William David Callan (*act*)	8 Oct 00
88 William Henry Ingham	8 Oct 00
432 Henry Lay	9 Oct 00
218*a* Frank Groves (*act*)	9 Oct 00
540 Percy Elwine Willoughby	9 Oct 00
389 Robert Edward Reiss-Smith (*act*)	30 Oct 00
George Henry Kerswill	30 Oct 00
53 George William Hawkins	1 Dec 00
268*c* William Cowen	1 Dec 00
353 George Body Salter (*act*)	1 Dec 00
510 Walter John Sandford	1 Dec 00
82 Alfred Frank Morrad (*act*)	1 Dec 00
238*a* Albert Edward Sturt (*act*)	1 Dec 00
77 Albert John Dougherty (*act*)	1 Dec 00
421 John Murdo Hawkridge	5 Dec 00
486 John Richard Hambly (*act*)	6 Dec 00
149 Albert Henry Brooks (*act*)	11 Dec 00
521 George James Freeman (*act*)	18 Dec 00
164*a* Herbert Weeks Fookes (*act*)	19 Dec 00
410 Edmund Alfred Garton (*act*)	2 Jan 01
244 William Langlands Whyte (*act*)	2 Jan 01
173 (T) Thomas Frederick Britton (*act*)	10 Jan 01
168 Joshua Ernest George Chubb (*act*)	24 Jan 01
217 James William Newland (*act*)	6 Feb 01
481 Eleazer Dudley (*act*)	6 Feb 01
431 William George Ford (*act*)	6 Feb 01
96 George Albert Leeson (*act*)	6 Feb 01

Digitized by Google

	Names.	Seniority as Gunner.
211	(T) Arthur Brown (*act*)	6 Feb 01
487	Charles Bremner (*act*)	12 Feb 01
369	Frederick James Luscombe (*act*)	12 Feb 01
29	Richard Hawkes (*act*)	13 Feb 01
458	Barnabas Coggins (*act*)	4 Mar 01
519*a*	Henry Horace A. Willmore (*act*)	4 Mar 01
429	Harry Ernest Coleman (*act*)	6 Mar 01
268*e*	Frank Dolbear (*act*)	6 Mar 01
414	Thomas Lewis Dix (*act*)	6 Mar 01
64	(T) William Dunlop (*act*)	16 Mar 01
115	William George Jones (*act*)	23 Mar 01
206	George Randell (*act*)	23 Mar 01
238	John Cassidy (*act*)	30 Mar 01
352	Maurice Scanlan (*act*)	30 Mar 01
255	James Leonard Browne (*act*)	30 Mar 01
303	John William Thorn (*act*)	30 Mar 01
363*a*	Frederic Crocker (*act*)	30 Mar 01
13	Thomas Daniel Casey (*act*)	30 Mar 01
168	William Philips Lines (*act*)	30 Mar 01
225*b*	Aaron Harrold (*act*)	2 Apr 01
528	Richard Harrison (*act*)	6 May 01
255	James Mann Mackie	9 May 01
255	Charles Joseph Weston (*act*)	9 May 01
528	Frederick Charles Russell (*act*)	4 June 01
313	(T) William Slade (*act*)	28 June 01
265*a*	(T) Joseph Devine (*act*)	28 June 01
252*a*	Alfred Dyson (*act*)	1 July 01
336	Henry Albert Chamberlain (*act*)	1 July 01
202	David Ogilvie (*act*)	1 July 01
196*a*	Alfred John Allum (*act*)	1 July 01
499	Alfred Harris (*act*)	1 July 01
168	Albert William Miller (*act*)	1 July 01
461	Samuel Distin Harwood (*act*)	1 July 01
358*c*	James Dennis (*act*)	1 July 01
42	Stephen William Duckett (*act*)	1 July 01
196*a*	Frederick Hills (*act*)	12 July 01
168	John Christopher Twomey (*act*)	12 July 01
258*a*	Herbert James Jennings (*act*)	12 Aug 01
	James Green (*act*)	12 Aug 01
390*a*	Ernest Patrick Turner (*act*)	21 Sept 01
53	Ernest William Edmonds (*act*)	2 Oct 01
266	(T) Harry Duncaff Lloyd (*act*)	15 Oct 01
315	(T) Francis Louis Crocombe (*act*)	15 Oct 01
268*b*	(T) Walter Herbert Powell (*act*)	15 Oct 01
408	William Henry Organ (*act*)	31 Oct 01
395	John William Lean (*act*)	31 Oct 01
453	William Hamilton (*act*)	31 Oct 01
110	William Chisholm (*act*)	16 Nov 01
	Walter Henry Cleaver (*act*)	16 Nov 01
222	Robert George Payze (*act*)	16 Nov 01
	Walter Taylor (*act*)	16 Nov 01
	William Henry Wildbore (*act*)	3 Dec 01
	Henry John Oxenbury (*act*)	3 Dec 01
	John Pardoe (*act*)	3 Dec 01
	George Henry McNamee (*act*)	3 Dec 01
	John William Robert Munden (*act*)	3 Dec 01

Digitized by Google

CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

	Names.	Seniority as Chief Boatswain.	Seniority as Boatswain.
162	William Marchant	16 Oct 94	1 July 72
524	Edward Davis	1 Apr 96	7 Oct 75
DY Ch	*PN* Henry Thomas Atkins	1 Apr 96	7 Feb 77
DY Po	*PN* Thomas Job	1 Apr 96	20 Apr 77
DY Dev	James Charles Andrews	1 Apr 96	4 Aug 77
219	*PN* m John Coughlan	1 Apr 96	8 Sept 77
DY Po	m James Narbeth Doidge	19 Feb 97	3 Nov 76
162	James Richard Gibbs	1 July 97	13 June 74
DY Ch	James Vosper	1 Dec 97	27 Dec 77
162	m William Tozer	1 Dec 97	27 Dec 77
DY Dev	m* William Hurrell	1 July 98	27 Dec 77
DY Malta	m Thomas Gibson Mobbs	1 Oct 98	18 Dec 78
DY Pem	John Saxon	27 Jan 99	22 Oct 78
	PN m William Platt	27 Jan 99	18 Dec 78
518	George Henry Colwell	27 Jan 99	21 Feb 79
DY Sh	William Mahoney	27 Jan 99	6 June 79
	m Timothy McCarthy	1 Nov 99	18 Dec 78
503	m Edward Coveney	1 Nov 99	21 Feb 79
162	m John Anderson	1 Nov 99	6 June 79
	PN m George Benjamin Brennan	1 Nov 99	6 June 79
524	*PN* John Richard Broadhurst	1 Apr 00	25 June 79
533	*PN* Edward James Case	1 Apr 00	28 July 79
443*a*	Thomas Nineham	1 Apr 00	28 July 79
503	m George James	1 Apr 00	22 Aug 79
524	m Benjamin Thompson	1 Apr 00	29 Oct 79
451*b*	*PN* m Harry Bishop	1 Apr 00	29 Oct 79
345	Henry Butters	1 Apr 00	29 Oct 79
826	m *PN* James Thornback	1 Nov 00	3 Jan 80
524	m Frederick St. John Boughton	4 Apr 01	4 Feb 80
524	William Driscoll	10 Apr 01	4 Feb 80
533	John Roberts	20 Apr 01	10 Mar 80
509	m George Hogg	1 June 01	12 May 80
238	m John Bradley	13 Sept 01	6 June 79
490	*PN* William Johns	2 Oct 01	12 May 80

34

BOATSWAINS

	Names.	Seniority as Boatswain.
485	*PN* John William Henry Skews	25 June 79
	m Henry R. Giles	20 Aug 80
298	m John M. Shea	20 Aug 80
45*a*	William Wood	20 Aug 80
481	*PN* Charles Clayton McLean Clear	20 Aug 80
146	(T) *PN* m Joseph Sanders	21 Jan 81
866	(N) *PN* m Abraham Collins	21 Jan 81
437	m William McGowan	21 Jan 81
162	George Boddie	21 Jan 81
	m Stephen Henry Crouch	19 July 81
VY. Dept.	m Thomas Hallett	19 July 81

11

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain
173	Joseph Puckey	26 Oct 81
366	mThomas Cunningham	7 Jan 82
	Henry Shaw	18 Apr 82
129	*PN* mJoseph V. Luter	18 Apr 82
217	Henry Penfound	11 July 82
303	*PN* mWilliam Burridge Mann	11 July 82
168	Francis Hornibrook	11 July 82
524	Tom Glading	27 Sept 82
32	*PN* mJoseph White	18 Nov 82
96	mWilliam Henry Ellis Rattenbury	29 Jan 83
393	*PN* mArthur Prince	20 Apr 83
	James Barry (*a*)	19 July 83
	William Hazelgrove	19 July 83
79	*PN* James Boyle	12 Nov 83
127	mJohn William McCauley	12 Nov 83
16	*PN* mThomas Hearne	22 Jan 84
211	mWilliam Louis Hackney	12 Nov 84
423	Richard Fleming	14 Sept 85
157*a*	Jonas Gibbs	14 Sept 85
524	Robert Spry	3 Oct 85
357	Thomas Ready	3 Oct 85
	George Thomas Petts	3 Oct 85
53*b*	George Watkins Bracey	3 Oct 85
414	Thomas Johnstone	3 Oct 85
524	John Nagle	3 Oct 85
66	Richard Nicholls Saxon	25 Jan 86
366	James Kendle Morgon	10 Mar 86
319	mEdward Jackman	5 Apr 86
238	William Roberts	14 Apr 86
353	Frederick James Rothery	16 Apr 86
280	Walter Hodgetts	20 May 86
62	William Taylor	1 June 86
94	Alfred Perrin	26 July 86
	John Coleman	2 Aug 86
409	mWilliam Henry Woodley	2 Aug 86
487	Robert Ford	2 Aug 86
351*a*	Thomas Harris	26 Aug 86
339	*PN* George Penrose	14 Sept 86
223	Daniel Davies	24 Dec 86
268*d*	Frederick William S. Crocker	19 Jan 87
148	Frank Minto	22 Feb 87
388	George Trevethan	22 Feb 87
499	James Joseph Bly	3 May 87
90	mJohn Allen (*b*)	3 May 87
490	Edmund Jane Atrill Baker	9 May 87
259	Earl Spencer	17 May 87
520	*PN* James Walters	17 May 87
	John Paddon	17 May 87
326	*PN* John Venn Vinnicombe	17 May 87
37*a*	*PN* Thomas McDermott	21 June 87
91	George Payne	21 June 87
28	Benjamin Flevill	21 June 87

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
460*a*	*PN* William Trenaman	21 June 87
58	*PN* James McGeachy	21 June 87
	Samuel Rogers	21 June 87
	m William Vosper Smith	21 June 87
57	John Peain	21 June 87
	Alexander Hutcheson Thomson	29 July 87
89	Thomas Selley	27 Oct 87
366	William Gray	19 Nov 87
242	Thomas William Glover	27 Mar 88
268*e*	George James Jordan Rendle	27 Mar 88
540	m John Higgins	27 Mar 88
473	Frederick Llewhellin	27 Mar 88
129	Charles Stewart Cassidy	27 Mar 88
217	m Charles Jones	30 Apr 88
370	Michael Ahern	19 May 88
	(T) *PN* George Henry Adams	24 May 88
320*a*	(T) John Daniel Newell	24 May 88
512	(T) Jeremiah McCarthy	24 May 88
382	(T) Daniel Richard Phair	24 May 88
512	(T) *PN* John Welsh	24 May 88
528	Robert William Perry	24 June 88
242	John Henry Partridge	3 Aug 88
321	Francis Joseph Fish	12 Sept 88
316	*PN* Alick Stone	12 Sept 88
510	Robert Puttock	27 Sept 88
34	m Frederick Maidment	28 Sept 88
263	Thomas Laurence Danniels	27 Oct 88
162	Walter Edmund Bracey	10 Nov 88
444	Bryan Whalley	23 Nov 88
148	Mark Hitchcock	25 Nov 88
246	William Henry Bruce	27 Nov 88
512	(T) George Kedge	29 Dec 88
8	Christopher Sullivan	2 Jan 89
308	(T) William Henry Dorrington Strath	21 Jan 89
12	m William Rumsby	3 Mar 89
73	Jack George Sturt	19 Oct 89
196*a*	John Nelson Everett	22 Feb 90
444	*PN* James Arnold	5 May 90
230	m William Francis Coleman	10 May 90
492	*PN* James Coleman	15 May 90

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
509*a*	James Patrick Kennedy	24 May 90
52	m Thomas Stapleton	25 May 90
	PN George Griffin	2 June 90
	Charles Peck Drake	3 June 90
432	*PN* George Albert Revington	15 July 90
92	John Eggbeer	29 July 90
366	m Robert Ivermee	31 July 90
18	*PN* Thomas Tilley	2 Sept 90
256	Alfred Parnall	4 Sept 90
512	(T) John Watson Riddle	5 Sept 90
217	William Basketter.	12 Sept 90
218*a*	m William Sweeney	27 Sept 90
346	Thomas George Southwood	28 Sept 90
44	Samuel Downes Woolley	3 Oct 90
258*a*	Richard Lyons	26 Oct 90
162	Edward Augustus Swinnock	8 Nov 90
244	m Robert Samson	17 Nov 90
217	Charles Grafton Reypert	19 Nov 90
	George William Alexander	19 Nov 90
492	Andrew Leahy	22 Nov 90
524 *Pemb*	John Myers	26 Nov 90
519*a*	*PN* Thomas John McDonald	11 Dec 90
233	Thomas Broderick	12 Dec 90
121	David Dodd	18 Dec 90
146	(T) m John English Youlden	13 Jan 91
422	John Henry Betts	14 Jan 91
	Edward Job	22 Jan 91
129*a*	*PN* Robert Holmes	21 Feb 91
229	Frederick Rogers	12 Feb 91
	Charles Cook	5 Mar 91
27	James Saunders	1 Apr 91
199	Henry Sutton	1 Apr 91
267*b*	Edward Searle	1 Apr 91
266	John Pearce	24 Apr 91
263*a*	Richard Reed	24 Apr 91
285	Thomas Albert Edward James Bosanquet	24 Apr 91
509	Edward Bassadona	24 Apr 91
30	*PN* John Read Saunders	24 Apr 91
366	*PN* m James Henry Tubb	24 Apr 91
366	*PN* Freke Payne	24 Apr 91
368	*PN* (I) m Robert Johnston Dailey	24 Apr 91
431	William Mitchell Taylor	24 Apr 91
512	(T) *PN* m Patrick Peter Coleman	24 Apr 91
146	(T) *PN* Frederick William Long	1 May 91
255	George Walter Broom	1 May 91
174	*PN* Harry Augustus Hine	5 May 91

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain
86*a*	John Millard	25 May 91
368	William John Manicom	25 May 91
167	Samuel Edwin Henry Kevern	25 May 91
328	mWilliam Booley	26 May 91
512	(T)*PN*John Martin Wallis	11 June 91
423	Charles Cuthbert	22 June 91
512	(T)John William Evans	6 July 91
	George Enock Turner	13 July 91
	(T)*PN*William Edwin Eades	2 Sept 91
306	James Prentice	2 Sept 91
540	*PN*Henry Alfred Dunmore	2 Sept 91
528	(T) *PN*Anthony Horace Goatley	2 Sept 91
146	(T) Thomas Hooper Spiller	17 Oct 91
474*a*	William John Gundry	17 Oct 91
175	Sylvester Cox	17 Oct 91
53	(T) Charles Gill	17 Oct 91
111	John Christopher Ward	17 Oct 91
162	William Robert James Harris	24 Oct 91
	Frederick Edward Gray Slocombe	10 Nov 91
115	mEdward John Bishop	13 Nov 91
14	*PN*John Henry Drew	25 Nov 91
225*b*	Peter George Lyon	22 Dec 91
211	*PN*Henry John Stephens	22 Dec 91
	*PN*Emanuel Richard Grant	31 Dec 91
366	Richard John Chappell	8 Feb 92
410	Edward James Aggar	28 Feb 92
64	John William Harris	28 Feb 92
530	*PN*James John Webber	1 Mar 92
503	Edward London	8 Mar 92
429	James Lanyon	1 Mar 92
	PN Frederick George Beabey	1 Mar 92
287*b*	Samuel Surry	12 May 92
319	Francis John Beer	30 May 92
162	*PN*(T)mGeorge Henry Kelsey	31 May 92
22	William Sky	24 June 92
118*a*	Thomas Middleton	25 June 92
238*a*	Charles Mitchell	9 July 92
443	William Thomas Langmaid	23 Aug 92
213	Thomas William Collins	25 Aug 92
65	Frederick Albert Jefferies	26 Aug 92
421	John Henry Thompson	26 Aug 92
163	mPatrick Hanvey	29 Sept 92
412	John Cowie	29 Sept 92
238*b*	Richard Henry Hodge	30 Sept 92
447	*PN*(T) Joseph Charles Davies	10 Oct 92

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
354	(T) Harry Phillips	17 Oct 92
169	William Henry Jones	15 Nov 92
1	John Lee	15 Dec 92
178	William Lyne	28 Dec 92
512	*PN* (T) George Denham	24 Dec 92
346	Joseph Bennett	31 Dec 92
524	Walter William Perkins	17 Jan 93
	m Francis John Lamble	25 Jan 93
250	William Henry Ellis	10 Feb 93
347	Patrick Collins	14 Feb 93
443*a*	*PN* William Henry Woods	27 Feb 93
141	Thomas Rowe Tremethick	23 Mar 93
132	Henry Badcock	27 Apr 93
121	Joseph Henry Swain	29 Apr 93
173	James Hugh Smith	30 Apr 93
432	Edward John Carr	26 May 93
238*a*	(T) Harry William Burgess	4 July 93
	William Ahern	2 Sept 93
347	Richard Henry Watts	5 Oct 93
351*a*	*PN* m Francis Roberts	21 Oct 93
68*a*	George Tamblin	27 Oct 93
505	James Downey	3 Nov 93
9	Denis Keohane	24 Mar 94
533	Joseph Benjamin Boyd	2 Apr 94
231	George Rayner	1 May 94
451	*PN* John James Pomeroy	14 May 94
79	m Harry Clark	26 May 94
111	*PN* John Cock	2 July 94
285	Arthur Thompson	20 July 94
414	William Henry Reed	21 July 94
345	Daniel Warn	22 July 94
392	Ernest Noakes	2 Sept 94
8	Sidney John Babbage	8 Sept 94
326	*PN* Henry Snell	15 Sept 94
	Samuel Baker	16 Sept 94
506	Alfred Philip Triggs	27 Sept 94
396	Alexander Turner	16 Oct 94
399	Thomas Watson	18 Nov 94
218*b*	*PN* John de St. Croix	5 Dec 94
259	John Merrifield Piper	7 Dec 94
354	Thomas Marks	21 Dec 94
14	George Offord	8 Jan 95
345	Thomas Samuel Matthews	1 Mar 95
259	Richard Bowden	8 Mar 95
	George Crabb	9 Mar 95
78	Samuel John Wills	10 Mar 95

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
321	George Street	1 Apr 95
285	John Henry Poor	1 Apr 95
115	*PN* Samuel John Staples	1 Apr 95
127	*PN* William John Bailey	1 Apr 95
520	Thomas Hutchinson	1 Apr 95
	Samuel Richard Mallett	1 Apr 95
338	Thomas Riley Clynick	22 Apr 95
384	William Edmund Beabey	1 May 95
398	Harry Richard Spinner	27 May 95
546	George Facey	21 June 95
492*a*	Peter Muir	1 July 95
546	William Coughlan	24 Aug 95
524	William Rogers	26 Aug 95
524*m*	William Martin	1 Sept 95
503	Edward John Marshall	1 Sept 95
162	John Wynn	30 Sept 95
218*d*	Henry Valentine Roberts	1 Nov 95
432	Benjamin Eve	1 Nov 95
376	Price Manfred Davies	1 Nov 95
259	William Spiller	1 Nov 95
	William Palmer	27 Nov 95
244	Frederick Richard Ellery	27 Nov 95
197	George Standard Steel	27 Nov 95
321	Walter Beare	1 Jan 96
80	Thomas Whittle	1 Jan 96
524	James Edward Glover	1 Jan 96
266	John Henry Morgan	1 Jan 96
79	Samuel Tozer	1 Jan 96
	Daniel McGill	27 Jan 96
504*a*	William John Henry Westacott	28 Jan 96
347	Albert John Marshall	30 Jan 96
104	Edward Patterson	7 Feb 96
130	John David Gascoyne	7 Feb 96
152	William Henry Payne	5 Mar 96
258	Louis Sirett	14 Apr 96
447	James Kirby	15 June 96
	Joseph William Payne	15 June 96
158	Thomas Oliver	16 June 96
279	Richard Hosking	5 Feb 97
313	Daniel Collins	1 Mar 97
175	Florence Sullivan	17 Mar 97
521	Mark Bate	22 Mar 97
174	George Quincey	14 Apr 97
343	John Brian	14 Apr 97
	John Henry Couzins	17 May 97
37	Edward Penny	18 May 97
347	*PN* Samuel Arscott	8 June 97

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
213	Charles Lemrof Seats	8 Sept 97
65	Samuel James Hill	14 Oct 97
474	Albert Augustus Joshua Armitage	14 Oct 97
42	Arthur Adams	25 Oct 97
505	James Poole	17 Nov 97
2[illegible]5	Edwin Stark	29 Nov 97
524	Robert Henry Gillard Auger	25 Feb 98
111	George Francis Vosper	11 Apr 98
162	Samuel Howard Anderson	17 May 98
472	*PN* George Henry Woodnutt	13 June 98
162	John Stevens	24 June 98
455	*PN* George Edbrook	20 July 98
218*c*	Samuel Ball	1 Oct 98
546	Alfred Gaffikin	1 Oct 98
390	Joseph Charles Rouse (*act*)	1 Oct 98
	Sydney William Smale	1 Nov 98
451*b*	*PN* Herbert Ernest Augustus Burridge	1 Nov 98
366	Thomas Mahoney	1 Nov 98
162	George Griffin (*b*)	1 Nov 98
536	Philip Flynn	1 Nov 98
229	James Thomas Newton	1 Nov 98
251*a*	Albert Trevethan	1 Nov 98
382*a*	Alfred Summers	1 Nov 98
162	Richard Golley	1 Nov 98
420	Ernest William Hurst	1 Nov 98
347	*PN* Frederick Richard White	1 Nov 98
79	William Goffin	1 Nov 98
67	Samuel John Redman	1 Nov 98
480*b*	John Davies	2 Nov 98
	Frederick Evans	3 Nov 98
109	Alfred Michael Cady	3 Nov 98
388*a*	James Dove	3 Nov 98
437	Charles Walsh	3 Nov 98
111	Frederick Charles Monk	3 Nov 98
229	Timothy McElligott	5 Nov 98
	Alfred Edward Johnson	5 Nov 98
46	George Wybron	1 Mar 99
77	Frederick Jones	1 Mar 99
18	Samuel Charles Tucker Bown	1 Mar 99
	Arthur George Bunce	1 Mar 99
266*a*	James Barry (*b*)	1 May 99
9	Mark Jopling	1 May 99
813	Harry Albert Bumpus	1 May 99
129	William Staples	1 May 99
477	Frederick Henry Mansbridge	1 May 99

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Boatswain.
90	*PN*John Morrison	1 Sept 99
347	Alfred McCutcheon	1 Sept 99
349	Frederick William Murphy	1 Sept 99
68*a*	John Charles Dugdale	1 Sept 99
528	Webster Wetton	1 Sept 99
169	George Hamilton Alexander	18 Oct 99
206	William Richard Willcox Bowden	1 Jan 00
379	John Thomas Williams	1 Jan 00
412	Sydney Charles Legg	1 Feb 00
370	William George Beer	1 Feb 00
347	Harry Ernest Foster	1 Feb 00
213	Charles Hubert Wicks	1 Feb 00
501	*PN*Arthur Samuel Robinson	1 Feb 00
90	William Alfred Collins	1 Mar 00
258	Ernest Robert Parrott	1 Mar 00
320*a*	Joseph Gale	26 Mar 00
167	Owen Young Hewett	1 Apr 00
432	Thomas Edward Mearing	1 Apr 00
91	Oscar Robert Benton	1 Apr 00
321	Robert Joseph Hoey (*act*)	1 Apr 00
73	Herbert Edward Sawyers	1 Sept 00
27	Robert William Brown	1 Sept 00
412	William Charles Norris (*act*)	1 Sept 00
148	Joseph R. Evans (*act*)	1 Nov 00
89	William John Henry Rees (*act*)	1 Nov 00
432	Frederick Luker	1 Nov 00
505	Ernest Handley Gearing (*act*)	1 Nov 00
64	Thomas Elias Lampard (*act*)	1 Nov 00
9	Robert Henry Charles Popham (*act*)	1 Nov 00
166	Alfred Hill (*act*)	1 Feb 01
65	George Alexander Bennett (*act*)	1 Feb 01
529	James Mitchell (*act*)	1 Feb 01
250	George Ford (*act*)	1 Mar 01
432	George Gorden (*act*)	1 Mar 01
349	Arthur Winter (*act*)	1 Mar 01
321	Daniel George Crease (*act*)	1 May 01
91	William John Morey (*act*)	1 July 01
229	Reuben James Worsley (*act*)	1 Aug 01
	William Tom Dunning (*act*)	1 Oct 01
250	William Davey (*act*)	1 Oct 01
162	Charles Frederick Evans	1 Oct 01
366	John Henry Crowther Jones (*act*)	1 Oct 01
	Ernest Edwin Walker (*act*)	1 Nov 01
	Ernest Emanuel Thompson (*act*)	1 Nov 01
	George Taylor (*act*)	20 Nov 01
	George Thomas Burch (*act*)	1 Dec 01
	Ernest Albert Griffin (*act*)	1 Dec 01

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

	NAME.	Seniority as Chief Signal Boatswain.	Seniority as Signal Boatswain.
540	m*PN* Henry William Eason . .	15 Aug 00	6 Mar 90

1

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Signal Boatswain.
298	*PN* John William James Savage	6 Mar 90
414	George Guest	6 Mar 90
399	m Arthur George Collis	6 Mar 90
	PN Joseph Porch	19 Apr 90
803	*PN* Charles Edward Collins	9 May 90
259	*PN* Edwin Charles Alfred Rogers . . .	22 Apr 91
162	*PN* George Ellis	10 Oct 91
218*a*	*PN* Thomas Graham	1 Apr 92
520	Edward Harrison	18 July 93
345	William George Buckingham	11 Oct 93
366	James Coote	21 June 94
524	William Penny	9 July 96
520	Joseph Alfred Minter	18 July 96
57	William Henry James Counter Champion .	11 Aug 97
	Henry James Wayling	1 Nov 98
148*a*	Matthew Allen	1 Nov 98
423	John Randolph Hingston	2 Dec 98
351*a*	Joseph Wright	1 Nov 99
409	Hugh O'Donnell	2 July 00
225*b*	John Baggett (*act*)	1 July 01
306	Charles Edwin Smith (*act*)	1 July 01
255	Arthur James Moyes (*act*)	1 July 01
18	George Young (*act*)	1 July 01
388	Percy Johnson (*act*)	1 July 01
258*a*	William Herbert Kilby (*act*)	1 July 01
519*a*	Frederick William Boswell (*act*) . . .	1 July 01
268*e*	Charles Henry Earwicker (*act*)	1 July 01
96	Francis Saville Reade (*act*)	1 July 01

Digitized by Google

CHIEF CARPENTERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Chief Carpenter.	Seniority as Carpenter.
45*a*	James Rees May	27 Oct 92	15 Feb 73
129	mJohn Henry Bennett	4 Jan 95	17 Dec 74
180	George Wallis	1 Apr 95	8 Feb 76
155	James Peain	11 July 96	5 Jan 77
162	(*I*)mWilliam Harper Renn	29 Sept 97	5 Apr 77
162	George Hickey	21 Oct 97	20 July 77
79	mThomas Henry Stidston	15 June 98	8 Feb 78
503	mWilliam Charles	25 June 99	8 Feb 78
399	John Lander	25 June 99	31 July 78
543	Robert Frost Newcombe	1 Oct 99	31 July 78
409	John George Winsborough Chitson	20 Feb 00	17 Mar 79
524	mArthur Furse	10 Aug 00	17 Mar 79
533	mEdward Earl	11 Aug 00	21 Aug 80
366	William Littleton Peain	12 Nov 00	9 Aug 79
303	Richard Bartholomew Lavers	1 Dec 00	10 Apr 80
162	mJames Attrill	9 Nov 00	11 July 82
89	George Tyra Grant	21 Apr 01	3 Mar 82
255	William Henry Hawkins	21 May 01	3 Mar 82
321	William Condy	14 Aug 01	31 July 78

19

CARPENTERS.

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
162	George Littleton	8 Feb 78
	Alfred Thomas De Carteret	18 June 80
134	Richard Taylor	21 Aug 80
437	William Hider	27 Oct 80
263	James Henry Lovett	10 Apr 81
447	mThomas James Roady	15 Oct 81
270	mWilliam Henry Newham	3 Mar 82
213	John Samuel Franckeiss	23 Aug 82
430	Joshua Creber	1 Jan 83
509*a*	Samuel J. Horner	31 Mar 83
86*a*	George Henry Porter	20 Aug 83
519*a*	(*I*) James George Hains	20 Aug 83
238	John Bryant Hawton	20 Aug 83
146	Joseph Hallam	30 Oct 83

14

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
	Samuel Cross	18 Feb 84
230	Alfred James Hancock	14 Aug 84
148*a*	mWilliam Timewell Searle	14 Aug 84
298	Thomas Ellis	19 Nov 84
64	mHenry James Lilley	13 Dec 84
9	Robert Gillard Withell	13 Dec 84
520	James Earl	29 Apr 85
480*b*	William Henry Anthony	29 Apr 85
366	William Edward Stoneman	3 Sept 85
	John Kendall	3 Sept 85
93	Charles William Jefferson	3 Sept 85
259	Daniel Duggan	16 Oct 85
351*a*	Charles Rogers Vincent	16 Oct 85
509*m*	Michael Byrne	16 Oct 85
214	Peter Hutchings	16 Oct 85
512	John Joseph Butson	16 Oct 85
423	John Coleman	10 Feb 86
173	John Moynahan	3 Apr 86
	William Keohane	14 Apr 86
526	Henry Francis Drake Davey	18 June 86
73	Richard Turner	24 July 86
518	James Rice	20 Aug 86
	Thomas James Alexander	4 Oct 86
258*a*	John Francis Jeffery	4 Oct 86
372*a*	Thomas Stephen Weston	30 Oct 86
499	Michael Dunning	6 May 87
61	Charles Dean	6 May 87
162	George William Harris	6 May 87
127*b*	William Neale	6 May 87
370	Samuel Wills	12 May 87
	William Banbury	21 June 87
218*c*	Frederick Stears	21 June 87
278*d*	George Reeves	21 June 87
429	Thomas Smith	21 June 87
506	William Weeks Woodley	21 June 87
246	mJohn Albert Hoskin	21 June 87
57	John McLeod	21 June 87
228	William Frederick Andrews	21 June 87
503	John Henry Davey	2 Aug 87
46	Richard Turpin Morey	2 Aug 87
	Joseph Ebenezer Greenwell Smith	21 Dec 87
357	David Morgan	7 Apr 88
353	Nathaniel Nicholas Blake	7 Apr 88
306	Thomas Richards	7 Apr 88
53*b*	James Bounsall	11 May 88
238*a*	Henry King Denyer	2 July 88
37*a*	mJames Edward Pengelly	3 Aug 88
	Thomas Edward James McCarthy	23 Aug 88
266*b*	James Fuller	13 Sept 88
287*b*	Albert William Fookes	29 Dec 88
323	Thomas Edward Burlace	31 Dec 88
388	Arthur Albert Martin	15 Feb 89
96	James Surman Beeting Tout	15 Feb 89
217	mSolomon James Lacey	2 Mar 89

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
	Harry James Renshaw	23 June 89
162	John Edward Elstone	1 July 89
233*a*	Alfred Metherall	19 July 89
492*a*	Charles Samuel Prynn	20 Aug 89
242	Thomas Pinewell Jeffery	31 Aug 89
414	George Edward Segrue	25 Sept 89
121	John Richard Allen	30 Sept 89
366	Robert Davis Fishley	19 Nov 89
	William Jose Ford	26 Nov 89
196*a*	Charles Alfred Hoare	1 Jan 90
218*a*	John Fogaty Jewell	18 Feb 90
366	Richard Hutchings	13 Mar 90
30	George Henry Jenkins	20 Mar 90
94	Thomas Withers	28 Mar 90
28	Julius William Newberry	21 June 90
524	Thomas Lear Soper	19 July 90
18 m	Andrew Robert Anderson	28 July 90
487	James Johns	15 Aug 90
268*e*	John William Sheldrake	27 Oct 90
345	William Henry Cantell	4 Dec 90
42	William Angus Alcott	19 Dec 90
217	Thomas Ralph Dyer Stafford	23 Dec 90
412	Arthur Matthias	15 Jan 91
379	Samuel George Seagrove Morrell	27 Jan 91
422	Alfred Job Collins	6 Mar 91
149	John Henry Massey Polkinghorn	11 June 91
235	Benjamin John Richards	28 Aug 91
1	George Joseph Childs	25 Sept 91
129*a*	Alfred Courtney	1 Nov 91
218*a*	John Reypert	15 Nov 91
432	William Ferguson	21 Jan 92
219	Charles Thomas Ridgway	22 Jan 92
66	John Samuel Broad	2 Feb 92
211	James Henry Cox	2 May 92
218*d*	George Henry Holland Crook	29 May 92
150	George Thomas Phillips	18 July 92
510	Thomas Merriman	29 Sept 92
32	John Hughes	30 Sept 92
256	John Marinus Hook	13 Oct 92
34*b*	Frederick Vincent Williams	27 Oct 92
442*a*	John Henry Pine	27 Nov 92
276	John McKenzie	28 Nov 92
116	Thomas Massey	19 Jan 93
180*a*	Stephen George Donohue	19 Mar 93
199	Richard John Reuse	5 Apr 93
384	William Henry Hoare	29 July 93
258	Albert Eli Hopkins	5 Aug 93
157*a*	William Johns	25 Sept 93
109	Thomas John Bollchamber	29 Sept 93
285	James Elias Wannell	27 Oct 93
421	John Norman Matheson	6 Nov 93
68*a*	Walter Harris	30 Dec 93
460*a*	Nicholas Lowry Andrews	9 Mar 94
65	Charles Richard Edwards	16 Mar 94
268*d*	John Beer Watson	21 Mar 94
92*a*	Benjamin Albert May Hodge	31 Mar 94

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
327	Frederick George Hartland	27 Apr 94
313	Charles Blofield	25 July 94
225*b*	George Campbell Grant	26 July 94
474*a*	George William Luxon	28 July 94
510	John Thompson	17 Sept 94
521	William James Leverett	20 Sept 94
8	Albert Alexander Bennett Tozer	14 Oct 94
40	Benjamin Joseph Barter	28 Oct 94
267*a*	Daniel George McDonald	4 Jan 95
358*c*	George Frederick Ball	1 Apr 95
163	George Carpenter	1 Apr 95
382*a*	William James Harris	1 Apr 95
238*b*	William Metters	1 Apr 95
238*a*	Thomas Henry Hicks	1 Apr 95
485	Charles Henry Wannell	1 Apr 95
48	Arthur Edward Leaf	1 Apr 95
52	William George Lanclett	1 Apr 95
369	William Tong	1 Apr 95
178	Alfred John Morley	25 May 95
410	Frederick Norman Barber	15 June 95
346	Charles Hardy	26 Sept 95
217*b*	Walter Henry Richards	22 Oct 95
473	James John Collins	10 Nov 95
16	James William Jeckells	28 Nov 95
501*a*	Richard Thomas Crispin	24 Mar 96
62	John Adrian Brown	26 Mar 96
326	Valentine Urell	1 Apr 96
148	William Richard Arthur Harper Frood	1 Apr 96
116	David Bowen	1 Apr 96
129	Richard Ernest Peek	1 Apr 96
27	Henry John Soper	1 Apr 96
37	Frederick Lawrence	1 Apr 96
179	John Lazarus Nicholson	1 Apr 96
420	John Henry Westlake	1 Apr 96
270	Albert John Bolas	1 Apr 96
388*a*	William Henry Dore	1 Apr 96
363*a*	Walter Henry Tamlyn	31 May 96
320*a*	Albert Hughes	14 June 96
863	Alfred Charles Smith	23 June 96
56	Arthur Albert Haines	11 July 96
349	Thomas Merriman (*b*)	29 Aug 96
528	Frank Tallack	17 Sept 96
872m	Edwin John Polyblank	1 Jan 97
354	Samuel William Jabez Todd	1 Mar 97
486	William Henry Reed	26 Mar 97
197	Thomas Henry Wood Deacon	2 Apr 97
111	Augustus John Mitchelmore	1 June 97
390*a*	Ernest John Jackson Connor	29 July 97
270*a*	Roger Cadogan	29 Sept 97
90	George Betenson	21 Oct 97
389	George Deacon Rowe	19 Nov 97
261	William Charles Alexander	9 Dec 97
415	George Sim	10 Dec 97
431	James William Dodds	24 Mar 98
264	Joseph Anthony Adams	24 Mar 98

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Seniority as Carpenter.
529	Albert Edward Scarlett	30 Apr 98
252	Alfred Edward Lamb	26 May 98
202	William Pibworth	15 June 98
10	Thomas William Moore	16 Nov 98
359	John Couper	2 Dec 98
493	Robert Isitt	2 Dec 98
167	William Hearn	31 Dec 98
477	James Walter John Cheyney	31 Dec 98
320	Thomas Francis Harry	31 Dec 98
433	James Parsons	31 Dec 98
378	Albert Edward Martin	31 Dec 98
91	Harry Phillips	4 Feb 99
77	Walter James Ward	1 Mar 99
234	Frank Tozer Vernon	1 Apr 99
347	Alfred Henry Martin	1 Apr 99
158	George William Dobinson	1 Apr 99
460	John Angel Fewings	1 Apr 99
492	William James Herwood	11 Apr 99
359*a*	Edward William Cawte Garrett	1 July 99
166	Barry Furner Kenshett	1 July 99
7	William Christopher Geaton	1 July 99
395	Frank Meek	27 July 99
29	Philip Henry Lillicrap	27 July 99
59	James George Rogers	1 Oct 99
3	John Charles Barber	1 Oct 99
	William Henry Evans	1 Oct 99
413	Ernest Reginald Bennett	1 Oct 99
	William John Seagrove Morrell (*act*)	18 Oct 99
452	William Maddick Weeks	1 Jan 00
206	John Henry Hill	1 Jan 00
	James Uglow	20 Feb 00
339	Joseph Poling	28 Mar 00
194	William Marks	30 Mar 00
511	William Thomas Parish	1 Apr 00
221	Albert Andrew Walke	1 May 00
343	Robert Davison	2 May 00
265*a*	Samuel Thomas Sadler	7 June 00
396	Frederick George James	14 June 00
72	Ernest Samuel Plant	1 July 00
168	William Amos Hallett	1 July 00
319	Thomas Francis Barry	1 July 00
266*a*	Ernest Edward Bush	10 Aug 00
277	George Frederick Sweet	11 Aug 00
	Robert Irvine (*act*)	1 Oct 00
	James Crispin Renny (*act*)	1 Oct 00
92	Thomas Carpenter Robinson	1 Oct 00
132	Richard Evans Rees (*act*)	9 Nov 00
266	Robert George Loney (*act*)	12 Nov 00
365	Samuel Bounsall	1 Dec 00
316	Thomas Longridge (*act*)	1 Jan 01
388*b*	James Marks Richards (*act*)	1 Jan 01
495	Charles James Wellspring Powell (*act*)	1 Apr 01
231	Frederick Edwin Cook (*act*)	1 Apr 01
	William Thomas Evans (*act*)	1 Apr 01
	John Cousins Sole (*act*)	21 Apr 01
233	William Henry Cockburn (*act*)	21 May 01
	Thomas William Pile (*act*)	30 July 01
	Frederick William Woolcock (*act*)	30 July 01
	Thomas Cross (*act*)	30 July 01

Digitized by Google

ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.

	NAMES	Date of Warrant.
63	John Kennedy	1 Apr 98
320	John George Gundry	1 Apr 98
361	Frederick John Baker	1 Apr 98
222	Edwin Walton Young	1 Apr 98
287	Edwin Francis St. John	1 Apr 98
505	Hedley Edward Giles Apps	1 Apr 98
67	Thomas John Wells	1 Apr 98
80	George Samuel Orchard	1 Apr 98
406	William Francis Pepperell	1 Apr 98
451*a*	Alfred Faithful Reginald Northcott	1 Apr 98
34*b*	Thomas Ackerley Moore	1 Apr 98
458	James Mitchell	1 Apr 98
312	Henry Thomas Leverett	1 Apr 98
314	William Thomas Bickell	1 Apr 98
466	Adolphus William Sharp	1 Apr 98
85	William Halbert Roxburgh	1 Apr 98
442	William Dalton	1 Nov 98
366	Charles Alfred Bush	1 Nov 98
372*b*	Francis David Nuthall	1 Nov 98
250	John Hender Apps	1 Nov 98
487	Robert Thomas Rider	1 Nov 98
437	Edward James Ottaway	1 Nov 98
164*a*	Harry Batey	1 Nov 98
444	Gilbert John Parr	1 Nov 98
128	James Currie	1 Nov 98
274	Alan Hedgcock	1 Nov 98
301	Lawrence Jackson	1 Nov 98
331	William Edward Marshall	1 Nov 98
359	James Henry Darton Nichols	1 Nov 98
352*b*	Thomas Killick	1 Nov 98
451	William James Charles Plant	1 Nov 98
235	William Henry Wort	1 Nov 98
76	Francis George Blake	1 Nov 98
493*a*	Henry Bloor	1 Nov 98
168*a*	Peter Edwin Gregory	1 Nov 98
494	Robert William Hingston	1 Nov 98
453	Thomas Williams	1 Nov 98
275	Charles Edward Walton	1 Nov 98
73	David Evans McFarlane	1 Nov 98
513	George Davidson	1 Nov 98
481	Frank Davis	1 Nov 98
281	John Hindmarch	1 Nov 98
58	Lionel Self	1 Nov 98
420*b*	Stephen Howse	21 Dec 98
118*a*	George John Ditton	5 Mar 99
546	John George Short	1 Nov 99
310	Christopher Isaac Brooks	1 Nov 99
141	Edwin Henry Richards	1 Nov 99
366	William Henry Hall	1 Nov 99
372*a*	Samuel John Venning	1 Nov 99

Digitized by Google

	NAMES.	Date of Warrant.
457a	John Guthrie	1 Nov 99
499	Montague Joseph Speer	1 Nov 99
547	John Henry McLeod	1 Nov 99
133	William Henry Nancollas	1 Nov 99
278	William Thomas Morgan	1 Nov 99
143	Samuel Hill	1 Nov 99
113	Simon Whitehead Ramage	1 Nov 99
140	Henry Robert Gauntlett	1 Nov 99
29	Eugene Phinheas Mundy Baker	1 Nov 99
368	James John Outtrim	1 Nov 99
544	George Dewey	1 Nov 99
398	Alexander Hill McTear	1 Nov 99
414	Edward Howell Williams	1 Nov 99
13	David John Leary	1 Nov 99
382b	Amos Nicholls	1 Nov 99
251	William John Penrose	1 Nov 99
484	Nathaniel Edward Blake	1 Nov 99
176a	Joseph Robert Drake	1 Nov 99
413a	Charles Henry Holston	1 Nov 99
167	Frank Mills	1 Nov 99
471	Ottual Henry Naylor	1 Nov 99
250a	Frederick Duncan Morgan	1 Nov 99
94	Archibald Palmer Norris	1 Nov 99
	John Cook	1 Nov 99
78	George Betteridge	1 Nov 99
268c	Frederick Thomas Addyman	1 Apr 00
451b	Frederick Arthur Drury	1 Apr 00
225d	James Crumpter Barnicott	1 Apr 00
58a	George Gibbon Finch	1 Apr 00
273a	William Charles Oliver	1 Nov 00
363	William O'Keefe	1 Nov 00
32	Edwin George Hoskins	1 Nov 00
414a	David Ritson	1 Nov 00
135	James Joseph Boyce	1 Nov 00
345	Henry Baldwin Beer	1 Nov 00
115	William Joseph Morrell	1 Nov 00
352	Edward John William Hodge Rickard	1 Nov 00
186	Charles Oxford	1 Nov 00
226b	Henry Thomas Stanley	1 Nov 00
548	Albert William Rea	1 Nov 00
110	Henry Michael Rice	1 Nov 00
21	James Liddle	1 Nov 00
400	John Thomas Barrett	1 Nov 00
402	James Douglas Gardiner	1 Nov 00
288	William Henry Edwards	1 Nov 00
408	Thomas Edward Moody	1 Nov 00
465b	William Cook	1 Nov 00
218	William James Musselwhite	1 Nov 00
461	James Keep	1 Nov 00
34a	Arthur Sandy	1 Nov 00
129a	William Standen	1 Apr 01
124	John Thomas Willmott	1 Apr 01
447	Alfred Sherriff	1 Apr 01
183a	George Alan Butler	17 May 01

Digitized by Google

NAMES.	Date of Warrant.
Frederick Jasper Tucker	1 Nov 01
James Julian Marsh.	1 Nov 01
Richard Farrell Pearnt.	1 Nov 01
William Charles Williams.	1 Nov 01
William Dent Brewin	1 Nov 01
John William Farrow	1 Nov 01
Henry Pegler	1 Nov 01
Henry Thomas Watson.	1 Nov 01
James Edwin Ogburn	1 Nov 01
John Plummer	1 Nov 01
Robert Warden Stewart	1 Nov 01
Joseph Frederick Medhurst	1 Nov 01
Matthew Angus	1 Nov 01
Robert Nigel Timbrell	1 Nov 01
Howard Douglas	1 Nov 01
Archibald Spiers	1 Nov 01
John Bronkhorst.	1 Nov 01
Joseph Walter Tomlin.	1 Nov 01
Arthur Thomas Lloyd	1 Nov 01
John Fraser Phorson	1 Nov 01
Frederick James Randall	1 Nov 01
William Henry Patrick Studd	1 Nov 01
Patrick Nolan Flannigan	1 Nov 01
Nicholas John Hicks	1 Nov 01
Charles John Brown	1 Nov 01
John Roberts	1 Nov 01
Albert Joseph Lambert.	1 Nov 01
Robert Hawton	1 Nov 01

Digitized by Google

HEAD SCHOOLMASTERS.

	NAMES.	Date of Warrant.
180	John Henry Palmer	1 July 89
512	William Richard Prothero Hobbs . . .	1 July 89
285	Charles Francis Coward	1 July 89
65	mJames May	1 July 89
146	Henry Charles Spraggs	1 July 89
385	John James Smith	1 Apr 95
432	George Thomas Holland	15 Feb 96
259	John James Cramer	8 Mar 97
213	William Henry McCoy	2 June 97
93	James Allen Hearn Prideaux	14 Sept 97
73	John W. Morgan	17 Feb 98
540	Thomas Henry Bradford	4 July 00
238	Richard Mountstephens	1 Jan 01
90	Charles Mason	1 Apr 01
	14	

HEAD WARDMASTERS.

NH Has	George Whemfey Rumble	30 May 00
NH Chat	Samson Henry Couch	30 May 00
NH Ply	James R. Long	17 Apr 01
	3	

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS

OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Digitized by Google

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

"GIBRALTAR."

The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare Per Terram.*"

COLONEL IN CHIEF.

His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King

STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

	Date of Appointment
DEPUTY ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
u *Major-General* John Ignatius Morris (G)	1 Mar 00
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
m *Colonel* William T. Adair (G), P.S.C.	1 Nov 00
DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
m *Major* James H Bor, C.M.G.	26 July 97
(*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.*)	
QUARTERMASTERS.	
Hon Major Thomas William Davies	5 June 84
m *Hon Lieut* Richard John Waldron	13 Feb 99
WARRANT OFFICERS.	
James Simpson, *Superintending Clerk*	16 July 95
m William Symes ,,	13 Feb 99
Matthew Morris ,,	21 May 99

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Head Quarters, Portsmouth.

GENERAL.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
(*I*) Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.	28 Sept 99	28 Sept 99

LIEUTENANT-GENERAL.

m Arthur French, C.B.	28 Sept 99	28 Sept 99

MAJOR-GENERAL.

George Farquharson Pengelley	28 Sept 99	28 Sept 99

COLONEL COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	*Rank as Colonel in Corps.*	*Army.*
GSP ⁂ * William Guise Tucker, C.B. .	28 Sept 99	29 Aug 99	21 May 95

COLONEL 2ND COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	*Rank as Colonel in Corps.*	*Army.*
m William Campbell, *Ad.C.*	28 Sept 99	28 Sept 99	29 Aug 93

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Rank in :— *Corps.*		*Army.*
John Beckwith Leefe (G), P.S.C.	29 Aug 96	*Col.*	29 Aug 00
m Alexander Leslie Scott Burrowes . .	21 May 97	*Col.*	21 May 01
Augustus Simeon Le Quesne	21 Oct 98	*Lt.-Col.*	12 June 98
William Charles Nicholls	22 June 99		

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

MAJORS.

(Senior.) *Rank by Brevet in the Corps.* *Army.*

1895

William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C. . . 30 May *Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 01
m*James Henry Bor*, C.M.G. (*Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General*) . . . . . 17 Aug
(*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.*)

1896

m**Arthur Glanville Tatham** . . . . . 3 Jan *Maj.* 1 Oct 9[illegible]
Leonard Thales Pease, P.A.C. (*Army Ordnance Department*, 30 *April* 96) . 10 Apr
129 m**Alfred Orford** . . . . . 29 Aug

1897

409 m***Harry Lynch Talbot** . . . . . 21 May
414 m**Charles Louis Nepean Bishop** . . . 4 June
Henry Dowrish Drake (G) P.S.C. (*Professor of Fortification, R.N. College*, 1 *Oct.* 99) . . . . . 12 June
m**Frederick George Kappey** (G) . . 16 June

1898

m**George Grey Aston**, P.S.C. . . . 24 Mar *Lt.-Col.* 2[illegible] Nov 00
10

MAJORS.

1898

m**Edward Pole Brittan**. . . . . 17 June
(*I*) **Archibald Paris** (G) P.S.C. (*Special Service, South Africa*) . . . . . 22 Aug
298 m**Gunning Morehead Campbell** . . . . . 21 Oct

1899

m**Herbert Slessor** (*Staff Officer*, 3 *Dec.* 98) . . 22 June
Aubrey Hamilton Cox (*Instructor of Gunnery*, 20 *June* 99) . . . . . 1 July
Lewis Conway-Gordon, P.S.C., (*Instructor Royal Military College*, 29 *Aug.* 96) . . . . 10 Aug
6

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS.

		Rank by Brevet in the Corps.	Army
	1892		
	Alured Yarker Barton, P.A.C. (*Seconded—Army Ordnance Department*, 9 *Apr.* 97.) . .	2 July	*Maj.* 29 Nov 00
423	Ashton Hope Hire	1 Sept	
	1893		
	Henry Forbes Mackay	1 Sept	
	John Markham Rose, P.S.C. (*Seconded—Instructor Royal Military Academy*, 20 *June* 99)	1 Sept	
258*a*	William Bathurst Harkness	1 Sept	
	1894		
	De Saumarez Dobrée (*Instructor of Gunnery*, 19 *Dec.* 01)	1 Sept	
	George Edward Barnes (*Special Service, South Africa*)	1 Sept	
	John Leonard Homer (*Inst. of Gunnery*, 17 *Sept* 97)	1 Sept	
268*e*	Charles Arthur William Francis	1 Sept	
	1895		
	Cecil Alvend FitzHerbert Osmaston (*Seconded, Adjutant, Sligo Artillery*, 21 *Aug* 99) . .	1 Sept	
m	*Humphrey Oldfield (*Instructor of Musketry*, 18 *Aug* 99)	1 Sept	
	Sydney Gaitskell (*Adjutant, 1st Devon Vol Artillery*, 1 *Dec* 00)	1 Sept	
437	Edward Roden Cottingham	1 Sept	
	Gerald Noel Anstice Harris	1 Sept	

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
	1896		
	Gerald Robert Poole	19 June	
	Charles Louis Brooke	30 June	
	Richard Cradock Brown	13 July	
96	Picton Phillipps	13 July	
	Frederick Harry Norris Pym, (G) P.A.C. (*Seconded Army Ordnance Dept.*, 1 *April* 98)	15 July	
409	Pryce Peacock	15 July	
218*c*	Hugo Worthington	29 Aug	
NID	*William Dixon* (*Seconded*, 17 *Aug* 01)	5 Nov	
	1897		
	John Robert Henry Homfray	1 Feb	
	Edgar Henderson	1 Apr	
	Arthur Frederic Binney	1 Apr	
	Ernest David Eckford Geddes	1 Apr	
m	Fitzstephen John Featherston French	9 Apr	
372*b*	Thomas Woodford Peachy Dyer	21 May	
388(*J*)	m Frederick Lewis Dibblee	4 June	
	Edward McCarthy (*Adjutant, Supernumerary* 12 *Feb* 99)	12 June	
196*a*	Frederick William Lumsden	16 June	
429	John Deane Newbank Wyley	26 July	
	1898		
	John Brough (*Assistant to Professor of Fortifications, R.N. College*, 1 *Oct* 01, *Seconded* 1 *Jan* 02)	24 Mar	
225*b*	Thomas George Hodges Nugent	1 Apr	
	Arthur Thomas Schreiber (*Adjutant, Suffolk Art. Militia*, 1 *Dec* 00)	1 Apr	
	Archibald Primrose Liston Foulis	22 Aug	
	1899		
	Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey	10 Aug	
148	Reginald Cecil Temple	26 Nov	
	1900		
255	Robert Ormiston Paterson	29 June	
	1901		
	Edward West Harding (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*, 9 *Jan* 01)	1 Apr	

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS.

		Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
	1896		
	Nathaniel Fiennes Trotman	1 July	
	Charles Taylor Fisher (*Assistant Adjutant*, 16 *Dec* 00)	1 July	
	1897		
218*c*	James Donald Hay Shaw	1 Jan	
519*a*	John Hyndman Jones	1 July	
m	George Leonard Raikes	1 July	
217	Arthur Fraser Simson	1 July	
826	Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford	1 July	
96	Francis Clifford Kendle	1 July	
351*a*	Arthur William George Ridings	1 July	
218*a*	Thomas Bernard Arthur Leahy	1 July	
422	Arthur George Troup	1 July	
421	William Skeffington Poë	1 July	
326	George Young Russell	1 July	
	1898		
499	Charles Arthur Bishop	1 July	
	Richard Foster Carter Foster	1 July	
	Basil Alexander Hill	1 July	
242	Frederick George Tanqueray-Willaume	1 July	
89	George Cyril Woodcock	1 July	
306	Arthur Frederick Salkeld	1 July	
	Edwin Wright	1 July	
	Oswald Copley Harrington Harrington	1 July	
298	George Mathew	1 July	
388	Edwin Harold Barr	1 July	
	1899		
258*a*	Francis Gainsborough Lane-Poole	1 Jan	
57	Robert Edgar Kilvert	1 Jan	
18	Percy Raworth Heycock	1 Jan	
255	John Wallace Hudleston	1 Jan	
803	Guy e Wellesley Lushington	1 Jan	
196*a*	Chetwode George Green Crawley	1 Jan	
412	John Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan	
173	Francis Marshall Vine	1 Jan	
345	William Archibald Jolly	1 Jan	
410	Harold Blount	1 July	
	Percy Montague Clifton Wilde	1 July	
	Seymour Granger Leslie	1 July	
	St. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild	1 July	
	Hubert Richard Twiss	1 July	
	Lancelot Dunlop Briscoe	1 July	

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS.

	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
1900.		
Richard Bertram Graham Warder	1 Jan	
Thomas Amaury MacNamara Bourchier	1 Jan	
William Henry Lainson Tripp	1 Jan	

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1898	
Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynne	1 Sept
1899.	
Henry Knighton Stephens	1 Sept
Walter Legh Huntingford	1 Sept
William Noel Stokes	1 Sept
Alan George Barwys Bourne	1 Sept
1900.	
Harold Edward William Iremonger	1 Jan
Frederick Graham Crick	1 Jan
Harold Godfrey St. George Morgan	1 Jan
Arthur Stanley Cantrell	1 Sept
John Bird Chancellor	1 Sept
Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray	1 Sept
Godfrey Herbert Jolye	1 Sept
1901.	
Seymour Cruddas	1 Jan
Ronald Winder Hutton	1 Jan
Stephen Charles Wace	1 Sept
Christopher Martin Durrant	1 Sept
George Rutledge	1 Sept

20

QUARTERMASTERS.

		Hon. Rank.
mStephen George Rodway	8 Nov 97	*Lieut.*
Staff mRichard John Waldron	13 Feb 99	*Lieut.*
Albert Baker	17 Oct 00	*Lieut.*
mWilliam George Sparrow	13 Nov 01	*Lieut.*

STAFF OFFICER.

	Date of Appointment
m*Major* Herbert Slessor	3 Dec 98

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

m*Major* Edward P. Brittan	19 Dec 96
Captain J L. Homer	17 Sept 97
Major A. H Cox	20 June 99
Captain De Saumarez Dobreé	19 Dec 01

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

Date of Appointment.

INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.

m* *Captain* Humphrey Oldfield . . . . . 18 Aug 99

ADJUTANT.

Captain Edward McCarthy . . . . . 12 Feb 99

PAYMASTER.

m *Major* Walter J. Gaitskell . . . . . 24 Mar 98

BARRACK MASTER.

m *Major* Warren F. Trotter . . . . . 10 Aug 99

CHAPLAIN.

m *Rev.* Arthur P. Hill, B.A. . . . . 30 May 01

FLEET SURGEON.

Stewart F. Hamilton, Esq. . . . . 19 Oct 99

SURGEONS.

Beauchamp F. Parish, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 01
William J. Stitt, Esq. . . . . 15 Mar 01

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.

Date of Warrant.

James Squires . . . . . 8 Nov 97
m William Henry Jones . . . . . 1 Apr 98
481 John Presley . . . . . 15 May 00
Daniel Joseph Foley . . . . . 17 Oct 00

BAND MASTER.

Benjamin Stephen Green . . . . . 11 Feb 97
(*Army Warrant dated* 18 *Dec* 82.)

SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

Harry Grigg . . . . . 18 Sept 88

SCHOOLMASTER.

Edward Hawkins . . . . . 12 June 96

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

GENERALS.

	Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army*
m*Samuel James Graham, C.B.	10 Feb 00	10 Feb 00
mArdley Henry Falwasser Barnes	13 Dec 01	12 Dec 01

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

mGeorge Harrie Thorn Colwell, C.B.	19 Oct 00	19 Oct 00
mEdward Lee Rose.	12 Dec 01	12 Dec 01

MAJOR-GENERALS.

m*John Ignatius Morris* (G) (*Deputy Adjutant-General*)	23 May 99	23 May 99
Charles Harington Scafe (G)	10 Feb 00	10 Feb 00
Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan (G) .	1 Mar 00	1 Mar 00
William Purvis Wright (G)	14 Mar 00	14 Mar 00
mAdolphus Brett Crosbie	19 Oct 00	19 Oct 00
m*Herbert St. George Schomberg, C.B. . . .	12 Dec 01	12 Dec 01

6

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Appointed.	*Rank, as Colonel, in Corps.*	*Army.*
Plymouth Division—			
m*Frederick Baldwin	10 Feb 00	20 Nov 98	28 Sept 96
Portsmouth Division—			
mRobert Brooke Kirchhoffer	1 Mar 00	23 May 99	29 Aug 97
Depôt, Deal mTownley Ward Dowding .	19 Oct 00	30 Dec 99	11 Sept 97
Chatham Division—			
mRoger Pine Coffin	12 Dec 01	30 Dec 99	5 Dec 97

4

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

DIV.	*Appointed.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Rank as Colonel in Army.*
Ch mArthur Domville Corbet, C.B. .	10 Feb 00	10 Feb 00	25 Nov 98
Po Arthur Emerson Chapman . .	1 Mar 00	1 Mar 00	23 Mar 99
Depôt, Deal. mThomas Field Dunscombe Bridge, *A d C* (G) . . .	1 Apr 01	1 Apr 01	1 May 99
Pl uCosmo George Gordon	12 Dec 01	12 Dec 01	12 Nov 99

4

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

DIV		Rank in Corps.	Rank by Brevet in the Army.
	m *William Thompson Adair* (G) (P.S.C.) (*Assistant Adjutant-General* 1 *Nov* 00)	7 Feb 96	*Col.* 7 Feb 00
Po	Thomas Julian Penrhys Evans (*Special Service, South Africa*)	8 Mar 98	*Lt.-Col.* 9 Jan 98
Po	mThomas Horatio de Montmorency Roche, D.S.O.	22 June 98	*Lt.-Col.* 25 May 97
	m *George Thorp Onslow* (*Inspector of Marine Recruiting*)	28 Sept 98	
Pl	Henry Cecil Eagles	23 May 99	
Ch	mAlbert Farrar Gatliff (G.) (P.S.C.)	11 Sept 99	*Lt.-Col.* 18 July 99
Ch	Edward Andrée Wylde (*Depôt, Deal*) .	17 Sept 99	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Sept 99
Pl	mArthur Edmund Horniblow	5 Dec 99	*Lt.-Col.* 28 Sept 99
Po	mEdwin Loftus McCausland	10 Feb 00	
Ch	mHerbert Cecil Money (*Special Service, South Africa*)	1 Mar 00	
Pl	mJohn Wilmot Robyns	19 Oct 00	*Lt.-Col.* 21 Oct 98
Ch	mFrancis Gibson Cotter	1 Nov 00	*Lt.-Col.* 6 Oct 00
Po	mJames Robert Johnstone, C.B. . . .	1 Apl 01	*Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 00
Pl	John Frederick Daniell (P.S.C.) . . .	20 Nov 01	

14

MAJORS.

(Senior.)

1895

			Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
	Ch	Charles Gisborne Brittan	17 July	
303	*Pl*	mJohn Rawdon Hodge Oldfield	8 Sept	
238*a*	*Ch*	mCharles Hope Willis	18 Sept	
	Po	mSchofield Patten Peile, 4 C.B. (*Depôt, Deal*)	20 Nov	

4

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS (Senior)—*continued.*

DIV.			Corps.	Rank in	Army.
		1896			
	Ch	**Robert FitzGerald Percy**	7 Feb		
	Pl	**mJames Hutchinson Swanton** (*District Inspector of Musketry, Western District, 27 Nov. 99*)	17 Mar		
	Po	**m*Frederick White, D.S.O.** (G) (*Special Service, South Africa*)	6 Sept		
162	*Pl*	**m Cyril Field**	24 Sept		
		1897			
421	*Ch*	**William Sidney Cumming**	14 Aug		
533	*Pl*	(*I*) **mWilliam Sidney Smith Harvest**	8 Oct		
	Pl	**mJohn Bernard** (G) (*Adjutant 4th Middlesex (West London) Volunteer Rifle Corps 15 Nov. 97*)	17 Nov		
	Po	**mCharles Clarke**	6 Dec		
	Ch	**mHarry Gordon Cotterill** (*Depôt, Deal*)	22 Dec		
		1898			
	Po	**mCharles Henry Kennedy** (*Adjutant 2nd Volunteer Battalion Scottish Rifles, 15 Sept. 97*)	31 Jan		
366	*Po*	**mEdward Vyvyan Luke**	8 Mar	*Lt.-Col.*	29 Nov 00
217	*Pl*	**Leonard Christopher Peters**	22 June		
218a	*Ch*	**Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott**	6 Oct		
	Po	**William Price Drury**	12 Dec		
		1899			
524	*Pl*	**Archibald George Brabazon Urmston**	11 Feb	*Lt.-Col.*	2 May 00
	Pl	**Edward Samuel Dashwood Crowther**	22 Feb		
NID	*Ch*	(*I*) **mHerbert William Liddell Holman**	23 May		
	Ch	**Roland Martin Byne**	26 May		
	Po	(*I*) **Arthur Gustave Vincent** (G)	11 Sept		
	Po	**Charles Louis Gordon**	17 Sept		

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS.

			Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
DIV.		**1899**		
	Ch	**mEdward Charles Bartlett Roe (G)**	25 Sept	
	Ch	**mHerbert Southey Neville White** (*Staff Officer*, 27 *Aug.* 98)	29 Oct	
	Ch	**mAlfred Edmund Marchant, C.B.** (*Instructor of Musketry*, 1 *Nov.* 00)	26 Nov	
	Ch	**mCharles Ernest Edward Curtoys** (*Instructor of Gunnery*, 6 *Dec.* 97)	5 Dec	
		1900		
	Pl	**David Augustus Hailes** (*Instructor of Musketry*, 1 *Jan* 01)	10 Feb	
	Po	**mCharles Newsham Trotman** (*Staff Officer*, 23 *Feb* 93)	1 Mar	
	Pl	**Gerald Aylmer Cox** (*Instructor of Musketry, Depôt, Deal*)	15 Mar	
490	*Po*	**mJohn Hoskyns Abrahall**	19 Oct	
	Pl	**Ernest Edward Chown** (*Superintendent of Gymnasia, Depôt, Deal*, 17 *Sept* 99)	1 Nov	
18	*Ch*	**mJames Rainey Goddard**	1 Nov	
		1901		
57	*Pl*	**Cunliffe McNeile Parsons**	1 Jan	
399	*Po*	**(*I*) Charles Louis Shubrick**	1 Apr	
	Po	**Richard James Saumarez** (*Instructor of Musketry*, 27 *Oct* 01)	25 Apr	
	Po	**David Mercer** (*Staff Officer, Depôt, Deal*, 15*th Feb.* 99)	27 May	
115	*Pl*	**Cecil Henderson**	27 May	
	Pl	**Evelyn Henry Orlebar** (*Adjutant 3rd Volunteer Battalion Welsh Regt.*, 1 *Feb* 00)	24 Sept	
	Po	**Frederick William Edward Eady**	20 Nov	
	NID Ch	**Edward Yorke Daniel**	29 Nov	

18

CAPTAINS.

			Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
		1891		
32	*Ch*	**William Arthur Churchill Grant**	1 Sept	*Major* 1 Sept 01

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.	1894	*Corps.*	*Rank in*	*Army*
	Ch Arthur Matthew Connolly	5 Nov		
321	*Po* Frank William Luard	25 Nov		
	m* *Godfrey Estcourt Matthews* (*Seconded—Egyptian Army*, 26 *Dec.* 96)	15 Dec	*Major*	16 Nov 98

1895

	Richard Lane Bayliff (*Seconded, Adjutant, 2nd V.B. The Welsh Regt.*, 1 *Jan* 01).	25 Jan		
	m(*I*) *Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont* (*Seconded, Adjutant Royal Malta Militia*, 23 *Sept* 97)	20 Feb	*Major*	25 May 97
326	*Po* Robert Douglas Beith	21 Mar		
	Edwin Gifford Lywood (*Seconded, Adjutant 2nd V.B. Highland L.I.* 15 *Nov* 97) .	25 Mar		
	John Beville Pym (*Seconded, Army Ordnance Dept.* 1 *Apr.* 01)	1 Apr		
173	*Pl* Richard Nelson Bendyshe	1 Apr		
	Harry Douglas Palmer (*Seconded, Egyptian Army*, 15 *Feb* 00)	1 Apr		
	Pl mAnthony Heyland Brabazon (*Staff Officer*, 18 *Aug* 01)	1 Apr		
	Po Edmund George Evelegh (*Instructor of Gunnery*, 26 *Apr* 00)	1 Apr		
	Hamilton Maximillian Christian William Graham (*Seconded, Adjutant, 5th V.B. Liverpool Regt.*, 26 *Aug* 01)	1 May		

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.		Corps.	Rank in Army.
30	*Ch* James Henry Parker	8 Sept	
94	*Pl* Frederick Rowlandson Godfrey	18 Sept	
	Pl Edward James Stroud (*Instructor of Gunnery*)	29 Nov	

1896

	Horace Carlyon Evans (*Adjutant 4th V.B. Manchester Regiment—Seconded 1 April* 1897)	7 Feb	
	Ch Arthur William Wylde	2 Mar	
	m* *Frederick Manoli Baltazzi Hobbs* (*Seconded—Egyptian Army, June* 1897)	17 Mar	
	Ch Walter William Frankis	1 Apr	
	William Edward Gunnell Connolly (*Seconded, Egyptian Army* 11 *July* 01)	6 Sept	
431	*Ch* (*I*) John Hamilton Lambert	6 Sept	
	John Marchant (*Seconded* 25 *Feb.* 98 *Adjutant* 2 *Vol. Batt. S. Staffordshire Regiment*)	19 Sept	
412	*Pl* Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith	21 Sept	
	Ch William Albert Harris (*Depôt, Deal*)	26 Dec	

1897

	Pl Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith (*Depôt, Deal*)	26 Jan	
238	*Po* John Raymond Garrett	23 Feb	
	Charles Edwin Collard (*Seconded* 8 *Jan.* 98, *Uganda Rifles*)	25 Mar	
	Po Herbert Edward Blumberg (*Adjutant, Supernumerary,* 18 *Aug* 00)	1 Apr	
64	*Po* (*I*) John Ernest Crowther	1 Apr	
28	*Ch* Frank Truscott Phillips	1 Apr	
346	*Po* Charles Edward Fitzroy Drake-Brockman	1 Apr	
	Po John Arthur Tupman (*Adjutant, Depôt, Deal, Supernumerary,* 2 *July* 00)	4 June	
	Pl Arthur Egmont Rombulow-Pearse	14 Aug	
422	*Pl* Ernest Sacheverell Coke	17 Aug	
	Pl Edmund Manaton Carpenter Ommanney	23 Sept	
	Ch Harry Douglas Farquharson	8 Oct	
519a	*Po* Richard Henry Julius Meister	8 Oct	
89	*Ch*(*I*) John Brecknock Noble	13 Nov	
	NID (*I*) *St George Bewes Armstrong* (*Seconded 3 Dec 99*)	15 Nov	
	Po Francis Stewart Gardner	15 Nov	
528	*Po* Gilbert Ironside Anderson	17 Nov	
	Po Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison (*Special Service, South Africa*)	6 Dec	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1898.

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
487 *Pl*	George James Herbert Mullins	1 Jan	
	Francis Victor Silver Whitmarsh (*Seconded* 14 *June* 01, *Army Pay Dept.*)	8 Jan	
211 *Po*	℣ℭ Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday	31 Jan	*Major*, 12 Sept 00
	(*I*) *Herbert James Crocker* (G.) (*Seconded* 10 *Oct* 00, *to study Chinese Language*).	25 Feb	
Pl	*Elliot Hody Morres* (*Adjutant, Supernumerary* 30 *Mar* 01)	8 Mar	
Po	Granville Mackay Heriot	1 Apr	
N1D(*I.*)	*Gilbert Drage* (*Seconded* 1 *July* 01)	1 Apr	
	Frederick Charles Edwards (*Seconded, Supt. of Gymnasia, Gibraltar*, 28 *Jan* 00)	1 Apr	
162 *Ch*	Reginald Hallward Morgan	6 Aug	
Ch	John Bruce Finlaison (*Ordnance College*, 2 *Apr* 00)	27 Aug	
Pl	Francis Doveton Bridges	31 Aug	
Po	Robert Crosthwaite Colquhoun (*Assistant to Professor of Fortification, R.N. College* 1 *Jan* 02)	28 Sept	
Ch	*Arthur Edward Bewes* (*Adjutant, Supernumerary*, 11 *July* 01)	6 Oct	
Po	Arthur de Winton Kitcat	12 Dec	

1899

Ch	William Herbert Pryce-Browne	3 Jan	
40 *Pl*	*Henry La Touche Darley	4 Feb	
Pl	♏John Silvester Brogden (*Ordnance College*, 4 *Feb* 01)	11 Feb	
351*a Ch*	Francis Rayner Boyle	11 Feb	
238 *Ch*	Cecil William Robert Dalton (*Instructor of Musketry, Malta*)	22 Feb	
53 *Po*	Guy Vandeleur Robinson	1 Apr	
366 *Ch*	Christopher Henry Hoskyns Abrahall	1 Apr	
Pl	Edward Harding Bockett-Pugh	1 Apr	
Ch	Edmund Wray (*Depôt, Deal*)	26 May	*Major* 29 Nov 00
524 *Po*	Edward Kenmir Story	11 Sept	
87*a Pl*	Thomas Henry Hawkins	17 Sept	
150 *Pl*	Leander William Miller	26 Nov	
Pl	Henry Martin Howard (*Special Service, South Africa*)	27 Nov	
	Hugh Dermod Evan O'Sullivan (*Seconded, Egyptian Army* 16 *Aug* 01).	3 Dec	
180 *Ch*	Frank Evelyn Chichester Burnard Chichester	5 Dec	

1900

148*a Pl*	Francis John William Harvey	16 Jan	
Pl	Arthur Phayre Grattan	28 Jan	
Ch	Joseph Arthur Myles Ariel Clark (*Special Service, South Africa*).	1 Feb	
52 *Pl*	Nowell Fitz Edward Greville Sampson-Way	10 Feb	
499 *Pl*	Robert Cator	1 Mar	
Po	John William Dustan	15 Mar	

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1900

DIV.

129 z	*Po*	Walter Thomas Cresswell Jones, D.S.O. . .	16 Mar
68 a	*Ch*	Trant Bramston Luard	1 Apr
		Neville Anderson Woodward Scott (Superintendent of Gymnasia, N.W District, 30 May 01)	1 Apr
		John Piercey Shine (Superintendent of Gymnasia, S. District, 3 May 01) . .	1 Apr
492	*Ch*	Allan Stewart Morse	2 July
252	*Po*	William Esson.	15 July
326	*Po*	Charles Julian Thoroton	17 July
	Po	Percy Walter Simmons (*Assistant to Professor of Fortification, R.N College, 1 Oct. 00*) .	23 July
	Pl	Francis Arthur Nelson (*Special Service, South Africa*	14 Aug
93	*Pl*	Francis John Winsor Cartwright	20 Sept
	Ch	John Cyril Deed	10 Oct
218 a	*Ch*	Percy Molloy	19 Oct
345	*Po*	Herbert Jefferis Coles	1 Nov
		Richard ffolliott Willis (Seconded, Army Ordnance Dept., 1 Apr 01).	1 Nov
	Pl	Harold Gage Bewes Armstrong	9 Nov

1901

	Ch	Frederic Lewis Harford Strong	1 Jan
410	*Pl*	George Fison Muller	29 Mar
	Pl	Samuel Ferguson Heard	1 Apr
242	*Po*	John Grover	1 Apr
	Ch	Arthur Greenway Little	1 Apr
242	*Po*	Arthur Harwood French	1 Apr
	Po	Leslie Orme Wilson, D.S.O. (*Depôt, Deal*) .	1 Apr
431	*Ch*	William George Simpson	1 Apr
	Ch	Charles Lawson Mayhew	1 Apr
	Po	Norman Ormsby Burge	1 Apr
270	*Ch*	Francis Hamilton Howard Hall	23 Apr
	Po	Frederick John Saunders, D.S.O. (*Depôt, Deal*)	27 May
	Po	Alfred George Sydney Heycock	27 May
	Ch	Cyril Frederic Barber	27 May
	Pl	Jaspar Baker	30 May
	Po	Francis Home Griffiths	14 June
347	*Pl*	Moore Havelock Marshman	11 July
	Po	Henry Nelson Hobart Houghton	16 Aug
	Pl	Edward Shuckburgh Mairis	28 Aug

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS.

1896

388 *Pl* Brian James Delves Walthall . . . . . 1 Jan
490 *Ch* Arthur George Champneys Milner . . . . 1 July
Po Thomas Orde Hans Lees . . . . . 1 July
Ch Edward Orpen Herbert Orpen-Palmer . . . 1 July

1897

Ch Henry Albert Hathway Jones (*Superintendent of Swimming Instruction, Depôt, Deal*) . . . . . 1 Jan
Po Henry Cleeve Benett . . . . . 1 Jan
37 *Pl* Gerald Christopher Rooney . . . . . 1 Jan
Charles Frederick Oliver Graham (*Seconded 3 June 99, West African Frontier Force*) 1 Jan
447 *Ch* George Carpenter . . . . . 1 Jan
366 *Po* James Aloysius Francis Cuffe (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry, 25 Aug 00*) . . 1 Jan
Pl Frank Bruce Annandale Lawrie . . . . 1 Jan
217*b* *Po* Barry Redmond de Waal O'Sullivan . . . 1 July
27 *Po* Charles Leigh Hall . . . . . 1 July
Pl William Edward Tolfrey Christie . . . . 1 July
Po Wyndham Horace Stopford (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry Depôt, Deal, 6 May 01*) . 1 July
175 *Ch* Henry Spencer Hamilton Richmond . . . 1 July

1898.

Ch Henry Hudson Fraser Stockley . . . . 1 Jan
57 *Pl* Charles D'Oyly Harmar . . . . . 1 Jan
366 *Po* James Hazel . . . . . 1 Jan
Ch Hugh Watson Channer (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry 13 July 01*) . . . . . 1 Jan
267*a* *Po* Henry Ralph Neville D'Oyly . . . . . 1 Jan
533 *Ch* George Lewis Forster Shewell . . . . . 1 Jan
521 *Po* Maurice Filmer Bennett . . . . . 1 Jan
415 *Pl* William Patrick Arbuthnot . . . . . 1 Jan
206 *Po* Prescott Sandilands . . . . . 1 Jan
Ch Francis James Vaughan Arbuckle . . . . 1 Feb
351*a* *Pl* Lewis Charles Lampen . . . . . 1 July
370 *Pl* Harold Ozanne . . . . . 1 July
238 *Ch* Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson . . . 1 July
80 *Po* Cyrus Hunter Regnart . . . . . 1 July
Pl Lawrence Norcock (*Assistant Instructor of Musketry 13 July 01*) . . . . . 1 July
166 *Ch* Egerton Willoughby Still . . . . . 1 July

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

DIV.			
		1898	
320*a*	*Pl*	Richard Noel White	1 July
109	*Po*	Frank Valiant Temple	1 July
	Pl	Hugh Salusbury Lloyd (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery* 23 *Apr* 01)	1 July
409	*Po*	Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner	1 July
129	*Po*	John Gilbert Horne	1 July
149	*Ch*	Charles Shelton	1 July
		1899	
96	*Pl*	Robert Daly Ormsby	1 Jan
	Po	Noel Stanley Clutterbuck (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery*, 13 *Dec* 01)	1 Jan
238*a*	*Pl*	Allan Martin Douglas Johnstone	1 Jan
42	*Po*	Christopher Boyd Andrews	1 Jan
399	*Po*	Howard William Selby-Lowndes	1 Jan
480*b*	*Ch*	Frederick Hugh Cox	1 Jan
162	*Ch*	Robert Henry Darwall	1 Jan
366	*Ch*	Bertram Nowell Elliot	1 Jan
490	*Ch*	Edward Fynmore Trew	1 Jan
218*c*	*Po*	Herbert Claude Morton	1 July
268*d*	*Po*	William Wellington Godfrey	1 July
	Ch	Hugh Ferguson Montgomery (*Assistant Instructor of Gunnery* 13 *Dec* 01)	1 July
37*a*	*Po*	Frederick Sinclair Lindesay	1 July
540	*Po*	*Alfred Edward Syson	1 July
519*a*	*Po*	Edward Keeling Fletcher	1 July
238	*Ch*	Walter Sinclair	1 July
524	*Pl*	Arthur Stanley Tetley	1 July
162	*Ch*	Percy Harold Colley	1 July
423	*Pl*	Harry William Miles	1 July
168	*Pl*	John Bush	1 July
366	*Pl*	Richmond Campbell Shakespear Waller	1 July
218*a*	*Ch*	Maurice Christian Festing	1 July
	Ch	Gerald Cholmondeley Wainwright	1 July
	Ch	Charles Salusbury McNab Davenport	1 July
524	*Ch*	Bertram Neville	1 July
		1900	
	Po	Arthur Reginald Maxwell	1 Jan
	Pl	Claude Leonard Eyre Muntz	1 Jan
	Pl	Alexander Allen Cordner	1 Jan
	Po	John Reginald Heath Gattey	1 Jan
306	*Pl*	Charles Burnett Partridge	1 Jan
298	*Pl*	Edward Tootell	1 Jan
196*a*	*Po*	Robert Charles Scafe	1 Jan
225*b*	*Po*	Bernard Frederic Trench	1 Jan
268*e*	*Ch*	Kenneth Edward Lawrance	1 Jan
268*e*	*Ch*	Tvlden Locke	1 Jan

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Ch George Llewelyn Parry	1 Jan
258a	*Po* Hugh Caledon Atkinson	1 July
303	*Pl* James Macnair Smith	1 July
225b	*Ch* Godfrey Howard Morgan	1 July
129a	*Ch* Cecil Godfrey Bird	1 July
487	*Po* James Herbert Gray Wilson	1 July
18	*Pl* Harold Yorke Salkeld	1 July
255	*Pl* George Earnshaw Buchanan	1 July
93	*Pl* Edward Claude Barrington Hare	1 July
437	*Po* Paul Dayrell Green-Armytage	1 July
89	*Ch* Cecil Edward Sykes Wright	1 July
218a	*Pl* Gerald Stephen Hobson	1 July
	Pl Henry Bryan Nelson Panton	1 July
218a	*Ch* Ashworth Clegg Butt	1 July
28	*Po* Walter Hayes Pickering Richards	1 July
414	*Pl* Guy Harrison	1 July
148a	*Pl* Arthur Mervyn Toulmin	1 July

1901

846	*Po* John Evelyn Leonard Wilton	1 Jan
	Pl Henry Basil Inman	1 Jan
	Ch Edward Hale Lewin	1 Jan
	Po Cuthbert Williams	1 Jan
	Po Harold Evelyn Gillespie	1 Jan
	Po John Wansey Snepp	1 Jan
	Pl Ernest Frederick Powys Sketchley	1 Jan
	Pl Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe	1 Jan
	Ch Frank Lovell Haslewood	1 Jan
	Pl Robert Gordon	1 Jan
	Ch Alfred William Delves Broughton	1 Jan
	Ch George Duberly	1 Jan
	Ch James Alured Faunce Ozanne	1 Jan
	Pl Charles Bernard Mullins	1 July
	Ch Hubert Louis Jones	1 July
	Pl Walte Young	1 July
	Po Arthur Charles Barnby	1 July
	Pl Percival Owen	1 July
	Po Arthur Martyr Deakin	1 July
	Pl William Bernard Comber Higgs	1 July
	Ch Eugene Louis Gerrard	1 July
	Ch Harold Frederick Harrsion Strugnell	1 July
	Pl Archibald John Herman Smith	1 July
	Ch George Johnstone Tredennick	1 July
	Po Vere Duncombe Loxley	1 July
	Pl Bernard George Weller	1 July
	Po Edward John Huskisson	1 July
	Pl John Cockburn Jessop Teague	1 July
	Ch Geoffrey Maurice Ivan Herford	1 July
	Ch Pulteney William von Brockdorff Malcolm	1 July
	Ch Francis Stuart Wilson	1 July
	Po Valentine Howard Sutton Jones	1 July
	Po Chandos Egerton Walter Hill	1 July
	Po Gordon Harvey Howard Prynne	1 July

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1901.

Francis Wyville Home	1 Jan
Arthur Peel	1 Jan
John Goldsmith	1 Jan
John Travers de Saulez Washington	1 Jan
Ralf Sumner Gibson	1 Jan
George Osborne Rich Greenhow	1 Jan
Charles George Billing	1 Jan
Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt	1 Jan
Walter Keppel Garnier	1 Jan
Cyril Stafford Hazeon	1 Jan
Clive Victor Martin	1 Jan
Clifford Field	1 Jan
Stephen Arthur Stoddart	1 Jan
George Victor d'Auvergne Innes	1 Jan
Henry de Laval Willis	1 Jan
Edward Allen Smeathman Hatton	1 Sept
Ernest George Cheesman	1 Sept
Charles Edward Campbell Eagles	1 Sept
Harold Frank Pemberton Rees	1 Sept
Godfrey Barker	1 Sept
Charles Frederic Jerram	1 Sept
Arthur Kelly Evans	1 Sept
Charles Erskine Risk	1 Sept
Alan Lydiat Durst	1 Sept
Arthur Meade Moore Shewell	1 Sept
Alfred Davis Welch	1 Sept
Reginald Edward George Burton	1 Sept
Herbert Reginald Brewer	1 Sept
Robert Sinclair	1 Sept

29

Temporary Half Pay.

	Seniority.
Major Michael A. C. Huggins	28 Sept 98
Captain Walter Erskine Binney	11 Sept 93

QUARTERMASTERS.

		Rank in Corps.	*Honorary Rank.*
Staff	Thomas William Davies	5 June 84	*Major.*
Pl	mBenjamin Tucker	1 Apr 95	*Lieutenant.*
Ch	John White	1 Apr 95	*Lieutenant.*
Po.	William Isaac Pawsey	1 Apr 95	*Lieutenant.*
Depôt Deal	mCharles W. Slaney	1 Apr 95	*Lieutenant.*
Po	mWilliam Marriott	12 Nov 95	*Lieutenant.*
Ch	Robert William Diggon	18 Oct 96	*Lieutenant.*
Depôt Deal	Alexander Clark	11 Mar 97	*Lieutenant.*
Pl	Oliver George Bush	23 Oct 97	*Lieutenant.*
Ch	Walter Blacker	22 July 98	*Lieutenant.*
Depôt Deal	William Stephen Blackman	14 June 99	*Lieutenant.*
Pl	Fielder Duffin	14 June 99	*Lieutenant.*
Po	John McKenzie	5 July 99	*Lieutenant.*

BANDMASTER.

Po	George J. Miller, M.V.O. (*Mus. Bac.*)	15 Nov 99	*2nd Lieu*
		28 Dec 98	*Hon. 2nd Lieu*

Digitized by Google

LIGHT INFANTRY.

STAFF OFFICERS.

DIV		Date of Appointment.
Chatham	m*Major* Herbert S. N White	27 Aug 98
Depôt, Deal	*Major* David Mercer	15 Feb 99
Portsmouth	m*Major* Charles N Trotman.	20 Feb 99
Plymouth	m*Captain* Anthony H Brabazon	18 Aug 01

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

Chatham	m*Major* Charles E. E. Curtoys	6 Dec 97
Portsmouth	*Captain* Edmund G. Evelegh	26 Apr 00
Plymouth	*Captain* Edward J. Stroud	— 01

INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.

Portsmouth	*Major* Richard J. Saumarez	— Oct 01
Chatham	m*Major* Alfred E Marchant C.B.	1 Nov 00
Plymouth	*Major* David A. Hailes	1 Jan 01
Depôt, Deal	*Major* Gerald A Cox	— June 01

ADJUTANTS.

Depôt, Deal	*Captain* John A Tupman	2 July 00
Portsmouth	*Captain* Herbert E. Blumberg	18 Aug 00
Plymouth	*Captain* Elliot H. Morres	30 Mar 01
Chatham	*Captain* Arthur E. Bewes	11 July 01

SUPERINTENDENT OF GYMNASIA.

Depôt, Deal	*Major* Ernest E Chown	24 Dec 99

PAYMASTERS.

Portsmouth	m*Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col.* Parkins Hearle	17 Nov 97
Depôt, Deal	m*Major* Ernest C. L Congdon	6 Oct 98
Chatham	*Major* Dacre L. Barrett	11 Feb 99
Plymouth	*Major* Richard K. W. R. Clavell	1 Jan 01

BARRACK-MASTERS.

DIV.		Date of Appointment
Chatham	m*Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col.* Edward E. Pyne	17 Mar 96
Depôt, Deal	m*Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col.* John J. Quill.	14 Aug 97
Portsmouth	*Major* John L R Maclurcan	27 May 01
Plymouth	*Major* Frederick C. O Johnson	27 May 01

CHAPLAINS.

Portsmouth	*Rev.* William J. Wilby, B.A.	1 May 00
Depôt, Deal	*Rev.* George H. Marwood, M.A.	20 Mar 00
Plymouth	m*Rev.* Thomas Austin. M.A.	12 Jan 01
Chatham	*Rev.* Francis Flynn, M.A.	28 May 01

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

FLEET SURGEONS.

Depôt, Deal	Howard Todd, Esq.	11 Apr 01
Plymouth	James O'B. Williams, Esq., M.D	1 Jan 01
Portsmouth	mWilliam R. White, Esq., C.B, B.A., M.B.	12 Apr 01

SURGEONS.

Portsmouth	Robert T. Gilmour, Esq.	22 Aug 01
	Richard L. Price, Esq., M B.	28 Dec 00
Plymouth	Richard C. Munday, Esq.	21 Mar 01
	Henry E. Tomlinson, Esq.	4 May 01
Depôt, Deal	Edward C. Cridland, Esq., M.B	31 Oct 00
	Bernard Ley, Esq.	27 Mar 01

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT MAJORS.

DIV.		Date of Warrant.
Po	William Mearles	10 Oct 94
Depôt Deal	James John House.	16 July 95
Pl	Samuel William Perry	16 July 95
Po	John McLachlan	12 Nov 95
Ch	Teddy Kelly	11 Mar 97
Pl	mThomas Jolley	22 July 98
366	Robert Watts	1 Apr 99
524	mWilliam Thomas Aggett	1 Apr 99
238	Edwin Luff	14 June 99
Depôt Deal	Edward James Sullivan	5 July 99
162	Charles Hill	31 Aug 01
Ch	Frederick Medlon	19 Nov 01

BANDMASTERS.

Pl	Frank Winterbottom	28 Apr 90
352*a* *Ch*	John Wright.	1 Apr 92
	(*Army Warrant dated 1st July* 81.)	
Depôt Deal	James Sanderson Nicholson	1 Apr 00

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Pl	John Davidson	20 Apr 89
Staff	James Simpson	16 July 95
Po	mJohn Wilkins	18 Oct 96
Po	Joseph McFarlane Mitchell	10 Aug 97
Depôt Deal	John Francis Dimmer	23 Oct 97
Ch	Robert Meikle Crowe	5 Nov 97
Pl	Frederick John Hill	16 Dec 97
Staff	mWilliam Symes	13 Feb 99
Staff	Matthew Morris	21 May 99
Depôt Deal	Andrew McRae	14 June 99
Ch	mSidney Lowther	2 June 00

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Depôt Deal	John Westaway.	1 Jan 84
Ch	Henry E. Keightley	1 Feb 93
Po	Henry John Leese	29 July 96
Depôt Deal	Charles W. A. Bailey	1 Jan 97
Depôt Deal	Charles John Pickford	16 Dec 97
Depôt Deal	George Watson (*Lent to R.M.A.*)	13 June 99
Pl	William Thomas Goss	11 Dec 99

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON THE RECRUITING SERVICE.

Onslow, *Lieut.-Col.* George T., R.M.L.I., Inspector of Marine Recruiting, 19 Oct 00 *London*

Burrowes, *Lieut.-Col* A. St. L., R.M.L.I. (*Retired*), Recruiting Staff Officer 1st Class 1 June 98 *Bristol*

Kitching, *Major & Bt. Lieut.-Col.* Charles W R., R.M.L.I (*Retired*), Recruiting Staff Officer, 1st Class. 1 Oct 99. *Liverpool*

Cheetham, *Maj. & Bt. Lieut.-Col.*, C. J., R.M.A. (*Retired*), Recruiting Staff Officer, 1st Class. 1 July 95 *Birmingham*

Roberts, *Major* H.H., R.M.L.I. (*Retired*), Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class 1 July 01 *York*

Nepean, *Major & Bt. Lieut.-Col.* Alfred O. de B., R.M.L.I. (*Retired*), Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class 1 Oct 99 *Nottingham*

Burtenshaw, *Quartermaster and Hon. Maj.* John, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*), Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class . . . 23 Nov 00 *Glasgow*

Crooke, *Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col.*, E. R. M., R.M.A. (*Retired*), Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class 1 May 96 *Edinburgh*

Heathcote, *Major* R. W. R.M.L.I. (*Retired*), Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class 1 May 95 *Southampton*

Milne, *Maj. & Bt. Lieut.-Col.* B. A., R.M.A. (*Retired*), Recruiting Staff Officer. 2nd Class . . . . 1 July 96 *Exeter*

Skipwith, *Maj. & Bt. Lieut.-Col.* Grey, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*), Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class . . . . . 1 Oct 01 *Manchester*

Murphy, *Quartermaster and Hon. Maj.* James, R.M.L.I. (*Retired*), Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class 14 June 99 *London*

Bennett, *Hon. Lieutenant* George, R.N. . 15 Jan 99 *Chatham*

Abrams, *Hon. Lieutenant* William E, R.N. 8 Sept 00 *Oxford*

Trice, *Hon. Lieutenant* George, R.N. . . . . 25 June 98 *Portsmouth*

South, *Hon. Lieutenant* George, R.N. . . . . 1 June 99 *Devonport*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ATTACHES ACCREDITED TO THE COURTS OF MARITIME POWERS.

Captain Lewis Bayly (*Washington*)	*Appointed*	15 July 00
Captain Arthur W. Ewart (*Berlin, Copenhagen, and Stockholm*)	,,	9 Oct 00
Captain Douglas A. Gamble (*Paris*)	,,	15 June 99
Captain Charles L. Ottley (*St. Petersburg and Rome*) . . .	,,	18 July 99
Captain Ernest C. T. Troubridge	,,	18 Sept 01

LIST OF FOREIGN OFFICERS SERVING IN HIS MAJESTY'S SHIPS.

Name.	Rank.	Nation.	Ship.	Date.
H.R.H. Prince Vudhijai	Midshipman	Siam	Implacable	25 Oct 01

RETINUE ALLOWED TO FLAG OFFICERS, COMMODORES 1st CLASS, AND CAPTAINS OF THE FLEET.

		No.
Secretary		1
Flag Lieutenant		1
Coxswain (to Flag Officers only)		1
Domestics for the	Admiral of the Fleet	12
	Admiral	10
	Vice-Admiral	7
	Rear-Admiral or Commodore, 1st Class . .	5
	Captain of the Fleet	2

NOTE.—Commodores, 2nd class, are allowed a Secretary in lieu of an Assistant Paymaster or Clerk. Secretaries to Flag Officers, Commodores of the 1st Class and Captains of the Fleet are allowed a servant with the rating of "Secretary's servant."

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, &c., FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	*Flag-Ships.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1.) *Appointed.* (2.) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag-Lieutenants.*	*Secretaries.*
Nore . .	Wildfire	*Vice-Admiral* Albert H. Markham (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Nov 01 (2) 1 Nov 01	Henry J. G. Lawrence.	Harry Robinson.
Portsmouth .	Victory .	*Admiral Sir* Charles F. Hotham, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 3 Oct 00 (2) 3 Oct 00	Walter C. Chaytor.	John H. G. Chapple.
Plymouth .	Vivid	*Admiral Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles T. M. D. Scott, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*) (*Address, Devonport.*)	(1) 28 Mar 00 (2) 28 Mar 00	*Hon.* Lionel J. O. Lambart.	William Le G. Pullen.
Queenstown, Ireland.	Empress of India	*Rear-Admiral* Edmund F. Jeffreys (*Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.*)	(1) 21 Jan 01 (2) 1 Feb 01	Harold E. Sulivan.	Charles E. H. Meredyth.
Channel Squadron.	Majestic.	*Vice-Admiral* Arthur K. Wilson, C.B., VC (*Vice-Admiral Commanding.*)	(1) 17 Apr 01 (2) 17 Apr 01	Herbert McI. Edwards.	George H. A. Willis.
	Magnificent.	*Rear-Admiral Sir* William A. D. Acland, *Bart.* (*Second in command.*)	(1) 4 June 01 (2) 5 June 01	Arthur K. Macrorie.	Thompson H. Millet.
Mediterranean.	Renown.	*Admiral Sir* John A. Fisher, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 July 99 (2) 3 Sept 99	Henry T. Buller.	David B. L. Hopkins.
	Ramillies	*Rear-Admiral Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles W. D. Beresford, C.B.	(1) 12 Jan 00 (2 9 Feb 00	Maurice J. G. Cay.	John A. Keys.
North America and West Indies.	Crescent.	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Frederick G. D. Bedford, K.C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 May 99 (2) 30 May 99	Philip Streatfeild	Charles E. Byron.
	Urgent .	*Commodore* Daniel M'N. Biddel. (*Commodore in charge at Jamaica.*)	(1) 23 Mar 01 (2) 2 May 01	*None Allowed.*	Charles S. Wonham.
Pacific . .	Warspite	*Rear-Admiral* Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 15 Oct 00 (2) 13 Dec 00	Gerald V. C. Knox.	R. Clutton Baker.

Digitized by Google

Stations.	*Flag-Ships.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	*Flag-Lieutenants.*	*Secretaries.*
China . .	Glory . .	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Cyprian A. G. Bridge, KCB. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 10 Apr 01 (2) 26 June 01	David M. Hamilton.	F. Harrison-Smith.
	Barfleur .	*Rear-Admiral* Harry T. Grenfell, C.M.G. (*Second in Command.*)	(1) 9 Sept 01 (2) — Nov 01	Henry A. Carruthers.	Charles F. Pollard.
	Tamar . .	*Commodore* Francis Powell, C.B. (*Commodore in charge at Hong Kong.*)	(1) 5 Jan 99 (2) 8 Mar 99	*None allowed.*	Frederick G. Motton.
East Indies . .	Highflyer .	*Rear-Admiral* Day H. Bosanquet (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 5 June 99 (2) 20July99	Cecil M. Staveley.	Edmund F. E. Gipps.
Australia . .	Royal Arthur	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Lewis A. Beaumont, K.C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 1 Nov 00 (2) 19 Jan 01	Bernhard A. Pratt-Barlow	Hamnet H. Share.
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa . .	Gibraltar.	*Rear-Admiral* Arthur W. Moore, C.B. C.M.G. (*Commander-in Chief.*)	(1) 11 Feb 01 (2) 15 Apr 01	Henry F. G. Talbot.	William C. Gillies.
S. E. Coast of America . .	Cambrian	*Commodore* Robert L. Groome. (*Commodore Commanding.*)	(1) 20June99 (2) 23July99	*None allowed.*	Vincent A. Lawford.
Cruiser Squadron.	St. George	*Commodore* Alfred L. Winsloe, C.V.O., C.M.G. (*Commodore Commanding.*)	(1) 5 Oct 00 (2)	*None allowed.*	Walter Gask.
Portsmouth Dockyard.	Asia . . .	*Rear-Admiral* Pelham Aldrich. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 1 Sept 99 (2) 1 Sept 99	*None allowed.*	M. E. P. Frost (civilian)
Devonport Dockyard.	Indus . .	*Rear-Admiral* Thomas S. Jackson. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 7 July 99 (2) 7 July 99	*None allowed.*	R. F. Franklin (civilian)
Chatham Dockyard.	Algiers . .	*Rear-Admiral* Swinton C. Holland. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 2 Sept 99 (2) 2 Sept 99	*None allowed.*	Geo. Egan (civilian)
Malta Dockyard.	§Hibernia.	*Rear-Admiral* Burges Watson, C.V.O. (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 1 Feb 00 (2) 26 Mar 00		George W. Whillier.
Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.	Revenge .	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Gerard H. U. Noel, K.C.M.G.	(1) 21 May 00 (2) 21 May 00		Frederick J Krabbé.

§ *Will be relieved by 'Achilles,' but name 'Hibernia' will be retained when change is made.*

Digitized by Google

SHIPS ON FOREIGN SERVICE.

MEDITERRANEAN AND RED SEA.

Andromeda.	Conflict.	Foam.	Implacable.	Royal Oak
Ardent.	Coquette.	Formidable.	Kangaroo.	Royal Sovereign.
Ariel.	Cormorant.	Gladiator.	Myrmidon.	Rupert.
Banshee.	Cygnet.	Griffon.	*Naiad.	Scout.
Barham.	Cruiser.	Hardy.	Orwell.	Speedy.
Boxer.	Desperate.	Harrier.	Pandora	Surprise.
Bruizer.	Devastation.	Hibernia.	Pegasus.	Theseus.
Cæsar.	Diana.	Hood.	Pioneer.	Tyne.
Canopus.	Dragon.	Hussar.	Pyramus.	Victorious.
Chamois.	Dryad.	Illustrious.	Ramillies.	Vindictive.
Cockatrice.	Earnest.	Imogene.	Renown.	Vulcan.

CHANNEL SQUADRON.

Arrogant.	Hannibal.	Majestic.	Pactolus.	Repulse.
Diadem.	Jupiter.	Mars.	Prince George.	
Furious.	Magnificent.	Niobe.	Prometheus.	

NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

Alert.	Crescent.	Pallas.	Rocket.	Tribune.
Buzzard.	Hotspur.	Psyche.	Terror (late Malabar).	Urgent.
Charybdis.	Indefatigable.	Quail.		
Columbine.				

SOUTH EAST COAST OF AMERICA.

Basilisk.	Cambrian.	Nymphe.		

PACIFIC.

Amphion.	Icarus.	Phaeton.	Sparrowhawk.	Warspite.
Condor.	Liffey.	Shearwater		

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE AND WEST COAST OF AFRICA.

Barracouta.	Forte.	Magpie.	Partridge.	Rattler.
Beagle	Gibraltar,	Monarch.	Penelope	Terpsichore.
Blanche.	Herald.	Mosquito.	Philomel.	Thrush.
Dwarf.				

EAST INDIES.

Assaye.	Fox.	Lapwing.	Perseus.	Redbreast.
Cossack.	Highflyer.	Magdala.	Pomone.	Sphinx.

CHINA.

Alacrity.	Brisk.	Goliath.	Pigmy.	Tamar.
Albion.	Britomart.	Handy.	Pique.	Terrible.
Algerine.	Cressy.	Hart.	Plover.	Whiting.
‡Arethusa.	Daphne.	Humber.	Redpole.	Woodcock.
Argonaut.	Eclipse.	Kinsha	Robin.	Woodlark.
‡Astræa.	Endymion.	Ocean.	Rosario.	
Aurora.	Esk.	Orlando.	Sandpiper.	
Blenheim.	Fame.	Otter.	Snipe.	
Bramble.	Glory.	Phœnix.	Talbot.	

AUSTRALIA.

Archer.	Lizard.	Pylades.	Royal Arthur.	Torch.
Karrakatta	Mildura.	Ringarooma.	Sparrow.	Wallaroo.
Katoomba.	Phœbe.			

CRUISER SQUADRON.

Brilliant.	Juno.	Minerva.	Rainbow	St. George.
Hyacinth.				

PARTICULAR SERVICE.

Wye.

ON PASSAGE HOME.

Barfleur

SURVEYING SERVICE (At Home and Abroad).

Dart.	Penguin.	*Research.	Triton.	Waterwitch.
Egeria.	Rambler.			

---

* *Temporarily detached to Cape of Good Hope station.*
‡ *Temporarily attached to China Station.*

Digitized by Google

SEA-GOING SHIPS, &c., ON HOME SERVICE.

SHEERNESS.	CHATHAM.	PORTSMOUTH.	DEVONPORT.	QUEENSTOWN.
Sans Pareil (Port Guard Ship)	8 Torpedo Boat Destroyers (Instructional Flotilla)	Trafalgar (Port Guard Ship)	Nile (Port Guard Ship)	Empress of India (Port Guard Ship)
Immortalité (Gunnery Training Ship)		Narcissus (Gunnery Training Ship)		Jason
Northampton (Training Ship for Boys)		Calliope (Training Ship for Boys)	Cleopatra (Training Ship for Boys)	
		Seahorse		
		8 Torpedo Boat Destroyers (Instructional Flotilla)	8 Torpedo Boat Destroyers Instructional Flotilla)	

SHIPS UNDER ORDERS OF THE ADMIRAL SUPERINTENDENT OF NAVAL RESERVES.

Revenge (Flag).	Collingwood	Benbow.	Anson.	Camperdown.
Resolution.	Australia.	Galatea.	Severn.	Melampus.
Bellona.	Hearty.	Jackal.	Apollo.	Andromache.
Spanker.	Speedwell.	Leda.	Alarm	Renard.
Onyx.	Circe.	Skipjack.	Gleaner.	Antelope.

And 22 Tenders (see p. 342.)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE STEAM SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ALSO OF SAILING SHIPS IN COMMISSION, WITH THEIR PRESENT STATIONS.

N.B.—Coastguard Cruisers, Small Steam Vessels, &c. employed in Harbour Service, are shown in separate Lists.

(The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the numbers of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being only used to indicate where Officers are serving.)

S. denotes Screw.—**P.** Paddle Wheel.

****—The Tonnage given are the weights in Tons. The figures showing the Horse Powers of Ships have been revised; they now show the Natural Draught Power as defined by recent Admiralty orders and also the powers that may be expected to be obtained with Forced Draught in ships so fitted.*

The principal reductions shewn occur in the cases of ships with low pressure boiler on which the use of the Steam Blast has been discontinued.

NOTE.—*The letters N.D. against I.H.P. denote Natural Draught Power. The Forced Draught Power is shewn in brackets with the letters F.D. following.*

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.

(G) or (G) against an officer's name denotes he is borne for Gunnery duties.*

(T) that he is a Torpedo Lieutenant, or Torpedo Gunner, borne for Torpedo duties.

(N) that he is an executive officer borne for Navigating duties.

(S) that he is a Boatswain borne for Signal duties.

1 ABOUKIR, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth

Fleet Eng.....Thomas C. E. Hughes 6 June 00
Asst. Eng. ....John W. Milner (*temp*y) 4 May 01
Gunner.....Albert Bendell.....18 Feb 01
Boatswain ....John Lee.....11 Feb 01
Carpenter.....George J. Childs ....16 Nov 00

(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

2 ABYSSINIA, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

2900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 900 *N.D.*

For the Naval Defence of India.

East Indies.

Lieutenant ....Leslie Menzies ....15 Nov 01
Francis C Vaughan 28 Aug 01
Fleet Eng......Walter Brown..... 2 May 00
Sub. Lieut. ....Cornelius E. Carter 15 Nov 01
Assist. Paym. ..Arthur E. Cowman.. Jan 02
Gunner .....Charles Ward ..... 1 July 01

(Borne in 'Highflyer.')

Digitized by Google

3 ACHILLES, 16. *Screw Cruiser 1st Class, Armoured.*

9820 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.*

Malta.

(*Will be commissioned to replace H.M.S. 'Hibernia' as Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent of Malta Dockyard.*)

Boatswain ....Christopher Sullivan (*tempy*) ..... 16 Apr 01
Carpenter .....John C. Barber ..... 16 Apr 01
(*Borne in 'Hibernia.'*)

7 ÆOLUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(N)Frederick P. Loder-Symonds 1 Jan 01
Chief Eng.....Joseph N. Crowle .. 13 Nov 00
Gunner.....Frank B. Watson....14 Aug 99
Carpenter.....William C. Geaton .. 5 Apr 00
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

8 AGAMEMNON, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship 2nd Class, Armoured.*

8660 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4500 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Staff Eng.....William T. Hocken 5 Dec 01
Gunner .....Edward Pears .....28 Oct 01
Boatswain ....Sidney J. Babbage..16 Dec 01
Carpenter .....Albert A. B. Tozer ...19 Mar 00
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

9 AGINCOURT, 17. *Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.*

Tender to 'Boscawen' as Depôt for Boys.

Portland.

Commander....Richard Sullivan....20 Aug 01
Lieutenant ....Charles M. Foot ....20 June 00
Stanley V. Ellis.....14 Nov 00
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Wilfrid W. Nicholson, MA 13 Nov 01
Staff Surgeon ..Reginald T. A. Levinge, BA. 7 Jan 01
Fleet Eng.....Charles Underhill ..23 Nov 99
Gunner .....Edward H. Purkis 11 Feb 00
Robert J. Thomas .. 5 Mar 00
Arthur T. Dennis .. 29 Aug 01
Boatswain ....Denis Keohane .... 20 May 01
Mark Jopling ..... 1 Mar 01
Robert H. C. Popham (*act*) ..... 25 Feb 01
Carpenter.....Robert G. Withell.. 12 Sept 99
(*Borne in 'Boscawen.'*)

10 AJAX, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class, Armoured.*

8660 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4500 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Fleet Eng. .....John Gardner .....10 Apr 01
Gunner .....Frederick J. Stock 11 Apr 01
Boatswain ....
Carpenter.....Thomas W Moore ..27 June 00
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

12 ALACRITY. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

1700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.* (3000 *F.D.*)

China

Commander....Seymour E. Erskine 18 Apr 01
Lieutenant ....Eric Charrington, DSO 1 Nov 98
(N)Arthur E. Wood 1 Nov 98
Richard H. Fraser .. 1 Jan 99
Surgeon.....Walter H. S. Stalkartt, MD, FRCS..... 7 Dec 00
Engineer .....*(I)Arthur W. Bolton 26 Aug 01
(*In lieu of a Chief Eng.*)
Archibald H. Collins 1 Nov 98
Assist. Paym. in charge } George E. Coleridge 1 Nov 98
Gunner .....William S. May .... 1 Nov 98

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 1 January, 1899.

*This vessel has been ordered to be re-commissioned at Hong Kong on the arrival of 'Amphitrite' with new crew. The following Officers have been appointed for the new commission in addition to the Officers marked * above:—*

Lieutenant .....(N)*Viscount* Kelburne 1 Nov 01
Henry C. Alcock..... 1 Nov 01
Surgeon.....Robert J. MacKeown, MB 2 Nov 01
Sub.-Lieut. .....Henry Grattan..... 1 Nov 01
Assist. Paym. in charge } Thomas Haves..... —
(*Will join from 'Goliath.'*)
Assist. Eng......Frederick C. R. Paton —
(*Will join from 'Orlando.'*)
Gunner .....Robert Cole ..... 1 Nov 01

13 ALARM, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Hull.

Tender to 'Galatea.'

Lieut. & Com...Herbert Powley.... 4 Sept 99
Lieutenant ....(N)Herbert L. Edwards 4 Jan 01
Engineer .....Charles W. Bolt .... 1 Sept 00
Gunner.....Thomas D. Casey (*act*) 24 Sept 01
Artif. Eng. ....David J. Leary .....19 Mar 00
(*Borne in 'Galatea.'*)

Digitized by Google

14 **ALBACORE, 4.** *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

560 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Commander ..Edward J. Bain ....13 Nov 00
Lieutenant ....(N)Godfray P Bamber 1 Nov 01
Surgeon .....Sydney Croneen ....13 Dec 00
Assist. Paym. in charge } John W. Creighton.. 5 Dec 99
Boatswain ....John H. Drew.....10 Dec 01
George Offord .....20 May 99

Commissioned at Chatham, 27 November, 1901, with officers, &c., transferred from 'Raven.' The dates prior to 27 Nov., 1901, are dates of appointment to 'Raven.'

(Attached to Portsmouth.)

15 **ALBATROSS, 6.** *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

430 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (7500 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Engineer .....Thomas H.B.Bishop 25 Aug 00
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

16 **ALBEMARLE, 16.** *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

14,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 18,000 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Staff Eng......Henry Wallis .....17 Oct 01
Gunner .....William H. Newman 1 Nov 01
Boatswain ....Thomas Hearne .... 5 Nov 01
Carpenter.... James W. Jeckells . 15 Mar 01
(Borne in 'Pembroke')

17 **His Majesty's Yacht, ALBERTA. P.**

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1000 *N.D.*

Tender to 'Victoria and Albert.'

Portsmouth.

Staff-Capt. . George A. Broad, MVO 14 Oct 97
Engineer . William C. Stevens ..23 Nov 99
(Borne in 'Victoria and Albert.')

18 **ALBION, 16.** *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

China.

Flag-Ship of Second in Command.

Rear Admiral..Harry T. Brenfell, CMG
9 Sept 01
Flag Lieut. ....Henry A. Carruthers 9 Sept 01
Secretary .. ...Charles F. Pollard .. 9 Sept 01
Clerk to Sec. ..Walter E. H. Jackman
13 Jan 00
Captain.....William W. Hewett 25 June 01
Commander ....Herbert W. James ...25 June 01
Lieutenant.....(N)Edward B. Kiddle
— Aug 01
(G)Vincent B. Molteno
25 June 01
(T)Arthur de K. L. May ....25 June 01
Joseph Man .....25 June 01
William B. Drury....25 June 01
Hugh J. Tweedie ..25 June 01
Harry L. Boyle..... 25 June 01
Hugh W. Innes Lillingston
30 June 01
Major R.M.....James R. Goddard ..25 June 01
Lieut. R.M.A...Percy R. Heycock....25 June 01
Lieut. R.M. ....Harold Y. Salkeld....26 June 01
Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Charles Moore, MA .....— Aug 01
Staff Surgeon ..Hugh W. Macnamara 2 Nov 01
Staff Paym.....Arthur J. Brows ....25 June 01
Fleet Eng......Henry J. Rampling..25 June 01
Surgeon.....James D. S. Milln, MD— Aug 01
John K. Raymond MB 25 June 01
Engineer .....Albert G. V. Salter ..25 June 01
Arthur E. Drought ..25 June 01
Joseph J. Kirwin....25 June 01
Sub. Lieut. ....Hubert Greenwood ..25 June 01
Assist Paym. ..Ernest W. S. Pellowe 25 June 01
Assist. Eng.....Charles Main .....25 June 01
Thomas E. Hughes ..25 June 01
Arthur C. Boxer *(probv)*
22 Nov 01
Gunner .....James Curtis .....25 June 01
(T) Edwin J. Cole... — July 01
Boatswain.....Thomas Tilley .....25 June 01
Samuel C. T. Bowa ...25 June 01
Sg. Boatswain George Young *(act)*... 1 July 01
Carpenter.....Arthur R. Anderson .25 June 01
Midshipman....Henry R. Clifton-Mogg
1 Nov 01
Henry P. Wilson....— Aug 01
Ralph Crosbie-Hill ..25 June 01
Charles W. Craven ..25 June 01
Robert S. Ramsay ...— Aug 01
Ronald Wigglesworth 25 June 01
William S. Hargreaves 25 June 01
Horatio M. Garrett ..25 June 01
Hon. Edmund R. Drummond .....25 June 01
Thomas G. Carter . 25 June 01
Nigel St. J. S. Nicoll-Carne .....25 June 01
William U. H. Parry-Okeden.. .....25 June 01
Brownlow V. Layard 15 Sept 01
John K. McLeod ....15 Oct 01
Arthur G. Seymour..15 Oct 01
Cyprian D. C. Bridge 15 Sept 01
Clifford H. Warren ..15 Sept 01
Robert C. Halahan ..15 Sept 01
Clerk .....Herbert M. Boxer....25 June 01
Assist. Clerk ..George A. Cooke ....25 June 01

Commissioned at Chatham, 25th June, 1901.

21 **ALERT, 6.** *Screw Sloop.*

960 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1100 *N.D.* (1400 *F.D.*)

North America and West Indies.

Commander....John B. Eustace .... 7 Mar 01
Lieutenant ....Henry W. Parker .. 7 Mar 01
(N)Charles C. Johnson..... .... 7 Mar 01
Edward A. D. Mastermann ..... 7 Mar 01
Paymaster ....Bertram C Allen .. 7 Mar 01
Surgeon .....P. Garnons Williams 7 Mar 01
Gunner.. .....George Collins ..... 7 Mar 01
Artif. Eng. ....James Liddle ... . 7 Mar 01

Recommissioned at Bermuda 7th March, 1901.

22 **ALEXANDRA, 18.** *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class, Armoured.*

9490 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Fleet Eng. ....Francis Ford .....11 Oct 01
Gunner .....Henry Fancey .....28 Aug 01
Boatswain....William Sky ..... 3 July 01
Carpenter ....
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

Digitized by Google

23 ALGERINE, 6. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1050 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 1100 *N.D.* (1400 *F.D.*)
China.

Commander....Walter Carey .....27 June 01
Lieutenant ....Arthur S. Chambers 22 Mar 99
George Duncan ....20 Feb 00
(N)Lewis T. L. Jones 26 Aug 01
Surgeon.....James W. W. Stanton 20 Feb 00
Engineer .....Arthur F. White....20 Feb 00
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Richard G. H. Tyrer18 Oct 00
Gunner.....Ernest G. Courtis ..15 Feb 00
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 13th April, 1900.

25 ALGIERS (*late* 'ANSON'). *Guard Ship of Reserve. Screw Ship of the Line.*

5260 *Tons.* *Engines partly removed.*
Chatham.
Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent.
Rear-Admiral Swinton C. Holland 2 Sept 99
Captain .....Walter H. B. Graham 21 Jan 01
Assist. Paym. in charge. } John D. Holmes ....29 Jan 01
(*And for service with the Captain in charge of the Medway Dockyard Reserve.*)
Commissioned at Chatham, 1st August, 1891.

AMELIA (*late* 'HAWK'), S. *Tender for Coast Guard Service.*

416 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 150 *N.D.*
Tender to 'Collingwood,' Bantry.
(*For List of Officers serving on board see page* 342.)

27 AMPHION, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.*
Pacific.

Captain .....John Casement .....20 Sept 00
Lieutenant ....Thomas L. Thorpe-Doubble .....25 Oct 01
(G) Walter H. C. Calthrop .....20 Sept 00
Basil E. M. Waters..20 Sept 00
(N)James D. D. Stewart 20 Sept 00
Lieut. R.M.....Charles L. Hall.....20 Sept 00
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John B. Bourne, M.A. 5 Dec 00
Staff Surgeon ..John W. Slaughter, B.A., M.B.. .....20 Sept 00
Paymaster ....James Murray .....0 Sept 00
Chief Eng.....John B. Butcher ....20 Sept 00
Sub-Lieut. ....Aubrey E. D. Moore 20 Sept 00
*Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.*Samuel B. Graves (*act*) 15 May 01
Assist. Paym. ..Joseph T. Gedge....20 Sept 00
Assist. Eng.....Walter W. Newton (*temp*) 20 Sept 00
Edwin Cole .....20 Sept 00
Chief Gunner ..(T)John Chisholm..20 Sept 00
Boatswain ....James Saunders ....25 Oct 01
Robert W. Brown .... 3 Oct 00
Carpenter.....Henry J. Soper.....20 Sept 00
Commissioned at Devonport 20th September, 1900.

28 AMPHITRITE, 16. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*
Special Service.

Captain.....William Stokes Rees, CB. .....17 Sept 01
Commander....Frederick C. H. Allenby .....17 Sept 01
Lieutenant ....(N) George S. Hockin17 Sept 01
Richard H. Parker..17 Sept 01
(G)Herbert R. Norbury (*lent*) ..... 1 Nov 01
Viscount Kelburne (*lent*)..... 1 Nov 01
Thomas Henderson (*lent*) 2 Dec 01
Henry C. Alcock(*lent*) 1 Nov 01
Robert R. Rosoman 1 Nov 01
Capt. R.M. ....Frank T. Phillips ..20 Nov 01
Lieut. R.M.....Walter H. P. Richards20 Nov 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John E. Hogan, BA. ..... 5 Nov 01
Staff Surgeon..John D. Hughes .... 3 Nov 01
Staff Paym. ....Francis W. Osburn..17 Sept 01
Fleet Eng. ....James Armstrong (*lent*) .....17 Sept 01
Surgeon.....Robert J. MacKeown, MB..... 2 Nov 01
John H. Jones ..... 2 Nov 01
Engineer .....Lionel W. Swift(*lent*)17 Sept 01
Sub-Lieut......Henry P. Boyd (*lent*) 1 Nov 01
Henry Grattan (*lent*) 1 Nov 01
Assist. Eng. .....Frederick G. Haddy (*lent*) .....17 Sept 01
Edward C. Green (*proby*) (*lent*) ..... 1 Nov 01
Albert J. C. Moore (*lent*).....18 Nov 01
Chief Gunner ...(T)James Cook .....17 Sept 01
Gunner .....Joseph H. Davis(*lent*)17 Sept 01
Boatswain ....Benjamin Flevill (*lent*) .....17 Sept 01
Carpenter.....Julius W. Newberry 17 Sept 01
Commissioned at Chatham 17th September, 1901

29 ANDROMACHE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class*

3400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)
Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.
North Shields.

Commander ..Henry Preedy .....10 July 00
Lieutenant ....(N)Peter B. Garrett 20 Nov 99
Fleet-Surg. ....Robert W. Anderson 9 Mar 01
Staff Paym......Charles B. Dawes....18 Feb 01
Chief Eng. ....William H. Meadus ..26 Apr 98
Gunner.....James F. L. King....29 Nov 99
(T)Richard Hawkes (*act*) 14 Aug 01
Carpenter ....Philip H. Lillicrap ..25 Aug 00
Artif. Eng. ....Eugene P M. Baker 20 Aug 00
Commissioned at Devonport, 1st July, 1901, *with officers and crew turned over from 'Medusa.'*
The dates prior to 1st July, 1901 *are those of appointment to 'Medusa' or to 'Andromache' in reserve.*

Digitized by Google

30 ANDROMEDA, 16. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Francis J. Foley ....12 Mar 01
Commander....Cecil E. E. Carey ..29 Mar 01
Lieutenant ....(G)Mervyn H.Cobbe 15 Jan 01
(N)Marchant H. Penfold 1 Jan 02
Albert E. Acheson ..12 Aug 01
(T)Oswald W. Ormsby 31 Oct 01
Valentine D.English 20 Aug 00
Edward H.F. Boughey 1 Nov 01
Arthur M. Stancomb 20 Aug 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Edmond Kemp (*act*) 14 Aug 01
Capt. R.M. ....James H. Parker....14 Mar 00
Lieut. R.M. ....Cyrus H. Regnart .. 5 Sept 99
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur A. Carter, MA 24 Jan 00
Staff-Surg. ....Charles S. Woodwright 10 Apr 00
Fleet Paym......Robert M. Pearson.. 5 Sept 99
Fleet Eng. ....Alfred J. Nye.. .... 5 Sept 99
Naval Inst......John L. Holt, MA ....13 July 00
Surgeon .....Percival K. Nix, BA, MB 5 Sept 99
Engineer .....Henry F. Bell..... 5 Sept 99
Sub-Lieut. ....Alexander R. W Woods 1 June 01
Herbert N. Stewart (*lent*) 3 Dec 01
Assist. Paym... Albert W. Kimber .. 5 Sept 99
Assist. Eng......Walter R. Parnall ..21 Nov 00
(*Lent to 'Canopus,' 24th Oct.* 01)
Charles E. Garrard..28 May 00
Gerald W. Mathew 31 July 01
Henry J. W. Tapp ..13 Aug 01
Gunner.....Frederick Garland .. 5 Sept 99
Boatswain ...John R. Saunders.... 5 Sept 99
Thomas Whittle .... 5 Sept 99
Carpenter.....George H. Jenkins .. 5 Sept 99
Midshipman ..Jack F. V. Guise .... 5 Sept 99
Hugh H. Rogers .... 5 Sept 99
Lindsay R. Venn (*lent*)20 Sept 01
Robert P. McHardy.. 5 Sept 99
Douglas G. Anderson 5 Sept 99
Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe..... 5 Sept 99
Kenneth B. Toms .. 5 Sept 99
Thomas H. Binney ..18 Oct 01
Maurice B. R. Blackwood..... 5 Sept 99
Reginald F. Eyre.... 5 Sept 99
Leycester C.M. Roxby 18 Oct 01
George Miller ..... 15 Sept 00
Cyril P. Franklin ..15 Sept 99
John S. G. Fraser ..15 Sept 99
Philip G. Wodehouse 15 May 00
Arthur C. Horsley ..15 Sept 01
Clerk ..... Frank M. Brown....10 Jan 00

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th September, 1899

TENDER.
'Sunfish.'

31 ANGLER, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons I.H.P.* (5700 *F.D.*)
Chatham
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Lieut. & Com....Basil A. Austen ....14 Aug 01
Engineer .....Alfred Saunders ....20 June 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Reginald G Stone ..16 Aug 01
Gunner.....Thomas J. Kingston 1 Nov 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

32 ANSON, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 7500 *N.D.* (11,500 *F.D.*)

Coast Guard Ship.

Queensferry, North Britain.

Captain .....William B. Fisher, CB .....29 Aug 01
Commander ..Richard M. Harbord . 31 Oct 01
Lieutenant ....Archibald B. Purvis 21 Jan 01
(N)Francis I. Carvill 20 Apr 01
(G)Thomas E. Crease 4 Nov 01
John H. Jones .....27 Nov 00
Wyndham L. Bamber 22 Nov 01
Hugh B. Mulleneux 1 Nov 01
Lieut. R.N.R...Charles E. Oswald..10 Nov 01
Capt. R.M......William A. C. Grant 24 June 01
Fleet Surg..... Samuel W. Vasey ..24 Nov 01
Fleet Paym. ..William E. Boxer.....14 Sept 01
Fleet Eng. ....Cornelius H. Steward 2 Sept 01
Surgeon.....Arthur J. Sheldon .. 1 May 01
Assist. Paym...Robert A. Jinkin .. 5 Nov 00
Assist. Eng. ....Robert A. R. Meiklem 21 Aug 01
Bernard D. MacQueen 21 May 01
Gunner .....Robert Fennemore..17 July 01
(T)*Charles H. Crompton* 10 Dec 00
Boatswain ....Joseph White ..... 6 Jan 99
Alfred F. Morrad.....1 Nov 01
Carpenter ....John Hughes .....20 Feb 00
Artif. Eng.... ..Edward G. Hoskins 1 Mar 01
Clerk .....

Additional for Service on shore.
Fleet Paym. ...*Joseph W. Chaster* .... 19 Apr 01

Commissioned at Chatham, 1st March 1901, *with Officers and crew turned over from the 'Rodney.'*

The dates prior to 1st March 1901 *are those of appointments to 'Rodney,' or to 'Anson' in reserve.*

For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page 341.)

TENDER.
'Speedwell.'
COAST-GUARD CRUISERS.
'Active.' 'Cockchafer.' 'Redwing.'

Digitized by Google

34 ANT, 1. *Twin Screw (Twin) Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Victory.'

Boatswain....Frederick Maidment 15 Sept 00
(Borne in 'Victory.')

34*a* ANTELOPE, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Employed in the training of officers and men of Royal Naval Reserve under the direction of the Admiral Superintendent, Naval Reserves, Headquarters, Portishead.

Commander....Oliver A. Stokes ... 4 May 99
Lieutenant....(**N**)George D. Ward 29 Apr 01
Surgeon.....Arthur H. Prichard 15 Feb 01
Engineer .....Frederick C. Williams 19 Aug 01
(In lieu of a Chief Eng.)
Gunner.....George Wills ..... 4 May 99
Artif. Eng.....Arthur Sandy ..... 3 Jan 01
Commissioned at Devonport, 4th May 1899

34*b* APOLLO, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve, Southampton.

Commander ..Reginald P Cochran 5 Nov 00
Lieutenant ..(**N**)John Marshall .. 1 July 01
Paymaster ..Charles J. Ferguson 15 Apr 01
Chief Eng. ....Edgar H. Ellis .....17 Aug. 01
Surgeon.....Ernest A. Shaw, BA, MB..... .....11 Feb 01
Gunner.....(**T**)Arthur G. Harrington 17 Dec 01
George Sparks .... 29 Oct 00
Carpenter.....Frederick V. Williams 25 Sept 00
Artif. Eng. ....Thomas A Moore .....2 Oct 01

The following Officers are borne as additional for Transport Service at Southampton.

Commander (Retired) { *Reginald Y. Heriz*....10 July 00 *(Divisional Transport Officer)* *William J. W. Barnard* 9 Sept 99
Fleet Paym. ..*Cecil P. Walker*..... 24 Jan 00
Commissioned at Devonport, 1st July, 1901, *with Officers and Crew turned over from Medea.'*
The dates prior to the 1st July, 01, are those of appointment to 'Medea' or to 'Apollo' in reserve.

34*c* ARAB, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

430 *Tons* *I.H.P.* (8600 *F.D.*)

At the works of John Brown & Co. (late Clydebank Co.)

Engineer .....Thomas H. Pounds 8 Jan 01
(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

35 ARCHER, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2200 *N.D.* (350 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Commander... John P. Rolleston ..30 Aug 00
Lieutenant ....Norman McLewis ...30 Aug 00
Archibald T. Stewart 30 Aug 00
(**N**)Kenneth Dixon 30 Aug 00
Staff Surg. .. Walter J. Bearblock 21 Feb 01
Paymaster .... William F. Wells *(act* 30 Aug 00
Chief Eng ....James R. Roffey ....30 Aug 00
Sub - Lieut. R.N.R { William O. C. Whall *(act.)* 3 Jan 01
Gunner .....Michael Carey ....30 Aug 00
George J. Pacey ... 30 Aug 00
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieutenant.)
Artif. Engr. ....William H. Roxburgh 30 Aug 00
Commissioned at Chatham, 30th August, 1900.

36 ARDENT, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

265 *Tons.* (4300 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Renown.'

Lieut. & Com...William D. Paton.... 1 Apr 01
Engineer .....William C. Sanders 1 Nov 99
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
Sub-Lieut. ....Percy H. Gordon ....15 Oct 00
Charles T. A. Bunbury, *(lent)* ..... 3 Dec 01
Gunner ..... George F. Organ ....18 Mar 01
Midshipman. .Clement C. Swift.....25 Sept 01
(Borne in 'Renown.')

37 ARETHUSA, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.*

Temporarily attached to China Station.

Captain.....James Startin .....14 Nov 99
Lieutenant ....(**G**)Percy M. R. Royds 14 Nov 99
(**N**)Henry Butterworth 14 Nov 99
Edward L. Hughes..14 Nov 99
Augustine E. Ruxton 14 Nov 99
Thomas L Goldie .. 7 June 01
George P. Legard.... 1 Oct 01
Lieut. R.N.R...Martin O'Connor *(act)* 12 Mar 00
Lieut. R.M. ..Gerald C. Rooney .. 1 Apr 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Michael Longridge, B.A. 14 Nov 99
Staff-Surgeon..John F. Hall, MB .... 1 Apr 01
Paymaster ....John E. Jones ..... 14 Nov 99
Chief Eng ....Charles J. James ....14 Nov 99
Engineer.....Thomas Pearce .....14 Nov 99
Sub Lieut .....Ralph Eliot ..... 9 Dec 01
Assist. Paym..Richard R. Hamer ..14 Nov 99
Assist-Eng.....Frank A. Butler.....14 Nov 99
Gunner .....(**T**)Charles Davidge 23 Oct 01
Boatswain ....William Rumbsy....14 Nov 99
Edward Penny.....14 Nov 99
Carpenter.....Frederick Lawrence 14 Nov 99
Clerk.....Geoffrey M. French 21 Nov 99
Commissioned at Chatham, 14th November, 1899.

TENDER,
'Kinsha.'

Digitized by Google

37*a* ARGONAUT, 16. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

China.

Captain.....George H. Cherry ..19 Apr 00
Commander ..Maurice Woollcombe 23 July01
Lieutenant ....Ernest L. C. Muntz 19 Apr 00
(G)Francis C. Brown19 Apr 00
Ronald S. J. Wigram19 Apr 00
Godfrey C. Echlin ..20 Feb 01
(T) Algernon H. C. Candy 1 Oct 01
Arthur V. Ross .. ..— Aug 00
William E. Middleton 11 Oct 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Archibald H. Reed (*act*) 7 Mar 01
William H. Fry (*act*) 14 Aug 01
Capt. R.M. ....Thomas H. Hawkins19 Apr 00
Lieut. R.M......Frederick S. Lindesay19 Apr 00
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Arthur J. Dexter, BA. 2 May 00
Staff Surg. ....Percy E. Maitland ..24 Apr 01
Paymaster.....Francis R. Luke.....19 Sept 01
Fleet Eng.....Arthur W. Turner ..19 Apr 00
Surgeon.....Samuel H. Woods, BA, MB. 19 Apr 00
Engineer .....Thomas W. Cleave...19 Apr 00
John B Wilshin .....19 Apr 00
Griffith W. Jones.....19 Apr 00
Sub-Lieut. ....Bertram H. M. Bradford 15 Oct 01
Assist. Paym. ..Gerald Solfleet .....17 Jan 01
Assist. Eng.....John H. C. Hearn....19 Apr 00
Francis Ranken ....19 Apr 00
Gunner.....William H. Farlow..14 Dec 06
Ernest S. Stone . .... 7 Sept 00
Boatswain ....Thomas McDermott 19 Apr 00
Carpenter.....James E. Pengelly ..19 Apr 00
Midshipman ..Aubrey Thomas ....19 Apr 00
Walter C. Lucas .. 19 Apr 00
James O. Elliot ....19 Apr 00
Kenneth Stobart....19 Apr 00
Henry G. O'Brien ..19 Apr 00
Frederic B. Coppin..19 Apr 00
Charles C. Bell.....19 Apr 00
M. Brock Birkett ....19 Apr 00
Walter J. S. Green ..19 Apr 00
Herbert B. Taylor ..15 May 00
Allan Baddeley ....15 Sept 00
Peregrine F. M. Fellowes 15 May 00
Ralph W. Wilkinson15 May 00
Ralph H. Deane ....15 May 00
Philip A. Shepherd .15 May 00
Bernard K. Boase ..15 Sept 00
Hon. Guy Stopford..15 Sept 00
Clerk.....Wentworth W. Stubbs 19 May 00
William J. A. Brown 19 Apr 00

Commissioned at Chatham, 13th April, 1900.

39 ARGUS, 2. S. *Tender for Coast Guard Service.*

300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 150 *N.D.*

Tender to 'Camperdown,' Lough Swilly.

For list of Officers serving on board, see page 342.)

40 ARIADNE, 16. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng. ....William Milton .... 3 Aug 97
Engineer .....Sydney M. G. Bryer 21 Nov 01
Gunner ..... Harry L. Gardener.. 24 Aug 01
Boatswain ....
Carpenter.....Benjamin J. Barter 23 Aug 00

(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

41 ARIEL, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5700 *F.D.*)

Tender to 'Theseus.'

Lieut. & Commr. Norman H. Carter 28 Nov 00
Engineer .... .Victor de Paris ....28 Aug 00
Sub-Lieut.... ...John W. Pugh ..... 8 Oct 01
Gunner.....William Donovan ...19 Apr 00

(Borne in 'Theseus.')

42 ARROGANT, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Channel Squadron.

Captain.....Henry C. B. Hulbert 18 Jan 01
Commander....Edward F. Bruen ...17 Aug 01
Lieutenant .....(G)Henry G. R. Bevan— Aug 01
(N) Charles H. R. Slingsby 15 Sept 00
Arthur A. Mellin.... 21 Nov 01
William L. W. Williams-Mason ..... 28 Feb 01
Charles W. Round-Turner 22 June 00
Lieut. R.M......Christopher B. Andrews 20 Aug 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John G. Gay, BA 16 Dec 01
Staff Surg.....George Wilson, M.B. 6 Feb 01
Paymaster ....Richard E. S. Sturgess 17 June 99
Staff Eng .....George A. Haggarty 25 May 96
Surgeon.....Robert Hughes.. ...15 Jan 01

Digitized by Google

Engineer.....Ivor E. S. Roberts ..20 Nov 01
Assist. Paym...Bernard A.S.Bromley 7 Sept 01
Assist. Eng......Charles E. M Roe ..14 Aug 00
Arthur R. Rice} ..... 8 *July* 01
Campbell Samson ...13 Aug 01
Gunner .....Robert Eaton ..... 19 Nov 00
(T)Henry Puddifoot15 Aug 99
Stephen W. Duckett (*act*)
1 July 01
Boatswain .....*Arthur Adams* ..... 1 Jan 00
Carpenter ....William A. Alcott ..26 Feb 01
Commissioned at Devonport 27th January, 1898.

43 ARROW, 1. *Twin Screw Gun Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

Rear-Admiral Pelham Aldrich .... 1 Sept 99

44 ASIA. *2nd Rate.*

3594 *Tons*.

Guard Ship of Reserve and Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent.
Portsmouth.

Captain .....William Wilson....24 June 01
Assist. Paym...Allison B. Hall.....21 Feb 01
(*As Assist. Paymaster-in-Charge and for Correspondence of Captain in charge of Dockyard Reserve.*)
Boatswain ....Samuel D. Woolley 29 May 01
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st October 1891.

45 ASSAYE, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons*.

I.H.P. 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

For the Naval Defence of India.
East Indies.

Lieut. & Com...R. Methven Lambert 1 Dec 00
Chief Eng. ....Alfred E. C. Deacon...12 Dec 99
Surgeon .....Edwin Folliott .....16 Nov 00
Engineer .....William B. Lakeman 7 Aug 00
Sub-Lieut. R.I.M.(N)Hubert M. K. Molliett ..... 1 Oct 01
John C. Ward ..... 1 Oct 01
Commissioned at Bombay, 1st April, 1898.

45*a* ASSISTANCE, *Steam Repair Ship.*

Chatham.

Captain.....Charles H. Dare ....14 Dec 00
Lieutenant ....(N)Arthur L. Ashby 17 Dec 01
Chief Engineer..John W. Ham .....21 Dec 00
Ch. Carpenter..James R. May .....14 Jan 01
Gunner.....(T)William J. Crothers 31 Jan 01
Boatswain ....William Wood .....24 Aug 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

46 ASTRÆA, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 7000. *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Temporarily attached to China Station.

Captain.....Casper J. Baker .... 4 Feb 01
Lieutenant ....*Sir* Douglas E. R. Brownrigg, *Bart.* ..15 June 99
(N) Gerald H. Welch15 June 99
Arthur A. Philbrick14 Aug 00
Charles N. Tindal Carill-Worsley.... 6 Nov 99
Chaplain & Naval Inst. } *Rev.* William G.Litchfield, MA ..... 1 Jan 01
Staff Surg. ....Robert Hardie, MB...15 June 99
Paymaster.....Robert E. Smith .... 8 June 99
Staff Engineer ..Frederick M. Cottam15 June 99
Surgeon.....Godfrey Taylor, BA, MB..... .....15 June 99
Sub-Lieut.....Hugh R. Tickell ....15 Jan 01
Assist Paym. ..Arthur M. Wells ....19 June 99
Assist. Eng......Arthur C. Hall .....15 June 99
Henry Burt (*proby*) ..13 Aug 01
Gunner .....William Honer .....15 June 99
(T) Frank Hill .....15 June 99
Boatswain.....*George Wybron* .....15 June 99
Carpenter.....Richard T. Morey....15 June 99
Midshipman....R. Watkins Grubb..11 Sept 99
John A. V. Gravenerll Sept 99
Cyril D. Fenn .....11 Sept 99
Arthur. K Gregory 11 Sept 99
Richard K. Philpott 11 Sept 99
Edward T. Marshall15 Sept 99
Sydney K. Mason....15 Sept 99
Joseph Newill..... 16 Oct 01
Commissioned at Chatham, 15th June, 1899.

48. (*See p.* 322.)

52 AURORA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

5600 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (8500 *F.D.*)

China.

Captain.....Edward H. Bayly, C.B. 16 Feb 99
Commander....Cecil F. Dampier....14 Aug 00
Lieutenant ....(G)Arthur G. Smith 16 Feb 99
(N)Charles S. Wills 16 Feb 99
Charles D. Roper....16 Feb 99
Walter J. Matthews 16 Feb 99
Frederick B. Noble 14 Nov 00
Frederick E. K. Strong 12 Aug 01
Capt. R.M......Nowell F. E. G. Sampson-Way .....20 Sept 00
Chaplain & Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* Augustine R. Price, B.A. 16 Feb 99
Fleet Surgeon ..William M. Lory....16 Feb 99

Digitized by Google

Staff Paymaster Arthur W. Morrell..16 Feb 99
Fleet Engineer..William J. Mabb....16 Feb 99
Surgeon.....Edward F. Power ..16 Feb 99
Engineer .....Gilbert H. Page ....16 Feb 99
Sub-Lieut. ....Clive C. H. Maitland-Addison ....23 Nov 00
Assist. Paym. ..Augustus P. Hughes16 Feb 99
Assist. Eng. ....Arthur E. Cossey....16 Feb 99
James J. Sargent ....16 Feb 99
Gunner.....George E. Cock ....20 Aug 00
(T)Ernest C. Hooper16 Feb 99
Boatswain ....Thomas Stapleton...22 Feb 99
Carpenter.....William G. Lanclett 16 Feb 99
Midshipman....Robert H. Clark-Hall 11 July99
Cecil R. Hemans ..16 Feb 99
Knightley H. Benson 15 Sept 00
Henry C. Halahan ..16 Feb 99
Cecil H. H. Sams... 16 Feb 99
Arthur F. Crutchley15 May 99
Leopold A. Bernays 15 May 99
Francis W. D. Twigg15 Sept 00
Evan H. Martin ....15 Jan 00
Geoffrey T.S.Saundby15 Jan 00
Robert F. D. Fitz-Gibbon .... 15 Feb 01
Arthur B. St. John.. 15 Feb 01
Clerk.....*Ernest E. P. Foreman* 2 Apr 00
Commissioned at Devonport, 16th February, 1899.

TENDER.
'Otter.'

53 AUSTRALIA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (8500 *F.D.*)

Coast Guard Ship.

Southampton Water.

Captain.....George Neville, M.V.O.20 Jan 00
Commander ...Cuthbert G. Chapman 22 Jan 01
Lieutenant ....(G)Maurice S Fitz-Maurice ..... 23 Aug 01
(N)Humphrey W. Bowring ..... 24 Aug 01
Basil V. Brooke .... 3 Oct 01
Edmund H. Jellicoe 21 Aug 01
Lieut. R.N.R...William E. Smith (*act*) 15 Jan 01
Captain R.M. ..Guy V. Robinson .. 23 Mar 00
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles M. Vaughan, L.TH. 13 Jan 01
Staff Surg. ....Alfred M. Page ..... 4 July 00
Fleet Paym.....Robert L. Hoskyn ..15 Oct 01
Chief Eng......Frank D. Thomsett 10 Dec 01
Surgeon .....James H. Fergusson 25 Nov 01
Engineer.....George H. Scullard 23 Mar 00
Assist. Paym...John H. Feesey.... 19 Feb 01
Gunner .....Alfred Gamblen ....30 Jan 00
George W. Hawkins 14 Dec 00
Ernest W. Edmonds (*act*) .....16 Nov 01
Boatswain ....James McGeachy....21 Jan 01
(T) Charles Gill .... 19 Feb 01
Carpenter.....Arthur A. Haines ..18 Aug 99
Artif. Eng......David E. McFarlane (*act*).....23 Apr 00
Assist. Clerk.....Frank L. Horsey (*lent*) 15 July 01

Officers borne for service on shore.
Lieut. (retired)..*Mansfield G. Smith-Cumming* .....26 Nov 98
(*For special service at Southampton*)
Fleet Paym. ..*John K. Mosse* ..... 10 Sept 01
Richard E. Moore .... 1 Feb 01
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 8th June, 1893.
For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page 340

TENDER.
'Spanker.'

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Frances.' 'Spy.'

53a AVON, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Chatham.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'
Lieut. & Com....John W. E. Townsend 4 Nov 01
Engineer .....Thomas H. Turner .. 5 Oct 00
Sub-Lieut. ....Kenneth Gofton-Salmond .....15 Oct 01
Gunner .....Frederick G. Worley (*act*) 14 Aug 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

53b BACCHANTE, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

Chatham.
Chief Engineer..Albert E. Cox .... 7 Mar 01
Assist Eng. ....Harold Clift.....17 Dec 01
Gunner.....Ernest H. Read ....29 Apr 01
Boatswain ....George W. Bracey ...21 June 01
Carpenter.....James Bounsall ....17 Sept 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)

54 BADGER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun Boat. 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Devonport.
Tender to 'Cambridge.'
Gunner .....Frederick J. Palmer 28 Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

55 BANSHEE, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4400 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Royal Sovereign.'
Lieut. & Com. ..Alan C. Bruce.....28 July 00
Engineer .....William A. P. Smith16 Nov 00
Sub-Lieut .....Claude W. B. Scobell 1 June 01
Gunner .....Edward E. Daly ...26 Mar 01
(*Borne in 'Royal Sovereign.'*)

Digitized by Google

57 BARFLEUR, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,500 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

On passage to England.

Rear Admiral..*Sir* James A. T. Bruce KCMG 26 Oct 99
Flag Lieut. ....Francis R. Wrottesley 26 Oct 99
Secretary .....Graham Hewlett ..26 Oct 99

Captain.....*Sir* George J. S. Warrender, *Bart.* 26 Oct 99
Commander....(N)Rowland Nugent—Aug 01
Cecil S. Hickley.... 13 Aug 00
Lieutenant ....(T)Frederick L. Field 16 July 98
(G)Hubert Lynes ..23 Nov 00
(I) Valentine E. B. Phillimore.
DSO.....27 May 98
Rupert S. Williams 27 May 98
Edward C. Kennedy..20 Feb 00
William H.H.S. Thomson 15 Jan 01
Denis A. R. Kirwan 31 Dec 00
Major R.M. ....Cunliffe McN. Parsons 30 June 01
Lieut. R.N.A... Robert E Kilvert....14 Jun 01
Lieut. R.M. ....Charles D. Harmar...30 Aug 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George M. Fichborne. BA. ..... 1 Oct 98
Staff Surg. .....James McC. Martin. DSO. 20 July 00
Fleet Paym.....Charles A. F. Dunbar 22 Aug 00
Fleet Eng. ....George Parsons ..... 3 June 98
Nav. Instr. ....Henry W. Midgley, BA. 15 June 98
Surgeon .....Arthur Gaskell, FRCS. 1 Apr 01
(I)Alexander T. Wysard ..... 1 Oct 98
Engineer .....Edgar C. Smith .... 3 June 98
Assist. Paym...Alfred E. Aylen .. 8 June 98
Assist. Engineer Percy F. Griffiths *(temp.)* 10 May 01
Francis B. O'Dougherty 21 Aug 01
Charles P. W. Bartlett 3 June 98
Gunner .....Albert J Harod .... 3 June 98
Alfred W. Knight .... Jan 01
Boatswain ....John Peam..... 3 June 98
Sg. Boatswain William H. J C. Champion ..... 3 Nov 99
Carpenter.....John McLeod..... 6 Apr 00
Midshipman ..George L. Browne..10 Oct 98
Francis N. A. Cromie 27 May 98
Basil J. D. Guy V.C. 15 May 98
James S. C. Salmond 10 Oct 98
Richard B. England 15 May 98
Midshipman ..Gerald F. Longhurst 15 Sept 98
Lionel H. Shore ....15 Sept 98
Hugh C. Johnson ..15 May 98
Sydney Hopkins....15 May 00
Clerk .....John L Syson .....11 Dec 00
William D. T. Morrish 5 May 00

Recommissioned, 1st October, 1898.

58 BARHAM, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1830 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 3200 *N.D.* (4,700 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Commander....Godfrey H.B. Mundy 11 Jan 01
Lieutenant ....(N)Henry J. de W. Kitcat ..... 3 Oct 99
Lieutenant .....Reginald E. Carr 3 Oct 99
Lawrence W. Braithwaite 17 Aug 01
Lieut. R.N.R....Charles Acton *(act)*..12 Mar 01
Staff Surgeon ..James M. France .... 3 Oct 99
Paymaster ....Gilbert Graham .... 3 Oct 99
Chief Engineer..Henry J. Turner ....13 Mar 01
Gunner.....Malcolm A. McKenzie 3 Oct 99
Artif. Engineer Lionel Self ..... 3 Oct 99

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd October, 1899.

58*a* BARRACOUTA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1750 *N.D.* (3000 *F.D.*)

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Commander....Selby H. B. Ash .... 1 Apr 01
Lieutenant.....Hubert S. Cardale .. 24 Oct 00
Montagu H. Lubbock 28 Aug 99
(N)Harry W. C. Hughes ..... 22 Apr 01
Staff Surgeon...Charles M. Beadnell 24 Oct 00
Paymaster.....Henry Horniman .. 7 June 01
Engineer.....Alfred H. Moysey .. 24 Oct 00
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer)
Sub-Lt. R.N.R. Charles T. Keigwin *(act)* 5 Mar 01
Gunner.....William Hall ..... 24 Oct 00
Thomas J. Jehan ..... 24 Oct 00
Artif. Engineer.George G. Finch .... 24 Oct 00

Recommissioned at Simon's Bay, 24th October, 1900.

Digitized by Google

59 BARROSA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1750 *N.D.* (3000 *F.D.*)

Haulbowline.

Lieutenant....(N)
Gunner.....Henry J. Martin .... 5 Dec 01
Carpenter ....James G. Rogers..... 25 May 01

(Borne in 'Vivid.')

59*a* BASILISK, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1170 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.* (2000 *F.D.*)

S.E. coast of America.

Commander....Arthur Dodgson .. .22 Mar 00
Lieutenant ....(N)Charles W. Beckwith 22 Mar 00
George Trewby ....22 Mar 00
Norman H. Rankin... 4 July 01
Paymaster .....Reginald P. Walker *(act)* 22 Mar 00
Chief Engineer Henry T Knapman 22 Mar 00
Surgeon.....Thomas E. Honey, M.D. 22 Mar 00
Sub-Lieut..... Richard T. W. Ferrand 1 June 01
Gunner .....Thomas Beale .....22 Mar 00

Commissioned at Sheerness, 22nd March, 1900.

59*b* BAT. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P* (5900 *F.D.*)

Devonport.
Tender to 'Triumph.'

Commander ..Roger J. B. Keyes ... 1 May 01
Engineer .. ...Septimus Ham.....15 Nov 98

(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)

Sub-Lieut. ... Eric C. Collard.... 21 June 01
Gunner.....Thomas H. Pellew ..21 Jan 01

(Borne in 'Triumph.')

60 BEAGLE, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1170 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.* (2000 *F.D.*)

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Commander....Henry V. W. Elliott 21 May 01
Lieutenant ....John E Cameron ..21 May 01
(N)Richard Horne 21 May 01
Humphrey T. Walwyn 21 May 01
Paymaster ....Wilfrid J. A. Carter 21 May 01
Surgeon .....Alexander G. W. Bowen, BA, MB.. .....21 May 01
Engineer.....Edward W. Liversidge 21 May 01

(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)

Sub-Lieutenant John P. R. Marriott..12 Oct 01
Gunner .....William C. Hunt *(act)* 21 May 01
Midshipman ..Anthony L. H. D. Coke 14 Oct 01

(Lent from 'Gibraltar.')

Ernest C. Brent ....14 Oct 01

(Lent from 'Gibraltar.')

Commissioned at Portsmouth. 21*st* May, 1901.

61 BEDFORD, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

9800 *Tons* *I H P* 21,000 *N.D.*

(At the Works of the Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Glasgow.)

Staff Eng.....Frederick J. Flood..21 Aug 01
Carpenter ....Charles Dean .....24 Sept 01

(Borne in 'Vivid.')

62 BELLEROPHON, 20. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class Armoured.*

7550 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(N)Ivan G. Humpherys 1 Nov 01
Fleet Eng.....Henry S. Rashbrook 15 May 00
Gunner .....Richard J. Outlin ..13 Oct 01
Boatswain .... William Taylor ....15 June 01
Carpenter .....John A. Brown ..... 3 Apr 01

(Borne in 'Vivid.')

63 BELLONA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1830 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 3200 *N.D.* (4700 *F.D.*)

Employed on Fishery Duties under the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.

Commander....Hubert Grant-Dalton 1 Nov 00
Lieutenant.....Hugh Edwards .... 1 Feb 01
Walter A. E. Critchley 20 Sept 99
(N)William G. H. Bickford 17 Dec 01
George D. H. MacKinnon 10 Apr 00
Paymaster ....Cuthbert H. Rodham 3 Apr 01
Chief Engineer William J. Hender ..14 Nov 99
Surgeon.....Frank Bradshaw, B.A. M.B. 28 Feb 00
Sub. Lieut .....John H. Knight.....8 Dec 01
Gunner .....William A. Rhind ....14 Nov 99
Art. Eng.....John Kennedy .....14 Nov 99

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 14*th November,* 1899, *with Officers turned over from 'Blonde.'*

The dates prior to 14*th November,* 1899, *are the dates on which Officers were appointed for 'Blonde.'*

64 BENBOW, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class Armoured.*

Coast Guard Ship.

10,600 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7500 *N.D.* (11,500 *F.D.*)

Greenock.

Captain.... ...Francis R. Pelly ....18 June 01
Commander....Henry D. Wilkin. DSO ....30 May 01
(N)Charles F. Henderson — Aug 01
Lieutenant....Henry Thompson .. — Aug 01
(G)Percy T. H. Beamish —Aug 01
Alfred C. Dewar ....20 Nov 00
Fitzroy, H Hall .... 5 June 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Arthur J. Fortnum *(act)* 1 Nov 01
Capt. R.M. ....John E. Crowther .. 1 Nov 01
Chaplain .....

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surg.....George D. Twigg, FRCS..... 8 Sept 01
Staff Paym.....John M. Lowry .... 4 Mar 99
Fleet Eng. ....Charles H. Pellow ..25June 01
Surgeon.....Alexander C. Renwick, MB. ..... 14 Feb 01
Engineer .....Rayner Davis ... 31 Jan 01
Archibald W. Maconochie 19 Mar 01
Assist. Paym...Rowland G. Robinson 21 May 01
Gunner .....John P. Compton 9 Jan 00
(T) Will am Dunlop (*act*) .....28 June 01
Boatswain ....John W. Harris ....13 June 01
Thomas E. Lampard (*act*) 4 Dec 00
Carpenter .....Henry J. Lidley ....19 Nov 01
Recommissioned at Chatham, 23rd May 1894.
(*For list of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service—see page 341.*)

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Squirrel.'
'Starling.'

64*a* BERWICK, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

9800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*
(*Building by Beardmore & Co., Glasgow.*)
Engineer .....Arthur S. W. Durston 1 Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

64*b* BITTERN, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)
Chatham.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'
Engineer.....Charles V. Eyre .... 1 Jan 00
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

65 BLACK PRINCE. *Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9210 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.*
Training Ship for Boys.
Queenstown.
Commander ....Reginald B. Colmore 15 Jan 01
Lieutenant .....Henry R. Heathcote 1 Aug 00
James H. Aitken.... 15 Mar 01
Chaplain and Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Thomas Kane, BA ..... 5 Sept 01
Staff Surg. .....John Moore BA, MD 19 June 01
Staff Paym......James H. F. Campion 9 Sept 99
Engineer. ....Herbert J. Little ..... 6 Apr 00
(*In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.*)
Assist. Paym....Augustus E. Tabuteau 15 Nov 01
Gunner .....James J. Smith..... 1 Nov 00
Theobald Breen ....24 Oct 01
John D. Sumner ....12 Dec 01
Boatswain .....Frederick A. Jefferies 1 July 01
Samuel J. Hill ..... 1 July 01
(*As Regulating Boatswain.*)
George A. Bennett (*act*).....25 Feb 01
Carpenter .....Charles R. Edwards 1 Nov 00
*H. Schoolmaster*James May .....15 Feb 99
Commissioned at Devonport, 21st January, 1899.

66 BLAKE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9000 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 13,000 *N.D.* (20,000 *F.D.*)
Devonp rt.
Lieutenant ....(N) Judge D'Arcy ...15 July 01
Fleet Eng......Frederick A. Cocks 15 July 01
Gunner.....Solomon Ayres..... 15 July 01
Boatswain.....Richard N. Saxon....15 July 01
Carpenter ....John S. Broad.....15 July 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

67 BLANCHE, 6 *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1750 *N.D.* (3000 *F.D.*)
Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.
Commander....Murray T. Parks . 20 Nov 00
Lieutenant .....(N) Algernon W. Abbott 18 Oct 01
Arthur G. Warren ...20 Nov 00
Robert C. Hocking ..20 Nov 00
Paymaster .... John K. Watson .....26 Sept 01
Surgeon .....George A. S. Bell ..20 Nov 00
Engineer .....William W. Pearce ..20 Nov 00
(*In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.*)
Sub-Lieut., R.N.R. } Harold E. Jackson (*act*) .....17 Sept 01
Gunner .....Albert Whiting .....20 Nov 00
Boatswain ....*Samuel J. Redman* . 20 Nov 00
Artif. Eng. ..Thomas J. Wells....20 Nov 00
Midshipman ..*Charles H. Jones....19 June 01
*Archibald C. W. Domvile 19 June 01
Clerk .....*James M. L. Cusack*...13 July 01
Commissioned at Devonport 20th November, 1900.
* *Lent from 'Gibraltar.'*

68 BLAZER, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

68*a* BLENHEIM, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

9000 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 13,000 *N.D.* (20,000 *F.D.*)

China.

Captain	Frank H. Henderson, CMG	1 Jan 01
Commander	John E. Drummond	4 Sept 01
Lieutenant	(G) Ralph P. Clutton	1 Jan 01
	(N) Stanley B. Norfolk	1 Jan 01
	(T) Richard F. H. H. Mahon	1 Jan 01
	Hampden G. Duff	1 Jan 01
	Reginald C. L. Owen	10 Jan 01
	Frederick P. Norman	1 Jan 01
	Gerald L. Parnell	1 Jan 01
Lieut. R.N.R	Edwin D. Simpson-Baikie *(act)*	1 Jan 01
Captain R.M.	Trant B. Luard	1 Jan 01
Chaplain	*Rev.* James H. Robertson, M.A.	1 Jan 01
Fleet Paym.	Bernard G. Lloyd-Evans	1 Jan 01
Staff Surgeon	Chaworth L. Nolan, MB	1 Jan 01
Staff Eng.	Frederick H. Dart	1 Jan 01
Naval Inst.	Francis H. Batchellor, BA	1 Jan 01
Surgeon	Henry W. W. Townsend, BA	1 Jan 01
Engineer	William H. Murray	1 Jan 01
Sub-Lieut.	Loftus W. Jones	1 July 01
Assist. Paym.	Geoffrey P. Silver	1 Jan 01
Assist. Eng.	Gerald Moore	1 Jan 01
	Sidney N. Hardcastle *(temp.)*	1 Jan 01
	John R. Macey	1 Jan 01
	Frederick W. Bromley	1 Jan 01
Gunner	George E. Casley	1 Jan 01
Boatswain	George Tamblin	1 Jan 01
	John C. Dugdale	1 Jan 01
Carpenter	Walter Harris	1 Jan 01
Midshipman	Frederick W. Law	1 Jan 01
	Edward G. de S. Jukes-Hughes	1 Jan 01
	George L. D. Gibbs	1 Jan 01
	Hugh D. Hamilton	1 Jan 01
	William C. Pearse	1 Jan 01
	Richard H. O. Lane-Poole	1 Jan 01
	William Burrows	1 Jan 01
	Gerald C. Harrison	1 Jan 01
	Henry E. Harvey	1 Jan 01
	Norman A. K. Money	1 Jan 01
	Charles B. M. McK. Pringle	1 Jan 01
	Sydney K. Smyth	1 Jan 01
	Godfrey Herbert	1 Jan 01
	John H. K. Clegg	1 Jan 01
	John A. Scott	15 Jan 01
	Harold R. Thrupp	15 Jan 01
Clerk	Sydney G. Andrews	1 Jan 01
Assist. Clerk	Thomas O. Mackie	1 Jan 01

Commissioned at Chatham, 1st January, 1901.

TENDER.

'Handy.'

69 BLONDE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1750 *N.D.* (3000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Gunner	Robert H. Kitt	9 July 01

(Borne in 'Vivid.')

70 BLOODHOUND. *Twin Screw Gun-boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons. I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

Chief Gunner	(T) Michael J. Ahern	5 Apr 99

(Borne in 'Vernon.')

72 BONAVENTURE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Staff Eng.	Frederick P. Smith	30 Aug 01
Gunner	William A. Price	30 Aug 01
Carpenter	Ernest S. Plant	30 Aug 01

(Borne in 'Vivid.')

72*a* BONETTA, 1, *Twin Screw Iron Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons. I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Gunner	Alfred G. Weeks	14 Dec 00

(Borne in 'Cambridge.')

72*b* BOOMERANG, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-boat, 1st Class. For the protection of Floating Trade in Australasian Waters.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Chief Eng.	Percy Bingham	31 Aug 01

(Borne in 'Royal Arthur.')

73 BOSCAWEN. *Training Ship for Boys.*

4579 *Tons.*

Portland

Captain	Thomas H. M. Jerram	1 Sept 99

(And to assist Inspecting Captain of Boys' Training Ships.)

Digitized by Google

Commander....George C. Cav'ey.... 1 Nov 01
Lieutenant....Peter W. E. Hill ... . 1 Mar 01
Charles F. Ballard ..28 Nov 01
Chaplain and Nav. Inst.} *Rev.* Walter B. K. Francis, M A. .....24 Jan 99
Staff Surg..... *George A. Dreaper*... 25 Sept 0
(*For charge of sick quarters at Portland.*)
Edward B. Pickthorn 9 Nov 01
Staff Paym....Charles E. A. Woolley 29 Nov 01
Herbert N. Dymott 7 Sept 00
Paymaster ....Ralph B. H. Moore ..10 Sept 00
Harry G. Wilson .... 4 Apr 01
Gunner.....William E. C. John-on 4 Aug 00
William A. Hooper ..23 Oct 00
Frank E. Lowman 1 Nov 00
Boatswain ... Jack G. Sturt ..... 1 June 01
Samuel J. Wills ....21 June 01
Herbert E. Sawyers..11 Oct 00
Carpenter.....Richard Turner .... 17 Aug 99
H. Schoolmaster John W. Morgan .. 1 Jan 01
Assist. Clerk ..*Silas B. C. Carter* ....15 Jan 01
Charles S. Strange (lent) 15 July 01
Hugh M. Richardson (lent)
15 July 01
The following Officers are borne as additional.
Lieutenant ....*George M. Mansel (ret. red)* ..... 26 July 01
(*For special service at Portland*)
Hon. Lieut. (*Retired*) *James Horrigan*
26 July 01
(*For coaling duties.*)
Boatswain ....*Edward A. Swinnock* 26 July 01
(*For special service at Portland.*)
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st Jan. 1877.
(*New Books opened, 1st July* 1898.)

TENDERS

'Agincourt.'	'Seaflower.'
'Dolphin.'	'Wanderer'
'Minotaur.'	

74 BOUNCER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Sheerness.
Tender to 'Wildfire.

75 BOXER, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

265 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4300 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Ramillies.'
Lieut. & Com...Henry C. R. Brocklebank 1 Jan 02
Engineer .....Ernest Barr .....15 Sept 99
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
Sub. Lieut. ....Benjamin C. Greatorex 14 Nov 01
Gunner. .....Michael Hall .....29 Aug 01
(*Borne in 'Ramillies.'*)

76 BRAMBLE, 6. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 900 *N.D* (1300 *F.D.*)
China.
Lieut & Com. ..Francis M. Leake ..28 June 00
Lieutenant ....Malcolm H. S. Macdonald 28 June 00
(**N**) Francis M. Hodgson 28 June 00
Surgeon.....John W. Bird .....28 June 00
Gunner .....William J. Rowe....28 June 00
Artif. Eng. ....Francis G. Blake....28 June 00
Commissioned at Devonport, 28th June, 1900.

76*a* BRAZEN, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

315 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5800 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Victory.'
Lieut & Com. ..Cecil E. Rooke ..... 7 Oct 01
Engineer .....Thomas O. Jameson 27 Dec 00
Sub. Lieut. ....Nelson Wheelwright 6 Dec 01
Gunner .....Christopher J. Dunnaway 14 Mar 01
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

77 BRILLIANT, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)
Cruiser Squadron.
Captain .....Hugh P. Williams .. 1 Oct 01
Lieutenants....(**G**) Arthur C Stewart 1 Oct 01
(**N**) Alexander G Wright 1 Oct 01
Francis W Roberts.. 1 Oct 01
Wion de M. Egerton 1 Oct 01
Staff Surg. ....James J. Walsh, M B. 1 Oct 01
Paymaster ....Beauchamp U. Colclough .... 1 Oct 01
Chief Eng. ....George Pascoe ..... 1 Oct 01
Sub.-Lieut. ....Frederick G. Bingley 1 Oct 01
Assist. Eng. .....Frank L. Crook ..... 1 Oct 01
Ernest Nibbs ..... 1 Oct 01
Gunner .....Albert J. Dougherty 1 Oct 01
(**T**) Albert J. Frankland ..... 1 Oct 01
Boatswain .....Frederick Jones .... 1 Oct 01
Carpenter.....Walter J. Ward .... 1 Oct 01
Clerk .....Sydney J. Wright .. 1 Oct 01
Commissioned at Portsmouth 1st October, 1901.

78 BRISK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2200 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
China.
(*Will be relieved by H.M.S. 'Fearless.'*)
Commander....Edward H. Martin 20 July 01
Lieutenant ....Norman L. Stanley..10 Nov 98
Richard H. Colenso..18 Nov 98
(**N**) Cecil A. Severn..10 Nov 98
Arthur K. Betty ....14 Nov 00
Staff Surgeon ..Jonathan Shand, M.B.10 Nov 98
Paymaster .....Harry Foden (*act*)..15 Feb 00
Staff Eng...... Edward J. Edgar....10 Nov 98
Sub-Lieut. ....
Gunner.....(**T**) Ernest Roper .....10 Nov 98
Art. Eng......George Betteridge ..20 Feb 00
Commissioned at Chatham, 10 November, 1898.

79 BRITANNIA, *Training Ship for Naval Cadets.*

6201 *Tons.*
Dartmouth.
Captain.....Michael P. O'Callaghan, C.B. .....20 Feb 00
Commander ..E. Hyde Parker .... 2 Jan 02

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....(N)John C.T.Glossop 7 Jan 00
(And for Service with Cadets.)
Louis C. S Woollcombe 4 Feb 01
Frank O. Lewis ....29 Apr 00
Walter L. Allen ....25 Aug 99
George K. Chetwode 21 May01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur W. Plant, M.A. 1 Sept 96
Fleet Surg......Arthur W. May..... 15 Jan 01
(And for Sick Quarters.)
Fleet Paymaster Charles Vawdrey .. 1 Feb 01
Surgeon .....Albert O. Bobardt, MD 3 Sept 01
John St. J. Murphy 25 Mar 01
Engineer .....Edward P. St. J. Benn 12 Nov 01
(For Instruction of Cadets in Steam, &c.)
Assist. Paym...Edgar B. Swan ....20 Mar 00
Chief Car. .....Thomas H. Stidston 1 July 99
Boatswain ....James Boyle ..... 12 Sept 01

Officers borne for Service with Naval Cadets :—
Naval Inst.. William L. Healey ....14 Jan 97
Rev. Nisbett B. Lodge, BA 31 Jan 96
Edward M. Tims, B.A. 8 Sept 84
Charles Morgan, MA...15 Sept 99
George P. Edwards, BA. 15 Sept 99
Arnold, Cleeve, BA....15 Jan 01
Basil S. Hartley, B.A. ..12 Sept 98
Alexander E. Monro, BA ....23 Mar 01
Maurice A. Ainslie, BA.. 8 July 01
Instructor in Natural Science } Ernest T. Warner, BA 20 Sept 00
Instructors in Drawing. } John H. Spanton ..12 Dec 67
P. C. Smallfield..... 1 Sept 88
Instructors in French. } Paul Brunel ..... 1 Feb 75
Leon E. Delbos, MA..30 Jan 87
Instructor in English Literature. } Hamilton Williams, M.A. 20 Jan 77
Gunner.....Thomas W. Powell.. 2 Feb 01
Boatswain ....Samuel Tozer ..... 9 May 01

Officers borne for 'Racer.'
Commander... (N)*Michael S. Beatty* 12 Nov 99
Engineer .....*Francis J. Sercombe* ..26 Sept 96
Boatswain ....*Ernest Noakes*..... 22 Feb 00

Officer borne for 'Wave.'
Boatswain ....*William Goffin* ..... 9 May 01
New Books opened, 1st July 1897.
TENDER.
'Racer.'

80 BRITOMART, 6. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 900 *N.D.* (1300 *F.D.*)
China.
Lieut. & Com...Edward A. Baird ....14 Jan 01
Lieutenant .....Charles S. Forbes ..28 June 00
Surgeon..... Gera'd B. Brown ..28 June 00
Sub-Lieut. .. (N)John A. Fellows 28 June 00
Gunner.....James Rundle ..... 1 Mar 01
Artif. Eng.....George S. Orchard ..28 June 00
Commissioned at Devonport, 28th June, 1900.

82 BRITON (*late* 'BRILLIANT'), *6th Rate. Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1408 *Tons.*
Inverness, N.B.
Lieut. & Com. ..Alexander Y. C. M. Spearman 30 Aug 98
Staff Surg.....William G. K. Barnes *(tempy)* MD ..... 1 Oct 01
Chief Gunner..Daniel W. Hawkins 22 Jan 00
Gunner.....Leonard Slight *(tempy)* 1 Oct 01
New Books opened 1st April, 1881.

83 BRUIZER, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

265 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4300 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Canopus.'
Lieut. & Com...R. C. Kemble Lambert 10 Aug 00
Engineer .....Walter Edwards ....28 July 98
(In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.)
Sub-Lieut. ....Edward M. C. Rutherfoord 7 Feb 01
Gunner.....James Wallace.....26 May 99
(Borne in 'Canopus.')

84 BULLDOG, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Cambridge.'
Gunner .....Robert J. Sweet ....20 Nov 00
(Borne in 'Cambridge.')

86 BULLFINCH, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

345 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5800 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Engineer .....James P. Leahy .... 5 Sept 01
(In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.)
(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

86*a* BULWARK, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Lieutenant ....(N)
Fleet Eng. ....James J. Frost .....25 Nov 99
Engineer .....Frank S. Moss .....30 Nov 01
John W. J Sellex...10 Apr 01
Chief Gunner..John S. Ferraro . ..28 Nov 00
Boatswain ....John Millard ..... 8 Oct 01
Carpenter.....George H. Porter....16 Oct 99
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

Digitized by Google

87 BUSTARD, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Sheerness.
Tender to 'Wildfire.'

Gunner.....Arthur J. Cooper....15 Aug 01
(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)

88 BUZZARD, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.* (2000 *F.D.*)
North America and West Indies.

Commander ..Leicester F. G. Tippinge 29 Nov 98
Lieutenant ....Ernest Henslowe....29 Nov 98
Claud D. Burney....29 Nov 98
(N)Oliver L. Beck..29 Nov 98
Paymaster ....William H. Le Brun 29 Nov 98
Surgeon.....Edward Cooper ....29 Nov 98
Engineer .....Richard Bryan ....12 Dec 99
(*In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.*)
Gunner.....David Burnett .....29 Nov 98
William H. Ingham 27 Nov 00
Commissioned at Sheerness 29 Nov. 1898.

---

89 CÆSAR, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

14,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.

Captain.....John Ferris. .... 23 Oct 00
Commander....Charles L Vaughan-Lee 19July00
Lieutenant.....Henry Blackett.....24 Dec 00
(N)Robert N. Lawson 1 Jan 02
(G)Philip Franklin 25 Aug 00
Walter A.E.Critchley 20 Nov 01
(T)William L Elder 14 Sept 01
Dennis A. H. Larking 1 Feb 01
Robert R. Gossett .. 23 Aug 01
William F. Sells.... 9 May 01
Lieut. R.N.R....Herbert Maude (*act*)16 Sept 01
Capt. R.M. ....(I)ohn B Noble.... 24 Dec 00
Lieut. R.M.A... George C. Woodcock 24 Dec 00
Lieut. R.M. .....Cecil E. S. Wright .. 14Sept 01
Chaplain & Naval Inst. } *Rev.* John H. S. Bailey, BA 19 Nov 00
Staff Surg. ....Joseph R. McDonnell, MD 16 Sept 01
Staff Paym.....Denham R. Kelsey 21 Sept 01
Fleet Engr.....Henry J. J. G. Moon 9 Aug 01
Surgeon... ....Robert R. Fasson, MB 24 Dec 00
Engineer ....Walter Stokes .... 13 Jan 98
Assist. Paym. ...Cyril C. Boulton.... 14 Sept 01
Assist. Eng......Jesse H. Harrison .. 24 Dec 00
Edward L. Dyke Acland..... 14 Sept 01
Hubert Goold ..... 4 Oct 00
Richard G. King .... 10 Dec 00
Ch. Carpenter ...George T. Grant.... 24 Dec 00
Gunner.....Frederick Foster.... 24 Dec 00
Walter Binnie (*act*) 18 Mar 01
Boatswain ....Thomas Selley .... 28 Aug 01
William J. H. Rees (*act*) ..... 24 Dec 00
Sig. Boatswain
Midshipman ..Sydney B. Richardson 24 Dec 00
Hon. Charles F. Cavendish 15 Sept 00
(*Lent to 'Renown' 24 Nov* 00.)
John E. N. Murdoch 15 Sept 00
Kenneth D. W. Macpherson 15 Sept 00
Harry Spencer..... 15 Sept 00
Reginald Gregory 15 Sept 00
Eric Q. Carter .... 15 Sept 00
Owen T. H. Phillips 15 Sept 00
Clement R. Dane .. 1 Nov 00
Wilfrid G.H. Cree .. 15 May 00
Vincent M. Cooper 15 May 00
Evelyn H. B. L. Scrivener.....26 Oct 01
(*Lent from 'Diana.'*)
George W. S. Seton 14 Sept 01
Clerk ....Cyril W. Capner .. 26 Oct 99

Recommissioned at Gibraltar, 14th September, 1901, with officers, &c., turned over from H.M.S. 'Empress of India.' The dates prior to 14 September, 1901, are dates of former appointment to 'Empress of Ind a,' or to 'Cæsar' (old commission).

TENDERS.
'Coquette.'
'Myrmidon.'

90 CALEDONIA, *2nd Rate.* (late 'IMPREGNABLE').

3880 *Tons.*

Training Ship for Boys.
Queensferry, North Britain.

Commander ..*Hon.* Robert F. Boyle ..27 July 01
Lieutenant ....Michael H. Hodges.. 1 Oct 01
George H. H. Holden 1 Nov 01
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Thomas T. Griffiths, MA .....4 Apr 01
Staff Surg.....William H. Norman 9 Mar 01
Staff Paym..... William E. E. Read 27 Apr 99
Surgeon.....Herbert H. Gill, MB. 31 Aug 01
Assist Paym. ..Francis J. K. Melsome 6 Oct 01
Gunner .....Arthur H. Ridgers..15 Aug 99
James Donovan..... 9 Apr 00
William J. Webb ....25 Jan 00

Digitized by Google

Boatswain ....John Allen .....14 Dec 01
John Morrison .....12 Oct 01
William A. Collins 9 Apr 00
Carpenter.....George Betenson ..11 July 99
*H.Schoolmaster*Charles Mason ..... 1 Apr 01
Assist. Clerk ..*Hugh R. Stock (lent)*...15 July 01
Commissioned at Devonport,22nd September,1891

91 CALLIOPE, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2770 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2700 *N.D.* (4000 *F.D.*)
Particular Service.
Tender to 'Northampton.'

Captain.....Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney .....26 Mar 00
Lieutenant ....Henry Luxmoore ....21 Jan 01
(N)William A. H. Kelly 24 Jan 99
Lionel J. G.Anderson 25Sept 00
Henry E. F. Aylmer 31 Jan 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frank Icely, MA12 Jan 01
Paymaster ....Frederick R. Waymouth 4 July 00
Surgeon .....John W. Craig, MB..23 Apr 01
Engineer .....William H. S. Moysey27June01
(In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.)
Gunner.....Walter J. Pavey ....28 Oct 01
Boatswain ....George Payne .....15 Apr 00
Oscar R. Benton ....20 Apr 00
William J. Morey(*act*) 1 Nov 01
Carpenter .....Harry Phillips .....21 Mar 00
(Borne in 'Northampton.')

92 CALYPSO, 16. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2770 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2700 *N.D.* (4000 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

Engineer .....Frederick W. Austin 11 Nov 01
(In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.)
Gunner.....John Trethewny....12June 01
Boatswain ....John Eggbeer .....7 Mar 00
Carpenter.....Thomas C. Robinson 31 July 01
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

92*a* CAMBRIAN, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*
Senior Officers' Ship.
South East Coast of America.

Captain.... ..Robert L. Groome ..20June 99
(Commodore 2nd Class)
Secretary .....Vincent A. Lawford 20June 99
Clerk to Sec. ..Edwin P. Thompson 5 Mar 01

Commander.. .Edward S. Fitzerbert..... 5 Mar 01
Lieutenant ....(N)Percy W. Rimington ..... 5 Mar 01
(G)James T. Bush .. 5 Mar 01
Ernest W. Denison . 5 Mar 01
John F. H. Cole..... 5 Mar 01
Frederick C. Halahan *(temp)* ..... 5 Mar 01
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)

Chaplain & Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* George S. Kewney, BA 5 Mar 01
Staff Surg. ....Henry F. Iliewicz .. 5 Mar 01
Staff Paym.....William V.T.Leonard 5 Mar 01
Staff Eng......George C. Bath ..... 5 Mar 01
Surgeon .....Charles R. Nicholson 5 Mar 01
Engineer .....Percy G. Drake .... 5 Mar 01
Sub-Lieut. ....
Assist. Paym...Howard C. M. Bills.. 5 Mar 01
Assist. Eng.....Thomas G. Coomber 5 Mar 01
Gunner.....John Dewstone..... 5 Mar 01
(T)Charles H. Beever 5 Mar 01
James W. Piper ..... 5 Mar 01
Carpenter .....Benjamin A. M. Hodge 5 Mar 01
Midshipman Robert H. Ames ....21 Apr 01
Guy W. Hallifax ... 5 Mar 01
Edward Smyth-Osbourne..... 5 Mar 01
Mountague R. Bernard5 Mar 01
Geoffrey Layton ....19 Aug 01
Philip W. S. King ..19 Aug 01
Richard L. Edwards 1 June 01
Edward O. Broadley 1 June 01
Assist. Clerk ..*Edwin P. Thomson*... 5 Mar 01
Commissioned at Devonport, 5th March, 1901.

93 CAMBRIDGE, *Gunnery Ship.*

4971 *Tons.*
Devonport.

Captain.....Charles R. Arbuthnot, *AdC* .....24 Aug 00
Commander ..Herbert C.C. Da Costa21 Apr 99
Lieutenant ....(G) Aubrey C. H. Smith 26 Mar 00
(G) Charles D. Carpendale 25 Sept 01
(Senior Staff Officers.)
(G) Charles W. Bruton 9 July 01
(G) George V.W. Carey 9 July 01
(G) Cecil G. Chichester 9 July 01
(G) Robert A. Rice... 9 July 01
(G) Edward H. M. Nicholson, DSO ... 9 July 01
(Junior Staff Officers.)
(G)*Henry G. R. Bevan*10 July 00
Capt. R.M. ....Francis J. W. Cartwright 17 Dec 00
Lieut. R.M. ....Edward C P. Hare 3 Sept 01
Chaplain & Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* Arthur C. Evans, MA 17 May 99
Fleet Surg ....Joseph Crowley, MD.25 Oct 99
Fleet Paym. ..Henry H. Rickard.....2 Oct 00
Surgeon .....Arthur S. G. Bell ....21 Mar 01
Michael J Smith....25 Sept 01
Assist. Paym. ..Edward H. Shearme 2 Nov 01
Chief Gunner..John M. McDonald ..19 Nov00
(For charge of Gun Mountings).
Charles G. Crabb 10 Nov00

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....William S. Weeks ..14 June 01
Frederick J. Evea ...19 Nov 00
(In charge of stores).
George R. Frew .....21 Aug 99
James Creber.....25 Sept 01
James W. Palmer....26 Oct 00
Benjamin Wallis ....14 June 01
Walter Cammack....18 Feb 01
William J. Geddes....23 Oct 99
Henry Barratt .....29 Apr 00
Edwin M. R. Thomson 29 Aug 01
John Dooley .....29 Jan 00
Harry Ball .....14 June 01
John F. Simnett.....21 Feb 99
Arthur B. Nesling ..27 Dec 00
Frederick E. H. Johns 25 June 01
John Macdiarmid....19 Nov 00
John H. Beer .....12 May 01
Carpenter.....Charles W. Jefferson 4 Jan 01
H. Schoolmaster James A. H. Prideaux 16 Nov 97

New Books opened, 1st January, 1895.
TENDERS.
'Badger.' 'Bonetta.' 'Bulldog.' 'Conqueror.' 'Cuckoo.' 'Curlew.' 'Shark.' 'Snap.' 'Zephyr.'

94 CAMPERDOWN, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

10,600 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 7500 *N.D.* (11,500 *F.D.*)
Coast Guard Ship.
Lough Swilly.

Captain.....Alvin C. Corry, *AdC* 5 July 00
Commander ....Algernon E. B. Greville 7 Nov 01
Lieutenant ....Alexander Farrington
12 June 01
(G) John W. L. McClintock
Aug 01
Rafe G. Rowley-Conwy
30 Mar 01
Thurgood J. Oldham 1 Nov 00
Charles G. A. Lenny
(tempy.) .... 5 July 00
Lieut. R.N.R. ...William H. P. Sweny
(act) ..... 14 Aug 01
Staff Commr. ..Hubert H. Sabben.. 30 Aug 01
Capt. R.M. ....Frederick R. Godfrey 5 July 00
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Wilfred B. Harrison, M.A. *(act.)* *(tempy.)* 1 Apr 01
Fleet Surgeon ..Archibald McKinlay 19 Nov 00
Fleet Paym.....William S. Watson.. 5 July 00
Fleet Eng......Edwin J. Austen.... 9 May 01
Surgeon.....John O'Hea .....29 Sept 00
Engineer .....Alexander Brown *(act)*
11 Feb 01
Assist. Paym. George H. Sweeting 10 Apr 01
Assist. Eng......Clifford L. J. Risch .28 May 01
Gunner .....Walter S. Eaton .... 5 July 00
(T) William Daly .. 5 July 00
Henry Irish ..... 5 July 00
William C. F. Smith 1 Nov 00
Boatswain ....Alfred Perrin ..... 5 July 00
Carpenter.....Thomas Withers ....16 Nov 00
Artif. Eng. ....Archibald P. Norris 5 July 00

Officers borne for service on shore.

Fleet Paym. ..*Beechey Rogers* ..... 1 Oct 00

(For list of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coastguard Service, see page 341.)
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th July, 1900.
COAST GUARD CRUISER.
'Argus.'

96 CANOPUS, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*
Mediterranean.

Captain.....Harry S. F. Niblett.. 9 Nov 00
Commander....Arthur C. Leveson .. 5 Dec 99
Lieutenant ....Arthur L. Cay ..... 20 Aug 01
(N) Hugh F. W. Smith
6 Feb 01
(T) John S. Dumaresq
20 Aug 00
(G) William W. Fisher 11 Nov 01
Bernard J. B. Ward 30 Aug 01
Robert H. R. Mackay 29 July 01
Harry MacL. Fraser 1 Oct 00
John G. M. McHardy 5 Dec 99
Lieut. R.N.R. ..David S. Miller *(act)* .15 May 01
Capt. R.M.A. ..Picton Phillipps.... 5 Dec 99
Lieut. R.M.A....Francis C. Kendle 5 Dec 99
Lieut. R.M. ....Robert D. Ormsby.. 5 Dec 99
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frederick S. Horan, M.A. ..... 5 Dec 99
Insp. of Machinery { *Charles Lane* ..... 20 Aug 01 *(For Service with Mediterranean Fleet.)*
Staff-Surgeon ..Edward B. Townsend 5 Dec 99
Staff Paymr. ..Colville D. W. Kiddle
1 Feb 01
Fleet Eng. .....Hugh Hawkins .... 5 Dec 99
Naval Instr. ..Robert Weatherhead, B.A.
24 Jan 00
Surgeon .....Edgar F. Mortimer 19 Nov 00
Engineer .....Percy D. Maltby .... 5 Dec 99
Robert H. Grazebrook
30 Jan 01
Sub-Lieut .....Francis G. W. Gilbert 1 June 01
Assist. Paym. Arthur H. P. Bird ..16 Sept 01
Assist. Eng......Walter R. Parnall ..24 Oct 01
(Lent from 'Andromeda.')
Henry G. Radford *(tempy)*
5 Dec 99
Thompson Gurnell .. 5 Dec 99
Alfred H. A. Dowman 22 Nov 00
Gunner .....Charles E. Joy ..... 2 Oct 00
George A. Leeson *(act)*
18 Mar 01
(Lent to 'Foam' 26 Mar 01).
Boatswain ....William H. E. Rattenbury
5 Dec 99
Sig. Boatswain..Francis S. Reade *(act)*
20 Aug 01
Carpenter.....James S. B. Tout .. 5 Dec 99

Digitized by Google

Midshipman ..Neville F. Usborne 5 Dec 99
Wellwood G. C. Maxwell — Jan 00
Harold de G. Lamotte 5 Dec 99
Montague G. B. Legge 5 Dec 99
Stephen D. Tillard ..15 Jan 00
John S Wilson .....15 Jan 00
Henry C. Pellow....15 Jan 00
Claude L. Bate ..... 5 Dec 99
Francis J. Alexander 5 Dec 99
(*Lent to 'Cruiser'* 14 *July* 01.)
Alfred E. Evans ..15 Jan 00
Arthur A. Scott ....15 Jan 00
Percy F. Newcombe 21 Sept 01
Alec T. L. Wilson....15 May 00
Ronald H. Hilliard 6 June 01
Fischer B. Watson ..15 Sept 00
Crossley Swithinbank ..... 1 June 00
Clerk .....Raymond S. Thursfield 15 Aug 00

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th December, 1899.
TENDERS.
'Bruizer.'
'Desperate.'

104 CENTURION, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class Armoured.*

10,500 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng. ....John W. Bennington 10 Oct 01
Assist. Eng......
Gunner.....James P. Burden....20 Sept 01
Boatswain ....Edward Patterson..20 Sept 01
Carpenter.....
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

105 CHALLENGER, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,500 *N.D.*
(*Building at Chatham.*)

106 CHAMOIS, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6,200 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Ramillies.'

Lieut. & Com...Percy W. Pontifex..28 Sept 01
Engineer .....William Ratley .... 5 Sept 01
Sub.-Lieut. ....Arthur G. H. Bond .21 Oct 01
Gunner.....George A. Chetwood 5 Sept 01
(*Borne in 'Ramillies.'*)

107 CHAMPION, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.*
Chatham.

Assist. Eng.....Walter S. Reid.....16 Sept 01
Gunner.....Arthur Jennings....22 Nov 99
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

108 CHARGER, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3700 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.

Engineer .....Percy C. Minhinneck 23 Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

109 CHARYBDIS, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)
North America and West Indies.

Cap'ain.....Robert A. J Montgomerie, CB .... 22 Nov 01
(*Commodore 2nd Class during Newfoundland Fishery Season from May to October*).
Secretary .... *William J. C. Johnston 22 Nov 01
Lieutenant ....(G†)Charles J. Collins 23 Feb 99
(N)Hugh T. G. Stack 28 Apr 00
Seymour F. Rowe ..23 Feb 99
Andrew I. M. Sarel 1 June 01
Charles A. Fremantle 23 Feb 99
Lieut. R.M. ....Frank V. Temple ..21 May 01
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Henry S. Fitzroy, BA, LLB. ..... 20 Nov 01
Staff Surgeon ..George Hewlett, MB 23 Feb 99
Fleet Paym.....George V. Rashleigh 23 Feb 99
Chief Eng. ....Alfred Hills .....23 Feb 99
Sub-Lieut. ....Arthur L. Gresson.. 1 Oct 00
Assist. Paym...Ralph H. D. Hicks ..23 Feb 99

Digitized by Google

Assist. Eng......Lewis J. Cook ..... 21 Nov 00
Edward H. T. Meeson
18 Apr 00
Gunner .....Charles F. Stephens 18 Apr 00
(T)James Ore .....15 Feb 01
Boatswain ....Alfred M. Cady ....23 Feb 99
Carpenter.....Thomas J. Bellchamber
23 Feb 99
Midshipman ..Lionel E. H. Royle ..23 Feb 99
Cuthbert D. Longstaff 23 Feb 99
Charles G Ramsey. 23 Feb 99
Richard St. John....23 Feb 99
Alexander N. Lubbock
23 Feb 99
Charles G. Brodie ..15 Jan 01
George C Street ....23 July 00
Llewellyn Ridge-Jones
15 May 00
Arthur C. Roberts....19 Aug 01
John R. G. Moncrieffe 1 Oct 00
Fitzroy H. D. Byron 15 Sept 01

Commissioned at Devonport 18 April, 1900, with officers and crew turned over from 'Comus.' The dates prior to 18 April, 1900, are those of appointment to 'Comus.'

**Secretary to Captain Montgomerie when that officer hoists his pennant as Commodore 2nd Class during the Newfoundland Fishery Season.*

109*a* CHEERFUL, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6100 *F.D.*)
Chatham.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Commander.....Frederic W. Dean.. — Aug 01
Engineer .....John E. Haves.. .. 1 Jan 00
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
Sub-Lieut. ....Geoffrey H. Freyberg 6 Dec 01
Gunner.....William H. Wilkie .. — Aug 01
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

110 CIRCE, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Harwich.
Tender to 'Severn.'

Lieut. & Com...George S. Q. Carr, CMG.
29 Mar 99
Ch. Engineer ..Henry C. W. Peel....24 Nov 99
Sub-Lieut. ..(N)Algernon P. le C. Faught
15 Dec 00
Gunner .....William Chisholm (*act*)
12 Dec 01
Artif. Eng. ....Henry M. Rice.....21 May 01
(Borne in 'Severn.')

111 CLEOPATRA, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

3380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.*
Particular Service.
Tender to 'Northampton.'

Commander....Charles L. Napier ..11 Jan 01
Lieutenant ....Godfrey Tuke .....16 Feb 99
(N)Clarence A. Fulcher
19 Dec 00
Henry P. V. Hickman25 Jan 00
Harold V. Dundas....26 Oct 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* H. Howard Mitchell
12 Jan 01
Paymaster ....Herbert K. Horsey..14 Apr 00
Surgeon.....Robert D. Jameson27 June 01
Engineer .....Harry Basson .....10 Aug 00
Gunner.....Henry Bowden ....25 Aug 99
Boatswain ....John C. Ward ..... 2 Dec 98
John Cock .....20 Dec 01
George F. Vosper.... 2 June 00
Frederick C. Monk....18 June 00
Carpenter..... Augustus J. Mitchelmore..... .....10 Aug 00
(Borne in 'Northampton.')

Commissioned with Officers and Crew turned over from "Cu açoa" on 10th August, 1900. The dates prior to 10th August, 1900, are those of appointment to "Cu açoa" or to "Cleopatra" in reserve.

112 CLYDE. *5th Rate. Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*
Aberdeen.

Commander....James P. Montgomery
28 Jan 98
Fleet Surg.....Samuel Keays .....19 Apr 00
Fleet Paym....Samuel E. Lark ....— Sept 01
Chief Gunner ..George Hackney....23 Feb 99
New Books opened, 1st April, 1881.

113 COCKATRICE (*late* 'BRAMBLE'), 6. *Screw Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 600 *N.D.* (1000 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
For Service on the Danube.

Digitized by Google

Commander....Robert H. Anstruther 5 Jan 01
Lieutenant ....(N)Thomas F. Brayshay 25 Aug 99
Manuel Dasent ....25 Aug 99
Surgeon .....Arthur A. J. McNabb, M.B. 1 Sept 99
Assist. Paym. in charge .. } Felix Abraham ....11 Jan 01
Art. Eng. .... ..Simon W. Ramage ..17 Jan 00
Recommissioned at Malta, 18th September, 1899

114 COCKCHAFER, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Tender to 'Anson,' Queensferry, N.B.
(For list of officers on board, see page 342.)

115 COLLINGWOOD, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class Armoured.*

9506 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9500 *F.D.*)

Coast Guard Ship.

Bantry.

Captain.....Leslie C. Stuart, C.M.G. 16 Apr 00
Commander....Arthur P. James .. 1 May 01
Lieutenant ....Allan H. Ozzard ....20 Nov 00
(N)Albert C. Scott.. 13 June 01
(G)Robert N Bax ..16 July 01
Percy G. Brown .... 7 May 01
Percy B. A. Cooper.. 9 June 01
Ernest G. Durrant .. 1 Mar 00
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Harold Watts-Russell (*act*) 15 May 01
Maj. R.M. ....Cecil Henderson.... 1 Oct 00
Chaplain .....*R v.* David L. Williams, BA,..... 5 Sept 01
Staff Surg. ....
Staff Paym.....Edward W. L Street 1 Feb 01
Fleet Eng. ....John S. Fussell.....17 July 97
Surgeon .....George T. Bishop (*tempy*) 17 Dec 01
Leonard S. Whitwam, M.B. 20 Feb 01
Engineer .....Arthur R. Anderson 21 May 01
Assist Paym. ..Ralph S. Smith.....15 Sept 01
Arthur C. Denman (*tempy*) 29 Nov 01
Gunner .....(T)Alfred Weekes..31 Oct 01
Richard Gillard ....16 Dec 99
William G. Jones (*act*)18 Apr 01

Boatswain ....Edward J. Bishop .. 1 Dec 99
Samuel J. Staples....28 Dec 00
Carpenter ....David Bowen ..... 6 June 01
Artif. Eng. ....William J. Morrell.. 1 Jan 01

Officer borne for Service on Shore.
Fleet Paym.....*Charles J. Pawsey*.... 1 Feb 99
Commissioned at Portsmouth 9th March 1897.
(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page 341.)

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Amelia.' 'Fly.'

116 COLOSSUS, 9. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

9420 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng. ....Thomas Green .....17 Nov 01
Gunner.....Trayton K. Page ....12 Dec 01
Boatswain ....Samuel Rogers.....17 Nov 01
Carpenter.....Thomas Massey ....17 Nov 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

117 COLUMBINE (*late* 'HIARTA.') *Steel Screw Steam Vessel.*

270 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 200 *N.D.*

North American and West Indies.
Tender to 'Crescent.'

Lieut. & Com. ..John B. Sparks..... 5 June 00
Lieutenant ....(N)Edward R. Jones 25 Oct 00
Surgeon.....Eustace Arkwright, M.B. 28 Feb 99
(*Borne in 'Crescent.'*)

117*a* COMET, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Digitized by Google

118 COMUS, 10. *Screw Cruiser 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.*

Devonport.

118*a* CONDOR, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*

Pacific

Commander....Clifton Sclater..... 1 Nov 00
Lieutenant ....James B Mason .... 1 Nov 00
(N)Hay Winthrop 1 Nov 00
Henry V T. Prosser 2 Apr 01
Surgeon.. .....Thomas S. Hartley .. 1 Nov 00
Assist. Paym. in charge..... } William H. Franklin 1 Nov 00
Gunner .....Arthur D. A Burns 1 Nov 00
Artif. Eng. .. George J. Ditton .... 1 Nov 00
Comm'ssioned at Chatham 1 November, 1900.

119 CONFLICT, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4800 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Tender to 'Victorious.'

Lieut. & Com...Thomas Henderson 10 May 01
(*Lent to 'Amphitrite 2 Dec.* 01.)
Engineer.... William A. Wallis ..19 Apr 00
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
(*Lent to 'Skate' 9 Nov* 01)
William C. S. P. Bartwell 15 Sept 01
(*Lent from 'Skate.'*)
Sub-Lieut. ....Malcolm L. Goldsmith ..... 21 Sept 01
Gunner .....Jesse H. Mack.....19 Apr 00
(*Borne in 'Victorious.'*)

121 CONQUEROR, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship 3rd Class Armoured.*

6200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4500 *N.D.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Fleet Eng.....John R. J. Pedrick .. 29 Nov 00
Engineer .....Walter G. Heppel .. 2 Nov 00
Gunner. .....James Cannon ..... 3 Dec 00
Boatswain ....David Dodd ..... 2 Oct 00
Carpenter ....John R. Allen .....29 Sept 00
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

124 CONTEST, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4400 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Artif Eng.....John T. Willmott ... 4 June 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

125 COQUETTE, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

335 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5700 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

(*Tender to 'Cæsar.'*

Commander....Michael Culme-Seymour 7 Oct 00
Lieutenant ....Stanley T. H Wilton 19 Apr 00
Engineer .....Henry W. Heyes ....19 Apr 00
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer*)
Gunner.....Frederick Isaac ....19 Apr 00
(*Borne in 'Cæsar.'*)

126 CORDELIA, 10. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng. ....William H. T. Bills..12 Sept 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

127 CORMORANT. *Late Screw Sloop.*

1130 *Tons*

Gibraltar.

Captain .....William H. Pigott .. 1 Sept 99
(*Senior Officer, Gibraltar.*)
Lieutenant .. Arthur H. Fanshawe 7 Mar 00
(*And for Reserve.*)
Staff Surgeon ..John H. Thomas ....— Nov 00
(*For Gibraltar Hospital.*)
Paymaster ....Philip J. H. L. Row 18 Aug 99
(*For service with Senior Officer, Gibraltar.*)
Fleet Engineer John S. Sanders .....18 Aug 00
(*For Gibraltar Yard*)
Surgeon.....Norman L. Richards 5 Sept 99
(*For Gibraltar Hospital, Dockyard, and Naval Extension Works.*)
Engineer .....Ernest Stocker .....22 Feb 98
(*For T. Boat No.* 97 *and other T. Boats at Gibraltar.*)
Sub-Lieut. ....Neston W. Diggle ..24 Sept 01
(*In lieu of a Lieut.*)
(*For command of T. Boats in commission.*)
Gunner.....(T)Richard Daly....18 Aug 99
(*For T. Boats.*)
Charles B. Sainsbury 25 June 99
(*For T. Boat No.* 97)

Digitized by Google

Boatswain ....John W. McCauley.. 1 Mar 00
(And for Reserve.)
William J. Bailey ..11 May 00
(For charge of Pigeon Loft at Gibraltar)
Commissioned at Gibraltar, 1st June, 1900.

TENDERS.
'Hardy'
Tor. Boat, No. 97.

CORNWALL, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

(Building at Pembroke.)

127*b* CORNWALLIS, 16 *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

(At the works of the Thames Ironworks and Shipbuilding Co., Blackwall.)

Fleet Eng. ....George T. Simmons 12 June 01
Engineer .....George Wormald .... 4 Oct 00
Carpenter .....William Neale .....30 July 01
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

128 COSSACK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2200 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

East Indies.

Commander ..Montague G. Cartwright 24 Aug 00
Lieutenant ....Harry A. P. Glossop 29 Mar 00
George W. Carpendale 29 Mar 00
(**N**) Theodore J. Hardinge ..... 29 Mar 00
Paymaster ....Frank Lenn .....29 Mar 00
Chief Eng ....George E. Wheatley 29 Mar 00
Surgeon.....Alan G. Eastment .. 29 Mar 00
Sub-Lieut. ....George R. Nixon.... 9 May 01
Gunner .....(**T**) Harry Dolbear 29 Mar 00
Art. Eng.....James Currie ..... 29 Mar 00
Commissioned at Chatham on 29 March, 1900.

128*a* CRANE, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5900 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Victory.'

Lieut. & Com ...Cecil H. France-Hayhurst 30 Sept 01
Engineer .....Francis J. Sutton .. 16 Apr 01
(In lieu of a Chief Eng.)
Sub-Lieut. ....Hugh C. Buckle ....12 Dec 01
Gunner .....Charles J. Byrne .... 8 Jan 01
(Borne in 'Victory.')

129 CRESCENT, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7,700 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Flagship.

North America and West Indies Station.

Vice-Admiral...Sir Frederick G. D. Bedford, K.C.B. ... 1 May 99
Flag-Lieut. .....Philip Streatfeild .. 5 June 99
(Lent to 'Hotspur,' 7 Nov 01.)
Secretary .....Charles E Byron ... 1 May 99
Clerk to Sec.....Edgar M. White ..... 1 May 99
Arthur E. E. Fluder 7 Sept 99

Captain.....*Hon.* Stanley C. J. Colville, C.B. ..... 1 Mar 00
Commander.....Henry H Campbell 2 May 99
(**N**) Owen F. Gillett 2 May 99
Lieutenant... (**G**) Henry R. Veale 7 Aug 01
Reginald L. Crichton 2 May 99
(**T**)John B Stevenson 13 Nov 01
Lockhart Leith..... 2 May99
Eric J. A. Fullerton.. 6 Oct 00
Francis A. Marten ..20 Aug 01
Maj. R.M.A.....Alfred Orford ..... 2 May 99
Lieut. R.M......John G. Horne ..... 2 May 99
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Edward L. E. Fawcett, MA.....20 Nov 01
Fleet Surgeon...William E Bennett 2 May 99
Fleet Paym.....Henry Dawson ..... 4 Dec 00
Fleet-Engr. .....John G. Stevens..... 2 May 99
Naval Inst......Richard H. Whapham, M.A. 2 May 99
Surgeon.....Ernest A. Penfold, MB 2 May 99
John Boyan ..... 2 May 99
Engineer .....William H. Pratt.... 2 May 99
Sub-Lieut. ... Edmund J G. Mackinnon 15 Oct 01
Arthur E. F. Bedford 2 Dec 01
Assist. Paym....Harold J. D. Spriggs 2 May 99
Percy Cruse ..... 2 May 99
Eustace R. Berne .....12 May 99

Digitized by Google

Assist. Eng.....William R. Mew.... 2 May 99
Henry B. O'Dougherty
27 Mar 00
Reginald A. Lee (*proby*) 5 Nov 01
Gunner .....(T) Richard S. C. Staddon
2 May 99
Henry F. Carter ..... 2 May 99
Boatswain.....Charles S. Cassidy... 2 May 99
William Staples .... 2 May 99
Carpenter.... ....Richard E. Peek....12 Mar 01
Midshipman ...Arthur Rice ..... 4 Sept 99
Colin S. Inglis .....15 May 99
Richard H. Falkiner 2 May 99
George H. D'O Lyon 15 May 99
George B. Hartford 15 May 99
Henry S. M. Harrison 15 May 99
Julian M. Ogilvie.....15 May 99
Walter N. Lapage ...15 May 99
Charles H. Michaelson 15 May 99
Ferdinand E. B. Feilmann
15 May 99
Bertram H. Ramsay 15 May 99
John C. F. Borrett ...15 May 99
Charles F. Cowan ...15 May 99
William R. R. Leach 15 May 99
Clerk .....*Cunningham Prior* ..15 May 00
James C. Spalding ..15 Jan 01

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For Surveying Service:

Staff-Captain ...*William Tooker*.....24 Mar 91

For special duties:—

Gunner .....*Henry Dunster*..... 8 Oct 01

For Halifax Yard:

Ch. Engineer ...*Charles G. Taylor*.....28 Feb 98
Ch. Carpenter...*John H. Bennett*.....29 Aug 01
Boatswain..... *Joseph V. Luter*.....27 Jan 99
Commissioned at Portsmouth 2nd May, 1899.

TENDERS.
'Columbine' 'Rocket.' 'Quail.'

129*a* CRESSY, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

China.

Captain.....Henry M. T. Tudor...28 May 01
Commander .....Arthur Halsey .....28 May 01
Lieutenant .....(N) Octavius H. Daniel
11 Nov 01
Victor G. Gurner .....28 May 01
(G) Bertram S. Thesiger
28 May 01
(T) Robert A. Newton 28 May 01
Cathcart R. Wason ...28 May 01
William J. Scott ..... 4 June 01
Hugh T. Prichard.....28 May 01
Captain R.M....Walter T. C. Jones, D.S.O.
28 May 01
Lieut. R.M. ...Cecil G. Bird .....28 May 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John Beatty, M.A. 28 May 01
Staff Surgeon ...Robert H. Nicholson... 28 May 01
Paymaster .....Henry Constantine ...28 May 01
Fleet Eng. .....James S. Watch.....28 May 01
Naval Inst......Guy V. Rayment, BA 21 June 01
Surgeon.....Noel H. Harris .....28 May 01
Engineer .....Henry C. Rush .....28 May 01
John Kelly .....28 May 01
Hilgrove Hammond...28 May 01
Sub-Lieut.....Wilfred F. French..... 4 June 01
Francis H. L. Lewin 25 Sept 01
(*In lieu of a Lieut*)
Assist. Paym....Frederick A. Cornford 28 May 01
Assist. Eng......Edward B. Scott.....28 May 01
Ernest G. Smith.....28 May 01
Gunner .....John C. Haswell.....28 May 01
James J. Tapper.....28 May 01
Boatswain .....Robert Holmes .....28 May 01
Carpenter.....Alfred Courtney.....28 May 01
Artif. Eng......William Standen.....28 May 01
Midshipman.....George B. Palmes.....28 May 01
Charles H. Mackinnon28 May 01
Maurice P. B. Portman 19 Aug 01
Edward T. Fletcher ...28 May 01
Francis L. Back .....28 May 01
Cyril J. L. Noakes ..27 Sept 01
Llewellyn T. C. Sackville-West .....16 Oct 01
John Fawcett .....19 Aug 01
Alistor R. F. Spottiswood
16 Oct 01
Anthony W. Lovebund 19 Aug 01
Frederick J Chambers 19 Aug 01
Lancelot A. W. Spooner 28 May 01
Henry N. M. Hardy ...28 May 01
John F. Hutchings.....28 May 01
Victor R. Williams.....28 May 01
Henry R. Sawbridge...28 May 01
Robert R. Hallowell-Carew .....28 May 01
Courtney L. Greer ..16 Sept 01
Walter H. Leeke ....15 Sept 01
Clerk .....Harry S. Orchard .....28 May 01
Assist. Clerk ...*Donald H. Nelson*.....28 May 01
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 28th May, 1901.

130 CRUISER (*late* 'LARK'). *Sailing Sloop.*

1130 *Tons.*

Training Ship for Ordinary Seamen. Mediterranean.

Commander ..Francis W. Kennedy 8 Nov 01
Lieutenant ....Spencer D. Forbes ...16 Apr 00
(N) Henry G. H. Adams
18 Nov 01
Staff Surgeon ..Henry J. Hadden, B.A., M.B.
15 Aug 98
Paymaster ....Ernest St. G. Alton 26 Aug 99
Naval Inst......
Boatswain ....John D Gascoyne ..15 Mar 00
Midshipman ..Edmund D. Faber (*lent*) 14 July 01
Alexander C. Seton (*lent*) .....14 July 01
Harold L. Woodcock (*lent*) .....14 July 01
Cecil M. Queripel (*lent*) 14 July 01
Herbert R. L. Edwards (*lent*) .....14 July 01
Francis J. Alexander (*lent*) .....14 July 01
New Books opened 1st May, 1899.

Digitized by Google

131 CUCKOO, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Cambridge.'
Gunner.....William M. Northcott 25 Aug 99
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

CUMBERLAND, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*
9800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*
(*Building by the London & Glasgow Shipbuilding Co., Glasgow.*)

132 CURACOA, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
2380 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Fleet Eng..... Joseph W. Allen ....11 Sept 01
Gunner ..... Henry E. Reynolds..25 Feb 01
Boatswain .. Henry Badcock .. . 10 Aug 00
Carpenter..... Richard E. Rees (*act*) -- Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

133 CURLEW, 4 *Twin Screw Gun Vessel, 1st Class.*
950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
Tender to 'Cambridge.'
Gunner .....William Baron .....30 May 00
Joseph M. Cater .... 21 Feb 99
Art. Eng......William H. Nancollas 1 Apr 00
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

134 *See* page 322.

135 CYGNET, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*
335 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5700 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Commissioned as Tender to 'Royal Sovereign' temporarily.
Lieut. & Com...Robert G. D. Dewar (*lent*) 29 Nov 00
Engineer .....Roger Baron .....19 Apr 00
Sub-Lieut. ....Reginald E. Gore (*lent*) 25 Sept 01
Gunner .....Charles G. McCarthy (*lent*) .... Dec 00
Midshipman ...Clement C. Swift.....28 Aug 01
(*Lent from 'Royal Oak.'*)
(*Borne in 'Royal Sovereign.'*)

135*a* CYNTHIA, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*
335 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5700 *F.D.*)
Chatham.
Engineer .....Percy Stocker .....26 Nov 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)

136 DÆDALUS, *6th Rate. Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*
1447 *Tons.*
Bristol.
Lieut. & Com. Basil C. Barber .... . 1 May 99
Fleet Surg. ....James C. Dow, MB...30 Aug 00
Fleet Paym...Abraham Turner .... 8 July 01
Gunner.....Thomas Rockey .....19 Nov 00
New Books opened, 1st April, 1881.

138 DAPHNE, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*
1140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.* (2000 *F.D.*)
China.
(*Will be relieved by H.M.S. 'Vestal'*)
Commander....William C. Pakenham 7 Mar 01
Lieutenant ....William H. D. Boyle 1 Nov 98
(N) Howard L. W. K. Willcox ..... . 1 Nov 98
Harry R. Godfrey.. 1 Nov 98
Douglas Agnew .... 1 Jan 99
Paymaster ....Henry M. Ommanney 4 Apr 00
Chief Engineer Ernest A. W. Head..22 Sept 98
Surgeon .....William R. Trythall 7 July 98
Gunner .....Michael Horrigan .. 1 Nov 98
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 1st January, 1899.

140 DARING, 4. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
260 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4200 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Artif. Eng. ....Henry R. Gauntlett 14 Aug 00
(*Borne in 'Duke of Willington.'*)

141 DART. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*
470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 250 *N.D.*
Employed on Surveying Service.
Commander ...Charles E. Monro.... 1 Mar 00
Lieutenant ....George E. Nares.... 26 Jan 00
Irving B. Miles ....15 June 01
Surgeon.....Adrien A. Forrester, MB. .....10 Feb 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Reginald Aylen.....10 Dec 00
Assist Paym. in charge } Charles L. Hammond 9 Sept 01
Boatswain .....Thomas R. Tremethick 1 Jan 02
Artif. Eng. ....Edwin H. Richards 27 Feb 01
Recommissioned at Sydney, 23rd April, 1901.

Digitized by Google

142 DASHER, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
255 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3800 *F.D.*)
Chatham.

Engineer .....Henry O. Andrews 25 Aug 00
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

143 DECOY, 4. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
260 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4200 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

Artif. Eng. ...Samuel Hill.....20 Aug 00
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

144 DEE, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*
Malta.
(*Appropriated for Torpedo Instructional purposes.*)

An Engineer is borne in 'Hibernia' for charge of machinery of this Vessel and the 'Don.'

146 DEFIANCE, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
5270 *Tons.*
Torpedo School Ship.
Devonport.

Captain .....James De. C. Hamilton 1 Nov 00
Lieutenant ....(T)Arthur E. Phillipps 2 Aug 00
(T)Maurice D. Evans 12 Aug 01
(T)Cyril Peel ..... 9 July 01
— —
(T)*Stanley L. Willis* 9 July 01
(T)*Percy Withers* .. 9 July 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis J. Odell, BA. 12 Jan 01
Fleet Surg.....Henry A. W. Richardson 1 Jan 02
Fleet Paym....William J. Brown .. 4 Apr 00
Fleet Eng. ....Thomas J. Haddy ..18 June 01
(*For Torpedo Store at Devonport.*)

Surgeon.....Morris C. Langford..30 Nov 00
Percy F. Alderson..20 Aug 01
Engineer ..... *William W. Reed*.....11 Feb 01
(*For Torpedo Store and Range, Plymouth Sound*)
Arthur S. Gush.....11 Feb 01
Assist Paym. ..John S. Place..... 7 May 01
Ch. Gunner ... (T)Richard Walsh.. 3 May 98
(T)Theodore Bye .. 2 May 99
Gunner .....(T)George A. Jennings 24 Jan 99
(T)Harry E. Kent 19 Feb 01
(T)Edward Turner 1 Oct 01
(T)John Reep .....15 Feb 00
(T)John Cahill.....14 Aug 01
Boatswain ....(T) Joseph Sanders 30 Nov 00
(T)John E. Youlden 3 Feb 99
(T)Frederick W. Long 16 Feb 99
(T)Thomas H. Spiller31 Aug 00
Carpenter .....Joseph Hallam ....16 Mar 00
H. Schoolmaster Henry C. Spraggs .. 1 July 89
New Books opened 1st Jan. 1894

TENDERS.

'Lynx.' 'Scourge.' 'Confiance.'

Torpedo-Boat No. 34.

147 DESPERATE, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*
310 *Tons I.H.P.* (5700 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Canopus.'

Lieut. & Com...Edward O. Gladstone23 Sept 01
Engineer .....George H. Stainton 14 Aug 01
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
Sub-Lieut. ....Charles T. A. Bunbury21 Oct 01
(*Lent to 'Ardent'* 3 *Dec* 01)
Gerald C Dickens ...28 Oct 01
(*Lent from 'Griffon.'*)
Gunner.....Joseph W. Funnell..14 Aug 01
(*Borne in 'Canopus.'*)

148 DEVASTATION, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*
9330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)
PORT GUARDSHIP.
Gibraltar.

Captain.....Francis G. Kirby ....15 Oct 00
Commander....William C. M. Nicholson 31 Oct 00

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....Frank Pierce.....19 May 00
(G)John H. Trye....23 Nov 00
(N)John T. Shenton 1 Jan 02
Arthur W. Lowis (*lent*) 9 Dec 01
William Woolley .. 8 Nov 98
Leopold G. D. Way.. 8 Nov 98
(*Lent to 'Hardy' 22 Aug.* 01.)
Capt. R.M.A. ..Reginald C. Temple 29 Nov 01
Staff Surg. ....George T. Broatch, MB. 15 Nov 00
Fleet Paym......Robert L. Dymott .. 8 Nov 98
Staff Eng......William T. Wiggins 31 May 01
Engineer .....Frederick Barter .. 8 Nov 98
Assist. Paym. ..Oswald Carter..... 8 Jan 01
Assist. Eng......James F. Shaw..... 8 Nov 98
Gerald W. Mathew 15 Jan 00
Gunner.....George H. Chubb.... 1 Feb 00
(T)Thomas W. Martin 6 Dec 00
Boatswain.....Frank Minto .....18 Dec 00
Marle Hitchcock ..... 8 July 01
Joseph R. Evans (*act*)18 Dec 00
Carpenter.....William R. A. H. Frood 11 Dec 01

Commissioned at Devonport, 8th November, 1898.

148*a* DIADEM, 16. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Channel Squadron.

Captain.....Henry Leah ..... 9 Nov 00
Commander....George W. Smith.....7 Nov 01
Lieutenant ....(G)Frederic G. Bird 19 July 98
(T)Frank Brandt ..14 Nov 00
(N)Ernest F. Gregory 21 Jan 01
Percy E. M. Humphery 19 Aug 01
August B. T. Cayzer 16 Jan 01
Ronald Howard .....16 Aug 01
Edward L. Grieve ..... 1 Oct 00
Lieut. R.N.R...Andrew E. Moscrop 7 July 00
Capt. R.M. ....Francis J. W. Harvey 5 Oct 00
Lieut. R.M. ....Arthur M. Toulmin 26 Nov 01
Chaplain and Nav. Inst.... } *Rev.* James J. Smith, MA..... 5 Mar 01
Staff Surg. ....G. Trevor Collingwood..... 21 May 01
Staff Paym......Charles E. C. Webb 18 Jan 01
Fleet Eng ... John E. Jenkins. ..... 5 Jan 00
Surgeon ..... William E. Gribbell 18 May 01
Engineer ..... Percival R. T. Brown 1 Apr 99
Assist. Paym...FrederickC.V.Brown14 June01
Assist. Eng.....Percy C A. Hillier..20 Sept 00
ThomasG. R. Davies 28 May 01
William H. Michell.. 13 Aug 01
James M. Walker (probv) 13 Aug 01
Robert Preston(*tempy*) 3 Jan 01

Gunner .....*Thomas Hulme*.....20 Aug 01
Alexander Grant.... 6 June01
Boatswain ....Thomas Middleton ..10 June01
Sig Boatswain Matthew Allen .....25 Nov 01
Carpenter.....William T. Searle ..12 Mar 00
Midshipman ..Andrew B. Cunningham 1 Nov 01
James D. Campbell 1 Nov 01
Ralph S. Sneyd..... 1 Nov 01
Robert F. Veasey.... 1 Nov 01
Kenelm E. L. Creighton 1 Nov 01
Clinton F. S. Danby 1 Nov 01
Hugh B. Worsley.... 1 Apr 01
John H. K. Clegg....15 Sept 00
Hugh D. Collins 17June01
Hugh A. Williamson 1 June01
Graham C. Glen 1 June01
Douglas Faviell 1 June01
Andrew Johnstone 1 June01
Peter Mackinnon ...15 Sept 01
Ernest T. Favell .....15 Sept 01
Henry D. Pridham-Wippell .....15 Sept 01
Thomas R. Fletcher15 Sept 01
Clerk.....Prosper C. C. De Larué 21 Feb 00

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 19th July, 1898.

(*Attached to Chatham.*)

149 DIANA, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Arthur M. Farquhar 15 Jan 01
Commander ..Lionel Halsey ..... 15 Jan 01
Lieutenant ....(G) Digby St. A. P. Weston.....15 Jan 01
Bertram O. F. Phibbs 15 Jan 01
(N)Percival D. Lock 25 Oct 01
Frederick A. W. Roe 15 Jan 01
Percival S Rickord..30June01
Lieut. R.M......Charles Shelton .....15 Jan 01
Chaplain and Nav. Inst.... } *Rev.* Francis W. R. Metcalf, MA.....21 Jan 01
Staff Surg. ....John H. Stenhouse, *M B.* 15 Jan 01
Paymaster ....George Grant.....15 Jan 01
Staff Eng. .....James H. Watson ....15 Jan 01
Surgeon.....Herbert W. B Shewell, MA., MB. 15 Jan 01
Engineer .....William H. Ham ....15 Jan 01
Sub-Lieut. .....Reginald M. Tabuteau 24 Sept 01
Assist. Paym...Francis W. Walshe... 10 Sept 01
Assist. Eng......Lancelot H. Black....15 Jan 01
Gunner .....Edward H. Baldwin 30 July01
(T) Hubert A. Foster 15 Jan 01
Albert H. Brooks .... 15 Jan 01

Digitized by Google

Carpenter.....John H.M. Polkinghorn 15 Jan 01
Midshipman ..William E. Compton 15 Jan 01
Philip W. C. Sharpe 17 June 01
Edward H Cater.... 15 Jan 01
Allen M Clark ..... 15 Jan 01
Thomas E. Greenshields 15 Jan 01
Charles T. Wilson .. 15 Jan 01
Alister W. McDonald 15 Jan 01
Henry B. B. Dennis 1 June 01
Evelyn H. B. L. Scrivener 14 Sept 01
(*Lent to 'Cæsar.'*)
Robert W. S. Curteis 15 Jan 01
Ernest L. Colley-Grattan 15 Jan 01
Robert C. Hayes .....15 Sept 01

Commissioned at Chatham, 15th January, 1901.

150 DIDO, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*)

Chatham

Captain.....Philip F. Tillard .....20 Jan 00
Lieutenant .....(**G**)George A. C. Ward 10 May 98
(**N**)Frank O. Creagh-Osborne 10 May 98
Charles H. McMullin 10 May 98
Norman D. Hodges 23 Nov 99
Edward T. Inman .. 5 May 99
Benjamin W. Barrow (*tempy*) .....15 June 00
Capt. R.M. .....
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Frank H. Jackson M.A. 4 Aug 98
Fleet Surg .....Ernest E. Bray ....29 Sept 98
Paymaster .....Tom Seaman.....26 May 99
Chief Eng. ....Frederick M. D. Spry 29 Jan 00
Engineer .....James Legate .....10 May 98
Assist. Paym. ..Maxwell T. B. Fowler 4 July 99
Assist. Eng. .....William G. Colquhoun 10 May 98
Gunner .....Walter R. Scott .....10 May 98
(**T**)James H. Chapman 10 May 98
Albert E. R. Brock .. 6 Mar 99
Carpenter.....George T. Phillips ..29 Sept 98
Midshipman....Percy R. Stevens ..11 Sept 99
Francis H. Bostock..11 Sept 99
Kenneth, A. F. Guy 11 Sept 99
Edgar C. Cookson ..15 Jan 00
Guy Blatherwick ..15 Jan 99
Thomas H. Earle... 15 Jan 99
Edmund J. Birch....15 Jan 99

Commissioned at Chatham, 10th May, 1898.

152 DOLPHIN. *Sailing Training Ship for Boys.*

925 *Tons.*

Portland.

Tender to 'Boscawen.'

Lieut. & Com...John Luce .....25 Jan 00
Lieutenant ....
Boatswain ....William H. Payne .. 18 Feb 01
(*Borne in 'Boscawen.'*)

154 DON, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence*

363 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200 *N.D*

Malta.

An Engineer is borne in the 'Hibernia' for charge of machinery of this vessel and of the 'Dee.'

DONEGAL, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

(*Building by Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Glasgow.*)

155 DORIS, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Chief Eng. ....George W. Murray 11 June 01
*Chief Carpenter*James Peain ..... 1 June 01
Gunner ..''....James Cross ..... 1 June 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

156 DOVE, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
345 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5800 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Engineer .....Herbert B. T. Cox ..12 Apr 99
(*In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.*)
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

157 DRAGON, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*
295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4400 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Royal Oak.'
Lieut. and Com. Arthur G. K. Hill ..20 Aug 00
Engineer ....Henry Evans .....17 Sept 00
Sub-Lieut. ....Noel A. Marshall .... 19 Dec 00
(*Lent to 'Royal Oak,' 5 Dec* 01)
Gunner.....Arthur E. Bound....15 May 00
Midshipman ..Henry de B. Tupper 24 June 01
(*Lent from 'Royal Oak.'*)
(*Borne in 'Royal Oak.'*)

157*a* DRAKE, 18. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*
14,100 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000 *N.D.*
Pembroke.
Fleet Eng......Alfred W. Gibbs .. 6 Nov 00
Gunner.....Joseph Leonard .... 6 Nov 01
Boatswain .....Jonas Gibbs ..... 29 Oct 01
Carpenter .....William Johns ....22 Apr 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

158 DREADNOUGHT, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*
10,820 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6500 *N.D.*
Chatham.
Staff Eng......Colin M. Norris .... 12 Jan 01
Gunner.....James Gill ..... 7 June 01
Boatswain.....Thomas Oliver .....28 Aug 01
Carpenter.....George W. Dobinson 18 Oct 00
(*Borne in Pembroke.'*),

DRUDGE. *Screw Gun-Boat for Gun Trials.*
Portsmouth.

160 DRYAD, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
1070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Lieut. and Com. Francis G. Dineley 7 Dec 99
Lieutenant ....(M)Hugh P. Holme 7 Dec 99
Surgeon .....Henry Hunt ..... 7 Dec 99
Engineer .....James M. Simpson..21 Aug 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Alexander B. McCullagh May 01
Assist. Paym. in charge } William Daves..... 7 Dec 99
Assist. Eng. ....Leonard W. Curgenven 7 Aug 00
Gunner.....Robert W. Garnham 7 Dec 99
Commissioned at Chatham, 7th December, 1899.

Digitized by Google

162 DUKE OF WELLINGTON.

Screw Ship of the Line.

6071 *Tons.*

(Machinery partly removed.)
Portsmouth.

General Depôt.

Captain.....William DesV. Hamilton, *AdC* — Apr 00
John L. Burr, CMG ..15 Apr 01
(For command of Fleet Reserve.)

Commander....(N) Henry H. Torlesse 6 Sept 01
(And for Fleet Reserve.)
Morgan Singer.....11 Jan 01
Herbert G. Smith ..31 July 01
(For Drafting Duties.)

Lieutenant ....Paul Hewett.....15 Dec 00
Edmund F. Talbot...15 Feb 01
(T)Frederick G. Loring 29 Oct 01
(G)Hugh L. P. Heard 21 Apr 01
Llewellyn Griffiths..26 Aug 01
Harry H. Smyth .... 10 May 01
Robert E. Vaughan — Jan 00
C. Wood Robinson..10 Dec 00

Major R.M.....Cyril Field .....27 May 01

Captain R.M. ..Reginald H Morgan 6 Feb 01

Lieut. R.M.....Robert H. Darwall..12 Sept 01
Percy H. Colley .....30 Dec 01

Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* John E. S. Mason, BA. 15 Jan 01

Fleet Surgeon ..Richard E. Biddulph, B.A., M.B..... 6 June 99

Fleet Paym.....William Trew ..... 27 Mar 01
Charles F. W. Edwards 1 Jan 00

Staff Paym.....Alexander E. Cubitt 14 Oct 01
(For charge of Victualling, Clothing and Implement Accounts.)

Surgeon.....Philip N. Randall, MB 15 Mar 01
Edward T. Meagher 1 Apr 01
Ernest S. Tuck.....17 Oct 01
Llewellyn Lindop ....19 Jan 01
Robert W. P. Hall ..26 Oct 01
Arthur La T. Darley..23 Oct 01
Charles E. C. Stanford, M.B. — July 01
Ernest F. Ellis..... — July 01

Assist. Paym. ..Charles E. Manning 17 Aug 01
Maurice W. Whyham 9 July 01

Ch. Gunner ....Edward Haswell....16 Feb 00

Ch. Boatswain ..William Tozer .....12 Nov 00

Gunner.....George Jeans..... 8 Oct 01
(For Instructional Duties.)

Boatswain ....*William R. J. Harris* 1 Nov 01
Edward Patterson ..17 Dec 99
John Wynn ..... 25 Feb 01
Samuel H. Anderson 1 Oct 01
John Stevens .... 6 Dec 01
George Griffin .....18 May 01
Richard Golley .....25 Feb 01
(Lent to 'Iphigenia' 12 Nov 01)
Owen Y Hewett ....12 Nov 01
Charles F. Evans ....13 Nov 01

Sig. Boatswain..George Ellis .....21 Aug 01

Carpenter.....George W. Harris ....14 Jan 01
George Littleton....24 Oct 01
(For duty with Officer in charge of Accounts).

*Sergt.-Maj. R.M.*Charles Hill ..... 8 Oct 01

Clerk .....Frederick D'O. Nind 26 Nov 01

The following officers are borne as additional for various services:
For Dockyard Reserve.

Commander ..*Evelyn R. Le Marchant* 2 Dec 01
Lionel H. St. C. Coxon 5 May 99

Lieutenant ....*Christopher P. Metcalfe* 7 Oct 01

Chief Inspector of Machinery } *William Olive* .....1 Jan 01
(For Fleet and Dockyard Reserve and Depôt Duties.)

Fleet Eng......*Thomas F. Brown* .. 5 May 98
(For Charge of Workshops.)
Thomas New .....31 Aug 01
William H. Matthews 2 Nov 01
Edwin K. Odam ....22 May 00
(To assist in supervision of machinery, &c, of Torpedo Boat Destroyers and Torpedo Boats.)

Engineer .....*Lindsay J. Stephens* ..18 May 01
John E. Mortimer.... 3 Feb 98
(For charge of Reserve Stores.)

Assist Eng ....*Frank R. Goodwin (temp.)* 3 May 01
(For Drafting and Mobilizing E R Ratings, &c.)

Ch. Gunner ....*Francis R. Boland* ..16 Feb 00

Ch. Boatswain *William Marchant* ..28 Sept 99
(For charge of Reserve Stores.)
James R. Gibbs .....13 Dec 99

Ch. Carpenter..*James Attrill* .....29 Aug 01

Gunner.....*Joseph H. Jarvis* ....14 Sept 99
(For charge of Stores.)
(T)*James H Kent* ..17 Oct 99

Boatswain ....*George Boddie* ..... 6 Mar 00
(For service with Divisional Ships.)

Carpenter.....*John E. Elstone* .....14 Jan 01
(For charge of Stores.)
For Service in Portsmouth Dockyard.

Insp. of Machy. *John T. Corner* .....4 Mar 81

Fleet Surg. ....*Isaac H. Anderson*, MD 12 Apr 01

Fleet Eng. ....*Cornelius Pitt* ..... 19 Mar 97
(In charge of Gun mountings.)

Chief Eng. ....*Samuel Godbeer* .....28 Apr 98
Walter W. H. Rawlingson 23 Oct 01
(As First Assistants to Chief Engineer of Yard)

Surgeon.....*Hugh S. Burniston*, MB. 18 Dec 00

Digitized by Google

Engineer .....*Alfred Burner* ..... 23 Oct 01
(*As Second Assistant to Chief Engineer of Yard*).
Corin V. Hardcastle.. 4 Apr 00
(*For Gunboats at Haslar.*)
Percival C. W. Howe..23 Oct 01
(*For charge of Drawing Office.*)

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander....*Robert E. R. Benson*.... 22 Jan 01
(*For Fleet Reserve.*)

Staff Comm. ..*William J. N. Baird* 8 Aug 96

Paym.-in-Chief (*retired*) } *John Hynes*.....21 Nov 00
(*For service in connection with Royal Fleet Reserve*).

Fleet Engineer..*Thomas H. Hyde* .... 7 June 00
(*As Engineer Overseer at the Works of Messrs. Penn and Sons.*)

John Jones.....12 Jan 01
(*For service as Engineer Overseer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

Chief Engineer *Walter K. Williams* 11 June 01
(*For service as Engineer Overseer at the works of Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim, Barrow-in-Furness.*)

Chief Engineer..*Hamilton J. Coad* ....21 Feb 99
William G. Ludgate.. 2 Nov 00
(*For supervision of instruction of E. R. ratings in 'Seagull.'*

Engineer .....*John A. Richards* ....31 Aug 01
(*For service on Overseeing Duties, Southampton and District.*)

Ch. Gunner ....(T)*Ephraim M. Shewring*
24 Aug 01
(*And for charge of Electric and Torpedo fittings of Ships in Fleet Reserve.*)
(T)*Michael King* ....28 June 00
(*For charge of Torpedo Boat Destroyers and Torpedo Boats in Fleet Reserve.*)
William Dale.....14 Aug 01
(*For Fleet Reserve.*)

Chief Boatswain John Anderson .....28 June 00
(*For Fleet Reserve.*)

Ch. Boatswain (*Retired*) } *Thomas Bresnahan*.. 23 Mar 97
(*For duty at Southampton*)

Chief Carpenter William H. Renn....11 Aug 00
(*For Service in Clarence Yard*)
George Hickey ..... 1 Dec 00
(*For Fleet Reserve.*)
(*For 'Boadicea.'*)

Boatswain ....*Walter E. Bracey* ....29 May 01
(*For 'Hannibal' Hulk*)
(T)*George H. Kelsey*.. 25 June 01
(*For charge of Wireless Telegraph Station at Portland Bill.*)

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April. 1899.
Tenders '*Nelson*,' '*Seagull*.'

163. DUNCAN, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

(*At the Works of the Thames Ironworks and Shipbuilding Co., Blackwall.*)

Fleet Eng. ....John W. Hole ..... 7 June 00
Engineer .....James A. Paterson..12 Apr 01
Gunner .....George Parfitt .....5 Dec 01
Boatswain ....Patrick Hanvey ....15 Oct 01
Carpenter.....George Carpenter .. 3 Apr 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

164 DURHAM. *5th Rate. Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

1815 *Tons.*

Leith.

Lieut. and Com. Reginald H. Curteis22 Jan 00
Fleet Surg. ....James H. Beattie....28 May 01
Chief Gunner ..Joseph Merrett ....29 Aug 01
New Books opened 1st April, 1888.

164*a* DWARF, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 900 *N.D.* (1300 *F.D.*)

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. & Com...William N. England..31 Aug 01
Surgeon.....Warren G. Westcott31 Aug 99
Sub. Lieut. ....John White.. .....31 Aug 01
(M) Paul M. Broster 31 Aug 01
Gunner .....Herbert W. Fookes (*act*)
31 Aug 01
Artif. Eng. ....Harry Batey .....31 Aug 99
Commissioned at Devonport, 31st August, 1899.

Digitized by Google

165 EAGLE. *4th Rate. Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

2340 *Tons.*

Liverpool.

Commander....*Hon.* Henry A. S. Stanhope, 7 Oct 01
Staff Surg. ....Richard Miller. MB... 6 Feb 01
Fleet Paym......Cunyngham Sceales 20 Mar 01
Chief Gunner ..Benjamin Cook ....23 Nov 99

The following officer is borne additional for Transport Service at Liverpool and Birkenhead:
Captain (retired)Francis J. J. Eliott 10 July 00
(Divisional Transport Officer.)

New Books opened 1st April, 1881.

165*a* EARNEST, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P* (6300 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Tender to 'Implacable.'

Lieut. & Com...Philip A. Bateman-Champain ..... 1 Nov 01
Engineer .....Henry F. Daves ....— Sept 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Quentin B. Preston-Thomas 15 Jan 01
Gunner.....Charles J. Sifflect....13 Dec 01
(Borne in 'Implacable.')

166 ECLIPSE, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*)

China.

Captain .....Robert H. S. Stokes 30 May 01
Commander ..Reginald G. Gregory 30 May 01
Lieutenant....Louis J. MacHutchin 30 May 01
(N)Martin T. Daniel 30 May 01
(G) Francis R. M. White 11 Nov 01
Robert A Preston ..30 May 01
Arthur N. Gouldsmith 30 May 01
Lieut. R.M......Egerton W. Still ....30 May 01
Chaplain & Nav. Inst.... } *Rev.* Henry E. Roberts, MA.....11 July 01
Staff Surgeon..Charles G. Matthew, MB
Paymaster.....Alfred H. Veitch ...30 May 01 30 May 01
Chief Engineer George P. Webster . 30 May 01
Surgeon .....Alfred J. Hewitt ... 30 May 01
Engineer.....George R. Byles .... 30 May 01
Sub-Lieut.....Malcolm D. McNeile 7 June 01
Assist. Paym. Bernard W. G. Cook 30 May 01
Assist. Eng. ..Harry D. Robinson 30 May 01
Gunner.....Ernest A. Berry ....30 May 01
(T)Norman G. Parker..30 May 01
Boatswain.....Alfred Hill (*act*) ....30 May 01
Carpenter.....Harry F. Kenshett ..30 May 01
Midshipman ..Roy Bacchus.....30 May 01
Max K. Horton ....17 June 01
Bertram Vigne.....30 May 01
Alexander S. Douglas 30 May 01
George P. N. Fitzgerald 30 May 01
Manfred C. Brotherton 17 June 01
Arthur S. D. George 30 May 01
James L. C. Clarke..30 May 01
Geoffrey N. Biggs .. 1 June 01
Christopher H. Philips 30 May 01
Arthur G. Onslow ..30 May 01

Commissioned at Chatham, 30th May, 1901.

167 EDGAR, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7,350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Fleet Engr.....William H. Michell..20 June 00
Gunner.....Joseph Bull..... .10 Apr 01
Boatswain.....Samuel E. H. Kevern 13 Nov 01

(Borne in 'Vivid')

168 EDINBURGH, 9. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

9420 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.*

Sheerness.

Tender to 'Wildfire.'

Commander....Cecil G. Treherne ..19 June 01
Lieutenant ....(N)Sutton Smith .. 3 Sept 01
Lieut. R.M. ....John Bush ..... 8 Sept 00
Staff Eng......William J. Anderson 29 Sept 00
Surgeon.....Cecil H. Rock .....19 June 01
Gunner .....Oliver Lee ..... 1 May 01
Joshua E. G. Chubb (act) 1 Mar 01
*William P. Lines (act)*14 Aug 01
*Albert W. Miller (act)*30 July 01
*John C. Twomey (act)*14 Aug 01
Boatswain ....Francis Hornibrook 9 Jan 01
Carpenter ....William A. Hallett..15 Nov 01
Artif. Eng. ....Peter E. Gregory ..23 Apr 01

(Borne in 'Wildfire.')

Digitized by Google

169 EGERIA, 4. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

940 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700 *N.D.*

Surveying Service.

Commander....Cortland H. Simpson 1 Feb 00
Lieutenant ....Ernest C. Hardy.... 6 Mar 00
(N)Frederic H. Walter 26 Feb 00
John R. Lay .....12 Mar 00
John S. Harris 16 May 00
Surgeon.....Henry N. Stephens 3 Feb 00
Sub-Lieut. ....Huntley Walsh 15 Oct 01
Assist. Paym in charge. } Gerard A E. Wyllys 24 Feb 00
Boatswain . ..William H. Jones ...19 Feb 00
George H. Alexander 26 Feb 00
Art. Eng. .....Frank Mills .....15 Feb 00

Recommissioned at Esquimalt, 25th March, 1900.

169*a* ELECTRA, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5800 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Victory.'

Lieut. & Com...*Hon.* Herbert Meade 29 Nov 01
Engineer .....Joseph E. Lancashire 7 Aug 00
(*In lieu of Chief Engineer.*)
Sub-Lieut. ....Gerard B. Riley .... 1 Nov 01
Gunner .....Charles R. Ponton ..18 Jan 01
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

173 EMPRESS OF INDIA, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Port Guard Ship.

Flag Ship, Queenstown.

Rear-Admiral Edmund F. Jeffreys..1 Feb 01
Flag Lieut.....Harold E. Sulivan ..20 Oct 01
Secretary .....Charles E. H. Meredyth 8 May 98
Clerk to Sec. ..Herbert A. D. J. Gyles 1 Jan 97

Captain.....Henry L. Fleet .....13 Jan 00
Commander....Edward H. Moubray 20 Jan 00
(N)William P. Lodder 15 Jan 01
Lieutenant ....(G)George B. Hutton — Aug 01
Thomas B. O'Brien.. — Aug 01
Barnard R. S. Winter14 May 01
Claude A. Rombulow-Pearse 25 Nov 01
Wilfred G. M. Way 1 Nov 01
Lieut. R.N.R...Albert W. Gamlen (*act*) 1 Jan 01
Staff Commr. ..Arthur R. P. Bawden 9 Aug 01
(*As King's Harbour-Master, Queenstown, and for service as Staff Captain Haulbowline*).
Capt. R.M. ....Richard N. Bendyshe 4 Oct 01
Lieut. R.M. ....Francis M. Vine....30 Nov 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles W. Coles 26 Feb 01
Staff Surgeon..Robert F. Bowie.... 19 Nov 00
Fleet Paym. ..Horatio Howell .... 1 Nov 99
Fleet Eng. ....Edwin Little ..... 13 Oct 01
James H. Gilbert ....23 Apr 98
(*For Haulbowline Yard.*)
Surgeon.....John Whelan.....10 Apr 01
Engineer .... George N. Leslie.... 13 Oct 01
Assist. Paym...Frank P. F. Hanham 28 Nov 00
Assist. Eng.....Elias G. Pallot .....23 Nov 00
Henry S. Briggs ....13 Oct 01
Walter R. Fendick ...13 Oct 01
Gunner.....Francis H. Teaque 13 Oct 01
William P. Q. Rowe 13 Oct 01
(T)Thomas F. Britton 7 Feb 01
Boatswain ....James H. Smith..... 2 Jan 01
Joseph Puckley ....13 Oct 01
Carpenter.....John Moynahan .... 13 Oct 01

Commissioned at Devonport 13 *October* 1901, *with Officers, &c., transferred from H.M.S. 'Howe.' The dates prior to* 13 *October* 1901 *are those on which Officers were originally appointed to H.M.S. 'Howe.'*

Digitized by Google

174 ENCHANTRESS (*late* 'HELICON'). P.

Special Service Vessel.

1000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1100 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Staff-Captain in Command } Henry E. Wood ....18 May 00
Fleet Engr. .....John A'Court .....20 Sept 00
Boatswain ....(N)Harry A. Hine..17 Dec 01
George Quincey ....17 Dec 00

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April 1898.

ENCOUNTER, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12500 *N.D.*

Building at Devonport.

175 ENDYMION, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

China.

Captain.....Alfred W. Paget, C.M.G. 4 Feb 01
Commander....William O Boothby 8 June 99
Lieutenant ....(N)Maurice H. H. Nelson ..... 8 June 99
(T)Robert W. Johnson 14 Nov 00
(G)Cecil Maxwell-Lefroy 20 Nov 00
John H. Orton ..... 8 June 99
Frank Powell ..... 8 June 99
Victor H. Gascoigne 15 July 01
Lieut. R.N.R....George W. Wellburn (*act*) 7 Aug 01
Lieut. R.M. ....Henry S H. Richmond 9 July 01
Chaplain.....*Rev.* John C.Leishman12 June 99
Fleet Surgeon..J. Lloyd Thomas.... 8 June 99
Paymaster ....Edward H. Neat .... 1 Feb 00
Fleet-Eng. .....James J. Stuart..... 8 June 99
Nav. Inst. ....Charles S. P. Franklin, B.A. 30 June 99
Surgeon .....Eric D. Macnamara, MA. ..... 8 June 99
Engineer .....Henry J Loveridge 24 Sept01
Sub-Lieut.....Roland C. S. Hunt.. 1 Oct 01
Assist. Paym....Leonard E. Tier ..... 8 June 99
Assist. Eng......Josiah S. Massey....13 July 99
Charles de F. Messervy8 June 99
Gunner .....Richard W. Kirby... 8 June 99
Boatswain .....Sylvester Cox .....13 Sept 00
Florence Sullivan..... 8 June 99
Carpenter.....
Midshipman ...Edwin A. Homan ... 8 June 99
Norman M. C. Thurstan 8 June 99
William St. J. Fraser 8 June 99
Francis S. McGachen 8 June 99
Herbert R. McClure 8 June 99
Richard W. U. Bayly 8 June 99
Stuart E. Holder ..15 Jan 00
Thomas F. Besant ..15 Jan 00
Charles L.M.Crichton15 Jan 00
George W. E. Naper 16 Oct 01
Desmond F. H. Dolphin 16 Oct 01
Clerk.....Paul Heather ..... 20 Feb 01

Commissioned at Chatham, 8th June, 1899.

176 ESK, 3. *Twin Screw Gun Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & Com...Wyndham Forbes.. 1 Nov 01
Lieutenant ....Archibald C.Goolden 20 Feb 00
Surgeon.....James G. Watt.....23 Apr 00
Gunner.....Frederick R. Hext..23 Feb 01

Recommissioned at Shanghai 21st August, 1900.

176*a* ESPIEGLE, 6. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*

Sheerness.

Lieutenant .....Charles Chadwick.. 14 July 01
Sub-Lieut..... (N)Francis B.Favell 18 Nov 01
Gunner .....Samuel J. Portbury 25 Feb 01
Artif. Eng......Joseph R. Drake... 20 Mar 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Orders have been given for this vessel to be Commissioned at Sheerness on the 21st January, 1902. *The following officer has been appointed:—*

Commander.....Ernest G. Barton.....21 Jan 02

Digitized by Google

177 ESSEX, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

9800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Pembroke.

Staff Eng.....James M. Thompson 19 Aug 01

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

178 EUROPA, 16. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng. ....Joseph T. Purkis....23 Nov 99
Gunner.....Harry Williams..... 3 May 01
Boatswain ....William Lyne .....10 Sept 01
Carpenter.....Alfred J. Morley .... 30 Jan 01

(*Borne in "Duke of Wellington."*)

179 EURYALUS, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

(*Building by Messrs. Vickers, Sons and Maxim, Ld., Barrow-in-Furness.*)

Carpenter.....John L. Nicholson ..13 July 01

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

180 EXCELLENT, 1 (*late* 'HANDY'). *Screw Gun-Boat for Gun Trials.*

508 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 380 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Arthur Barrow, *AdC* 21 Nov 00
Commander ..Arthur H. Christian 2 Jan 00
Lieutenant ....(G)*Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. Boyle. *MVO* 27 Mar 99
(G)Charles Martin de Bartolomé 24 Jan 00
(G)Wilfrid Henderson 18 Jan 01

(*Senior Staff Officers.*)

(G)Francis H. Mitchell 9 July 01
(G)Cyril S. Townsend 9 July 01
(G)Rudolf M. Burmester 9 July 01
(G)Henry G. E. Lane 9 July 01
(G)Bernard St. G. Collard 9 July 01
(G)John A. Duncan 9 July 01
(G)Ernest E. A. Betts 9 July 01
(G)Herbert W. W. Hope 9 July 01

(*Junior Staff Officers.*)

Lieutenant .....(G)*Hugh P. E. T. Williams* 9 July 01
(G)*Herbert R. Norbury* 9 July 01
(*Lent to 'Amphitrite' 1 Nov 01.*)
Wyndham Richardson 4 Jan 98

Lieutenants, Additional qualifying for Gunnery Officers.

Ivor F. Chichester .. 1 Oct 00
Oliver Backhouse .... 1 Oct 00
Robert H. Coppinger.. 1 Oct 00
Horace W. Longden 1 Oct 00
Barry E. Domvile .. 1 Oct 00
Laurence R. Cliphant 1 Oct 00
John M. Casement .. 1 Oct 00
Arthur C. Gotto ..... 1 Oct 00
Claude H. Sinclair .. 1 Oct 00
Arthur J. Davies .... 1 Oct 00
Douglas W. Hamilton-Gordon..... 1 Oct 00
Herbert A. B. Wollaston 1 Oct 00
Frederick W. Talbot-Ponsonby..... 1 Oct 00
Roger R. C. Backhouse 1 Oct 00
George P. Bevan .... 1 Oct 00
Argentine H. Alington 1 Oct 00
Graham R. L. Edwards 1 Oct 00
Henry Haire-Foster... 1 Oct 00
Geoffrey T. Bowles ... 1 Oct 00
George R. B. Blount.. 1 Oct 00
Albert S. Susmann ..30 Sept 01
Leslie J. L. Hammond 30 Sept 01
Sidney J. Meyrick....30 Sept 01
Charles A. Fountaine 30 Sept 01
Arthur W. Tomlinson 30 Sept 01
Joseph C. W. Henley 30 Sept 01
Harold D. Briggs....30 Sept 01
Walter J. C. Lake....30 Sept 01
Hugh J. Orr .....30 Sept 01
Arthur G. Crawfurd..30 Sept 01
W. B. Watkins Grubb 30 Sept 01
Harry T. Mosse.....30 Sept 01
Edward A. Rushton..30 Sept 01
Kenneth G. B. Dewar 30 Sept 01
Gerard C. Pigou.....30 Sept 01
Charles R. Blane ....30 Sept 01
Leslie D. Fisher.....30 Sept 01
Matthew R. Best ....30 Sept 01
Arthur D. Barrow ..30 Sept 01
Charles E. Cundall ..30 Sept 01

Capt. R.M. ....Frank E. C. B. Chichester 26 Oct 00

Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Henry Backwell, MA.....18 Jan 99

Fleet Surgeon..John S. Lambert....28 Oct 99
Fleet Paym....George B. Townesend 1 Apr 99
Paymaster ....Philip W. Roome (*act*) 20 July 01
Surgeon.....Frederick Fedarb, MB ....24 Jan 01
Thomas C. Meikle, MA, MB ..... 2 Nov 01
Charles H. J. Robinson 18 Oct 00
Edward D. J. O'Malley 26 July 01

Digitized by Google

Assist. Paym....Alfred T. L. Nye .... 18 Oct 00
Maurice G. B. Brown
10 Sept 01
Ch. Gunner....*John H. Wells* .....29 June 96
(*For proof of Gun Mountings*).
Jeremiah Hickey .... 6 Nov 00
Charles O. Martin .. 2 Nov 01
Ch. Carpenter..George Wallis..... 25 Aug 00
(*For Whale Island Naval Barracks*).
Gunner .....Edwin Pratt.....23 Nov 99
William Sledge ....— Feb 00
Henry G. Keenor....22 Jan 00
James Titheridge .. 3 Nov 99
James L. Hughes....14 Dec 00
Frederick Hamblin 12 Dec 01
Benjamin G. Carroll 27 Feb 99
Frederick E. Sammels
(*tempy.*) .....14 Sept 99
Peter Lamb ..... 9 Oct 01
George B. Chainey.. 9 Oct 01
John B. Brannam ..28 Feb 99
William Hawkins ..22 Aug 99
Frederick J. Payne 8 Nov 01
Frederick H. Tull .. 1 Apr 00
Charles Cassford....14 Sept 99
Albert G. Baggs .....12 Dec 01
William B Fuller ..19 Mar 00
George F. Lacey .... 8 July 01
William S. Cox ....10 Jan 01
Joseph Wright, C.S.C.
17 Sept 01
Head Schoolmaster .... } John H. Palmer .... 1 Oct 96

The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Engineer .....*Hubert J. Clegg*.....28 May 01
(*As Instructor in Hydraulic Gun Mountings.*)
Ch. Gunner....*Thomas Owens* ..... 9 Dec 01
(*For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.*)

For Tenders.

Gunner .....*Charles Shillitoe*..... 8 July 01
Frederick S. Lowlett .. 8 July 01
William Barrett (b) 9 Oct 01
Robert Fleming ..... 9 Oct 01
James E. Brister .....14 Aug 01
Arthur J. Whittle .... 8 July 01
John T. Weaving ....17 Aug 01

New Books opened 1st January 1898.

TENDERS.

'Comet.' 'Kite.' 'Skylark.'
'Hero.' 'Mastiff.'
'Hunter.' 'Narcissus.'

180*a* EXMOUTH, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

(*At the Works of Messrs. Laird Bros., Birkenhead.*)
Fleet Eng.....John Fielder ..... 2 Sept 01
Gunner .....
Carpenter..... Stephen G. Donohue 5 Nov 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.*)

181 EXPRESS, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

I.H.P. (9250 *F.D.*)

At the Works of Messrs. Laird Bros., Birkenhead.
Engineer . .....Thomas C. Morris .. 7 Mar 96
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

182 FAIRY, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Tender to 'Triumph.'
Lieut. & Com....Cyril Asser ..... 7 May 01
Engineer .....John E. Vibert.....— Feb 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Colin A. M. Sarel.... 9 Oct 01
Gunner.....Sidney G. Davis .....— Feb 01
(*Borne in 'Triumph.'*)

182*a* FALCON, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6250 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Engineer .....John H. Jenkin ... 13 Mar 00
(*In lieu of Chief Engineer.*)
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

183 FAME, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

I.H.P. (5700 *F.D.*)

China.

Engineer .....Ernest Edwards....17 May 00
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

183a FANTOME, 6. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*

Sheerness.

Lieutenant ....(N)Albert E. Dixie.. 6 Dec 01
Gunner.....William Forrest ....29 Apr 01
Artif. Eng. ....George A. Butler ..19 June 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

184 FAWN, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6200 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Engineer .....Herbert W Harris .. 8 Feb 01
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Digitized by Google

185 FEARLESS, 4. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2100 *N.D.* (3200 *F.D.*)
On passage to China Station.

Commander.... John I. Graham.. 26 Nov 01
Lieutenant .... Cyril B. Hampshire 26 Nov 01
(N)Freeman Thorndick 26 Nov 01
Sebald W. B. Green 26 Nov 01
Paymaster .... Francis W. Preece..26 Nov 01
Surgeon ..... Charles S. Bennetts, BA, MB. .....26 Nov 01
Engineer .....Harold E. H. Ash ..26 Nov 01
Sub.-Lieut.....John W. Rainier.....26 Nov 01
Gunner.....(T)Frederick B. Kilner 26 Nov 01
Artif. Eng. .....James J. Boyce ....26 Nov 01
Commissioned at Sheerness 26th November, 1901.

186 FERRET, 4. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons. I.H.P.* (4400 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

Artif. Eng. ....Charles Oxford.....2 Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

186*a* FERVENT, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons.* (3850 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

FIDGET, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons. I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

187 FIREBRAND, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*

455 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*
Hong Kong.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

Lieut. & Com....Charles P. Beaty-Pownall 9 Apr 01
Lieutenant ....Francis C. Harvey .. 9 Apr 01
Surgeon..... John C J. G. Reed .. 9 Apr 01
Gunner.....Edwin Williams .... 9 Apr 01
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

189 FIRE QUEEN. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

446 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Victory.'

Commander ..Logan S. Stansfeld ..15 Oct 01
Borne in 'Victory.'

190 FLIRT, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons. I.H.P.* (6200 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Victory.'

Lieut. & Com...Henry W. Osburn ..27 Aug 01
Chief Engineer ..Frank Main .....27 Aug 98
Sub-Lieut. ....Mervyn P. T. Smith 24 Sept 01
Gunner.....William D. Williams 27 Aug 01
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

194 FLORA, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

Chief Eng.....David Hatelie .....14 Aug 01
Gunner.....John R. W. Thompson 8 June 01
Carpenter ....William Marks .....21 June 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

195 FLYING FISH, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons. I.H.P.* (6200 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Royal Oak.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Hugh P. Buckle .....16 Dec 01
Engineer .....Arthur C. Darley.....16 Dec 01
Sub-Lieut. .....Arthur C. Petherick 16 Dec 01
Gunner.....Reginald C. Ide ... 16 Dec 01
(*Borne in 'Royal Oak.'*)

196 FOAM, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

(*I.H.P.* 5700 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
(*Commissioned as Tender to 'Renown,' temporarily.*)

Lieut. & Com...
Engineer .....Albert E. Travis.... 19 Apr 99
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
Gunner.....George A. Leeson (*act.*) 26 Mar 01
(*Lent from 'Canopus'*)
(*Borne in 'Renown.'*)

196*a* FORMIDABLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

15,000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*
Mediterranean.

Captain.....Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten ..... 10 Oct 01
Commander ..William E. Goodenough 10 Oct 01
Lieutenant ....(T)Thomas H. Foster 10 Oct 01
(N)Robert Sterling.. 10 Oct 01
William Bowden-Smith 10 Oct 01
Percy A. Robarts .. 10 Oct 01
(G)Arthur Pringle .. 10 Oct 01
Percy de W. Kitcat 10 Oct 01
John W. Nash ..... 10 Oct 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..John L. Gall (*act*).... 10 Oct 01
Capt. R.M.A....Frederick W. Lumsden 10 Oct 01
Lieut. R.M.A....Chetwode G. G. Crawley 10 Oct 01
Lieut. R.M......Robert C. Scafe .... 10 Oct 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alexander H. Gage, MA. 10 Oct 01
Staff Surgeon ..Edgar R. Dimsey, DSO 10 Oct 01
Staff Paym.....Harry W. Braddon .. 10 Oct 01
Fleet Eng.....George B. Alton ... 10 Oct 01
Naval Instr. ..Herbert H. Barton, BA 10 Oct 01
Surgeon.....Arthur F. Fraser, MB 10 Oct 01
Engineer .....George E. Andrew.. 10 Oct 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Duncan W. Roe .... 17 Oct 01
Assist. Paym...George B. Owens ... 10 Oct 01

Digitized by Google

Assist. Eng. ..Horace E Dowling ... 10 Oct 01
John C. Talbot ..... 10 Oct 01
Archibald G. Bremner 10 Oct 01
Gunner.....Alfred W. Figg ..... 10 Oct 01
Francis McBride.... 10 Oct 01
Alfred J. Allum (*act*) 10 Oct 01
Frederick Hills (*act*) 10 Oct 01
Boatswain ....John N. Everett ..... 10 Oct 01
Carpenter.....Charles A. Hoare .. 10 Oct 01
Midshipman....Harry G. H. Tandy 10 Oct 01
Robert Makin ..... 10 Oct 01
Henry G. Moore ... 10 Oct 01
Robert W. Richardson 10 Oct 01
Basil d'A. Collings .. 10 Oct 01
Walter C. Tancred .. 10 Oct 01
Harold R. Priston .. 10 Oct 01
George B. Wilson..... 10 Oct 01
Hon. Peter R. H. D. Willoughby ..... 10 Oct 01
Alister P. Hadow .. 10 Oct 01
George Pilkington .. 10 Oct 01
Douglas H. V. Wilson 10 Oct 01
Clerk .....Philip S. Graham .. 10 Oct 01
Assist. Clerk ...*Clarence Teasdale-Buckell* 21 Oct 01

(*Lent to 'Ramillies' 6th December* 01.)

Commissioned at Portsmouth 10 *October*, 1901, *with Officers, etc., turned over from H.M.S. 'Resolution.'*

197 FORTE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.

Captain.....Robert C. Sparkes, C MG 13 Aug 00
Lieutenant ....(N)Francis E. Massy-Dawson .....20 Apr 99
(G*)George P. E. Hunt, DSO 20 Apr 99
Percy Johnson.....20 Apr 99
John M. Steel .... .20 Apr 99
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Arthur W. Barber (*act*)3 Jan 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Walter Mc L. Tod, MA. 27 Mar 00
Paymaster ....Charles F. Petch.... 9 Nov 00
Staff Eng......William R Apps....20 Apr 99
Surgeon.....Christopher L W. Bunton, M.B ....13 Dec 00
Algernon C. Bean ..20 Apr 99
Engineer .....Thomas F. Brown...20 Apr 99
Sub-Lieut......Hugh D. Marryat .. 6 Nov 00
Assist.-Paym...Richard Charles ....20 Apr 99
Assist.-Eng.....William Begg..... 20 Apr 99
Gunner.....James Oliver..... 20 Apr 99
(T)Edward Holland 20 Apr 99
Boatswain.....George S. Steel.. .....20 Apr 99
Carpenter.....Thomas H. W. Deacon 20 Apr 99

Commissioned at Chatham 20*th April*, 1899.

199 FORTH, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3800 *N.D.* (5700 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Lieut......(N)Edward Unwin ..... 8 Nov 01
Chief Eng. ....William D. Chope ..16 Apr 01
Gunner.....Joseph W. Pascoe ..23 Oct 99
Boatswain ....Henry Sutton..... 3 July 01
Carpenter ....Richard J. Reuse .... 3 Sept 31

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

202 FOX, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

East Indies.

Captain.....Frederick S. Pelham 10 Sept 01
Lieutenant ....Stephen H. Radcliffe 10 Sept 01
Stephen H. Way ....10 Sept 01
(N)Robert M. G. Knight 10 Sept 01
Rowland E. Stokes-Rees — Nov 01
Lieut R.N.R...Orry, A. de L. Cowin 8 Nov 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Ralph G. Sadleir, BA 10 Sept 01
Staff Surg. ....Frederick W. Stericker. M.A., M.B.....10 Sept 01
Staff Paym......Joseph Green .....10 Sept 01
Chief Eng......Harold Gaisford ....10 Sept 01
Assist. Paym...Richard St. J. Young 10 Sept 01
Sub-Lieut. ....John M. Barker ....10 Sept 01
Assist. Eng......Percy J. Shrubsole..10 Sept 01
Alexander Hill (*proby*) 10 Sept 01
Gunner.....William Wray .....10 Sept 01
(T)Richard Quick ..10 Sept 01
David Ogilvie (*act*) 10 Sept 01
Carpenter.....William Pibworth ..10 Sept 01

Commissioned at Portsmouth 10*th September*, 1901.

206 FURIOUS, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Channel Squadron.

Captain.....Frederick T. Hamilton 12 Mar 01
Commander ..Francis W. Melvill.. 9 Jan 01
Lieutenant ....(G)Berkeley Holme-Sumner 30 June 00
(N)Philip C. Pearson 6 Feb 01
Berwick Curtis ....19 June 01
Claude L. Cumberlege 6 Jan 01
William H. S. Ball ..20 Aug 01
Lieut. R.M. ....Prescott Sandilands 8 June 00
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Arthur G. Kealy, M.A. 24 Mar 00
Staff Surg. ....Cyril J. Mansfield, MD 28 Jan 01
Staff Paym......Charles D. M. Farrant 22 Aug 99
Chief Eng ....Albert J. Carnt.....31 May 01
Surgeon.....Richard R. Horley..25 Nov 01
Engineer .....Charles G. Ware ....10 Nov 99
Sub-Lieut. ....William B. Mackenzie 1 July 01
Assist. Eng. ....James C. N. Webber 17 Dec 01
Cecil R. Tooth..... 13 Aug 01
Harold F. Pocock (proby) 6 July 01
Gunner.....Albert Selley.....14 June 01
(T)James Bishop ....16 Apr 00
George Randell (*act*) 5 May 01
Boatswain ....William R. W. Bowden 26 Dec 00
Carpenter.....John H. Hill .....24 June 01
Assist. Clerk....John C. Hart.....14 Nov 01

Commissioned at Devonport, 1*st July*, 1898, *Attached to Chatham.*

Digitized by Google

211 GALATEA, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (8500 *F.D.*)

Coast Guard Ship.

Hull.

Captain.....Horatio N. Dudding 16 Feb 01
Commander ..Horatio W. Colomb 11 Mar 01
Lieutenant ....Walter L. B. Molyneux 21 Nov 01
(N)George B. W. Young 10 Oct 01
Francis M. R. Carter — Aug 01
John G. de O. Coke 30 Sept 01
(G)David T. Norris .16 July 01
Richard T. Brendon 26 Jan 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Philip A. G. Kell (*act*) 3 Jan 01
Capt. R.M......Lewis S. T. Halliday. VC 3 Nov 01
Chap'ain .....*Rev.* John M. Morton, MA. 25 Mar 01
Staff Surgeon ..William E. Home, MD 12 Apr 01
Staff Paym ....William B. Penny ... 8 Feb 01
Fleet Engr......Edward Jackson .... 1 Mar 99
Engineer .....David E. Duke.....16 Nov 01
Assist. Paym...Edward G. Styles ..16 Sept 01
Assist. Eng......Hubert D. Bishop (*probv.*) 16 Sept 01
Gunner.....Henry Purdy ..... 7 June 01
Thomas Cole .....23 Apr 01
(T)Arthur Brown (*act*) 19 Feb 01
Boatswain ....*William L. Hackney*.. 1 Nov 00
Henry J. Stephens..17 Sept 00
Carpenter.....James H. Cox .....28 Mar 00

The following Officer is borne additional for service on shore:—

Fleet Paym ....*Mountagu B. Williams* 9 Nov 99

(*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service see page* 310.)

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd May, 1893.

TENDER.

'Alarm.'

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

'Beaver.' 'Rose.' 'Victoria.'

213 GANGES. *2nd Rate.*

3594 *Tons.*

Harwich.

Training Ship for Boys.

Commander....Joseph R. Bridson ..11 Jan 01
Lieutenant ....Francis W. R. Hewett 5 Apr 00
Charles E. L. Thomas 14 Mar 01
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Arthur G. Yates, MA. 4 Aug 00
Staff Surgeon ..Edward H. Meaden 1 Oct 99
Staff Paym.....Cyril H. Jones.....1 Apr 00
Surgeon.....Louis E. Dartnell....5 Mar 00
Assist. Paym. ..Arthur F. Weston .. 20 May 01
Ch. Gunner ....Joseph Saunders.... 9 Mar 01
Gunner .....James Symons .... 1 Apr 01
(*As Instructional Gunner.*)
Arthur J. Burstow ..31 May 00
Boatswain ....Thomas W. Collins.. 9 July 01
Charles L. Seats ....21 Nov 00
Charles H. Wicks.... 25 Feb 01
Carpenter.....John S. Franckeiss ..10 Apr 00
H.Schoolmaster William H. McCoy 2 June 97
Assist. Clerk ..*Cyril A. Shove* (*lent*) ..15 July 01

New Books opened, 1st April, 1888.

217 GIBRALTAR, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7700 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Flag Ship.

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Rear Admiral Arthur W. Moore, C.B., C.M.G. 11 Feb 01
Flag Lieut. .....Henry F. G. Talbot 5 Mar 01
Secretary .....William C. Gillies ... 5 Mar 01
Clerk to Sec. ..Henshaw R. Russell 5 Mar 01
Thomas W. S. Seath 5 Mar 01
Sydney W. Finch....10 Oct 01

Captain.....Arthur H. Limpus... 5 Mar 01
Commander.....Lewis Clinton-Baker 5 Mar 01
Lieutenant..(N)Edwin V. Underhill 5 Mar 01
(G)James D. Dick ... 5 Mar 01
(T)Richard H. Walters 5 Mar 01
Charles L. Lewin..... 5 Mar 01
John L. W. Allison..30 June 01
Bernard W. M. Fairbairn .....18 Mar 01
Major R.M. .....Leonard C. Peters ... 5 Mar 01
Lieut. R.M.A ....Arthur F. Simson ... 5 Mar 01
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Francis C. Hartley, BA 5 Mar 01
Fleet Surgeon ...Frederick J. Lilly ... 5 Mar 01
Staff Paym......William R. Dodridge 5 Mar 01
Staff Eng. ....Henry P. Vining..... 5 Mar 01
Surgeon.....Hugh P. Turnbull ... 5 Mar 01
William J. Codrington, MB .....23 Oct 01
Engineer .....Hugh S. Garwood ... 5 Mar 01
Sub-Lieut. .....Henry C. D. Field ..10 Sept 01
(*In lieu of a Lieutenant.*)
Richard W. Bromley 25 Nov 01
Assist. Paym....Frederick A. F. Banbury 5 Mar 01
Alan E. Stack ..... 5 Mar 01
Assist. Eng.....Frederick C. Fisher 5 Mar 01
Frederick F. May ... 5 Mar 01
Harry C. R. Johnson (*tempy*) ..... 5 Mar 01
Gunner .....William Elliott ..... 5 Mar 01
(T)Alexander Duguid 5 Mar 01
James W. Newland (*act*) 5 Mar 01
Boatswain ....William Basketter ... 5 Mar 01
Carpenter.....Thomas D. Stafford 5 Mar 01
Midshipman ...Charles H. Jones .....14 Apr 01
(*Lent to 'Blanche'* 19 *June* 01)
Archibald C. W. Domvile ..... 5 Mar 01
(*Lent to 'Blanche'* 19 *June* 01)
Anthony L. H. D. Coke 5 Mar 01
(*Lent to 'Beagle'* 14 *Oct* 01.)
Ernest C. Brent ..... 5 Mar 01
(*Lent to 'Beagle'* 14 *Oct* 01.)
Jehoiada J. Brewer 5 Mar 01
Christopher J. F. Wood..... 5 Mar 01
James R. Harvey ... 5 Mar 01
(*Lent to 'Monarch' for T. Boat* 30, 13 *Oct* 01.)
Ralph B. Janvrin ... 5 Mar 01
Evan Bruce-Gardyne 1 June 01
Arthur L. O'Brien .. 1 June 01
Francis C. Cadogan 1 June 01
William M. M. Robinson 1 June 01
John H. D. Cunningham 1 June 01
Frederick N. Eardley-Wilmot ..... 1 June 01
Bonald M. Fraser .. 1 June 01
Clerk .....*Harold F. G. Mayston* 5 Mar 01

Digitized by Google

Assist. Clerk ...*Claud M. Ware*..... 5 Mar 01
Henry A. Brown ..... 5 Mar 01
John H. Budgen ..... 5 Mar 01
Colin C. Merry .....17 Dec 01

The following officers are borne as additional :

Captain.....*Frederick St. L. Luscombe* 4 Oct 99
(*For service as Principal Transport Officer South Africa.*)

Captain.....*Herbert G King Hall, D.S.O.* .....15 Feb 01
(*Divisional Transport Officer Durban.*)

Commander (Retired) *John T Hardinge* ....15 Feb 01
(*Divisional Transport Officer, East London.*)

John Martin ..... — Apr 00
(*Divisional Transport Officer, Port Elizabeth.*)

William J. V. Hudson 26 Nov 01
(*For Transport Duties.*)

Lieutenant ....*James O. Hatcher*.....21 Nov 01
(*For Transport Duties.*)

Lieutenant (Retired) *Charles W. Pleydell-Bouverie* ..... 1 Sept 01
(*For Transport Duties.*)

Staff Paym......*William M. C. Beresford Whyte* .....11 Sept 99
(*Secretary to Principal Transport Officer.*)

Chief Eng. ....*John Richardson* ....28 Mar 00
(*For Transport Duties.*)

Boatswain .....*Henry Penfound* ..... 8 July 01
(*For Transport Duties.*)

Charles Jones ..... 9 Apr 00
(*For Transport Duties.*)

Charles G. Reypert ..11 Sept 99

Carpenter.....*Solomon J. Lacey* ....11 Sept 99
(*For Transport Duties.*)

Commissioned at Portsmouth 5th March, 1901.

TENDER

Torpedo-Boat No. 6.

217*a* GIPSY, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Tender to Triumph.'

Lieut. & Com.. Harry L Wells ....19 Apr 01
Engineer .....John F. Bushby .... 8 Dec 00
Sub-Lieut. ....Arthur T. Muir ....17 Oct 01
Gunner.....Thomas Sandover ..19 Apr 01
(*Borne in 'Triumph.'*)

217*b* GLADIATOR, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Frederick O. Pike .. 2 Oct 00
Commander....Hugn H D. Tothill 22 Jan 01
Lieutenant ....(G)Arthur G. Raby.. 2 Oct 00
Albert E. Harris .... 2 Oct 00
(N)Henry J. M. Rundle 24 Oct 00
Ralph Collins..... 2 Oct 00
Leonard W. Patch ..20 Aug 01
Lieut. R. M.....Barry R. de W. O'Sullivan 2 Oct 00
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Richard H. O'Donovan, BA .. 9 Oct 00
Staff Surgeon ..John Menary, MD ..— Sept 01
Paymaster ....Gerald L. Clarke ....22 July 01
Chief Eng. ....George T. J. Ludlow 2 Oct 00
Surgeon.....John P. H. Greenhalgh, M.B. 11 May 01
(*Lent to 'Hibernia' for 'Maine.'*)

Engineer .....Thomas Shattock.... 2 Oct 00
Sub-Lieut. ....Theodore F. Carroll..12 Nov 01
Assist. Paym...Thomas B. Fletcher 2 Oct 00
Assist. Eng.....Richard S. Pearce ... 2 Oct 00
Charles G. Ham..... 2 Oct 00
Gunner.....Richard J. Jones .... 2 Oct 00
(T)George H. Oxland 2 Oct 00
Charles Sanderson .. 2 Oct 00
Frederick G. Hawker 2 Oct 00
Carpenter.....Walter H. Richards 2 Oct 00
Commissioned at Portsmouth 2nd October, 1900.

217*c* GLATTON, 2. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

4910 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng. ....George F. Laird ....13 Aug 01
Gunner....Thomas C. Steed .....17 Aug 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

218 GLEANER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Employed in the training of officers and men of Royal Naval Reserve under direction of the Admiral Superintendent Naval Reserves. Headquarters, Gravesend.

Commander....Frederick M. Walker 8 Nov 01
Surgeon .....Gerald M. Eastment 28 Nov 01
Engineer .....George S. Holgate .. 16 Nov 01
Sub. Lieut.....(N)Henry J. G. Good21 June 01
Gunner .....Richard T. T. Lovell— Aug 00
Art.-Eng......William J. Musselwhite 3 Jan 01
Commissioned at Chatham, 8 November, 1898.

218*a* GLORY, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

China.

Flag Ship.

Vice-Admiral ..*Sir* Cyprian A. G. Bridge, KCB. .....10 Apr 01
Flag Lieut. .....David M. Hamilton...10 Apr 01
Secretary.....F. Harrison Smith ..10 Apr 01
Clerk to Sec....Arthur R. Ireland....18 Apr 01
Arthur C Roe .....18 Apr 01
William H. Coomber 26 June 01
Edward C. Blanchflower 26 June 01

Captain .....Arthur W. Carter . 24 Apr 01
Commander .....(N)William B. Fawckner 1 Nov 00
Arthur D. Ricardo ....13 Jan 01
Lieutenant.....(G)Harold Christian 1 Nov 00
(T)Frederick L. Attenborough 1 Nov 00
Harold G. Innes..... 1 Nov 00
Andrew W. Kerr....15 July 01
William W. Wilson..... 1 Nov 00
Henry G. Sherbrooke31 Jan 01
Albert R. W. Sartorious 1 Nov 00
Major R.M.....Fitzroy T. H. Scott ... 7 Sept 01
Capt. R.M. .. ...Percy Molloy ..... 1 Nov 00
Lieut. R.M.A. ..Thomas B. A. Leahy30 June 00
Lieut. R.M. .....*Ashworth C. Butt*.....20 Nov 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles E. L. Cowan, MA. .....16 Nov 00

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surgeon.....Charles E. Geoghegan 1 Nov 00
Fleet Paym......Edward H. Banks..... 1 Nov 00
Fleet Eng.....David J. Bennett ..... 1 Nov 00
Naval Instr.....Frederick M. Broadbent, MA..... 1 Nov 00
Surgeon.....Harold Huskinson, MB 1 Nov 00
James G. Wallis, MB... 1 Nov 00
Engineer .....Frederick Pring..... 1 Nov 00
Hugh H. Ricketts..... 1 Nov 00
Sub-Lieut. .....Andrew L. Strange..24 Sept 01
Henry P. Boyd..... 1 Nov 01
(Will join from 'Amphitrite.')
Assist. Paym. ...George B. Keenan..... 1 Nov 00
Assist. Eng.....Carl H. E. Taylor *(temp.)* 1 Nov 00
Edgar Groves ..... 1 Nov 00
Frederick J. Pedrick .. 1 Nov 00
George E. McEwen ... 1 Nov 00
Gunner .....(T)William T. Ovenden 1 Nov 00
Edward Croucher ..... 1 Nov 00
Frank Groves *(act)*..... 1 Nov 00
Boatswain.....William Sweeney....22 July 01
Sig. Boatswain Thomas Graham ..... 1 Nov 00
Carpenter .....John F. Jewell ..... 1 Nov 00
Midshipman.....Basil R. Poë..... 1 Nov 00
Geoffrey Blake..... 1 Nov 00
Cecil B. Prickett.....26 June 01
Frederick A. Sommerville 1 Nov 00
William E. Cornabe 1 Sept 01
Edward A. Digby ..... 1 Nov 00
Alfred D. Warrington-Morris..... 1 Nov 00
Charles E. Turle..... 1 Nov 00
Tom K. Triggs..... 1 Nov 00
Thomas F. P. Calvert 1 Nov 00
Thomas S. L. Dorman 1 Nov 00
Astley D. C. Cooper-Key..... 1 Nov 00
Julian F. C. Patterson 1 Nov 00
Howard V. P. Weston 16 Oct 01
Charles V. L. Norcock 1 Nov 00
Cecil P. Talbot..... 1 Nov 00
George H. Dennistoun 1 Nov 00
Bernard C. Smyth-Pigott 15 Jan 01
Alan U. Campbell....15 Jan 01
Clerk .....Clement A. Brown..... 1 Nov 00
John H. Fenn..... 1 Nov 00

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.

Commander....(N) *John D. Daintree* 10 Dec 00
(For charge of Naval Establishments at Liu-Kung-Tau, and as King's Harbour Master.)

Lieut. R.M. ....*Mauric C. Festing* ..10 May 01
Gerald S. Hobson....18 Oct 01
(For service at Wei-hai-Wei.)

Staff-Surg. ....*Herbert W. G. Doyne* 1 Jan 00
(For Sick Quarters, Yokohama.)
Vidal G. Thorpe.....24 Apr 01
(For Service with Marine Force at Wei-hai-Wei.)

Chief Eng. ....*Thomas S. Guyer* .... 5 May 99
(For service at Wei-hai-Wei and Liu-Kung-Tao, etc.)

Engineer .....*William Toop* .....19 Sept 01
(For service with 'Teal' and 'Moorhen'.)
Assist. Paym. in charge } *John T. Wright*..... 1 Feb 00
(For service at Wei-hai-Wei.)
Gunner.....*Thomas Slingo*..... 22 Oct 00
Carpenter .....*John Reypert*.....27 June 00
(For Transport Duties, Wei-hai-Wei).
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1 November, 1900.

TENDER.
'Whiting.'

218*b* GOLDFINCH, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)
Sheerness.

Commander ..Frederick C. Learmonth 16 Aug 01
Engineer .....Richard C. Cleave.. 16 Nov 01
Boatswain ....John De St. Croix ..19 Sept 00
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

218*c* GOLIATH, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*
China.

Captain.....Lewis E. Wintz ....27 Mar 00
Commander ....Richard F. Phillimore27 Mar 00
(N)Edward Winthrop 30 June 01
Lieutenant ....(G) Ronald A. Hopwood 27 Mar 00
(T)Arthur F. B. Dawson 27 Mar 00
Frederick Payne-Gallwey 20 Feb 01
Frederic W. Triggs..27 Mar 00
Henry C. F. Kitchener27 Mar 00
Reginald J. N. Watson27 Mar 00
Frederick C. G. St. Clair 1 Oct 01
Lieut. R.N.R....John Withers *(act)*.... 3 Jan 01
Capt. R.M.A. ..Hugo Worthington .21 Aug 00
Lieut. R.M.A....James D. H. Shaw ..27 Mar 00
Lieut. R.M......Herbert C. Morton..27 Mar 00
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Joseph D. Dathan, M.A. 27 Mar 00
Staff Surg. ....Alexander F. Harper27 Mar 00
Staff Paym......Frederick W. I. Airey 27 Mar 00
Fleet Eng.....Robert B. Priston .. 27 Mar 00
Naval Instr....Oswald T. Tuck.....27 Mar 00
Surgeon .....David W. Hewitt, M.B. — May 00
Engineer .....Horace G. Summerford 27 Mar 00
Francis Graham ....27 Mar 00
Sub-Lieut.....Robert G. Hamond..12 Aug 01
Assist. Paym....Thomas Hayes .....27 Mar 00
Norman F. Roy ....27 Mar 00
Assist. Eng.....Alfred W. McKinlay 27 Mar 00
John W. Hopkyns .. 27 Aug 01
Arthur V. Eldridge *(prob)*..... 24 Sept 01
Gunner .....William H. Rowe ..27 Mar 00
Boatswain ....Frederick E. G. Slocombe .....27 Mar 00
Samuel Ball .....27 Mar 00

Digitized by Google

Carpenter .....Frederick Stears....27 Mar 00
Midshipman.....Herbert S. W.Boldero 1 Nov 00
Edward McC. W. Lawrie 27 Mar 00
Arthur B. A. Baker 27 Mar 00
Cecil B. Shaw .....—June 00
Cecil C. Heycock....27 Mar 00
George F. B. Edward-Collins 27 Mar 00
Henry C. Rawlings..27 Mar 00
Harry L. Pennell ..15 Sept 00
Ernest H.B. Williams27 Mar 00
John W. Howard....15 Sept 00
Charles G. L. Woollcombe 15 May 00
Robert T. Baker ....15 May 00
John L. C. Hood ....15 May 00
Charles H. N. James15 May 00
Guy L. Coleridge ..15 May 00
Richard L. Pennington 16 Oct 01
Reginald V. Holt .... 16 Oct 01
Rolf Viney.....15 Sept 00
Clerk .....Henry E. Rowly .... 31 Oct 01
Commissioned at Sheerness, 27 March 1900.

218*d* GOOD HOPE, 18. *Twin Screw Cruiser 1st Class, Armoured.*

14,100 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

Staff Eng......John A. Murray .. 6 Mar 01
Engineer .....George H. Cockey, DSO 27 Nov 01
Gunner.....Frank Pound (*temp*)..13 Dec 01
Boatswain.....Henry V. Roberts ..13 Dec 01
Carpenter.....George H. H. Crook..22 Apr 01
(*Borne in Duke of 'Wellington.'*)

219. (*See p.* 322.)

220 GOSSAMER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Chatham.

Engineer .....Walter S. Westbrook 11 Sept 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

221 GRAFTON, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7350 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)
Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(N) Walter J. T. Saunders 2 Oct 01
Fleet Eng. ....*Samuel Aston ..... 15 Jan 01
Gunner .....*Harry W. Lainsbury 30 July 01
Boatswain ....*Joseph H. Swain....25 Aug 00
Carpenter ....Albert A. Walker....15 Mar 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

*This vessel has been ordered to be commissioned at Chatham, on the 14th January, 1902, to replace H.M.S. 'Warspite,' on the Pacific Station. The following officers have been appointed, in addition to those marked * above:—*

Captain.....John L. Marx .....14 Jan 02
Commander ...George M. K. Fair...14 Jan 02
Lieutenant .....William D. Church 14 Jan 02
Reginald M. R. West14 Jan 02
(T)Alfred D. P. R Pound 14 Jan 02
Engineer .....Edward P. Soper.....14 Jan 02
Sub.-Lieut. .....*Hon.* Alexander R.M. Ramsay .....14 Jan 02
Assist. Eng......Charles E. Russell...14 Jan 02
Walter S. Damant...14 Jan 02
Harold Hodson (*prob*)14 Jan 02
Midshipman ...Douglas R. Saxby-Thomas .....14 Jan 02
Ralph L. Clayton.....14 Jan 02
Melvill W. Ward.....14 Jan 02
Philip P. Willis-Fleming 14 Jan 02
Gordon R. Bald .....14 Jan 02
George F. Hammick14 Jan 02
Andrew Wilmot-Smith 14 Jan 02
Claude B. Evans.....14 Jan 02
Herbert A. Forster 14 Jan 02

222 GRASSHOPPER, 1. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

525 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1600 *N.D.* (2700 *F.D.*)
Chatham.

Lieut. & Com. ..Walter J. W. Steward 10 Apr 99
Lieutenant ....(N)William H. Leadbeater 2 Jan 00
Surgeon .....William H Thomson19 Aug 99
Gunner .....Robert G. Payne (*act*) 12 Dec 01
Artif. Eng. ....Edwin W. Young ..15 Nov 01
Commissioned at Chatham, 15th November, 1901, *with Officers &c., transferred from H.M.S. 'Albacore,'*
(*Attached to Devonport.*)

223 GREYHOUND, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6000 *F.D.*)
Chatham.

Engineer .....Gilbert C. Nicolson 6 Feb 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

224 GRIFFON, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Illustrious.'

Lieut. & Com. ..John A. Gregory ..15 Sept 00
Engineer .....William H. Crichton 28 June 01
Sub.-Lieut. .....Gerald C. Dickens ..18 June 00
(*Lent to 'Desperate' 28 Oct* 01)
Gunner.....William Westbrook 31 Aug 01
(*Borne in 'Illustrious.'*)

224*a* GRIPER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
Cape of Good Hope.

Digitized by Google

225 HALCYON, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

1070 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

Gunner.....Arthur Horbury .... 8 May 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

225*a* HANDY, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

275 Tons. *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)
Hong Kong.
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

Lieut. & Com...George C. Hardy .... 1 Apr 01
Lieutenant ....
Chief Engineer George G. Knight ... 1 Apr 01
Gunner.....Henry E. F. Hurst .. 1 Apr 01
(*Borne in 'Blenheim.'*)

225*b* HANNIBAL, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

14,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)
Channel Squadron.

Captain.....Gerald W. Russell ..27 Apr 00
Commander....William B. S. Wrey 10 May 01
Lieutenant ....Charles E. Le Mesurier 20 Aug 00
(**N**) Henry L. Dicks 21 Jan 01
(**G**) *Sir* Malcolm Macgregor, *Bart.* 26 Mar 00
(**T**) Henry Strickland 2 June 99
Cyril T. Hewlett-Cooper 1 Oct 01
George E. Newell.. 1 June 01
Ambrose M. Peck ..20 Aug 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..
Capt. R.M.A. ..Thomas G.H. Nugent 22 Dec 00
Lieut. R.M.....Bernard F. Trench .. 3 June 01
Godfrey H. Morgan 3 June 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Connop C. F. Miles BA 1 Jan 01
Inspector of Machinery } *George A. Haddy* .... 19 Feb 01
Staff Surg. ....Bassett C. E. F. Gunn 12 Apr 01
Fleet Paym. ..Robert J. M. MacLeod 5 Oct 99
Staff Engineer..Charles F. H. Tilbrook 18 Aug 00
Nav. Instr. .. .Herbert M. Ruddock, MA. 8 July 01
Surgeon .....Ralph B Ainsworth 20 Dec 00
Engineer .....Arthur F. Sawyer .. 1 Jan 00
Sub-Lieut. ....Percy L. H. Noble, MVO. 20 Aug 01
Assist. Eng.....Thomas M. David .. 7 Dec 99
Ebenezer J. Allen ....13 Aug 01
John B. Barrett ....18 Aug 00
Herbert W. Couch (*proby.*) 5 July 01
Gunner.....Walter T. Jones .....19 Jan 01
Robert Brooking ....25 May 00
Aaron Harold (*act*) 12 May 01
Boatswain ....Peter G. Lyon .....10 May 01
Sig. Boatswain John Baggett (*act*) ..20 Aug 01
Carpenter.....George C. Grant .... 6 June 01
Midshipman ..Henry A Colt.....24 Aug 00
Reginald T. Amedroz 12 Aug 01
James A. G. Troup.. 8 May 01
Robert H. Spearman 15 Nov 01
Frederick L. Coplestone 15 Nov 01
Harry C. B. Pipon ..15 Nov 01
Henry J. R. Trischler 5 July 01
Henry V. Hudson .. 8 July 01
Alfred E. Godsal .... —
Robert C. S. White..15 Feb 01
Spencer F. Russell ..15 Jan 01
Edmond P. Gabbett 1 June 01
Colin E. Hockley....15 Sept 01
Clerk .....John C. Boardman... 5 Mar 01
Malcolm E. Poignand 15 Jan 01
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 10th May, 1898.

225*c* HARDY, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

290 Tons. *I.H.P.* (4200 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

Lieut. & Com...Leopold G. D. Way...22 Aug 01
(*Lent from 'Devastation.'*)
Chief Eng.....George T. Goodall ..19 Apr 00
Gunner.....Charles Donovan (*lent*) 22 Aug 01
(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

225*d* HARRIER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

1070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.

Commander ..Cyril E. Tower.....11 Mar 01
Lieutenant .....Reginald St. P. Parry 30 June 01
Surgeon.....Malcolm Cameron, MB. 1 July 01
Engineer .....William G. Glanville 11 Mar 01
Sub.-Lieut. . ...(**N**) Richard A. S. Hill 11 Mar 01
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Sydney Bennetts .. 2 Apr 01
Gunner.....George Roberts ....11 Mar 01
Artif. Eng. ....James C. Barnicott..11 Mar 01
Commissioned at Queenstown 11th March 1901.

226 HART, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

275 Tons. *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)
Hong-Kong.

Engineer .....Ethelbert S. Silk .... 1 Apr 01
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

226*a* HASTY, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

250 Tons. *I.H.P.* (3700 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Engineer .....Henry P. Sparks .... 4 Aug 00
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

226*b* HAUGHTY, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

290 Tons. *I.H.P.* (4200 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Lieut. and Com. John F. Grant-Dalton 18 Sept 01
Sub-Lieut......Gilbert Collinge ....25 Sept 01
Gunner .....Frederick C. Williams 2 July 01
Artif. Eng. ....Henry T. Stanley ..29 Apr 01
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

227 HAVOCK, 4. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

240 Tons. *I.H.P.* (3700 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

HAWK. S. *Tender for Coast Guard Service.*

520 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 400 *N.D.*

Tender to 'Revenge,' Portland.
For List of Officers serving on board, see page 342.

228 HAWKE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser*, 1*st Class.*

7350 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....
Fleet Eng......Edward G. P. Moffett27 Nov 99
Gunner.....Herbert W. Mitchell 1 Oct 01
Boatswain ....Daniel Davies .....11 May 00
Carpenter.....William F. Andrews— Oct 99
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

228*a* HAZARD, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat*, 1*st Class.*

1070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Special Service.

Captain.....Reginald H. S. Bacon, DSO, 20 Aug 01
Lieutenant.....(T)Forster D. Arnold-Forster.....20 Aug 01
(N)Stephen B. Evans20 Aug 01
John A. Moreton .... 7 Oct 01
Surgeon.....Robert W. G. Stewart, MB 20 Aug 01
Engineer .....Robert Spence .....20 Aug 01
Ernest J. Mowlam ..20 Aug 01
Assist. Paym. in Charge ..} Kenneth S. Hay....20 Aug 01

Commissioned at Devonport, 20th August 1901.

229 HEARTY, 2. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

1300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2100 *N.D.*

Employed on Fishery duties under Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.

Commander ..William O. Story....21 Aug 00
Lieutenant ....Henry D. G. Foord.. 1 Dec 99
(N) Frederick R. Harrold 3 Jan 01
Surgeon.... ...John H. Lightfoot ..15 June 01
Engineer .....James A. Reynolds 21 May 01
Assist. Paym. ..Harry M. C. Elliott..14 May 01
Boatswain ....Frederick Rogers ..6 June 99
James T. Newton .... 8 Nov 98
Timothy McElligott ..25 Jan 00
Reuben J. Worsley (act) 1 Nov 01

Commissioned at Sheerness, 7th September 1886

229*a* HEBE, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat*, 1*st Class.*

310 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

230. (*See p.* 322.)

Digitized by Google

231 HECLA, 6. *Screw Special Torpedo Vessel (Depôt Ship.)*

6400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2400 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng. ....John R. D. Johnson.. 6 June 00
Ch. Gunner ....(T) Thomas C. Jones 24 Aug 01
(*For charge of Torpedo Stores.*)
Gunner.....William R. Jowett ..22 Apr 01
Boatswain .. George Rayner.....26 June 01
Carpenter.....Frederick E. Cook (*act*) 14 May 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

232 HERALD. *Stern Wheel Steel Vessel.*

82 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80 *N.D.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. & Com. Ernest Stevenson ....25 Aug 01
Surgeon.....Herbert L. Geoghegan, BA, MD 18 May 01
Commissioned on the Zambesi River, October 1890.

233 HERCULES, 20. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

9300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (8500 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng. ....Richard A. Shapcott 17 Jan 01
Gunner.....James T. S. Hartley 1 Nov 01
Boatswain ....Thomas Broderick..28 Sept 01
Carpenter.....William H. Cockburn (*act*) .....11 Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

233*a* HERMES, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Chief Eng.....Edward A. Short.... 9 Dec 00
Gunner.....Thomas Osborne .....17 July 01
Carpenter.....Alfred Metherall ..... 9 Dec 00
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

234 HERMIONE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Malta.

Chief Eng. ....Henry T. Liversedge 21 Aug 01
Gunner .....Frederick R. Britchfield 30 July 01
Carpenter.....Frank T. Vernon.... 3 Sept 01
(*Borne in 'Hibernia'*)

235 HERO, 6. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

6200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4500 *N.D.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

Commander .....Francis A. R. Bowles 6 Feb 00
Lieutenant.....
Fleet Eng .....Henry C. Goldsmith...16 Nov 99
(*And for supervision of machinery of Gunboat Tenders to 'Excellent.'*)
Gunner.....Alfred R. Limbrick.. 6 Apr 01
James Mowday ....19 Feb 01
Carpenter.....Benjamin J. Richards 5 June 99
Artif. Eng. .....William H. Wort .....22 Aug 99
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

238 HIBERNIA, 2*nd Rate*

4149 *Tons.*

Malta.
Flag Ship of Admiral Superintendent of Malta Dockyard.

Rear-Admiral...Burges Watson, CVO... 1 Feb 00
Flag Lieut. .....
Secretary .....George W. Whillier . 1 Feb 00
Clerk to Sec.....Owen L. Penfold....23 Mar 00

Commander .....Keppel Wade .....12 Oct 00
Lieutenant .....Arnold Kirke ..... 26 Aug 01
Capt. R.M. .....John R. Garrett ....19 July 01
Lieut. R.M......Gerald R. S. Hickson 9 Nov 00
Walter Sinclair ....15 May 00
Fleet Surgeon ...Richard D. White, MA, MD 13 Mar 99
(*And for Malta Dockyard*)
Fleet Paym......Archibald Court .....28 Apr 99
Surgeon .....Lancelot Kilroy .... 9 Mar 00
Gunner .....Bernard H. Birch ..... 7 Sept 99
(*Mail Officer.*)
George W. Curle..... 3 May 01
Henry J. Stuart.....18 Mar 01
(*For duty in Reserve.*)
Isaac Courtman.....11 Feb 01
John Cassidy (*act*) ...10 Aug 01
Boatswain .....William Roberts.... 1 Nov 01
Carpenter.....John B. Hawton ..... 7 Aug 99
Clerk .....Robert Haves .....26 Oct 99
John A. F. Bourchier 21 Nov 01

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services.

Commander ..Guy R. A. Gaunt....13 Nov 01
(For Reserve Duties at Malta.)
Capt. R.M......*Cecil W. R. Dalton* ..29 Jan 00
(As Musketry Instructor.)
Chief Inspector of Machinery } *William W. Chilcott*30 July 97
(For Service on Mediterranean Station and in Steam Reserve, Malta)
Inspector of Machinery } *Richard J. Tench* ....17 Feb 93
(For Malta Yard.)
Staff Surgeon... *William M Craig*, MB. 6 July 01
(For 'Maine'.)
Fleet Eng......*Benjamin J. Barnes*..20 Aug 00
(For Torpedo Store at Malta.)
Chief Eng. .... George W. Roome ..23 Oct 01
(For Malta Dockyard.)
Surgeon.....*Samuel H. Facey* ....17 Oct 99
(For Malta Yard, &c.)
Percy T. Sutcliffe, MA, MB 6 July 01
(For 'Maine.')
John P. H. Greenhalgh, MB.....— Oct 01
(For 'Maine.')
(Lent from 'Gladiator.')
Engineer .....*Edward O. Hefford* ..22 Dec 99
(For service with Gun Mountings of Fleet.)
John W. Figgins ....25 Jan 99
(For Charge of Machinery of 'Dee' and 'Don' and of Reserve Stores, &c., at Malta.)
Henry F. Smith..... 5 Sept 00
(For Management, &c., of Torpedo Boats at Malta.)
George H. Elgar ... 24 Aug 01
(For service with Inspector of Machinery.)
Assist. Paym...*William D. Sarratt* ...—Mar 01
(For 'Maine.')
Owen R. Matthew ....21 Aug 00
(For Reserve Duties.)
Assist. Eng......*William H. Rosevere* 24 Aug 01
(For Torpedo Boats.)
Gunner .....(T)*Ernest G. Hadley*...1 Nov 99
(For Torpedo Boats)
Sidney Edwards.... 23 Apr 00
(Lent to 'Skate' 22 July 01.)
Charles Donovan.....— May 00
(For Torpedo Boat Destroyers in Reserve.)
(Lent to 'Hardy' 22 Aug 01.)
H. Schoolmaster Richard Mountstephens 1 Jan 01
(For Malta Dockyard School.)
Sergt.Major R.M. Edwin Luff.....16 Aug 01
(For Marine Clothing Depot, Malta.)
Recommissioned at Malta, 1st May, 1877.
New Books opened, 1st July, 1896.
Orders have been given for H.M.S. 'Hibernia' to be replaced by H.M.S. Achilles,' the Officers, &c. of the former turning over to the latter vessel.

238*a* HIGHFLYER, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Flagship.
East Indies.

Rear-Admiral Day H. Besanquet 5 June 99
Flag Lieut. ....Cecil M. Staveley 8 June 99
Secretary .....Edmund F. E. Gipps15 Jan 98
Clerk to Sec. ..William Bell ..... 15 Jan 98
Frederick J. O'Connor 1 Apr 00

Captain.....Frederick E. E. Brock 7 Dec 99
Commander ..John S. Luard ..... 7 Dec 99
Lieutenant ....(N) Alfred C. Sykes 25 Apr 00
(G)Henry L. Mawbey 2 Aug 00
(T)Charles W. G. Crawford 17 Mar 00
Harold T. Atlay .... 7 Dec 99
Cyril St. C. Cameron 15 Mar 00
Lieut. R.I.M. ..*Anthony Hamilton* ...30 Mar 01
Richard B. L. Fitzwilliams 1 Oct 01
Major R.M. ....Charles H. Willis .. 7 Dec 99
Lieut. R.M. ....Allan M. D. Johnstone 7 Dec 99
Chaplain & Nav. Inst... } *Rev.* Benjamin Wright, B.A. 2 Aug 00
Fleet Surgeon ..John J. Dennis, MD. 7 Dec 99
Staff Paym. ....Ralph B. Marwood.. 1 Apr 00
Chief Eng. ....William R. Parker .. 4 June 01
Surgeon.....Robert H. Mornement 2 Aug 00
Reginald St. G. S. Bond, MB, FRCS. ..16 Nov 00
Engineer .....John B. Hewitt.....10 May 01
George W. Wooldridge *(act)* 7 Dec 99
William P. Sillence 7 Dec 99
Sub-Lieut.....Frederic E. E. G. Schreiber 21 Oct 01
Assist. Paym...Arthur R. Tothill ..26 Mar 00
John Siddalls ..... 2 Aug 00
Assist. Eng. ..
Gunner.....William A. Herlihy 7 Dec 99
Boatswain .....Charles Mitchell ....19 Feb 01
(T)Harry W. Burgess23 Apr 00
Carpenter.....Thomas H. Hicks .. 7 Dec 99
Midshipman ..Hubert E. Gore-Langton ..... 1 Feb 00
Owen H. Collyns ... 2 Aug 00
Gordon A. Matthew 1 Feb 00
John B. Haly ..... 2 Aug 00
Donald M. Davies .. 2 Aug 00
Errol Manners ..... 1 Feb 00
Carlton C. Sherman 1 Feb 00
Patrick B. Crohan.. 1 Feb 00
Clerk .....John Grant ..... 7 Dec 99

The following Officers are borne as additional, for various Services.

Commander....*Thomas H. Heming* 17 June 97
(Employed in Marine Survey, British India.)
Gunner.....*Henry W. Webb*.... 26 Sept 93
(In charge of Naval Ordnance Stores at Bombay)
Carpenter.....*Henry K. Denyer* .. 8 July 99
(For Trincomalee Yard.)

For Torpedo Boats in Reserve.

Gunner.....*Matthew Lewis* .... 9 July 01
Robert Love .....14 Aug 01
Albert E. Sturt(act.) 9 July 01
Commissioned at Devonport, 7th December, 1899.

238*b* HOGUE, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Fleet Eng. ....Frederick Worth.... 4 Feb 01
Gunner .....William Sargeant ...19 July 01
Boatswain .....Richard H. Hodge ... 9 July 01
Carpenter.....William Metters ....25 Mar 01
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

Digitized by Google

242 HOOD, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Captain.....John E. Blaxland.... 4 Sept 00
Commander.....Henry M. Doughty (*act*) 3 Dec 01
(*Lent*)
Lieutenant ....John R. Le H. Ward 12 Dec 00
(N) Tristan Dannreuther 10 Nov 01
(G) Arthur V. Vyvyan 10 July 00
(T) Percy Harvey.....12 Aug 01
Arthur W. Lowis....14 Dec 00
(*Lent to Devastation.*)
Douglas F. Murray... 3 June 01
George L. Massey .. 1 Feb 01
Morris E. Cochrane 2 Feb 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..William Hazell.....15 Sept 00
Capt. R.M. ....John Grover .....— [illegible] 01
Lieut. R.M.A...Frederick G. Tanqueray-Willaume .....12 Dec 00
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles G. Gordon-Vaudin, BA. .....16 Dec 01
Staff Surgeon ..Joseph H. Whelan, MD. 4 Mar 00
Fleet Paym......Henry J. Ollard .... 9 Jan 01
Fleet Eng......Charles Dawe ..... 4 Feb 01
Naval Instr......Marshall H. Robinson, BA. .....20 Nov 01
Surgeon.....Henry R Gardner, MB 30 Mar 00
Engineer .....Frank Guyer (*act*)..12 Dec 00
Sub-Lieut......Arthur S. Holden .. 6 Dec 01
Assist. Paym...Sydney H. Jones-Parry 9 Oct 00
Assist. Eng......Ernest H. Marshall.. 12 Dec 00
Harry M. Attwool .. 4 Feb 01
Arthur E. Lester .... 4 Feb 01
Cobham C. A. Stuart 12 Dec 00
Gunner.....William H. H. Searle 12 Dec 00
James H. Hick ..... 5 July 01
Boatswain ....*Thomas W. Glover* ...15 Sept 99
John H. Partridge..24 Apr 99
Carpenter .....Thomas P. Jeffery..10 Nov 98
Midshipman.....Albert J. Robertson 19 Aug 01
Dudley Stuart .... 1 July 01
De Courcy W. P. Ireland.....15 Sept 01
Henry J. Hearn ....15 Sept 01
James R. C. Cavendish 15 Sept 01
Clerk .....Leonard R. Barker..25 Feb 01

Commissioned at Chatham, 12th December, 1900, with Officers, &c., turned over from 'Thunderer.' The dates prior to 12th December, 1900, are those of appointment to 'Thunderer.'

TENDER
'Orwell.

243 HORNET, 4. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

240 *Tons.* (*I.H.P.* 3800 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

244 HOTSPUR, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

4010 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.*

Port Guard Ship, Bermuda.

Commander ..Philip Streatfield (*acting*)..... 7 Nov 01
(*Lent.*)
Lieutenant ....(N) John A. Webster 5 Jan 00
Robert M. Haynes 18 Sep 99
Douglas A. Stainforth 1 Nov 01
(G*) Arthur F. L. Atwood 1 Jan 00
Staff Surgeon ..John E. Coad, MB .. 7 Mar 01
Staff Paym......Edward Lander ....22 Aug 00
Chief Eng. .....Richard Collingwood 6 Dec 01
(*And for duties in Reserve, Bermuda.*)
Assist. Eng......William J. Hambly (*temp*) 28 Mar 00
Gunner .....John W. McCann .. 7 Mar 01
William L Whyte ... 7 Mar 01
Boatswain ....*Frederick R. Ellery* .. 3 Oct 01
Carpenter.....Peter Hutchings .... 1 Oct 01
Clerk .....Charles F. Webber 13 May 01

Recommissioned at Bermuda 7th March 1901.

246 HOWE, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,300 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7500 *N.D.* (11,500 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Fleet Eng. ....William Cook ..... 13 Oct 01
Engineer .....David J. Carruthers 13 Oct 01
Gunner.....Frederick S. Waterfield 13 Oct 01
Boatswain ....William H. Bruce .. 13 Oct 01
Carpenter.....John A. Hoskin .... 13 Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

250 HUMBER. *Screw Storeship.*

1640 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*

China.

Commander....Henry J. Davison ..11 July 98
Lieutenant (N)Alexander G. Hamilton, 17 Oct 99
Chief Eng. ....
Surgeon .....Edward Haines .....28 Feb 00
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Philip B. Stevens .....17 Jan 01
Boatswain ....William H. Ellis ....15 Apr 01
George Ford (act)......25 Nov 01
William Davey (act) 25 Nov 01
Artif. Eng. .....John H. Apps .....25 Nov 01
Recommissioned at Sheerness, 1st July, 1899.

250*a* HUNTER, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

275 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F D*)

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

Gunner in Com. John W. Renshaw ... 8 Feb 00
Artif. Eng. ....Frederick D Morgan 5 Nov 01
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

251 HUSSAR, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

1070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D* (3500 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Lieut. & Com...Adolphus H. Williamson 23 Oct 00
Lieutenant ....(N)Adrian H. Smyth23 Oct 00
Edmund L. B Lockyer 23 Oct 00
Surgeon.....Robert L. Dickinson23 Oct 00
Engineer ..... Henry R. Teed ....23 Oct 00
Assist. Paym. in charge } Bernard H. Ward ..23 Oct 00
Gunner .....William J. Smith....15 June 01
Artif. Eng. ....William J. Penrose .. 17 Nov 00
Commissioned at Haulbowline 23rd October, 1900.

252 HYACINTH, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Cruiser Squadron.

Captain .....Robert K. McAlpine..9 May 99
Commander| ..Hugh T. Hibbert .... 3 Sept 00
Lieutenant .... (N)Bertram H. Smith 3 Sept 00
(N)Marmaduke C. Allenby 3 Sept 00
George A. Rooke.... 24 Aug 01
Alfred F. St. C. Armitage 15 Apr 01
Raymond Fitzmaurice9 Aug01
Captain R. M....William Esson ..... 20 Feb 01
Chaplain and Naval Inst. } Henry Dalzell, M.A... 8 Oct 01
Staff Surgeon ..William A. Whitelegge, BA., MD. .....20 Sept 00
Staff.-Paym. ..Montague Stephens .. 2 Nov 00
Staff Eng...... William C. Burnett .. 3 Aug 00
Engineer .....Edward J. Campbell 3 Sept 00
James J. Shirvell .. 3 Sept 00
Sub-Lieut. ....Joseph W. L. Hunt..28 May 01
Assist. Paym. ..Alfred T. Babb .....15 Dec 00
Assist. Eng.....Lionel M. Hobbs ... 3 Sept 00
Gunner.....William J. Knowles 17 July 01
(T) Emile T. Simon 18 May 00
James Rundle ..... 31 Oct 99
William D. Callan (act) 3 Dec 00
Carpenter.....Alfred E. Lamb .... 3 Sept 00
Midshipman ..Robert R. Cooke .... 9 Oct 01
John D. N. Napier ... 9 Dec 01
Illtyd A. S. Hutton.. 9 Oct 01
Herbert F. Littledale 1 Nov 01
Maurice B. Leslie..... 1 Nov 01
Charles B Elwell.... 1 Nov 01
John C. Davis ..... 9 Oct 01
Arthur G Leslie .... 21 Oct 01
Lawrence D'O. Bignell 9 Oct 01
Thomas J. Linberry 21 Oct 01
Commissioned at Devonport, 3rd September, 1900, *with Officers and Crew transferred from 'Cambrian'. The dates prior to 31st Oct.,* 1899, *are those of appointment to the 'Cambrian.'*

253 HYÆNA, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Sheerness.
'Tender to Wildfire.'

254*a* ICARUS, 8. *Screw Sloop,*

970 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

Pacific.

Commander....George F. S. Knowling 7 Jan 98
Lieutenant ....Francis R. Scarlett.. 1 Oct 98
(N)William A. Cooke-Hurle ..... 1 Oct 98
Cecil H. Pilcher (*tempy*) 1 Oct 98
Paymaster ....Henry C F.C. Parker12 Oct 99
Surgeon .....Shirley H. Birt ..... 1 Oct 98
Engineer .....William Denbow ...31 Aug 99
Gunner .....William P. English 4 Oct 98
Boatswain ....*Albert Trevethan* ....27 Nov 00
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Recommissioned at Esquimalt, 4th Nov, 1898.

Digitized by Google

255 ILLUSTRIOUS, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*
(12,000 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Frank Finnis.....14 Feb 00
Commander ..*Hon.* Victor A. Stanley 10 May 98
Lieutenant ....(G) George H. Baird 30 June 99
(N) Edwin H. Edwards — Oct 01
(T) Harold E. Browne 10 Aug 00
Hon. Ralph C. N. Gathorne-Hardy — Oct 01
James W. Fairtlough 28 Aug 01
Hugh B. Meiklejohn.— Oct 01
Joseph A. Shuter ....— Oct 01
Hugh Seymour.....— Oct 01
(*lent* '*Ramillies*').
Lieut. R.N.R...Robert Capper (*act*) 12 Feb 01
Capt. R.M.A. Robert O. Paterson 19 July 01
Lieut. R.M.A. John W. Hudleston 19 July 01
Lieut. R.M.....George E. Buchanan 17 Sept 01
Chaplain & Naval Inst. } *Rev.* Ernest F. H. Smith, MA ..... 6 Nov 01
Fleet Surg ....John Acheson, MD.. — Oct 01
Fleet Paym.....James Bramble ....14 June 01
Fleet Eng. ....William H. Pibworth 7 June 01
Surgeon.....William B. Macleod — Oct 01
Engineer .....Cecil H. A. Bermingham — Oct 01
Sub-Lieut. .....Alan Dixon ..... — Oct 01
Assist. Paym ..Ernest A. Couper ...21 Mar 00
Assist. Eng.....Harold F. Russell .. 4 May 00
John B. Pulliblank 22 Dec 99
Arthur E. Hurst ....— Oct 01
George Bevis (*proby*) — Oct 01
Ch. Carpenter..William H. Hawkins — Oct 01
Gunner.....Henry C. Rennison... — Oct 01
James L. Browne ..31 Aug 01
James M. Mackie (*act*) — Oct 01
Charles J. Weston (*act*) — Oct 01
Boatswain .....George W. Broom .. — Oct 01
Sig. Boatswain Arthur J. Moyes (*act*) 1 July 01
Midshipman ..Charles A. Poignand 15 Sept 00
Hugh T. England ...18 July 01
Stopford C. Douglas 18 July 01
Roy N. Suter.....18 July 01
Ernle W. Money .....31 Aug 01
Gerald S. Coburn....19 Aug 01
Henry W. A. Adams 19 Aug 01
Cosmo A. O. Douglas 19 Aug 01
Frederic Giffard .. 1 June 01
Kenneth F. Sworder 1 June 01
Herbert Call ..... 1 June 01
Francis H. W. Golden — Oct 01
Blair S. Cochrane ..— Oct 01
Hubert O. Wanton ..— Oct 01
Frank Elliott .....— Oct 01
Clerk .....Cecil S. Manners ....— Oct 01

Re-Commissioned at Malta, 10th October, 1901.

TENDER.
'Griffon.'

256 IMMORTALITE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (8500 *F.D.*)

Sheerness.

Tender to 'Wildfire,' as Gunnery Training Ship.

Captain.....Sackville H. Carden 21 May 01
Commander ....Charles F. Thorp.....21 Dec 01
Lieutenant ....(N) Ferris N. Grant 25 Oct 01
Staff Eng.....James Barber ..... 7 Mar 00
Surgeon.....Matthew L. M. Vaudin, MB 10 Oct 01
(*And for Naval Barracks.*)
Assist. Eng.....William Rowe.....21 May 01
Gunner .....Henry Berry .....20 Dec 00
Boatswain ....Alfred Parnall.....23 Nov 95
Edward Smith (*act*) 6 Sept 01
Carpenter.....John M. Hook ..... 9 May 01
Borne in 'Wildfire.')

Digitized by Google

257 IMOGENE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

460 *Tons. I.H.P.* 390 *N.D.*
Mediterranean.

Lieut. & Com....Lionel G.S. Hancock 19 Nov 99
Lieutenant....(N)Charles M. Dammers 1 Nov 99
Surgeon.....Walter H. O. Garde 30 Nov 99
Recommissioned at Lemnos, 4th January, 1900.

258 IMPERIEUSE, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser 1st Class. Armoured.*

8400 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 8000 *N.D.* (10,000 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N)Alexander P. Davidson 16 Sept 01
Fleet Eng. ....James E. D. Graham 7 Sept 99
Gunner.....James T. Marshall ..15 Feb 00
Boatswain ....Louis Sirett ..... 6 July 00
Carpenter.....Alfred E. Hopkins ..15 Nov 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

258*a* IMPLACABLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

15,000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 15000 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....*H. S. H. Prince* Louis A. *of* Battenberg, GCB, GCVO, ADC ..10 Sept 01
Commander....Mark E. F. Kerr ....10 Sept 01
Lieutenant .....(N) Charles D. Johnson 10 Sept 01
Montagu W. Consett 10 Sept 01
Hon. Edward S. H. Boyle ....10 Sept 01
(T) John D. Allen ..10 Sept 01
(G) Alan G. Hotham10 Sept 01
Henry F. D. Jelf ....10 Sept 01
Francis A. W. Buller10 Sept 01
Francis G. G. Chilton10 Sept 01
Lieut. R.N.R...Montagu J. Rhodes 10 Sept 01
Capt. R.M.A. ..William B. Harkness10 Sept 01
Lieut. R'M.A. ..Francis G. Lane-Poole 10 Sept 01
Lieut. R.M.....Hugh C. Atkinson ...10 Sept 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur C. Moreton, MA 10 Sept 01
Staff Surgeon ...Joseph A. Moon .....10 Sept 01
Staff Paym.....Frederick W. Mortimore 10 Sept 01
Fleet Eng. .....William F. Pamphlett10 Sept 01
Naval Inst. ....George C. Avery, BA10 Sept 01
Surgeon .....John H. Pead, MA, MB10 Sept 01
Engineer .....Edwin R. Kestell....10 Sept 01
William R. Crawford10 Sept 01
Sub-Lieut.....
Assist. Paym....Francis R. H. Drake 3 Oct 01
Assist. Eng ....George R. Martin ..10 Sept 01
Harold A. Brown....10 Sept 01
Gerald W. S. Aldwell 10 Sept 01
Gunner .....Frederick T. Webber10 Sept 01
Alfred Dyson (act)....10Sept 01
Herbert J. Jennings (act) 10 Sept 01
Boatswain ....Richard Lyons ..... 1 Nov 01
Sig. Boatswain William H. Kilby (*act*) 10 Sept 01
Carpenter.....John F. Jeffery .....10 Sept 01
Midshipman.....Cloudesley V. Robinson 10 Sept 01
Somerville P. B. Russell 10 Sept 01
Alexander H. Gye ..10 Sept 01
Erskine A. Nicolson 10 Sept 01
George E. Cumming10 Sept 01
Charles J. Alexander10 Sept 01
Francis N. Shearme 10 Sept 01
Richard H. L. Bevan 10 Sept 01
John A. M. Sturges.. 10 Sept 01
Henry H. G. D. Stoker 10 Sept 01
John P. Gibbs .....10 Sept 01
Martin E. S. Boissier 10 Sept 01
Geoffrey S. Arbuthnot 10 Sept 01
Frank L. Gilliat ....10 Sept 01
Charles F. Stow ....10 Sept 01
Clerk .....John E. Tizard.....— Sept 01
Assist. Clerk ..Percy D. Marks ....10 Sept 01
Commissioned at Devonport 10th September 1901

TENDERS.

'Earnest.' 'Kangaroo.'

259 IMPREGNABLE (*late* 'BULWARK').

6557 *Tons.*

Training Ship for Boys.

Devonport.

Captain .....Edward H. Gamble 20 Nov 01
(*Inspecting Captain of Boys' Training Ships.*)
Commander....Charles A. Christian 10 Apr 01

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....Cecil H. Fox .....30 July 01
Gerald A. Wells ..... 15 Nov 01
Chaplain and Nav Inst. } *Rev.* Wilson Highmoor, MA. 1 Sept 00
Fleet Surgeon..George F. Wales..... 2 Nov 00
Fleet Paym.....Andrew J Ramsay..13 Dec 01
Surgeon.....Albert X Lavertine 24 Aug 01
Assist Paym ..George W. F. Osmond 9 Apr 00
William T. H. Hayward 24 Nov 00
Gunner .....Henry R. W. Ham....13 Oct 99
Stewart J. Cuthbertson 15 Aug 01
James Kirby ..... 1 Mar 01
Boatswain ....Earl Spencer..... 22 Jan 01
John M. Piper ..... 7 Jan 02
Richard Bowden....20 Nov 00
William Spiller ....29 Aug 01
Sig. Boatswain Edwin C. A. Rogers ..1 June00
Carpenter.....Daniel Duggan.....19 Mar 00
H.Schoolmaster John J. Cramer .... 1 Jan 01

The following Officers are borne as additional for the 'Circe.'
Gunner.....Thomas Lowman ..16 Nov 01

New Books opened, 1st July, 1900.

TENDERS.
'Circe' (Harbour Service), 'Kingfisher.' (Harbour Service) 'Nautilus.' 'Pilot.'

261 INDEFATIGABLE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

North America and West Indies.

Captain ..... Frederick L. Campbell 5 Aug 99
Lieutenant .. .Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt 12 Dec 99
(N) Charles W. C. Strickland .....12 Dec 99
(G†) Colin K. MacLean 15 Aug 01
Harold E. Denison..15 Aug 01
Lieut. R.N.R...Henry R. Hetherington (*act*) 3 Jan 01
Paymaster .....William H. Campion 12 Dec 99
Chief Engineer Leonard Backler....12 Dec 99
Surgeon.....Richard F. Bate ... . 9 Dec 01
Sub-Lieut ....Richard G. Hervey ..23 Nov 00
Assist. Paym...Philip A. Malpas ....12 Dec 99
Assist. Eng.....John F. Bell ..... 5 Nov 01
Cecil L. Warren .... 12 Dec 99
Gunner.....Thomas Mynard ....25 Apr 00
Thomas Sampson ..10 Apr 00
(T) Thomas Jackman (*act*) ..... 31 Oct 01
Carpenter .....William C. Alexander 12 Dec 99
Recommissioned at Bermuda, 1st January, 1900.

262 INDUS (*late* 'DEFENCE'), *late Screw Iron Ship, Armour-plated.*

6270 *Tons.*

Guard Ship of Reserve and Flag Ship of the Admiral Superintendent.

Devonport.

Rear-Admiral Thomas S. Jackson.. 7 July 99

Captain.....William Marrack....30 June 99
Assist Paym. ..Charles F. Withell.. 3 Mar 01
As Assistant Paymaster-in-Charge and for Correspondence of Captain in Charge of Dockyard Reserve.)
The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Captain.....*Robert N. Ommaney* 6 Jan 00
(For duties of Staff Captain of Devonport Dockyard, and King's Harbour-Master of the Hamoaze.)
Captain.....*Henry R Robinson* .. 1 Oct 00
Commander.....*Charles G S. Eeles*....13 Dec 00
(As Assistants to Staff Captain and King's Harbour-Master.)
Recommissioned at Devonport, 1st October 1891.

263 INFLEXIBLE, 12. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class, Armoured.*

11,880 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6500 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng. ....Samuel G. Follett .. 2 Nov 01
Gunner.....William G. Richards 14 Dec 00
Boatswain ....Thomas L. Danniels..14 Sept 00
Carpenter.....James H. Lovett ....14 Jan 01
(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

263*a* INSOLENT, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class, Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons. I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Victory.
Boatswain ....Richard Reed ..... 5 July 01
(Borne in 'Victory.')

264 INTREPID, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

9600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N) John E. T. Harper 7 Oct 01
Chief Eng...... Peter T. Crichton .. 9 May 01
Gunner.....George C. Spiller ...11 Feb 01
Carpenter.....Joseph A. Adams .. 1 Oct 99
(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

265 (*See p.* 323.)

Digitized by Google

265*a* IPHIGENIA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Special Service.

Captain.....Spencer V. Y. de Horsey ..... 17 Sept 01
Lieutenant ....Archibald B. W. Higginson .....17 Sept 01
John P. de Montmorency ..... 15 Nov 01
(N)Frank P. Edwards 17 Sept 01
Walter R. G. Petre...— Jan 02
Guy R. Livingstone...— Jan 02
Paymaster ....Harry P. Barnett .. 14 Nov 01
Chief Eng.....Albert E. Tompkins (*lent*).....17 Sept 01
Surgeon.....Samuel Conner, MB. — Oct 01
Engineer .. ..Walter W. Bills (*lent*) 17 Sept 01
Assist. Paym...Edward N. Hopkins 17 Sept 01
Rupert A. F. Hughes— Jan 02
Ass'st. En .....Ernest E. Moore (*proby*) (*lent*) .....17 Sept 01
Gunner.....Samuel Mallin (*lent*) 17 Sept 01
(T) Joseph Devine (*act*) .....17 Sept 01
Boatswain .....Richard Golley (*lent*) 12 Nov 01
Carpenter .....Samuel T. Sadler ....17 Sept 01

Commissioned at Chatham, 17th September, 1901.

266 IRIS, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3730 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N)William M. Kerr... 1 Nov 01
Fleet Eng. .....Arthur J. London.. 7 June 01
Gunner .....Harry D. Lloyd (*act*) 23 Oct 01
Boatswain .....John H. Morgan .... 3 Dec 01
Carpenter.....Robert G. Loney (*act.*) 1 Mar 01

(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

266*a* IRON DUKE, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class Armoured.*

6010 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Commander ..(N)Robert L. G. Noel 10 Apr 96
Fleet Eng.....Alfred Palmer..... 6 Mar 01
Gunner.....Frank Williams ..... 6 June 01
Boatswain ....James Barry (*b*) ..... 13 Nov 01
Carpenter .....Ernest E. Bush ....23 Nov 00

(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

266*b* IRRESISTIBLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant .....(N)Frederick D. Gilpin Brown..... 2 Dec 01
Fleet Eng.....William J. Brown .. 28 Aug 99
Engineer .....George J. Sisley ....20 Oct 00
Gunner.....David H. Williams 4 May 00
Boatswain ....John Pearce .....15 Aug 00
Carpenter.....James Fuller.....17 Jan 99

(*Borne in 'Pembroke'*)

267*a* ISIS, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Captain.....Charles Windham, CVO. 28 Dec 00
Commander....George A. Fallard 10 May 98
Lieutenant ....(N) Wentworth H. D. Margesson... ....10 May 98
(G*) Edward S. Houseman .....10 May 98
Rowland H. Bather. 10 May 98
Julius A. Lane .....11 Sept 99
William R. Alexander (*temp.*) .....21 June 00
Lieut. R.M.....Henry R. N. D'Oyly 1 Jan 00
Chaplain and Nav. Instruct. } *Rev.* Percy H. Jones.. 1 Aug 99
Fleet Surg.....Anthony Kidd .....14 Sept 98
Fleet Paym. ...John A. Wood ..... 5 Oct 99
Staff Eng.....John D. Rees.....19 Apr 99
Surgeon.....Hugh L. Norris.....27 Feb 01
Engineer .....William H. Glasspole 10 May 98
Assist. Paym...William K. Stephens 10 May 98
Assist. Eng.....Leonard H. P. Hammond 10 May 98
Gunner .....Arthur F. Donovan..10 May 98
(T) Frederick S. Scott 10 May 98
Carpenter.....Daniel G. McDonald 10 May 98
Midshipman ..Bertie W. Bluett ....11 Sept 99
Geoffrey C. Candy..15 Jan 99
Heathcote G. Hewitt 11 Sept 99

Commissioned at Chatham, 10th May, 1898.

267*b* JACKAL, (*late 'Woodcock'*). *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1200 *N.D.*

Employed on Coast of Scotland for protection of Fisheries under Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.

Lieut. & Com...James C. Tancred ... 10 Feb 99
Lieutenant ....(N)Bertie L. H. Greenfield 18 Nov 01
Surgeon.....Edward O. B. Carbery, M.B .....24 Apr 01
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Harold B. Pearson.. 6 Mar 01
Boatswain ....Edward Searle..... 2 Apr 01

(*For service in 'Daisy.'*)

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st May, 1888.

TENDER.

'Daisy' (Harbour Service).

Digitized by Google

268*a* JANUS, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3900 *F.D.*)
Hong Kong.

Engineer ....William J. Duffell ....27 Mar 00
(In lieu of a Chief Eng.)
(Borne in 'Tamar.')

268*b* JASEUR, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

Commander....Frederick C. U. V. Wentworth .....27 June 01
Surgeon.....Henry W. Hull.....22 June 00
Engineer .....Henry J. Meiklejohn —
Gunner .....(T)Edward Walker... 1 Nov 01
Walter H. Powell (act) 1 Nov 01
(Borne in 'Vernon.')

268*c* JASON, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Particular Service.

Lieut. & Com...Oscar V. de Satgé ... 5 Aug 01
Surgeon.....Augustus J. Laurie..27 Feb 01
Engineer .....Ernest C. Thornhill 19 Oct 99
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
Sub.-Lieut.....(N) Christopher T. Scriven .....22 Apr 01
Gunner.....William Cowen .....14 Dec 00
Artif. Eng. ....Frederick T. Addyman 21 Aug 00

Commissioned at Chatham, 3rd April, 1894.

JULIA. *Steam Yacht (Purchased for Coast Guard Service).*

195 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 655 *N.D.*

268*d* JUNO, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*)
Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....Henry P. Routh.....26 Mar 00
Commander .....Albert S. Lafone .....31 Oct 99
Lieutenant.....(N)Alfred A. Ellison 1 Mar 01
(G)Thomas E. Wardle 20 Aug 01
Francis R. Wood .....18 Sept 99
Philip H. Waterer .. 1 Apr 00
Lieut. R.M.....William W. Godfrey 20 Dec 01
Chaplain & Naval Instr. } Rev. Ebenezer T. Fyffe, BA. 4 Mar 01
Staff Surgeon ...Richard A. Fitch..... 2 Nov 01
Paymaster .....William L. Davy ..... 9 Sept 99
Fleet Eng.....William W. White ...31 Oct 99
Surgeon.....George Ross, BA, MB 26 Nov 01
Engineer .....
Sub-Lieut.....Richard B. Ward....17 Oct 01
Assist Paym....Reginald F. Brown.. 8 Jan 01
Assist. Eng.....John C. Pearson .... 7 Oct 01
Frank M. Attwood.. 31 Oct 99
Gunner.....Frederick J. Russell...31 Oct 99
(T)William J. Bonsey31 Oct 99
Boatswain .....Frederick W. S. Crocker 27 Nov 01
Carpenter .....John B. Watson ....31 Oct 99
Midshipman.....Herbert L Lucas....29 Dec 00
Arthur G. Sparrow 25 Feb 01
Herbert G. Briggs.... 4 Dec 01
Trevor R. Chamberlain 25 Feb 01
Quentin O. Grogan...15 Jan 00
Gordon F. Markwick15 Sept 01
Cuthbert P. Blake ..15 Sept 01
Delorest J. D. Noble 15 Sept 01
Arthur M. Longmore 15 Sept 01
Assist. Clerk ..*Alexander Organ* .... 4 Dec 01

Commissioned at Devonport, 31st October, 1899, with officers and crew transferred from "Volage."

The dates prior to 31st October, 1899, are those of appointment to "Volage."
(Attached to Portsmouth.)

268*e* JUPITER, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,900 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)
Channel Squadron.

Captain.....Sir A. Berkeley Milne, *Bart.* .....15 Dec 00
Commander....Cecil I. Prowse .... 5 Oct 01
Lieutenant ....(N)Edward Reeves 15 Jan 01
(G)Eric P. C. Back 20 Jan 01
(T)Murray F. Sueter 8 Sept 99
Archibald Deas.....10 Apr 01
Walter Hose..... 14 Oct 01
Michael H. Wilding ..10 Nov 00
William H. P. Bourne 20 Aug 01
Gerald L. Saurin ..25 Nov 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Gerald O. R. Elliott *(act)* 10 May 01
Capt. R.M.A. ..Charles A. W. Francis 9 Oct 01
Lieut. R.M ....Kenneth E. Lawrance 21 Jan 01
Tylden Locke .....21 Jan 01
Chaplain & Naval Instr. } Ernest G. Cull, MA..10 July 00
Staff Surg. ....Donald T. Hoskyn, MB. 20 Aug 00
Fleet Paym.....Samuel R. Warn....23 Apr 01
Staff Eng. ....John M. Downer ....12 Jan 01
Surgeon.....John R. Muir, MB .. 1 Jan 01
Engineer .....Arthur M. Underhill21 Dec 99
Arthur P. S. Spencer *(act)* ..... 8 Jan 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Raymond S. Parsons27 Sept 01
Assist. Paym. ..Arnold H. Gulliver...28 Nov 01

Digitized by Google

Assist. Eng.....Herbert H. Willmore 28 Sept 00
Samuel R. Lewis....12 June 00
Richard A. Howley (*proby*) 5 July 01
Gunner.....George Reeves .....13 June 99
Frederick J. Rohan..13 Sept 00
Frank Dolbear (*act*).. 2 Apr 01
Boatswain ....George J. J. Rendle... 8 June 00
Stg. Boatswain Charles H. Earwicker (*act*) 20 Aug 01
Carpenter.....John W. Sheldrake.. 3 Jan 99
Midshipman ..Charles J. C. Little .. 3 Oct 01
James F. Houstoun 1 July 01
John H. Nankivell...16 Sept 01
George M. Hill.....10 May 01
Geoffrey N. Henson 21 Sept 01
Bertrand Bannerman 27 Oct 01
Gilbert H Kellett ..15 Jan 01
Richard M. Hopkins 15 Jan 01
Ronald J. E. Willoughby 15 Jan 01
Francis J. O. Lamb..15 Jan 01
Salisbury H. Simpson 1 June 01
Alfred G. Luscombe 1 June 01
Guy C. Royle .....15 Sept 01
Arthur d'A. Punnett 15 Sept 01
Walter R. M. Wynne 15 Sept 01
Laurence R. Palmer 15 Sept 01
Clerk.....Donald A. Peart ....15 Sept 01
Frederick G. Cunningham (lent) .....15 Jan 01

Commissioned at Chatham, 8th June, 1897.

268*f* KANGAROO, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

365 *Tons* *I.H.P.* (6100 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Tender to 'Implacable.'

Lieut. & Com...Charles E. W. Pyddoke 14 Aug 01
Engineer.....John M. J. Murphy . 14 Aug 01
Sub-Lieut......William L. Dodgson 21 Oct 01
Gunner .....George E. Rice .....14 Aug 01
(*Borne in 'Implacable.'*)

269 KARRAKATTA, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-boat, 1st Class, for the protection of Floating Trade in Australasian Waters.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 2500 *N.D.* (3,500 *F.D.*)

Sydney, N.S.W.

*Lieut. and Com.*Godfrey E. Corbett..24 Nov 00
Lieutenant ....(**N**)Anthony F. J. Mac-Dermott .....24 Nov 00
Chief Eng......Frederick G. Jacobs 24 Nov 00
Surgeon.....Herbert H. Pearse . 24 Nov 00
Engineer .....Fellowes T. Simmons 24 Nov 00
Sub-Lieut......William H. W. Phillips 24 Nov 00

Recommissioned at Sydney, 24th November, 1900.

270 KATOOMBA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class, for the protection of Floating Trade in Australasian Waters.*

2575 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.* (7500 *F.D.*)

For service in Australasian waters.

Tender to 'Royal Arthur.'

Captain.....Henry L. F. Royle ,D.S.O. 15 Dec 99
(*In charge of Steam Reserve and Naval Establishments at Sydney.*)
Lieutenant ....Arthur H. Nelson.... 4 Apr 01
(**N**)J. Francis A. Robbins 1 Apr 01
(*And for Dockyard and Reserve Duties.*)
Capt. R.M......*Francis H. H. Hall* ..16 Apr 01
Staff Surg. ....Henry B. Beatty.. 14 June 00
(*And for Medical Depôt, Sydney.*)
Staff Paym......Charles E. G. Johnston 14 June 00
(*And for Steam Reserve, Sydney.*)
Chief Eng. ....George K. Edwards 14 June 00
Richard W. Toman..19 Apr 01
(*Lent 'Tauranga.'*)
Assist. Paym...Richard F. Wardroper 15 Feb 00
(*And for service with Captain in Charge of Steam Reserve and Naval Establishments at Sydney.*)
Assist Eng.....Geoffrey W. Woodhouse 14 Jan 01
Gunner.....(**T**)John Courtnell ..13 June 99
Carpenter.....Albert J. Bolas .....19 Apr 01
(*For service in Reserve.*)
Clerk..... *William R. Roe* .... 3 June 01

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.

Lieutenant....(**G**) *Percival H. H Thompson* .....13 Oct 00
(*As Inspector of Warlike Stores, Sydney, and for General Gunnery Duties in Reserve.*)
Inspector of Machinery. } *William H. Davis* ..24 Sept 99
(*For Special Service on shore.*)
Engineer .... *William A. J. Davies*.. 4 Apr 00
(*For service on shore at Sydney.*)
Ch. Gunner ..*James Drewitt* .....14 Dec 88
For service in the Victorian Naval Defence Force.
..*Samuel Helen*.....15 Feb 00
(*In charge of Ordnance Stores at Sydney.*)
Carpenter .... *William H. Newham*..27 July 99
(*For special service.*)

Recommissioned at Sydney, 14th June 1900.

Digitized by Google

270*a* KENT 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng. ....John Kerr .....21 Dec 00
Carpenter.....Roger Cadogan .... 6 Sept 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

271 KESTREL, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer*

350 *Tons* *I.H.P.* (5800 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Engineer .....Francis J. Charlton.. 4 Sept 00
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

KING ALFRED, 18. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

14,100 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000 *N.D.*

At the Works of Vickers, Sons & Maxim, Ld., Barrow-in-Furness.

273 KITE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

Lieut & Com. .. (**G**)Sidney R. Drury-Lowe 19 Apr 00
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

273*a* KINSHA. *River Steamer for service on the Yangtsze.*

160 *Tons.*

China.

Tender to 'Arethusa.'

Lieutenant ....George B. Powell....17 June 01
Surgeon..... ....Alfred Woollcombe 14 Sept 01
Gunner.....Harry Hoggett .... 24 Aug 01
Artif. Eng. ....William C. Oliver.. 21 Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Arethusa.'*)

LANCASTER, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9,800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 22,000.

(*Building by Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

274 LANDRAIL, 4. *Twin Screw Gun Vessel, 1st Class.*

950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Gunner.....Frank T. Hills .....18 Nov 01
Artif. Eng. ....Alan Hedgcock .... 9 Aug 99
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

275 LAPWING, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

East Indies.

Lieut. & Com...John G. Armstrong...22 Apr 01
Lieutenant .....Charles M. Gibson ...22 Apr 01
....John C. S. Paterson...22 Apr 01
Surgeon.....Fairman R. Mann..22 Apr 01
Artif. Eng. ....Charles E. Walton ..22 Apr 01
Gunner.....Thomas H. Vugler ...22 Apr 01
Commissioned at Queenstown, 22 April, 1901).

276 LATONA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Chief Eng. ....John L. Fleetwood..19 Aug 01
Gunner .....Albert E. Robinson 9 May 00
Carpenter.....
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

277 LEANDER, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Lieutenant (**N**) Oswald McD. English 26 Apr 01
Chief Eng.....John J. G. G. Percy...17 Oct 01
Gunner.....Charles Routley.....16 Jan 01
Boatswain ....
Carpenter ....George F. Sweet ....15 Mar 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

278 LEDA, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons,* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Tender to 'Revenge.'

Lieut. & Com...William Sims .....30 Mar 01
Engineer .....Thomas P. Jackson 13 Feb 99
Sub-Lieut ....(**N**) Frederic G. S. Peile ..... 6 Dec 01
Gunner.....Clarence H Uden ..19 Nov 01
Art. Eng......William T. Morgan ..31 May 00
(*Borne in 'Revenge.'*)

Digitized by Google

278*a* LEE, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
335 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6000 *F.D.*)
Chatham.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Commander....John F. E. Green.... — Aug 01
Engineer .....Charlie Broadbent.. 7 Apr 99
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
Sub-Lieut.....William H. Darwall 6 Dec 01
Gunner.....Daniel T. T Powell.. 16 Apr 01
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

278*b* LEOPARD, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6000 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
Tender to 'Triumph.'

Lieut. & Com...Robert W. F. Travers 15 Jan 02
Engineer .....Richard H. Pearce.. 19 Sept 01
Sub-Lieut.....Donald Errington .. 6 Dec 01
Gunner..... George D Graver.....14 Jan 01
(Borne in 'Triumph.)

278*c* LEVEN, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (630 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
Tender to 'Triumph

Commander ....William G. E. Ruck-Keene .....14 Jan 02
Engineer .....Alfred T. P. Read . 13 Aug 00
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer)
Sub-Lieut.....Frederick G. L. Johnson 16 Dec 01
Gunner .....William J. Holwell 1 Nov 01
(Borne in 'Triumph.')

278*d*. LEVIATHAN, 18. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*
14,100 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 30,000 *N.D.*
(At the works of John Brown & Co. (late Clydebank Co.)

Fleet Eng. .....John S. Rees .....25 June 01
Engineer .....Charles J. M. Wallace 25 Nov 01
Carpenter.....George Reeves.....10 Aug 01
(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

279 LIBERTY. *Sailing Brig.*
447 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Lion.'

Lieut. & Com ..Charles H. Morgan..10 Jan 99
Boatswain ....Richard Hosking.... 9 Nov 00
(Borne in 'Lion.')

280 LIFFEY. *Late Screw Frigate.*
3915 *Tons.* *Store and Depôt Ship.*
Coquimbo.

Staff Commander in Command } John D. Moulton....11 June 01
Staff Surg. ....Graham E. Kennedy 29 Dec 98
Fleet Paym. ....David J. Macdonald 2 Oct 00
Boatswain.....Walter Hodgetts.... 1 Nov 96
Gunner .....Reuben Saxton ....21 Dec 00

New Books opened 1st April, 1892.

281 LIGHTNING, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3900 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.

Artif. Eng. ....John Hindmarch....19 Oct 00
(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

283 (*See p.* 323.)

285 LION.
Training Ships for Boys.
Devonport.
The Establishment consists of two Ships.
(1,) *of* 3223 *Tons* (*late* 'IMPLACABLE.')
(2,) *of* 3842 *Tons* (*late* 'LION.')

Commander....John de M. Hutchison 30 June 00
Lieutenant ....Herbert N. Hunter 15 Jan 01
Philip R. Thresher...23 Oct 01
Chaplain and Nav. Instr. } *Rev.* Frederick Ball, MA 18 Nov 99
Fleet Surgeon ..Everard H. Saunders 1 Jan 00
Staff Paym.....John C. Bartlett .... 1 Apr 00
Paymaster .....Henry Elliot (*temp*)... 7 Nov 01
Surgeon.....William W. Keir, MB. 26 Nov 01
Gunner.....Robert Purdie .....11 May 00
John Mackay ..... 1 July 01
George Needley ..... 5 May 01
Boatswain ....Thomas A. E. Bosanquet ..... 5 July 01
Arthur Thompson...23 Oct 01
John H. Poor..... 1 Nov 01
Edwin Stark ..... 1 Jan 02
Carpenter.....James E. Wannell ..25 July 99
*H.Schoolmaster*Charles F. Coward .. 8 Mar 97
Assist. Clerk ....

New Books opened, 1st Jan. 1894.

TENDER
'Liberty.'

Digitized by Google

286. LIVELY, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
365 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6250 *F.D*)
Devonport.
Engineer .....James H. Barber....19 July 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

287 LIZARD, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
715 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 600 *N.D.* (1000 *F.D.*)
Australia.
Lieutenant & Comm. .... } John C. Watson .... 6 July 99
Lieutenant ....(N)Francis E. Seymour 6 July 99
Eric W. Harbord ..30 June01
Surgeon.....Archibald W. Campbell. M.B. 21 June 00
Gunner.....John Leaman .....6 July 99
Artif. Eng. ....Edwin F. St. John....6 July 99
Commissioned at Devonport, 6th July, 1899.

287*a* LOCUST, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*
360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
Tender to 'Victorious.'
Lieut. & Com. ..John Harvey..... 5 Dec 01
Chief Engineer Sidney J. Drake .... 5 Dec 01
Sub-Lieut.....Ronald N. Kempe ... 5 Dec 01
Gunner.....Henry S. Hutchings.. 5 Dec 01
(*Borne in 'Victorious.'*)

287*b* LONDON, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*
15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Fleet Eng. ....Daniel Griffin.....20 Jan 00
Assist. Eng.....John A. Hudson ....11 Oct 01
Gunner.....George R. Cooper .. 1 Oct 01
Boatswain.....Samuel Surry .....28 Sept 01
Carpenter .....Albert W. Fookes ..24 Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

288 LYNX, 4. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4400 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
Tender to 'Defiance.'
Gunner .....(T)John Edwards .. 8 Mar 00
Artif. Eng. .....William H. Edwards 27 Feb 01
(*Borne in 'Defiance.'*)

290 MAGDALA, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship, Armoured.*
3340 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*
For the Naval Defence of India.
Bombay.
Captain.....George H. Hewett .. 2 May 01
Lieutenant ....(G)Edward C. Carver 1 Dec 00
John C. Powles ..... — Jan 02
(*For command of Torpedo Boat* 102.)
James C. S. Hughes ... 6 May 01
(*For command of Torpedo Boat* 100.)
Walter P. Koe .....14 Nov 00
(*For command of Torpedo Boat* 103.)
Basil G Washington 1 Feb 01
Lieut. R.I.M ..*Frank Dobson* ..... 1 Oct 01
Austin E. Harold.... 1 Oct 01
George H. S. La Touche 1 Oct 01
Stanley S. Higgins.... 1 Oct 01
Staff Surg.....Edmund Corcoran ..26 June 01
Fleet Eng.....Robert S. G. Norgate16 Apr 01
Paym. .....Charles H. Rowe .. 9 July 00
Engineer .....Harry Davis .....24 Aug 01
Sub-Lieut. R.I.M. John F. Vibart .... 1 Oct 01
Bruce C. Marsh ..... 1 Oct 01
Gunner.....(T)Joseph R. Edwards 30 Jan 01
Alfred E. Vines. .... 1 Apr 01
(T)Matthew P. Morrison 10 June 91
(*For Torpedo Boats in commission.*)
Commissioned at Bombay, 1st January 1893.
NOTE.—*The British portion of the Defence Flotilla reside on board the hulk 'Tenasserim' (formerly of the Indian Marine), which had been fitted up for their accommodation.*

293 MAGICIENNE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
2950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
Lieutenant ....(N) Harold F. Grant 1 Oct 01
Fleet. Eng .....George E. Bench .....20 June 01
Gunner .....James E. Wood ....26 Nov 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

296 MAGNET. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

430 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 650 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Victory.'

Lieut. and Com. James Webber.....12 Mar 91
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

298 MAGNIFICENT, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class.*

14,900 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Flag Ship.

Channel Squadron.

Flag Ship of the second in command of Channel Squadron.

Rear-Admiral...Sir William A. D. Acland, *Bart* ..... 4 June 01
Flag Lieut. .....Arthur K. Macrorie 4 June 01
Secretary ....Thompson H. Millett 4 June 01
Clerk to Sec......Bertram H. Woodman 4 June 01

Captain.....Arthur J. Horsley .. 23 Oct 00
Commander .....William R. Hall .... 5 July 01
Lieutenant .....(G)Douglas L. Dent 1 Jan 00
(N)Edward L. Booty 15 Sept 00
(T)Hugh F. P. Sinclair 6 Jan 99
Burrard A. Smith .. 1 Jan 00
Herbert M. Denny .. 3 Aug 01
Reginald Henniker-Heaton 23 Aug 01
John B. Waterlow ..24 Nov 01
Godfrey F. W. Grayson 22 Mar 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ...Donald McG. Newton (*act*) 18 July 01
Major R.M.A....Gunning M. Campbell 22 Oct 01
Lieut. R.M.A.....George Mathew.....21 Jan 01
Lieut. R.M. ...Edward Tootell.....21 Jan 01
Chaplain .....Rev. William V. Rainier, MA 17 Oct 00
Staff Surg.....Edward J. Morley, FRCS .. .. 1 Jan 02
Fleet Paym. .....Henry A Malaher ...23 Apr 01
Fleet Eng.....Matthew W. Ellis.....18 June 01
Nav. Instr. .....John H. Edwards, BA 21 Jan 01
Surgeon .....Herbert R. H. Denny 10 Nov 00
Engineer .....Edward E. Lewis .. 1 Jan 00
Sub-Lieut.....Stephen H. Morres ... 1 Mar 01
Assist. Paym. ...Francis J. Aylen .... 8 Oct 00
Assist. Eng. .....John A. Anderson (*temp*) 14 Feb 01
John W. Forbes ....21 May 01
John H. Hocken..... 1 July 00
William H. Clarke.. 20 Aug 00
Ch. Gunner .....(T)William Malley ...11 Jan 99
Gunner .....John T. Creber .....10 Mar 99
Samuel Adams .....20 June 00
Boatswain.....John M. Shea.....19 Feb 01
Ernest R. Parrott .....20 June 00
Sig. Boatswain..John W. J. Savage .. 1 June 00
Carpenter.....Thomas Ellis ..... 3 Jan 99
Midshipman ...George M. A. Rowe.. 9 Dec 01
Thomas G. Comber..12 Apr 01
Frederick W. Clarkson 12 Aug 01
Frank O'B. Wilson.. 1 June 01
Godfrey B. J. Benyon 24 Aug 01
Michael K. H. Kennedy 10 May 01
Arthur F. Powell .....15 Jan 01
Geoffrey E. Ridgeway 15 Jan 01
Robert F. Chisholm...15 Jan 01
William Hewlett..... 1 June 01
James C. J. Soutter .. 1 June 01
Alastair Gordon ....15 Sept 01
Alexander G. Fleming 15 Sept 01
Herbert A. Forster..15 Sept 01
Clerk .....*William P. Putt* .....12 Jan 00

Commissoned at Chatham, 12th December 1895.
(*Attached to Devonport.*)

301 MAGPIE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station.

Lieut. & Com. ...John K. Laird ..... 2 Nov 99
Lieutenant .....(N)Robert A. Richards 2 Nov 99
Surgeon .....Henry C. Whiteside... 2 Nov 99
Sub-Lieut.....Roger de G. Kenyon... 1 Oct 00
Gunner .....Frederick S. Gidley... 2 Nov 99
Artif. Eng. .... Lawrence Jackson ... 2 Nov 99

Commissioned at Devonport, 2nd November, 1899.

Digitized by Google

303 MAJESTIC, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,900 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Flag Ship.

Channel Squadron.

Vice-Admiral ..Arthur K. Wilson, CB, VC .....17 Apr 01
Flag Lieut. ....Herbert McI. Edwards 17 Apr 01
Secretary .....George H. A. Willis..17 Apr 01
Clerk to Sec....James B. Evens ....17 Apr 01
Basil E. Porter.....22 Apr 01
Oswy L. Parsons ....31 Oct 01

Captain.....Edward E. Bradford 17 Apr 01
Commander.. Dudley R. De Chair 18 July 99
(N)Henry F. Oliver 12 Sept 00
Lieutenant ....(T)Herbert W. Richmond 2 Aug 00
(G)Edward G. Lowther-Crofton, DSO, *(temp'y)* 4 Nov01
(G)Arthur A. M. Duff 12 Aug 01
Walton C. G. Ruxton 5 Mar 01
Ernest K. Arbuthnot Aug 01
Vernon F. Tuson.... 4 Sept 99
Richard F. White ..20 Aug 00
Ruric H. Waring ....14 Dec 01
Maj. R.M......John R. H. Oldfield 2 Jan 01
Lieut. R.M.A....Guye W. Lushington 11 Oct 01
Lieut. R.M. ....James M. Smith .... 3 June 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Octavius R. F. Hughes, MA.....13 Nov 01
Fleet Surg. ....Christopher Pearson, MA, MD..... 1 Jan 00
Fleet Paym.....Thomas Winterbottom 1 July 01
Fleet Eng. ....William J. Maudling 17 Jan 01
Naval Instr. ..Thomas Slator, BA..30 Jan 01
Surgeon.....Henry W. G. Green 9 Oct 01
Engineer .....James S. Constable..14 Sept 00
Sub-Lieut. ....David McDowell .. 17 Oct 01
Assist. Paym. ..Cyril Radcliffe.....13 Aug 00
Charles A. Parker.. 15 Nov 01
Assist. Eng.....William E. Longland31 Jan 00
Harry V. Gordon.... 1 Jan 00
William A. Monk .. 13 Aug 01
Harold E. Brook .. 20 Aug 00
Cecil C. Horsley *(proby)* 5 July 01
Charles T. Morgan (proby) 13 Aug 01
Francis E. Dean (proby) 13 Aug 01

Ch. Carp. .....Richard B. Lavers.. 4 Dec 00
Gunner.....James B. Manners .. 8 Nov 01
Alfred J. Claydon ..29 Sept 00
*James W. Thorn (act)*15 May 01
Boatswain ....William B. Mann...16 Dec 01
(T)William H. D. Strath 17 Jan 99
Sig. Boatswain Charles E. Collins .. 7 Jan 01
Midshipman ..Hugh Hamilton-Gordon..... 9 Oct 01
Edward O. B. S. Osborne 9 Oct 01
Bertram N. Denison 12 Apr 01
John S. Morrell .... 1 Nov 00
Richard M. King....12 Aug 01
Lionel V. Wells ....15 Jan 01
William B. Mackenzie *(b)* 15 Jan 01
Alan G. D. Twigg ... 1 June 01
John C. Tovey..... 1 June 01
Horace Walker..... 1 June 01
Edward B. Cloete ... 1 June 01
Eric M. Groves ..... 1 June 01
Harold G. C. Franklin 1 June 01
Philip H. Irwin ..... 1 June 01
Cradock W. C. J. Nowell 15 Sept 01
Clerk .....*Terence M. Salter* .... 8 Jan 01
Assist. Clerk ..Arthur S. Whyham 15 July 01
Ian R. Watson..... 14 June 01

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 12th December, 1895.

303*b* MALLARD, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

I.H.P. (5700 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Engineer .....Owen A. Morris .... 7 June 01

(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

304 MARATHON, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*

Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

306 MARS, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,900 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Channel Squadron.

Captain.....Henry D. Barry .. ..18 Sept 00
Commander....Harry H. Stileman.. 6 Jan 99
Lieutenant ....(T)Cole C. Fowler ..20 Aug 00
(N)Edmund P. F. G. Grant ..... 15 Jan 99
(G)James H. S. Bourne 19 Apr 00
Robert W. Myburgh.17 Aug 01
Francis Crean ..... 4 Sept 99
John R. Dodington 10 June 00
Colpoys C. Walcott 2 Oct 01
Henry G. L.Oliphant14 Oct 01
Lieut. R.N.R...Eustace R. White (*act*)27 Aug 01
Capt. R.M.A...
Lieut. R.M.A...Arthur F. Salkeld ..16 Dec 00
Lieut. R.M.....Charles B. Partridge 4 Jan 01
Chaplain & Nav. Instr.} *Rev.* David Richards, BA. 6 July 01
Staff Surg. ....John L. Barrington...11 Feb 01
Fleet Paym.....Sidney W. Wright .. 4 Jan 99
Staff Eng......Charles A. Moore ..12 Dec 00
Surgeon.....Edmund Cox, BA, MB22 Nov 01
Engineer .....Thomas J. Morgan .. 1 Jan 00
Archibald H. Carlisle 11 Apr 01
Sub-Lieut......Tom C. Miller ..... 1 July 01
Assist. Paym. ..Percy L. Campbell...28 May 01
Assist. Eng. ....Harry C. Read..... 1 Oct 00
Frank A. Clayton .. 1 July 00
Harry J. Symonds 5 Jan 01
Gunner.....Edmund Sims .....15 June 00
William H. Patchen..31 Mar 00
Boatswain ....James Prentice ....12 June 00
Sig. Boatswain Charles E. Smith (*act*) 21 Aug 01
Carpenter.....Thomas Richards ..25 Aug 00
Midshipman....Charles H. A. Cartwright 8 Oct 01
Robert L. Jermain ..30 Sept 01
Neville B. C. Brock 3 Oct 01
Gilbert C. Heathcote 7 July 00
James C. Wahab ....15 Jan 01
Alan F. S. Grant ....15 Jan 01
Archibald D. Cochrane 15 Jan 01
Charles E. V. Craufurd 15 Jan 01
Hubert Vaughan-Jones 15 Jan 01
Ralph M. Hall .....15 Jan 01
Walter T. Bagot ....15 Sept 01
Henry P. Hughes ..15 Sept 01
Arthur G. Tippet ..15 Sept 01
Evelyn R. Edmunds 15 Sept 01
Clerk .....Charles S. Burgess ..4 Feb 99
Charles F. King (lent) 15 Jan 01

Commissioned at Portsmouth 8th June, 1897.

308 MARTIN. *Sailing Brig.*

508 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'St. Vincent.'

*Lieut. and Com.*Samuel M. Agnew .. 4 Sept 99
(*Borne in 'St. Vincent.'*)

309 MASTIFF, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons. I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to the 'Excellent.'

MAVOURNEEN. *Schooner Yacht.*

160 *Tons.*

Malta.

310 MEDEA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Fleet Eng. ....Joseph H. Pill .....17 Aug 01
Gunner.....Edwin S. Norman..17 Dec 01
Artif.Eng. ....Christopher I.Brooks 2 Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

311 MEDINA, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Bermuda.

Mr. B. W. Pitt, Gunner, is borne in 'Terror' for charge of the 'Medina' and 'Medway.'

Digitized by Google

312 MEDUSA, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

At the Works of Palmer's Shipbuilding Co., Jarrow-on-Tyne.

Fleet Eng......Frederick W. Wells 29 Jan 98
Gunner.....(T)Walter W. Roach25 Sept 00
Artif. Eng. ....Henry T. Leverett .. 1 Nov 01

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

312*a* MEDWAY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Bermuda.

Gunner.....Benjamin W. Pitt....15 Aug 99

(*Borne in 'Terror' for charge of 'Medway' and 'Medina.'*)

313 MELAMPUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Coast Guard Ship.

Kingstown.

Captain.....Henry H. Dyke .....25 May 01
Commander ..Arthur T. Taylor.... 2 Mar 01
Lieutenant ....(G†) Hugh F. Hopkinson 19 Aug 01
John P. Irven (*temp*) 3 Oct 01
(N)George P. Ross ..26 Aug 01
John F. Warton .... 1 Apr 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.*
Staff Surg. ....Evan St. M. Nepean 28 Aug 01
Staff Paym......William L. Gill.....21 Sept 01
Chief Eng. .....William Ryan..... 2 May 00
Assist. Paym...Ernest W. L. Mainprice 10 Sept 01
Assist. Eng......Edgar W. Riley.....29 Nov 01
Harold G. T. Howe Aug 01
Gunner.....William Fiddick .....16 Jan 00
James E. Macey .....15 Sept 00
(T)William Slade (*act*) 10 Sept 01
Boatswain ....Daniel Collins .....14 Oct 01
Carpenter.....Charles Blofield .... 3 Apr 01
Artif. Eng. ....

Officers borne for Service on Shore.

Fleet Paym......*Charles Walker* ..... 1 Oct 00

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st May, 189?, with Officers and Crew turned over from Belleisle.'

(*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page* 341.)

COAST GUARD CRUISERS
'Flora.' 'Skipjack.'

314 MELITA, 8. *Screw Sloop.*

970 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Commander....Ian M. Fraser, DSO. 13 Oct 98
Lieutenant ....David M. Anderson 27 Sept 98
(N)Hubert G. Alston 7 Dec 98
Hubert S. Monroe ..27 Sept 98
Edward L. Christie.. 1 Oct 00
Paymaster ....George A. Koe .....25 Sept 98
Surgeon..... .William E. Marshall25 Sept 98
Gunner.....Samuel J. McConnell 23 Apr 00
Artif. Eng. .....William T. Bickell .. 7 Aug 00

Recommissioned at Malta, 14th October, 1898.

315 MELPOMENE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng.....Alexander Kerr .... 9 July 00
Gunner.....Frederick L. Crocombe (*act*) 9 Nov 01

(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Digitized by Google

316 MERCURY, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3730 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Lieutenant ....(N)William Hamilton 6 June 01
Fleet Eng. ....William T. Allen ....13 Nov 00
Gunner.....(T)William J. C. Hooper 10 Sept 00
Boatswain ....Alfred Stone.....16 Dec 01
Carpenter.....Thomas Longridge (*act*) 14 Aug 01

(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

MERLIN, 6. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*

Sheerness.

317 MERMAID, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6100 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Engineer .....George T. Paterson 4 June 01

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

319 MERSEY, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(N)Walter S. Gillett 18 Nov 01
Chief Eng.....Robert K. Herbert ..15 Sept 00
Gunner.....Frederick E. C. Hurst 15 Nov 00
Boatswain ....Francis J. Beer.....11 Apr 00
Carpenter.....Thomas F. Barry ..... 8 Sept 00

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

320 MILDURA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class, for the protection of Floating Trade in Australasian Waters.*

2575 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.* (7500 *F.D.*)

For service in Australasian Waters.

Captain.....Charles E. Kingsmill 10 Sept 00
Lieutenant ....Alexander Gillespie 15 Feb 00
(N)George F. T. F. Ellis 15 Feb 00
Samuel Collins.....15 Feb 00
Paymaster ....Albert Greenwood..15 Feb 00
Chief Eng. ....William S. Frowd ..18 May 01
Surgeon.....Percival M. May.... 2 Feb 00
Sub-Lieut. ....Roger Le S. Rede .. 29 Apr 01
Kenneth M. Mackenzie-Grieve ..... 9 Sept 01
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. } Robert McD. Sutor...14 Aug 01
Gunner.....(T)Pierce Ferris....15 Feb 00
Carpenter.....Thomas F. Harry ..15 Feb 00
Artif. Eng. ....John G. Gundry .... 4 Mar 99

Recommissioned at Sydney 14 June, 1900.

320*a* MINERVA, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*)

Cruiser Squadron.

Captain.....Charles H. Cochran 25 Sept 00
Commander .....Norman C. Palmer..26 Feb 00
Lieutenant ....Sidney R. Olivier ..11 Jan 00
(N)Alexander Lowndes 7 Jan 00
(G)Francis H. Grenfell 30 Sept 99
James T. Blake ....30 July 01
Robert G. Hobson ..30 July 01
Lieut. R.M. ....Richard N. White.. 28 Apr 01
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.*
Staff Surgeon ..William Bett..... 5 Oct 01
Staff Paym......Stanley E. Elliott ..30 Oct 00
Staff Eng......Harry C. McLean ..27 Aug 00
Surgeon.....George G. Borrett ..13 May 01
Engineer .....Charles J Gregg ....31 Oct 99
Sub. Lieut. ....Bernard T. Coote .. 1 July 01
Assist Paym. ..Edward Boucher .. 9 May 00
Assist. Eng ....Harry P. Mackenzie (*proby.*)..... 1 Nov 00
Gunner .....Charles L. Cahill .. 1 Mar 01
Boatswain.....(T)John D. Newell 31 Oct 99
Joseph Gale?.....27 Nov 01
Carpenter.....Albert Hughes.....31 Oct 99

Commissioned at Chatham on the 31st October 1899, with Officers and Crew turned over from 'Champion.'

321 MINOTAUR, 21. *Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.*

Portland.

Tender to 'Boscawen.'

Commander....Charles W. Keighley-Peach ..... 25 Apr 01
Lieutenant ....Charles A. W. Wrightson, 28 Nov 01
Stephen Newcome 28 Feb 01
Capt. R.M. ....Frank W. Luard .... 22 Oct 00
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles W. C. Ingles, M.A.....29 Mar 00
Staff-Surgeon ..Edward H. Hodnet de Courtmacsherry, M.D. 15 Mar 01
Chief Eng. ....Thomas R. Reynolds 31 May 01
Ch. Carpenter..William Condy ....25 Aug 99
Gunner.....David R. Roberts ..28 Oct 01
David Havard ..... 2 Apr 00
William T. Ahearn..25 May 00
Boatswain ....George Street.....16 Jan 02
Walter Beare .....17 Feb 00
Robert J. Hoey (*act*)10 June 00
Daniel G. Creese (*act*) 6 Dec 01

(*Borne in 'Boscawen.'*)

Digitized by Google

325 MOHAWK, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2200 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(N) Lewis T. Jones 5 Dec 01
Gunner.....John Steel..... ..24 Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

326 MONARCH, 7. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

8845 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6500 *N.D.* (8000 *F.D.*)

Port Guard Ship,
Cape of Good Hope.

Captain.....Charles H. Bayly ..... 1 Feb 00
Commander .....Harry Jones .... 12 Sept 00
Lieutenant .....Charles W. N. McCulloch..16 May 00
Arthur J. Payne ....16 May 00
(G) Richard M. T. Stephens..... 24 Aug 01
(N) Frank E. M. Roe 11 Oct 00
Staff Com. .....Francis Roberts .....19 May 98
(*And for service in Dockyard.*)
Capt R.M. ....Robert D. Beith ....17 Nov 00
Lieut. R.M.A....George Y. Russell ..17 Nov 00
Staff Surg. .....James C. F. Whicher 25 Oct 99
(*And for service in 'Penelope.'*)
Paymaster .....Charles D. M. Horne 20 Nov 01
Chief Eng.....Frank R. Stuttaford 21 Nov 00
Surgeon .....Fred C. B. Gittings, MB 31 Dec 00
Engineer .....Ernest E. Pethick ..21 Nov 00
Assist. Paym. ...Charles H. Carroll 14 Aug 01
Assist. Eng. .....Vernon A. Brook.....21 Nov 00
John A. T. Fielder (*proby*) ..... 3 Sept 01
Gunner .....William J. Talbot.....12 June 01
(T) James Wood ..... 6 Dec 00
Frank Smith.....25 May 00
Walter W. L. Newnham 25 May 00
Boatswain .....Henry Snell ..... 25 July 01
Carpenter.....Valentine Urell .. 31 July 01

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.

For service of Naval Establishments.

Fleet Eng. .....*George Elbrow*.....13 Dec 98
Ch. Gunner .....(T) *Joseph Mitchell* 16 Oct 00
(*For charge of Torpedo Boats and Stores at the Cape.*)
Frederick J. M. Johnson 2 Apr 97
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores at Cape of Good Hope.*)
Ch. Boatswain...*James Thornback* ..... 9 Jan 01
Gunner .....*Thomas J. S. Lyne*.....19 Mar 01
(*And for charge of Rifle Range, Simonstown*)
(*Lent* T *Boat* 60, 12 *Dec* 01.)
For service at Ascension.
Captain.....*George N. A. Pollard* 30 May 99
Lieutenant .....*Charles Mure* .....20 Mar 99
Capt. R.M. .....*Charles J. Thoroton* ...15 Apr 01
Lieut. R.M.A....*Richard V. F. Frd* ...15 Apr 01
Chaplain .....*Rev. Henry P. Dawson*, BA 25 Aug 99
Fleet Surg. .....*Charles W. Sharples*...13 Mar 99
Fleet Paym.....*George J. Mills* .....19 Sept 00
Surgeon .....*Richard A. Ross*, MB 18 Oct 00
Assist. Paym. ..*Harold Rodham*.....27 Nov 01
Gunner .....*William Simpson*.....13 May 01
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
Boatswain .....*John V. Vinnicombe* 2 July 01
Commissioned at Chatham, 26th January, 1897.

TENDER.
'Penelope.'
Torpedo Boat 60.

327 MONMOUTH, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

9800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

At the Works of the London and Glasgow Shipbuilding Co., Glasgow.

Staff Eng.....James Ryan .....19 Sept 01
Carpenter .....Frederick G. Hartland 5 Dec 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid'*)

328 MONTAGU, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,000 *Tons. I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Fleet Eng.....Thomas Thorne ..14 Aug 01
Gunner.....George Roddon .....25 Sept 01
Boatswain.....William Booley.....29 Aug 01
Carpenter.....Thomas E. Burlace.. 4 Mar 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

329 MOORHEN, 2. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer, for River Service.*

180 *Tons. I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*

Hong Kong.

Digitized by Google

330 MOSQUITO. *Stern Wheel Steel Vessel.*

82 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80 *N.D.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. & Com. ...Fitzmaurice Acton ...23 Aug 00
Surgeon .....Theodore Marles Thomas 15 June 01

Commissioned in the Zambesi River, October,1890.

331 MUTINE, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*

On passage to China Station.

Commander.....Claude W. M. Plenderleath 28 Nov 01
Lieutenant .....Duncan H. Carmichael 28 Nov 01
John C. Cole-Hamilton 28 Nov 01
(N)Haro'd B Bedwell 28 Nov 01
Surgeon.....John C. Rowan, MB 28 Nov 01
Asst. Paym. in Charge } Walter E. Wallis ... 23 Nov 01
Gunner.....Richa'd C. Bunt ...28 Nov 01
Artif. Eng. .....William E. Marshall 28 Nov 01

Commissioned at Sheerness 28th November, 1901.

333 MYRMIDON, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

365 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6200 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Cæsar.'

Lieut. & Com...Lancelot N. Turton..14 Aug 01
Engineer .....Herbert B Moorshead 1 Oct 00
Sub. Lieut. .....Herbert N. Stewart 21 Oct 01
(*Lent to 'Andromede' 3 Dec.*, 01.
Gunner.....Edward H. Capell ...14 Aug 01
(*Borne in 'Cæsar.'*)

334 NAIAD, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

(*Temporarily detached, to Cape of Good Hope Station*).

Captain.....*Hon.* Alexander E. Bethell 19 Mar 01
Lieutenant.....(G†)Ernest S. Carey 19 Mar 01
(N)Herbert R. M. Williams..... 19 Mar 01
Richard J. Shee ....19 Mar 01
Edward M. Bennett 1 Apr 01
Staff Surg. .....Walter Bowden,DSO 19 Mar 01
Paymaster ....Francis C. Leonard 19 Mar 01
Chief Engineer John G. Liversidge..19 Mar 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Hugh J. Middleton..19 Mar 01
*Sub.-Lt, R.N.R.*Francis C. Cooper (*act*) 19 Mar 01
Assist. Eng......Albert G. Archard ..19 Mar 01
William S. Torrance 19 Mar 01
Gunner .....George Booth .....1 Mar 01
(T)John C. Southamy 23 May01
Charles M. Tonge ....19 Mar 01
Assist. Clerk ..Charles E. Boyd ....19 Mar 01

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 13th March, 1901.

336 NARCISSUS, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (8500 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Excellent' as Gunnery Training Ship.

Captain.....Edward G. Shortland 21 May 01
Commander ..Philip Walter ..... 7 Nov 01
Lieutenant ....(N)John F. Knox ..14 May 01
Chief Eng......Robert St. J. Raper 20 Feb 01
Assist. Eng......Thomas A. Venning.21 May 01
William E. Olive ...11 Nov 01
Gunner .....William Vaughan ..28 Sept 99
William W. Hutchings 21 May 01
Henry A. Chamberlin (*act*) 17 Aug 01
Carpenter.....John McKenzie .....16 Apr 00
(*Borne in 'Excellent.'*)

338 NAUTILUS. *Sailing Brig.*

501 *Tons.*

Devonport.
Tender to 'Invincible.'

Lieut. & Com....William R. Willis....15 Jan 01
Boatswain ....Thomas R. Clynick . 7 Jan 02
(*Borne in 'Impregnable.'*)

339 NELSON, 16. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Duke of Wellington' for training of Stokers.

Chief Eng. ....William F. Hinchcliff 6 Mar 01
Gunner.....David C. Cargery ... 1 Nov 01
Boatswain ....George Penrose .....29 Oct 01
Carpenter.....Joseph Poling .... 21 Aug 00
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

343 NEPTUNE, 6. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

9310 *Tons.* *I H P* 6000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Commander....(N) Bertram M. Chambers .....16 Sept 01
Fleet Eng. .....William J. Abbott ..10 Jan 00
Gunner.....Frank James .....16 Dec 99
Boatswain .....John Brian .....13 Nov 01
Carpenter.....Robert Davison ..27 June 00
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Digitized by Google

344 NIGER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D* (3500 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Captain.....Robert S. Rolleston 25 June 01
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander....Henry J. L. Clarke..24 Nov 00
Lieutenant ... (G)William H. Boys 18 Mar 01
Robert W. Sumner..31 Aug 00
George J. Todd ..... 2 Mar 01
George H Brown.. 3 May 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..William Harrison (*act*) 8 Nov 01
Staff-Com. ....Clifford Bawden....15 Nov 94
Capt. R.M. ....Herbert J. Coles .... 1 Oct 01
Lieut. R.M.A. ..William A. Jolly ....19 Dec 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Reginald Dolby, M.A. 1 Feb 99
Staff-Surg. ....Henry Harries.....30 Oct 00
Fleet Paym. ..William G. E Penfold 2 Sept 01
Fleet Eng. ....Albert E. L. Westaway 14 Aug 01
Surgeon .....Walter P. Dyer ....11 Feb 01
Engineer .....Harry Williams.... 17 Sept 00
Frank A. Fletcher ..21 Nov 00
Assist. Paym...Edward P. Jones.... 7 June 01
Ch. Gunner ....(T)John Mahoney ..16 Feb 99
Ch. Boatswain...Henry Butters.....25 Apr 00
Gunner.....John H. Weeks ..... 5 Dec 99
Boatswain ....*Daniel Warn*.....27 Nov 01
Thomas H.Matthews 20 Sept 00
Stg. Boatswain William G. Buckingham 10 Sept 01
Carpenter.....William H. Cantell.. 7 May 01
Art. Eng. .....Henry B. Beer..... 6 Feb 01

Commissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1898.

NIGHTINGALE. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

Chatham.

345 NILE, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

11,940 *Tons.*

I.H P. 7500 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Port Guard Ship.

Devonport.

Captain.....Robert S. Rolleston 25 June 01
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander....Henry J. L. Clarke..24 Nov 00
Lieutenant ... (G)William H. Boys 18 Mar 01
Robert W. Sumner..31 Aug 00
George J. Todd ..... 2 Mar 01
George H Brown.. 3 May 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..William Harrison (*act*) 8 Nov 01
Staff-Com. ....Clifford Bawden....15 Nov 94
Capt. R.M. ....Herbert J. Coles .... 1 Oct 01
Lieut. R.M.A. ..William A. Jolly ....19 Dec 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Reginald Dolby, M.A. 1 Feb 99
Staff-Surg. ....Henry Harries.....30 Oct 00
Fleet Paym. ..William G. E Penfold 2 Sept 01
Fleet Eng. ....Albert E. L. Westaway 14 Aug 01
Surgeon .....Walter P. Dyer ....11 Feb 01
Engineer .....Harry Williams.... 17 Sept 00
Frank A. Fletcher ..21 Nov 00
Assist. Paym...Edward P. Jones.... 7 June 01
Ch. Gunner ....(T)John Mahoney ..16 Feb 99
Ch. Boatswain...Henry Butters.....25 Apr 00
Gunner.....John H. Weeks ..... 5 Dec 99
Boatswain ....*Daniel Warn*.....27 Nov 01
Thomas H.Matthews 20 Sept 00
Stg. Boatswain William G. Buckingham 10 Sept 01
Carpenter.....William H. Cantell.. 7 May 01
Art. Eng. .....Henry B. Beer..... 6 Feb 01

Commissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1898.

346 NIOBE, 16. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Channel Squadron.

Captain .....John Denison..... 2 Oct 00
Commander ....Algernon W. Heneage 26 Nov 00
Lieutenant.....(G)George E S.Petch 25 Aug 99
(N)John B. Hancock 12 Sept 00
(T)Herbert N. Garnett 15 Jan 01
Percy Crabtree ....17 Aug 01
George D. Jephson..27 Nov 00
Francis G. C. Coates 5 Nov 01
Aubrey Lambert....30 June 01
Lieut. R.N.R ..Richard H. Graves-Burton 23 May 00
Capt. R.M. ....Charles E. F. Drake-Brockman .....19 Feb 00
Lieut .R.M. ....John E. L. Wilton..10 Dec 01
Chaplain & Nav. Inst. } *Rev.* Edwin R. Borthwick, BA. 29 June 99
Staff Surg. ....Cornelius Bradley, MD ..... 1 Jan 00
Staff Paym. ....James L. H. German 17 June 99
Fleet Eng. ....Arthur J. Johns .... 6 Dec 98
Surgeon.....Hardy V. Wells .... 6 July 01
Engineer .....Walter C. Johnson..18 Feb 01
Gilbert Northey .... 3 Jan 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Alfred B. Prouse.... 6 Dec 01
Assist. Paym...David E Smith.....17 Dec 01
Assist. Eng.....Percy L. Edmonds 1 July 01
Frederick Alexander 13 Aug 01
Frederick J. L. Heath 20 Sept 00
Arthur C. Turnbull (proby) 13 Aug 01
Gunner.....Albert Northcott....15 Aug 99
Alfred J. Parkes ....13 Aug 00
Boatswain ....Thomas G. Southwood 6 Dec 98
Joseph Bennett ....16 Dec 01
Carpenter.....Charles Hardy .....15 Jan 01
Midshipman ..Ralph Tindal-Carill-Worsley .....12 Aug 01
Francis E. Byrne .. 12 Apr 01
Arthur W. Benson ..15 Nov 01
Edwin M. Palmer....1 Nov 01
Edward G. Clichester 4 Nov 01
Oswald H. Dawson 8 Feb 01
George F. Cholmley 19 Dec 00
James B. Kitson .... 1 Nov 00
William W. Hallwright 19 Dec 00

Digitized by Google

Midshipman....Edward B. Arathoon 15 Jan 01
Charles W. A. Baldwin 15 Jan 01
John R. A. Codrington 15 Jan 01
Geoffrey G. Bavin ..15 Jan 01
John B. Glencross ..15 Sept 01
Claude C. Dobson ..15 Sept 01
Clerk.....James E. Pitcairn ..31 Aug 99
Assist. Clerk ..Richard G. T. Sennett 21 Aug 01
(*Lent from 'Vivid'*)

Commissioned at Devonport 6 December 1898 with Officers and Crew turned over from 'Blake.'

347 NORTHAMPTON, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

7630 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4500 *N.D.*

Sea-going Training Ship for Boys on the Home Station.

Captain.....William G. White ..10 July 00
Commander....Robert J. Prendergast 18 Sept 99
Lieutenant ....Percy M. Riadore ..21 Jan 01
Langton W. Browell 26 Mar 00
(**N**)Charles J. Wintour 14 Mar 01
William D. Irvin....14 Mar 01
Capt. R.M.....Moore H. Marshman 6 July 00
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Dallas G Brooks, BA. 28 Nov 99
Staff Surg. ....Ernest C. Lomas, M.B., DSO .....18 Apr 01
Staff Paym.....James E. V. Morton 9 Sept 00
Chief Eng. ....Charles C. Sheen ..16 Feb 01
Surgeon.....Henry I. Rogers, BA, M.B. 15 Nov 00
Assist. Paym...Henry E. O'Dowd ..10 Sept 01
Assist. Eng.....William J. Ford (*temp.*) .....26 Feb 00
Arthur W. Coleman 31 Jan 01
Gunner.....Oliver Manning ..... 1 Nov 01
Boatswain ....Patrick Collins .....23 Jan 00
Richard H. Watts ..27 Nov 01
Albert J. Marshall .. 6 Apr 00
Samuel Ascott ..... 1 Nov 01
Frederick R. White 21 Dec 00
Alfred McCutcheon 11 Sept 99
Harry E. Foster.....19 Aug 00
Carpenter.....Alfred H. Martin....18 Dec 01
Clerk .....Edward C. Child ....10 Apr 00

Commissioned at Chatham, 14th June, 1894

TENDER
'Calliope.'
'Cleopatra.'

349 NORTHUMBERLAND, 35 *Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10.780 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.*

Chatham.
Tender to 'Pembroke' as Depôt Ship for Stokers

Commander....Arthur F. Holmes ..11 Mar 01
Lieutenant ....Malcolm S. Pasley ..21 Jan 01
Reginald C. Hawkins 5 Dec 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Samuel H. W. Lovett, MA..... 4 June 01
Chief Eng......John T. H. Ward....12 Dec 99
Gunner.....Samuel Burns .....28 Oct 01
(*For Instruction of Stokers.*)
William S. W. Willey 16 Nov 00
Boatswain ....Edward Jackman .. 4 Nov 01
Frederick W. Murphy 11 Sept 01
Arthur Winter (*act*)..10 May 01
Carpenter.....Thomas Merriman (*b*) 5 Dec 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

351 NYMPHE, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.* (2000 *F.D.*)

South-East Coast of America.

Commander .....Edmund P. E. Jervoise 20 May 01
Lieutenant ....Nithsdale C. A. Moore 10 Sept 01
Waldemar B. Wilkinson 4 Sept 00
(**N**)Horace C. Watson 4 Sept 00
Paymas'er ....Duncan S. O. Grant.. 6 Mar 01
Chief Eng. ....Philip Hobbs..... 4 Sept 00
Surgeon .....Reginald Waterfield 4 Sept 00
Sub.-Lieut. ....Walter Dasent..... 6 Dec 01
Gunner.....Henry E. Biddle(*act*) 4 Sept 00
Artif. Eng. ....

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th September, 1900.

351*a* OCEAN, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

China.

Captain.....Richard W. White ...29 Aug 01
Commander....Arthur J. Henniker Hughan 20 Feb 00
Lieutenant ....(**N**) Philip D'A. de Sausmarez .....20 Feb 00
(**G**)Arthur W. Craig.12 Aug 01
(**T**)Francis H. M. Jackson 20 Feb 00
Arthur A. Edwards 20 Feb 00
Archibald Cochrane 20 Feb 00
Howard B. Wilson ..23 Aug 01
John May.....10 Apr 00
David C. H. Dalrymple 14 Oct 01

Digitized by Google

Lieut. R.N.R....David Fulton.....17 May 01
Capt. R.M.A. ..Thomas W. P. Dyer 18 Sept 01
Capt. R.M. ....Francis R. Boyle....20 Feb 00
Lieut. R.M.A....Arthur W.G.Ridings20 Feb 00
Lieut. R.M......Lewis C. Lampen ..20 Feb 00
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John B.Hall BA 27 Feb 00
Staff Surgeon..James L. Smith, MB, MVO 20 Feb 00
Staff Paym. ....Alfred E. Bourchier 29 Nov 01
Fleet Eng. ....William Sharp.....20 Feb 00
Nav. Inst. ....Edward W.Fitch,BA 6 Mar 00
Surgeon.....Edward C. Sawdy ..20 Feb 00
Engineer .....Robert J. Block ....20 Feb 00
Harry H. Johnson ..20 Feb 00
Herbert L. Parry....12 June 00
Sub-Lieut......Hugh D. Colville.... 9 May 01
Assist. Paym. ..Donald G. Hewlett..20Feb 00
Assist. Eng.....Alfred O. Wood ....20 Feb 00
John E. G. Cunningham 20 Feb 00
Gunner .....Charles E. Hutchins 20 Feb 00
Boatswain ....Thomas Harris.....20 Feb 00
Francis Roberts .....20 Feb 00
Sig. Boatswain Joseph Wright.....20 Aug 01
Carpenter.....Charles R. Vincent ..20 Feb 00
Midshipman ..Guy Hamilton .....20 Feb 00
Walter A. Selby ....20 Feb 00
George A. Thompson20 Feb 00
Alan F. W. Howard 20 Feb 00
George P. Sherston 20 Feb 00
Wilfred N.Custance 15 May 00
Eustace R. D. Long 15 May 00
Donald F. Lawrence 20 Feb 00
Richard C. Turner..20 Feb 00
John P. Landon ....20 Feb 00
Richard L. Hamer..20 Feb 00
Gerald A. Boyle .... 15 May 00
Robin W. M. Lloyd 15 May 00
Tim M. Barrett ....15 May 00
Ralph R A. Dubs ..15 May 00
Roger M. Bellairs.. 15 Sept 00
John L. Field.... . 15 Sept 00
William M.V.Lewis 15 Sept 00
Charles S. Benning..15 Jan 01
William J. Whitworth 15 Jan 01
Archie H. B. Bisset 1 June 01
Clerk .....Walter J. Sims .....22 June 01
Commissioned at Devonport, 20th February, 1900.

ODIN, 6. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*

Sheerness.

352 ONYX, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Harwich.
Tender to 'Severn.'

Lieut. & Com....Gerald Oliver 4 Sept99
Engineer .....George E. A.Crichton 1 June00
(*In lieu of a Chief Eng.*)
Sub-Lieut. ....(N)John S. S. Penrose16 May00
Gunner.....Maurice Scanlan (*act*) .....22 Apr 01
Artif. Eng. ....Edward J. W. H. Rickard 11 Mar 01
(*Borne in 'Severn.'*)

352*b*. OPOSSUM, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer*

295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Artif. Eng......Thomas Killick.....10 Nov 00
(*Born in 'Vivid.'*)

353. (*See page* 323.)

354 ORLANDO, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (8500 *F.D.*

China.

Captain.....James H. T. Burke, CB.16 Feb 99
Commander....Philip H. Colomb 14 Aug 01
Lieutenant ....(G)Arthur H. Tremayne 20 Aug 00
(N)Richard Hyde ..16 Feb 99
Henry Jefferson ....16 Feb 99
Francis E. M. Garforth ....16 Feb 99
Herbert M. Perfect..16 Feb 99
Frederick C. Fisher 16 Feb 99
Llewellyn E. H. Llewellyn .....16 Feb 01
Lieut. R.N.R..Eben L. Raymond (*act*) .. ..20 May 01
Capt. R.M.....Leander W. Miller .10 Aug 01
Chaplain.....Rev. Bertram H. Meeres, BA .....16 Feb 99
Fleet Surgeon..Edward J. Biden ....16 Feb 99
Staff Paym. ..Ernest E. Silk.....16 Feb 99

Digitized by Google

Staff Eng. ....George R. Taylor ....16 Feb 99
Nav. Instr......John White, MA ....16 Feb 99
Surgeon .....Ernest S. Reid, MB ..16 Feb 99
Sub-Lieut. ....Lawrence S. Biden.. 6 Dec 01
Assist. Paym. Edward F. Murray 16 Feb 99
(*Lent to 'Tamar,' 15 Dec 00.*)
Assist. Eng.....Harold V. H. Watch 16 Feb 99
David Black ..... 16 Feb 99
Frederick C.R.Paton 17 Jan 00
Edward C. Green .. 1 Nov 01
(*Will join from 'Amphitrite.'*)
Gunner.....Patrick McGuire ....16 Feb 99
CharlesHiggins..... 9 Sept 99
Boatswain ....(T)Harry Phillips ..16 Feb 99
Thomas Marks .... 9 Nov 99
Carpenter ....Samuel W. J. Todd . 16 Feb 99
Midshipman ..Edmond A.B.Stanley 16 Feb 99
John H. Young.....16 Feb 99
George W. Taylor ..16 Feb 99
Thomas W. E. Partington .....16 Feb 99
Charles P. Dumaresq 7 Oct 99
Kenneth C. Ryan ..15 Sept 00
Robert F. Crossman15 Sept 00
Naval Cadet....Ralph B. Bodily ..15 Feb 01
Clerk .....*Richard H. Carter* .. 5 May 00
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 16 February, 1899.

354*a* ORWELL, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.
Tender to 'Hood.'

Commander ..Ralph Hudleston ....19 Apr 00
Engineer .....Walter J. Kent .....19 Apr 00
(*In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.*)
Sub-Lieut. ....Geoffrey B.Harrison 16 Apr 01
Gunner.....Patrick Crennell ....19 Apr 00
(*Borne in 'Hood.'*)

357 *His Majesty's Yacht,* OSBORNE, P.

1850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3000 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

Commander.. ..Charles E. Anson, MVO 28 Dec 00
Lieutenant ....(N)Howard F. J. Rowley 20 Jan 01
Harry F. Cayley ..15 Nov 00
Edward B. Compton22 Jan 01
Staff Surgeon ..Robley H. J. Browne 20 May 01
Fleet Eng. ....William C. Fincham14 Dec 99
Engineer ..... Arthur S. Crisp ....10 Dec 00
Assist. Paym...Grenville A. Miller..18 Nov 01
Gunner.....Benjamin Litheridge 30 Mar 01
Boatswain ....Thomas Ready ....27 July 98
Carpenter.....David Morgan .....16 Sept 98
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 12th June 1874.
New Books opened, 1st April 1883.

358 OSPREY, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

Engineer .....Alfred E. Straw .... 1 Oct 00
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

358*a* OSTRICH, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6250 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

Engineer .....Herbert J Leader ..25 Nov 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

358*b* OTTER, 6. *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)
China.
Tender to 'Aurora.'

Lieut. & Com...Charles P. Mansel... 1 Jan 01
Lieutenant.....Arthur T. Blackwood 30 June 01
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Engineer .....Charles F. B. Pendleton 27 Mar 00
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
Gunner.....Albert P. Diggon.... 7 Mar 01
(*Borne in 'Aurora.'*)

358*c* PACTOLUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)
Channel Squadron.

Captain.....Alban G. Tate .....20 Mar 00
Lieutenant ....Herbert H. Holland 20 Aug 01
(N) Humphrey F. Dawson ..... 1 Jan 02
Sydney H. Tennyson 15 Jan 01
ThomasC.H.Williams 3 Jan 01
Staff Surgeon ..Robert Hill .....27 Nov 01
Paymaster ... Gover H. Miall ..... 9 Oct 00
Staff Eng. .....William F. Turner..17 Jan 99
*Sub-Lieut.R.N.R.*Claude E.Daniel(*act*) 12 Mar 01
Assist. Eng......William J. Dixon.... 8 Jan 01
Gunner.....Alfred Reep .....17 Jan 99
James Dennis (*act*) ..15 Aug 01
Carpenter.....George F. Ball .....17 Jan 99
Clerk .....Sidney R. Talbot....22 Apr 01
Commissioned at Chatham, 17th January, 1899.

Digitized by Google

359 PALLAS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4500 *N.D.* (7500 *F.D.*)

North America and West Indies.

Captain .....Charles H. Robertson CMG ....10 Dec 01
Lieutenant ....(G†)Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton.. ....11 Oct 00
(N)Edward L. A. Foakes 23 Oct 01
Harry C. Sterling ..11 Oct 00
Staff Surg. ....Johnston H.Acheson MB ..... 2 Mar 01
Paymaster ....William E. R. Martin11 Oct 00
Chief Eng......Charles B. Lecky ...11 Oct 00
Sub. Lieut. ....Claude P. Champion de Crespigny .....11 Oct 00
Sub-Lieut.R.N.R. Dick F. T. Bruce *(act)* .....28 Jan 01
Gunner .....(T)Thomas Walker 11 Oct 00
Carpenter .....John Couper.....11 Oct 00
Artif. Eng. ....James H. D. Nichols11 Oct 00
Clerk .. ..Knighton H. Arnold 11 Oct 00

Commissioned at Portsmouth on the 11th October, 1900.

359*a* PANDORA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Commander....John F. Murray-Aynsley 7 Nov 01
Lieutenant ....Otto H. Stahlknecht 7 Nov 01
Evelyn C. H. Stuart 7 Nov 01
(N)Eric C. Lucas .. 7 Nov 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Charles E. Irving 7 Nov 01
Paym. .....Ernest A. Redman .. 7 Nov 01
Chief Eng.....Henry Abbott..... 7 Nov 01
Surgeon.....Harold P Jones .... 7 Nov 01
Sub-Lieut.....Richard H. D. Townsend 9 Dec 01
Percival Van Straubenzee 7 Nov 01
Assist. Eng.....James B. Nicholson 7 Nov 01
Gunner.....William J. Wallace.. 7 Nov 01
Carpenter.....Edward W. C. Garrett 7 Nov 01
Assist. Clerk ..Percy F. F. Bourne 7 Nov 01

Commissioned at Portsmouth on the 7th November, 1901.

360 PANTHER, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Tender to 'Illustrious.'

Commander....Cecil F. Lambert .. 5 Dec 01
Engineer .....Henry Toop ..... 5 Dec 01
Sub-Lieut. ....William C. Harrison 5 Dec 01
Gunner.....John Fennamore.... 5 Dec 01

(Borne in 'Illustrious.')

361 PARTRIDGE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. & Com...Eustace La T. Leatham 1 Sept 00
Lieutenant ....*Hon.* Richard O. B. Bridgeman..... 4 May 99
(N)Thomas B. Scott 23 Nov 00
Surgeon .....Harold E. Fryer .... 4 May 99
Gunner.....Charles J. Hayward 4 May 99
Artif. Eng. ... Frederick J. Baker 4 May 99

Commissioned at Chatham, 4th May, 1899.

362 PEACOCK, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Engineer .....Walter W. Bills ....28 June 01
(Lent to 'Iphigenia,' 17 Sept 01.)
Gunner.....Henry E. Newcombe 28 June,01
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

363 PEARL, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4500 *N.D.* (7500 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Captain.....Edward P. Ashe ....17 Dec 01
Lieutenant ....Alan E. Hudson ....17 Dec 01
(N)Alfred W. Gush 17 Dec 01
(G†)James H. Thon 17 Dec 01
Lieut. R.N.R...Robert H. W. Hughes *(act)* 17 Dec 01
Staff Surgeon ..Joseph Chambers, BA MB. 17 Dec 01
Paymaster ....Charles M. Luckham17 Dec 01
Chief Eng.....Harry G. Andrews..17 Dec 01
Sub-Lieut.....George S. Hallowes 17 Dec 01
Assist. Paym...C. Betton Roberts ..17 Dec 01
Gunner.....(T)Joseph Brown ..17 Dec 01
Carpenter.....Alfred C. Smith ....17 Dec 01
Art. f Eng. ....William O'Keefe....17 Dec 01

Commissioned at Devonport 17th December, 1901.

363*a* PEGASUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Commander ..Edmund H Smith..21 May 01
Lieutenant ....(N) Harold F. J. Young .....21 May 01
Lawrence L. Dundas 21 May 01
Walter B. Compton 21 May 01
Claude H. Woodward 1 Aug 01
Staff Surgeon ..Alfred E. Weightman 21 May 01
Paymaster ....Philip Le H. de la Garde .....21 May 01
Chief Eng.....Thomas W. Christian 4 Dec 01
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Edward C. Roden 21 May 01
Assist. Paym. .Arthur B Smith ....21 May 01
(Lent to 'Renown' 6th Dec. 01.)
Assist. Eng. ..Cecil E. Vinning *(tempy.)* .....21 May 01
Gunner ..... .Alfred Wallace ....21 May 01
Frederic Crocker *(act.)* .....21 May 01
Carpenter.....Walter H. Tamlyn ..21 May 01
Clerk.....Arthur F. Strickland 6 Dec 01

Commissioned at Chatham 21st May, 1901.

Digitized by Google

365 PELORUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Chief Engineer...

Gunner.....George P. Murphy.. 1 Nov 01

Boatswain ....

Carpenter ....Samuel Bounsall ..11 Dec 01

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

366 PEMBROKE (*late* 'DUNCAN'). *General Depôt Ship.*

5724 *Tons.*

Chatham.

Captain.....Reginald C Prothero, CB 20 May01

William C. C. Forsyth 14 Feb 99

(*For command of Medway Fleet Reserve.*)

Commander....*Stuart St. J. Farquhar*28 Mar 99

(*For Fleet Reserve.*)

Ernest H. Grafton .. 3 Oct 99

Edward A. Salwey ..13 Oct 99

(*For Fleet and Dockyard Reserve.*)

Anthony F. Gurney..15 Mar 01

(*For Drafting Duties.*)

Lieutenant ....(G)Thomas C. Smyth 25 July 01

Arthur J. D. Macaulay 16 Dec 01

Henry B. Montagu..21 Oct 01

Herbert C. Pocock.. — Aug 01

Louis H. Crozier....15 Mar 01

Staff Comm....*Frederick C. A. Crooke* 26 Feb 00

(*And for service with ships of Fleet Reserve.*)

Chaplain .....*Rev.*Cecil Archer, MA. 28 May01

Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M. ....Edward V. Luke ... 1 Oct 01

Capt. R.M......Christopher H. H. Abrahall 21 Mar 00

Lieut. R.M. ....James Hazel .....30 Dec 01

Bertram N. Elliot .. 8 Nov 01

Richmond C. S. Waller 5 Dec 01

Staff Surgeon ..Hubert W. A. Burke 9 Mar 01

Fleet Paym.....William F. Woods ..13 Mar 97

George Finlay..... 1 Jan 99

Paymaster ....*Sidney B. Hinshelwood* 15 June 01

(*In Charge of Victualling, Clothing, and Implement Accounts.*)

Fleet Eng. .....*William A. Howlett*..10 Apr 01

(*For Reserves duties.*)

Surgeon.....Herbert A Julius .. 7 Nov 01

Walter S.H. Sequeira 2 Sept 00

Sidney Roach..... 10 May 01

John S. Dudding ....26 Oct 01

William Bastian ....26 Oct 01

August J. Wernet.....— July 01

William E. Ruttledge 7 Oct 01

Henry C. Woodyatt...— July 01

Assist. Paym...Montague A. Penfold29 Mar 00

Trevor Hayles .....26 May 99

(*For Charge of Accounts of Torpedo Boat Destroyers and Torpedo Boats.*)

Richard B. Brooks ..24 Aug 00

William E. Crocker .23 Apr 01

Ch. Gunner ....James Hall..... 15 Oct 00

(*For Fleet and Dockyard Reserves.*)

(T)*Richard C. Steele* 15 Oct 00

(*For Fleet Reserve.*)

William A. Covington 6 Apr 01

(*For Fleet Reserve.*)

Philip J. Gunn.....23 Feb 00

Gunner .....(T) Montague Hine 29 June 01

(*And for charge of Tor. Boats and T.B. Destroyers in Fleet Reserve.*)

Boatswain ....Thomas Cunningham22 Oct 00

William Gray .....20 Nov 01

(*For Fleet Reserve.*)

John Higgins 20 June01

James H. Tubb 20 June01

Richard J. Chappell ..31 Oct 99

Louis Sirett.....21 Nov 99

John H. C Jones (act) 27 Nov 01

Sgt.-Maj. R.M...Robert Watts .....— Apr 99

Carpenter.....William E. Stoneman23 Nov 99

(*For Fleet Reserve.*)

Richard Hutchings.. 4 Sept 00

Assist. Clerk.....*William J. A. Brown (lent)* 15 Jan 00

Horace D. C. Meredith (lent) 15 July 01

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For Dockyard Reserve, Chatham.

Commander ..(N)*Arthur Hayes-Sadler* 30 Aug 00

Herbert J. O. Millar..29 Mar 00

Lieutenant ....*John C. Humfrey* ....21 Dec 00

Fleet Eng.....*Francis J. Moore* ....15 Jan 01

Isaac E. Hurst .....11 Oct 01

(*For charge of Factory.*)

Engineer .....*John L. Kimber*.....23 Nov 00

(*For charge of Stores of Reserve at Chatham and Sheerness.*)

Assist. Eng.....*Sydney M. B. Laverne*31 July 00

(*For drafting and mobilizing Engine Room Ratings, &c.*)

Ch. Gunner ....*William Howsego*.... 6 Nov 00

(T)*George Hunter*.... 7 June 00

Ch. Carpenter..*William L. Peain* ....14 Dec 00

Gunner .....,*Thomas Holman* ,,,,22 Mar 00

Digitized by Google

Boatswain ....*Abraham Collins* ....18 Feb 01
(*For working parties.*)
James K. Morgon.. ..17 Aug 99
(*For charge of Stores, &c.*)
Boatswain ....*Robert Ivermee* .....15 Jan 00
Freke Payne .....22 Oct 00
(*For working parties.*)
Carpenter.....*Robert D. Fishley* ....7 Aug 99
(*In charge of Stores and for duty under Captain of Dockyard Reserve.*)

For Chatham Dockyard.
Ch. Insp. of Machy. *William G. Littlejohns* 6 Jan 00
Fleet Surg. ....*Alexander L Christie* 1 Jan 00
Fleet Eng.....*John E. Johnson* .... 2 Aug 01
(*For Torpedo Depot, Chatham Dockyard.*)
Chief Eng. ....*Lewis E. Thumwood*..31 May 01
(*To assist in supervision of machinery, &c., of Torpedo Boat Destroyers and Torpedo Boats.*)
Francis H. Lister ....23 Oct 01
(*As First Assistant to Ch. Engineer of Yard.*)
Robert B. Dixon..... 3 Aug 99
(*As Second Assistant to Chief Engineer of Yard.*)
Surgeon.....*Arthur W. B. Livesay*, MD 30 Mar 00
Engineer .....*James Mountifield* ..18 Aug 00
(*For charge of Drawing Office.*)
Harry E. J. Reynolds 2 May 00
(*For service in Torpedo Store, Chatham.*)
Assist. Paym...*Victor H. T. Weekes*..29 Jan 00
Ch. Gunner....*Alexander Greening*..23 Nov 99
(*For charge of breech-loading gun mountings.*)

For Miscellaneous Services.
Paym.-in-Chief (Retired) } *James H. Wallis* ..11 Feb 01
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
Fleet Eng. ....*Alfred Rayner* ..... 2 May 98
(*As Engineer Overseer for Liverpool District*)
Sylvester Rawling ..27 Apr 99
(*As Engineer Overseer at Works of the Fairfield Coy., and at those of Messrs. Hanna, Donald Wilson & Co. at Glasgow.*)
William Whittingham 3 Jan 01
(*For service as Engineer Overseer at the Works of the Greenock Foundry Co.*)
Staff Eng.....*George L. R. Perkins*..16 Nov 01
(*As Engineer Overseer at Works of Messrs. F. Brown & Co., Clydebank, Glasgow.*)
Chief Eng. ....*William W. Hardwick* 2 Nov 00
(*For Supervision of Instructions of E.R. Ratings in 'Sheldrake.'*)
Assist Eng.....*John N. Allenby* (*tempy*) 20 Oct 00
(*For instruction of E.R. ratings in Torpedo Boats.*)
Assist. Eng.....*William P. C. Spriddle* (*tempy.*) 15 Nov 00
(*For testing lamps and for general duties in the Reserve.*)
Sig. Boatswain *James Coote*..... 1 Nov 00
(*For service at Signalling School.*)
Artif. Eng. ....*William H. Hall* .... 5 Feb 01
(*For Torpedo Boat No. 98.*)
Charles A. Bush..... 4 May 01
(*For Torpedo Boat No. 99.*)

New Books opened 1st April 1898.
TENDERS.

'Angler'	'Porcupine'
'Avon'	'Salmon'
'Cheerful'	'Sheldrake'
'Haughty'	'Sturgeon'
'Lee'	'Trent.'
'Northumberland'	

368 PENGUIN, 2. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

1130 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700 *N.D.*
Surveying Service.

Commander....James W. Combe.... 1 Feb 99
Lieutenant ... Harold W. H. Helby 26 Jan 00
(N)Robert W. Glennie 1 Feb 99
Charles R. W. Brewis 1 Oct 96
John D. Nares ..... 1 Feb 99
Staff Surgeon ..Edward C. Ward, MD 29 July 98
Paymaster ....Robert R. Hastings.. 1 Feb 99
Sub-Lieut. ....Reginald L. Hancock 1 July 01
Boatswain ....*Robert J. Dailey*..... 4 Dec 99
William J. Manicom 1 Feb 99
Art. Eng.....James J. Outtrim .. 1 Feb 00
Recommissioned at Sydney, 1st April, 1899.

369 PERSEUS, 8. *Twin Screw. Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)
East Indies.

Commander...Edmund R. Pears.. 7 Mar 01
Lieutenant ....William H. Grieve.. 7 Mar 01
George H. B. Vaux.... 7 Mar 01
John C. H. Lindsay.. 7 Mar 01
(N)Edward A. E. Nixon 7 Mar 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Walter H. Cooper (*act*) 14 Aug 01
Staff Surgeon ..Lawrence Bidwell.. 7 Mar 01
Paymaster ....Herbert J. Hargraves 7 Mar 01
Chief Eng.....George Attwool ..... 4 June 01
Assist. Eng. ..Henry C. D. Barker.. 7 Mar 01
Gunner.....Frederick S. Farlow. 7 Mar 01
Frederick J. Luscombe (*act*) 7 Mar 01
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Carpenter.....William Tong ..... 7 Mar 01
Assist. Clerk ..Henry A. Milman .. 7 Mar 01
Commissioned at Chatham, 7th March, 1901.

369*a* PETEREL, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

365 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6200 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Victory.'

Commander....Brian H. F. Barttelot 4 Nov 01
Engineer .....Ernest L. Sagar ....22 Aug 99
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur B. S. H. Master 12 Aug 01
Gunner.....Arthur G. Westaway 22 Apr 01
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

370 PHAETON, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.*
Pacific.

Captain.....Ernest J. Fleet.....10 Oct 00

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....(G)Frederick A. Whitehead..... 10 Oct 00
(N)GeorgeN.Tomlin 10 Oct 00
Osmond J. Prentis.. 10 Oct 00
Charles L Brendon 10 Oct 00
Vernon S. Rashleigh 1 Dec 00
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Newenham R. de la C. Cornwall..... 1 Apr 01
Lieut. R.M.....Harold Ozanne .... 10 Oct 00
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. Steward Borrowdale, MA, L.TH 1 Jan 01
Staff Surgeon ..George H. Foott, MD 10 Oct 00
Paymaster ....Robert F. C. Eames 10 Oct 00
Chief Engineer. George T. Kerswell 10 Oct 00
Assist. Eng.....Clifford Howle..... 10 Oct 00
John L. Badhaux (*proby*) 8 Nov 01
Gunner .....(T)Herbert T. Leggett 10 Oct 00
Boatswain ....Michael Ahern..... 10 Oct 00
William G. Beer ..... 10 Oct 00
Carpenter.....Samuel Wills..... 10 Oct 00
Clerk.....Cyril F. R. Graham..10 Oct 00

Recommissioned at Esquimalt, 10th October, 1900.

371 PHEASANT, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

372 PHILOMEL, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 4500 *N.D.* (7500 *F.D.*)

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Captain.....John E. Bearcroft OB 1 Dec 98
Lieutenant ....Robert H. Keate.. 23 Nov 00
(N)Arthur B. Hughes1 Dec 98
Sidney T. Stephens 10 Sept 01
(*In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.*)
Francis A. Clutterbuck 1 Dec 98
Lieut. R.N.R. ..James S. Henry .... 3 Jan 01
Staff Surgeon ..Horace Elliott, MD. 1 Dec 98
Paymaster ....Walter H. J. Pym .. 6 Jan 00
Chief Eng. ....Ernest F. Sparks .....10 Mar 98
Engineer .....Arthur Brown ..... 1 Dec 98
Assist. Paym...Arthur L. Withers ..21 Dec 99
Assist. Eng.....*Percy Pollard* ..... 1 Dec 98
Gunner .....(T)William R. Griffiths 1 Dec 98
Carpenter.....Edwin J. Polyblank 10 Mar 98
Clerk ..... *William H. Hughes*..—June 01

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st December, 1898.

372*a* PHŒBE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2575 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4500 *N.D.* (7500 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Commander .....*Hon.* Francis C. B. Addington.....19 Feb 01
Lieutenant .....(G†)Alister F. Beal 19 Feb 01
(N)Alfred C. Dunn 19 Feb 01
George W. M. Campbell 19 Feb 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Joseph M. Pearson.. 1 Mar 01
Paymaster .....Alfred W. Claxton... 19 Feb 01
Chief Engineer Marrack Sennett.....19 Feb 01
Surgeon .....Montague L. B. Rodd19 Feb 01
Sub-Lieut. .....Henry C. Stahl.....19 Feb 01
Assist. Paym....Reginald S. Cutfield 19 Feb 01
Gunner.....(T)John J. Dixon ...19 Feb 01
Carpenter.....Thomas S. Weston..19 Feb 01
Artif. Eng. .....Samuel J. Venning..19 Feb 01

Commissioned at Devonport, 19th February, 1901.

372*b* PHŒNIX, 6. *Twin Screw Sloop.*

1050 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1100 *N.D.* (1400 *F.D.*)

China.

Commander....William H. Nicholson 9 Nov 00
Lieutenant ... (N)Alfred G. Alston.. 1 Feb 00
Henry B. Gellibrand 1 Feb 00
Theodore J. Hallett 20 Feb 00
Surgeon.....Alfred H. Jeremy, BA, MB. 22 May 00
Engineer .....Arthur P. L. Dupen —— 00
Assist. Paym. in Charge } John S. Annesley....15 Feb 00
Gunner.....John J. Reynolds....15 Feb 00
Artif. Eng. ....Francis D. Nuthall... 5 Nov 01

The following Officers are borne for service at Taku:—

Gunner .....(T)*Henry W. Lawrence* 4 Oct 00

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 13 *April*, 1900.

372*c* PICKLE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

373 PIGEON, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D* (1200 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Engineer .....Vernon A. A. Ter Veen 20 Aug 01
Gunner .....

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

374 PIGMY, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

China.

Lieut. and Com Arthur H Oldham..15 Jan 01
Lieutenant ....(N)Edward L. Frewen 16 July 00
Surgeon.. ....Frank H. Nimmo .. 1 Nov 98
Engineer.....Walter E.Townsend 1 Nov 98
Sub-Lieut. .....James Jones .....12 Aug 01
Gunner ... ...Wilfred J. Curtain.. 1 Nov 98
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 1 January, 1899.

375 PIKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

376 PILOT. *Sailing Brig.*

501 *Tons.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Impregnable.'

Lieut. & Com..William J.S.Alderson 4 Sept 99
Boatswain ....Price M. Davies ....28 Aug 99
(*Borne in 'Impregnable.'*)

377 PINCHER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

378 PIONEER, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Commander....Hugh Evan Thomas 15 Nov 00
Lieutenant ....William G.A.Kennedy 15Nov00
(N)FrancisW.Hanan 15 Nov 00
Philip D. R. West ..25 Aug 01
Robert A. Hornell ..14 Aug 01
Paymaster ....Hugh S. Hall.....15 Nov 00
Ch. Engineer ..JohnS.Gibson-Sugars 15 Nov 00
Surgeon.....Thomas D. Halahan BA, MB. ..... 3 Aug 01
Sub-Lt. R N.R. Bertram G. Drake (*act*) 15 Jan 01
Assist. Eng. ..Philip D. Church ..15 Nov 00
Gunner.....Patrick J. O'Connor 15 Nov 00
James Hamilton ....15 Nov 00
Carpenter ....Albert E. Martin....15 Nov 00
Clerk.....Francis G. Wheat ..15 Nov 00
Commissioned at Chatham, 15 November, 1900.

379 PIQUE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

China.

Captain .....Harry C. Reynolds..15 Feb 00
Lieutenant ....William B. Macdonald 15 Feb 00
(N)Claude G. R. Brandon 15 Feb 00
Charles L. Maclean 15 Feb 00
John M. Willcocks.. 15 Jan 01
Lieut. R N.R. ...Clinton E. D. Trelawney (*act*) .....12 Mar 01
Staff-Surgeon ..William Hackett, MD. 15 Feb 00
Paymaster .....Edward H. Eldred.. 9 Nov 00
Chief Eng. ....Arthur T. Webb ....15 Feb 00
Engineer .....Henry R. S. Hughes (*act*) ....15 Feb 00
Sub-Lieut. ....James Bayley ..... 6 Dec 01
Assist. Paym...Ernest R. Graham ..15 Feb 00
Assist. Eng.....William C. G. R. J. Grant .....15 Feb 00
Gunner .....John A. S. Potter ...15 Feb 00
(T)John Truscott ..15 Feb 00
Boatswain ....John T. Williams ..15 Feb 00
Carpenter.....Samuel G. S. Morrel 15 Feb 00
Commissioned at Devonport, 15th February, 1900.

379*a* PLASSY, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

For the Naval Defence of India.

Bombay.

Sub-Lieut.R.I.M.(N)Alfred H. J. Hamilton 1 Oct 01
Engineer .....Robert S. Jennings.. 12 Dec 99
(*Borne in 'Magdala.'*)

Digitized by Google

380 PLOVER, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

755 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)
China.
(*Will be relieved by 'Rinaldo.'*)

Lieut. & Com...Hector L. Watts-Jones 30 July 01
Lieutenant ....(N)Harold O. Reinold 1 Nov 98
Philip H. White.....30 Jun 01
Surgeon .....Francis J. L. P. McKenna MB. ....23 Mar 01
Engineer .....Edward Chisman ....1 Nov 98
Gunner.....James W. Cottrell.... 1 Jan 99
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 1st January, 1899.

381 PLUCKY, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

195 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 90 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

382 POLYPHEMUS. *Twin Screw Special Torpedo Vessel (Protected Ram).*

2640 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3000 *N.D.* (5500 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
(*Attached to 'Vernon' for instructional purposes.*)

Boatswain ....(T)Daniel R. Phair 5 Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

382a POMONE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)
East Indies.

Captain.....Ernest A. Simons ..18 May 99
Lieutenant ....George E. B. Hand ..18 May 99
(N)Philip E. Allen..18 May 99
Patrick Spencer ....18 May 99
Arthur D. Barff ....18 May 99
Lieut. R.N.R. ..John G. Little (*act*)..20 June 01
Staff-Surgeon ...D'Arcy Harvey, MB...18 May 99
Paymaster ....Frederick Treglohan18 May 99
Staff-Eng. .....William V. Juniper...18 May 99
Assist. Paym....
Assist. Eng......David J. McGregor ...18 May 99
Gunner.....George Hunt.....18 May 99
Boatswain ....Alfred Summers.... 16 Jan 01
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Carpenter .....William J. Harris ...18 May 99
Clerk .....George L. Moon .....14 Nov 01

Commissioned at Sheerness, 18th May, 1899.

382b PORCUPINE, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3900 *F.D.*)
Chatham.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Lieut. & Com....John R. Segrave ....20 Feb
Sub.-Lieut.....Robert H. Downes . 15 Oct
Gunner.....William H. Hunt (*act*) 12 Dec
Artif. Eng. ....Amos Nicholls.....28 Aug
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

383 PORPOISE, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2200 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Sheerness.

Chief Eng. .....Lewis Wall .....21 Aug 01
Gunner.....Walter Mason ..... 12 Dec 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*

Digitized by Google

384 POWERFUL, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

14,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng. ....Robert W. Edwards 28 Dec 94
Gunner .....John Hayes ..... 9 June 00
Boatswain ....William E. Beaby .. 3 Sept 01
Carpenter ....William H. Hoare ..14 May 01
(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

385 PRESIDENT. *4th Rate Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*

1969 *Tons.*

West India Docks.

Commander....Alexander Meldrum 13 Nov 01
Fleet Surgeon ..John D. Henwood.. 8 Sept 01
Fleet Paym.....Francis R.C. Whiddon 1 June 99
Ch. Gunner....George Morrison.... 9 Dec 01

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

Captain.....*Richard H. Peirse*....21 Jan 01
(For Special Service.)
Captain (retired) Albert R. Wonham .. 8 May 01
(For Special Service)
Commander ..*Montague E. Browning* 20 Sept 00
(For Special Service.)
Robert F. Scott, MVO . 1 July 01
(For Service with National Antarctic Expedition.)
Lieut.....*Charles W. R. Royds* 1 July 01
(For Service with National Antarctic Expedition.)
Michael Barne ..... 1 July 01
(For Service with National Antarctic Expedition.)
Ch. Insp. of Mach. { *John A. Lemon (tempy)* 18 Sept 01
(For Special Service.)
Insp. of Mach...Caleb J. North ..... 1 Oct 01
(For Special Service.)
Edward Norrington ..12 Aug 01
(For service with Temperley Miller Coaling Apparatus.)
Fleet Surgeon..Alfred Patterson ....28 Oct 01
(For Study at a Civil Hospital.)
Thomas E. H. Williams 1 Jan 02
(For service at R.N. Rendezvous)
Staff Surgeon ...Timothy J. Crowley, MD 22 Oct 01
(For Study at a Civil Hospital)
Fleet Paym....John Carlisle .....30 Mar 98
(For service at Deptford Victualling Yard.)
Fleet Eng. ....*William J. Harding*.. 5 Dec 93
(As Overseer at Works of Messrs. Maudslay and Messrs. Thorneycroft.)
James D. Nicholson ..17 Dec 98
(For Service at Woolwich Arsenal as Resident Inspector of Whitehead Torpedoes.)
Richard G. Willy.... 2 Nov 01
(For Service as Inspector of Coal, South Wales.)
Ernest F. Ellis .....16 July 97
(For service at Elswick as Resident Overseer for Inspection of Mounting of Naval Guns.)
Thomas Rule .....31 May 01
(For service as Engineer Overseer at works of Messrs. Babcock and Wilcox)
Fleet Engineer Walter J. Featherstone 15 Apr 98
(For service as Engineer Overseer at Works of Messrs. Vickers, Sons & Maxim, at Barrow-in-Furness for Inspection of Mountings of Naval Guns.)
Frederick T. W. Curtis 30 Mar 97
(For service as Resident Overseer of Gun Mountings at Works of J. Whitworth & Co. Manchester.)
Staff Engineer..Richard W. Green ..17 Dec 98
(As Engineer Overseer at Works of Messrs. Whitehead & Co., Weymouth.)
William H. Adams ..15 Apr 98
(For Service as Resident Overseer at Woolwich for Inspection of Mountings of Naval Guns.)
Ch. Engineer..Herbert Copper .... 15 Dec 99
(As Engineer Overseer for Steam Boats, &c., in the London District, including the Isle of Wight.)
Engineer .....*Francis J. Roskruge*..11 June 01
(To assist the Resident Overseer at Woolwich in Inspection of Mountings of Naval Guns.)
Harry Lashmore .... 8 July 98
Assist. to Inspector of Coals, South Wales.
Ernest D. Mallinson.. 15 Dec 99
(To assist Engineer Overseer on Inspection of Mountings of Naval Guns at Works of Messrs. Vickers, Sons & Maxim, Barrow-in-Furness.
Reginald W. Skelton 14 Sept 00
(For Service with National Antarctic Expedition.)
Henry Wall .....22 Dec 99
(For Service at Elswick to assist in Inspection of Mountings of Naval Guns.)

For Transport Service, Thames District.

Commander (retired) { *Charles W. P. Allen*..22 Jan 00
(Divisional Transport Officer.)
Herbert M. Heathcote 5 Feb 00
Paymaster (retired) { *George Whitcroft*.... 8 Jan 00

For service in Department of Director of Naval Ordnance.

Commander ..*Thomas Jackson* ....28 June 00
George P. W. Hope ..19 Apr 00
Edgar Le Strange ..... 7 Feb 01
Clement Greatorex .. 1 Sept 01
James C. Ley .....30 Nov 01
Ch. Gunner ....(T)*Robert Brown*....28 Mar 99
James Ruddy .....30 Apr 89
Gunner.....*Robert H. Judd* .....23 Oct 94

For service at the Admiralty.

Vice-Admiral..Sir Compton E. Domville, KCB. .....21 Feb 01
Eng.-in-Chief of the Fleet { *Sir A. John Durston*, K.C.B. .....23 Nov 88
Captain.....*John R. Jellicoe*, CB... 8 Nov 01
Edward F. Inglefield 16 Sept 01
Commander ...*Vivian H. G. Bernard (tempy)* 26 Nov 01
Lieutenant ....(G)*Harold G. Grenfell* 21 May 01
Insp.-General of Hospitals & Fleets .... { *Henry C. Woods*, CVO, MD, K.H.P (retired). 30 July 01
Chief Insp. of Mach. { *Henry J. Oram* ..... 3 May 84
Insp. of Mach...John Y. Mayston ....26 Jan 01
(For service in connection with Naval Reserves.)
Joseph A. Smith (tempy.) 19 July 00
Charles Rudd ..... 5 Jan
(Assistant to Director of Dockyards.)
William H. Riley ..27 Apr 99
Naval Instr....*James McCarthy* .... 30 Jan 01

Digitized by Google

Fleet Eng. ....*David E. Smith*.....19 Mar 97
(*As Engineer Inspector of Gun Mountings.*)
*Joseph H. W. H. Ellis*23 May 98
George G. Goodwin .. 7 Mar 98
Charles W. Gregory..11 Oct 99
Staff Eng.....*Philip Marrack* ..... 9 Feb 94
Chief Eng. ....*William McK. Wisnom*29 June 93
Archie R. Emdin .... 5 Oct 00
William H. Wood.... 3 Aug 99
Charles W. Bryant ..22 Oct 95
*Charles W. J. Bearblock*16 Mar 98
Howard Bone.....11 Oct 99
Engineer .....*Ralph H. C. Ball* ....14 Jan 01
Robert B. Dixon.....13 Dec 98
John McLaurin .....29 Mar 01
*William M. Whayman*5 June00
Samuel P. Ferguson (tempy) —
James Maxwell .....11 Oct 99
William B. Hall .... 8 Feb 01
Henry C. Anstey .... 23 Oct 01
H. Schoolmaster John J. Smith..... 1 Apr 95

Chief Civil Assistant to the Hydrographer.
Commander....*John F. Parry* ..... 30 Jan 01

Naval Assistants to Hydrographer for Surveying Service, &c.
Commander ..*William V. Howard*..23 Mar 98
Willoughby P. Dawson 23 Mar 01
Lieutenant ....*Louis W. P Chetwynd* 1 Apr 01
Alfred E. H. Marescaux
8 Nov 01
Staff Capt. ....*James Henderson*.... 2 Apr 89

For service at Royal Naval College.
Captain.... ...*Henry J. May*, CB. ..18 Sept 00
Commander ..*Henry B. Pelly* MVO 31 Aug 01
Lieutenant ....*Stewart V.S.C. Messum*12 Sept 96
(N)*William H. F. Montanaro* ..... 1 Sept 00
(*and for instruction of Acting Sub-Lieutenants in Pilotage.*)
Staff-Captain ..*Charles Brent*..... 1 Sept 00
(*For instruction of Acting Sub-Lieutenants in Pilotage.*)
Staff Com. ....*William R. Martin* .. 1 Oct 82
Chap. and Nav. Inst.} ... Rev. *John L. Robinson*, M.A
12 Aug 79
Nav. Inst...... *James R. Clark*, M.A. 10 Aug 87
George Williams .. 28 Nov 98
John R. Walker, B.A. 6 Apr 98
Stanton F. Card, B.A. 1 Sept 00
Horace H. Holland, B.A.
20 Aug 98
Fleet Eng.....*John Yeo* .....15 Sept 84
John W. W. Waghorn 9 June 75
Engineer .....*Lewis J. Watson* ....19 Sept 00
Louis R. Croisdale....29 Mar 01
New books opened 1st January 1889.

PRINCE OF WALES, 16.
Twin Screw Battleship, 1st Class Armoured.
15,000 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 15,000 *N.D.*
(*Building at Chatham.*)

388 PRINCE GEORGE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*
14,900 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Channel Squadron.

Captain.....Arthur C. Clarke . 22 Nov 01
Commander ..Sydney R Fremantle14 Sept 00
Lieutenant ....(G)*Hon.* Herbert E. H. A'Court..... 5 Jan 00
(N)Crawford Maclachlan
1 Jan 02
George N. Ballard .. 10 Oct 01
Thomas C. A. Blomefield
24 Aug 01
Herbert J. A. Throckmorton
24 Aug 01
(T)Charles T. Hardy12 Aug 01
John L. Pearson ....15 Jan 01
Clement L. Long ...24 Oct 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Herbert A. Edwards14 Dec 00
Capt. R.M.A. Frederick L. Dibblee11 June 01
Lieut. R.M.A...Edwin H. Barr ..... 21 Jan 01
Lieut. R.M. ....Brian J. D. Walthall 23 Jan 01
Chaplain & Naval Inst} *Rev.* Henry C. Roe, B.A. 10 Sept 01
Staff-Surgeon. John Andrews, MD. 4 Oct 01
Staff Paym.....George H. Sturgess 17 Aug 00
Fleet Eng.....William Hines .....28 Feb 95
Surgeon.....John Verdon .....11 May 01
Engineer .....Malcolm C Johnson 21 May 00
Edward M. Foster 16 Apr 00
Sub-Lieut. ....George T. C. P. Swabey 17 Oct 01
Assist. Paym ..Arthur W. B. Messenger
31 Jan 00
Assist. Eng.....George F. H. Parsons 3 Jan 01
Rowland C. Miller .. 3 Jan 01
William J. Deans (*proby*)
13 Aug 01
John K. Corsar(*proby*)13 Aug 01
Gunner .....Charles W Cock ....28 Jan 99
Arthur F. Heighton27 Jan 00
Boatswain ....George Trevethan.....15 Dec 99
Sig. Boatswain Percy Johnson (*act*) . 20 Aug 01
Carpenter.....Arthur A. Martin . 30 Jan 01
Midshipman....Philip W. Douglas ..30 Sept 01
Walter J Fletcher ..14 Oct 01
Paul H. Smith .....12 Aug 01
Arthur Henniker-Heaton..... 1 Nov 01
Harry L. D. Craven..15 Jan 01
David W. S. Douglas 1 Nov 00
Arthur L. Bell ..... 8 Oct 01
Philip V. Kilgour .. 1 Oct 01
William R. Phillimore
15 Feb 01
John J. C. Ridley....15 Jan 01
Jack A. A. Morris ...15 Jan 01
Henry B. Pilcher... 15 Jan 01
Andrew W. V. Hope-good..... 1 June 01
Leonard F. Potter ..15 Sept 01

Digitized by Google

Midshipman ..Frederick A. Langdale-Smith 15 Sept 01
Stanley E. Thomas...15 Sept 01
Robert R. Turner ..15 Sept 01
William J. F. Dunlop15 Sept 01
Clerk .....Geoffrey J. Rapkin..15 Jan 01
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th Nov., 1896.

388*a* PROMETHEUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)
Channel Squadron.

Commander ...Frederick W. F. Hervey 24 Aug 01
Lieutenant ....Henry L. Cochrane.. 1 Feb 01
(N)Eric V. F. R. Dugmore 11 Oct 00
Dennis G. Thynne .. 1 Feb 01
Charles L. L. Young 28 Aug 01
Lieut. R.N.R.....Edward H Pratt(*act*) 3 Jan 01
Paymaster ....John E. Dathan .... 9 Nov 00
Chief Engineer Jasper W. A. Parrott 1 Oct 01
Surgeon.....Francis H. A Clayton, MD .....30 May 01
Assist. Engineer Thomas B. Dalzell 1 Oct 01
Gunner.....John C. Taylor .... 1 Oct 01
Boatswain ....James Dove ..... 1 Oct 01
Carpenter ....William H. Dore.... 1 Oct 01
Clerk.....John S. Stromqvist 15 Jan 01

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st October, 1901, *with Officers and Crew turned over from 'Pelorus.' The dates prior to 1st October*, 1901, *are dates on which Officers were originally appointed to 'Pelorus.'*

388*b* PROSERPINE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)
Chatham.

Chief Eng. ....James T. Willoughby 29 Nov 01
Gunner.....George B. Hazell....14 Dec 01
Carpenter .....James M. Richards (*act*) 13 Dec 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

389 PSYCHE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)
North America and West Indies.

Commander ..Edmund M. C. Cooper-Key .....19 June 01
Lieutenant ....Loftus C. O. Mansergh, 10 Apr 01
(N)Arthur S. Cole ..2 May 99
Ernest E Parker ...2 May 99
William G. Howard 2 May 99
Staff Surg.....George A. Waters, M.D. 18 Apr 01
Paymaster.....Augustus H. Brigstocke 11 Mar 00
Staff Eng. ....Marlin Stuart.....2 May 99
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. William H. Davis (*act*) 15 Jan 01
Assist. Paym. ..Frederick Hird ....2 May 99
Assist. Eng. ....Alfred Evans .....2 May 99
Gunner.....John D. Jamieson....2 May 99
Robert E. Reiss-Smith (act) 27 Nov 00
Carpenter.....George D. Rowe .... 26 July 98
Commissioned at Devonport, 2nd May, 1899.

390 PYLADES, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1420 *Tons. I.H.P.* 950 *N.D.* (1400 *F.D.*)
Australia.

Commander....Robert S. Phipps Hornby 1 Sept 01
Lieutenant ....Cecil F. L. Watson..14 Feb 99
(N) Arthur Truscott14 Feb 99
John Kiddle .....14 Feb 99
Arthur L. Popham...30 June 01
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Staff Surgeon ..Walter G. Axford ..14 Feb 99
Paymaster ....Theodore T. Lanyon 14 Feb 99
Chief Engineer Charles J Huddy ..14 Feb 99
Sub-Lieut. ....Arthur L. Popham..17 Apr 01
(*Lieut. 30 June 01*)
Gunner.....Edwin H. Neale ....14 Feb 99
Boatswain ....Joseph C. Rouse ....14 Feb 99
Commissioned at Chatham, 14th February, 1899.

390*a* PYRAMUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

2135 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5000 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.

Commander....Alfred E. A. Grant... 2 Aug 01
Lieutenant.....Thomas F. T. Michell 1 June 00
(N)Oliver E. Leggett26 Aug 01
Ernest H. Bate.....23 Dec 99
Sandford G R. Nevile23 Dec 99
Staff Surgeon ..James Bradley, M D. 12 Apr 01
Paymaster.....Francis A. W. Denman 1 June 00
Chief Eng.....Edward G. Guyatt .. 1 June 00
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Ronald D. May (*act*) 14 Aug 01
Assist Eng ....George H. Fletcher (*tempy*) ..... 1 June 00
Gunner.....George W. Johnson 21 June 01
Ernest P Turner (*act*)14 Oct 01
(*Lent to 'Ramillies' 3 Dec 01.*)
Carpenter.....Ernest J. J. Connor 1 June 00
Clerk.....Guy R. Lees ..... Sept 01
Commissioned at Chatham, 1st June, 1900.

with Officers and Crew turned over from 'Polyphemus.' The dates prior to 1 June 00 are those of appointment to 'Polyphemus.'

Digitized by Google

391 QUAIL, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

North America and West Indies. Tender to 'Crescent.'

Lieut. & Com. ...Edgar R. Morant..... 7 Mar 01
Engineer .....Percy D. Martell..... 7 Mar 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Evan C. Bunbury .. 6 Dec 01
Gunner.....Samuel H. Coaker ...10 Aug 97
(*Borne in 'Crescent.'*)

QUEEN, 16. *Twin Screw Battleship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000. *N.D.*

(*Building at Devonport.*)

391*b* RACEHORSE, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Engineer .....Edward J. Rosevere 29 Apr 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

392 RACER, 8. *Screw Sloop*

970 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.*

Dartmouth. Tender to 'Britannia.'

Commander....(N)Michael S. Beatty 12 Nov 99
(*For instruction of Naval Cadets in Navigation.*)
Engineer .....Francis J. Sercombe 26 Sept 96
Boatswain ....Ernest Noakes..... 27 Feb 00
(*Borne in 'Britannia.'*)

394 RACOON, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (4500 *F.D.*)

Sheerness.

Gunner.....Henry Gibson .....23 Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

395 RAINBOW, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Cruiser Squadron.

Captain .....Thomas Y. Greet ....17 Dec 01
Lieutenant....Frederick A. Powlett 17 Dec 01
(N) Edward L. Tomkinson .. ..17 Dec 01
Ernest Wigram .....17 Dec 01
(G†)Brian M. Money 17 Dec 01
Staff Surgeon..Alfred H. L. Cox ....17 Dec 01
Paymaster ....Lawrence A. Bebb ..17 Dec 01
Chief Eng. ..John H. Dalrymple ..17 Dec 01
Assist. Paym...Hugh Miller .....17 Dec 01
Assist. Eng. ..Robert Kilpatrick ..17 Dec 01
Frederick, J. Drover (*vroby.*) 17 Dec 01
Gunner .....Thomas Harding ....17 Dec 01
(T)Samuel J. Merritt 17 Dec 01
James W. Lean (act)..17 Dec 01
Carpenter ....Frank Meek .....17 Dec 01
Commiss.oned at Devonport 17 December 01.

396 (*See p. 323.*)

398 RAMBLER, 2. *Screw Surveying Vessel.*

835 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 650 *N.D.*

Surveying Service.

Captain.....Morris H. Smyth .. 8 Mar 01
Lieutenant ....William T. P Wilson 24 Sept 01
(N)Henry P. Douglas 8 Mar 01
Paymaster ....Leonard Harris (*act*) Mar 01
Surgeon.....William H. Daw .... 8 Mar 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Wilbraham T.R. Ford 18 Mar 01
Ivor Mackenzie..... 1 June 01
Aubrey W. Peebles, MVO ..... 1 June 01
Boatswain ....Harry R Spinner.... 8 Mar 01
Artif. Eng. ...Alexander H McTear 8 Mar 01
Recommissioned at Malta, 8th March, 01.

399 RAMILLIES, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Flag Ship of Rear-Admiral in Mediterranean.
Rear-Admiral The Lord Charles W. D. Beresford, CB...12 Jan 00
Flag Lieut. .....Maurice J. G. Cay ...12 Jan 00
Secretary ..... John A. Keys.....30 Mar 00
Clerk to Sec. ...Herbert P. W. G. Murray .....2 Nov 01

Captain.....Robert S. Lowry ..... 1 Jan 00
Commander .....*Hon.* Horace L. A. Hood 9 Sept 01
Lieutenant ....(N)Noel Grant ..... 1 Jan 02

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(G)Richard Webb ... 1 Jan 00
(T)Arthur K. Waistell 28 Jan 00
Humphrey H. Smith 9 Jan 00
Gathorne Cookson .. 1 Apr 01
Gerald Sowerby..... 1 Aug 98
Philip H. Trimmer...31 Dec 00
John Casement (*tempy*)15 Jan 01
Hugh Seymour (*lent*) 25 Sept 01
Major R.M. ....Charles L. Shubrick 28 Dec 01
Lieut. R.M. ... Howard W. Selby-Lowndes .... 4 Jan 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Henry D. Wright, BA. 28 Aug 00
Fleet Surg. .....Francis A. Jeans ..... 7 Feb 00
Fleet Paym......Frederick C. Good ...28 Jan 00
Fleet Eng. .....George W. Barry ..... 4 May 00
Nav. Inst.....Edward T. Goldsmith, BA 15 Feb 00
Surgeon.....Harold G. T. Major ...27 Apr 00
William R. Center, MB 14 Oct 01
Engineer .....James Hird .....18 June 01
Sub-Lieut. ....William S. F. Forbes 24 Sept 01
Assist. Paym....Victor O. Padwick... 1 Nov 01
Assist. Eng. .....John M. Murray ..... 4 Jan 00
G. Heanley White (*lent*) 5 Dec 01
Sydney P. Start ..... 4 Jan 00
James W. Alexander 4 Jan 00
Francis C. Haydon (*probv*) 15 Nov 01
Ch. Carpenter ...John Lander .....26 Apr 00
Gunner .....Daniel Sullivan ....22 Mar 00
(T)Daniel J. O'Meara 22 Feb 00
Ernest P. Turner (*lent*) 3 Dec 01
Boatswain .....Arthur Prince .....10 Jan 00
Thomas Watson ..... 6 Jan 00
Sig. Boatswain Arthur G. Collis .....25 Nov 01
Midshipman ...John P. Churchill ..15 Sept 00
Harold L. Woodcock 15 Jan 00
(*Lent to 'Cruiser'* 14 *July* 01)
Lindsay R. Venn.....15 Jan 00
(*Lent to 'Andromeda'* 20 *Sept* 01)
Nigel K. W. Barttelot 15 Jan 99
George O. Hewett ...15 Jan 00
Randal B. McCowen 15 Jan 00
Robert H. Llewelyn 15 May 00
David de B. Stocks ...15 May 00
Charles L. Backhouse 15 May 00
Francis H. H. Goodhart 15 May 00
Harold Buckley .....15 May 00
Arthur C. Fawssett .15 Jan 00
Maurice C. Bomford 15 Jan 00
Stephen St. L. Moore 1 July 01
Gerald B. Villiers.. ... 1 June 01
Edward H. Pearce-Edgcumbe.....15 Sept 01
Conyngham C. Denison 15 Sept 01
Clerk .....Arthur C. Pelham-Kent .....26 Jan 00
John O. M. Cavanagh 12 June 00
(*Lent to 'Renown'* 6 *Dec* 01.)
Assist. Clerk ...Clarence Teasdale-Bucknell (*lent*) ..... 6 Dec 01

Recommissioned at Malta, 28th January, 1900.

TENDERS.

'Boxer,' 'Chamois.'

400 RANGER, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Art f. Eng. ....John T. Barrett ....30 Jan 01
(*In lieu of Chief Engineer.*)
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

402 RATTLER, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

715 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 600 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. & Com...Charles Tibbits.....14 Feb 01
Surgeon.....Percy H. Bannister, MB 14 Feb 01
Sub-Lieut. .....(N) Reginald E. Marcon 14 Feb 01
Henry F. H. Wakefield 14 Feb 01
Gunner .....George E. Ford ..... 14 Feb 01
Artif. Eng. .....James D. Gardiner 14 Feb 01
Commissioned at Sheerness, 11th February, 1901

403 RATTLESNAKE, 1. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1600 *N.D.* (2700 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

404 RAVEN, 4. *Screw Gun Boat, 2nd Class.*

465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Engineer .....John Thomson ..... 1 Jan 01

Digitized by Google

405 RECRUIT, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

850 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5800 *F.D*)

Portsmouth.

Engineer .....Collingwood F. L. Donkin.....21 Aug 01
(In lieu of a Chief Eng.)

(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

406 REDBREAST, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

East Indies.

Lieut. & Com....George C. Quayle ..24 Aug 01
Lieutenant ....(N)Richard T. Dickson 19 Mar 00
Surgeon.....Stratford D. T. Halliday 19 Mar 00
Sub-Lieut.....Robert C. Bayldon 1 July 01
Gunner.....George C. Parrott ..19 Mar 00
Artif. Eng. ....William F. Pepperell19 Mar 00
Commissioned at Haulbowline, 19th March, 1900.

407 REDPOLE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

China.

(Will be relieved by H.M.S. 'Mutine.')

Lieut. & Com....Charles F. Corbett... 1 Jan 00
Lieutenant ....(N)Charles White. . 1 Nov 98
William Cadman....20 Aug 00
Surgeon.....Charles R. Sheward, M B. 1 Nov 98
Engineer .....Charles F. Dunn .... 1 Nov 98
Gunner .....William T. Webley.. 1 Nov 98
Recommissioned at Hong Kong 1 *January*, 1899.

407*a* REDWING, 2. *Screw Gun Boat for Coast Guard Service.*

461 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Tender to the 'Anson,' Queensferry, N.B.
For list of Officers serving on board see page 342)

408 RENARD, 2. *Twin Screu Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Tender to 'Resolution.'

Lieut. & Com.. Sholto G. Douglas .. 1 June 01
Lieutenant (N)William A. Pickering 6 June 01
Engineer .....Frederick Jarvis....22 Oct 01
(In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.)
Gunner .....*William H. Organ (act)* 5 Dec 01
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Artif. Eng......Thomas E. Moody .. 4 Feb 01
(Borne in 'Resolution.')

409 RENOWN, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

12,350 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.
Flag Ship.

Admiral .....*Sir* John A. Fisher, KCB 1 July 99
*Chief of the Staff*George F. King-Hall13 Mar 00
Flag Lieut. ....Henry T. Buller ....14 Dec 97
Secretary .....David R. L. Hopkins 17 May 99
Clerk to Sec. ..Percy H. Franklin .. 4 July 99
Charles R. Bunbury 21 Aug 00
Francis H. Gerty ..13 Mar 00
Lionel G. Warleigh..17 Aug 99
Cecil A. Ward ..... 6 July 00
George V. M. Hamer 1 Aug 00
Augustus F. B. Livesay..... 1 Feb 01
Arthur B. Smith(*lent*)5 Dec 01

Captain.....*Hon.* Hugh Tyrwhitt19 Mar 00
Commander....Osmond De B. Brock 10 Aug 01
(N)Thomas D. L. Sheppard 15 Oct 00
Lieutenant ....(G)Edward M. Phillpotts 19 Apr 00
(T)Reginald F. Parker 20 Aug 00
Godfrey M. Paine .. 8 June 97
Bernard L. Majendie 8 June 97
George M. Keane .. 8 June 97
Hon. Cyril A. Ward 14 Dec 97
Hubert H. de Burgh ..15 Dec 99
Maj. R.M.A.....Harry L. Talbot .. 8 June 99
Capt. R.M.A. ..Pryce Peacock..... 7 Sept 01
Lieut. R.M. ....Bernard C. Gardiner 8 June 99
Chaplain and Naval Instr.} *Rev.* Thomas W. Robinson, BA ....23 June 99
Fleet Surgeon..Leonard H Kellett, MA, MD 19 Nov 00
Fleet Paym.....William O. Bedford 8 June 97
Fleet Eng......Alfred D. Watson .. 8 June 97
Surgeon.....Norman I. Smith ..10 Jan 01
George E. Duncan..23 May 99
Engineer .....Charles Stevens ....19 May 99
Sub-Lieut. ....Reginald E. Gore ..19 June 01
(Lent to 'Cygnet.')
Paul Whitfield .....17 Oct 01
(Lent from 'Sunfish.')
James W. Murray .. 1 Oct 01
Assist. Paym...Mackenzie Leask ..24 June 99
Robert R. Hoare ....27 May 99
(For service with Chief of the Staff.)

Digitized by Google

Assist. Eng......Alfred D. Larg ....12 June 99
Piers H. Meynell 30Oct 00
Arthur L. Picton....30 Oct 00
Ralph D. Cox.....30 Oct 00
George H. Hirtzel ..18 June 01
Chief Gunner ..(T)William Johnston19 Nov 00
Chief Carpenter Joseph G.W. Chitson19 Nov 00
Gunner ..... :(T) James E. Rickwood
1 Dec 01
Henry Loder .....19 Nov 00
Charles E. Lean ....19 Nov 00
Boatsw in ....William H. Woodley 8 Oct 01
Sig. Boatswain Hugh O'Donnell ....15 Jan 01
Midshipman ..Rudolf H. C. Verner 24 Oct 00
Alexander C. Seton.. 9 Oct 01
Ernest G. H. DuBoulay 11 Sept 99
James M. Pipon ....28 Dec 00
Hon. Patrick G. E C. Acheson
23 June 99
Edward C. Boyle ... 24 Nov 00
Hon. Charles F. Cavendish (*lent*) ...24 Nov 00
Geoffrey S. F. Nash 15 Sept 99
Arthur Marsden .. 15 Sept 99
Patrick T. Scully . 15 Sept 99
Martin E. Nasmith 15 Sept 99
Evelyn C. O. Thomson
15 May 00
Malcolm Murray ..15 May 00
Hon. Evelyn A. G. Gore-Langton ....15 May 00
Alexander H. M. Burton.....15 May 00
Raymond J. Harris 15 Sept 00
Ennis T. R. Chambers
15 Sept 00
Fairfax M. Kerr....15 Jan 01
Archibald S. May ... 1 June 01
Clerk .....John M. Hodge ....27 May 99
Arthur F. Strickland 18 Apr 00
(*Lent to 'Pegasus'* 6 *Dec.* 01.)
John D. M. Cavanagh (*lent*) ..... 6 Dec 01
William A. Vernon..15 Jan 01

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services.

Commander ..(N)*Ernest E. Lacey*..10 Oct 01
(*For duty on moorings at Gibraltar.*)
Lieutenant ....(T) *Walter E. Woodward*
31 Oct 01
(*For duty at Malta.*)

(G)*Henry E. Grace* ..12 Aug 01
(*For special Gunnery duties.*)

Gunner.....(T)*William J. Thompson*
1 July 99
(*For duty at Malta.*)

Recommissioned at Malta, 19th November, 1900.

TENDERS.

'Ardent.'

'Foam.'

410 REPULSE, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)
Channel Squadron.

Captain.....Spencer H. M. Login 18 Sept 00
Commander....Thomas L Barnardiston
10 Aug 01
Lieutenant ....(N)Basil H. Fanshawe
20 Aug 00
Walter M. Ellerton..20 Aug 01
(G)Henry R. Crooke20 Aug 00
Vincent L. Bowring 6 Feb 01
(T) Ernest O. Ballantyne
20 Aug 01
Robert M. Groves ....15 Oct 00
Bertram W. L. Nicholson
14 Oct 01
Robert E. Thoyts .. 1 June 01
Capt. R.M. ....George F. Muller....23 Dec 01
Lieut. R.M.A. ..Harold Blount..... 23 Dec 01
Chaplain and Naval Instr. } *Rev.* Charles H. Salisbury MA 27 May 01
Fleet Paym......William C. A. J. Robinson
15 June 01
Fleet Eng.....John L. Michell ....23 Jan 01
Staff-Surgeon ..John Dowson ..... 5 Oct 99
Surgeon.....Charles T. Baxter... 5 July 01
Sub-Lieut. .....George E. Lewin .. 6 Dec 01
Sub. Lieut. R.N.R. Charles D. Cay (*act*)
23 Nov 01
Assist. Paym. ..George H. B. Rogers15 Feb 01
Assist. Eng.....Frederick Kelly ....28 May 00
Sidney G. Misselbrook 18 Aug 99
Cecil H. Johnson .. 12 June 99
Wilfred J. Hawken.. 3 Jan 01
Sidney F. Coopper (*prob.*) .....13 Aug 01
Albert Knothe (*temp*)
13 Aug 01
Gunner..... Thomas R. Hammond
25 May 00
Edmund A. Garton (*act*)
23 Jan 01
Boatswain ....Edward J. Aggar ..24 May 01
Carpenter.....Frederick N. Barber 9 Mar 01
Midshipman. ..Arthur H. D. Field.. 1 Nov 01
Percy D. Campbell..16 Sept 01
Randolph Divett.....16 June 01
Wilfred W. Hunt .. 1 July 01
William R. D. Crowther 1 Nov 00
Donald W. Farmer..15 Sept 00
Hubert Ardill .....15 Feb 01
Clement G. W. Head15 Jan 01
John P. Farquharson15 Jan 01
John W. T. Salt ....15 Sept 01
Frederick P. Champion de Crespigny.....15 Sept 01
Reginald T. H. Fletcher
15 Sept 01
Frederick A. Warner 15 Sept 01
Gordon M. Cameron 15 Sept 01
Clerk .....Reginald U. Davis.. 4 Feb 99
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 25th April, 1894.
(*Attached to Chatham.*)

Digitized by Google

411 RESEARCH, P. *Surveying Vessel.*

520 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 450 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Surveying Service.

Captain.....Arthur M. Field ....21 Apr 00
Lieutenant ....Frederick C. C. Pascoe 8 Oct 01
Lewis D. Penfold .. 1 June 01
Francis May ..... 20 Nov 01
Bishop O. M Davy 20 Feb 01
Surgeon .....John N. Robertson, MB. (*Lent*)..... 6 Apr 01
Engineer .....Walter J. Leighton..10 Jan 00
Assist. Paym. in charge } Harry G. Ley .....26 May 99

The following Officers are borne as additional for charge of West Coast of England Survey:—
Staff Capt. ....*William F. Maxwell* 14 Mar 93
Staff Com. ....*Thomas C. Pascoe* ..26 Aug 89

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1895.

412 RESOLUTION, 14, *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Coast Guard Ship.

Holyhead.

Captain.....James E. C. Goodrich 25 Mar 00
Commander....Cuthbert E. Hunter 4 Aug 00
Lieutenant .....Richard H. Story .. 25 May 98
(N)John P. Shipton 21 Aug 01
Charles E. B. Colbeck 17 Nov 01
Robert F. Thom .. 14 Dec 00
(G)Ernest A Taylor 25 Nov 01
Alfred B. Humphery 1 Mar 01
Lieut. R.N R....William H. Steele (*act*) 17 Nov 01
Capt. R.M.....Wilfred N. E. Smith 25 June 01
Lieut. R.M.A...John E. Van der Kiste 17 Nov 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Roberts, MA. 24 Mar 00
Staff Surgeon ...Octavius W. Andrews, MB. 2 Mar 01
Staff Paym.....Warwick A. Green ..26 Jan 00
Fleet Eng.....John W. Agnew ....17 Nov 01
Surgeon .....Walter B. Maurice .. 7 Oct 01
Engineer .....Alfred R. Kempt ...26 Mar 01
Assist. Paym...Leonard Blackler.....21 Sept 01
Assist. Eng.....Henry T. G. Lobb.... 17 Nov 01
Barry Hocken(*proby*) 17 Nov 01
Gunner .....John Giddy ..... 12 Dec 01
(T)William J. Kitto 17 Nov 01
Boatswain ....John Cowie .....17 Nov 01
Sydney C. Legg.. .. 28 Sept 00
William C. Norris (*act*)..... 4 Oct 00
Carpenter.. ...Arthur Matthias.... 17 Nov 01
Artif. Eng. ....

Officer borne for Service on Shore:
Fleet Paym.....*John W. Seccombe* .. 9 Nov 99

(For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page 341.)

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 17th Nov., 1901, *with Officers, &c., transferred from H.M.S. 'Colossus.' The dates prior to 17th Nov.* 1901 *are dates on which Officers were appointed to H.M.S. 'Colossus.'*

(Attached to Devonport.)

TENDER.
'Renard.'

COAST-GUARD CRUISER.
'Margaret.'

413 RETRIBUTION, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Chief Eng. ....Benjamin J. Watkins 5 Nov 01
Gunner.....Thomas R. Chowen 16 Nov 01
Carpenter.....Ernest R. Bennett ..17 Sept 00

(Borne in 'Vivid.')

414 REVENGE, 14, *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Coast Guard Ship.

Portland.

Vice Admiral ..*Sir* Gerard H. U. Noel, K.C.M.G. ....21 May 00
(Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves).

Captain.....Frederick W. Fisher.16 Apr 00
Commander....(N)Francis S. Miller 1 Sept 00
Frank E. C. Ryan .. 5 Oct 00
Lieutenant ....(G)Rudolf W. Bentinck 25 Aug 00
(T)Henry G. Vereker 29 Oct 01
Hepworth S. Alton 10 Dec 01
Harold Escombe.... 1 Oct 00
Edward J. K. Newman 21 Jan 01
Hon. Arthur Stopford 13 June 01
Maj. R.M.A.....Charles L. N. Bishop 22 June 00
Lieut. R.M. ....Guy Harrison ..... 7 Dec 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Richard S. Hartley 24 Jan 99
Staff Surgeon ..Alexander G. Wildey 25 Sept 99
Fleet Paym.....Arthur K. Tuson ....27 Jan 99
Fleet Eng. .....Richard S. Hamm ..19 Jan 01
Surgeon.....Thomas H. Vickers . 5 Mar 01

Digitized by Google

Engineer .....Llewelyn Howell .. 5 Sept 00
Assist. Paym. ..Aubrey M. Cree ... 18 Apr 01
Assist. Eng. ....Harry L. Giles .....18 Aug 00
Alfred E. Cock .....18 Apr 01
Ch. Gunner ....John Endicott .....18 Apr 01
Gunner .....(T) Henry Taylor (*act*) 2 Oct 00
Thomas L Dix (*act*) 15 May 01
Boatswain .....Thomas Johnstone..18 Apr 01
William H. Reed.... 1 Mar 01
Sig. Boatswain George Guest ..... 5 June 99
Carpenter.....George E. Segrue ..18 Apr 01
Artif. Eng. ....Edward H. Williams 3 May 01
Asst. Clerk ....William J. Davison..14 Nov 01

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

For service at the Admiralty.

Captain.....*Charles J. Norcock*..22 Aug 99
(*As Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves*)
Staff Paym. ....*Frederick J. Krabbé* . 1 Sept 98
(*Secretary to the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.*)
Paymaster .... *Alfred R. Parker* ....21 May 00

Gunner ..... *Thomas A. Clark*.... 1 Nov 01
(*For Portland Rifle Range and for Instructional Duties.*)

For Coast Guard on Shore:—

Fleet Paym......*Ashley N. Innes* .... 1 Jan 00
Walter H. Rae .....28 Aug 00
(*For Officers borne as Supernumerary for Coast Guard Service, see page* 340.)

Commissioned at Chatham 18*th April* 1901, *with Officers, &c., turned over from H.M.S.* '*Alexandra.*' *The dates prior to* 18*th April* 1901 *are the dates on which Officers were appointed to H.M.S.* "*Alexandra.*'
(*Attached to Portsmouth.*)

TENDER,
'Leda.'

COAST GUARD CRUISERS.
'Delight.' 'Hawk.' 'Mary.' 'Neptune.'

414*a* RINALDO, 6. *Screw Sloop*

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*

Sheerness.

Commander ..Drury St. A. Wake..26 Nov 01
Lieutenant ....J. Henry Loftie ....26 Nov 01
Hon. Reginald A. R. Plunkett.....26 Nov 01
Surgeon.....William H. Pope.. 26 Nov 01
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Joseph D. Ellaby 26 Nov 01
Assist. Paym. in charge .. } Hugh W. Maclean ..26 Nov 01
Gunner.....Henry Legg .....26 Nov 01
Artif. Eng. ....David Ritson .....26 Nov 01

Commissioned at Sheerness, 26 *Nov.* 01.

415 RINGAROOMA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser 3rd Class, for the protection of Floating Trade in Australasian Waters.*

1575 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.* (7500 *F.D.*)

For Service in Australian Waters.

Captain.....Frederick St. G. Rich 24 Apr 00
Lieutenant ....(G) Herbert J. T. Marshall 24 Apr 00
(N) Thomas A. Williams 24 Apr 00
George H. T. Steer ..24 Apr 00
John H. F. Carey....24 Apr 00
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Lieut. R.N.R...Frederick W. Hood (*act*) 8 Nov 01
Lieut. R.M. ....William P. Arbuthnot 18 May 00
Staff Paym. ....Charles S. Moore....24 Apr 00
Fleet Eng......James J. Walker ..24 Apr 00
Surgeon.....Arthur E. Kelsey, BA.MB. 24 Apr 00
Assist. Eng.....Charles E. Stone (*tempy*).....24 Apr 00
Gunner .....Alfred Rivett .....24 Apr 00
Carpenter.....George Sim.....24 Apr 00

Commissioned at Sydney, N.S.W. 24*th April*, 1900.

416 RINGDOVE, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Digitized by Google

416a. ROBIN. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & Com. ..Godfrey G. Webster 12 Feb 00
Surgeon.....Richard S. Osborne 20 Feb 00

Commissioned at Hong Kong, 23rd April 1900.

416b ROCKET, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4100 *F.D.*)

North America and West Indies.

Tender to 'Crescent.'

Chief Eng. ....Harry T. Garwood ..19 Oct 99

(*Borne in 'Crescent.'*)

420 RODNEY, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

10,300 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7500 *N.D.* (11,500 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Fleet Eng. ....John A. H. Hicks .. 1 Mar 01
Gunner.....Frank Lewis ..... 1 Mar 01
Boatswain ....Ernest W. Hurst .... 4 Nov 01
Carpenter ....John H. Westlake .... 1 Mar 01

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

420a ROEBUCK, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6000 *F.D.*)

At Works of Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Engineer .....Arthur Olver .....23 Oct 01

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

420b ROSARIO, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*

China.

Commander ..Claud A. W. Hamilton .....20 Mar 00
Lieutenant ....Ronald S. J. Wigram 11 Oct 01
Donald Campbell ..20 Mar 00
(N) Archibald C. Cole 12 Aug 01
Surgeon.....Francis Bolster, BA, MB .....20 Mar 00
Assist. Paym. ..Alfred C. Ransom ..20 Mar 00
Gunner .....Joseph Puckey.....20 Mar 00
Art. Eng. .....Stephen Howse ....20 Mar 00

Commissioned at Sheerness, 20th March, 1900.

421 ROYAL ARTHUR, 13. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7700 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Flag Ship.

Australia.

Rear-Admiral..*Sir* Lewis A. Beaumont, KCMG ..... 1 Nov 00
Flag Lieut. ....Bernhard A. Pratt-Barlow ..... 1 Nov 00
Secretary .....Hamnet H. Share .. 1 Nov 00
Clerk to Sec ...William J. Killpatrick 1 Nov 00
Ernest H. McA. Dyer 1 Nov 00

Digitized by Google

Captain.....Thomas P. Walker 16 Apr 01
Commander....(N) Laurence E. Power .....16 Apr 01
Walter Lumsden ..16 Apr 01
Lieutenant ....Charles T Borrett ...12 Aug 01
(G)Pasfield V.Oliver 16 Apr 01
(T)Vernon H. S. Haggard 12 Aug 01
William C. Castle ..16 Apr 01
George H. de P. Chance.....16 Apr 01
Maj. R.M......William S.Cumming 8 Dec 00
Lieut. R.M.A...William S. Poe.....16 Apr 01
Chaplain & Nav. Inst.} *Rev.* Frederick A. Sims, MA.....16 Apr 01
Fleet Surgeon..Henry L. Crocker ..16 Apr 01
Staff Paym.....James Maxwell ....16 Apr 01
Staff Eng.....William G. Mogg....16 Apr 01
Surgeon.....Arthur R. Skey, M.B. .....16 Apr 01
Cyril Shepherd .....23 Aug 00
Engineer .....Henry T. Canning ..16 Apr 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Archibald Gilbert ..16 Apr 01
Assist. Paym...Ernest G. Chamberlain .....16 Apr 01
Assist. Eng.....Thomas G. Procter 16 Apr 01
Claude A. Codrington.. .....16 Apr 01
Courtenay M.Weeks 15 Feb 00
Gunner .....Charles Pallot .....16 Apr 01
(T) John Taylor ....16 Apr 01
John M. Hawkridge 16 Apr 01
Boatswain ....John H. Thompson ..16 Apr 01
Carpenter.....John N. Matheson ..16 Apr 01
Midshipman ..George F. Montagu 1 Feb 00
Harold G. Rawlins 4 Sept 99
Allan R. A. Macdonald 15 May 99
John M. Jackson .. 1 Feb 00
John F. Finlayson 1 Feb 00
John K. Rigg .....15 Jan 00
Theodore S. Brodie ..16 Apr 01
Gilbert R. de la P. Nugent ..... 16 Apr 01
James S. M. Ritchie 16 Apr 01
Trevor Eardley-Wilmot .....16 Apr 01
Sidney B. Mainguy 16 Apr 01
Roger V. Allison ....16 Apr 01
Harold D. Hall .....16 Apr 01
Clerk .....William Lindsay ....16 Apr 01
Alfred B.S.Townsend 15 Feb 00
Sidney C. Marriott .. 3 June 01
Norman S.Robertson 16 Apr 01

Recommissioned at Sydney, N.S.W., on 16 April, 1901.

TENDER.
'Katoomba.'

422 ROYAL OAK, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Arthur W. E. Prothero 18 Jan 01
Commander....George H. Borrett .. 9 Oct 01
Lieutenants....(N)Stewart E. Forster 28 Feb 99
Adrian G. Allgood ...28 Feb 99
(G) Wilmot S. Nicholson. ..... 28 Feb 99
(T)Hugh K. Arbuthnot 5 Jan 00
William Highfield ..25 Feb 99
John R. Corner.....20 Aug 00
John W. McCowen .. 8 Oct 01
Charles M. Forbes ..24 May 01
Lieut. R.N.R...John M. Buggé .....30 Nov 00
Capt. R.M. ....Ernest S. Coke.....24 Mar 98
Lieut. R.M.A...Arthur G. Troup .... 2 Mar 00
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William E. O. Stevens, BA .....14 Apr 99
Staff Surgeon ..Harold R. Osborne ..31 Mar 99
Fleet Paym....Reginald B. Rigbye ..25 Feb 99
Fleet Eng. ....Elijah Thomas .....22 Feb 99
Nav. Instr. ....John G. Green, B.A. ..13 July 00
Surgeon .....Hugh Clift .....31 Mar 99
Engineer .....Sherard M. O. Fawckner .....20 Feb 99
Sub-Lieut. ....Oliver M. F. Stokes... 6 Dec 01
Noel A.Marshall (*lent*) 5 Dec 01
Assist. Paym...John E. A. Brown ..22 Feb 99
Assist. Eng....James Sands ..... 13 Nov 99
Arthur E. Shillcock 12 Oct 98
Frederic W. Sparrow28 May00
Stanley G. Nancarrow (*proby*).....13 Aug 01
Gunner .....Arthur Askew .....27 Feb 99
Boatswain ....John H. Betts .....27 Nov 01
Sydney W. Smale ....27 Feb 99
Carpenter.....Alfred J. Collins ....10 Apr 99
Midshipman ..Leonard H. Lindner 1 June 99
Clement C. Swift .. 1 June 99
(*Lent to 'Ardent'* 25 *Sept* 01)
John P. Champion.. 1 June 99
Harold S. Bavin ....15 May 99
Herbert R. L. Edwards 15 May 99
(*Lent to 'Cruiser'* 14 *July* 01.)

Digitized by Google

Midshipman ..Henry de B. Tupper 15 Sept 00
(Lent to 'Dragon' 24 June 01.)
Claude F. D'Aguilar 15 Sept 00
William G. A. Shuttleworth 15 Sept 00
Noel F. Laurence.. 15 Sept 00
Frederick C. Corbyn 15 Sept 00
Hugh C. Murdoch ..15 Jan 00
Martin R. Glasgow ..15 Jan 00
Thomas C. Wilsone 15 Jan 00
Charles H. Fforde ..15 May 00
Clerk .....Reginald A. Bradbury 6 Dec 01
Assist. Clerk ..*Harold C. F. Pinsent* 26 Oct 01
Recommissioned at Malta, 31st March, 1899.

TENDER.
Dragon' 'Flying Fish.'

423 ROYAL SOVEREIGN, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,150 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 9000 *N.D.* (13,000 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.

Captain .....Frederick S. Inglefield 26 Nov 01
Commander....*Sir* Robert K. Arbuthnot, *Bart.* ..... .21 July 98
Lieutenant ....(T)Mortimer L'E. Silver 8 June 97
(N)Thomas L. Shelford 10 Apr 99
(G)Fawcett Wray .. 1 Apr 00
John O. Graham....— Nov 00
Evelyn L. B. Boothby 17 Sept 01
Harry C. S. Rawson 25 Oct 00
Thomas N. James ..24 Sept 01
Arthur G. Muller .. 1 Oct 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..
Capt. R.M.A. ..Ashton H. Hire .... 7 Dec 01
Lieut. R.M. ....Harry W. Miles ....31 Aug 00
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Wathen H. Waller, MA.....15 May 01
Staff Surg. ....William Spry .....13 May 99
Fleet Paym.....Frederick B. J. Mathias 25 Apr 99
Chief Eng......Edward A. E. Crowley 5 Nov 01
Naval Instr. ..Edward Lawton, BA. 2 Sept 01
Surgeon .....Frederick C. Stearn 13 May 99
Engineer .....John S. Sanders ....9 Mar 01
Ernest D. Sydenham 8 June 97
Sub-Lieut. ....Heinrich R. Kunhardt 24 Sept 01
Assist. Paym. ..John H. Roffey ....24 Apr 99
Assist Eng.....Henry E. Wolfe .....21 Nov 00
Benson F. Freeman 19 Apr 99
John Wisdom .....21 Nov 00
Gunner.....Alexander J. Raven 16 Aug 99
Boatswain ....Richard Fleming ..20 Apr 99
Charles Cuthbert ..11 Feb 01
Sig. Boatswain John R. Hingston .. 20 Aug 01
Carpenter.....John Coleman..... 25 Aug 00
Midshipman ..Archibald A. Lovett-Cameron..... 1 June 99
Midshipman ..Stephen H. Y. Birley 11 Sept 99
Brian P. MacMahon. 15 May 99
Cecil M. Queripel ..15 May 99
(Lent to 'Cruiser' 14 July 01.')
James M. Begg.....15 Sept 00
Noel E. Isemonger..15 May 99
Arthur P. N. Thorowgood 15 Jan 00
Guy Hart.....15 Jan 00
Arthur J. Landon....15 Jan 01
Robert L. Teed .....15 May 00
Cyril H. G. Benson 15 Sept 00
Henry L. Hitchins...15 Jan 01
Lionel A. D. Sturdee 15 Jan 01
Clerk .....Cyril B. N. Lewis ..29 Apr 99

TENDERS.
'Banshee.'
'Cygnet.'
Recommissioned at Malta, 13th May, 1899.

429 RUPERT, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship, Armoured.*

5440 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4500 *N.D.* (6000 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.

Commander....Algernon B. G. Grenfell 14 May 98
Lieutenant ....(G)Percival H. Warleigh 20 Aug 00
(N)James H. Dathan — Oct 00
Samuel R. Crabtree 20 Aug 00
Percy Pitts ..... 1 Jan 00
Capt. R.M.A...John D. N. Wyley.. 30 Oct 00
Staff Surgeon..Henry E South .... 2 Nov 01
Fleet Paym......
Staff Eng. .....George W. Hudson..23 Nov 99
Engineer .....Thomas J. Dawson 28 Aug 99
Sub-Lieut. Hugh C. Hichens .. 6 Nov 00
Assist. Paym. ..William H. Eves....11 Nov 99
Assist Eng. ....Arthur F. A. Maycock 13 Aug 01
Gunner .....George Salmon ....22 Nov 98
William Taylor .... 13 Dec 01
Harry E. Coleman *(act)* .....26 Mar 01
Boatswain ....James Lanyon ..... 1 Nov 00
Carpenter ....Thomas Smith .....15 July 99
Commissioned at Devonport, 12th December, 1895.

430 RUSSELL, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*
At the Works of Palmer's Shipbuilding Co., Jarrow-on-Tyne.

Fleet Eng.....Stephen Hockey.....31 May 01
Engineer .....Thomas W. Richards 12 Nov 01
Gunner.....Walter C. Yates ....28 Nov 01
Carpenter.....Joshua Creber .....15 Mar 01
('*Borne in Pembroke.*')

SABRINA, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

431 ST. GEORGE, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7700 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Cruiser Squadron.

Captain	Alfred L. Winsloe, CVO, CMG	5 Oct 00
	(Commodore 2nd Class.)	
Secretary	Walter Gask	5 Oct 00
Commander	Alexander L. Duff	19 June 00
Lieutenant	(G) Herbert J. Savill	25 July 01
	(N) Henry W. Grant	1 Sept 00
	(T) Charles W. Trousdale	15 Aug 00
	Cyril P. Ryan	29 Aug 00
	James L. S. Kirkness	1 Nov 01
	John H. Baiobridge	1 Jan 02
Capt. R.M.	John H. Lambert	2 Mar 01
Chaplain and Nav. Instr.	*Rev.* William Hall, BA	15 Jan 99
Staff Surg	Alfred Cropley	9 Oct 00
Fleet Paym.	Francis B. Pritchard	1 Feb 99
Staff Eng	William J. Black	31 Oct 99
Surgeon	Harry Spicer, MB.	23 Oct 01
Engineer	Alfred E. Everitt	31 Oct 99
Sub-Lieut	Charles W. J. Howard	15 Jan 01
Assist. Paym.	Arthur Mudge	9 Dec 98
	Louis J. P. G. McSheehy	11 Nov 99
As ist. Eng.	George M. Gay *(tempy)*	31 Oct 99
	Robert D Nelson	27 Sept 00
Gunner	George J. I. Stroud	31 Oct 99
	William G. Ford (act)	1 Mar 01
Carpenter	James W. Dodd	8 Mar 01
Boatswain	William M. Taylor	31 Oct 99
Sig. Boatswain		
Midshipman	Cyril Goolden	4 June 00
	Ralph V. Eyre	9 Dec 01
	Wilfred M. Richardson	21 Nov 01
	William D. Paipps	1 Nov 01
	Frederick G. de Satgé	4 Nov 01
	Frank G. Terry	20 Oct 00
	Baldwin C. Walker	15 Jan 01
	John C. Porte	15 Jan 00
	Edmund A. T. de P. de la Poer	15 Jan 00
	George E. M. Blackmore	3 Sept 00
	Ennis T. R. Chambers	1 Nov 01
	Alfred E. A. Fremantle	15 Jan 01
	Bernard Acworth	15 Sept 01

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 31st October, 1899, with officers and crew transferred from 'Raleigh.' The date prior to 31st October, 1899, are those of appointment to 'Raleigh

432 ST. VINCENT. *1st Rate Training-Ship for Boys.*

4672 *Tons.*

Portsmouth.

Commander	Cecil F. Thursby	4 Apr 99
Lieutenant	Edward H. Rymer	10 Aug 01
	William E. Prowse	1 May 99
Chaplain & Nav. Instr.	*Rev.* James H. Moriarty	16 Nov 99
Fleet Surg	Charles W. Buchanan-Hamilton	30 Sept 01
Fleet Paym.	Thomas F. Harrison	1 Feb 01
Assist. Paym.	John C. Turner	15 Feb 01
Surgeon	Montague H. Knapp	3 Apr 01
Gunner	William Ferbracke	22 Jan 00
	Henry Lay	19 Mar 01
Boatswain	George A Revington	18 Oct 00
	Edward J. Carr	26 Dec 00
	Benjamin Eve	20 Jan 00
	Thomas E. Mearing	19 June 01
	Frederick Luker	12 Dec 00
	George Gosden	10 Apr 01
Carpenter	William Ferguson	1 June 00
Assist. Clerk	*Shelley R. A. Stuart (lent)*	15 July 01
H.Schoolmaster	George T. Holland	15 Feb 98

New Books opened, 1st January, 1900.

TENDER
'Martin.'

433 SALAMANDER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Lieutenant	(N)	
Ch. Engineer	William W. Lawrance	18 July 01
Gunner	William Dawe *(lent)*	18 July 01

(Borne in 'Vivid.')

433*a* SALMON, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons. I.H.P.* (3600 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Lieut. & Com.	Harry C. J. R. West—	Aug 01
Engineer	Harry R. Batchelor —	Aug 99

(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)

Sub-Lieut.	Douglas W. O'B. Forsyth	15 Oct 01
Gunner	Albert E. Way	1 Nov 01

(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

434 SANDFLY, 1. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

525 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1600 *N.D.* (2700 *F.D.*)

Malta.

Digitized by Google

435 SANDPIPER. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

Hong Kong.

Lieut. & Com....Murray MacG. Lockhart 8 Sept 01
Surgeon.....Edward T. Burton... 4 May 00
Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 1st January, 1901.

437 SANS PAREIL, 15. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class, Armoured.*

10,470 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7500 *N.D.* (14,000 *F.D.*)

Port Guard Ship.

Sheerness.

Captain .....Archibald J. Pocklington (*And as Flag Captain.*) 26 Feb 01
Commander....*Hon.* George A. Hardinge .....12 Sept 00
Lieutenant ....Morris E. L. Thompson 13 Feb 00
(N)Guy M. Marston 28 Aug 01
Charles K. McCallum 1 Nov 00
(G)Harold G. Jackson 7 Jan 01
Edward H. Donovan 4 Dec 01
James G P. Ingham 10 Sept 01
Lieut.R.N.R...Claude H. Verner(*act*) 3 Jan 01
Capt. R.M.A....Edward R. Cottingham 9 Nov 01
Lieut. R.M.....Paul D. Green-Armytage 4 Sept 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Harry D. L. Viener, BA 12 Nov 01
Staff Surg. ....John P. J. Coolican .. 1 Oct 01
Staff Paym.....Arthur Wilson .....29 Nov 01
Fleet Eng. ....John W. Henwood..21 Aug 99
Surgeon.....Edward T. P. Eames 26 Sept 00
Engineer .....Thomas H. Soper ...21 Jan 01
Assist. Paym...Philip W. Roome ..23 Sept 01
Assist. Eng ...Henry W. Grant ....17 Dec 01
Chief Gunner..(T)Edwin Southard 7 June 00
Gunner.. .....John McCarthy ....16 Dec 99
James Bennett (*act*)..23 Aug 00
Boatswain ....William McGowan (*tempy*) 15 Dec 99
Charles Walsh.....22 May 01
Carpenter.....William Hider ..... 1 Oct 96
Artif. Eng.....Edward J. Ottaway 14 May 01
Assist. Clerk ..*Douglas B. Lee* (*lent*) 15 July 01
Commissioned at Sheerness, 11th May, 1898.

438 SAPPHO, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Staff Engineer..John W. Pleming ..19 Sept 01
Gunner.....Garrett Fitzgerald ..27 Nov 01
Carpenter.....James Parsons .....19 Sept 01
(*Born in 'Pembroke.'*)

440 (*See p. 323.*)

441 SCOURGE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Defiance.'

Chief Gunner ..(T)John H. Roebuck 31 Aug 00
(*Borne in 'Defiance.'*)

442 SCOUT, 4. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1580 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2100 *N.D.* (3200 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Commander....Ernest F. A. Gaunt 12 Aug 01
Lieutenant ....Arthur H. C. C. Home 5 Dec 99
(N)Ernest H. Dobbin 5 Dec 99
Henry B. Cox .....20 Aug 00
Lieut.R.N.R.....William N. Bagg .. 2 Dec 01
Paymaster ....(I)Frederick W. Hammond 5 Dec 99
Surgeon .....Horace B. Marriott..13 Sept 00
Engineer .....Charles E. Eldred ..22 Oct 01
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
Sub-Lieut.....*Hon.* William S. Leveson-Gower .. 6 Dec 01
Gunner..... (T)William H. Jackson 7 Sept 01
Artif. Eng. ....William Dalton..... 5 Dec 99
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th December, 1899.

Digitized by Google

442a SCYLLA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(N)Gabriel Threlfell 2 Oct 01
Chief Engineer Thomas H. Wallice.. 7 Mar 01
Gunner .....Alexander Fisher ..25 Jan 01
Carpenter.....John H. Pine ..... 6 Dec 00
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

443 SEAFLOWER. *Sailing Brig.*

454 *Tons.*

Tender to 'Boscawen.'
Portland.

Lieut. & Com...Clement C. Horne ..20 Aug 00
Lieutenant ....
Boatswain ....William T. Langmaid 17 Oct 99
(*Borne in 'Boscawen.'*)

443a SEAGULL, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 3000 *N.D.*
Tender to 'Duke of Wellington.'

Ch. Boatsu ain in Command } Thomas Nineham .. 1 Oct 00
Boatswain ....William H. Woods .. 1 Oct 00
Artif. Eng.....Charles H. Holston.. 4 Apr 00
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

444 SEAHORSE. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

670 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1100 *N.D.*

Particular Service.

Staff Comdr.in Command } Frederick W. E. H. Smith 29 Oct 01
Boatswain ....(N)James Arnold ..16 Dec 01
Bryan Whalley ....21 Feb 00
Artif. Eng. ....Gilbert J. Parr.....24 Nov 99
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th Jan, 1881.

444a SEAL, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons. I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Engineer .....Alfred E. Atkins....21 Aug 01
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

SEAMEW. S. *Tender for Coast Guard Service.*

376 *Tons. I.H.P.* 150 *N.D.*

Harwich.
Tender to 'Severn.'

For list of Officers serving on board, see page 342.

447 SEVERN, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.* (6000 *F.D.*)

Coast Guard Ship.

Harwich.

Captain.....Frederick F. Fegen, M V.O .....16 Feb 01
Commander....Charles W. S. Leggatt 12 Apr 00
Lieutenant.....(G*)Raymond A. Nugent 1 Nov 01
(N)Frank V. Lockey15 Jan 01
Walter C. McMickan28 Nov 01
Henry P. Cayley.... 6 June 01
Lieut. R.N.R. ..
Lieut. R.M. ....George Carpenter.... 1 Oct 00
Chaplain .....
Staff Surgeon ..Edward P. Mourilyan, MB 9 Oct 00
Fleet Paym.....Bourchier B. Savile 12 Jan 99
Staff Eng. ....Walter J. Graham ...27 Aug 00
Assist. Paym...Edward P. Rickeord15 Apr 01
Gunner .....Thomas J. B. Walker22 Aug 99
George F. Yandell ..26 Feb 01
Boatswain ....(T)Joseph C. Davies 19 June 01
James Kirby..... 4 Sept 99
Carpenter.....Thomas J. Roady.... 5 May 00
Artif. Eng. ....Alfred Sherriff .... . 4 May 01

Digitized by Google

The following Officer is borne as additional for Service on Shore:
Fleet Paym.....Gervase F. Mathew .. 1 Jan 99
Commissioned at Chatham 22nd May, 1898, with Officers and Crew turned over from 'Mersey.'

(*For List of Officers borne as Supernumeraries for Coast Guard Service, see page* 340.)

TENDERS.
'Circe.' 'Onyx.' 'Seamew.'
COAST GUARD CRUISERS
'Adder.' 'Beatrice.'

450a SHARK, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4100 *F.D.*)
Devonport.
Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Engineer .....Frederick G. Dawson 17 Mar 99
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
Gunner.. .....William J. Branton..26 Mar 01
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

451 SHARPSHOOTER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 3000 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid.

Chief Gunner in command } Benjamin J. Blower 29 Nov 00
Boatswain .....John J. Pomeroy..... 29 Nov 00
Artif. Eng. .. ..William J. C. Plant.. 2 Nov 00
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

451a SHEARWATER, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

980 *Tons,*
I.H.P 1400 *N.D.*
On passage to Pacific Station.

Commander....Charles H. Umfreville
24 Oct 01
Lieutenant ....Gerald Ducat .....21 Oct 01
(N)Philip S. R. Conron
24 Oct 01
Frank F. Rose .....24 Oct 01
Surgeon.....Robert B Scribner ..24 Oct 01
Asstst. Paym. in Charge } Percy J. Ling.....24 Oct 01
Gunner.....Hugh C. Pook .....24 Oct 01
Artif. Eng. ....Alfred F. R. Northcott24 Oct 01
Commissioned at Chatham 24th October, 1901.

451b SHELDRAKE, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 3000 *N.D.*
Sheerness.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Lieutenant ....(N)Hughes C. Lockyer —— 00
(*lent from 'Superb.'*)
Ch. Boatswain..Harry Bishop .....— Oct 00
Boatswain ....Herbert E. A. Burridge
12 Oct 01
Artif. Eng. ....Frederick A. Drury..31 May 00
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

452 SIRIUS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(N) Casper B. Ballard
25 Nov 01
Chief Eng. ....Alfred T. H. Stone ..21 Aug 01
Gunner.....Arthur Hart ..... 1 July 01
Carpenter.....William M. Weeks.. 8 Apr 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

452a SKATE, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

270 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.

Engineer .....William C. S. P. Bartwell
(*in lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)....19 Apr 00
(*Lent to 'Conflict'* 15*th Sept* 01)
Thomas A. Wallis .. 9 Nov 01
(*Lent from 'Conflict'*)
Gunner .....Sidney Edwards (*letter*)
22 July 01
(*Borne in 'Hibernia.'*)

453 SKIPJACK, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 4200 *N.D.*
Kingstown.

Lieut. and Com..Hastings F. Shakespear
1 Dec 01
Lieutenant.....(N)Donald J. Munro 24 Nov 00
Engineer ..... Richard W. Martell 3 May 01
Gunner .....William Hamilton
(*act*) ..... 12 Dec 01
Art. Eng......Thomas Williams ..30 June 00
(*Borne in 'Melampus.'*)

Digitized by Google

454 SKYLARK, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat.*

284 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 180 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Excellent.

Gunner.....Henry Stevens ..... 6 Apr 00

(Borne in 'Excellent.')

455 SLANEY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Sheerness.

Boatswain ....(N)George Edbrook18 Feb 01

(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

456 SNAKE, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

457 SNAP, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Gunner ....William A. Peachey10 Apr 01

(Borne in 'Cambridge.')

457*a* SNAPPER. 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3600 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Artif.Eng. ....John Guthrie .....21 Jan 01

Borne in 'Pembroke.')

457*b* SNIPE. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

85 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & Com. *Robert W. Dalgety ..15 Jan 01

Surgeon.....Nelson J. Roche .... 14 Sept 01

Commissioned at Shanghai 19th October, 1899, for service on Yangtze Kiang River.

*This vessel has been ordered to be recommissioned at Shanghai on arrival of new crew. The officers marked * above have been appointed for the new commission in addition to the following :—*

Surgeon.....John H. Jones .....

458 SPANKER, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

735 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Australia.'

Lieut. & Com.

Lieutenant .... (N) Winstanley R. C Moorsom ..... 14 July 01

Engineer .....William P. Legate .. 14 July 01

Gunner.....Barnabas Coggins *(act)* ..... 14 July 01

Artif. Eng. ....James Mitchell .... 14 July 01

(Borne in 'Australia.')

459 SPARROW, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

Australia.

*Lieut. & Com...*Odiarne U. Coates .. 2 May 01

Lieutenant .....Geoffrey Mackworth 30 June 01

(N)Maxwell H. Anderson 30 June01

Surgeon.....Harold J. Chater ....15 Nov 00

Asst. Engineer...Harry E. Nicholls ..15 Nov 00

Gunner .....Frederick W. Richardson .....15 Nov 00

Commissioned at Chatham 15th November, 1900.

459*a* SPARROWHAWK, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Pacific.

Tender to 'Warspite.'

Lieut. & Com....Albert B. Barker ....26 Aug 01

Engineer .....Albert E. Collings .. 8 Aug 00

(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)

Gunner.....Joseph Elliott .....13 Oct 00

(Borne in 'Warspite.')

Digitized by Google

460 SPARTAN, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
3600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

Lieutenant ....
Staff Eng. .....George Ramsay ....26 Jun 98
Engineer .....
Gunner .....John Fiddick ..... 1 May 01
Carpenter.....John A. Fewings.....3 Feb 00
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

460*a* SPARTIATE, 16. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*
11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 18,000 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

Chief Engineer...Edouard Gaudin ..16 Feb 99
Engineer .....Walter S. Hill .....18 Feb 01
Gunner .....John G. Delaney.... 1 Mar 01
Boatswain ....William Trenaman 17 Nov 01
Carpenter.....Nicholas L. Andrews 25 Aug 00
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

461 SPEEDWELL, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
735 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 2500 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)
Queensferry, N.B.
Tender to 'Anson.'

Lieut. & Com. ..William F. Benwell.. 5 July 01
Lieutenant ....(N)Edward P. McClean 12 Aug 01
Chief Eng. ....Ernest W. Rodet 20 Sept00
Gunner .....*Samuel D. Harwood (act)* 15 Aug 01
Artif. Eng. ....James Keep .....18 Feb 01
(*Borne in 'Anson.'*)

462 SPEEDY, 2. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3150 *N.D.* (4500 *F.D.*)
Mediterranean.

Lieut. & Com...Edward G. W. Davy 16 Jan 00
Lieutenant ....(N)*Hon.* Arthur C. Strutt 16 May 00
Chief Engineer..Henry Humphreys..16 Jan 00
Surgeon.....Christian B. Fairbank16 Jan 00
Sub-Lieut ....Christopher Hornby14 Nov 00
Asstst. Eng....Francis W. Hamblin 20 Sept 00
Commissioned at Chatham, 16th January, 1900.

463 SPEY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

Gunner .....Stephen Head ..... 1 June 00
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

464 SPHINX, 5. P. *Special Service Vessel.*
1130 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1100 *N.D.*
East Indies.

Commander....Thomas W. Kemp ..29 Oct 01
Lieutenant ....William M. Moir ..31 Aug 01
(N)Albert E. House 27 Nov 99
Henry E. Jane .....23 Nov 00
Staff Eng......Ernest J. Taylor ....26 July 99
Paymaster ....Desmond C. Roberts 3 Mar 99
Surgeon.....George R. MacMahon, BA, MB. .....19 Apr 00
Gunner.....(I)John T. Crapp.... 8 Mar 99
Recommissioned at Bombay, 22nd April, 1899.

465 SPIDER, 1. *Twin Screw Torpedo Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*
525 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1600 *N.D.* (2700 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

465*a* SPITEFUL, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
365 *Tons.* *I.H.P* (6200 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Victory.'

Commander....Douglas R. L. Nicholson 11 Jan 01
Engineer.....William A. Wilson ..24 Apr 00
(*in lieu of a Ch. Engineer.*)
Sub-Lieut. ....Bolton M. Monsell .. 1 Jan 02
Gunner .....Harry T. Mortram (*act*) ..... 8 Jan 01
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

465*b* SPITFIRE, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4500 *F.D.*)
Sheerness.
Tender to 'Wildfire.'

Gunner .....Benjamin Richardson 16 Feb 01
Artif. Engineer William Cook ..... 11 Feb 01
(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)

Digitized by Google

465c SPRIGHTLY, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
365 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6250 *F.D.*)
(*At the Works of Messrs. Laird Bros., Birkenhead.*)
Engineer .....Alfred Whitmarsh ..30 Apr 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

465d STAG, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
312 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5800 *F.D.*)
Chatham.
Engineer .....Edwin Carter .....14 Aug 01
(*In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.*)
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

465e STAR, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5900 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Victory.'
Lieut. & Com....John A. Ingles .....27 Aug 01
Engineer.....Herbert W. Irish ....14 Jan 01
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
Sub-Lieut.....John L. Cather ..... 6 Dec 01
Gunner.....George W. Bradshaw 16 Nov 01
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

466 STARFISH, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
270 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'
Gunner .....(T)Richard Cowle .. 6 Mar 01
Artif. Eng.....Adolphus W. Sharp 31 May 00
(*Borne in 'Vernon.'*)

468 STARLING, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*
Greenock.
Tender to 'Benbow,' Greenock.
(*For list of Officers serving on board see p.* 342

469 STAUNCH, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*
180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 60 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

470 STORK, *Screw Surveying Vessel.*
465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*
Chatham.

471 STURGEON, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
275 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)
Chatham.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'
Lieut. & Com...Reginald A. Norton 29 Nov 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Frederick A. Reyne.. 6 Dec 01
Gunner.....Solomon Ousley .... 1 Nov 01
Artif. Eng. ....Ottual H. Naylor .. 6 Feb 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

471a SUCCESS, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*
350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6000 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Engineer .....Henry A. Gedye .... 1 Oct 00
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

SUFFOLK, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*
9800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (24,000 *N.D.*)
(*Building at Portsmouth.*)

472 SULTAN, 16. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*
9290 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 6500 *N.D.* (8000 *F.D.*)
Portsmouth.
Lieutenant .....(N)Thomas Brandreth 7 Oct 01
Fleet Eng. ....William H. Bramsdon 4 Apr 00
Chief Gunner..Samuel T. Marchant 8 July 01
Boatswain ....George H. Woodnutt 4 Oct 01
Carpenter ....
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Digitized by Google

472a SUNFISH, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4000 *F.D.*)

Tender to 'Andromeda.'

Mediterranean.

Engineer .....Francis W. R. Jose..19 Apr 00
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
Sub-Lieut.....Paul Whitfield.....24 Sept 01
(*Lent to 'Renown' 17th Oct.* 01).
(*Borne in 'Andromeda.'*)

473 SUPERB, 22. *Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

9170 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 6000 *N.D.* (8500 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(N) Hughes C. Lockyer ..... 9 July 01
(*Lent to 'Sheldrake.'*)
Fleet Eng.....Harry H. Meadus .. 23 Nov 01
Gunner.....John B. Thomas.....3 Nov 99
Boatswain.....Frederick Llewhellin 1 Apr 01
Carpenter . ...James J. Collins ....24 June 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

473a SURLY, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4100 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Engineer .....Charles A. Harding.. 23 Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

474 SURPRISE, 4. *Twin Screw Despatch Vessel.*

1650 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.* (3000 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Commander....Heathcoat S. Grant 21 Jan 01
Lieutenant....Malcolm A. Kennard 8 June 01
(N)John W. Carrington . 1 Apr 01
Surgeon.....George Ley ..... 7 May 00
Engineer ....James F. A. Hastings 6 June 01
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
Sub-Lieut. ....Francis L. Tottenham 1 July 01
Assist. Paym. in charge } James H. Griffiths .. 8 Jan 01
Assist. Eng. ....Alfred E. Allen .... 9 May 01
Boatswain ....Albert A. J. Armitage 1 Feb 01

Recommissioned at Portsmouth 23rd March, 1889

474a SUTLEJ, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*

12,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 21,000 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Fleet Eng.....George Aborn .....13 May 99
Engineer .....Richard B. Morison 15 Mar 01
Gunner.....Charles Hinch .....18 Dec 00
Boatswain ....William J. Gundry .. 1 Feb 01
Carpenter.....George W. Luxon .. 8 Sept 00
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*

475 (*See page* 323).

477 SWIFTSURE, 18. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*

6910 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3500 *N.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng.....Robert C. Moon .... 2 Sept 01
Gunner.....William H. Donovan 25 Oct 01
Boatswain ....Frederick H. Mat bridge ..... 13 Nov 01
Carpenter.....James W. J. Choyney 23 Nov 00
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

478 SWORDFISH, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

295 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4500 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Engineer .....James T. C. Butland 6 Sept 00
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*

Digitized by Google

479 SYLVIA, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

350 *Tons I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Engineer .....George F. Thompson 11 June 01

(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

480 SYREN, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

365 *Tons I.H.P.* (6200 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Chief Eng. .....Robert B. Ayers .... 1 Oct 00

(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

480*a* TAKU, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

(*I.H.P.* 6000 *F.D.*)

Hong Kong.

Assist. Eng ....Francis H. Lyon .... 9 Apr 01

(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

480*b* TALBOT, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*)

China.

Captain.....Frederick G Stopford 10 Apr 01
Commander..Edward W. E Wemyss 10 Apr 01
Lieutenant ..Charles B. Miller..... 10 Apr 01
(**G**) Charles C. Peaty.. 10 Apr 01
(**N**) Charles H. Forbes 10 Apr 01
Duncan T. Brown .... 10 Apr 01
Theodore E. G. Bigg.. — 01
Lieut. R.M. ..Frederick H. Cox .... 10 Apr 01
Chaplain & Naval Instr. } Rev. Charles J. Harper, BA. .....— Aug 01
Staff Surg.... Thomas Austen ..... 10 Apr 01
Paymaster....Edmund F. Rowe .... 10 Apr 01
Fleet Eng.....William H. Skinner.. 10 Apr 01
Surgeon .....James A Forrest, MB.. 10 Apr 01
Sub.-Lieut. ....Joseph M. Maxwell-Scott..... 15 Oct 01
Assist.-Paym..Henry A. Madge .... 15 Sept 01
Assist.-Eng. ..Philip A. Sanderson (*tempy*) 10 Apr 01
Cecil Barker ..... 10 Apr 01
Gunner.....(**T**) John W. H. Budge 10 Apr 01
Enoch Powell ..... 10 Apr 01
Boatswain ....John Davies ..... 10 Apr 01
Carpenter ....William H. Anthony 10 Apr 01
Midshipman ..Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis 10 Apr 01
John L. Longstaff .. 6 June 01
Malcolm J. R. Maxwell Scott 6 June 01
Charles R. Fox..... 10 Apr 01
Francis B Haygarth 10 Apr 01
Frank N. Stagg .... 1 June 01
Charles E. H. White.. 1 June 01
Horatio V. M. McHardy ..... 1 June 01
Lyall G. Shiell..... 15 Sept 01
Anthony D'A. Barnard ..... 15 Sept 01
Clerk.....Francis G. Cavanagh ..10 Apr 01

Commissioned at Devonport on 10th April, 1901

481 TAMAR. *Receiving Ship.*

4650 *Tons.*

Hong Kong.

Captain.....Francis Powell, CB.. 5 Jan 00

(*Commodore of the 2nd Class.*)

Secretary .....Frederick G. Motton 5 Jan 00
Clerk to Sec.....Reginald Butcher .. 5 Jan 00

Commander ..Herbert Orpen..... 4 Mar 01
Lieutenant ....(**T**) Francis G. St. G. Brooker ..... 29 July 01
(**G**) Hubert Stansbury ..... 2 Sept 01
(*And for Rifle Range, Wei-Hai-Wei.*)
(**N**) Frederick W. H. James .....12 Mar 01
Arthur P. Solfleet ..10 Apr 01
Captain R.M. ..William G. Simpson 1 Apr 01
Staff Surg ....Herbert Canton ....20 Aug 00
Staff Paym.....George J. Clow..... 8 Jan 01
Surgeon.....George Gibson.....15 Feb 99
Assist. Paym. ..Claude A. Underwood 14 Mar 01
Gunner .....Edward Duffett .... 8 June 00
Clerk .....James H. Batchelor 29 Mar 00
John B. Shettle .....16 Aug 00

The following Officers are borne for various services.

Lieutenant ....*Robert G. Corbett* ....27 Mar 00
(*For charge of T.B. destroyers in Reserve at Hong Kong.*)
Inspector of Machinery } *John Pitt* .....26 Oct 00
(*For Fleet and Reserve duties on the Station.*)
Chief Eng.....*William P. Chapman* 1 Apr 01
(*For charge of Machinery of 'Wivern,' and for general duties in Reserve.*)

Digitized by Google

Engineer .....*William R. Lawton* ..11 Sept 99
(For charge of machinery of Torpedo Boats.)
(In lieu of a Chief Engineer.)
Arthur W. Sutton ....17 Jan 00
(For charge of Engineer's Reserve Stores and to assist Inspector of Machinery.)
Assist. Paym...Edward F. Murray
(lent).....15 Dec 00
(For Transport duties.
Gunner.....(T)*William White* .. 6 June 01
For Charge of Torpedo Boat Stores, &c.)
William J.E. Nightingale
22 Oct 00
(For T.B. Destroyers in Reserve.)
*Robert C. J. Cain (act.)*11 Dec 00
(For T.B. Destroyers in Reserve.)
Eleazer Dudley .....23 Feb 01
(For ships in Reserve.)
Sergt.-Maj. R.M.A. John Presley.. ...23 Aug 00
(For Marine Clothing Depôt, Hong Kong)
Artif. Eng. ....*Frank Davis* .....10 Oct 99
(For charge of Machinery of 'Swift.')

For Hong Kong Yard.

Commander ....*George W. W. Dawes* 26 Aug 01
Chaplain .....*Rev. Edward H. Good*, MA.
10 May 00
(And for Hong Kong Hospital).
Staff Engineer..*William J. Anstey* ..18 Aug 00
(As Chief Engineer of Yard.)
Engineer .....*Oliver R. Paul* ..... 10 May 01
(And for service with Gun mountings of the Fleet.)
William R. Davies ..20 Feb 00
Herbert E. Rock.....11 Aug 00
Boatswain ....*Charles C. McL. Clear* 3 Sept 00
Commissioned at Hong Kong, 1st October, 1897.

TENDERS.

'Fame.' 'Firebrand.'

482 TARTAR, 6. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*

1770 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2200 *N.D.* (3500 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Gunner .....John A. Daniels .... 1 Nov 01
('Borne in Pembroke.')

483 TAURANGA, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class, for the protection of Floating Trade in Australasian Waters.*

2575 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.* (7500 *F.D.*)

Sydney, N.S.W.

Chief Eng. ....Richard W. Toman ..19 Apr 01
(Borne in 'Royal Arthur.')

483a TAY, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Vivid'

Surgeon.....Henry E. Raper ....16 July 01
Gunner .....Richard C. Lee ....21 Feb 99
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

483b TEAL, 2. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

180 *Tons. I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*

Shanghai.

484 TEAZER, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

390 *Tons. I.H.P.* (4800 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Chief Gunner ..Charles W. Chipp ..24 June 01
Artif. Eng. ....Nathaniel E. Blake 4 Aug 00
(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

Digitized by Google

484*a* TEES, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

485 TEMERAIRE, 14. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

8540 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6500 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Fleet Eng. ....William J. Bevan....31May01
Gunner.....Hubert F. Moiest .. 30 July 01
Boatswain ....John W. H. Skews..15 June 01
Carpenter.....Charles H. Wannell.. 5 Dec 01
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

486 TERPSICHORE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Captain.....Charles H. Coke . .. 7 Feb 01
Lieutenant ....Frank C. Grover .... 7 Feb 01
(N)Charles Bissett.. 7 Feb 01
John K. P. Dooner ..18 Mar 01
George P. Leith ..... 7 Feb 01
Charles H. Davey .... 7 Feb 01
Lieut. R.N.R...Charles K. Roberts *(act)* 21 Mar 01
Paymaster .. ..Wingfield W. Alton.. 7 Feb 01
Staff Eng. ....Sidney G. Haddock 7 Feb 01
Surgeon.....Henry W. Finlayson, MB 7 Feb 01
Engineer .....William Dawson .... 3 Sept 01
Assist. Eng.....Ernest W. Roberts .. 7 Feb 01
Gunner.....George W. Blackman 7 Feb 01
(T)Thomas Mitchell 7 Feb 01
John R. Hambly..... 7 Feb 01
Carpenter ....William H. Reed .... 7 Feb 01
Clerk .....Edward G. Leyshon 7 Feb 01

Commissioned at Chatham, 7th February, 1901.

487 TERRIBLE, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

14,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

China.

Captain .....Percy M. Scott, CB..18 Sept 99
Commander....Frederick C. A. Ogilvy 28 May 00
Lieutenant ....(N)Constantine H. Hughes-Onslow....16 May 99
(G)Herbert C. J. Grant 12 Aug 01
Spencer R. S. Richards—— 99
Robert H. Bogle ....31 Dec 98
James S. Wilde.....25 Apr 99
George P. England..24 Mar 98
Henry P. Smyth-Osbourne 15 Oct 00
Lieut R.N.R. ..Henry Hutchinson.. 8 Jan 01
Capt. R.M. ....George J. H. Mullins23 Dec 98
Lieut. R.M. ....James H. G. Wilson 14 June 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles L. Whatley, BA .....24 Jan 99
Staff Surg......Alexander G. Andrews 1 Sept 99
Fleet Paym....Henry S. Baskerville24 Mar 98
Fleet Eng.....John E. Chase ..... 4 Jan 99
Naval Inst. ....Ivor Curtis, MA..... 21 Jan 01
Surgeon.....Charles C. Macmillan, MB, DSO. 5 July 99
James M. G. Swainson 16 Nov 00
Engineer .....Francis E. Lamb.....25 Oct 00
Gordon Robertson ..24 Mar 98
Alfred E. J. Murray 22 May 96
Sub. Lieut. ....Bertram T. C. O. F. Mitford ..... 6 Dec 01
Assist. Paym....William F. Callinan 24 Mar 98
Assist. Eng.....Ernest E. Bartlett .. 7 Aug 99
Carl B. F. L. Rock .. 15 Aug 00
Rotald G. Morton *(prob)* 5 Nov 01
Gunner.....William B. Mather ..15 May 96
Frederick Hodgson (act) 25 May 00
Charles Bremner (act) 1 Mar 01
Boatswain ....Robert Ford .....21 May 96
Carpenter.....James Johns .....4 June 95
Artif. Eng. ....Robert T. Rider.....12 Apr 99
Midshipman ...Richard T. Down.... 4 Sept 99
Reginald B. C. Hutchinson, CSC..... ..... 4 Sept 99
Austin C. Ackland .. 4 Sept 99
Basil E. Reinold ....15 Jan 00
Alwyne E. Sherrin 4 Sept 99
Herbert E. W. C. Whyte 4 Sept 99
Ernest W. Leir.....25 May 00
Henry T. Dorling....15 Jan 00
Godfray B. Cargill..25 May 00
George H. Pownall..15 Sept 00
Arthur W. Wood....15 Sept 00
Charles G. C. Sumner 25 May 00
George M. Skinner 15 Sept 99
Gerald L. Hodson ..14 Sept 00
Richard E. W. Kirby15 Sept 99
Cecil H. B. Gowan..15 Sept 00
Myles A. Blomfield 15 Sept 00
Clive N. Rolfe .....15 Sept 00
Clerk .....*Reginald A. Laycock*..27 Mar 99
Thomas A. Woolf 15 July 99

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 24th March, 1898.

Digitized by Google

490 TERROR (*late Malabar*), *late Screw Troopship.*

6211 *Tons*, *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.*

Receiving Ship, Bermuda.

Captain .....Thomas MacGill, CB. 28 June 99
Lieutenant .....John D. Rogers .....22 Nov 00
Staff Surgeon ...Frederick A. Brice...18 Apr 01

(*And for service in Bermuda Dockyard.*)

Staff Paym......Thomas J. Stovin ... 1 May 01
Asst. Paym......Harry N. Jolliffe.... 6 Sept 01
Chief Gunner ...Thomas Berridge ...12 June 01
Boatswain .....Edmund J. A. Baker 8 Feb 00

Officers borne for various services.

Commander....(**N**) *George W. H. Martin* 15 Nov 01
Insp. of Mach...*Samuel J. Robins* ....15 July 01
Chief Boatswain William Johns ..... 4 Mar 99

For Bermuda Yard.

Lieutenant ....*Edwin A. Day* ..... 5 Aug 01
(*For Surveying Service.*)
Maj. R.M......*John H. Abraball*.....15 Oct 00
Lieut. R.M......*Arthur G. C Milner* 19 Sept 99
Edward F. Trew ..... 8 Mar 00
(*For service at Bermuda.*)
Engineer .....*William McGregor* ...19 Oct 99
(*In charge of Engineers' Stores, Torpedo Boats, &c.*)
Gunner .....(**T**) *Robert Arnold* ...12 Feb 00

Commissioned at Bermuda on 1st May, 1901, *to replace H.M.S.* '*Terror*' (*old*). *The dates prior to 1st May*, 1901, *are dates of original appointment to H.M.S* '*Terror*' (*old*).

492 THAMES, 12. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4050 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 3800 *N.D.* (5700 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Lieutenant ....(**N**)William N. McGachen 2 Dec 01
Chief Eng.....Fred Hore ..... 6 Dec 01
Gunner .....Robert Boulton .... 30 May 01
Boatswain ....Andrew Leahy .... 9 Oct 00
Carpenter .....William J. Henwood 24 July 00
(*Borne in* '*Vivid.*')

492*a* THESEUS, 12, *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class.*

7350 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Vernon A. Tisdall ..17 Jan 99
Commander....Henry G. G. Sandeman 6 Aug 01
Lieutenant ....(**N**)Francis A. L. Andrews 25 Aug 99
(**G**)Henry M. Doughty 17 Jan 99
(*Lieut. to* '*Hood*' 3 *Dec.* 01).
William J. Frazer ..21 Feb 99
(**T**)Charles L. Lambe31 Aug 01
Leonard Pattrick ..17 Jan 99
Cecil V. Usborne.... 23 Apr 01
Lieut. R.N.R ..Llewellyn W. Pooley (*act*) ..... 15 May 01
Capt. R.M......Allan S. Morse .....16 Feb 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George B. Robinson, MA 17 Jan 99
Fleet Surgeon..William Eames ....17 Jan 99
Fleet Paym......Alfred W. Askham..17 Jan 99
Staff Eng ....Francis T. George.... 4 Jan 00
Naval Inst. ....Thomas Y. Baker, BA.19 Nov 00
Surgeon.....John Martin .....17 Jan 99
Engineer .....William J. S. Perkins.17 Jan 99
Sub-Lieut. ....William S. N. Johnson 6 Dec 01
Assist. Paym. ..Edward T. M. Green.17 Jan 99
Martin G. Bennett ..17 Jan 99
Assist. Eng.....Herbert W. Portch ..17 Jan 99
Gunner .....Albert E. Cope.....17 Jan 99
Boatswain ....James Coleman ....17 Jan 99
Peter Muir .....17 Jan 99
Carpenter..... Charles S. Prynn....17 Jan 99
Midshipman ..Alfred F. Boughey.. 1 June 99
Joseph G. Walsh.... 1 June 99
Charles C. Lambert 1 June 99
Arthur G. N. Lane.. 1 June 99
Geoffrey Latimer ..11 Sept 99
James B. Bateman..15 May 99
Norman L. R. Bell ..15 May 99
Cecil G. Cruttwell ..15 Sept 99
Frederick C. Skinner 15 Jan 00
Arthur G. Jameson..15 May 00
Ralph M. Mack ....15 May 00
James V. Creagh ....15 May 00
Herbert B. Price....15 Sept 00

Commissioned at Chatham, 17*th January*, 1899

TENDER.

'Ariel'

Digitized by Google

493 THETIS, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Chief Eng. ....Wallace Wright ....16 Nov 01
Gunner.....Edward Fox.....9 June 01
Carpenter .....Robert Isitt.....30 July 01

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

493a THISTLE, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700 *N.D.* (1300 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Gunner.....Daniel Donovan ....16 Nov 01
Artif. Eng. ....Henry Bloor..... 3 Mar 99

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

493b THORN, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6400 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Tender to 'Triumph.'
Lieut. and Com. Frederick G. Brine 25 Nov 01
Engineer .....Charles F. Jordan .. 19 Aug 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Philip L. Goddard .. 17 Oct 01
Gunner.....Henry E. Reynolds.. 1 Nov 01

(*'Borne in 'Triumph.'*)

493c THRASHER, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Tender to 'Formidable.'
Lieut and Com. Cecil D. S. Raikes .. 5 Dec 01
Engineer .....Reginald W. Parry.. 5 Dec 01
Sub-Lieut. ....Victor Marrat..... 10 Dec 01
Gunner.....Joseph Barrow..... 5 Dec 01

(*Borne in 'Formidable'*)

494 THRUSH, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa.

Lieut. and Com. Warren H. D'Oyly ..1 Dec 99
Lieutenant ....(N) Harold N. Key.. 6 Feb 01
Surgeon .....Francis F. Lobb .... 1 Dec 99
Sub-Lieut. ....Dashwood F. Moir ..1 June 01
Gunner.....Samuel A. McCullock 1 Dec 99
Artif. Eng. ....Robert W. Hingston 3 Aug 99

Commissioned at Simon's Bay, 10th January, 1900.

495 THUNDERER, 4. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*

9330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (7000 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Chief Eng. .....Frank A. Allden ..... 9 Aug 01
Gunner .....William Parsons .... 9 Mar 01
Carpenter.....Charles J. W. Powell (*act*) 2 Oct 01

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

496 TICKLER, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

265 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Cape of Good Hope.

Digitized by Google

496a TIGER, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6400 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Tender to 'Triumph.'

Lieut. and Com. James R. P. Hawksley 5 Oct 01
Engineer .....Charles E. H. Osbourne.....21 Aug 01
Sub. Lieut. ....Robert J. Buchanan 25 Nov 01
Gunner.....Henry Menhenitt ..21 Aug 01

(*Borne in 'Triumph.'*)

497 TORCH, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

960 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1100 *N.D.* (1400 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Commander....Norman G. Macalister 24 Apr 00
Lieutenant ....(N)Gregory Stapleton .....24 Apr 00
Marcus F. B. Whyte 24 Apr 00
Claude Seymour ..24 Apr 00
Surgeon.....Robert S. Bernard ..24 Apr 00
Engineer .....Edward J. Weeks ..24 Apr 00
Assist. Paym. in charge .. } Alfred E. B. Hosken 23 Nov 00
Gunner.....James Kelley.....24 Apr 00
Clerk .....*Robert T. Johnson*....24 Apr 00
Robert C. Hart .....16 Apr 01

Recommissioned at Sydney, N.S.W., 24th April, 1900.

499 TRAFALGAR, 10. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

11,940 *Tons.*

I.H.P. 7500 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Port Guard Ship.

Portsmouth.

Captain .....George A. Primrose 15 Dec 99
Commander....James A. Fergusson 2 Dec 01
Lieutenant ....(N)William E. Oliver 10 Oct 01
(G)Francis W. Caulfield 21 Jan 01
William C. Easton ..7 Sept 01
Albert M. H. Phillips 22 Sept 00
Henry G. Philpott ..15 Apr 01
Mark G. Newton .. 3 Oct 01
Lieutenant R.N.R. George W. Banks 1 Apr 01
Capt. R.M. ....Robert Cator..... 6 Jan 01
Lieut. R.M.A. ..Charles A. Bishop..26 Feb 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles E. Panter, MA 16 Nov 99
Staff Surg ....Frederick J. Burns, MD. 15 July 01
Fleet Paym. ...Charles W. Cole ....17 Aug 00
Fleet Eng .....Henry J. Walker ..31 Aug 01
Surgeon .....Richard W. Stanistreet 7 Oct 01
Engineer .....William A. Donovan 17 Dec 01
Assist. Paym. ..Thomas R. Waterhouse 1 Nov 01
Assist. Eng. ...Herbert I. Darley ..28 Mar 01
Gunner.... .. James Allen.....16 June 01
(T)Henry B. Howell 10 Dec 00
Frederick A. Harrison 1 Nov 01
Alfred Harris (act) ..28 Aug 01
Boatswain ....James J. Bly .....25 Jan 01
Carpenter.....Michael Dunning ..19 Feb 01
Art. Eng. .....Montague J. Speer (*lent*) 24 Feb 00
Assist. Clerk ..*George H. Thomson* (*lent*)..... 15 July 01

Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 13th October, 1897.

500 TRAVELLER. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1100 *N.D.*

Devonport.

Tender to 'Vivid.'

Ch. Boatswain William Platt .....12 Apr 00

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

501 TRENT, 4. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

Boatswain in Command } Arthur S. Robinson 21 Dec 01

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Digitized by Google

501*a* TRIBUNE, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

3400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 7000 *N.D.* (9000 *F.D.*)

North America and West Indies.

Captain.....Arthur A. C. Galloway
15 Jan 01
Lieutenant ....(N)Henry W. Simms 9 May 99
(G†)Bertram S. Evans
13 Jan 01
Charles E. Chapman 9 May 99
George B. Eldridge 9 May 99
Staff Surg. ....James W. O Underhill 9 May 99
Staff Paym. ....Scarlett de V. Taylor 9 May 99
Chief Eng.....George W. Noll .. 9 May 99
Engineer.....Frank R. Pendleton..14 Aug 99
Sub-Lieut. ....James L. Forbes ....23 Nov 00
Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. George F. Hyde (*act*)7 May 00
Assist. Paym. ..William F. E. O'Byrne 9 May 99
Assist. Eng.....Robert B. Davies.... 9 May 99
Gunner .....James Mulligan .... 9 May 99
(T) William J. Cann 9 May 99
John N. O. Goulet ... 12 Feb 01
Boatswain.....
Carpenter.....Richard T. Crispin.. 9 May 99

Commissioned at Chatham, 9th May, 1899.

502*a* TRITON. P. *Surveying Vessel.*

410 *Tons. I.H.P.* 350 *N.D.*

Surveying Service.

Captain.....George E. Richards 1 Feb 99
Lieutenant ....Henry B. T. Somerville
1 June 00
Stewart C. Weigall.. 1 Apr 01
Courtenay E. Stainer 24 June 01
Staff Com..... Lucas G. Stovin ..31 Dec 99
Surgeon .....Ramsey M. Richards 22 June 01
The following officers are borne as additional for the services stated.
Staff Com. ....*Frank Haslewood*....14 Mar 93
(*For survey of Plymouth Sound.*)
Recommissioned at Sheerness, 1st January, 1898.

503. TRIUMPH, 14. *Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class, Armoured.*

6640 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3500 *N.D.*

Depôt Ship for Torpedo Boat Destroyers. Devonport.

Captain.....*Sir* Edward Chichester.
Bart., CB, CMG, *AdC* 22 Mar 01
(*For command of Fleet Reserve at Devonport*)
Commander ..Allen T. Hunt ..... 5 Jan 01
(*For Fleet Reserve.*)
Paymaster ....Frederick W. F. Vining
1 Nov 99
(*In lieu of Assist. Paym.*)
(*For charge of Accounts of T. B. Destroyers and T. Boats*).
Ch. Gunner....James P. Cutler .... 7 Sept 00
Ch. Boatswain..Edward Coveney ..20 Oct 00
George James ..... 24 Aug 01
Ch. Carpenter...William Charles ....18 Apr 01
Gunner.....(T)Mark H. Roach ..15 Feb 00
Boatswain ....Edward London .... 1 Oct 01
Edward J. Marshall 11 Sept 99
Carpenter.....John H. Davey.....20 Oct 00
Assist. Clerk ..John W. E. Gilhespy 18 Apr 01
(*For accounts of T. B. Destroyers*).

Commissioned at Devonport 24th June 1901.

The dates prior to 24th June 1901 *are those of appointment to 'Vivid' for Fleet Reserve.*

TENDERS.

'Bat.' 'Gipsy.' 'Leven.' 'Tiger.'
'Fairy.' 'Leopard.' 'Thorn.' 'Vigilant.'

504*a* TWEED, 3. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

363 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200 *N.D*

Hong Kong.

Boatswain ...William J. H Westacott
10 Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

505 TYNE. *Screw Troop Ship.*

3560 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1200 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Commander ..Henry H. Bruce .... 5 Aug 01
Lieutenant ....Thomas O. de Wet .. 8 Nov 01
(N)Montague G. Philpott
20 Oct 01
William C. O'G. Cochrane
20 Oct 01
Staff Surgeon...James M. Rogers, FRCS.
20 Oct 01
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Philip Ramsay..... 6 Apr 01
Boatswain ....James Downey ....20 Oct 01
James Poole .....30 Jan 01
Ernest H. Gearing (*act*)20 Oct 01
Artif. Eng. ....Hedley E. G. Apps ..18 Feb 01

Recommissioned at Malta 19th Oct., 1901.

506 UNDAUNTED, 12, *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class Armoured.*

5600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5500 *N.D.* (8500 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Chief Eng.....William H. James ..13 June 01
Gunner.....John J. Wagner ....26 Apr 01
Boatswain ....Alfred P. Triggs ....26 Apr 01
Carpenter.....William W. Woodley 30 July 01
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Digitized by Google

508 UNICORN. *5th Rate. Drill Ship for the Royal Naval Reserve.*

1447 *Tons.*

Dundee.

Lieut. & Com....Ernest L. Austen .... 9 Nov 98
Fleet Surg. ....Horace X. Browne 6 Sept 99
Gunner .....Robert T. J. Noble..19 Jan 01
New Books opened 1st April, 1881.

509 URGENT, 2. *Depôt Ship.*

2801 *Tons.*

Jamaica.

Captain .....Daniel M'N. Riddel ..23 Mar 01
(*Commodore of the 2nd Class.*)
Secretary .....Charles S. Wonham23 Mar 01

Commander ..Charles P. Ogle .... 21 Dec 01
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William B. Atherton, BA..... 30 May 01

(*And for Service at Jamaica Hospital.*)

Assist. Paym. in charge } Arthur J. Dyer ....21 Mar 00
Gunner.....John M. Hasling ....27 Feb 01
Boatswain ....Edward Bassadona 12 May 00
Officers borne additional for Jamaica Yard.
Commander ....*Henry A. Hatchard* 16 Oct 01
Engineer .....*Victor E. Snook*.....16 Nov 01
Boatswain.....*George Hogg* .....19 Sept 00
Carpenter .....*Michael Byrne* .....14 Aug 00
New Books opened 1st July, 1899.

509*a* VENERABLE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle-Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

15,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*

Chatham.

Fleet Engineer Edwin Cornish ....27 Nov 99
Assist. Eng.....James D. W H. F. Cranley (*temp*)..23 Aug 01
Gunner.....Edwin A. Webb ....13 Dec 00
Boatswain.....James P. Kennedy17 Dec 00
Carpenter.....Samuel J. Horner ..17 Nov 99
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

510 VENGEANCE, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

12,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Fleet Eng. ....Walter Coleman ....17 Dec 98
Engineer .....John D. Wilson .... 21 Aug 01
Assist. Eng. ....Frederick G. Haddy 21 Aug 01
(*Lent to 'Amphitrite,' 17 Sept.*, 01.)
Gunner.....James E. Davenport14 Jan 01
Boatswain ....Robert Puttock.....28 Sept 01
Carpenter.....Thomas Merriman..12 Feb 01
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

511 VENUS, 11. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (9600 *F.D.*)

Chatham.

Lieutenant ....(**N**)Denis D. Lane ..25 Nov 01
Fleet Eng.....John G. L Baker .... 1 Dec 01
Gunner .....John W. A. Stewart.. 1 Nov 01
Carpenter.....William T. Parish.... 8 Mar 01
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

512 VERNON (*late* 'DONEGAL')

5481 *Tons.*

Torpedo School Ship.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Charles G. Robinson, *AdC* ..... 2 Oct 99
Commander....Edward F. B. Charlton 24 July 01
Lieutenant ....(**T**)Guy L. Sclater .. 4 Sept 99
(**T**)Thomas P. Bonham 4 Apr 01
(**T**)*Edmund J. Prendergast* 20 Sept 01
(**T**)Frederick N. Fargus 9 July 01
(**T**)William R. Napier 9 July 01
(**T**)John B. Stevenson 9 July 01
(*Senior Staff Officers.*)
(**T**)Christopher R. Payne 18 Oct 01
(**T**)Thomas H. M. Maurice 13 Aug 01
(*Junior Staff Officers.*)
(**T**)*Thomas J. Croker* 9 July 01
(*and for Wireless Telegraphy*).

Digitized by Google

Qualifying as Torpedo Lieutenants.

Alldin V. Moore .... 1 Oct 00
Leonard A. B. Donaldson 1 Oct 00
Kerrison Kiddle..... 1 Oct 00
Apsley D. M. Cherry.. 1 Oct 00
Alexander H. Quicke 1 Oct 00
Arthur T. Darley .... 1 Oct 00
John A. Slee ..... 1 Oct 00
Arthur C. Fellowes .. 1 Oct 00
Arthur E. Silvert p.. 1 Oct 00
John Hutchings..... 1 Oct 00
Hugh S. Currey..... 1 Oct 00
Oliver Schwann..... 1 Oct 00
Leonard L. P. Willan 1 Oct 00
Hon. Arthur L. O. Forbes-Sempill .... 1 Oct 00
Quentin C. A. Craufurd 30 Sept 01
Cecil R. Nicholl .....30 Sept 01
Alan M. Yeats-Brown 30 Sept 01
Julian H. Woodbridge 30 Sept 01
William R. W. Kettlewell.....30 Sept 01
Norton A. Sulivan ..30 Sept 01
Gilbert C. W. Crispin 30 Sept 01
Arthur H. de Kantzow 30 Sept 01
Henry K. Kitson.....30 Sept 01
Wilfrid Tomkinson ..30 Sept 01
Thomas E. Harrison..30 Sept 01
Gregory G. C. Wood-Martin .....30 Sept 01
Alexander R. Palmer..30 Sept 01
Gilbert O. Stephenson 30 Sept 01
Malcolm K. Grant....30 Sept 01
Walter G. Rigg .. ...30 Sept 01

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis E. Pitman, B.A. 13 Nov 01

Staff Surg. .....Jeremiah Sugrue, MD 27 Oct 00

Fleet Paym.....John J. A. Sloan ....14 June 00

Surgeon.....John A. L. Campbell 18 Jan 00
William M. Keith, MB 2 Apr 01

Engineer .....George H. Jeffery ..14 Jan 01
(For charge of Machinery, Electric Light Duties, &c.)

Assist. Paym....John G. Moore.. ....20 Nov 01

Chief Gunner..(T)James T. McDonnell 17 Oct 99

Gunner .....(T)George Wright ...30 Mar 99
(T)John Sime ..... 9 July 00
(T)Frederick W. Smith 6 Mar 01
(T)John T. Smith .. 2 Sept 99
(T)William H. Starling 20 Apr 99
(T)John T. LeFevre 31 Oct 99
(T)Walter G. Bishop 9 Sept 01
(T)Richard Broderick 28 Jan 01
(T)Ernest E. Lowe, CSC. ..... 10 June 01
(T) Frank Gilby .. 9 Sept 01
(T)Thomas H Powis 19 Feb 01

Boatswain ....(T)John Welsh .... 6 Dec 99
(T)George Kedge 21 Feb 01
(T) Jeremiah McCarthy 20 Jan 01

Boatswain .....(T)Patrick P. Coleman 22 Feb 99
(T)John M. Wallis ..17 Apr 99
(T)John W. Evans..12 Dec 99
(T)George Denham 6 Dec 00

Carpenter.....John J. Butson.....10 Mar 00

H.Schoolmaster William R. P. Hobbs..1 July 99

Electrician ...H. Melville Ackery..13 Nov 98

Keeper of the Records .....} Charles H. McKay .. 3 Aug 97

The following Officers are borne as additional.

Fleet Eng. ....*Josiah P. Thomas* ....12 Dec 00
(For Torpedo Depôt, Portsmouth Dockyard.
Robert Harding ..... 5 Jan 00
(For service in Tornedo Boats, &c.)

Engineer .....*Charles T. D. Grectham* 21 Aug 01
(For Torpedo School.)
Walter L. Moore .... 14 Apr 01
(For Portland Torpedo Range.)
Edward R. Amor .... 2 Jan 00
(For Torpedo Store.)
Frank Morrison ..... 7 Oct 01
(For Torpedo Store.)

Ch. Gunner....(T)*James C. Rockett*..19 Feb 01
(And for Inspection of Warheads.)

Gunner.....(T) *William E. Pauley* 10 Feb 00
(For duty at Horsea Range.)
(T)*James G. Ost* .... 1 Dec 01
(For examination of Torpedo Stores, &c.)
(T)*James Attfield* ....19 Feb 01
(And in charge of Warrant Officers' Stores.)
(T)*Frederick Elliott*. 6 June 01
(For duty with Torpedo Boats.)

Boatswain ....(T)*John W. Riddle* 24 June 01
(And for care of Wireless Telegraphy.)

New Books opened 1st January 1894.

TENDERS.

'Bloodhound.' 'Jaseur.' 'Starfish' 'Vesuvius.'

Torpedo Boats, Nos. 3, 41, 71, 77, 79, 82.

513 VESTAL, 6. *Screw Sloop.*

980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1400 *N.D.*

On passage to China Station.

Commander ..Frank H. Peyton....28 Nov 01
Lieutenant ....Ernest G. W. Davidson .....28 Nov 01
Harold F. Sadleir ..28 Nov 01
Surgeon .....Sidney T. Reid .....28 Nov 01
Sub-Lieut. ....(N) Gilbert G. P. Hewett .....28 Nov 01
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Edward Haves .....28 Nov 01
Gunner .....Albert G. T. Brown..28 Nov 01
Artif. Eng.....George Davidson ....28 Nov 01

Commissioned at Chatham 28 November. 1901.

Digitized by Google

515 VESUVIUS. *Twin Screw Special Torpedo Vessel.*

245 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

Lieut. and Com. (T) Sydney S. Hall..27 June 01
Gunner .... (T) George Key ....16 Oct 00

(Borne in 'Vernon.')

517 *His Majesty's Yacht* VICTORIA & ALBERT (Old) P.

2470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2400 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Staff Com. ....William Stainer ....11 Oct 97
Engineer .....Reuben Main .....31 Aug 00

(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

518 *His Majesty's Yacht* VICTORIA & ALBERT (New) *Twin Screw.*

4,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,000 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

Captain.....*Hon.* Hedworth Lambton, CVO, CB, *AdC* .... 1 Apr 01

(Commodore, 2nd Class).

Commander ....Richard P. F. Purefoy 15 May 99
Lieutenant ....(N) George R. Mansell 23 Jan 01
Hon. Hubert G. Brand 15 Jan 01
John L. F. Luttrell 25 Sept 01
Fleet Paym. ..William H. Bowen ..22 Nov 91
Fleet Eng. ....James M. C Bennett 21 Dec 98
Surgeon.....Arthur R. Bankart, MB., MVO .....20 May 01
Engineer .....Joseph H. H. Ireland 9 Nov 99
William A. Dathan.. 9 Nov 99
Mark Rundle ..... 9 Nov 99
Assist. Paym...Richard H. G. Phillips 11 May 97
Ch. Gunner....Henry A. Beaver.... 6 Nov 89
Ch. Boatswain George H. Colwell ..12 Dec 88
Gunner.....(T) Frederick G. Wilton 4 Dec 00
Carpenter.....James Rice .....26 Mar 97

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 23rd July, 1901. *The dates prior to 23rd July* 1901. *are those of appointment to H.M. Yacht in reserve, or to 'Victoria and Albert' (Old).*

TENDER.

'Alberta.'

519*a* VICTORIOUS, 16. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 1st Class. Armoured.*

14,900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Mediterranean

Captain.....Charles H. Cross ....22 Mar 00
Commander....Charles F. Sowerby 29 Jan 01
Lieutenant .....(N) Herbert A. Adams 23 Nov 99
(G) Walter H. C. S. Thring 23 Nov 99
William H. FitzClarence 23 Aug 01
(T) Albert P. Addison 15 Jan 01
Arthur B. S. Dutton...23 Nov 99
Alfred P. Savill .. 8 Oct 01
Lionel F. Maitland-Kirwan ..... 23 Aug 01
George Johnstone 1 Oct 01
Lieut. R N.R. ..
Capt. R.M. .....Richard H. J. Meister 6 Aug 99
Lieut. R.M.A....John H. Jones.....23 Nov 99
Lieut. R. M. ..Edward K. Fletcher 3 July 00
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Ravenshaw, MA 24 Mar 00
Fleet Surgeon ...William H. Patterson 15 Dec 99
Staff Paym......Charles H. A. Ward 4 Sept 00
Fleet Eng......Henry T. Hammond 23 Sept 99
Naval Inst. . ..Arthur W. Veater, BA 13 July 00
Surgeon.....Charles J. E. Cock ..31 Jan 99
Engineer .....Frederick W. Marshall 29 Aug 00
Sub-Lieut. ....Alfred G. A. Street ..16 Apr 01
Assist. Paym....Lefebvre Hammond ...23 Nov 99
Assist. Eng.....Harold S. Morley *(tempy.)* 23 Nov 99
Thomas E. F. Lilburn 23 Nov 99
Henry A. Pare *(tempy.)* 9 May 01
David D. Cunninghame *(tempy.)* 13 Aug 01
Gunner .....John Hawkins.....26 Feb 01
Edwin P. Hawton.... 1 June 00
Henry H. A. Willmore (act) .. ..12 Mar 01
Boatswain ....Thomas J. McDonald 8 Feb 99
Sig. Boatswain..*Frederick W. Boswell (act)* ..... 1 July 01
Carpenter.....James G. Hains.....23 Nov 99
Midshipman.....Edmund D. Faber ..15 Sept 00

(Lent to 'Cruiser' 14 July 01.)

Charles R. Samson..15 Jan 99
Francis E. G. H. Hobart 6 Nov 99
Robert C. C. Smart 1 May 00
Kenneth M. Bruce.. 1 May 00
Evelyn J. J. Southby 1 May 00
Kenneth A. Beattie 1 May 00
Francis G. Brickenden 3 Apr 01
Thomas K. Maxwell 15 Sept 00
Hamilton J. B. Hall 15 May 00
David T. G. Brown 15 May 00
Hardwick F. Bradshaw 15 Jan 00
Frederic A. H. Russel 15 May 00
Humphrey W. Best 15 May 00
Philip W. Kent.....15 Sept 00
Clerk .....Norman Cunningham 26 Jan 00

Recommissioned at Malta, 16th May, 1900. *with officers and crew turn over from 'Revenge.' The dates prior to May,* 1900, *are those on which officers were appointed to H.M.S. 'Revenge.'*

TENDERS.

'Skate.' 'Conflict.'

Digitized by Google

520 VICTORY, 26. *1st Rate.*

2164 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)

Flagship.

Portsmouth.

Admiral .....*Sir* Charles F. Hotham, GCVO, KCB ..... 3 Oct 00
Flag-Lieut.....Walter C. Chaytor..30 Oct 00
Secretary .....John H. G. Chapple 3 Oct 00
Clerk to Sec.....Vernon H. Alton.... 3 Oct 00
Charles E. Batt ....16 Apr 01
Herbert S. Measham 30 July01
Henry W.E.Manisty20 Sept 01

Captain.....Edward P.Jones, C.B. 3 Oct 00
(*And as Flag Captain*)
Commander....*Hon.* Charles J. T. Dormer 11 Jan 01
Fleet Paym....Henry W. Hunt ....19 Apr 01
Gunner.....James S. Clarke.....12 Mar 00
Harry Monk ..... 6 Sept 01
Boatswain ....James Walters ..... 7 May 01
Thomas Hutchinson 28 Dec 00
Carpenter.....James Earl .....29 Oct 00

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander.. (*retired*) } *Arthur C.Heathcote*.. 1 Sept 00
(*For Fleet Coaling Duties.*)
Commander ...*Allan F. Everett* 30 June01
(*For charge of Signal School.*)
Ch. Gunner.... *William Barrett* (*a*)..11 Sept 96
(*For training of Homing Pigeons.*)
Ch. Boatswain (*retired*) } *Thomas Doyle* ..... 1 Sept 00
(*For Fleet Coaling Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Edward Harrison ..10 Sept 01
(*For duty at Semaphore Tower.*)
Joseph A. Minter .... 7 Jan 01
(*For Signalling School.*)
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1899.

TENDERS

'Ant.'	'Insolent.'
'Brazen.'	'Magnet.'
'Crane.'	'Peterel.'
'Electra.'	'Spiteful.'
'Fire Queen.'	'Star'
'Flirt.	'Vulture.

520*a* VIGILANT, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6400 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Tender to 'Triumph.'

*Lieut. and Com.*James U Farie ..... 3 Sept 01
Engineer .....Frederick C. Davis 26 Sept 00
Sub-Lieut.....NicholasE.Archdale 25 Nov 01
Gunner .....Samuel A. Williamson 28 Oct 01
(*Borne in 'Triumph.'*)

521 VINDICTIVE, 10. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

5750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

Mediterranean.

Captain.....Herbert A. Warren....4July00
Commander....Gordon C. Fraser .. 4 July 00
Lieutenant ....(**G**)William Mellor.. 4 July 00
(**N**)Wilfrid Nunn....20 Aug 00
Reginald G. Coplestone 4 July 00
John M. Arnaud .... 4 July 00
Halton S. Lecky ....17 Sept 01
Lieut. R.M......Maurice F. Bennett 4 July 00
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frederick McQuade BA .....10 Oct 00
Staff Surg. ....Hubert Holyoake .. 4 July 00
Staff Paymaster Henry de C. Ward .. 4 July 00
Staff Eng.....Alfred Hart ..... 4 July 00
Surgeon.....George E. Glynn, B.A., M.B. 4 July 00
Engineer .....George H. Durston 4 July 00
Sub-Lieut. ....Ernest L. Cardale .. 4 July 00
Assist. Paym...Tom Henley ..... 4 July 00
Assist. Eng.....Arthur E. Ewart.... 4 July 00
Allen F. Jones ..... 4 July 00
Gunner.....(**T**)George J. Flux .. 4 July 00
Thomas Bundy .... 4 July 00
George J. Freeman (*act*) 31 Jan 01
Boatswain ....*Mark Bate* ..... 4 July 00
Carpenter.....William J. Leverett 4 July 00
Commissioned at Chatham, 4th July, 1900.

522 VIOLET, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Engineer .....Charles H. Hill.....31 Aug 01
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

523 VIRAGO, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Esquimalt.

Engineer .....Tom B. Huddy..... 8 Aug
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
(*Borne in 'Warspite.'*)

Digitized by Google

524 VIVID (*late* CAPERCAILZIE), S. *Special Service Vessel.*

550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 425 *N.D.*

Flagship.

Devonport.

Admiral .....*Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles T. M. D. Scott, K.C.B.....28 Mar 00

Flag Lieut. ....*Hon.* Licnel J. O. Lambart 28 Mar 00

Secretary .....William Le G. Pullen 30 Mar 00

Clerk to Sec.....Henry H. Gilbert .. 1 June 00
Charles E. Lynes.... 9 Oct 00
Charles R. Harvey .. 1 Oct 01

Staff Capt. in Command } William Way .....12 June 96

The following Officers are also borne on the Books of this Ship:—

For R.N. Barracks.

Captain .....*Sir* Richard Poore, *Bart., AdC.* ..... 10 Apr 00
(*For Command of R.N. Barracks.*)

Commander ....*Francis G. Eyre*..... 5 July 01
Francis F. Haworth-Booth ..... 8 Nov 01
(*For Drafting Duties.*)

Lieutenant ....(G)Spencer A. Hickley 24 Sept 01
Guy de L'O. Johnson (*tempy*).....30 May 01
Henry E. Sharp ....30 Sept 01
Andrew Hambly .....10 Aug 01
Frederick J. Evans .10 May 01
Robert Bellis.. .....19 Mar 01

Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. } Archibald G. B. Urmston 1 Oct 01

Capt. R.M. .....Edward K. Story .. 2 Apr 01

Lieut. R.M. .....Arthur S. Tetley .. . 5 Dec 01
Bertram Neville .....20 Dec 01

Chaplain & Naval Instr. } Rev Hugh K. Moore, BA 4 Mar 01

Fleet Paym......Robert A. Moore....30 Sept 99
Edward G. Edwards 10 Sept 01

Fleet Surg. ....Robert W. Williams 17 Oct 99

Staff Paym......Charles Roach-Smith 24 Oct 00

(*For charge of Victualling, Clothing, and Implement Accounts.*)

Paymaster ....Edward W. Keey... 17 Dec 01
(*For Victualling Duties.*)

Surgeon .....Charles S. Facey, MB. 6 Nov 00
Hilary C. Arathoon .21 Oct 01
Patrick W. Mac Vean, MB. 13 Sept 00
Moyle Bretton..... 1 Jan 01

Surgeon .....*John Stoddart*, MB....27 Mar 00
(*For Dental Duties.*)
John N. Robertson, MB. 28 Oct 99
(*Lent to 'Research,' 6th Apr* 01.)
Henry C Adams..... 19 Jan 01
Thomas F. O'Keeffe, MB. ..... July 01
George C. C. Ross, BA. MB..... July 01
John Thornhill, MB. July 01

Assist. Paym...Joseph Hall .....21 Feb 01
John P. Ratcliff ....— Apr 00
Horace Baird .....27 Nov 01

Ch. Boatswain..*Frederick St. J. Broughton* .....29 Sept 01
(*As Barrack Master.*)

Gunner.....William H. Parsons.. 1 Nov 00
(*For R.N. Barracks and to assist in Drills, &c.*)

Boatswain ....*William Rogers*.....10 May 99
William Martin .... 1 Oct 00
James E. Glover ....31 Aug 99
Robert H. G. Auger .. 1 Aug 01

St.-Mj. R.M.....William T. Aggett..— Apr 99

Assist. Clerk ..Richard G. T. Sennett 21 Aug 01
(*Lent to 'Niobe' 21 Aug.* 01)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For Engineer Students' Training College.

Commander....*Alfred E. Tizard* .... 1 Oct 00
Fleet Eng .....*John H. Adams*..... 1 Dec 98
Engineer .....*Donald P. Green* .....16 Nov 00
Ernest Crabtree .....28 Aug 99

For Dockyard Reserve.

Commander....*Arthur G. M. Meredyth* 11 Jan 00
Henry St. G. S. Clive 25 Jan 00

Ch. Inspector of Machinery } *John A. Lemon*.. .....1 Jan 02
(*For Fleet and Dockyard Reserve and Depôt duties.*)

Fleet Eng. ....*William H. C. Gale* .. 4 Feb. 01
(*For service in Floating Factory.*)
William S. Stirling.. 5 Dec 01
Thomas Agnew .....10 Jan 00
James Shirvell.....14 Aug 01
(*For Drafting Duties.*)

Chief Eng......*William R. Parsons*..19 Sept 01
(*To assist in supervision of machinery &c. of Torpedo Boat Destroyers and Torpedo Boats.*)

Engineer .....*Henry M. Wall* .....25 Oct 00
George H. Vincent ..29 Mar 01
(*For Working Parties*)

Assist. Eng.....*Albert J. Venning* (*tempy*) 24 Aug 01
(*For charge of Reserve Stores and Engines of Torpedo Boats, &c.*)

Digitized by Google

Ch. Gunner....Henry Bennett.....15 Aug 99
(In charge of Dock Yard Reserve Stores.)
John H. Allen .....10 Nov 00
Ch. Boatswain..*John R. Broadhurst* ..24 Aug 00
(For charge of Working Parties.)
Benjamin Thompson 11 Mar 01
William Driscoll ...10 Feb 99
Ch. Carpenter..*Arthur Furse*.. .... 1 Jan 01
Gunner.....(T)*William Brockman* 11 Jan 99
Boatswain ....*Tom Glading* ..... 8 Oct 01
Robert Spry ..... 1 Oct 99
John Nagle .....21 July 01
Walter W. Perkins ..11 Apr 99
(For Working Parties.)
Carpenter.....*Thomas L. Soper* .... 3 Jan 99
In charge of Stores and for duty under Captain of Dockyard Reserve.)

For service in Devonport Dockyard.

Inspector of Machinery } *Robert Mayston*..... 5 Mar 92
Fleet Surgeon ..*John Dudley*, MB.....16 Jan 99
Staff Eng.....*Francis W. Highton* 11 Oct 96
(As 1st Assistant to Chief Engineer.)
Chief Engineer.. *William H. Beckett* 23 Oct 01
Surgeon.....*Ernest J. Finch* ..... 1 Nov 00
(For Keyham Yard.)
James Mowat, MB.... 19 Feb 01
Engineer .....*Sydney Rider* .....23 Oct 01
(As 2nd Assistant to Ch. Engineer.)
George W. Baldwin ..23 Oct 01
(Assistant to Chief Engineer of Dockyard for charge of Drawing Office.)

For Service in Pembroke Dockyard.
Captain .....*Charles J. Barlow*, D.S.O. 2 Oct 99
(Superintendent.)
Staff Captain ...William J. Symons...16 Aug 00
(For Service as King's Harbour Master.)
Fleet Surgeon...*Horatio S. R. Sparrow*18 Sept 01
Surgeon.....*Thomas T. Jeans*, MB.10 Oct 00
Boatswain .....*John Myers* .....19 July 99
(For Service under King's Harbour Master)

For Miscellaneous Service.

Commander (retired) } *Edward P. Powell* 1 Sept 00
(For Coaling duties.)
Commander (retired) } *Alfred Whitehouse* ..19 Oct 01
(For charge of Charts, &c.)
Staff Captain ..*Richard J. Rogers* .....26 Nov 00
(For service as Harbour Master at Plymouth.)
Paymaster-in Chief (retired) } *Frederick L. M. Dyer* 11 Feb 01
(For Royal Fleet Reserve.)
Fleet Eng.....
(As Engineer Overseer at Hull.)
Chief Eng. .....*Edwin W Cudlip* ...13 May 99
(As Engineer Overseer of Machinery under construction at the works of the London and Glasgow Shipbuilding and Engineering Co.)
Chief Eng. ....*Henry L. Manning*....10 Feb 00
(As Engineer Overseer at Palmer's Shipbuilding Co. at Jarrow, and at the Works of Messrs. Doxford at Sunderland.)
Robert B. Garde..... 2 Nov 00
(For Supervision of Instruction of E.R. Ratings in 'Sharpshooter.')
Ch. Gunner .....*William Daly* .....24 Jan 01
(For 'Inconstant.')
Ch. Boatswain..*Edward Davis* ..... 4 Sept 99
(For "Inconstant.")
Ch. Boatswain (retired) } *Jesse Wells* ..... 1 Sept 00
(For Coaling duties.)
Sig. Boatswain William Penny..... 1 June 00
(For Signalling School.)

New Books opened 1st January 1898.

TENDERS.

'Sharpshooter.' 'Tay.' 'Traveller.'

525 VIXEN, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6000 *F.D.*)

At the Works of Messrs. Vickers, Sons & Maxim, Barrow-in-Furness.
Engineer .....Alfred W. Littlewood 18 Aug 00
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

526 (*See page* 323.)

528 VULCAN, 8. *Twin Screw Special Torpedo Vessel (Depôt Ship).*

6620 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7200 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Particular Service.
Captain.....Charles J. Briggs .. 12 Dec 01
Lieutenant ....(T)Philip W. Dumas 7 Oct 99
(T)Oswald H. Davies 7 Feb 01
(N)Arthur C. S. H. D'Aeth 1 Jan 02
Robert L. Way.....20 Aug 00
George J. W. Lewis 21 Jan 01
Robert J. Howard ...23 Aug 01

Digitized by Google

Lieut. R.N.R. ..Frederick W. N. Higgens (*act*).... .....15 May 01
Capt. R.M. ....Gilbert I. Anderson.. 4 Dec 99
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William Foster-Jones, BA .....6 Sept 01
Staff Surgeon..Daniel J. P. McNabb 23 Nov 99
Fleet Eng......James C. Larg.....25 May 99
Paymaster ....Horatio O. Jones ....29 Mar 00
Surgeon.....Henry E. Raper ....13 Aug 01
Engineer .....William N. McDonald 7 Oct 01
William A. Wallis30 Mar 01
(*lent*)
Assist. Eng.....G. Heanley White ..24 Sept 01
(*Lent to 'Ramillies.'*)
Ernest A. Archard 23 Nov 99
Andrew St. J. O'Neill
(*proby*) .....13 Aug 01
Gunner.....Arthur J. Breakspere 24 July 00
(T)Walter J. Uden.. 7 Sept 01
Richard Harrison (*act*) 15May01
Frederick C. Russell
(*act*) .....17 Aug 01
Boatswain ....Robert W. Perry.... 1 May 00
(T)Anthony H. Goatley ..... 7 Sept 01
(*In charge of Stores.*)
Webber Wetton ..... 23 Nov 99
Carpenter ....Frank Tallack ..... 8 Feb 00
Clerk .....Herbert A. Michell .. 5 June 00

New Books opened 1st January, 1900.

528a VULTURE, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

355 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5800 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Victory.'

Lieut. & Com...Frederick H. Hallowes 20 Aug 01
Engineer .....John E. Moorshead ..8 Aug 00
(*In lieu of a Ch. Engineer.*)
Sub.-Lieut. ....Archibald W. Fisher-Hall 1 July 01
Gunner .....John H. Chaloner ..14 June 01
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

529 WALLAROO, 8. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class, for the protection of Floating Trade in Australasian Waters.*

2575 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.* (7500 *F.D.*)

Australia.

Captain.....Francis C. M. Noel ..13 Jan 00
Lieutenant ....(G†)Berkeley W. Drummond 15 Feb 00
(N)Arthur M. Dawson 15 Feb 00
Ernest H. Rideout 9 Sept 01
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Lieut. R.N.R. ..Charles D. Pickering (*act*) 14 Mar 01
Frank S. Monteith (*act*) 8 Nov 01
Staff-Surgeon ..John C. Ferguson, BA, MB. 28 Feb 00
Paymaster ....Frederick Belling ..15 Feb 00
Engineer.....Absalom R. Rolle .... 8 Feb 01
(*In lieu of a Chief Eng.*)
Assist. Eng.....Arthur J. Mackean15 Apr 01
Gunner .....Alfred J. Beams ....15 Feb 00
Boatswain ....James Mitchell (*act*) 14 May01
Carpenter .....Albert E. Scarlett ..15 Feb 00
Assist. Clerk....*Frank R. A. Williams* 14 June 00

Recommissioned at Sydney, N.S.W., 14th June, 1900.

530 WANDERER. *Sailing Training Ship for Boys.*

925 *Tons.*

Portland.

Tender to 'Boscawen.'

Lieut. & Com. ..Ernest K. Loring ..27 July 01
Boatswain ....James J. Webber ...17 Aug 01
(*Borne in 'Boscawen.'*)

Digitized by Google

533 WARSPITE, 14. *Twin Screw Cruiser, 1st Class, Armoured.*

8400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 8000 *N.D.* (10,000 *F.D.*)

Flagship.

Pacific.

Rear-Admiral...Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G. .....15 Oct 00
Flag. Lieut.....Gerald V. C. Knox ..20 Nov 00
Secretary .....R. Clutton Baker ..30 Oct 00
Clerk to Sec....William R. Hodder 30 Nov 00
Henry W. Woodward 5 Nov 00

Captain.....*Colin R. Keppel, C.B., D.S.O. ..... 1 Nov 00
Commander ..Aylmer H. G. Williams 28 Mar 99
*(N) William S. Bowman 5 Jan 01
Lieutenant ....Edward H. F. Heaton-Ellis 28 Mar 99
Hugh B. Le Fanu ..28 Mar 99
*(G) Arthur N. Loxley 23 Nov 00
(T) Hugh G. Glennie 28 Mar 99
Arthur Bromley ....28 Mar 99
Robert S. Roy..... 1 Jan 01
Major R.M.....William S. S. Harvest 22 Dec 00
Lieut. R.M. ....George L. F. Shewell 28 Mar 99
Chaplain..Rev. Horace S. Wansbrough B.A. .....28 Mar 99
Fleet Surgeon ..William Tait, MB .. 2 Mar 99
Fleet Paym.....Edwin R. S. Sandys 3 Dec 00
Fleet Eng. ....William L. Wishart 7 Apr 99
Naval Instr. ..Arthur J. Parish, MA 2 July 00
Surgeon.....Frederick W. Parker 28 Mar 99
John C. Durston ....28 Mar 99
Engineer .....Edgar W. Chamberlain 28 Mar 99
Francis E. P. Haigh 28 Mar 99
Sub-Lieut. ....*John E. P. Bickford 15 Apr 01
Assist Paym. ..William F. Haynes 28 Mar 99
Assist. Eng.....Allan Evans..... 28 Mar 99
James C. M. Boyle.. 28 Mar 99
John C. Matters .... 31 Aug 99
Ch. Boatswain..John Roberts .....28 Mar 99
Gunner.....John C. Edwards....28 Mar 99
(T) John Bettison 28 Mar 99
Boatswain ....Joseph B. Boyd .... 5 Sept 01
Carpenter ....John Kendall .....28 Mar 99
Midshipman ..Edward H. Russell June 99
Alexander C. Underwood 28 Mar
George C. Woodward 28 Mar 99
Robert A. Wilson .. June 99
Sherwood Hodgins June 99
John S. Tyndall .... 1 June 99
Basil Des G. Ball ..28 Mar 99
Mark S. Rothwell ..28 Mar 99
Richard L. Nicholson 15 May 99
*William J. Foster ..15 Jan 01
John N. Benbow.... 15 Jan 00
Hugh B. Robinson... 2 June 00
Robert P. Kingscote 15 Jan 00
*Clive Phillips-Wolley 15 Sept 01
*Reginald A. Yonge 1 June 01
**Hon.* Francis P. Clements 15 Sept 01
Clerk .....William G. Stainer 28 Mar 99
Ernest W. Cox .....23 Feb 00
John N. Fletcher .... 6 Nov 00

Officers borne for various services.

For Esquimalt Hospital.

Staff-Surg. ....Patrick B. Handyside, MB. 17 Oct 99

For Esquimalt Yard.

Staff Eng. .....*Albert V. Blake* .. 11 June 01
(*And for examination and repair of Ordnance.*)
Chief Boatswain *Edward J. Case*..... 2 Aug 97
Chief Carpenter *Edward Earl* .....14 June 97

TENDER.

'Virago.'

Commissioned at Chatham on 28th March 1899.

*Officers marked * will be transferred to "Grafton" on that vessel replacing "Warspite" as Flagship.*

Digitized by Google

536 WATERWITCH (*late* 'LANCASHIRE WITCH'). *Surveying Vessel.*

620 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450 *N.D.*

Surveying Service on China station.

Lieut. & Com....William O. Lyne 16 Feb 00
Lieutenant ....Ernest A. Constable 16 Feb 00
(N)Geoffrey B. S. Simson 15 May 00
Harold D. Warburg 1 Oct 00
Surgeon ..... KennethH.Jones,MB 20 Feb 00
Sub-Lieutenant Douglas B. Le Mottée 15 Oct
Assist. Paym. in charge ... } William J. P. Pettit 20 Feb 00
Boatswain ....Philip Flynn.....31 Aug 01

Recommissioned at Hong Kong, 13 April, 1900.

538 WEAZEL, 1. *Twin Screw Gun-boat, 3rd Class. Coast Defence.*

254 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*

Portsmouth.

538*a* WHITING, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (5900 *F.D.*)

China.

Tender to 'Glory.'

Lieut. & Com....Colin Mackenzie, D.S.O. ..... .28 May 00
Engineer .....Frank D. Thompson 21 Aug 01
Gunner ..... Henry Pawley.....16 Nov 01

(*Borne in 'Glory.'*)

539 WIDGEON, 6. *Screw Gun-Boat, 1st Class.*

805 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (1200 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Gunner .....

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

540 WILDFIRE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*

453 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Flag Ship, Sheerness.

Vice-Admiral ..Albert H. Markham 1 Nov 01
Flag Lieut ....Henry J. G. Lawrence 1 Nov 01
Secretary .....Harry Robinson .... 1 Nov 01
Clerk to Sec. ..Ernest W. C. Thring..1 Nov 01
George H. Coles ....23 June 00
Ernest W. H. Jackman 12 Nov 00

Staff Com. in Command } Edwin W. G. Hilliard 20 Aug. 97

The following Officers are also borne on the books of this Ship for duty in the Gunnery School:—

Captain.....
(*For command of Gunnery School*).
Commander....Herbert A. S. Fyler..2 June 99
Lieutenant ....(G)John D Edwards 20 Aug 00
(G)Alfred E. M. Chatfield 21 Jan 00

(*Senior Staff Officers.*)

(G)John E. Bray..... 9 July 01
(G)Stanley R. Miller 9 July 01
(G)John A. L. Hay... 9 July 01
(G)Henry P. Ritchie 9 July 01
*(G)Frederick C. Dreyer 9 July 01

(*Junior Staff Officers.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant ....(G) *Frank Larken*..... 9 July 01
Capt. R.M. ....Henry La T. Darley 27 June 00
Lieut. R.M......Alfred E. Syson ..... 5 Dec 01
Fleet Surgeon ..Alfred T. Corrie..... 1 Jan. 00

(*And for service at Sheerness Dockyard, &c.*)

Staff Paym. ....Frederick G.W. Taylor 2 Oct 00
Surgeon .....John K. Robinson, M.B. 9 Sept 01
Murray P. Jones .... 7 Nov 01
Humphry M. Hart-Smith, BA., MB ....28 Oct 99
George M. O. Richards 22 Nov 01
Ramsey M. Richards...22 June 01
(*Lent to 'Triton' 22nd June 01.*)
John M. H. Conway, FRCS .....19 Jan 01
Cecil R. Rickard .... 19 Jan 01
Arthur R. Thomas ..— July 01
Douglas V. Lowndes ...— July 01
Assist. Paym. ..Archibald C. L. Bere 10 Apr 01
Ch. Gunner ....Henry D. Capper ..26 Oct 00
Ch. Sig. Boatswain..*Henry W. Eason*..10 Sept 01

(*For Signal Station.*)

(*For Establishments.*)

Gunner .....William H. May ....16 Aug 99
William Martin ....19 Oct 99
Charles Banyard ... — Aug 00
Alfred H. Hollis ..... 22 Jan. 00
Frederick Roper .. 8 Apr 99
Charles E. Martin .. 5 Jan 00
William E. Tozer .. 1 May 01
Walter A. Rose.....30 June 99
Alfred Baynton ....13 Nov 99
George N. Small.... 2 Apr 01
Edward A. J. Rees.. 7 May 01
Percy E. Willoughby 24 Sept 01
Hd. Schoolmastr Thomas H. Bradford 4 July 00

The following Officers are borne additional for various services:—

Commander....(N) *Francis T. Barr* ..10 Nov 98
(*For Chart Office, Sheerness.*)
Hon. Lieut. (*Retired*). } *Charles Austen*..... 1 Sept 00
Gunner.....*Henry Downes* .....30 Apr 00
(*As Diving Instructor in Gunnery School.*)

For Sheerness Dockyard.

Captain.....*Gerald C. Langley* ... 25 June 01
(*Superintendent of the Yard.*)
Surgeon .....*Alworth E. Merewether*, MB 19 Mar 01
Engineer .....*Arthur R. Grant* ....23 Oct 01
(*In charge of Drawing Office.*)

For Dockyard Reserve, Sheerness.

Commander....*Armytage A. Lucas* ..30 May 01
Ch. Insp. of Mach.George H. Weeks .... 1 Oct 98
(*For Fleet and Dockyard Reserve and Depôt duties.*)
Fleet Eng.....*William E. Beal* ....23 Feb 99
Engineer .....*Robert W. B. Andrews* 28 June 01
Percy Wheater .....28 Nov 00
Chief Gunner ..*Frederick Bryant*....29 June 99
Boatswain.....*John Higgins* .....26 Jan 02
Carpenter .....*John Thompson*.....16 Sept 99
(*For Steam Reserve*)

For Tenders.

Gunner .....*James Cadogan* .....15 July 01
Robert J. Harness .....15 July 01
George Cleal.....15 July 01
George F. Collingwood (*act*) .....15 July 01
Walter J. Sandford ..15 July 01

New Books opened 1st April, 1898

TENDERS.

'Bouncer.' 'Hyæna.' 'Spitfire.'
'Bustard.' 'Immortalite 'Zebra.'
'Edinburgh.'

543 WIVERN, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*

2750 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1000 *N.D.*

Hong Kong.

Chief Eng. ....William P. Chapman 1 Apr 01
(*And for general duties in Reserve at Hong Kong Yard.*)
Ch. Carpenter..Robert F. Newcombe 1 Jan 0
(*And for Hong Kong Yard.*)
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

544 WIZARD, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

320 *Tons. I.H.P.* (4800 *F.D.*)

Portsmouth.

Art Engineer ..George Dewey .....19 Oct 00
(*Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

Digitized by Google

545 WOLF, 6 *Twin Screw Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (6300 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Engineer .....William Hart .....26 Jan 01
(*In lieu of a Chief Engineer.*)
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

545*a* WOODCOCK. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & Com. Hugh G. C. Somerville 27 Mar 01
Surgeon.....Llewelyn A. Baiss ..20 Oct 00
Re-commissioned at Shanghai, 1st Jan. 1901.

545*b* WOODLARK. *Twin Screw Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*

China.

Lieut. & Com. Ronald E. Chilcott .. 1 Oct 01
Surgeon... .. Percy H. Boyden, MD. 18 Jan 00
Re-commissioned at Shanghai, — 1901

546 WYE. *Screw Store Ship*

1370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 700 *N.D.*

Particular service.

Staff Com. in command } Charles R. H. Robinson 6 June 98
Surgeon.....Walter K. Hopkins 6 Nov 00
Assist. Paym. in Charge } Frederick M. Mitchell 25 Nov 99
Boatswain ....(M) Henry A. Dunmore 10 Dec 01
George Facey..... 11 Nov 01
William Coughlan.. 12 Nov 99
Alfred Gaffikin..... 15 Dec 00
Artif. Eng. ....John G. Short ..... 4 Dec 99
Commissioned at Sheerness, 20th Nov. 1879.

547 ZEBRA, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

310 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4800 *F.D.*)

Sheerness.

Tender to 'Wildfire.'

Gunner .....Henry McGill .....23 Apr 00
Artif. Eng. .....John H. McLeod ....23 Oct 00
(*Borne in 'Wildfire.'*)

548 ZEPHYR, 6. *Twin Screw Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (3850 *F.D.*)

Devonport.

Tender to 'Cambridge.'

Gunner .....William Trick .....15 Aug 01
Artif. Engineer ..Albert W. Rea.....20 Mar 01
(*Borne in 'Cambridge.'*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ADELAIDE. *Iron Screw Naval Ordnance Tug and Cargo Boat.*
33 *Tons* (*B.M.*) 50 *H.P.*
Chatham.

ADVENTURE. *Twin Screw Tug.*
300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450 *N.D.*
Chatham.

ADVICE. *Paddle Tug.*
700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,250 *N.D.*
Chatham.

ÆTNA. P. *Steel and Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.*
Devonport.

560 AFRICAN. *Twin Screw Iron Tug.*
41 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80 *N.D.*
Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope.

AID. *Screw Tank Vessel.*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

ALFRED. *Sailing Barge.*
Building at Yarmouth for Naval Ordnance Depôt, Chatham.

ALLIGATOR. *Twin Screw Iron Tug and Tank Vessel, with Fire Engine.*
I.H.P. 1000 *N.D.*
Pembroke Dock.

ASP. S. *Steel Tank and Tug Vessel.*
330 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

ASSURANCE. *Steam Tug.*
Devonport.

ATLAS. *Screw Tug. Steel.*
165 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450 *N.D.*
Gibraltar.
Employed by Director of Works Department.

BANN. S. *Steel Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 120 *N.D.*
Jamaica.

BEE (*late* THAMES). S. *Iron Lighter.*
320 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 120 *N.D.*
Deptford.

BESSIE. *Sailing Barge.*
140 *Tons.*
(Naval Ordnance Depôt Portsmouth.)

BLOSSOM. *Screw Tank Vessel.*
393 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Devonport.

BUFFALO. *Iron Screw Store Ship.*
335 *Tons* (*B.M.*) 420 *H.P*
Naval Ordnance Store Steamer
Woolwich.

BUSTLER. P. *Tug.*
346 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 750 *N.D.*
Bermuda.

CAMEL. P. *Iron Tug.*
484 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 600 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

CARBON. *Coaling Tug*
Sheerness.

CARRON. P. *Tug.*
450 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*
Chatham.

CHERUB. *Screw Tug and Tank Vessel.*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
(Building at Hong Kong).

CHESTER. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
234 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 90 *N.D.*
Malta.

CHUB. *Steam Water Tank Vessel.*
340 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Cape of Good Hope.

CLINKER. *Screw Tank Vessel.*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Devonport.

CLOVER. S. *Steel Tug.*
165 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450 *N.D.*
Gibraltar.
Employed by Director of Works Department.

Digitized by Google

CONFIANCE. *Twin Screw Iron Tug.*
270 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 350 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance' as Tender.

CRACKER. *Paddle Tug.*
700 *Tons.* 1,250 *N.D.*
Chatham.

CROCODILE. *Twin Screw Steel Tug.*
I.H.P. 630 *N.D*
Gibraltar.

CROCUS. *Steel Screw Naval Ordnance Tug and Cargo Boat.*
40 *Tons* (*B.M.*) 100 *I.H.P*
Portsmouth.

DESPATCH. S. *Iron Tank and Provision Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 130 *N.D.*
Devonport.

DILIGENT. P. *Tug.*
695 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1250 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

DISCOVERY. S. *Store Ship.*
1247 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

DROMEDARY. P. *Tug.*
680 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1250 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

ECHO. S. *Iron Tank Vessel*
150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 100 *N.D.*
Gibraltar.

ELEPHANT. *Wood Screw Naval Ordnance Tug and Cargo Boat.*
56 *Tons* (*B.M.*) *I.H.P.* 80 *H.P.*
Plymouth.

ELF. *Screw Tug. Steel.*
172 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 450 *N.D.*
Portland.

ELIZABETH. S. *Iron Tank Vessel.*
370 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*
Portsmouth

EMILY. *Sailing Barge.*
140 *Tons.*
(*Naval Ordnance Depôt, Portsmouth.*)

ENERGETIC. P. *Tug.*
(*Building by Messrs. J. Brown & Co.*)

ENTERPRISE. *Steam Tug.*
Portsmouth.

ESCORT. *Tug for Service at Devonport.*
685 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1250 *N.D.*
Devonport.

FLAMER. *Steel Screw Store Ship.*
500 *Tons* (*B.M.*) 365 *H.P.*
Naval Ordnance Store Steamer, Woolwich.

GLASGOW. *Steam Store Ship.*
(*Building by Messrs. W. Beardmore & Co., Glasgow.*)

GRINDER. P. *Tug.*
505 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

GROWLER. *Iron Twin Screw Store Ship.*
235 *Tons* (*B.M.*) 275 *H.P.*
Naval Ordnance Store Steamer, Woolwich.

HALLGARTH, *Coaling Tug.*
Devonport.

HELLESPONT. P. *Tug.*
137 *Tons* (*B.M.*) *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D*
Malta.

HESPER. *Screw Tug and Tank Vessel.*
390 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
(*Building at Hong Kong*)

INDUSTRIOUS. P. *Tug.*
(*Building by Messrs. Barclay, Curle, & Co.*)

INDUSTRY, *Screw Store Ship.*
1600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 750 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

KHARKI, *Steam Coal Vessel.*
Devonport.

LAUREL. *Steel Screw Naval Ordnance Tug and Cargo Boat.*
Chatham.

MALTA. P. *Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Ordnance Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

MARIA. *Sailing Barge.*
80 *Tons.*
Devonport.
(*In use by Naval Ordnance Store Department.*)

MANLY. P. *Iron Tug.*
188 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 150 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

MARMION, *Coaling Tug.*
Sheerness.

Digitized by Google

MERLIN. *Wood Screw Naval Ordnance Tug and Cargo Boat.*
24 *Tons* (*B.M.*) *I.H.P.* 60 *N.D.*
Plymouth.

METEOR. P. *Steel and Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.*
Chatham.

MINX. *Screw Tank Vessel.*
398 *Tons. I H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Devonport.

MONKEY. *Steam Water Tank Vessel.*
330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Malta.

MYRTLE. *Wood Screw Naval Ordnance and Cargo Boat.*
Devonport.

NUBIAN, *Steam Coal Depôt Vessel.*
(*To be stationed at Simons Town.*)

ONWARD, *Steam Coal Vessel.*
Portsmouth.

OWL. *Wood Screw Naval Ordnance Tug and Cargo Boat.*
10 *Tons* (*B.M.*) 20 *H.P.*
Marchwood.

PAISLEY, *Steam Tank Vessel.*
(*Building by Messrs. Bow, McLachlan & Co., Paisley*).

PELTER. S. *Iron Tank and Provision Vessel.*
370 *Tons. I.H.P* 220 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

PERSEVERANCE. P. *Tug.*
540 *Tons. I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*
Devonport

PERT. *Steam Barge.*
250 *Tons.*
For service between Chatham and Deptford. Chatham.

PLUMPER. *Wood Screw Naval Ordnance Tug and Cargo Boat.*
25 *Tons* (*B.M.*) 40 *H.P.*
Portsmouth.

PROMPT. P. *Iron Tug.*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 170 *N.D.*
Malta.

READY. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*
610 *Tons. I.H.P.* 50 *N.D.*
Tank Vessel.
Jamaica

RESTLESS. P. *Tug.*
(*Building by Messrs. Day, Summers & Co.*)

SAMPSON. P. *Iron Tug.*
530 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.*
Malta.

561 SHAMROCK. S. *Tank Vessel.*
118 *Tons. I.H.P.* 80 *N.D.*
Queenstown.
Boatswain ....John H. Poor.. ..... 14 Jan 01
(*Borne in 'Empress of India.'*)

SHEERNESS. P. *Tug.*
233 *Tons* (*B.M.*) *I.H.P.* 250 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

SPRITE. *Screw Tug. Steel.*
172 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450 *N.D.*
Portland.

STORMCOCK. *Twin Screw.*
Special Service Vessel.
568 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1000 *N.D.*
Haulbowline.

SUPPLY. S. *Iron Tug and Tank Vessel.*
250 *Tons. I.H.P.* 120 *N.D.*
Bermuda.

TORTOISE. *Steam Water Tank Vessel.*
330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

TRINCULO. *Twin Screw Tug.*
54 *Tons. I.H.P.* 80 *N.D.*
Ascension.

TRUSTY. P. *Iron Tug.*
484 *Tons. I.H.P.* 550 N.D
Devonport.

UPNOR. *Screw Naval Ordnance Store Vessel.*
600 *Tons. I H P* 300 *N.D.*
Sheerness

VIGILANT. *Steam Tug.*
Portsmouth.

VOLCANO. *Paddle Tug.*
700 *Tons. I.H P.* 1250 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF VESSELS AVAILABLE FOR SUBSIDIARY SERVICES, HULKS, AND VESSELS FOR SALE.

ACTIVE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
3080 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2400 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

ALARM, *6th Rate.*
993 *Tons.*
Queenstown.
(To be Sold.)

48 AUDACIOUS, 18. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*
6010 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3300 *N.D.*
Chatham.
Boatswain.....James J. Bly .....12 Dec 00
Carpenter.....Arthur E. Leaf.....19 Nov 01
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

AZOV, *Sailing Cutter.*
94 *Tons.*
Late Tender to 'Hibernia,' Malta
(To be Sold.)

BELLEISLE, *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*
4870 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2600 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
(Only considered available as a Hulk.)

BOADICEA, *Screw Cruiser. 2nd Class.*
4140 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4500 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
(Only considered available as a Hulk.)

CAROLINE, *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1420 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 950 *N.D.* (1400 *F.D.*)
(Temporary Boys' Hospital, attached to 'Ganges' at Harwich.)

CASTOR. *5th Rate. Late Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.*
1808 *Tons.*
Sheerness.
(To be Sold.)

134 CYCLOPS. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*
3560 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1200 *N.D.*
Sheerness.
Carpenter.....Richard Taylor ....26 July 00
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

EDGAR, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
5157 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
(To be Sold.)

GANNET, *Screw Sloop.*
1130 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*
Chatham.
(Lent to South Eastern and Chatham Railway Co.)

219 GORGON. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*
3560 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1200 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Ch. Boatswain..John Coughlan..... 5 Mar 95
Gunner.....Samuel Crosscombe 7 Sept 00
Carpenter.....Charles T. Ridgway 24 Sept 01
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

230 HECATE. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*
3560 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1200 *N.D*
Devonport.
Gunner.....James Rowe .....12 Dec 01
Boatswain....William F. Coleman 8 Oct 01
Carpenter....Alfred J. Hancock ..21 Nov 00
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

HECTOR, *Screw Cruiser 1st Class. Armoured.*
6710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

HEROINE, *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1420 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 950 *N.D.*
Devonport.

HYACINTH, *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1420 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 950 *N.D.*
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

HYDRA, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*
3560 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1200 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

INVINCIBLE. *Twin Screw Battle Ship, 3rd Class. Armoured.*
6010 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3300 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.

283 LINNET, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*
756 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 870 *N.D.*
Chatham.

NETTLE, *2nd Rate.*
2279 *Tons* (*B.M.*)
Target Ship, Portsmouth.
(*Late* 'COMET.')
(To be Sold.)

353 ORION, 4. *Twin Screw Coast Defence Ship, 2nd Class. Armoured.*
4870 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2600 *N.D.*
Malta.
Fleet Engineer..William Lonnon....11 June01
Gunner.....George B. Salter....17 Dec 00
Boatswain....Frederick J. Rothery25 Aug 99
Carpenter.....Nathaniel N. Blake 15 Sept 99
(*Borne in* '*Hibernia.*')

396 RALEIGH, 14. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
5200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4200 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
Engineer.....Henry A. Madge....20 May 01
Gunner.....
Boatswain.....Alexander Turner....15July01
Carpenter.....Frederick G. James 10 Aug 00
(*Borne in* '*Duke of Wellington.*')

RAPID. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1420 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 950 *N.D.* (1400 *F.D.*)
Devonport.

SATELLITE, 8. *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1420 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 950 *N.D.* (1400 *F.D.*)
Sheerness.

440 SCORPION, 4. *Screw Coast Defence Ship. Armoured.*
2750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1000 *N.D.*
Bermuda.

475 SWALLOW, 8. *Twin Screw Sloop.*
1130 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1000 *N.D.* (1500 *F.D.*)
Sheerness.

SWIFT, 2. *Twin Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*
756 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 870 *N.D.*
China.

526 VOLAGE, 12. *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
3080 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2400 *N.D.*
Devonport.
Gunner.....
Boatswain ....
Carpenter.....Henry F. D. Davey 1 Oct 01
(*Borne in* '*Vivid.*')

WARRIOR, *Screw Cruiser, 1st Class. Armoured.*
9210 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.*
Portsmouth.
(*Only considered available as a Hulk.*)

WILD SWAN, 8. *Screw Sloop.*
1130 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*
Devonport.

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE.

Numbers are given only to those Ships in which Officers are borne.

ACTÆON (late 'VERNON'), *4th Rate.*
2388 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to the 'Vernon.'

AKBAR, *3rd Rate.*
2912 *Tons.*
Juvenile Reformatory School, Liverpool.
Lent to the Liverpool Juvenile Reformatory Association, Limited.)

ARETHUSA, *late* S. *Frigate.*
3832 *Tons.*
(Lent to Baroness Burdett Coutts as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys, Greenhithe.)

ARIADNE, S. *Frigate.*
4583 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
Attached to the 'Vernon.'

BANTERER, *Screw Gun-Boat 2nd Class.*
465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 60 *N.D.*
Sheerness

BELVIDERA, *5th Rate.*
1408 *Tons.*
Receiving Ship, Portsmouth.

BITER, *late* S. *Gun-Boat.*
284 *Tons.*
Coal Depot, Portsmouth.

BULLFROG, 2. *Late Screw Gun-Boat 2nd Class.*
465 *Tons.*
Malta.

CALCUTTA, 6. *2nd Rate.*
3590 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Attached to the 'Cambridge.'

CARNATIC, *3rd Rate.*
1970 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)
Floating Magazine, Naval Ordnance Department, Portsmouth.

CHALLENGER, *late* S. *Corvette.*
2306 *Tons.*
Receiving Hulk, Chatham.

CIRCE, *5th Rate.*
1447 *Tons.*
(Tender to 'Impregnable.')
Devonport.

CLIO, *late* S. *Corvette.*
2306 *Tons.*
(Lent as Training Ship for Boys to North Wales, City of Chester and Border Counties Training Ship Society at Bangor.)

CONWAY (*late* 'NILE'). *Late Screw Ship. 2nd Rate.*
4375 *Tons.*
(Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association, Liverpool.)

CORNWALL, *3rd Rate.*
2917 *Tons.*
Juvenile Reformatory, Purfleet
(Lent to the School Ship Company.)

Digitized by Google

CORNWALLIS, *late* S. *3rd Rate.*
2835 *Tons.*
Attached to Jetty, Sheerness.

DAISY, *Cutter.*
80 *Tons* (*B.M.*)
(*Tender to 'Jackal.'*)

DANAË, *late* S. *Corvette.*
1760 *Tons.*
(*Lent to War Department as Submarine Mining Hulk in the Mersey.*)

DAPPER, *late Screw Gun Boat*
284 *Tons.*
Cooking Vessel, Devonport.

DIDO, *late* S. *Corvette.*
1760 *Tons.*
(*Lent to War Department as Submarine Mining Hulk in the Forth.*)

DIDO, *Sloop, 6th Rate.*
737 *Tons.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

DILIGENCE, *Transport.*
567 *Tons.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

ECLIPSE, *late Screw Corvette.*
1760 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Depôt for Naval Mines, Naval Ordnance Department, Plymouth.

ELK, *Late Twin Screw Gun-Vessel for Coast Guard Service.*
603 *Tons.*
Coal-haul-about at Sheerness.

EMERALD, *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
2120 *Tons.*
Powder Hulk, Naval Ordnance Department, Portsmouth.

EMPRESS (*late* 'REVENGE'), *late Screw, 1st Rate.*
5260 *Tons.*
(*Lent to the Clyde Industrial Training Ship Association.*)

ENTERPRISE, *Sloop.*
471 *Tons* (*B.M.*)
Coal Depôt for Northern Lighthouse.
(*Lent to Board of Trade.*)

ESPIEGLE, *Screw Sloop.*
1130 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*
Southampton.

ESPOIR, *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
465 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Coal-haul-about.

EXMOUTH, *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
4382 *Tons.*
(*Lent to the Managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District as a Training Ship for pauper boys of the Metropolis.*)
Thames.

FALCON, *Screw Gun Vessel 2nd Class.*
780 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Appropriated for New Torpedo Range.

FANCY, *late Screw Gun-Boat.*
284 *Tons.*
Used as Drying-room for 'St. Vincent,' Portsmouth.

FANNY. *Late Tender for Coast Guard Service.*
357 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 150 *N.D.*
Southampton.

FAVOURITE, *Sloop.*
481 *Tons*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

Digitized by Google

FIREFLY, 2. *Late Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
455 *Tons.*
Malta.

FIRM, *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
455 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

FLAMINGO, *late Screw Gun-Vessel, 2nd Class.*
780 *Tons.*
Coal and Water Depôt, Devonport.

FLY, *Sloop.*
585 *Tons.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

FORESTER, *late Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
455 *Tons.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

FORMIDABLE, *2nd Rate.*
3594 *Tons.*
(Lent to the Bristol Training Ship Committee.)

FORTE, *Late* **S.**, *4th Rate.*
3456 *Tons.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

FORTE (*late* 'PEMBROKE'), *Late* **S.**, *3rd Rate*
2842 *Tons.*
Chatham.
Depôt Ship.

FORWARD. *Late Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
455 *Tons.*
(Coal Hulk at Bermuda.)

FOXHOUND, *Late Screw Gun-Boat.*
455 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
Coal-haul-about.)

GADFLY, *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class, Coast Defence.*
Cape of Good Hope.
(To be converted into a Coaling Lighter.)

GARNET, *Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
Devonport.
(To be converted into a Coal Depôt.)

GOSHAWK, *late Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
430 *Tons.*
Devonport.
(Fitting as a Coal-haul-about)

GRAPPLER, *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

GREYHOUND, *late* **S.** *Sloop.*
1260 *Tons.*
Devonport.
(Hulk for Breakwater.)

HAMADRYAD, *5th Rate.*
1447 *Tons.*
Seamen's Hospital, Cardiff.
(Lent to Port of Cardiff.)

HANNIBAL, *late* **S.** *Ship of the Line.*
4735 *Tons.*
Portsmouth.
(Machinery removed, and ship used as a Hulk.)
Boatswain ....Walter E. Bracey 29 May 01
(Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.')

HARPY, *Paddle Tender (Iron)*
500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 520 *N.D.*
At Pembroke for War Office Experiments.

Digitized by Google

HAVANNAH, *6th Rate.*
1408 *Tons.*
Ragged School Ship, Cardiff.
(Lent to Cardiff Ragged School.)

HELENA, *Brig.*
529 *Tons.*
Harbour Police Ship at Chatham.

HIMALAYA, *Screw Troop Ship.*
4690 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2500 *N.D.*
Coal Hulk, Devonport.

HINDOSTAN, *2nd Rate.*
3242 *Tons.*
(Auxiliary to 'Britannia.')
Dartmouth.

INCONSTANT, *Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
5780 *Tons.*
(Appropriated as Overflow Hulk for R. N. Barracks.)
Devonport.
Ch. Gunner ..William Daly .....24 Jan 01
Ch. Boatswain Edward Davis..... 4 Sept 99
(Borne in 'Vivid.')

INDEFATIGABLE, *4th Rate.*
2626 *Tons.*
(Lent to the Committee of the Liverpool Training Ship as Training Ship in the Mersey.)

INDUSTRY, S. *Iron Store Ship.*
1126 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 250 *N.D.*
Southampton.

JUMNA, *Screw, late Indian Troop Ship.*
6211 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4000 *N.D.*
(Appropriated for temporary service in the Medway, at Folly Point, as a Floating Magazine.)

KINGFISHER (*late* 'MARTIN'), *Sailing Brig.*
489 *Tons.*
Plymouth.
(Tender to 'Impregnable.')

LARK (*late* 'CRUISER'), *Sailing Sloop.*
960 *Tons.*
Malta.
Auxiliary to 'Hibernia.

LEDA, *5th Rate.*
1502 *Tons.*
Harbour Police Ship, Devonport.

LILY, *Brig.*
447 *Tons.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

MARINER, *Screw Sloop.*
970 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.*
Devonport.

MARLBOROUGH, *late Screw, 1st Rate.*
6300 *Tons.*
General Depôt, Portsmouth.

MARS, *late Screw, 3rd Rate.*
3842 *Tons*
(Lent as a Training Ship on the Tay to an Association at Dundee.)

MEEANEE, *late Screw, 3rd Rate.*
3842 *Tons.*
(Lent to War Department as a Hospital Ship at Hong Kong.)

Digitized by Google

MELAMPUS, *5th Rate.*
1089 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)
Attached to Naval Ordnance Department, Chatham.

MERCURY, *5th Rate.*
1447 *Tons.*
Coal Depôt, Sheerness.

MIDGE, *late Twin Screw Composite Gun Vessel.*
603 *Tons.*
Hospital Ship. Hong Kong.

MINSTREL, *late Screw Gun-Boat.*
330 *Tons.*
Coal Depôt, Bermuda.

MISTLETOE, *4-Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
560 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*
Chatham.

MONMOUTH, *5th Rate.*
1502 *Tons.*
Roman Catholic Chapel, Devonport.

MOUNT EDGCUMBE (*late* 'CONWAY,') *4th Rate.*
2300 *Tons.*
(Lent to Committee of Devonport and Cornwall Industrial Training Ship, Devonport.)

MUTINE, *Screw Sloop.*
1130 *Tons. I.H.P.* 800 *N.D.*
Southampton.

MYRTLE (*late* 'MALABAR'), *3rd Rate.*
2761 *Tons.*
Late Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

NEWCASTLE. *Late* **S.** *Frigate.*
4020 *Tons.*
Powder Hulk Naval Ordnance Department. Plymouth.

NIMBLE, *late* **S.** *Gun Vessel.*
570 *Tons.*
Drill Ship for R.N. Reserve, Hull.

NIMROD, *Sloop.*
680 *Tons.*
Coal Depôt, Devonport.

ORESTES, *Sloop.*
566 *Tons.*
Coal Depôt, Portsmouth.

PENELOPE.
4470 *Tons.*
Cape of Good Hope.
(Tender to 'Monarch' for use as a Naval Prison.)

PERSEUS, *Sloop, late Screw*
1365 *Tons.*
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance' for Torpedo Instructional purposes.

PET, *late* **S.** *Gun-Boat.*
200 *Tons.*
Coal Depôt Portsmouth.

Digitized by Google

PIQUE, *5th Rate.*
1811 *Tons.*
(Lent to Port Sanitary Authority at Plymouth for Hospital purposes.)

PITT, (*late* 'CAMPERDOWN'). *2nd Rate.*
4140 *Tons.*
Coal Depot, Portsmouth.

REINDEER, *Screw Sloop.*
970 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 850 *N.D.*
Devonport.

RIPPLE, *Iron Tank Vessel.*
Sydney.

ROYAL ADELAIDE, *2nd Rate.*
4122 *Tons.*
Receiving Hulk, Chatham.
Boatswain.....George Tamblin 4 July 99
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')

ROYAL GEORGE, *Yacht.*
330 *Tons* (*B.M.*)
Receiving Hulk, Portsmouth.

ROYALIST, *late Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
1420 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 950 *N.D.* (1400 *F.D.*)
Hulk for reception of Ships' Crews t Haulbowline.

RUBY. *Screw Cruiser. 3rd Class.*
2120 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1800 *N.D.*
(Fitting as Coal Hulk, Portsmouth.)

SHAH, *late Screw Cruiser, 2nd Class.*
6250 *Tons.*
Coal Hulk at Bermuda.

SNAPPER, *late* S. *Gun-Boat.*
284 *Tons.*
Coal Depot, Portsmouth.

SOUTHAMPTON, *4th Rate.*
2300 *Tons.*
(Lent to the Hull Committee as a Training Ship at Hull.)

SWAN, *late* S. *Gun-Boat.*
284 *Tons.*
Coal Depot, Portsmouth.

SWINGER. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
430 *Tons.* 520.
Devonport.
(Attached as Hulk to 'Lion.'

THUNDERBOLT, *late* S. *Floating Battery.*
1844 *Tons.*
(Attached to temporary Pier, Chatham

TOURMALINE, *late Screw Cruiser, 3rd Class.*
2120 *Tons.*
Chatham.
(Preparing for conversion into a Coal Depôt.)

VALIANT (*late Screw Iron Ship, Armoured.*)
6710 *Tons.*
(Used as a Depôt Ship for Torpedo-Boat Destroyers Devonport

Digitized by Google

VIPER. *Twin Screw Gun-Boat, 3rd Class, Coast Defence. Armoured.*
1230 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 390 *N.D.*
Fitted as Tank Vessel at Bermuda.

WARSPITE (*late* 'CONQUEROR'), *late Screw. 2nd Rate.*
4579 *Tons.*
(*Lent to the Marine Society, Woolwich.*)

WATCHFUL, 4. *Screw Gun-Boat, 2nd Class.*
560 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 500 *N.D.*
Sheerness.

WAVE. *Screw Special Service Vessel.*
308 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 250 *N.D.*
Dartmouth.
(*Attached to the 'Britannia.'*)

WELLESLEY (*No.* 2), *3rd Rate.*
2996 *Tons.*
(*Lent to Wellesley Training Ship Committee as a Training Ship, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

WORCESTER (late 'FREDERICK WILLIAM'), *late Screw, 2nd Rate.*
4725 *Tons.*
(*Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society, Thames.*)

WRANGLER. *Screw Gun-boat, 2nd Class.*
465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*
Southampton.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVED MERCHANT CRUISERS.

List of Vessels held by the owners at the disposition of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(1) Special Vessels Receiving an Annual Subvention.

N.B.—Vessels in eceipt of Annual Subvention are permitted to fly the Blue Ensign under warrant from the Admiralty (see also p. 452 of Quarterly Navy List).

Name of Steamer and Owner.	Name of Commander if an Officer of the R.N. Reserve.	I.H.P.	Tonnage.	
			Gross.	Net.
White Star Line			Tons.	Tons.
"Oceanic"	John Cameron (*Lieut.*)	28,000	17,274	6,996
"Majestic"	Edward J. Smith (*Lieut.*)	16,000	9,965	4,270
"Teutonic"	Edward R. McKinstry (*Lieut.*)	16,000	9,984	4,269
Cunard Company.				
"Campania"	Henry Walker (*Hon. Lieut.*)	30,000	12,950	4,974
"Lucania"	Horatio McKay (*Hon. Lieut.*)	30,000	12,952	4,975
"Umbria"		14,500	8,123	3,699
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.				
"Caledonia"		10,000	7,558	3,529
"Persia"		9,400	7,951	4,198
"Arabia"	James L. Parfitt (*Commdr. Retd.*)	9,400	7,903	4,167
"India"	W. D. G. Worcester (*Commdr. Retd.*)	9,400	7,911	4,185
Orient.				
"Omrah"		10,000	8,291	4,632
"Ophir"		10,000	6,910	3,223
Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.				
"Danube"		6,650	5,946	3,425
"Nile"		6,650	5,946	3,425
Pacific.				
"Ortona"		10,000	7,945	4,115
Canadian Pacific Railway Co.				
"Empress of India"	Oswald P. Marshall (*Lieut.*)	10,000	5,905	3,003
"Empress of China"	Rupert Archibald (*Lieut.*)	10,000	5,905	3,003
"Empress of Japan"	Henry Pybus (*Lieut.*)	10,000	5,905	3,003

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVED MERCHANT CRUISERS—*continued.*

(2) Additional Vessels held by the foregoing Owners at the Disposition of the Admiralty without further Subsidy.

N.B.—These vessels are however not entitled to fly the Blue Ensign, on account of being commanded by officers of the R. N. Reserve, except when granted warrants (see p. 452 of Quarterly Navy List).

Name of Steamer and Owner.	Name of Commander if an Officer of the R.N. Reserve.	I.H.P.	Tonnage.	
			Gross.	Net.
			Tons.	Tons.
White Star Line.				
"Britannic"	Bertram F. Hayes (*Lieut.*)	4,900	5,004	3,152
"Germanic"	Herbert J. Haddock (*Lieut.*)	6,000	5,071	2,991
"Gothic"	William H. Kidley (*Hon. Lieut.*) ..	—	7,755	4,975
"Cymric"	.. ..	7,300	12,647	8,201
"Medic"	Joseph B. Ranson (*Lieut.*)	—	11,985	7,825
Cunard Company				
"Etruria"	.. ..	14,500	8,120	3,690
"Aurania"	.. ..	9,500	7,269	4,030
"Ivernia"	.. ..	10,000	13,800	8,913
"Saxonia"	.. ..	10,000	13,963	8,921
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.				
"China"	.. ..	9,400	7,912	4,166
"Egypt"	.. ..	9,400	7,912	4,179
"Himalaya"	William L. Brown (*Lieut. ret.*) ..	7,650	6,898	3,700
"Australia"	.. ..	7,650	6,901	3,590
"Victoria"	.. ..	6,080	6,527	3,454
"Britannia"	.. ..	6,080	6,525	3,413
"Arcadia"	.. ..	6,080	6,603	3,574
"Oceana"	.. ..	6,080	6,603	3,574
Orient.				
"Ormuz"	.. ..	9,000	6,387	3,225
"Austral"	Colin Nicholson (*Sub-Lieut.*)	7,000	5,524	3,214
"Orient"	Alfred J. Coad (*Lieut.*)	8,000	5,631	3,546
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company.				
"Thames" .. .	.. ..	5,740	5,645	3,389
"Clyde"	.. ..	5,740	5,645	3,377
"Tagus"	.. ..	5,740	5,545	3,056
"Trent"	.. ..	5,740	5,573	3,085
"Magdalena"	.. ..	5,600	5,362	3,066
"Atrato"	.. ..	5,600	5,366	3,069
Pacific.				
"Orizaba"	.. ..	6,000	6,298	3,384
"Oroya"	.. ..	6,000	6,297	3,420
"Oravia"	George Massey (*Lieut. ret.*)	4,200	5,321	3,318
Canadian Pacific Railway Company.				
"Tartar"	.. ..	4,900	4,425	2,768
"Athenian"	.. ..	4,600	3,882	2,440

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

INSPECTING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Commanders.

Anson, Henry B. ..... 16 Apr 98 Salcombe
Bairnsfather, George E. B..1 Sept 00 Ventnor
Bennett, George L. B.....10 Oct 99. Brighton
Berkeley, Rowland E.....1 Aug 97 Hastings
Cave-Browne-Cave, Reginald A....11 May 00 Lynn
Clarke, John S.....24 Oct 01 Donaghadee
Dean-Pitt, Stanley T. ....24 Oct 98 Exmouth
Dudgeon, Patrick C.....24 May 98 Aberdeen
Elliot, Charles S..... 1 Oct 00 Wicklow
Evans, Hugh R.....3 Dec 97 Penzance
Fisher, Thomas H. .....4 Apr 99 Weymouth
Floyd, Henry R. P ..... 30 Oct 01 Cowes
Freeman.Frederick,H.P.W.6Nov01Yarmouth
Gladstone, Charles E. ....7 Nov 01 Ramsgate
Gransmore, Frederick R. 8 Sept 98 Plymouth
Grant Ian R.....1 Sept 97 Malahide
Gray Scott, W. A. H. .....1 Oct 00 Moville
Henderson, Arnot,.....17 Feb 00 Liverpool
Hughes, Sidney.....1 Sept 98 Berwick
Keary, Francis W. ... 24 Nov 99 Lymington
Knowles, James.....8 June 98 Harwich
Lang, Edward L.....21 Dec 00 Queenstown
Laxton, Henry J. D. .. 20 May 01 Ballycastle, Antrim
M'Kinstry, Frederick G..20 June 98 Sandgate
Ricketts, William .....24 Oct 00 Skibbereen
Risk, Richard H. L 11 Sept 01 Carrickfergus
Rolfe. Herbert N....27 Feb 01 Clifden, Ireland
Savile, Henry ..... 3 Sept 01 Southsea
Shirley, Arthur H. .....14 Sept 98 Kingstown
Steele, Henry W.....12 Nov 99 Kinsale
Stokes, John M..... 1 June 98 Dartmouth
Stuart, John F. .....27 Mar 00 Wexford
Taylor, William H. F. ... 2 June 99 Ilfracombe
Theed, John H. W.....27 Apr 99 Whitby
Thomas, Charles W. ....4 Sept 97 Sunderland
Torlesse, Arthur W. .....1 Oct 00 Bognor
Welldon, Alfred F.....June 98 Swanage

Lieutenants

Armstrong, Robert L.H.....1 Jan 98 Dundalk
Ayscough, Ralph F.....11 Jan 02 Padstow
Barry, Arthur .....12 Oct 97 Burntisland
Barton, Herbert P.....10 Aug 99 Fowey
Barton, Hugh B. .....31 Mar. 98 Lyme Regis
Bethune. Henry L. ....10 Aug 99 Bridlington
Blomfield, Rupert G. H...17 Jan 99 Newcastle (Ireland)
Buckland, Charles A. ....9 Dec 97 Waterford
Burder, John H. S. .....23 Aug 97 Falmouth
Cathie, Richard A. 1 Apr 00 Ballycastle, Mayo
Chads, William H. du C...29 Mar 99 Sheerness
Cornish, George W. .....25 Jan 00 Youghal
Dundas, Thomas F. C. .....9 Mar. 98 Galway
Eagles Frederick H. ..... 2 July 99 Valentia
Eyre. William H. ..... 1 June 01 Inverness
Goldfinch, John H..... 6 Dec 01 Belmullet
Gubbins, Robert H.....1 Sept 98 Whitstable
Howe, Aubrey W. ..... 5 Mar 00 Sligo
Oliver, William O.....26 July 98 Frazerburgh
Pearson, Amherst C. H..... 1 Aug 00 Deal
Plumer, Frederick J. O. .... 5 Mar 00 Milford
Pochin, James W. .....22 Nov 01 Orkneys
Sankey, Edmund R. .....20 Jan. 98 Hull
Sharp, Henry W. .....18 Feb 99 Dungeness
Shuckburgh, George S. .....24 Sept 00 Wells
Tillard, Philip G. .....24 Sept 00 Seafield
Webb, John W. M..... 16 June 00 Greenock
Worthington, Henry E. F. 13 Jan 02 Southend
Wyatt, Herbert M .... 16 Jan 01 Rathmullen
Yorke, Edmund W. .....10 Nov 97 Montrose
Youel, Norman B. ....20 Apr 01 Mablethorpe

Chief Officers late of Cruisers.

Allen, Gilbert .....12 May 97 Swansea
Evans, David W. .....18 Apr 96 Scilly
Fletcher, John G.....10 Oct 98 Ballyheige
Greenham, George H... 1 Mar 00 Pullendiva
Gunn, John ..... 27 Apr 98 Killybegs
Horner, George.....15 Dec 99 Strangford

Chief Officers (late of Stations).

Beedle, Frank S.....11 Dec 97 Stornoway (and R.N.R. Battery)
Butler, William .....16 May 00 Castletown
Newnham, Alfred.....28 Nov 96 Peel (and R.N.R. Battery)
Onslow, Thomas ..... 1 Sept 01 Guidore
Patterson. William S. ..18 Mar 01 Keel Achill
mRitty, John.....15 July 99 Aldeburgh
Rogers, William H..... 30 Apr 98 Dingle

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

Chief Officers late of Cruisers.

Bell, William	1 Jan 96	.....	Porthleven.

Senior Mates late of Cruisers.

Kerr, George	20 Dec 95	.....	Ball Hill.
Nops, John G.S	27 Jan 94	.....	Tollesbury.

CHIEF OFFICERS.

(*Seniority.*)

Abbott John	1 Feb 97	.....	Carnoustie.
Abbs Mark	22 Nov 99	.....	Dungeness
Adams Alfred G.	1 June 95	.....	Lyme Regis.
Ahern John	2 Dec 98	.....	Kilmore.
Allen Thomas	20 Apr 94	.....	Whitstable.
Amsden William	15 Nov 89	.....	East Preston.
Anabona William G.	29 Apr 91	.....	Harwich.
Ashby Frederick G.	1 Nov 87	.....	Stonehouse R.N.R. Battery
Attridge Philip	31 Oct 94	.....	Dunny Cove. County Cork.
Austin John T.	3 Dec 96	.....	Lamlash.
Baker Robert	19 Mar 90	.....	Greenore.
Bancroft, Thomas	16 Feb 95	.....	Clacton-on-Sea.
Barnett Alexander	20 Oct 90	.....	Balbriggan.
Barrett Patrick	18 Oct 94	.....	Arklow.
Barton George H.	27 Oct 93	.....	Herne Bay.
Beale John H.	19 Nov 91	.....	Tramore R.N.R. Battery.
Beer Frederick	22 Nov 90	.....	Minehead.
Bentley Henry	10 Dec 98	.....	Lydden Spout.
Billot Philip A.	16 June 94	.....	Ramsgate.
Bolt John	29 Apr 92	.....	Sea Salter Cliff R.N.R. Battery
Bow, Isaac	30 July 01	.....	Ventnor.
Bowditch, John	24 Sept 97	.....	Budleigh Salterton.
Boyle Charles	5 Sept 93	.....	Skegness.
Bradley Thomas F.	17 Oct 96	.....	West Bay.
Bradshaw, Thomas	23 Oct 98	.....	Carnsore.
Brewer Thomas	2 Oct 90	.....	Malahide.
Brien Thomas	14 Jan 99	.....	Youghal.
Brinkley William J.	11 Mar 01	.....	East Swale.
Brock Samuel	30 Apr 90	.....	Looe.
Brooks, Edward J.	4 Sept 98	.....	Cairn Ryan.
Buckley Denis	28 Feb 92	.....	Baltimore.
Burch Edward	30 June 87	.....	Upper Cove, R.N.R. Battery
Burch John	15 Mar 89	.....	Falmouth R.N.R. Battery.
Burns Michael	3 June 01	.....	Ballycotton.
Bush Edward	22 Nov 90	.....	Birchington.
Callaway George J.	8 Mar 98	.....	Hythe.
Carpenter Edward	6 Dec 97	.....	Blyth Haven.
Carson Christopher	19 Oct 94	.....	Blackrock.
Carter Harry J.	22 Oct 94	.....	Holyhead.
Church George	12 Sept 90	.....	Sunderland R.N.R. Battery.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

(*Seniority.*)

Clancy George	14 Nov 98	Gosport.
Clapshoe John	19 July 97	Cleethorpes R.N.R. Battery.
Clark Thomas	1 Apr 99	Roches Point.
Cleal Edward	8 Feb 98	Kirkwall.
Cole Thomas	30 July 97	Brightlingsea R.N.R. Battery
Collins Lionel	4 Apr 87	Berwick.
Collis William	13 Oct 99	Hornsea.
Conway James	8 July 95	Tarbert.
mCranston George	5 Sept 93	Greenock R.N.R. Battery
Craven William	28 Oct 98	Tynemouth.
Crickard James	19 Oct 89	Sutton Bridge.
Crickett Frederick	23 Nov 93	Torquay.
Crimp, Samuel	31 Dec 00	Beer.
Crocker John	16 Nov 89	Lerwick R.N.R. Battery.
Cutler Richard P.	1 Apr 97	Ilfracombe.
Davies John G.	19 Apr 97	Bridlington.
Davy William	11 May 01	St. Mawes.
Dell Henry	11 Mar 90	Woolston.
Dent Charles	19 June 96	Margate.
Desmond T.	14 Nov 88	Southwick.
Dollimore Joseph	29 Mar 90	Westgate.
Donovan Richard	5 July 98	Littlehampton.
Doolan John	19 June 98	Torcross.
Dusting, James	5 Sept 01	Portscatho.
Edwards Henry	5 May 01	Portland Bill.
Ellis, James B.	11 Mar 01	Lymington.
Enright John	31 Dec 98	Mevagissey.
Evans John	27 Feb 98	Barton-on-Humbe
Falgar Edward	24 May 97	Calshot.
Fenner William H.	11 Apr 91	Sheerness.
Ferns William A.	2 Jan 99	Bar of Lough.
Fillery Edwin J.	14 May 98	Eastbourne.
Fisher William P.	14 Mar 94	St. Dogmaels R.N.R. Battery.
Flowers, Robert H.	11 July 00	Bangor, co. Down.
Foxley Thomas	24 Dec 96	Deal.
Francombe Reuben	15 Jan 98	Kingsgate.
Frost James W.	22 Aug 96	Rosslare R.N.R. Battery
Geeve Charles H.	15 Aug 96	Knightstown.
Gibbings John	17 Apr 94	Maryport R.N.R. Battery.
Gibbings Joseph	30 Aug 97	Orford Haven.
Glanton Denis	23 Apr 00	Fraserburgh.
Goodfellow Charles	18 Apr 91	Mouth of Boyne.
Grant Reuben	22 Oct 94	Oyster Haven.
Green Garnham F.	28 Sept 89	Glenarm.
Griffiths Parland	28 Aug 92	Wyke.
Gunn George	14 Mar 99	Rosmoney.
Hancock William	1 Feb 01	North Sunderland
Handley James	28 Nov 96	Whitby.
Hanks Thomas	3 Nov 96	Sandwich.
Hare Stephen	25 Sept 91	East Cowes.
Healey William H.	26 Sept 98	Pendeen Cove.
Henderson James	4 Mar 94	South Yarmouth.
Hennessey John	17 May 86	Southsea R.N.R. Battery.
Hennings, Thomas	8 June 01	Beachy Head.
Hicks Edwin J.	4 Mar 98	Skerries.
Hicks George	25 Nov 00	Kessingland.
Hicks, John	4 July 01	New Quay (Milford).
Hill, William H.	21 Aug 98	Ballywalter.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

(*Seniority.*)

Hitchcock Robert	9 July 90	.....	St. Margarets.
Holmes Michael	17 Oct 93	.....	Reamore R.N.R. Battery
Hopkins John	28 Apr 94	.....	Larne R.N.R. Battery.
Howard Henry	8 Nov 92	.....	Hastings.
Howard William	21 Mar 92	.....	Crosshaven
Howell Walter	6 Sept 95	.....	Hayling Island.
Howse Thomas	21 Jan. 95	.....	Prawle.
Hugill Henry J.	11 Apr 95	.....	Blundellsands.
Jeffers, Albert	14 Apr 94	.....	Bournemouth.
Johnson Charles	25 June 91	.....	Lowestoft R.N.R. Battery.
Johnson Thomas	13 Oct 97	.....	Leysdown.
Johnstone Thomas	18 Oct 99	.....	Pett.
Jones Charles	18 Mar 01	.....	North Arran.
Jones Richard	19 July 96	.....	Langley.
Kemp Henry H.	26 Dec 91	.....	Thorpe.
Kent Frank	5 Feb 92	.....	Walmer.
Kibbey William	24 Feb 93	.....	Portland.
Kingswood Thomas	30 June 88	.....	Exmouth R.N.R. Battery.
Lake, Joseph	9 Jan 01	.....	Coverack.
Lane, Patrick	21 Mar 99	.....	Bovisand.
Laughrin, Peter F.	31 Aug 98	.....	Howth.
Leary William	27 Feb 92	.....	Felpham.
Lester, Thomas	24 May 99	.....	Worthing.
Libby, Henry	17 Jan 00	.....	Rye Harbour.
Livingstone George	11 Dec 97	.....	Penarth.
Lovegood Thomas E.	14 Feb 00	.....	Burnham-on-Crouch.
Lowday John	15 Feb 94	.....	Tenby R.N.R. Battery
McArthur Gordon	18 Dec 88	.....	Cromer.
McCarthy James	10 Mar 95	.....	Donnanook.
McCullen Charles	26 Oct 89	.....	Ringsend.
McGill Arthur	1 Jan 97	.....	Selsey.
McGregor James	20 Apr 91	.....	Lancing.
Mahoney Cornelius (*a*)	16 Sept 92	.....	Gorran Haven.
Mahoney Cornelius (*b*)	2 Apr 00	.....	Portreath.
Mahoney John	3 Sept 97	.....	Bridge of Don.
Mahoney Patrick	11 Feb 97	.....	Castletownsend.
Manger, Henry T.	7 Jan 01	.....	Littlestones.
Manns George H.	2 Oct 90	.....	Moville.
Marshall Abraham	12 Jan 99	.....	Blacksod Point.
Martin, Henry C.	16 Sept 00	.....	Portloe.
Martyn Frederick	1 Jan 94	.....	Camber.
Mellow William	8 Nov 98	.....	Portobello.
Melvin John	13 Mar 94	.....	South Kessock.
Merchant John W. G.	3 July 90	.....	North Yarmouth R.N.R. Battery.
Merrifield William	10 Feb 95	.....	Shoeburyness.
Merriman George H.	25 Aug 99	.....	Clifden.
Meyers Thomas	23 Jan 89	.....	Chideock.
Miller Robert	5 Dec 93	.....	Newcastle.
Mills James C.	30 May 89	.....	Walton-on-Naze.
Milton George	14 Apr 91	.....	Peterhead R.N.R. Battery.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

(Seniority.)

Monk John	7 Oct 92	.....	Goodwick.
Moyes Charles	24 Dec 96	.....	Cawsand.
Neill Cornelius	27 Nov 89	.....	Rathmullen.
Nevitt, Alfred	28 Dec 01	.....	Crookhaven.
Norrish James	23 June 95	.....	Swanage.
Oaten Eli	6 Dec 91	.....	Poole R.N.R. Battery.
Orford William T.	11 Mar 01	.....	Isle of Grain.
Paddon William	23 Mar 88	.....	Brixham R.N.R. Battery.
Palmer David T.	15 Feb 98	.....	Fethard.
Parkes Gustavus	15 May 93	.....	Hartlepool R.N.R. Battery.
Parsons William H.	20 Apr 98	.....	Burton Port.
Pearce Benjamin	9 Jan 94	.....	Sidmouth.
Pearce Daniel	15 Feb 94	.....	Clovelly.
Pearce John E.	14 Mar 90	.....	Carnarvon R.N.R. Battery.
Pearce Samuel	21 Sept 98	.....	Donaghadee.
Peggs William K	1 July 01	.....	Gravesend.
Petty Joseph	17 Oct 94	.....	Bembridge.
Pile George	12 June 97	.....	Mullaghmore.
Pomeroy William	6 Mar 00	.....	Carlingford.
Pope Alfred	31 Aug 97	.....	Greencastle.
Porter John W.	17 Feb 95	.....	Blatchington.
Prentice, Frederick	18 Aug 99	.....	Kingsdown.
Price Edward S.	31 Oct 94	.....	H.M.S 'Nimble,' R.N.R. Drill Ship, Hull.
Prothero Thomas W.	16 Sept 92	.....	Kingstown.
Randle John	26 Oct 93	.....	Robin Hood's Bay.
Reynolds William	2 Oct 97	.....	Union Hall.
Richards Thomas H.	1 Oct 95	.....	St. Ives.
Roberts William	7 May 94	.....	Flamborough Head.
Rogers Charles	1 Oct 98	.....	Bacton.
Rogers Frederick G.	25 May 97	.....	Dysart.
mRogers William J.	15 Nov 89	.....	Elie, N.B.
Rowsell John T.	22 Oct 98	.....	Lulworth.
Sammels, Henry	10 Aug 01	.....	Angle.
Sampson John	28 Apr 97	.....	Ardglass.
Sargeant Charles	24 Mar 93	.....	Dunmore.
Selwood Robert	21 Dec 95	.....	Lynn R.N.R. Battery.
Semmens, John	4 Apr 00	.....	Cappa.
Sheen George	26 Nov 00	.....	Filey.
Shipcott William R.	20 Oct 97	.....	Eastney.
Simmonds Charles	20 July 96	.....	Reculvers.
Sivyer Henry	23 May 94	.....	Dartmouth.

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS—continued.

(*Seniority.*)

Smith John H.	28 Feb 95	.....	West Mersea.
Southey George	21 Feb 97	.....	Hove R.N.R. Battery.
Stephens William	4 June 00	.....	Sandbanks.
Stimpson Henry C.	2 Sept 00	.....	Lizard.
Stipling James	16 May 93	.....	Axmouth.
Stone Frederick R.	16 Aug 96	.....	Yealm.
Stone George	25 Sept 91	.....	Fowey R.N.R. Battery.
Stone Thomas	23 Jan 91	.....	Teignmouth.
Strang Edwin	17 Apr 93	.....	Freshwater Gate.
Strathdee Andrew	22 Aug 01	.....	Portrush.
Sullivan Michael	12 Dec 99	.....	Innisbofin.
Teeling Magnus	14 Sept 85	.....	Wick R.N.R. Battery.
Terry Robert	23 Jan 91	.....	Mount Batten.
Thomas John	8 Sept 96	.....	Carrickfergus.
Thomas William H.	26 Aug 97	.....	Dover.
Tozer Richard	21 Oct 87	.....	Penzance R.N.R. Battery.
Tremlett Richard	23 Jan 89	.....	Ryde.
Tubbs, George	22 July 98	.....	Sandown.
Tucker William	25 Nov 92	.....	Charlestown.
Tuke John	2 Jan 00	.....	Wicklow.
Upstell Alfred	27 July 97	.....	Bexhill.
Venson, William T.	15 July 99	.....	Haven Hole.
Verrent David	25 Aug 01	.....	Southwold.
Veryard William	13 Jun 85	.....	Weymouth.
Wakem James	2 Mar 87	.....	Christchurch.
Walker William (*a*)	1 Sept 01	.....	Sandgate.
Walker William (*b*)	17 Sept 01	.....	Ballycastle, Co. Antrim.
Ward William	23 Oct 96	.....	Courtmacsherry.
Warn William H.	16 Sept 92	.....	Blackgang.
Warren Walter J.	14 Apr 91	.....	Chichester Harbour.
Watson Simon	1 Feb 95	.....	Pevensey.
Webber, Robert	8 Nov 01	.....	Padstow.
West Henry	15 Feb 98	.....	Hope Cove.
West William	17 July 98	.....	Cromane Point.
White Joseph G.	4 Sept 88	.....	Coatham.
Whiter William B.	28 Nov 98	.....	Sennen Cove.
Wilde David	10 May 00	.....	Smerwick.
Winstanley Ralph	11 Dec 96	.....	Newton.
Winter John L.	1 Oct 92	.....	Scarborough R.N.R. Battery.
Woodthorpe John M.	1 Jan 91	.....	Amble.
Woolley William P.	25 Nov 92	.....	Newhaven.
Wraight John	15 Apr 90	.....	Appledore R.N.R. Battery.

OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

Chief Officers.

Smith Hornabrook	7 Feb 94	Hawk
Johnson Richard	1 Mar 95	Redwing
Faux Thomas	8 July 95	Cockchafer
Connell Lot	1 Jan 96	Argus
Godden Charles J.	1 Apr 96	Margaret
Lewis William	5 June 96	Amelia
Atkins Forest W.	2 July 97	Starling
McDonald John	27 Oct 98	Delight
Hicks William	30 Oct 98	Seamew
Hunkin Walter B.	18 Oct 99	Victoria
Wales Richard	15 Dec 99	Beaver
Morgan John	1 Mar 00	Frances
Barnett William	16 May 00	Rose
Bransom Francis	1 Aug 00	Fly
Brooking James	2 Nov 00	Adder

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD CRUISERS—*continued.*

Senior Mates.

Hannan Douglas ..... 1 Jan 96..Redwing
Sydenham John ..... 10 Apr 96..Cockchafer
Cooper John A ..... 27 Apr 98..Spy
mGeall George ..... 10 Oct 98..Starling
Vincent Walter ..... 30 Oct 98..Frances
Barber Daniel ..... 18 Oct 99..Squirrel.
Canley Charles J. ... 15 Dec 99..Seamew
Col man Charles H. ... 1 Mar 00..Amelia
Fairminer John..... 16 May 00..Neptune
Wright Albert ..... 1 Aug 00..Argus
Morgan Peter T. ..... 2 Nov 00..Hawk

Second Mates.

Foster Thomas ..... 10 May 93..Starling
Davie Charles S. ..... 20 Dec 95..Beaver
Donovan John ..... 22 Aug 96..Redwing
Feadon John H. ..... 10 Oct 98..Hawk
Jackson Walter..... 30 Oct 98..Amelia
Cain Samuel ..... 18 Oct 99..Seamew
Lyden Joseph ..... 15 Dec 99..Cockchafer
Ross George ..... 1 Mar 00..Hawk
Hennessey Charles..... 4 May 00..Starling
Berry Charles H..... 16 May 00...Rose
Reynolds Andrew B...29 June 00 Argus
Jackson Thomas H. .. 1 Aug 00..Victoria
Stark James ..... 2 Nov 00..Redwing

DISTRICT PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Districts.	Ships.	Addresses.
Mountagu B. Williams	9 Nov 99	Hull.....	"Galatea" ..	151, Park Avenue, Hull.
Gervase F. Mathew..	1 Jan 99	Harwich	"Severn" ..	Coast Guard Office, Harwich.
John K. Mosse ..	10 Sept 01	Newhaven .. (East)	"Australia" ..	Capeldene, St. Helen's Crescent, Hastings
Richard E. Moore ..	1 Feb 01	Newhaven .. (West)	"Australia" ..	26, West Block, Prudential Buildings, Portsmouth.
Ashley N. Innes	1 Jan 00	Weymouth .. (West)	"Revenge" ..	Falmouth.
Walter H. Rae.....	28 Aug 00	Weymouth .. (East)	"Revenge" ...	Longfield House, Rodwell, Weymouth
John W. Seccombe ..	9 Nov 99	Holyhead....	"Resolution"..	59, Mulgrave Street Prince's Park, Liverpool.
Joseph W. Chaster ..	19 Apr 01	Leith and Clyde	"Anson" ..	8, York Buildings, Queen St., Edinburgh.
Charles J Pawsey ..	1 Feb 99	Limerick ..	"Collingwood"	Queenstown.
Charles Walker.....	1 Oct 00	Kingstown ..	"Melampus"..	47, Upper George's Street, Kingstown.
Beechey Rogers.....	1 Oct 00	Lough Swilly	"Camperdown	Thorncliffe, Waterside, Londonderry

Digitized by Google

COAST GUARD SHIPS EMPLOYED AS DISTRICT SHIPS FOR COAST GUARD AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DUTIES.

Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Gerard H. U. Noel, K.C.M.G.

Assistant to Admiral Superintendent.—*Captain* Charles J. Norcock.

OFFICERS OF DISTRICTS.

Hull District.

H.M.S. 'GALATEA.'

Hull.

From St. Abbs Head, N.B., to Sidestrand.

Captain.....Horatio N. Dudding

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ..Charles W. Thomas
Sidney Hughes
John H. W. Theed
Reginald A. Cave-Browne-Cave

Lieutenant ....Henry L. Bethune
Norman B. Youel
George S. Shuckburgh
Edmund R. Sankey

Gun-boat Cruiser.
'Alarm.'

Cruisers.
(11) 'Rose.'
(13) 'Victoria.'
(7) 'Beaver.'

Harwich District.

H.M.S. 'SEVERN.'

Harwich.

From Sidestrand to a point 300 yards eastward of the root of the eastern breakwater of the new Admiralty Harbour at Dover.

Captain.....Frederick F. Fegen

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ..Charles E. Gladstone
Frederick H. P. W. Freeman
James Knowles

Lieutenant ....Robert H. Gubbins
William H. du C. Chads
Amherst C. H. Pearson
Henry E. F. Worthington

Gun-boat Cruisers.
'Circe.'
Onyx.'

Cruisers.
(23) 'Beatrice.'
(15) 'Adder.'
(5) 'Seamew.'

Newhaven District.

H.M.S. 'AUSTRALIA.'

Netley.

From a point 300 yards eastward of the root of the eastern breakwater of the new Admiralty Harbour at Dover to the western side of the entrance to Christchurch Harbour, including the Isle of Wight.

Captain.....George Neville.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ..Frederick G. McKinstry
Francis W. Keary
Rowland E. Berkeley
George L. B. Bennett
Henry Savile
Arthur W. Torlesse
Henry R. P Floyd
George E. B. Bairnsfather

Lieutenant ....Henry W. Sharp

Gun-boat Cruiser.
'Spanker.'

Cruisers.
(16) 'Frances.'
(21) 'Spy.'

Weymouth District.

H.M.S. 'REVENGE.'

Portland.

From the western side of the entrance to Christchurch Harbour, called the western extremity of Trunks, round the Land's End, including the Scilly Islands, to Hayle Bar, 9¼ miles S. of Portreath.

Captain.....Frederick W. Fisher.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander....Hugh R. Evans
Stanley T. Dean-Pitt
Alfred F Welldon
Frederick R. Gransmore
Henry B. Anson
Thomas H. Fisher
John M. Stokes

Lieutenant ....John H. S. Burder
Hugh B. Barton
Herbert P. Barton

Gun-boat Cruiser.
'Leda.'

Cruiser
(14) 'Delight.'
(3) 'Hawk.'
(24 'Mary.'
(20) 'Neptune.'

Digitized by Google

Holyhead District.

H.M.S. 'RESOLUTION.'

Holyhead.

From Tors Point, N.B., to Hayle Bar, about 9¼ miles S. of Portreath, Cornwall, including Bristol Channel.

Captain....James E. C. Goodrich

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....Arnot Henderson
William H. F. Taylor

Lieutenant.....Frederick J. O. Plumer
Ralph F. Ayscough

Gunboat Cruiser.
'Renard.'

Cruiser.
(17) 'Margaret.

Leith District.

H.M.S. 'ANSON.'

Queensferry.

From St. Abbs Head northward along the East Coast of Scotland to Cape Wrath in the N.W.

Captain .....William B. Fisher, C.B.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ....Patrick C. Dudgeon

Lieutenant .....Arthur Barry
Edmund W. Yorke
William O. Oliver
William H. Eyre
James W. Pochin

Gunboat Cruiser.
'Speedwell.'

Cruisers.
Coekchafer.'
(4) 'Redwing.'

Clyde District.

H.M.S. 'BENBOW.'

Greenock.

From Tors Point, N.B., to Cape Wrath, including the Hebrides.

Captain.....Francis R. Pelly.

The following Officer is borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Lieutenant.....John W. M. Webb

Cruisers.
'Starling.'
(22) 'Squirrel.'

Limerick District.

H.M.S. 'COLLINGWOOD.

Bantry.

From Oyster Point, Wexford, westward to Canamollagh Point, co. Clare.

Captain....Leslie C. Stuart, C.M.G.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ....Edward L. Lang
William Ricketts
Henry W. Steele

Lieutenant .....Charles A. Buckland
Frederick H. Eagles
George W. Cornish
Philip G. Tillard

Cruisers.
(1) 'Amelia.'
(18) 'Fly.'

Kingstown District.

H.M.S. 'MELAMPUS.'

Kingstown.

From Jennie's Bridge, Cushendall, co. Antrim, southward to Oyster Point, Wexford.

Captain.....H. Hart Dyke

The following Officers are borne as Additional, for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander.....Ian R. Grant
Charles S. Elliot
Arthur H. Shirley
John S. Clarke
Richard H. L. Risk
John F. Stuart

Lieutenant .....Rupert G. H. Blomfield
Robert H. Armstrong

Gunboat Cruiser
'Skipjack.'

Lough Swilly District.

H.M.S. 'CAMPERDOWN.'

Rathmullen.

From Jennie's Bridge, Cushendall, co. Antrim, to Canamollagh Point, co. Clare.

Captain .....Alvin C. Corry.

The following Officers are borne as Additional for Coast Guard Service:—

Commander ....Herbert N. Rolfe
Scott W. A. H. Gray
Henry J. D. Laxton

Lieutenant .....Thomas F. C. Dundas
Herbert M. Wyatt
John H. Goldfinch
Aubrey W. Howe
Richard A. Cathie

Cruiser.
(2) 'Argus.'

Digitized by Google

HIS MAJESTY'S COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

STEAM CRUISERS.

1. AMELIA.

416 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 150 *N.D.*

Chief Officer ....William Lewis..... 2 Nov 00
Senior Mate....Charles H. Coleman 1 Mar 00
Second Mate....Walter Jackson ....30 Oct 98
(*Tender to* '*Collingwood*,' *Bantry*.)

2. ARGUS.

300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 150 *N.D.*

Chief Officer....Lot Connell .....26 Sept 00
Senior Mate....Albert Wright..... 1 Aug 00
Second Mate ..Andrew B. Reynolds 29 June00
(*Tender to* '*Camperdown*,' *Rathmullen*.)

COCKCHAFER.

465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Chief Officer....Thomas Faux ..... 1 Aug 00
Senior Mate....John Sydenham ....23 Aug 00
Second Mate ..Joseph Lyden..... 3 Sept 00
(*Tender to* '*Anson*,' *Queensferry*.)

3. HAWK.

520 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 400 *N.D*

Chief Officer....Hornabrook Smith..15 Dec 99
Senior Mate....Peter T. Morgan .... 4 Jan 01
Second Mate ..John H Feadon..... 23Sept01
George Ross ..... 2 Nov 00
(*Tender to* '*Revenge*,' *Portland*.)

JULIA. *Steam Yacht.*

REDWING.

461 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Chief Officer ..Richard Johnson.... 1 Aug 00
Senior Mate....Douglas Hannan.... 1 Jan 96
Second Mate....John Donovan ..... Dec 01
(*Additional, temporarily*.),
Second Mate ..James Stark..... 2 Nov 00
(*Tender to* '*Anson*,' *Queensferry*.)

5. SEAMEW.

376 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 150 *N.D*

Chief Officer....William Hicks..... 30 Mar 0
Senior Mate....Charles J. Canley ..15 Dec 9
Second Mate ..Samuel Cain..... 18 Oct 9
(*Tender to* '*Severn*,' *Harwich*.)

STARLING.

465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Chief Officer....Forest W. Atkins ..16 May 00
Senior Mate....George Geall ..... 4 Jan 01
Second Mate ..Thomas Foster .....27 Apr 98
Charles Hennessey
(additional) .....23 Sept 01
(*Tender to* '*Benbow*,' *Greenock*.)

SAILING CRUISERS.

First Class.

7. BEAVER.

Cutter, 120 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)

Chief Officer....Richard Wales..... 2 Nov 00
Second Mate ..Charles S. Davie ....20 Dec 95
(*Tender to* '*Galatea*,' *Hull*.)

11. ROSE

Yawl, 131 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)

Chief Officer....William Barnett....30 Mar 01
Second Mate ..Charles H. Berry ..16 May 0
(*Tender to* '*Galatea*,' *Hull*.)

Digitized by Google

13. VICTORIA.

Yawl. 131 *Tons* (*B.M.*)

Chief Officer....Walter B. Hunkin .. 1 Aug 00
Second Mate ..Thomas H. Jackson 3 Sept 00
(*Tender to* '*Galatea*,' *Hull*.)

Second Class.

14. DELIGHT.

Cutter, 70 *Tons*. (*B.M.*)

Chief Officer....John McDonald.... 30 Mar 01
(*Tender to* '*Revenge*,' *Portland*.)

15. ADDER.

Cutter, 70 *Tons*. (*B.M.*)

Chief Officer ..James Brooking..... 2 Nov 00
(*Tender to* '*Severn*, *Harwich*.)

16. FRANCES.

Cutter, 70 *Tons*. (*B.M.*)

Chief Officer ..John Morgan ..... 1 Mar 00
Senior Mate....Walter Vincent .....10 Dec 01
(*Lent temporarily*)
(*Tender to* '*Australia*,' *Netley*.)

17. MARGARET.

Cutter, 70 *Tons*. (*B.M.*)

Chief Officer ..Charles J. Godden.... 1 Apr 96
(*Tender to* '*Resolution*,' *Holyhead*.)

Third Class.

18. FLY.

Cutter, 60 *Tons*. (*B.M.*)

Chief Officer....Francis Bransom.... 1 Aug 00
(*Tender to* '*Collingwood*,' *Bantry*.)

20. NEPTUNE.

Cutter, 60 *Tons* (*B.M.*)

Senior Mate ....John Fairminer .. 16 May 00
(*Tender to* '*Revenge*,' *Portland*.)

21. SPY.

Cutter, 40 *Tons*. (*B.M.*)

Senior Mate ..John A. Cooper..... 1 Mar 00
(*Tender to* '*Australia*,' *Netley*.)

22. SQUIRREL.

Cutter, 40 *Tons*. (*B.M.*)

Senior Mate....Daniel Barber ..... 4 Jan 01
(*Tender to* '*Benbow*,' *Greenock*.)

23. BEATRICE.

Cutter, 30 *Tons*. (*B.M.*)

Chief Quartermaster Thomas Marshall 2 Nov 00
(*Tender to* '*Severn*,' *Harwich*.)

24. MARY.

Cutter, 30 *Tons*. (*B.M.*

Chief Quartermaster William Foley 9 June 01
(*Tender to* '*Revenge*,' *Portland*.)

COAST GUARD STATION TENDERS.

Name.	Tonnage. (*B.M.*)	Station.	Name.	Tonnage. (*B.M.*)	Station.
Snipe	20	West Mersea.	Falmouth Yawl	7	Falmouth.
Gnat	10	Cowes.	Manoa	8	Weymouth
Edith	15	Fowey.	Tops	7	Scilly.

Digitized by Google

COAST GUARD WATCH VESSELS.

Distinguishing Number.	Tonnage.	Station.	Distinguishing Number.	Tonnage.	Station.
4	68	Walton Creek.	29	455	Cliffe Creek.
21	69	Stangate.	41	610	Roach River ('Frolic.')

DRILL SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

H.M.S. President	West India Docks	For Officers' Names *see* Ships.
„ Andromache	North Shields	
„ Eagle	Liverpool	
„ Dædalus	Bristol	
„ Apollo	Southampton Water	
„ Unicorn	Dundee	
„ Clyde	Aberdeen, N.B.	
„ Durham	Leith	
„ Briton	Inverness	

OFFICERS IN THE TRANSPORT SERVICE.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

SOUTHAMPTON ..... The Admiralty Transport Officer, 24 Queen's Terrace, Southampton.

LIVERPOOL ..... The Admiralty Transport Officer, Drury Buildings, Liverpool.

BRISTOL ..... The Commander of H.M.S. 'Dædalus.'

KINGSTOWN ..... The Inspecting Commander of Coast Guard, Kingstown.

OFFICERS CONDUCTING PACKET SERVICE.

DOVER ..... *Commander* Charles B. Neate, R.N.

MALTA ..... *The Admiral Superintendent of the Dockyard.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED TO ACT AS INTERPRETERS.

N.B.—Officers of, or above, the rank of Commander are not eligible for appointment as Interpreters, except those who have qualified in Oriental languages. Interpreters in Oriental languages who have been absent from the East Indies Station three years must re-qualify before being re-appointed.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Adair, Thomas B. S.	Captain	Hindustani.
Allen, William T.	Fleet Engineer	Italian (*acting*).
Armstrong, St. George B.	Captain, R.M.L.I.	German.
Baker, Ernest Folliott	Engineer	German.
Bayly, Lewis	Captain	French.
Beaumont, Godfrey L.	Captain, R.M.L.I.	French.
Bolton, Arthur W.	Engineer	Russian.
Bor James H., C.M.G.	Major R.M.A.	Turkish.
Brackenbury John W., C.B., C.M.G.	Vice-Admiral	Spanish.
Bradford, Edward E.	Captain	French.
Broadbent, Charlie.	Engineer	Swahili.
Brown, William J.	Fleet Engineer	Swahili.
Buchanan-Hamilton, Chas. W.	Fleet Surgeon	Hindustani, Persian.
Callaghan, George A., C.B.	Captain	Hindustani.
Casement, John	Captain	French.
Cornish, Edwin	Fleet Engineer	Hindustani.
Cowper, Carlton V. de M.	Commander	Hindustani.
Crapp, John T.	Gunner	Arabic.
Crocker, Herbert J.	Captain, R.M.L.I.	Spanish, Chinook, French.
Crowther, John E.	Captain, R.M.L.I.	Russian.
Cubitt, Alexr. E.	Staff Paymaster	German.
Dailey, Robert J.	Boatswain	Swahili.
Davis, Reginald U.	Clerk	French.
De Paris, Victor	Engineer	French.
Dibblee, Frederick L.	Captain R.M.A.	German.
Dinnis, John J., M.D.	Fleet Surgeon	Swahili.
Drage, Gilbert	Captain, R.M.L.I.	Italian.
Duncan, John A.	Lieutenant	Swahili.
Edwards, Robert W.	Fleet Engineer	Swahili.
Eustace, John B.	Commander	Hindustani. Swahili, Persian.
Ferguson, John C., B.A., M.B.	Staff Surgeon	Hindustani.
Foley, Francis J.	Captain	Hindustani, Persian, Swahili
Ford, Francis	Fleet Engineer	Hindustani, Persian, Arabic.
Fremantle Sydney R.	Commander	French.
Fyffe, Ebenezer T., B.A	Chapln.&Naval Instr.	Hindustani.
Gask Walter	Assistant Paymaster.	German.
Gaudin, Edouard	Chief Engineer	French.
Geoghegan, Chas. E.	Fleet Surgeon	Hindustani, Persian.
Gifford, Charles E., C.B.	Fleet Paymaster	French.
Gilbert, Henry H.	Assistant Paymaster.	Swahili.
Gillies, William C.	Fleet Paymaster	French.
Goodridge, Walter S.	Captain	Hindustani, Persian, Arabic, Swahili.
Green, Warwick A.	Staff Paymaster	Hindustani.
Gunn, William F.	Lieutenant	Hindustani.
Haddy, Thomas J.	Fleet Engineer	Italian.
Hains, James G.	Carpenter	Swahili.
Hammond, Frederick W.	Paymaster	Arabic.
Hardie, Robert, M.B.	Staff Surgeon	Swahili, Hindustani.
Harvest, William S. S.	Major, R.M.L.I.	German.
Henderson, James	Staff Captain	Swahili.
Hill, Charles H.	Engineer	Hindustani.
Holman, Herbert W. L.	Major, R.M.L.I.	French.
Holmes, William R.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	Italian.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Hurst, Isaac E.	Fleet Engineer	Swahili.
Inglefield, Edward F.	Captain	Swahili, French.
Inglefield, Fredk. S.	Captain	Swahili.
Jackson, Percy V.	Surgeon	Persian.
Jennings, Robert S.	Engineer	Hindustani.
Johnston, Charles E. G.	Staff Paymaster	Spanish (*acting*).
Jones, John	Fleet Engineer	Swahili.
Jowett, William R.	Gunner	Swahili.
Keigwin, George S.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Kemp, Thomas W.	Commander	Hindustani, Arabic, Russian.
Lambert J. Hamilton	Captain, R.M.L.I.	Italian.
Leader, Herbert J.	Engineer	Swahili.
Lemon, John A.	Insp of Machinery	Hindustani.
MacLeod, Robt. J. M.	Fleet Paymaster	French.
Mourilyan, Edward P., M.B.	Staff Surgeon	French, Spanish, German (*provisional*).
Munday, Richard C.	Surgeon	Hindustani, Persian.
Munro, Donald J.	Lieutenant	Hindustani, Swahili.
Murdoch, Malcolm C	Fleet Paymaster	Swahili.
Nicholas, John	Commander	Swahili.
Noble, John B.	Captain R.M.L.I.	French.
Ogle, Chas. P.	Commander	Hindustani.
Pakenham, William C.	Commander	French.
Paris, Archibald	Major, R.M.A.	German.
Pascoe, Thomas C.	Staff Commander	Hindustani.
Pelly, Francis R.	Captain	Hindustani, Swahili.
Phillimore, Richard F.	Commander	French (*acting*).
Phillimore, Valentine E. B., D.S.O.	Lieutenant	French.
Pill Joseph H.	Fleet Engineer	Hindustani.
Poore, *Sir* Richard, *Bart.*	Captain	French.
Rae, Walter H.	Fleet Paymaster	Swahili.
Renn, William H.	Chief Carpenter	Arabic.
Richards, *Rev.* David	Chaplain and Naval Instructor.	Spanish (*provisional*).
Robertson, Charles H., C.M.G.	Captain	Swahili.
Robinson, C. Wood	Lieutenant	Persian, Arabic.
Rodham, Cuthbert H.	Paymaster	Hindustani.
Rogers, Richard J.	Staff Captain	Hindustani.
Sceales, Cunyngham	Fleet Paymaster	Hindustani.
Shubrick, Charles L.	Major, R.M.L.I.	Hindustani.
Simpson-Baikie, Edwin B.	Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.	German.
Slade, Edmond J. W.	Captain	French, Spanish.
Smyth, Morris H.	Captain	Hindustani.
Stainer, William	Staff Commander	Hindustani, Swahili.
Stopford, Fredk. G.	Captain	Swahili, Hindustani.
Suther, Cuthbert C	General R.M.A.	French, German, Spanish.
Taylor, Arthur T.	Commander	Hindustani.
Tompkins, Albert E.	Chief Engineer	Italian (*acting*).
Tudor, Henry M. T.	Captain	French.
Vincent Arthur G.	Major R.M.L.I.	French, German.
Warrender, *Sir* George J. S. *Bart.*	Captain	French.
Wheater, Percy	Engineer	Hindustani, Persian, Arabic, French.
Willis, George H. A.	Paymaster	Russian.
Wysard, Alexander T.	Surgeon	German.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON SURVEYING SERVICE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Station on which employed.
Alexander, G. H.	Boatswain (act)	Egeria	Pacific.
Aylen, R.	Sub-Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Beabey, F. G.	Boatswain	Dart	Australia.
Brewis, C. R.	Lieutenant	Penguin	Australia.
Combe, J. W.	Commander	Penguin	Australia.
Constable, E A.	Lieutenant	Waterwitch	China
Dailey, R J.	Boatswain	Penguin	Australia.
Davy, B. O. M.	Lieutenant	Research	Home
Douglas, H. P.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Field, A. M.	Captain	Research	Home.
Ford, W. T. R.	Sub-Lieutenant	Rambler	China
Glennie, R. W.	Lieutenant	Penguin	Australia
Hancock, R. L.	Sub-Lieutenant	Penguin	Australia
Hardy. E. C.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Pacific.
Harris, J. S.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Pacific.
Haslewood. Frank	Staff-Commander	Triton	Home.
Helby, Harold W.	Lieutenant.	Penguin	Australia.
Heming, T. H.	Commander	Highflyer	India.
Lay, J. R.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Pacific.
Le Mottee, D. B.	Sub-Lieutenant	Waterwitch	China.
Lyne, W. O.	Lieutenant	Waterwitch.	China.
Mackenzie, I.	Sub-Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Maxwell, W. F.	Staff Captain	Research	Home
May, F.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Miles, I. B.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Monro, C. E.	Commander	Dart	Australia.
Nares, G E.	Lieutenant	Dart	Australia.
Nares, J. D.	Lieutenant	Penguin	Australia.
Pasco, F. C. C.	Lieutenant	Research	Home.
Pascoe, T. C.	Staff Commander	Research	Home.
Peebles, A. W.	Sub-Lieutenant	Rambler	China.
Penfold, L. D.	Lieutenant	Research	Home
Richards, G. E.	Captain	Triton	Home
Simpson, C. H.	Commander	Egeria	Pacific.
Simson, G. B. S.	Lieutenant	Waterwitch	China.
Smyth, M. H.	Captain	Rambler	China.
Somerville, H. B. T.	Lieutenant	Triton	Home.
Stainer, C. E.	Lieutenant	Triton	Home.
Stovin, L. G.	Staff Commander	Triton	Home.
Tooker, William	Staff Captain	Crescent	Newfoundland.
Walsh, H.	Sub-Lieutenant	Egeria	Pacific.
Walter, F. H.	Lieutenant	Egeria	Pacific.
Warburg, H. D.	Lieutenant	Waterwitch	China
Weigall, S. C.	Lieutenant	Triton	Home
Wilson, W. T. P.	Lieutenant	Rambler	China

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of Royal Navy and Royal Naval Reserve* see *Order in Council of 20th March* 1891, *page* 780 *of the Navy List.*

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. E. *denotes* Assistant Engineer.
Car. .....Carpenter.
Ch. E. .....Chief Engineer
Cr. .....Commander.
E. .....Engineer.
Gr. *denotes* ..Gunner.
L. .....Lieutenant.
S. L. .....Sub-Lieutenant.
m .....Officer is entitled to wear medal.

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ABBOTT, Ernest R.....	A E	5 Oct 97
Acheson-Gray, Reginald...	L	8 Mar 97
Allen, William F. P.	A E	22 Mar 00
Amor, Charles T.	E	5 Nov 98
Andrews, John	Ch E	2 Jan 98
Avery, Thomas H.....	E	22 Oct. 99
Aves, William	Cr	3 June 88
B.		
BAKER, Alfred H.	A E	16 Oct 99
Balfour, Alfred S.	L	9 Oct 96
Bangalista, Mathew	Gr	1 Jan 83
Barnes, J. C.	Gr	15 July 95
Barwick, Frederick M.....	Cr	18 Mar 90
Basden, Walter J.	Gr	13 Nov 95
Baugh, George J.....	Cr	15 Aug 95
Beauchamp, Willoughby G.	Cr	5 Feb 01
Beaumont, Edward J.	Cr	12 Jan 95
Benfold, Edwin	Gr	21 Sept 90
Bingham, Alexander G. ..	L	1 Apr 00
Black Henry S.	Cr	29 May 86
Bolton, Alexander H. M...	A E	18 May 93
Bolton, Richard E. C.	E	23 July 01
Bonny, Arthur	E	20 June 96
Bowden, Arthur St. C.....	L	1 Apr 00
Bracey, Charles W.	Gr	8 Mar 87
Brebner, B. R. M.....	A E	22 Jan 96
Brokenshaw George B. ..	A E	18 Apr 99
Brown, Villimous A.....	E	19 Aug 95
Brownlow, Roderick D. C.	Cr	1 Jan 91
Bunyer, Benjamin C.....	Ch E	8 June 01
C.		
CALDERON, John J. W.....	L	1 Jan 94
Campbell, Charles O.....	L	4 Aug 01
Campbell, C. R.	S L	24 Aug 98
Campbell, E. P.	L	1 Apr 00
Carey, John J. P.	L	1 Jan 94
Chandler, Wilfred (*Asst. Director of R.I. Marine*) .	Cr	6 Sept 90
Constable, William C.	A E	6 Apr 99
Constant, Ernest J.	S L	25 Aug 98
Cooper, Robert.....	L	1 Jan 91

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
D.		
DANSON, Edward W.....	S L	4 Apr 98
De Berry, Thomas A. L....	Cr	20 June 95
De Burgh, F. V.....	L	1 Apr 00
Devenish, Reginald G.	L	1 Jan 91
Dobbin, Harry C. E.	L	1 Apr 92
Dobson, Frank	L	1 Jan 94
Douglas, William R. B. ..	L	1 Apr 00
Downes, Percy	Cr	1 Aug 94
E.		
EDMONDS, Charles E.	L	13 Jan 00
Edwards Alfred.....	Gr	28 Apr 97
Elderton, Ferdinand H. ..	Cr	16 Sept 99
Ellery, Edmund J.	E	11 May 96
Ellis, John F.....	E	2 Mar 99
F.		
FAREWELL, Michael W...	L	15 Aug 95
Fawcett, Frank L. M.	A E	25 Aug 00
Finnis, G. H.	L	1 Apr 00
Finny, Thomas G. R	Cr	1 Jan 88
Fitzwilliams, Richard B.L.	L	1 Apr 00
Fletcher, Charles F.	Cr	11 Dec 93
Ford, Cecil R.....	L	6 Sept 90
Forteath, George N.	L	1 Jan 99
Fraser, F. T.	A E	20 Aug 96
Frith, William W. C.....	L	12 Jan 01
Fuller, Clement	Ch E	1 Sept 93
Furminger, William S.....	E	6 Nov 93
G.		
GADSDEN, Frederick O...	Ch E	24 Feb 90
Gardner, Charles	L	30 Dec 96
Gibsone, Donald H.	L	20 June 95
Goad Charles R.....	S L	7 Nov 99
Godden, James W. M.	A E	5 Oct 97
Goldsmith, Oliver	L	16 June 00
Goodridge, Walter S. (*Captain* R N.)	Director of Royal Indian Marine.	5 Mar 98
Gordon, R. W	Cr	1 Jan 99
Greenish, George S.	A E	3 Apr 01
Guppy, Ernest	A E	5 Apr 99

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
H.		
HAMILTON, Alfred H. J....	S L	4 Apr 99
Hamilton, Anthony	L	11 Dec 98
Hand, Thomas H. H	L	27 Nov 96
Harold, Austin E.	L	9 May 99
Headlam, Edward J.....	L	1 Apr 00
Henley, Charles B.....	L	2 Nov 95
Hewett, Charles W.	Cr	29 May 86
Hewett, George S.	Cr	9 Oct 96
Hickman, Charlie S.....	L	12 Jan 95
Higgins, S. S.....	L	14 Oct 00
Holland, Gerald E., C.I.E., D.S.O.	Cr	4 Apr 93
Hooper, Clement W. R. ..	Cr	1 Sept 91
Hordern, Edward J. C.....	L	1 Aug 94
Huddleston, Ernest W.....	L	1 Apr 00
Huddleston, Willoughby B.	L	1 Apr 92
Hutchinson Francis J. B...	L	6 July 01
I.		
IVES, J. C.	Gr	1 Dec 94
J.		
JACKSON, Thomas	Gr	21 Sept 95
Johnston, Henry	Ch E	1 Nov 98
Jones, Benjamin H.	L	27 Nov 96
Jones, Charles J. I.....	E	8 Apr 90
K.		
KASAROMALIS, Constantine	Gr	1 Mar 92
Kendall, Charles J. C.....	L	1 Apr 90
Kerr, W. O.....	E	25 May 99
Knight, Thomas H.	E	7 Sept 96
Kydd, Joseph	Gr	7 May 01

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L.		
LAMB, Francis S.	Ch E	2 Jan 98
Laslett, Charles F.	E	3 Apr 98
La Touche, George H. S.	L	1 Apr 00
Lazenbye, Ernest, C. I.	L	1 Apr 00
Lewis, T. R.	Car	5 July 01
Locke, Cyril M.	L	11 Dec 98
Lush, John	E	19 July 96
M.		
McARTHUR, Archibald W.	L	1 July 91
Mc Donald, A. A.	E	1 Sept 99
Mackey, Alfred	E	22 May 93
Macpherson, E. E.	A E	20 Aug 97
Madge, William	A E	10 Nov 93
Marsack, Alfred J.	L	1 July 91
Marsh, Bruce C.	S L	26 Feb 01
Mathews, Walter G. K.	Ch E	26 Sept 98
Mills, Ernest G.	L	2 Nov 95
Mitchell, Andrew	E	17 Jan 92
Mitchell, Walter	Cr	12 Jan 95
Mitchell, William	E	30 Sept 93
Moilliet, Hubert M. K.	S L	7 Nov 99
Money, Edward R, K.	L	1 Dec 00
Morland, H.	S L	21 June 98
N.		
NEWTON, T. B.	A E	18 Dec 00
Nutter, James	E	23 Aug 96
Nutter, John	E	23 Apr 00
O.		
OLFORD, Frank	E	28 Jan 96
P.		
PETERSON, Evart	Gr	16 June 88
Phelips, Harry	S L	4 May 99
Philbrick, Llewellyn F.	L	16 Sept 99
Pickard, Frederick F.	E	1 Apr 90
Piffard, Albert J G.	Cr	8 Mar 97
Pool, Frank	A E	11 Jan 99
R.		
RAMSAY, Clifford W.	L	1 Apr 00
Reynolds, Thomas C.	A E	5 Oct 97
Robertson, Hugh	E	12 May 98
Robinson, Arthur P.	L	1 Apr 00
Rose, George A.	Cr	9 Apr 95
Rowand, Alexander	L	9 Apr 95
Rowsell, Clarence R.	L	1 Sept 91
Ruddel, Archibald H.	L	1 June 01
S.		
ST. JOHN, John H. D.	Cr	9 May 99
Salmond, Herbert M.	L	1 Dec 00
Schneider, Frederick H.	E	1 Dec 88
Scott, Colin S. G.	S L	4 Apr 99
Sharvell, George H.	E	2 Aug 93
Sharvell, William C.	E	11 Apr 97
Shearme, Charles W.	L	2 Nov 95
Simpson, Henry B.	Cr	21 May 88
Sinclair, Charles G.	L	1 July 91
Smith, James	Gr	6 Apr 96
Stevenson, Samuel H.	E	5 Oct 91
Stocken, Edward	L	29 May 97
Strong, R. G.	L	1 Apr 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
T.		
TAYLOR, David J.	E	5 Oct 91
Taylor, Walford C.	L	11 Dec 98
Thyne, William K.	L	6 July 01
Torrie, William	Ch E	14 July 97
Tucker, Ernest V.	E	30 May 97
V.		
VALE, Seymour D.	L	1 Apr 92
Venn, Ernest G.	E	28 July 90
Vibart, John F.	S L	4 May 99
Vile, E. A.	A E	20 Aug 96
Vincent, Richard	A E	18 Sept 97
Vines, Duncan F.	L	1 Oct 95
W.		
WAKEFIELD, Thomas R.	E	12 Aug 98
Walker, Robert	Ch E	1 June 98
Walker, Thomas J.	L	1 Oct 88
Walmsley, Joseph J.	E	15 Feb 93
Walmsley, Thomas	Ch E	8 Apr 90
Ward, John C.	S L	7 Nov 99
Warden, St. Leger S.	Cr	20 June 95
Whish, Eric V.	S L	15 May 00
White, Henry F.	E	26 July 92
Willock, Archibald R. G.	L	21 May 98
Wilson, Charles B.	A E	—— 99
Wilson, George (*Deputy Director of R.I.M.*)	Cr	14 Oct 78
Wilson Neville F. J.	L	1 Aug 91
Wood, George E.	A E	21 Nov 93
Y.		
YATES, Joseph G.	A E	13 June 96

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Naval Reserve, see Order in Council of 20th March 1891, page 780 of the Navy List.*

DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.
Captain Walter S. Goodridge, C.I.E., R.N., *A.D.C.* (5 March, 1898.)

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.
Captain George Wilson, R.I.M. (27 Feb. 1900.)

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.
Captain Wilfred Chandler, R.I.M. (27 March 1898.)

Name.	Date of Seniority.
COMMANDERS.	
1ST GRADE.	
George Wilson (*Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine*)	14 Oct 78
mHenry Somes Black	29 May 86
mCharles William Hewett	29 May 86
mThomas George Rocastle Finny	1 Jan 88
mFrederick Mortimer Barwick, F.R G.S.	18 Mar 90
mWilfred Chandler (*Assistant Director of the Royal Indian Marine*)	6 Sept 90
2ND GRADE.	
Henry Brown Simpson	21 May 88
William Aves	3 June 88
mRoderick Deane Charles Brownlow	1 Jan 91
mClement William Robert Hooper (G)	1 Sept 91
mGerald Edward Holland, C.I.E., D.S.O.	4 Apr 93
mPercy Downes	1 Aug 94
mEdward Jackson Beaumont...	12 Jan 95
Walter Mitchell...	12 Jan 95
mGeorge Alexander Rose	9 Apr 95
mSt. Leger Stanley Warden (G)	20 June 95
3RD GRADE.	
Thomas Arthur Leach de Berry	20 June 95
mGeorge Johnstone Baugh	15 Aug 95
mGeorge Stuart Hewett (G)	9 Oct 96
mAlbert James Guérard Piffard	8 Mar 97
Charles Farish Fletcher	11 Dec 98
mRobert Weaver Walter Gordon	1 Jan 99
John Henry Dickson St John (G)	9 May 99
mFerdinand Halford Elderton(G)	16 Sept 99
Willoughby George Beauchamp (G)	5 Feb 01

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
LIEUTENANTS.	
mCharles James Cope Kendall (G)	1 Apr 90
mCecil Rooke Ford (G)	6 Sept 90
Reginald George Devenish	1 Jan 91
Charles George Sinclair (G)	1 July 91
mArchibald Wilson McArthur	1 July 91
Neville Frederick Jarvis Wilson (*Studying at R.N. College, Greenwich*	1 Aug 91
mClarence Ralph Rowsell	1 Sept 91
Robert Cooper (G)	1 Jan 91
mSeymour Douglas Vale (G)	1 Apr 92
mThomas Johnstone Walker	1 Oct 88
Willoughby Baynes Huddleston (G)	1 Apr 92
Alfred John Marsack	1 July 91
mHarry Charles Edward Dobbin	1 Apr 92
Frank Dobson (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Magdala' additi nal for training*, 1 *Oct* 01)	1 Jan 94
Charles John Pugh Carey	1 Jan 94
John James Wilkie Calderon	1 Jan 94
Charlie Steward Hickman (G)	12 Jan 95
Alexander Rowand (G)	9 Apr 95
Donald Hope Gibsone	20 June 95
Michael Warren Farewell (G)	15 Aug 95
Duncan Frederick Vines	1 Oct 95
Charles William Shearme (G)	2 Nov 95
Ernest Gray Mills	2 Nov 95
Charles Beauclerk Henley (G)	2 Nov 95
Edward Joseph Calveley Hordern	1 Aug 94
Alfred Stevenson Balfour (G)	9 Oct 96
Thomas Henry Herbert Hand (G)	27 Nov 96
Benjamin Henry Jones	27 Nov 96
Charles Gardner (G)	30 Dec 96
Reginald Acheson-Gray	8 Mar 97
mEdward Stocken	29 May 97
Archibald Ravenshaw Gore Willock	21 May 98
Anthony Hamilton (*Appointed to H. M. S. 'Highflyer' additional for training*, 30 *Mar* 01)	11 Dec 98
Walford Charles Taylor (G)	11 Dec 98
Cyril Montagu Locke (G)	11 Dec 98
George Newton Forteath	1 Jan 99
mAustin Edward Harold (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Magdala' additional for training*, 1 *Oct* 01)	9 May 99
Llewellyn Fernie Philbrick	16 Sept 99
Charles Eustace Edmonds	13 Jan 00
William Ramsay Binny Douglas	1 Apr 00
George Henry Stransham La Touche (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Magdala' additional for training*, 1 *Oct* 01)	1 Apr 00
mAlexander Gordon Bingham	1 Apr 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Ernest Cecil Ikin Lazenbye	1 Apr 00
Artnur Pollexfen Robinson	1 Apr 00
Arthur St. Clair Bowden	1 Apr 00
Francis Vavasour de Burgh	1 Apr 00
Edward James Headlam	1 Apr 00
Edmund Percival Campbell	1 Apr 00
Robert Godfrey Strong	1 Apr 00
Richard Brathwaite Lloyd Fitzwilliams (G) (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Highflyer' additional for training*, 18 *Sept* 01)	1 Apr 00
Clifford William Ramsay	1 Apr 00
George Home Finnis (G)	1 Apr 00
mErnest Whiteside Huddleston	1 Apr 00
Oliver Goldsmith (*Studying at R. N. College, Greenwich*)	16 June 00
Stanley Scott Higgins (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Magdala' additional for training*, 1 *Oct* 01) ...	14 Oct 00
Hubert Mackenzie Salmond	1 Dec 00
Edward Russell Kyrle Money (*Studying at R. N College, Greenwich*)...	1 Dec 00
William Willoughby Cole Frith	12 Jan 01
Archibald Henry Ruddell	1 June 01
Francis John Buckle Hutchinson	6 July 01
William Kirkwood Thyne	6 July 01
Charles Osborne Campbell	4 Aug 01
57	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Henry Morland	21 June 98
Charles Ross Campbell	24 Aug 98
Ernest John Constant	25 Aug 98
Edmund Wilmot Danson	4 Apr 99
Harry Phelips	4 Apr 99
John Fleming Vibart (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Magdala' additional for training*, 1 *Oct* 01) ...	4 Apr 99
Alfred Henry John Hamilton (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Plassy' additional for training* 1 *Oct* 01) ...	4 Apr 99
Colin Stracey Guillum Scott	4 Apr 99
Hubert Mainwaring Keir Moilliet (*Appointed to H.M.S 'Assaye' additional for training*, 1 *Oct* 01)	7 Nov 99
Charles Richard Goad	7 Nov 99
John Chappell Ward (*Appointed to H.M S. 'Assaye' additional for training*, 1 *Oct* 01) ...	7 Nov 99
Eric Vipan Whish	15 May 00
Bruce Cunliffe Marsh (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Magdala' additional for training*, 1 *Oct* 01) ...	26 Feb 01
18	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
CHIEF ENGINEERS.	
mFrederick Ord Gadsden	24 Feb 90
mThomas Walmsley	8 Apr 90
mClement Fuller	1 Sept 93
mWilliam Torrie	14 July 97
mJohn Andrews	2 Jan 98
mFrancis Stewart Lamb	2 Jan 98
Robert Walker	1 June 98
mWalter Gerald Keily Mathews	26 Sept 98
mHenry Johnston	1 Nov 98
mBenjamin Cooke Bunyer	8 June 01
10	
ENGINEERS.	
Frederick Featherstone Pickard	1 Apr 90
Charles John Inigo Jones	8 Apr 90
mErnest Gale Venn	28 July 90
David John Taylor	5 Oct 91
mSamuel Hodgert Stevenson	5 Oct 91
Andrew Mitchell	17 Jan 92
mHenry Francis White	26 July 92
Joseph James Walmsley	15 Feb 93
Alfred Mackey	22 May 93
George Henry Sharvell	2 Aug 93
William Mitchell	30 Sept 93
William Samuel Furminger	9 Nov 93
mVillimous Albert Brown	19 Aug 95
Frank Olford	28 Jan 96
Edmund James Ellery	11 May 96
Arthur Bonny	20 June 96
John Lush	19 July 96
James Hartley Nutter	23 Aug 96
Thomas Henry Knight...	7 Sept 96
mFrederick Hugo Schneider	1 Dec 88
William Charles Sharvell	11 Apr 97
Ernest Victor Tucker	30 May 97
Charles Frederick Laslett	3 Apr 98
Hugh Robertson	12 May 98
Thomas Robert Wakefield	12 Aug 98
Charles Thomas Amor	5 Nov 98
John Francis Ellis	2 Mar 99
Walter Odell Kerr	25 May 99
Archibald Anthony McDonald	1 Sept 99
Thomas Henry Avery	22 Oct 99
John Nutter	23 Apr 00
Richard Edmund Cornforth Bolton...	29 July 01

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.	
William Madge...	10 Nov 93
George Ellis Wood	21 Nov 93
Bertie Reginald Monteith Brebner	22 Jan 96
Joseph George Yates	13 June 96
Frank Todd Frazer	20 Aug 96
Ernest Albert Vile	20 Aug 96
Alexander Henry Marriott Bolton	18 May 93
Ewan Edward Macpherson	20 Aug 97
Richard Vincent	18 Sept 97
Ernest Randolph Abbott	5 Oct 97
James William Mineard Godden	5 Oct 97
Frank Pool	11 Jan 99
Ernest Guppy	5 Apr 99
William Charles Constable	6 Apr 99
George Beer Brokenshaw	18 Apr 99
Charles Byers Wilson	16 July 99
Alfred Henry Baker	16 Oct 99
William Frederick Percy Allen	22 Mar 00
Frank Lacey Morris Fawcett	25 Aug 00
Thomas Brisbane Newton	18 Dec 00
George Stanley Greenish	3 Apr 01
Thomas Charles Reynolds	5 Oct 97
22	
GUNNERS.	
Walter James Basden	13 Nov 85
Charles Walter Bracey	8 Mar 87
Mathew Bangalista	1 Jan 88
Evart Peterson	16 June 88
Edwin Benfold	21 Sept 90
Constantine Kasaromalis	1 Mar 92
John Chapman Ives	1 Dec 94
James Cooper Barnes	15 July 95
Thomas Jackson	21 Sept 95
James Smith	6 Apr 96
Alfred Edwards...	28 Apr 97
Joseph Kydd	7 May 01
12	
CARPENTER.	
T. R. Lewis	5 July 01

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST, AND OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 586 of Quarterly Navy List, after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.)

NOTE.—*Executive Officers marked * have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy and are entitled to the Annual Retaining Fee of £25 a year in the case of Lieutenants, £20 a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants, and £10 a year in the case of Midshipmen. Executive Officers marked ** have completed a second period, those marked *** a third period, and those marked **** a fourth period of 12 months' training. Those marked § have served in the Fleet for short cruises only.*

Those marked † have completed, and obtained a certificate in, either a Gunnery or Torpedo Short Course. Whilst those marked ‡ have completed, and obtained a certificate in, both Gunnery and Torpedo Short Courses.

*Engineer Officers marked * have completed a three months' course of Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.*

Officers whose names are printed in italics are liable to removal from the list for non-attendance at drill, and such Officers should therefore forward without delay any explanation they may have to offer for their non-compliance with the Regulations.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A. E. *denotes* Assistant Engineer.
A. P. . . . Assistant Paymaster.
Hon. Ch. E. . Honorary Chief Engineer.
E. . . . . Engineer.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander
Hon. L. . . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. S. L. . Honorary Sub-Lieutenant.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . . Midshipman
P. . . . . Paymaster.
S. L. . . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
S. P. . . . . Staff Paymaster.
Sen. E. . . . Senior Engineer.
(*Act.*) after the rank denotes Officer holds Acting rank only.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ABBOTT, Chas. H. . .	S L	12 Aug 96
‡Acton, Charles	S L	1 Nov 98
‡*Adam, Charles	S L	6 Sept 94
Adams, Charles F. . . .	Mid	23 Apr 96
Adams, Jamieson B. . . .	Mid	18 Mar 97
Adams, John N.	A E	26 Aug 93
Adamson, Adam	A E	27 Apr 97
Adamson, Burnham W. .	Mid	13 Apr 97
Adamson Percy A. H. . .	A E	14 Dec 98
Addison, Albert E. . . .	Mid	28 Dec 99
Addison, Horace, N. . . .	Mid	30 Apr 96
Affolter Theodore	S L	24 Feb 96
Agate, Charles	A E	18 Jan 99
Ailsa, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of*	Hon L	7 Aug 74
†*Aitken, David H. . . .	L	5 Jan 97
Aitken, John	S L	26 May 00
Aitken, Thomas	E	26 Aug 95
*†Alcock, George A. . . .	L	18 Jan 01
Alexander, David W. .	Mid	20 Dec 00
§Alexander, James R.P. .	L	20 Mar 91
Alexander, John W. . . .	Sen E	27 Nov 96
Alexander, Robert L. .	Mid	9 Feb 98
Alford, Maurice. . .	S L (*act*)	17 Sept 00
†*Alford, William H. . . .	L	19 Nov 97
Allan, John W. L.	Mid	6 Mar 01
Allanby, Allan C. H. . . .	Mid	17 Apr 99
Allen, Herbert	S L	14 Apr 97
Allen, Herbert C.	Mid	14 Apr 97
Allerton, Thomas H. . . .	E	6 Aug 01
Allingham, Henry C. . . .	Mid	11 Apr 96
Allnutt, William L. . . .	Mid	15 Feb 97
Alton, Frederick D.	S L	23 July 89
Ambrose, Thomas . . .	E	15 Feb 01
Anderson, Adam . . .	A E	27 Apr 97
Anderson, Alexander W. .	L	28 Oct 99
†*Anderson, John . . .	S L	20 Mar 91
*‡Andrewes, Walter F. .	S L	12 Aug 96
Andrews, Francis E. . . .	L	9 Aug 98
†*Andrews, John D. . . .	L	15 Feb 97
Angove, William C. . . .	Hon Cr	30 Apr 88
Angus, Robert	Mid	28 July 99
Annall, Henry	Mid	29 June 98
Anning, Sidney A. . . .	S L	24 Feb 96
Applebye-Robinson, William	S L	24 Feb 96

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Appleyard, Eric J. M.	Mid	6 May 96
Appleyard Sydney V.	Mid	12 Jan 99
Archibald, Rupert	L	22 Mar 90
Armitage, Albert B.	L	15 Feb 01
Armstrong, Francis H.	L	10 Apr 99
‡*Arnot, George H.	L	11 Feb 01
Ashton, Percy.	S L (*act*)	28 Dec 00
Ashwin, Keyt	S L	18 May 98
Aspland, Sydney L.	Mid	14 Dec 98
Astley, Spencer B.	Mid	4 Oct 99
Atherton, Lionel L.	Mid	16 Aug 97
*Atkin, Walter S.	L	13 May 95
Atkins Charles H.	A E	24 Feb 97
Atkins, James E.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Atkins, Percy J.	S L	26 May 00
Atkins, William H.	E	10 Mar 00
Atkinson, Ralph H.	E	26 May 00
Attwood, John	S L	14 Mar 93
Atwood, Thomas A. G	S L	14 Nov 98
Austin, Tom	L	29 Feb 96
Autridge, Frederick	P	20 Feb 01
Avern, William	Mid	31 Aug 00
Avery, Daniel P.	A E	26 Apr 93
*§†Aylen, Clarence E. H.	S L	28 Apr 99
Ayres, Arthur H.	Mid	13 Apr 97
Ayres, Francis H.	Mid	15 June 96
B.		
BABOT, James C.	L	10 Mar 98
Back, Reginald S.	A P	15 May 00
Bacon, Ernest G.	Mid	16 Feb 01
Bacon, Sidney K.	S L	23 Jan 01
‡§Bacon-Habell, Charles R.	L	23 Sept 00
Baden-Powell, Warrington	Hon L	19 Aug 84
*†Bagg, William N.	L	12 July 98
Bagot, Arthur G.	Hon L	30 June 83
Baile, David E.	Mid	30 Apr 96
Bailey, Walter S.	Hon L	30 June 89
Bain, George S. R.	S L (*act*)	6 June 01
Bain, James	Hon Ch K	7 Feb 88
Bainbridge, Ernest H.	Mid	13 May 96
*†Baker, Arthur C.	L	22 Aug 01
Baker, Charles	P	15 May 00
Baker, Edward	A P	15 May 00
Baker, Henry M. B	L	22 Mar 98
Baker, Piers H.	L	31 Oct 95
Balchin, Frederick R.	L	14 Apr 97
Ball, George L.	A E	16 June 98
†**Banks, George W.	L	30 June 89
Banks, Thomas W.	A P	15 May 00
Bannerman, Thomas R.	Mid	9 Feb 98
‡Barber, Arthur W.	S L	22 Oct 97
Barber, John	Sen E	7 Dec 95
Barber, Frank W.	Mid	18 May 97
Barclay, Cecil H.	Mid	28 Dec 99
Barnard, Walter R.	Mid	31 Mar 00
Barnes, Herbert C.	S L	2 Jan 97
Barnsdale, John B. V.	S L	26 May 00
Barrett, Harry C.	Mid	26 May 00
Barron, Albert	S L	12 Feb 98
Barron, Charles	S L	28 June 98
†*Barry, Arthur E. H.	L	26 Aug 01
Barter, Henry O.	S L	20 Dec 98
Barter, John R.	L	8 Oct 98
*Bartlett, Charles A.	L	19 June 99
Bartlett, Edmund B.	S L	12 Mar 97
Bartlett, John	S E	26 June 00
Barton, William	Mid	13 Aug 96
Barton, Gustavus	Mid	18 May 98
*†Bate, Francis W.	L	29 Oct 99

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
*Batley, Alfred W.	E	17 Jan 00
Battey, Robert F.	A E	12 Sept 99
Battle, Walter C.	Mid	31 Mar 00
Bayldon, Francis J.	S L	1 Nov 98
Bayldon, Louis W.	L	5 May 96
Baynham W. de M.	S L	24 Aug 98
Beachcroft, Eric A.	Mid	29 Apr 98
Beadnell, Frank E.	L	20 Dec 98
Bean, Arthur H.	S L	14 Mar 98
Bean, Charles.	Mid	5 June 97
Beatt, John R.	A P	15 May 00
Beauchant, Stephen U.	L	17 Dec 95
Beavan, William W. J.	S L	14 Nov 98
Beetham, Edward	L	5 Dec 99
*Bell, Charles d'H.	L	2 Nov 93
Bell, James	E	20 Jan 91
Bell, Joseph	Sen E	10 Feb 94
†*Bell, Richardson	L	22 Feb 99
Bell, William H.	E	30 May 00
Bellamy, Thomas H.	S L	17 Dec 98
*†Bellers, Henry H.	L	28 Dec 98
‡*Benison, Horace M.	L	16 May 96
†*Bennett, Charles D.	L	8 Mar 94
†*Bennett, Henry W.	L	16 Sept 92
Bennett, Hugh C.	S L	25 Apr 96
Bennett, Hugh D.	S L (*act*)	4 Sept 00
Bennett, Thomas W.	L	22 Aug 01
Benson, James H.	Mid	3 Aug 98
*†Benton, Charles J.	L	6 May 96
Berey, Leonard R.	Mid	29 June 98
Beresford, Charles F. D.	Mid	11 Aug 97
Beresford, Henry B. S.	Mid	29 June 98
*Berkeley, Maurice F.	S L	31 Oct 95
Bernard, Reginald	Mid	9 Feb 00
*‡Berrie, David	L	2 Mar 99
Bertie, Aubrey C.	Mid	16 Mar 99
Besant, William H. A.	Mid	14 Oct 95
Best, Tom R.	A P	15 May 00
Betts, Walter M.	S L	22 Feb 99
Beuttler, Edward G. O.	Mid	14 Mar 98
Bevan, William D.	E	12 Aug 96
Bevis, Francis W. W.	Mid	22 Aug 98
Bickley, Henry E.	Mid	29 July 98
Bickley, Reginald C.	Mid	31 July 01
Biddlecombe, Thomas W.	Mid	22 Aug 98
Bignold, William H.	P	15 May 00
Billinton, Percy	A E	10 Mar 00
Bindley, George H.	L	6 Aug 01
Birchall, John	E	30 Oct 00
Bird, Arthur H.	S I	24 July 99
Birkett, William	Sen E	12 Jan 93
Birnie, Harry C.	Mid	3 Nov 98
Biron, Henry	S L	28 June 98
Bisset, Hugh M.	Mid	25 Jan 01
*‡Blacklin, Richard W. B.	L	29 June 98
Blake, Frank M.	S L (*act*)	26 Apr 97
Blake, Frederick J.	Sen E	17 Dec 00
Blake, Percy F. W.	L	9 Oct 01
Blanchard, Thomas R.	Mid	13 Apr 97
Bland, William	P	15 May 00
‡**Blay, Joseph E.	L	12 Oct 98
Blelloch, David H.	L	20 Mar 01
Blencove, Charles B.	Mid	28 Jan 99
Blythman, Bernard	Mid	11 Aug 97
*Boase, Charles C.	S L	14 Apr 97
Boby, Henry J.	L	9 Dec 97
Boden, John H.	S L	19 Oct 00
Boggs, Frank D.	Mid	3 Nov 98
Bolt, Thomas W.	S L	11 Aug 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Bond, Arthur W.	L	21 Nov 93
Bond, Ernest H.	Mid	31 Mar 00
Bond, Harman A. L.	Mid	19 Oct 00
Boothroyd, Byron T.	A E	26 May 99
Borissow, Charles K.	S L	28 June 98
*‡Borland, John Mc I.	L	18 Apr 01
**Bourgat Gustave	L	9 July 00
Bourke, Walter C.	Mid	2 July 00
Bowhill, Frederick W.	Mid	3 Nov 98
Bowles, George D.	L	1 Jan 98
Bowles, Thomas G.	Hon L	31 Dec 82
†*Bowly, Arthur D.	S L	22 Oct 94
Bowyer, Henry	L	13 Apr 96
Boyd, Archibald E.	Mid	29 Apr 95
Boyd, Peter	Sen E	3 Aug 91
*Boyle, Hugh C.	Sen E	2 May 93
Boyman, George J.	E	7 Sept 99
‡*Bradley, William	S L	24 Feb 98
Bradshaw, Herbert W. J.	Mid	16 July 95
Brady, Ernest G. H.	SL	6 Sept 94
Brady, John J. H.	S L (*act*)	24 Aug 98
Bramwell, Arthur	Mid	29 Oct 95
Brassey, K.C.B., *Rt. Hon. Lord*	Hon L	26 Apr 69
Brebner, Alexander M.	S L	16 July 95
Bremner, Thomas J.	L	21 Nov 93
Brewster, Henry C.	S L (*act*)	19 Sept 00
*Bridge, Gerald E.	L	12 Aug 95
Briggs, George F.	A P	15 May 00
Brinsmead, Howard	Mid	31 Mar 00
Briscoe, Robert F.	Hon L	30 June 88
†*Broadbent, Harvey W.	L	11 Sept 99
Brodie, James R.	L	27 Jan 92
Brogden, Charles A.	S L	6 Apr 00
Brook-Smith, Lewis A.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Brooke, John S.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Brooke, William	E	3 Feb 96
Brooke, William	S L	14 Mar 01
Brookes, Thomas R.	S L	11 Aug 00
Brooks, Henry J.	L	18 Nov 99
Brooks, Thomas	Hon L	27 Oct 73
*‡Broome, Thomas C.	L	17 Sept 00
Brown, Archibald	S L	24 Feb 96
‡Brown, David G.	S L	14 Nov 98
Brown, Frederick G.	S L	14 Mar 01
Brown, Joseph	E	9 Feb 99
Brown, Reginald L.	Mid	13 Apr 97
**‡Brown, Thomas	S L	14 Apr 97
Brown, William J.	E	13 July 01
*Brown, William T.	E	1 Sept 93
*Browne, Charles K.	L	12 July 97
Browne, Reginald H.	S L	1 Apr 96
Browne, Wallis V.	A E	10 Mar 00
Browning, Jeffrey	P	15 May 00
†§Bruce, Dick F. T.	S L (*act*)	22 June 00
Bruce, George W.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Bruce, Wilfrid M.	S L	24 June 98
*Bruce, William J. W.	Sen E	22 Oct 94
Buchanan, Philip J.	S L (*act*)	23 May 98
Buckell, Thomas J. A.	A E	31 Dec 89
*‡Buckland, Virgoe	L	2 Mar 99
Budden, William H.	S L (*act*)	21 Sept 00
Budgen, William F.	Mid	3 Nov 98
*§‡Buggé, John M.	L	16 Mar 01
Bullock, Charles A.	S L (*act*	26 Aug 01
*Bullock, Charles D.	E	26 May 99
Bullock, William H.	L	13 May 96
Burch, George	A P	15 May 00
Burgess, Thomas S.	A P	15 May 00
Burkitt, Joseph R.	S L	1 Nov 98
Burleigh, Cecil W.	S L	30 Mar 00
Burman, George R.	E	31 Dec 89
Burn, Edgar O.	E	2 Apr 00
Burnett, Arthur M.	Mid	24 Apr 96
Burnett, Ernest W.	L	14 Jan 93
Burney, Geoffrey A.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Burniston, Augustus J.	S L (*act*)	29 Sept 99
Burry, Henry A. W.	Mid	12 Mar 97
Burt, Bernard	L	31 Mar 00
Butler, Theodore F.	S L	14 Nov 98
Butt, Harry L.	S L	5 Feb 00
*Byrne, Matthew W.	E	20 Oct 98
Byron, Charles G.	Mid	4 Oct 99

C.

*‡CADOU, Edward E.	S L	22 Feb 99
Cahill, Michael J.	P	20 July 01
Cairns, Thomas G.	A E	27 Aug 98
†‡Calder, Harry	S L	5 Oct 96
Calder, Thomas	L	30 June 90
Calvert, William H.	L	11 Apr 96
Cameron Alan	Mid	25 Feb 98
Cameron, Alexander	L	2 Oct 97
§Cameron, James J.	S L	31 Oct 95
*Cameron, John	Sen E	19 June 94
Cameron, John	L	4 Aug 88
Cameron, John	P	15 May 00
†Campbell, Duncan	L	30 June 89
Campbell, James	L	31 Dec 88
Campbell, John	A E	26 Aug 95
Campbell, Thomas	L	31 Dec 89
Campbell, William H.	E	1 Sept 92
Campbell, William McR.	E	11 June 01
Campos, Victor R. d'A.	S L	30 Mar 00
†Capper, Robert	S L	28 June 98
Carlé, James W.	Mid	14 Oct 97
Carlisle, Reginald H.	Mid	15 Aug 96
Carnon, James R.	S L	26 May 00
Carroll, Charles E.	Mid	14 Mar 98
Carter, James O.	L	6 Nov 97
Carter, Richard J.	S L	14 Mar 98
Cartlidge, Walter	E	20 Feb 01
Cartwright, Harry	A E	12 Aug 96
Cartwright, Reginald H.	S L (*act*)	30 Dec 98
Carver, Edward S.	Mid	27 Dec 94
Case, Frederick E. P.	Mid	4 Feb 97
Casey, Edmond H.	Mid	6 Mar 01
Catherall, Ralph H.	A E	31 Dec 86
Cato, Wilson R.	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Cattrall George L.	E	22 Aug 99
Cavan, George J.	L	14 May 94
†Cay, Charles D.	S L (*act*)	23 July 00
Chadwyck-Healey Charles E. H.	Hon L	9 Oct 89
Chalmers, Gilbert R.	Mid	6 Mar 01
Chamberlain, Alfred J.	Mid	6 May 96
Chamberlayne Tankerville	Hon L	30 June 85
Chantler, Reginald A. B.	Mid	3 Nov 98
Chapman, Robert	E	1 Feb 94
Chapman, Walter L. D.	L	6 Feb 93
†*Charles, James T. W.	L	13 May 95
Chaston Edward C.	Sen E	1 Dec 99
†*Cheetham, Herbert C.V.S.	L	8 Jan 01
*Chellew, James	L	13 July 91
Child, Thomas G.	S L	30 Mar 00
Chilvers, John H.	Mid	4 July 96
*Chisholm, Hugh	Sen E	8 Aug 94
Chisholm, James	E	20 Jan 91

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Chope, Thomas	L	6 Feb 93
Christian, Edward	Hon L	9 Mar 68
Chudley, Thomas H.	S L	24 Feb 96
Chumley, Tom	E	2 Dec 98
Church, Charles F. J.	Mid	23 Jan 00
Clague, John	A P	16 May 00
Clark. Henry J.	Mid	6 Aug 92
*‡Clark, Henry W. A.	L	23 Sept 99
Clark, James	P	15 May 00
Clarke, Frederick C.	S L (*act*)	25 Feb 01
Clarke. Frederick R.	L	23 Feb 98
Clarke, James C. O.	Mid	9 Feb 98
Clarke, Lionel B.	S L	1 Nov 98
§Clarke, Maurice H.	L	4 May 97
Clay, George	E	17 Feb 00
*Clay, James R.	E	19 June 99
*Cleaver, Ernest B.	S L	28 Apr 97
Cleere, William J.	L	30 June 90
Clerk, *Sir* George D.	Hon L	30 June 82
*Clifford, William T.	S L	9 Oct 95
Clift, Cyril W.	S L (*act*)	18 Sept 01
Coad, Alfred J.	L	17 Feb 00
*‡Coates, William H.	L	4 July 96
*Cockburn, Andrew	E	1 Jan 01
*†Cockman, George W.	L	17 Dec 95
Colbeck, William	S L	28 June 98
Colbourne, Gilbert R.	P	15 May 00
Colbourne, Walter S.	Mid	2 Jan 97
†§Colegrave, William H.	S L	19 Oct 99
Coleman, Arthur J.	L	14 Sept 01
*Coleman, Charles P.	E	16 May 00
Cole, Arnold G.	S L	25 Apr 96
Cole, Cyril E. P.	Mid	27 May 93
Collin, Thomas H.	S L	4 June 01
*Collings, Ernest W.	A E	1 Sept 92
Collins, Arthur R. D.	Mid	31 Mar 00
Collins, Edward	Hon Or	21 July 90
Collom, William J.	S L	31 Oct 95
Collyer, Andrew	S L	31 Oct 95
Collyer, Charles R.	Mid	6 Sept 94
Collyer, Roger M. M.	S L (*act*)	4 Apr 98
Colquhoun, Archibald	E	6 Sept 94
Colville, *The Rt. Hon. Lord*	Hon L	19 Mar 64
Compton, Henry F.	Mid	20 July 00
Compton, John E. L.	Mid	17 Feb 96
Compton, Richard W.	Mid	4 Feb 98
Comyn, Herbert P.	Mid	22 Feb 99
Cook, Henry	Mid	12 May 95
Cook, Robert T. L.	L	28 Dec 92
Cooke, Walter W. W.	L	18 Nov 96
Cookson, Henry	L	22 Nov 97
Coombe, John A.	Mid	6 Sept 94
Coombes, Reginald	S L	8 Oct 98
Cooper, Alfred E. S.	L	17 Sept 01
‡*Cooper, Arthur O.	L	15 Nov 91
Cooper, Augustus O.	S P	15 May 00
Cooper Charles P.	S L (*act*)	16 Mar 01
Cooper, Frank	Sen E	26 Aug 93
Cooper, Rufus W.	S L	22 Feb 99
‡Cooper, Walter H.	S L	11 Oct 00
Corbett, Arthur	A E	2 July 98
Corner, Frederick W.	L	5 May 97
‡Cornwall, Newenham R. de la C.	L	4 Mar 01
Corry, Alexander	E	17 Mar 99
Cosgrove, James	A P	15 May 00
Cossey, William F.	S L	31 Oct 95
Cossentine, Henry H.	S L	14 Apr 97
Cotton-Stapleton, Campbell P.	Mid	4 Aug 97
†Cottrell, Harry A.	L	10 Mar 00
Cottrell, Vincent S.	Mid	14 Mar 98
Coulter, Arthur P.	A E	19 Oct 98
*‡Cowell, Arthur V.	S L	2 Nov 97
Cowirick, Charles	L	21 Sept 93
Cowie, John	L	19 Mar 92
Cowie, John A.	Mid	29 June 98
§‡Cowin, Orry A. de L.	L	17 Feb 00
Cox, George Rochfort	L	16 Aug 92
†Cox, Walter T.	S L	29 Mar 98
†*Coxwell, Charles L.	S L	15 Feb 95
‡*Coysh, William H.	L	9 Mar 95
Crabb, Robert T.	A E	16 June 98
Craddy, Alfred E.	A P	15 May 00
Craig, James C.	A E	31 Jan 00
*‡Crathorne, William C.	L	20 June 00
Craven, William E. G.	S L	31 Oct 95
Crawford, Joseph	E	26 Aug 95
‡*Crawford, Lawrence H. CB	L	15 Sept 87
Cree, George A.	A E	13 Jan 99
Cree, William B.	A P	15 May 00
Cresser, William B.	L	17 Dec 95
*Crichton, Alexander C.	E	1 Sept 92
Crichton, James G.	E	31 Dec 88
Critchley-Salmonson, Colin	Mid	22 Feb 99
Crocker, Henry M.	Mid	6 Sept 94
Crook, Charles A.	Hon Ch E	31 Dec 89
†*Crosby, Robert	L	27 Jan 92
Cross, Frederick C.	Mid	27 Feb 96
†*Crosse, Arthur B.	S L	29 Dec 91
‡*Crossland, James E.	S L	1 Sept 92
Crosthwait. Cecil H. E.	S L	9 July 94
Croxford, Arthur P.	Mid	29 June 98
Crumplin, William E.	Mid	26 May 00
†*Cubitt, Albert G.	L	8 Apr 91
‡*Cullen, Percy	L	29 Feb 96
Cullum, Thomas E.	A P	15 May 00
Culverwell, James N.	L	23 July 01
Cumberland, John M.	P	15 May 00
Cundy, George C.	L	12 Dec 94
Currie, Charles D.	E	1 Sept 92
Curtis, George A. H.	L	27 Nov 00
Curwen, Christopher C.	S L	12 Aug 96
*‡Custance, Frederick H. M	L	20 May 01

D.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DAGGE, Richard G.	S L	24 Feb 96
Dainty, John G.	S L	30 June 90
Daldy, Edward F.	S L	23 Aug 93
Dancer, Oliver J. W.	Mid	6 Sept 94
‡Daniel, Claude E.	Mid	2 Apr 96
†*Daniel, Richard L.	L	5 Dec 99
Daphne, Pasco	S L (*act*)	28 Oct 01
Darke, Temperley	L	20 Dec 91
Dashwood, Ernest G.	Mid	16 Mar 99
Davenport-Jones, Douglas	Mid	8 Aug 01
‡*David, Hugh F.	L	31 Mar 97
Davidson, Arthur D.	Mid	5 Jan 98
Davidson, Lewis A.	S L	31 Mar 97
Davies, Alfred E.	A P	15 May 00
Davies, Arthur A.	L	5 Mar 01
Davies, David J.	A P	20 Feb 01
Davies, Frederick	L	30 June 89

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
§‡Davies, Harry R. B.	L	24 July 91
Davies, John	A E	14 Dec 98
Davies, John E.	A E	16 June 98
Davies, William G.	Mid	8 Aug 01
‡*Davies, William J.	L	28 Mar 98
Davies, William M.	A P	15 May 00
‡*Davis, Frederick J.	L	26 Apr 92
Davis, Henry L.	S L	12 Nov 96
Davis, Howard C.	S L	15 Apr 99
Davis, Samuel	Sen E	26 Aug 93
‡Davis, Thomas B.	L	20 Feb 99
‡§Davis, William H.	S L (*act*)	15 Mar 97
Davison, Anthony J.	Hon Ch E	30 June 89
Davison, Wellesley	S L	22 Aug 98
Dawson, Henry	L	27 Jan 92
Dawson, Thomas B.	A E	24 Feb 97
†*Day, Selwyn M.	S L	4 Mar 96
†§Day, Thomas E.	S L	31 Oct 95
Days, Thomas C. E.	S L (*act*)	23 Sept 99
Deacon, William H. G.	S P	15 May 00
Dean, Arthur H.	Mid	3 Aug 98
Dean, Frederick G.	Mid	19 Oct 00
Dean, Walter	S L	28 June 98
DeCaen, Raymond G. F. H.	Mid	19 Nov 00
De Denne, Henry	Mid	28 July 99
Deed, Ernest S.	L	23 May 98
Denholm, Alexander	E	26 Aug 95
Denholm-Young, Alfred H.	Mid	2 Jan 97
Denne, George H. A.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Denton, Arthur F.	A E	12 Aug 96
Denyer, Herbert	L	9 June 99
†*De Ste. Croix, P.	L	27 Nov 90
‡**Dewhirst, Harry N.	L	12 Dec 93
De Winton, Richard C.	E	26 Aug 93
Dibb, Hugh McN.	L	20 Jan 99
Dibb, William J.	A E	12 Aug 96
‡*Diggle Ernest G.	L	25 June 00
Ditchburn, John H.	S L	27 Jan 92
Dix, Arthur P.	L	1 Jan 98
*Dixon, Adam G.	E	23 Mar 97
Dixon, Arthur O.	Mid	13 Apr 97
Dixon, Joseph	S L	14 Mar 01
Dixon, Lancelot G.	S L	14 Mar 01
Dobson John	L	4 Dec 00
Dobson, William	A E	12 Aug 96
†*Dodd, George H. W.	L	13 Sept 94
Dodd, James P.	A P	20 July 01
Dodd, John C.	L	8 June 91
Dolman, John O.	S L	31 Oct 95
Dolphin, Guy R.	Mid	29 June 98
Dominy, Reginald H.	S L	22 Feb 99
Donaldson, David	A E	2 Apr 00
Donkin, Bryan P.	Mid	22 Feb 99
Doorley, James G. S.	Mid	4 Aug 97
*‡Doucett, Charles	S L	13 Feb 97
Douglas, Alexander H. H. G.	L	30 June 90
Douglas, Bloomfield	Hon L	12 Dec 66
Douglas, Lionel D.	Mid	4 Jan 97
Douglas, Montague G.	Mid	17 Feb 96
*Dow, Daniel	L	3 Aug 00
Dow, Robert	Sen E	24 July 91
Dowd Ernest G.	Mid	14 Oct 97
Dowdy, Donald	Mid	11 Aug 96
*Dowell, Edward R.	L	13 Jan 91
†*Dowling, Robert	L	22 Aug 91
Down, Charles E.	L	14 Sept 98
Downes, Edward C.	Mid	21 Oct 96
Downes, John B.	Mid	10 Oct 98
Downie, Alexander P.	A P	20 Feb 01
Downton, Geoffrey M.	Mid	22 Feb 99
Dowson, Kenneth	Mid	4 Aug 93
‡Drake, Bertram G.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Drake, John H.	Mid	22 Dec 96
Drake, Leonard F.	Mid	26 May 00
Draper, Philip N.	Mid	23 Mar 96
Dresser, Lionel A.	Mid	22 Aug 98
Drummond, Charles	Hon L	30 June 82
Drummond, Percy G. H.	L	23 Jan 01
Drury, Edward D.	Mid	4 Jan 97
Dudley, Arthur D.	Mid	3 Nov 98
*Du Domaine, Alfred R.	S L	1 Feb 94
Dulcken, Wilfred H.	L	17 Dec 95
Duncan, William	E	21 Mar 01
Dunlop, James B.	A E	16 May 00
Dunlop, James W.	A E	27 Aug 98
Dunlop, Robert	A E	27 Apr 97
Dunn, Arthur E	S L (*act*)	23 June 00
Dunn, Harold T.	Mid	22 Aug 98
Dunn, James D.	E	31 Dec 88
Dunning, Arthur G.	L	16 Apr 98
Dunning John	A E	28 June 00
Dunning, Robert	Sen E	12 Feb 95
Dunphy, Bernard	Mid	28 Dec 99
Dunster, William H.	Mid	31 Mar 00
Durant, Arthur H. A. L.	S L	20 Mar 91
Durie, William	P	15 May 00
Durrad, Cyril S	Mid	29 Apr 98
Dyett, Walter H. R.	L	31 Aug 96

E.

‡*EAGLETON, Henry A.	L	29 Feb 96
*Earle, William K.	Sen E	16 Sept 95
East, Harry R.	S L	31 Oct 95
Easterbrook, William	L	22 Aug 91
Echlin, Bertram W.	Mid	4 Jan 97
Eckford, Peter G.	A E	30 Aug 99
Edkin, Ernest	Mid	11 Nov 99
Edrupt, Richard W.	P	15 May 00
Edwards, Albert A. W.	S L	19 Oct 00
Edwards, Cyril	S L	11 July 98
*‡Edwards, Herbert A.	L	21 May 00
Edwards, John E.	S L	12 Aug 96
Edwards, Owen	A E	6 Sept 94
‡Eliott, Gerald O. R.	S L	10 Aug 96
Elliott, Bertram	Mid	18 May 97
‡**Elliott, Coulton	L	8 June 91
‡Ellis, Arnold C. L.	S L	28 Apr 99
Elmslie, Edmund C. S.	E	31 Dec 89
Elwell, Robert T.	Mid	6 May 96
Emmerson, Howard L.	Mid	23 July 99
England, Alfred C.	A E	9 Feb 99
England, Robert L. W. C.	S L	24 Feb 96
*‡English, Edward J.	L	4 Sept 00
*Errington, Lancelot A.	L	7 Nov 92
Esson, David B.	Mid	23 Apr 96
Etheridge, Archibald	Mid	24 Feb 96
Etheridge, John M.	S L (*act*)	7 Sept 01
Etherington, Frederick J. B.	S L	31 Oct 95
Evans, Albert E.	P	15 May 00
*‡Evans, David	S L	6 Sept 94
Evans, Evan H.	S L	31 Oct 95
Evans, Frederick W.	L	5 July 00
Evans, Herbert G.	L	29 Nov 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
F.		
FABIAN, Henry B.	S E	6 Aug 01
*‡Fairbank, Frederick W.	L	19 July 99
*Fairlie, Thomas F.	E	8 Mar 92
Faris, Andrew A. R.	S L	14 Mar 98
Fawdon, Henry W.	Sen E	4 Jan 99
Feakes, Henry J.	S L	14 Jan 01
Fell Alfred H.	A E	27 Aug 98
Fell James L.	S L (*act*)	11 Jan 99
Fenton, Ralph W. R.	Mid	16 Aug 97
*‡Fenwick, Henry C.	L	8 May 94
Fenwick, H. E. F.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Ferrins, William J.	P	20 Feb 01
Fielding, Allen	Mid	4 July 96
Finch, Sidney	L	18 Jan 01
Finch, William	L	30 Oct 94
Findlay, David	S L	6 July 97
Findlay, John	Hon L	10 Jan 72
Findlay, Robert	L	9 Feb 00
Finlay, Charles E.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Finlay, Francis J.	Mid	4 Jan 97
Firth, Bernard	Mid	13 Apr 97
Fishenden, Henry G.	S L	14 Nov 98
Fitz-Gerald, Nicholas	P	15 May 00
Fitz-Gerald, Robert O B.	Mid	10 Feb 96
†FitzRoy, Frederick H.	S L	17 Apr 97
Flavel, Gilbert H.	Mid	31 Mar 00
Fleming, Robert	E	30 June 89
Flemyng, Archibald R T.	S L	27 Jan 92
Fletcher, Harold L.	A E	16 May 00
Fletcher, Neil	L	26 Nov 00
Fletcher Percy N.	Mid	5 June 95
*Fletcher William M.	E	20 Dec 98
Flett, Alexander	Mid	24 Feb 96
Flint, James G. H.	L	1 Sept 92
Flood. Otto B. P.	Mid	10 Apr 96
Fooks, Henry	P	15 May 00
Foord, Robert G.	Mid	31 Aug 00
Forbes, Charles D.	S L	17 July 97
Forbes, Charles W.	A E	16 June 98
Forbes, Edward A.	S L (*act*)	5 Dec 96
Ford, Aveling M. P.	Mid	13 Apr 97
Forrow, Benjamin A.	P	15 May 00
Forster, William E	A E	16 June 98
Forsyth, Henry P.	Mid	17 Apr 99
Fortier, Richard L.	Mid	9 Feb 00
†*Fortnum, Arthur J.	S L	7 Feb 96
Foster, Harold	S L	30 June 90
*‡Fox, James	L	14 Nov 00
Francis, Ernest H.	S L (*act*)	4 Dec 01
Francis, William C.	S L	23 Jan 01
Franklin, George H.	S L	6 May 97
Fraser, Arthur H.	Mid	24 Feb 96
§Fraser, Robert	S L	6 Sept 94
Frazer, James	A P	15 May 00
Free, Thomas	L	27 Jan 92
Freeman Herbert	Mid	11 Aug 97
Freeman, John T.	L	30 June 90
French, Frederick E.	Mid	26 May 00
Froggatt, Charles E.	L	16 June 00
‡Fry, William H.	S L	2 Oct 97
Fryer, Henry	S L	26 May 00
Fullagar, Guy R.	S L	8 Aug 98
Fullam, Arthur S.	S L	4 June 01
‖Fulton, David	L	8 Mar 01
Furlong, John I.	E	4 May 98
‡*Fysh, Robert P.	L	14 Oct 98

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
G.		
GAGE, Bertram L.	S L	30 June 90
Gage, Henry S.	Mid	31 Aug 00
Gage, John W.	Mid	28 July 99
†Gall, John L.	S L	28 June 98
‡*Gamlen, Albert W.	S L	21 July 98
Gandy, Gerard K.	L	17 Dec 95
Gange, Ambrose D.	L	13 May 01
Garbett, Francis E. J.	Mid	6 June 96
Garbett, Leonard G.	Mid	4 Aug 96
Gardiner, Leonard R.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Gardiner, William R. D.	L	27 Jan 92
Gardner, Edmund C.	S L (*act*)	7 Sept 01
Gardner, Francis J. R.	Mid	23 Dec 97
Gardner, Frederick L.	Mid	9 Feb 98
Gardner, George F.	S L	11 Nov 99
Gardner, Robert M.	S L (*act*)	15 Feb 01
Garland, Edward H. W.	L	27 Apr 94
Garnett, Herbert	Mid	3 Aug 98
Garnett, Sydney.	L	25 Mar 99
Garnock, John N.	A P	15 May 00
*†Garrett, Thomas L. S.	S L	8 Oct 98
Garthwaite, Fred	S L	6 Sept 94
Garwood, Alan B.	S L	8 Oct 98
Gaskill, Lacy T.	S L	24 Feb 96
Gaskill, Walter	L	18 Aug 99
Gaunt, John	L	16 Apr 01
Gearing, Ernest	Hon Ch E	15 Nov 10
Geen, George H.	A E	29 Sept 97
Genge, John E.	Mid	9 Feb 98
George, Arthur H.	Mid	6 Mar 00
George, John	S L	1 Sept 92
†*Gibb, Alfred S.	L	25 Jan 93
Gibson, Edward J. C.	Mid	23 Jan 00
Gibson, Laurence	Mid	2 Jan 97
Gibson, Percy	L	17 Dec 98
Gifford, James	Mid	24 Apr 96
Gilbert, Alfred S.	Mid	18 May 98
Gilbert, Edward F.	S L	22 Nov 93
Gilbert, Henry N.	Mid	4 Aug 97
Gilchrist, James S.	P	20 July 01
Gill, Richard	E	30 May 00
Gill, Thomas H.	Mid	15 Aug 95
Gillard, George S.	L	14 Aug 99
Gillett, Harold S.	Mid	4 June 01
Glanville, Percy G.	Mid	28 Dec 99
Glazebrook, Ronald C.	Mid	6 Mar 01
*Glen, John M.	E	16 Feb 96
Glen, William	E	22 Apr 99
Goble, Charles J.	Mid	30 Sept 00
Godby, Augustus C.	S L (*act*)	9 May 01
‡Godfrey, Cortlandt D.	L	25 Aug 96
Godfrey, William	S L	25 Apr 96
Going, Edward B.	Mid	14 Oct 97
Golding, Thomas	L	20 June 96
*Goldsmith, Cecil De La Mare	L	17 Dec 95
Goldsmith, John C.	L	15 Dec 00
†*Gomm, Arthur W. E.	L	16 Aug 95
†Goodacre, Ralph W.	Mid	30 Apr 96
Goodliffe, Howard	S L (*act*)	28 July 98
Goodwin, Charles H. R. O. W.	Mid	4 June 01
†Gordon, Alfred	S L	13 Aug 98
*Gordon, Edward	E	26 Aug 93
Gordon, George H.	Sen E	26 Aug 93
Gordon, George M.	Mid	10 Oct 98
Gordon, George W.	L	22 July 99
Gordon, Lewis M.	S L	4 Aug 97
*Gordon, Samuel	A E	7 Mar 00
Gordon-Cumming, Acton R. S.	Mid	26 May 00
Gore, Albert Ernest	Mid	2 Nov 92

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Gore, Cyril	Mid	10 Oct 98
Gostling, Edward	Mid	15 Feb 97
Gourlay, Thomas W.	Hon L	8 Mar 88
†*Goss, George J.	L	30 Dec 92
Gossett, Wilfred H.	Mid	14 Dec 98
Gould, John	E	20 Aug 00
Gracey, James W.	Mid	31 July 01
Graham, Donald F. E.	S L	8 Oct 98
†Graham, James D. C.	Mid	12 Nov 94
Graham, Harold	A E	3 Feb 96
Grant, Farquhar	S L (*act*)	28 June 01
Grant, James F.	E	29 Jan 92
Grant, John C.	E	1 July 97
Grant, Thomas F.	A E	16 June 98
Grassam, John G.	S L	31 Oct 96
Graves, Alan H. S.	Mid	10 Oct 98
‡Graves, Samuel B.	Mid	10 Apr 95
‡*Graves-Burton, Richard H.	L	20 July 97
Gray, George	S E	20 Feb 01
‡*Gray, George S. B.	L	20 Mar 95
Gray, Philip D.	Mid	14 Mar 98
Gray, Robert	L	31 Dec 89
Gray, Robert E.	A P	15 May 00
Green, Albert	A E	25 Jan 93
§‡Green, Charles P.	L	20 Feb 99
Greenhill, Joseph W.	Mid	29 July 98
Greenhill, Percival J.	Mid	9 Feb 98
Greenland, Cyril A. D.	Mid	28 July 99
*†Greenstock, Arthur	S L	14 Mar 98
‡Greey, Robert	L	1 Sept 92
*Gregor, David C.	L	12 Apr 92
†§Gregory, George	L	20 Dec 00
Gregory, William	Mid	31 Mar 00
Greig, Alexander C.	Mid	14 Oct 97
Greig, Andrew T.	A E	13 June 99
*‡Grey, Henry J. T.	S L	22 Oct 98
Griffin, Robert H.	S L	3 May 00
Griffith, Edward O.	E	16 June 98
‡*Griffiths, Peter O.	S L	31 Oct 95
Grindrod, John E.	L	13 Mar 99
Gronow, George H.	A P	15 May 00
†*Groom, John B.	L	22 Jan 94
Grove-Price, Edmund S.	Mid	7 Aug 00
Grosholz, August E.	S L	8 July 99
Groundwater, Richard G.	Mid	13 Apr 97
Grove, Arthur	Mid	23 Dec 97
Gull, Leonard J.	Mid	20 July 00
Gunn, James D.	Mid	9 Feb 00
Gunnery, Aleyn N.	Mid	6 Mar 01
Gurney, Edwin F.	L	29 July 98
Gutcher, George C.	A E	3 Feb 96
*†Guy, Charles G.	L	5 Oct 00
H		
*HADDOCK, Herbert J.	L	1 Aug 90
Haddock, Richard L.	L	21 July 91
Hague, John W.	L	1 Nov 92
Hale, Christopher W.	Sen E	27 Feb 92
Hall Alexander H.	Mid	22 Aug 98
Hall, Charles S.	P	20 Feb 01
Hall, Edward M.	A E	16 June 98
Hall, Frederick T.	S L	8 Oct 98
Hall, James W. H.	A P	15 May 00
Hall, Leonard J.	Mid	4 Aug 96
Hall, William G.	S L (*act*)	26 Jan 97
Hallam, Frank	S L (*act*)	3 Jan 01
Hallett, Gordon	Mid	24 Feb 96
Halliday, Sydney	Mid	24 Feb 96
Hamand, Henry C.	S L	14 Apr 97
Hambling, Walter H. C.	A P	15 May 00
Hambleton, Alexander E. S.	L	26 Mar 00
Hamilton, Claude	Mid	29 July 98
‡*Hamilton, George	L	14 Mar 01
Hamilton John	S L	22 Aug 96
‡*Hamilton, John C.	S L	17 Aug 95
Hamilton, William D.	E	18 Aug 91
Hamlin, Richard J.	Mid	3 Aug 98
Hammersley, William M.	S L	14 Mar 01
Hampden, Geoffrey C. E.	Mid	16 Feb 01
Handcock, Arthur R. W.	S L	19 Oct 00
Hankinson, Thomas W.	S L	22 Aug 91
§‡Hannah, Thomas S. W.	L	11 May 96
Hanson, Frederick W. A.	Mid	4 Aug 97
*Harbland, George H.	Sen E	26 Aug 95
Hardie, Robert	Mid	29 June 98
Harding, Horace B.	Mid	12 Jan 99
Hardwick, Charles A.	A E	26 May 99
Harris, James W.	Mid	29 June 98
*Harris, John D.	A E	16 June 98
Harrison, Frederick	E	18 Aug 91
†Harrison, John G. B.	S L (*act*)	4 Apr 01
Harrison, Reginald R.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Harrison, Richard	S L (*act*)	23 Oct 01
Harrison, Richard K.	Mid	31 July 01
§†Harrison, William	S L	14 Apr 97
*Hart, Charles F.	L	16 June 93
Hart, Ernest	S L	8 May 93
Hart, Frank	L	4 June 98
Hart, Hubert V.	Mid	28 Dec 99
Hartley, John W.	Mid	28 July 99
†*Harvey, Charles A.	S L	23 July 89
Harvey, Julian G.	Mid	14 Oct 97
Harwood, Ralph O.	E	13 Mar 01
Hatch, Harold R.	Mid	6 Mar 01
†*Haughton, William H.	L	23 Dec 93
Haverfield, Herbert D.	A E	12 Feb 95
Hawke, Laurence J. M.	Mid	17 Feb 96
Hawkes, Alfred G.	Mid	29 July 98
Hawkes, William A.	Mid	29 July 98
Hawkins, Ernest M.	Mid	23 Dec 97
Hayes, Alfred S.	P	15 May 00
Hayes, Bertram F.	L	17 Dec 95
Haynes, Frederick G.	E	2 Oct 00
Haynes, William C.	L	31 Dec 89
Hayward, Charles	S L	24 Feb 96
*Bayward, Irvin	L	17 Dec 95
§Hayward, Richard F.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Hayward, William	L	6 Sept 94
‡****Hazell, William.	L	16 Aug 95
Heale, Henry T.	Mid	24 Feb 96
*†Healey, John F. H.	L	20 May 01
*Hean, Herbert G.	E	16 June 98
Heanley, Thomas W.	S L (*act*)	18 Sept 01
Heap, Thomas R.	Mid	10 Oct 98
Heathcote, Joseph H.	E	3 Feb 96
Heaton, John	A E	16 June 98
Helme, William J.	Hon L	28 Apr 74
*Hemmings, Henry F. L.	A E	6 Dec 97
Henderson, Alexander	Sen E	27 Oct 92
Henderson, James	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Henderson, Percy D.	S L	11 Nov 01
Henderson, Robert	L	9 Oct 01
Henderson, Stanley	S L	27 Jan 92
Hendy, Egbert C.	Mid	9 Feb 98
Henley, Ernest F.	Mid	29 July 98
Henning, George C.	L	20 Jan 91

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
‖Henry, James S.	L	31 Aug 97
Heron, Arthur W.	S L (*act*)	29 Apr 01
Herriot John S.	E	16 June 98
‖Hetherington, Henry R.	S L	24 Feb 96
Hewitt, Henry W.	Hon Cr	5 May 88
Hickson, Frederic S.	L	10 Apr 01
Hickson, Vere W.	S L	14 Mar 98
Hide, Thomas H.	L	18 Jan 93
†§Higgens, Frederick W. N.	S L	25 Apr 96
Higgins, Frederick H. W.	Mid	2 Jan 97
Higginson, Montagu R. W.	S L	14 May 00
*Highet, William	Sen E	4 Apr 98
Highnett, Arthur H.	S L (*act*)	12 July 01
Highton, Edward R. H.	Mid	24 Apr 96
Hill, Frederick G.	S L	14 Mar 01
Hill, Joseph C.	P	15 May 00
Hilton, William	E	1 Feb 94
Hinde, George De A.	L	20 June 01
Hirst, James G.	A E	6 Sept 94
Hoad, Percy	A P	15 May 00
Hoare, Edward B. L.	Mid	16 Aug 97
Hobbins, Robert	P	20 July 01
Hoben, Thomas	S L	24 Feb 96
Hocken, Arthur J.	L	29 Feb 96
Hockley, Daniel	Mid	22 Aug 98
Hodder, John	A E	29 Jan 98
Hodges, Francis W.	Mid	6 Mar 01
Hodges Henry J.	Mid	19 Oct 00
Hodges, James A.	Mid	11 Aug 97
Hodgson, Basil J.	Mid	14 Mar 98
Hodgson, William W.	A E	26 May 93
Hodsoll, John F.	L	2 Oct 00
Hogarth, John H.	A P	15 May 00
Hogg, Gilbert C. G.	S L	28 Nov 94
Hole, Henry K.	S L (*act*)	8 Sept 00
Holland, Claude E.	Mid	13 Nov 01
Holland, George	S L	14 Mar 01
Holland, John A.	S L (*act*)	14 Dec 00
Holland, Vincent R.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Holliday, William	Sen E	12 Feb 95
Holloway, Graham C.	S L	28 Apr 99
Holman, Sydney S.	S L (*act*)	12 Nov 00
Holmes, Emra	S P	20 July 01
Holmes, Louis C.	S L	2 Jan 00
Holmes, William B.	L	1 Apr 98
*‡Holmes, William R.	L	22 Sept 93
§‡Hood, Frederick W.	S L	14 Nov 98
Hood, Maurice H. N.	Mid	4 Oct 99
Hood, William H.	L	20 Mar 91
‖Hooper, Francis C.	S L (*act*)	23 Jan 01
Hopcraft, William D.	S L	19 Oct 00
Horne, George S.	E	24 Feb 97
Horsburgh, Gordon S.	Mid	13 Aug 96
Horsburgh, Stewart G.	Hon C E	5 May 88
†*Horsfall, Frederic P.	L	21 Nov 93
Hosken, Alexander J.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Hossack, William H.	S L	9 Feb 00
†Houghton, Alfred	L	16 Sept 91
Houston, Andrew S.	L	15 Apr 90
Houston, Thomas J.	S L	14 Mar 01
Howard, Frederic C.	Mid	4 June 01
*Howarth, Frank B.	L	24 June 99
Howat, William	Mid	27 Dec 94
Howson, John	Hon Cr	10 Dec 89
Howson, John	S L	25 Apr 96
Hudson, Charles E.	S L (*act*)	9 June 99
Hudson, Clare S.	Mid	20 June 96
Hudson, George R.	S L	25 Apr 96
Hudson, William	P	15 May 00
Huggins, George W.	Mid	31 July 99
Hughes, Alan W.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Hughes, Charles R.	A E	19 Oct 98
Hughes, Ellis	P	15 May 00
‖Hughes, Robert H. W.	S L	25 Apr 96
Hughes, Seth	L	30 June 89
‡Hugill, Charles A.	L	27 Jan 92
Hull, Henry L.	S L (*act*)	20 Mar 01
Hulme-Goodier, Robert S.	Mid	28 May 00
Humble-Crofts, John H.	Mid	15 June 96
Hume, Arthur Grenville	A E	7 Apr 99
Humphrey, Edmund W. A.	Mid	29 June 98
Humphreys, George	A E	2 July 97
Hunt, Ambrose L.	S L	28 Apr 97
Hunt, James V.	Mid	14 Dec 98
Hunter, John	E	26 Aug 95
Hunter, Macdonald	E	16 June 00
Hunter. Thomas	A E	26 Aug 93
Hutcheons, Edwyn R.	Mid	8 Oct 00
‡Hutchinson, Henry	L	15 Aug 00
Hutchinson, Walter E.	Hon Cr	21 June 88
*Hutchison, John S.	L	29 Feb 96
Hutton, James	A E	26 Aug 95
Hutton, Leslie W.	Mid	26 May 00
*‡Hyde, George F.	S L	11 June 01
Hynes, John T.	P	1 May 00

I.

IBBOTSON, John	S L	14 Apr 97
Imlay, James C.	A E	24 Feb 97
Ingleby, Charles H. E.	Mid	10 Oct 98
Ingram-Halford, Douglas	Mid	20 Dec 00
Ireland, Frederick J.	S L	29 Sept 98
Ireland, John	A P	20 July 01
Ireland, Joseph W.	S L	9 Feb 98
Irvine Frederick H.	Mid	7 Nov 95
*‡Irvine, William R. D.	L	8 July 99
§‡Irving, Charles E.	L	18 Nov 01
*‡Irving, James D.	L	16 Dec
Irving, Robert B.	Mid	12 June 95
Isgar, Reginald C. D.	Mid	31 Mar 00
Iveagh, *Lord*	Hon L	31 Dec 85

J

JACKSON, Charles S.	S L	24 Dec 95
Jackson, George D.	S L	29 Mar 96
Jackson, Francis W.	Mid	28 July 99
§‡Jackson, Harold E.	S L (*act*)	20 Feb 01
Jackson, Harold H.	L	16 Aug 93
Jackson, John H.	L	14 May 00
Jackson, William H.	Mid	20 Dec 00
Jacob, Burland	A P	15 May 00
James, Edward G.	L	17 Dec 95
James. Frederick W.	A E	1 Dec 99
James, John H.	Mid	3 May 97
Jarvis, Robin	Mid	22 Aug 98
Jeff, Richard	Sen E	3 Dec 01
†*Jenkins, George W. J.	L	22 Aug 01
Jenkins, Henry L.	S L	31 Oct 95
Jenkinson, William W	A E	27 Aug 98
Jenks, Walter	L	25 Nov 97
Jennings, John W.	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Jeune, Lionel M.	Mid	10 Oct 98
Jobson, Hugh F.	E	24 Feb 97

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Johnson, Henry J.	E	26 Oct 97
Johnson, Henry M.	L	2 June 99
‡**Johnson, Walter	L	13 Feb 94
Johnston, Edward H.	Mid	20 July 00
Johnston, John	Sen E	7 Mar 98
Johnston, Thomas.	L	20 Mar 91
Johnstone, William A.	Mid	13 Nov 01
*‡Jones, Basil O.	S L	18 Nov 01
Jones, Charles A.	A E	9 Feb 99
Jones, Frederick M.	E	8 Oct 00
Jones, Frederick W.	S L	31 Oct 95
Jones, George	E	30 June 90
Jones, Isaac R.	L	28 May 94
Jones, John	A E	30 May 00
Jones, John A. R.	S L	9 Apr 00
*‡Jones, Owen	L	17 Dec 95
Jones, Richard A.	A E	16 June 98
Jones, Robert E.	L	27 Jan 92
Jones, Thomas A.	S L	18 Mar 97
Jones, Thomas J.	L	1 Jan 92
Jones, William	E	3 Feb 96
Jones, William	S L	14 Mar 01
Jordan, Robert A.	A E	24 Feb 97

K.

*‡KEATINGE, Joseph D.	L	14 May 00
Kearney, James	S L	1 Nov 98
*Keen, Thomas N.	L	2 Dec 96
Keightley, Steward	Mid	5 June 97
†Keigwin, Charles T.	S L (*act*)	12 Oct 00
Keigwin, Henry C. T.	Mid	14 Mar 98
Keily, Charles J.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Keith, George	A P	15 May 00
†§Kell, Philip A. G.	S L	29 Sept 98
Kelly, Arthur H.	A E	29 Sept 98
Kelly, John M.	A P	15 May 00
Kelly, William J.	E	20 Jan 91
*†Kelly, William L.	L	9 May 01
Kelt, Peter M.	A E	9 Oct 00
Kelway, William E.	S L	26 May 00
*†Kemp, Edmund	S L	25 Apr 96
Kendall, Charles H.	Mid	6 Sept 94
Kennedy, John	A E	12 Aug 96
Kennedy, William R.	S L	26 May 00
Kenny, John H.	S L	23 Jan 00
‡*Kenrick, Hubert W.	L	19 Oct 97
Kent, Percy J. J.	Mid	4 Oct 94
Keown, Percy S.	S L	30 June 90
Keppel-Barrett, Charles L.	S L	19 Oct 00
Kerbey, John H.	S L	8 Oct 98
*Kerkham, James C.	L	15 Oct 01
Kerr, Andrew	E	7 Nov 00
Kerr, Thomas	L	21 June 97
Kershaw, Frederick W.	L	22 Aug 01
*Kidd, Henry F.	E	4 Sept 97
Kidley, William H	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Kidwell, Thomas	S L	24 Feb 96
Kilpatrick, James	L	21 July 91
Kilvert, Alexander S.	S L	4 June 01
King, Alexander	A P	15 May 00
King, Arthur A.	S L	31 Oct 95
King, Henry D.	Mid	31 July 93
King, Joseph	L	26 Mar 96
King, Peter S.	A E	26 July 99
King, Ralph C	Mid	26 May 00
*Kingswood, Ronald W.	E	26 Aug 95
Kinnear, Charles L.	S L	14 Nov 98
Kinning, Alexander C. C.	A E	14 Dec 98
Kirby, Frank W.	Mid	5 Feb 97
Kissack, Edward J.	Sen E	25 Jan 93
‡*Kitcat, Harold E.	L	8 Dec 98
Knagg, William B.	L	23 Oct 00
Knowles, Walter M.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Knox, Alexander	Mid	22 Feb 99

L.

**‡LAING, James S.	L	21 July 96
Laing, John.	S L	22 May 99
Lamb, Richard C.	A P	15 May 00
Lamb, Victor C.	A E	24 Feb 97
Lambert, John	E	20 June 89
*Lamont, Peter	Sen E	26 Aug 95
Lander, Vernon	L	2 Mar 00
Landmann, Robert H.	Mid	22 Aug 98
Lane, William H.	S L (*act*)	25 Jan 00
Lang, Donald H.	S L	4 July 98
Lang, John	Sen E	10 June 99
Lang, Thomas M.	S L	27 Jan 92
Lapsley, Claude C.	Sen E	12 Feb 95
Last, Frank W.	S L	29 Jan 00
Laurie, William	A E	27 Aug 98
Law, Wyndham	Mid	6 Mar 01
Lawe, Archibald C. S.	Mid	29 June 98
Lawrance, David	E	31 Dec 88
Lawrie, Peter S.	A E	6 Sept 94
Lawson, Robert	A E	6 Sept 94
Layland, Henry	L	28 Sept 99
*Layton, Percival N.	S L	4 Mar 96
Leader, Edwin G.	L	17 Dec 95
*‡Leader, William C.	L	13 Feb 97
Leaper, Joshua L.	E	24 Feb 97
Lear, Arthur W. H.	S L	31 Oct 95
*‡Learmont Hugh P.	L	12 Sept 00
Learmonth, Robert A.	S L	9 Feb 98
Le Boutillier John F.	S L	22 Aug 91
Leck, James	A E	17 Jan 99
Lee, Charles A.	L	14 Apr 94
Lee, Charles C.	Mid	18 May 97
Leech, Alfred S.	S L	3 May 00
Legge, John A.	S L	27 Aug 95
Le Grand, John V.	S L	12 Aug 96
Lemarchand, William C.	L	7 Oct 99
Le Mare, William R.	L	29 Jan 00
Lenny, John W G.	Mid	10 Oct 98
Lennox, Alexander	Mid	30 Mar 00
Lenox, John A.	Mid	10 Oct 98
Leonard, Jeremiah J.	A P	15 May 00
Leslie, Robert	Sen E	6 Sept 94
§Lewellin, Herbert G. H.	L	12 May 99
Lewin William G.	Mid	4 July 97
Lewis, John	E	1 Feb 94
Lewis, Lionel E.	A P	15 May 00
Lewis, Leoline W. T.	Mid	26 May 98

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
*†Lewis, Owen	L	5 June 96
Lewis, William C.	E	25 June 01
Lewis, William G.	P	15 May 00
*Lightoller, William	L	17 Dec 95
Limpus, Alban B.	Mid	3 Jan 95
Limpus, Walter F.	Mid	14 Oct 97
*†Lindsay, Henry St. G.	L	5 Oct 91
Lindsay, James	E	30 Aug 01
Lindsay, Lionel H.	S L	19 June 99
Lindsay - Crawford, William R.	A E	16 June 98
Linggard, Alfred G.	S L	12 Aug 96
Linton, Philip	S L	12 Aug 96
Linton, Robert G.	Mid	12 Jan 99
List, John	Hon Ch E	10 Dec 89
Lister, Samuel P.	L	8 Nov 00
Lister, William N.	Hon L	22 Oct 78
*†Little, John G.	S L	24 Feb 96
Lloyd, Edward S.	Mid	6 Sept 94
Lobez, Raphael	S L	26 May 00
Lockstone, Charles F.	L	30 Aug 94
Lole, Arthur G.	A E	2 Feb 95
Long, Henry W. B.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Longden, Charles R.	L	8 Dec 97
Lord, Charles L.	P	15 May 00
Love, William	E	31 Dec 98
Lovegrove, Alfred V.	S L	15 Oct 00
Lovett, John	E	6 Sept 94
Low, Peter	E	1 Feb 94
Lowcay, Henry P.	L	12 Dec 01
Lowe, James Y.	Sen E	7 Nov 93
**†Lowe, Robert W. G.	L	17 May 98
Ludolf, Edgar	Mid	29 June 98
*Lundgren, Charles W.	Sen E	8 Apr 92
Lyddon, Charles H.	S L (*act*)	6 May 00
*†Lyne, Philip E.	L	16 Jan 01
*Lyon, Dugald	L	25 July 91
§Lyon, Fitzhugh C. A.	L	16 May 91
†Lyon, James H.	S L	14 Nov 98
Lyon, William H.	E	1 Dec 99

M.

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
MCALPINE, Walter K.	S L	30 Mar 00
McBarnet, Edward J.	S L	4 Oct 99
*McCaig, Robert	E	31 Dec 88
McCall, William B.	A E	27 Apr 92
†§McCombie, Gerald F.	S L	20 May 98
McCullough, William A.	A E	24 Feb 97
McCutchan, Edward H.	Mid	4 June 01
Macdonald, Archibald	E	12 Aug 96
Macdonald, John	A E	1 Feb 94
MacDonald, Norman	A E	9 Oct 00
*Macdonald, Paul	E	1 Sept 92
McDonald, Thomas	S L	6 July 97
McDonald, William	A E	3 Mar 00
McDonald, William B.	E	26 Aug 95
McDonnell, Thomas W.	Sen E	29 Jan 92
*†McDougall, Thomas Y	S L	6 Sept 94
McFee, Robert C.	Hon Cr	31 Dec 89
McGowan, James	E	13 May 01
McGowan, John C.	E	4 Feb 98
MacGregor, Alexander	E	1 Sept 92
McIlgorm, Daniel	P	20 July 01
McIndewar, Alexander	Sen E	2 June 97
MacIntyre, Duncan C.	L	13 Mar 94
McIntosh, Charles K.	L	27 Dec 89
MacIver, Charles	Hon Cr	5 Nov 90
MacIver, Henry	Hon Cr	5 Nov 90
McIver, John	E	1 Sept 92
*MacKay, Frederick B.	S L	25 Apr 96
McKay, Horatio	Hon L	9 Aug 88
McKeand, William	Sen E	1 Feb 94
*†McKellar, Arthur W.	L	17 Nov 00
McKendrick, Robert	E	28 July 88
McKenny, Arthur W.	S L	22 Aug 91
Mackenzie, Donald C.	Mid	29 June 98
MacKenzie, Duncan	P	15 May 00
Mackenzie, John H.	L	29 Dec 93
McKenzie, Alexander	A E	26 May 99
Mackie, Nathan A.	A P	15 May 00
McKinstry, Edward R.	L	5 Mar 91
McKirdy, John	Hon Cr	5 May 88
Maclachlan, Robert S. S.	L	20 Mar 91
MacLaren, Edward S.	Mid	8 Oct 98
Maclean, Percival E.	L	1 May 01
McLean, John T.	S L	22 Apr 96
McLellan, Robert A.	A E	13 June 99
McLeod, Thomas	A E	12 June 99
McLeod, John	A E	26 Mar 00
McMahon, Gerald R.	E	12 Feb 95
MacMahon, Joseph	S L	25 Apr 99
Macnab, John	Hon L	24 Sept 73
*McNaught, James	E	18 Aug 91
McNeale, Ernest E.	S L	31 Oct 95
McNeil, Harold	E	30 Sept 01
*‡McNeil, Samuel G. S.	L	22 Nov 00
‡*McNeile-Dibb, Hugh	S L	29 Apr 91
McNeill, William A.	Mid	31 Mar 00
*McPhail, Peter	Sen E	29 July 96
MacPhail, Robert C. A.	A E	24 Feb 97
McPhee, Daniel	E	1 Sept 92
McWhannel, Robert	E	27 Apr 97
Macaulay, Aulay B.	S L (*act*)	1 July 01
*Macnicoll, Alexander D.	E	17 Jan 99
*‡Mace, Frederick W.	L	14 Aug 99
Madge, Ernest	Mid	31 July 01
Magowan, Richard	A P	15 May 00
Magrath, Stewart C.	L	26 Aug 01
Mahony, Robert	E	30 June 89
Main, Frank M.	S L (*act*)	18 Sept 99
†*Major, William	L	30 June 90
Mallinson, William	S L	31 Dec 89
Malpas, James F.	Mid	24 Apr 96
Mannering, Horace H.	Mid	30 Aug 97
Mansfield, Donald	Mid	4 Jan 97
Manuel, George W.	Hon C E	30 Apr 88
Manwaring, Arthur F.	L	17 Dec 95
Maples, Ernest R.	Mid	4 June 01
Marklew, William H.	S L	22 Aug 98
Marsden, Eustace H.	Mid	6 Mar 01
Marsh, Bruce C.	Mid	29 June 98
*‡Marsh, Zacheus	L	24 Apr 97
Marshall, Alexander	Hon Cr	9 Aug 90
Marshall, Oswald P.	L	1 July 92
Marshall, Richard W. I.	Mid	14 Mar 98
Marshall, William	S L	30 Mar 00
Martin, Arthur R. P.	Mid	24 Feb 96

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank	Seniority
Martin, Edward L.	Mid	25 Mar 96
Martin, Edwin P.	L	14 Jan 97
Martin, Henry E.	Md	8 Oct 98
Martin, James	S L (*act*)	24 Aug 98
*Martin, Richard M.	S L	4 Aug 87
Martin, Walter D.	Mid	6 July 97
Martin, William	A E	26 Aug 95
Mash, James S.	Mid	29 June 98
Mason, Charles E.	A E	26 Aug 93
*‡Mason, Richard G. W.	S L	2 Nov 97
Master, Harold O.	Mid	29 June 98
Masterton, Walter N.	E	24 Aug 99
Matheson, Charles D.	Mid	7 Aug 00
Mathews Halpin L.	Mid	7 Apr 99
Mathias, John	L	18 Sept 01
Mathieson, William	E	26 Aug 95
Matthews, Percy W.	S L	1 Nov 98
‡Maude, Herbert	S L	13 Feb 97
Maulden, Ernest G.	A E	26 Aug 93
Maundrell, Arthur G.	Mid	20 Dec 00
Maxwell, Benson C. D'A.	S L	18 Aug 97
Maxwell-Heron Basil C.M.	Mid	24 Feb 96
May, Arthur J.	Mid	11 Aug 97
May, Edward K.	S L	28 June 98
May, John E.	S L	6 Sept 94
‡May, Ronald D.	Mid	18 Sept 96
Mayo, Herbert C.	Mid	31 Mar 00
Mayoss, Francis	L	29 Sept 92
*‡Mead, Herbert W.	L	10 Jan 99
Mead, Hugh J. W.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Melsom, George W.	S L	28 June 98
Merrick, Robert C. W.	A P	15 May 00
Mesney, Charles M. C.	Mid	3 Nov 98
§†Metaxa, *Count* Albert F. A. C.	S L (*act*)	3 Mar 99
Metcalfe, George R.	S L	30 Mar 00
Miall, Edwin J.	S L	31 Oct 95
Miall, Henry J. R.	A E	1 Feb 94
Miles Frederick R.	Mid	13 Aug 96
*‡Millar, Paul H.	L	2 Nov 00
Millard, Herbert D.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Millard, Lewis A.	L	23 Jan 00
Miller, Andrew H.	S L	24 Feb 96
‡Miller, David S.	S L	14 Apr 97
†*Miller, Ernest C.	S L	4 Mar 96
Miller, Henry R.	E	26 Aug 95
Miller, James I.	P	15 May 00
Mills, George M.	Mid	29 June 98
Mills, James J. C.	L	17 Dec 95
Milne, Alexander	S L	6 Sept 94
Milner, Clarence	Mid	24 Feb 96
Milner, William G.	E	24 Feb 97
Milward, Charles A.	L	16 Dec 91
Minister, Edward J.	L	20 Dec 98
Mist, William F. R.	S L	9 June 97
Mitchell, Alexander	E	31 Dec 88
Mitchell, Thomas J.	P	15 May 00
Mitchell, Robert S.	E	16 June 98
Moffatt, Julian	Mid	9 June 98
Molloy, Alfred C.	Mid	3 Nov 98
Money, Edward J. H. C. de B.	Mid	4 June 01
Monk, John A. H.	S L	12 Aug 96
§†Monteith, Frank S.	S L	19 Oct 00
*‡Montford, George M.	L	18 Apr 96
‡*Moore, Hugh G.	L	21 Nov 93
Moorhouse, Reginald	L	2 Sept 98
Mordaunt, Christopher J.	Mid	17 Jan 96
Morewood, Owen W.	Mid	29 June 98
Morfee, Gerald K.	Mid	19 Oct 00
‡**Morgan, Grafton	L	26 July 00
Morgan, John E.	E	31 Dec 88
Morgan, John O.	E	1 Sept 92
Morgan, Reginald F.	Mid	4 Jan 99
Morgan William F.	S L	30 Mar 00
*Morison, Alexander	L	12 Feb 92
Morison, Alexander	Mid	6 Mar 01
Morley, John	Sen E	5 May 92
Morrell, George E.	A E	30 Aug 01
Morrill, Alfred	S L	17 May 96
Morris, Arthur L.	E	16 Oct 01
*Morris, James	S L	13 May 92
Morris, Maxwell T.	Mid	23 Dec 97
Morris Ralph W. C.	S L	12 Aug 96
Morrison, Alexander	Sen E	8 Apr 96
Morrison, George F.	S L	31 Oct 95
Mortimer, Ronald J.	Mid	22 Feb 99
Mortimer, Samuel	S L	14 Apr 97
Mortished, John	P	15 May 00
*‡Moscrop, Andrew E.	S L	31 Oct 95
Moseley, Frederick J.	L	23 Aug 93
Moses, William E.	L	3 Jan 98
Mosey James Y.	P	15 May 00
Moss, John A.	A E	26 June 00
§Mossman, Charles A.	S L	31 Dec 89
Moth, Frank L.	S L	9 Feb 00
Mowat, Alexander	A P	15 May 00
Moyle, John G.	S L (*act*)	28 May 01
Mugilston, Hugh	Mid	29 Apr 95
Muir, Henry G.	S L	14 Apr 97
*Muir, Peter	E	19 Aug 97
Muir, William L.	Mid	22 Aug 98
Mungall, John A.	A E	6 Mar 99
Munro, Charles	A E	16 June 98
Murdock, David	E	8 Nov 93
Murdock, Henry C.	E	21 Mar 01
Murphy, Edward O.	Sen E	4 July 95
Murphy, Loughlin	Sen E	1 Feb 94
Murphy Maurice F.	A	17 Jan 99
Murphy, Michael R.	E	31 Jan 00
Murray, John	Sen E	25 Jan 93

N.

*‡NAGLE, Robert F.	L	12 Jan 98
Nanscawen, Arthur J. F.	Mid	16 Feb 01
Nanson, Eric R. C.	Mid	28 Dec 99
Nasbet, John R.	S L	25 Apr 96
Naylor, Walter	S L	31 Oct 95
Neave, Etienne H.	S L	18 May 98
†*Neilson, David L.	L	30 Oct 93
Nelder, Harry J. A.	Mid	4 Aug 96
Nelson, Henry	S L	13 Apr 94
Nelson, Sidney J.	Mid	19 Oct 00
Neroutros, Cyril D.	S L	12 Aug 96
Newbery, Lawrence W.	Mid	8 Aug 01
*‡Newby, Cecil R. A.	L	19 July 01
Newby, Ernest J. S	S L (*act*)	4 June 00
Newdigate, Sebastian F.	Mid	4 Oct 99
Newell, Liston C.	A E	26 May 99
‡Newton, Donald McG.	S L	5 Aug 97
Nicholls, Arthur S. M	Mid	29 July 98
*Nicholson, Colin	L	20 May 01

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
†*Nicholson, Morris S.	L	2 Jan 00
Nicholson, Henry D.	L	24 Dec 00
Nicol, Alfred L.	L	2 Nov 96
Nicoll, Charles D.	S L	28 June 98
*‡Niles William H.	L	30 June 89
Niven, Thomas	E	20 Jan 91
Noal, Richard J.	S L	26 May 00
Norman, Horace O.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Norman William A.	S L	30 Mar 00
Norris, Hubert J.	Mid	25 Mar 97
Norris, Reginald A.	L	15 Dec 00
Nosworthy, Ernest P.	Mid	22 Aug 94
*Notley, Franke B. S.	L	21 Nov 98
Nutt, Charles R.	E	1 Feb 91
Nuttall, Arthur E.	E	12 Oct 99
Nye, James C.	P	20 Feb 01

O.

O'BRIEN, Wultsan H.	Mid	20 July 00
*‡O'Connor, Martin	L	19 July 01
O'Connor, Michael J.	P	15 May 00
Ogilvy, Arthur	S L (*a-t*)	2 Jan 01
Oldershaw, William G.	Mid	24 Feb 96
‡*Oliver, Hugh R.	L	5 Mar 91
‡**Olivey, Robert H.	L	13 May 95
Olphert, Wybrants	Mid	24 Feb 96
O'Neill William J.	S L	13 Nov 01
Oppen, Hans	Mid	24 Sept 96
Orman, Julius	Hon L	18 Oct 89
Ormonde, *The Most Honourable the Marquis of*	Hon L	4 Sept 80
Orr, Thomas R. J.	E	12 Aug 99
Orrell, Robert S.	L	9 Jan 97
‡*Osborne, Charles F.	L	27 Nov 90
‡*Oswald, Charles E.	L	16 Aug 95
Owen, George	P	15 May 00
Owen, Guy S.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Owen, Hugh	L	8 Sept 00
Owen, Robert	Sen E	18 May 99
‡**Oxlade, Charles H.	S L	7 Aug 00

P.

PADFIELD, Arthur J.	A P	15 May 00
*†Padgett, Richard W.	L	16 Mar 93
Page, Thomas A.	S L	12 Aug 96
Pain, William W.	L	16 Jan 92
Paine Arthur B.	Mid	23 Dec 97
†*Paine, John	L	20 Oct 91
Pakenham, Arthur Mc C	S L (*act*)	8 Nov 00
Pallister, John E.	L	28 Jan 93
Palmer, Walter B.	L	29 Apr 97
Pape, Percy J.	S L	12 Oct 94
Paris, Charles K.	Mid	3 Nov 98
Parish, Alfred	Hon L	12 June 46
Park, Charles J.	E	31 Dec 89
*‡Park, James	S L	9 June 99
‡Parker, Frederick W.	L	15 Nov 90
*‡Parker, Walter H.	S L	14 Nov 98
Parkinson, Arthur L.	Mid	10 Oct 98
Parkyn, Charles G.	A E	31 May 99
Parmeter, Alfred P.	S L	1 Aug 98
Parnell, Edward C.	S L (*act*)	26 Mar 01

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Parsell, Henry	Hon L	6 June 89
Parsons, Dudley R. W.	S L	31 Oct 95
Partridge, Edward	L	30 June 90
Pasley, Richard S. S.	L	6 Oct 94
*‡Paterson, Herbert J.	L	17 Oct 98
Paterson, Walter	Hon ChE	1 Apr 90
Paterson, William S.	S L	31 Dec 88
Patterson, Arthur H.	E	2 July 01
Patterson, Sutton C.	S L (*act*)	18 Oct 01
Pattinson, Frank	Mid	12 Jan 99
Pattle, Thomas F.C.	Mid	22 July 95
Payne, Leslie F.	E	10 Dec 00
Peacock, Charles S.	S L (*act*)	4 Oct 01
Peacock, John O.	E	12 Aug 96
Pearce, Jesse R.	Mid	6 Mar 01
Pearce, Thomas R.	L	17 Dec 95
Pearce, William	Sen E	29 Jan 92
Pearce, William F.	Mid	13 Apr 97
Peake, Frederick W. S.	S L	25 Apr 96
Peal, Charles A.	Mid	24 Aug 98
Pearse, Arthur W. P. A.	S L	6 Sept 94
Pearson, James B.	L	30 June 89
‡Pearson, Joseph M.	L	28 July 98
Peel Lawrence R.	L	7 Apr 00
Peel, Reginald V.	S L	4 July 98
Peel, Robert E.	S L	14 Mar 98
Peet, Thomas M.	Mid	11 Aug 97
Penney, Charles L.	A E	21 Sept 97
*‡Penrose, Henry H.	S L	23 Nov 98
Penruddocke, Henry B.	L	13 May 98
*‡Pentecost, Ernest H.	L	2 Jan 00
Pentelow, Ernest W.	Mid	6 Sept 94
Pepper, George S.	E	18 Nov 98
*‡Percival-Jones, John	L	1 Apr 98
Perkins, Charles C.	A E	16 June 98
Perkins, Percy T.	Mid	3 Jan 95
Perry, Edwin A	E	31 Dec 88
Peters, Bryan	Mid	24 Feb 96
*Pettit, John A.	E	19 Aug 97
Phenix, John A.	S L	13 Dec 00
Phillips, John	S L	22 Aug 91
Phillips, William B	L	25 Feb 98
*‡Pickering, Charles D.	S L	22 Oct 97
†*Pickford, George T.	S L	25 July 95
Pidgeon, Stephen A.	S L	11 Aug 00
Pierce, George H.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Pierce, John E.	L	7 Sept 92
Piercy, Donald	S L	19 Dec 99
*Pierson, Albert E.	A E	16 May 00
†Pierson Mark	L	2 Aug 01
*‡Pigott, Walter	L	17 Dec 95
Pilling, Walter H.	A E	3 Feb 96
Pillow, Charles N.	Mid	5 Apr 94
Piper, Frederick S.	Mid	28 Dec 99
Pirie, Carey	A E	3 July 97
†Pitts, Edward	L	2 Nov 94
Plant, Sydney L.	A E	20 Apr 99
Plater, Frederick C.	Mid	3 Aug 96
Plumby, Percival G.	Mid	3 Aug 98
Plummer, Charles E.	A P	15 May 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Plumpton, Henry N.	Mid	2 Jan 97
Plunkett-Cole, Cyril E.	S L (*act*)	6 May 01
Pockett, Henry J.	P	20 July 01
Pollard, William F.	S L	28 June 98
Polley, William E L.	A E	14 Dec 98
Pomeroy, Arthur N.	Mid	13 Apr 97
Pond, Richard R.	S L	30 June 87
†Pooley, Llewellyn W.	S L	30 Mar 00
Pooley, Thomas S. M.	Mid	14 Mar 98
*‡Pope, Robert M.	S L	24 Feb 96
Pope, William E.	L	31 Dec 87
Porter, Robert M.	Mid	29 June 98
Porter, Stephen	Mid	6 Sept 94
Porterfield, William M.	S L	28 Apr 97
Postlethwaite, John W.	L	12 Jan 98
Potter, Charles	Mid	1 May 96
Potter, Harold W.	S L	23 June 93
‡*Potter John	L	22 Nov 82
Potts, Thomas M.	S L	13 Feb 97
Powell, Hubert	S L	31 Oct 95
Powell, William	P	15 May 00
‡Pratt, Edward H.	S L	6 Sept 94
Preston Charles F.	L	11 Nov 89
Preston-Thomas, Edga H. B.	Mid	4 Aug 96
Price, Charles V.	Mid	6 July 97
Price, James	Hon L	19 July 64
Price, Thomas S.	L	30 Jan 9[illegible]
Price, Vivian F.	Mid	29 June 98
‡*Pritchard, Alfred T.	L	7 Nov 93
Pritchard, Guy	Mid	13 Nov 01
Prockter, George H.	E	4 Apr 01
†*Proctor, Frederick B.	L	3 Oct 93
Pryse, Thomas J.	S L	22 Aug 91
*Pullan, Hubert W.	S L	27 Sept 94
Purcell, Geoffrey H.	S L	4 Mar 96
Purton, Gerald	S L	24 Feb 96
Purvis, Andrew A.	Sen E	25 Jan 93
Purvis, James	A E	8 Mar 98
†*Pybus, Henry	L	31 Dec 89
Pye, Henry	A P	15 May 00
Pye, Henry G. H.	L	26 Nov 00
Q.		
Quine, Frederic C.	E	30 May 00
R.		
RADCLIFFE, John B.	Mid	8 June 96
‡*Raddish, Frederick G.	L	11 Jan 97
Radermacher Henry L.	S L	14 Nov 98
Rae, George M. M.	A P	15 May 00
Rae, John	Hon Ch E	8 May 90
Raisin, Frank W.	L	1 May 99
§Rait, Alexander M.	L	12 June 94
Ralph, Edmond D.	S L (*act*)	11 Jan 01
Ram, Percival S.	S L	12 Oct 93
Ramage, George N.	S L	14 Mar 01
Ramsay, Charles T.	Hon Ch E	7 Jan 91
Ramsay, David	E	29 Jan 92
Ramsay, Francis G.	Mid	4 Aug 96
*Ramsay, Walter	E	29 Jan 92
*‡Randall, Herbert W.	S L	9 Feb 98
‡**Ranken, Francis J.	L	3 Sept 97
Ranson, Joseph B.	L	26 Feb 97
Rawsthorne, George	A E	20 Apr 99
Ray, Henry J.	A E	9 Feb 99
‡Raymond, Eben L.	L	3 July 01
Rea, Alfred E.	L	29 Sept 99
Read, James W.	L	14 Nov 98
Read, Richard H.	S L	13 July 01
Read, William	A E	3 Feb 96
*‡Reade, Arthur H.	L	25 July 98
‡§Reddie, Samuel G.	S L	14 Nov 98
Redford, Lionel F.	S L	7 Apr 98
Redhead, Charles M.	S L	28 July 98
‡§Reed, Archibald H.	S L	28 Apr 99
*‡Reed, Edward	S L	1 Sept 92
§Reed, Edward N.	L	30 Mar 99
Reed, Samuel J. E.	Mid	28 July 99
Reeder, Walter, J.	S L	23 Jan 01
Rees, James T.	P	15 May 00
Rees, William	E	13 Mar 01
Reid, James	A E	30 Aug 99
Reid, Robert	Sen E	24 July 95
Reid, William	L	21 Nov 93
Reid, William	E	20 Apr 99
Reilly, Edward	Mid	24 Feb 96
Reilly, John	Mid	12 June 95
Remnant, William	L	26 July 98
**Reynolds, Reginald M.	L	17 Feb 00
Reynolds, Robert	L	8 Mar 88
Reynolds William H.	A E	20 Dec 99
Rhodes, Harry R.	L	10 Feb 96
*‡Rhodes, Montague J	L	30 Aug 01
Rhodes, William F.	Mid	22 May 96
Richards, James B	P	15 May 00
*Richards, Thomas J. B.	E	4 May 01
Richardson, Frank M.	E	14 Aug 00
Richardson, Frederic	A P	20 July 01
Richardson, Harry T.	Mid	31 Mar 00
Richardson, Hedley T.	Sen E	8 July 99
Richardson, John	Sen E	16 Mar 99
Richardson, John H.	E	31 Dec 89
Richardson, Oscar G.	S L	17 Sept 00
Richardson, Sidney S.	S L	12 Feb 01
Richmond, Henry	L	11 June 01
Rickford, Richard J.	L	20 Mar 91
Rickord, William L.	Mid	7 Aug 00
Riddel, Alexander	Mid	15 June 97
Riddle, Joseph	A E	30 June 87
Riddoch, Charles	Mid	22 Aug 98
Riddock, Richard M.	S L	25 Apr 96
Ridler, Bertram H.	A P	15 May 00
Ridley, George	Mid	15 Feb 97
*Riley, John S.	E	3 Feb 96
*‡Rimmer, Alfred E.	L	1 Sept 96
Rinder, John H.	L	4 June 96
Ripley, Thomas	E	11 Sept 99
Ritchie, David	E	26 Aug 93
Ritchie, John	A P	15 May 00
‡*Rivers, Horatio N.	L	28 Apr 00
Roach, Osbert C.	Mid	29 June 98
Roach, Robert B.	A E	19 Oct 98
*Roberts, Arthur W.	L	20 July 96
‡§Roberts, Charles K.	S L	23 Jan 00
Roberts, Cyril A. G.	S L (*act*)	6 May 01
*‡Roberts, Ernest E. C.	L	15 Nov 97
Roberts, George E. V.	S L	3 May 97
Roberts, Gerald A.	S L	6 Nov 94
Roberts H. Campbell	Mid	29 June 96
*‡Roberts, John.	L	4 June 01
Roberts, William C.	Hon Ch E	6 Sept 90
*Robertson, Alexander	A E	9 Oct 00
†Robertson, Charles A.	S L	27 Jan 92
Robertson, Charles A.	Mid	26 May 00
Robertson, Charles D.	Mid	22 Aug 98

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Robertson, Hugh	Sen E	6 Sept 94
Robertson, James D.	E	9 Nov 96
Robertson, William	S E	11 Aug 00
Robertson, William D.	E	1 Sept 92
Robinson, Edward R.	L	11 May 92
Robinson, Ernest	Mid	23 Dec 97
Robinson, Frederick G.	S L	14 Apr 97
*Robinson, Frederick W.	L	23 Oct 93
Robinson, George B.	A E	3 Feb 96
Robinson, Grant	L	11 Nov 98
Robinson, Harold P.	Mid	25 Jan 01
Robinson, Harry	Mid	29 June 98
Robinson, Joseph D.	E	8 July 95
Robinson, Samuel	S L	12 Aug 96
†Robinson, Tom E.	S L	19 Aug 99
Robson, Stephen S.	A P	15 May 00
Roche, Henry	P	15 May 00
†Roden, Edward C.	S L	8 Jan 01
Roden, Frederick J.	Mid	30 Sept 97
Rodway, George A. S.	S L	28 Apr 97
Rodwell, Robert K.	Mid	3 Aug 98
Rogers, Alfred H.	L	29 Jan 94
‡*Rogers, Arthur	L	13 Nov 96
Rogers, George J.	E	30 June 00
†Rogers, James A.	S L (*act*)	26 Apr 01
Rollo, William A.	A E	16 June 98
Roofe, Clement A. F.	Mid	26 May 00
Rooke, Percy P.	A E	24 Feb 97
Ross, David McD.	S L	21 Sept 98
Ross, Donald	A E	3 Feb 96
*‡Ross, James W.	S L	27 Jan 92
‡**Ross, John D.	L	1 Dec 94
Ross, William A	L	10 Apr 99
*Ross, William M.	Sen E	4 Feb 92
*‡Rostron, Arthur H.	L	15 Aug 98
Rothwell, John F.	E	22 Mar 97
Rothwell, William H.	L	22 Mar 89
Rowbotham, Christopher W.	Mid	14 Mar 98
Rowe, Percy W.	Mid	9 Feb 00
Rowe, William	E	26 May 99
Rowsell, Philip F. G. G.	Mid	13 Nov 01
Ruddle, Francis W.	E	16 June 98
*Ruddocks, Thomas	E	7 Mar 97
*Rule, Robert T.	E	16 June 98
†Rusack, William J.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Russell, John W. F.	Mid	14 Oct 97
†*Rutherford, George D.	L	22 Aug 91
*Rutter, Edward W.	Sen E	30 Mar 93
Rutter, James M.	Mid	22 Feb 99
*‡Ryder, Samuel W.	L	1 July 90
Ryley, Archibald H.	S L (*act*)	23 Apr 00

S.

SACRE, John E.	Mid	8 Apr
*Sadler, Thomas	E	8 Sept 94
Sager, Haworth	Mid	29 June 98
*†Salmon, Reginald	L	4 May 00
*Sampson, John	L	8 July 99
Samuel, John	P	15 May 00
Sandeman, John G	Hon L	20 Aug 75
*‡Sanders, Ferdinand	S L	28 Apr 97
*†Sanders, Frederick K.	L	13 Nov 01
Sanderson, Reginald H. D.	S L	9 Feb 98
Sapsworth, Charles H.	Mid	31 Aug 00
Sara, Evan	E	25 Jan 93
Sargent, Alfred H.	S L	25 Apr 96
Saunders, Arthur C.	P	20 Feb 01
Saxelby, Herbert R.	A E	6 June 98
Saxton, Alexander	S L	11 Dec 85
Scott, Collin S. G.	Mid	32 Feb 95
Scott, Dudley A.	Mid	19 Feb 98
Scott, Ernest R.	Mid	20 Mar 00
Scott, John M.	Mid	31 Aug 00
Scott, Lawrence L.	Mid	35 May 96
Scott, Percival W.	S L	25 Jan 97
*Scott, Robert	E	25 Jan 93
*Scott Robert A.	E	1 Sept 92
Scott, Sydney	P	15 May 00
Scott, William C. B.	Mid	7 Aug 00
Scott-Smith, Henry E. G.	Mid	6 May 96
Scudamore, John H. H.	S L	19 Dec 00
Seeley, Inman	L	29 Feb 96
†***Seatle, William F.	L	10 Oct 99
†*Selfe, Alfred C.	S L	24 Feb 96
*‡Sergeant, Frederick M.	L	16 Dec 97
Sergeant, Harold H.	Mid	6 July 97
*‡Sergent, Charles K.	L	24 Mar 00
Service, James G.	Mid	13 Apr 97
Sewell, Richard H. O. C.	L	1 Aug 00
Seymour, Nicholas	P	15 May 00
Shackleton, Ernest H.	S L	4 June 01
Sharood, Gerald E.	Mid	14 Dec 98
Sharp, Henry G.	Mid	10 Apr 95
Shaw, Frederick	S P	20 July 01
Shaw, George P.	Mid	20 Sept 94
Shaw, Herbert G.	S L	24 Feb 96
Shaw, Peter	Mid	22 Aug 98
Shaw, Robert W	Mid	24 Feb 96
Shea-Lawlor, Francis B.	S L	12 Aug 96
Shelford, William S.	L	14 Mar 01
Shepherd, William D.	S L	21 Mar 01
Sheppard, Alfred B. W.	L	8 Nov 00
*Sherratt, John	Sen E	12 Apr 98
Sherwood, Charles A.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Shiels, James	A E	26 Aug 95
Shillitoe, Bertram	S L	4 July 98
‡*Shilston, Prince G.	S L	30 Nov 94
Shrubsole, Harry	S L	14 Mar 01
Sidgreaves, James A.	Mid	6 Sept 94
Siggers, Octavius	S L	16 Nov 98
‡*Simmonds, Derwent	L	13 May 98
Simmons, Charles D.	Mid	3 Aug 98
Simner, Gordon L.	Mid	29 June 98
Simpson, Hubert Z.	Mid	13 Apr 97
Simpson, Montagu D. S.	Mid	18 Nov 98
‡Simpson-Baikie, Edwin B.	S L	28 June 98
Simpson, James	Sen E	29 Jan 92
Sinclair, George	S L	14 Nov 98
Sinclair, John (*a*).	Sen E	19 June 99
Sinclair, John (*b*)	E	30 June 90
Singeisen, Edward A.	S L	10 Apr 01
Sippe, Robert J. T.	Mid	13 Apr 97
Small, Hugh C.	Sen E	13 June 94
Smith, Alfred	P	15 May 00
Smith, Alfred W. B.	Hon L	17 Mar 81
Smith, Arthur E. F.	Mid	9 Feb 00
Smith, Arthur F.	S L	31 Oct 95
Smith, Bertie F.	A E	20 Dec 99
†*Smith, Charles A.	L	1 May 99

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Smith, Charles G.	S L	23 May 98
Smith, Edward J.	L	4 Aug 88
§Smith, Edwin T.	L	31 July 99
Smith, Ernest G.	L	15 Apr 98
Smith, George M.	A P	15 May 00
Smith, Henry	L	27 July 91
‡**Smith, Henry P. B.	S L	1 Feb 95
Smith, Hugh E.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Smith, James M.	E	17 Feb 00
Smith, James T.	Sen E	13 July 93
Smith, James W.	A E	26 Aug 96
Smith, John M.	Mid	4 June 01
Smith, John W.	E	28 July 88
Smith, Lawrence	P	15 May 00
Smith, Louis A. B.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Smith, Percival E.	Mid	3 June 95
Smith, Peter	Sen E	7 Oct 92
Smith, Thomas S.	Sen E	14 Mar 00
‡§Smith, William E.	S L	24 Feb 96
Smith, William M.	L	30 June 89
Smith, William S.	S L	4 Nov 98
Smyly, William C.	S L	23 Apr 99
Smyth, Frederick A.	S L (*act*)	2 Aug 01
Sodeu, Cecil R. F.	Mid	19 Sept 00
Sorrell, John E.	A P	15 May 00
Sowden, George H.	Mid	4 June 01
Spackman, Alexander J.	Mid	8 Feb 98
*‡Spain, John D.	L	22 Mar 00
†*Sparkes, Edgar J.	L	6 Mar 99
Sparrow, George B.	S L	28 Apr 97
*Speranza, Victor E.	L	21 Aug 00
Spicer, Leonard E. S.	L	20 Oct 98
Spiers, Harry J.	Sen E	11 Aug 97
Spriddell, Francis G.	Mid	19 Oct 00
Spittle, Charles H.	Mid	29 June 98
Stafford, Walter	Mid	30 Apr 98
Stanger, Arthur	S L	30 Mar 00
Stanley, William F.	L	30 June 99
*Stanley, William H.	E	29 Mar 93
Stapleton, Clifford H.	L	22 Aug 01
Starck, Charles E.	L	15 Jan 00
Starkey, Arthur E.	E	7 Apr 99
Staunton, Hugh G.	S L	28 June 98
‡*Steavenson, Reginald W.	L	12 Aug 01
*Steel, Benjamin	L	15 June 97
*Steel, Joseph	S L	27 Jan 92
Steele, George	Mid	26 May 00
‡*Steele, William H.	S L	28 Apr 97
Stenson, Francis J.	S L (*act*)	7 Jan 01
Stephens, Samuel G.	L	19 Aug 99
*Stephens, William H.	E	29 Jan 92
Stepney, Arthur C.	Mid	31 Aug 00
Stevens, Charles W.	Mid	15 Nov 98
Stevenson, James S.	L	17 Dec 95
Stevenson, William	P	15 May 00
Stewardson, William H.	P	15 May 00
*Stewart, George	L	24 Mar 98
Stewart, John	A P	15 May 00
Stewart, John C.	L	4 Nov 99
Stewart, Kenneth G.	Mid	7 Aug 00
Stewart, Walter L.	L	14 Jun 93
Stewart, Woodbine H.	Mid	28 July 99
‡Stewart - Richardson, Charles R.	Mid	20 July 95
Stibbs, James R. W.	A P	15 May 00
Stivey, John	S L	14 July 96
Stockwell, Henry	L	22 Aug 01
Stoddart, Joseph C.	A E	2 Apr 00
Stonehouse, Andrew W.	L	8 June 01
Storey, Frederick E.	Mid	1 June 96
Stott, Andrew	L	27 Apr 97
Stromberg, Luther	A P	15 May 00
Strong, Henry	L	7 May 98
†§Stroud, Edward P W.	S L (*act*)	10 Sept 00
§Stuart, Charles E.	S L	14 Nov 98
Stuart, Charles J.	Mid	9 Feb 98
Stuart, Kenneth H.	Mid	22 June 96
Studdert, Robert	A E	26 Aug 93
Sugden, Norman F. S.	Mid	8 Aug 01
Sugden, Walter H. A.	S L	23 Jan 00
Summers, Frederic T.	E	16 June 98
Sumner, Orlando	A E	29 Jan 98
†§Sutherland, John G.	S L	22 Aug 98
Sutor, Robert Mc D.	S L	8 Nov 99
Sutton, Harry W.	S L (*act*)	16 Nov 01
Swaby, Thom C.	Mid	12 Apr 97
*Swaine, William E.	A E	6 Sept 94
Swanson, Charles J.	L	12 Dec 00
Sweeny, Edward J.	S L	29 Feb 96
Sweeting, Christopher G.	Mid	12 June 95
Sweeting, Henry S.	S L (*act*)	3 Sept 01
‡Sweny, William H. P.	S L	23 Aug 95
Swiney, Walter	S L	18 May 98
Swinney, Frank P.	Mid	22 Aug 98
Sykes, Godfrey J.	S L	23 Jan 01
‡*Symes, Arthur W.	L	14 Sept 93
Symns, Bernard H.	Mid	12 Jan 99
†Symons, Alfred H.	S L (*act*)	26 July 98
Symons, Charles F.	L	12 Jan 99
Symons, Francis J.	L	6 Feb 93

T.

TAFFS, Edwin	P	15 May 00
Taffs, Edwin A.	A P	20 Feb 01
Talbot, Charles	A E	5 Aug 97
†*Talbot, Charles C.	L	13 May 95
Tanner, Harold S.	Mid	3 Aug 98
Tarrant, William C	Mid	31 Mar 00
*Tate, Hugh N.	L	9 June 98
Tatham, Ralph	Mid	28 July 99
Taw, Philip D.	L	29 Jan 94
Tayler, Ernest J.	S L	24 Feb 96
Taylor, Alexander H. (*Ret*)	Hon S L	24 Mar 66
Taylor, Frederick G.	P	15 May 00
Taylor, George W.	Mid	4 Jan 97
Taylor, Hastings E.	Mid	13 Aug 96
*Taylor, Matthew B.	Sen E	15 Mar 92
Taylor, Robert W.	Mid	18 May 97
Taylor, Thomas	L	21 Apr 00
Tenison, Trevor	S L	14 Nov 98
Terry, Edward G.	S L	27 June 98
*Thacker, Arthur H.	L	6 Oct 00
Thom, Castlehow M.	E	31 Dec 88
Thomas, David	S L	31 Oct 95

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
*†Thomas, George C.	L	14 June 93
Thomas, Henry G.	L	30 June 90
Thomas, John H.	A P	15 May 00
Thomas, Peter P. E.	Mid	11 Aug 97
**†Thomas, William H.	L	5 Nov 97
Thompson, Arthur	S L	31 Dec 89
Thompson, Frederick H.	S L	4 Oct 98
Thompson, Irven B.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Thompson, John M.	Hon L	15 Feb 6[illegible]
*‡Thompson, Thomas C.N.	L	18 Jan 01
Thompson, William	P	20 July 01
Thompson, William D	P	15 May 00
Thomson, Alexander B.	Mid	13 Apr 97
*Thomson, David P.	L	9 Mar 95
*†Thomson, Edward R.A.	S L	24 Feb 96
Thomson, John A.	S L	1 Nov 98
Thomson, Robert B.	Mid	3 Nov 98
Thorburn, Thomas	E	30 June 89
†§Thunder, Bernard W.	S L (*act*)	10 Apr 01
Thwaites, George R. P.	L	21 June 0[illegible]
Tibbits, Edward	S L	14 Mar 01
Tice, John C.	L	30 June 90
Tickell, John M. M.	Mid	26 May 00
Tilling, Walter R	Mid	25 Jan 01
*†Timmis, Henry G. A.	L	29 Dec 96
Tindal, John	Mid	8 Mar 00
Tinne, Ernest P. J	Mid	28 July 99
*†Tipper, Alexander E. G.	L	15 June 96
Tocque, Charles H. S.	L	20 Jan 91
Tod, William	A E	26 Aug 93
Todd, Hugh R.	Mid	4 Aug 96
Todd, Thomas	E	18 Aug 91
*Tomkins, John A.	E	24 Aug 99
Tomkins, William H.	A E	2 Apr 00
Tomlin, Percival S.	Hon L	9 Aug 88
Tonge, Cecil G.	Mid	15 Dec 96
Toohey, James	A P	15 May 00
Torrie, Robert	E	13 July 01
Townsend, Leuyns C.	Mid	19 Oct 00
‡Tranter, James	L	22 Aug 01
Trapp, William H.	Mid	12 Apr 97
Travis, John	S L	23 Jan 01
Treffry, John T. S. L. S. G.	S L (*act*)	6 Sept 00
‡Trelawny, Clinton E. D.	S L	26 May 00
Tribe, Arthur E.	S L	18 Mar 97
Trigge, William H. B.	L	27 Oct 98
*‡Tronson, Hillam	L	22 Oct 98
Trumper, Victor L.	S L (*act*)	28 Dec 00
Tucker, Robert	A E	1 Sept 92
Tucker, William T.	A E	17 Feb 00
Turnbull, Matthew	E	31 Dec 87
†*Turner, Arthur C.	L	30 June 92
Turner, Edward H.	A E	11 July 98
Tweedie, John T.	S L (*act*)	12 Oct 01
Twitchett, William R	A P	15 May 00

U.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
UNDERHILL, Walter	Mid	27 Mar 97
**‡Underwood, Philip A.H.	S L	31 Oct 95
†*Unwin, Charles W.	L	30 Jan 00
*Upton, Samuel.	E	1[illegible] Dec 99
Ussher, William A.	S L	19 Oct 00

V.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
VALON, Alfred G. H.	Mid	3 May 97
Van Ovens, Lionel W.	Mid	24 Sept 94
§Vanzeller, Francis J.	S L	23 Jan 01
*Varian, Alfred D.	E	8 Aug 99
Varian, Allan	Mid	21 Mar 00
Vaudin, Adolphus G. T.	A E	26 Aug 93
Vaughan, John	L	26 Feb 98
Venner, Beauchamp H.	Mid	4 Dec 97
‡Venning, Reginald C.	S L (*act*)	24 Dec 00
Vereker, Leopold G. P.	Mid	16 Mar 99
‡§Verner, Claude H.	L	7 Jan 01
Vernon, Thomas S.	L	17 Dec 95
Verral, Walter W.	L	28 July 97
*Vibert, Frederick W.	L	7 May 90
†*Vigers, John.	L	8 June 92
Vincent, Frederick W.	S L (*act*)	13 Nov 01
Vincent, Robert	E	16 May 00
Vincent, Thomas M.	S L	31 Oct 95
Vinden, Benjamin L.	Mid	29 June 98
Vine, Archibald F.	L	8 Dec 99
Viner, George A.	A E	17 Feb 00
Virgo, Edward	Mid	11 Aug 97
Vyvyan, Charles S. P.	Mid	25 Jan 01

W.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
WADGE, James L.	S L	31 Oct 95
§Wadge, Percy L.	L	20 Mar 91
Waldron, Patrick L.	Sen E	29 Jan 92
*Walker, Alexander	E	20 Jan 91
Walker Alfred O.	E	12 Aug 96
Walker, Gerald P.	Mid	13 Aug 96
Walker, Henry	Hon L	30 June 89
Walker, James W.	Mid	3 Nov 98
Walker, John H.	L	20 Mar 91
Walker, Percy	E	28 June 00
Wallace, John	E	12 Oct 98

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Wallace, John (*a*)	A E	27 Apr 97
Wallace, William J.	P	15 May 00
Walls, William H.	A P	15 May 00
Walsh, John T.	L	30 June [illegible]
Walters Torre, G.	S L (*act*)	20 Aug 01
Walton, William H.	A P	15 May 00
Walworth, Charles	E	17 Mar 99
Ward, Arthur J. W.	Mid	6 Sept 94
Ward, Charles B.	Mid	18 Mar 97
Ward, Luke	S L	14 Mar 01
Ward, Reginald S.	Mid	4 Aug 97
Warner, George E.	S L	14 Apr 97
Warren, Frank S.	L	29 Aug 99
Warren, Harry P. R.	Mid	5 Apr [illegible]
Warren, Thomas W.	A P	15 May 00
Warren, William H. F.	S L (*act*)	6 June 01
Warrington, Albert F. G	S L (*act*)	29 Aug 98
†*Watkeys, William H.	L	24 Nov 91
‡*Watkins, Henry T. M.	S L	24 Feb 96
‡*Watkins, Charles H.	L	10 Nov 91
Watson, Arthur	Mid	31 July 01
Watson, James G.	Mid	31 Mar 00
Watson, William	Hon Or	7 Feb 88
Watt, James H.	E	12 Aug 96
Watt, William S.	Mid	10 Oct 98
‡Watts-Russell, Harold D.	S L	7 Apr 98
Way, Arthur	Mid	24 Feb 96
Way, Herbert J. F.	Mid	22 Oct 94
Waymouth, William F. S.	L	19 June 01
Wearn, Arthur R.	S L (*act*)	4 Sept 01
Webb, Arthur C. B.	Mid	29 June 98
Webb, Charles P.	Mid	6 Mar 01
Webb, Edward L. L.	S L	4 Sept 99
Webb, John H.	S L	14 Nov 98
Webb, Hugh	S L	30 Mar 00
Webber, John W.	L	21 Nov 93
Webster, George S.	L	10 Aug 97
*‡Webster, Vance B.	L	24 July 01
Webster, William	E	17 Mar 99
*‡Wellburn, George W.	S L	12 Mar 97
Wells, Frederick O.	E	3 Feb 96
Welsh, Thomas K.	Mid	24 Feb 96
West, Archibald	Mid	17 Jan 96
West, James R.	Hon L	23 Nov 75
*‡Westerton, Charles S.	L	17 July 00
Westmore, Henry G. G.	S L	12 Aug 96
Westmorland, Frederick G.	E	18 Feb 99
*Weston, George H. C.	L	16 Jan 9[illegible]
Wetherell, William de C.	S L	1 Feb 94
‡Whall, William O. C.	Mid	15 June 96
Wheatley, Thomas E.	A E	12 Sept 99
Wheeler, George H.	S L	7 May [illegible]8
Wheeler, William W.	P	20 Feb 01
*Whistler, Thomas A.	L	5 June 93
Whitby, George	Hon L	26 July 4[illegible]
§White, Edward B.	S L	6 May 99
‡White, Eustace R.	S L	22 Aug 98
White, Evelyn A. C. W.	Mid	12 Apr 95
*White, Frederick J.	Sen E	2 Nov 94
White, John B.	Hon L	30 June 85
White, Joseph G.	A P	20 July 01
White, Magnus	E	16 May 00
White, Samuel N.	Mid	31 July 01
White, William B H.	A P	15 May 00
§†White, William E.	L	31 Dec 87
Whitehead, Frank P.	L	21 Nov 93
Whitton, Frederick W.	S L	28 July 00
Whyte, Oswald B.	S L	28 June 98
Whyte, William	A E	12 Feb 95
*Wiatt, Charles B.	S L	22 Feb 99
Wiatt, Frank H.	Mid	6 Sept 94
‡*Wibmer, Lewis M.	L	8 Mar 88
Wilkes, Walter H.	S L	9 Feb 00
Wickham, Frank	S L	12 Aug 96
Wightman, Harold G. E.	Mid	13 Apr 97
Wildig, John L.	Mid	29 Apr 95
Wilford, Thomas H.	S L	20 Mar 91
Wilkin, Edwin N.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Wilkinson, William B.	S L	13 Mar 99
Wilson, Francis G. L.	S L (*act*)	13 July 98
Willes, Charles H. W	S L	1 Sept 92
Williams, Alfred J.	S L	24 Feb 96
‡Williams, Arthur	S L (*act*)	18 Nov 98
Williams, Arthur R. T.	Mid	31 Aug 00
Williams, Evan B.	S L	25 Apr 96
Williams, George A.	A E	1 Dec 99
Williams, Herbert M.	Mid	25 Jan 01
Williams, John C.	S L	14 Nov 98
Williams, Lionel L.	S L (*act*)	29 June 01
Williams, Richard D.	Mid	7 Sept 96
*Williams, Richard J.	E	25 Jan 93
Williams, Walter M.	S L	28 Apr 97
Williams, William	S L	22 Aug 98
Williams, William A.	L	17 Dec 95
Williams, William H.	E	16 June 98
Williams-Bulkeley, *Sir* Richard H., *Bart.*	Hon L	31 Dec 88
Williamson, Alexander	A E	26 Aug 95
Williamson, Ernest	S L	13 Nov 01
Williamson, Robert	Sen E	12 Aug 96
Williamson, William A.	E	26 Apr 91
Wilson, Arthur C.	Mid	29 June 98
Wilson, Charles G.	Sen E	9 Dec 97
*‡Wilson, Charles P.	L	10 June 00
Wilson, David	A E	3 July 97
Wilson, Francis V.	Mid	4 June 01
Wilson, Frederick W.	A E	26 Aug 95
Wilson, Guy	Mid	19 July 92
§Wilson, James	L	19 June 91
Wilson, John	L	30 June 89
Wilson, John D.	S L	4 June 01
Wilson, Robert C. W.	S L	14 Nov 98
*‡Wilson, Thomas R.	L	16 May 00
Willy, Herbert M.	S L	14 Apr 97
Winchcombe, Archibald P.	A E	16 June 98
Windelank, Alfred J.	L	30 June 89
Wingate, Walter	Mid	26 Jan 01
‡Wise, Ernest W.	S L	6 July 97
Wise, Herbert W.	Mid	24 Feb 96
Wishart, George	A E	30 Aug 01
†§Withers, John	S L	14 Mar 98
Wolfe-Smyth, Arthur W.	L	1 May 99
Wood, Frederick	S P	15 May 00
Wood, Frederick W.	P	15 May 00
Wood, Herbert H. de L.	S L	20 Feb 97
Wood, James	A P	20 July 01
Wood, John G.	S L	11 Aug 00
Woodall, John W.	Hon L	28 June 81
*‡Woods, Charles H. McC.	L	17 Sept 00
Woods, Francis J.	Mid	22 Dec 96
Woods, George B.	S L	4 Mar 96

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Woods, Richard F.	Mid	14 Mar 98
Woodward, Edward A.	L	29 June 00
Woodward, Reginald A.	Mid	22 Feb 99
Woodward, Thomas	L	24 Nov 97
§Wooldridge, Linzee T.	S L	6 May 91
Woollard, Claude L.	Mid	4 June 01
Woolven, William C.	A P	15 May 00
Wordsworth, John	S L (*act*)	13 Dec 97
Wray, Charles M.	Mid	29 July 98
Wright, George	E	26 Aug 93
*†Wright, George K.	L	6 Jan 90
†Wright, Harry W.	L	17 Dec 98
Wright, John	P	15 May 00
Wyatt, Frederick E	Mid	24 Apr 96
Wynne, Robert E. E	S L	14 Nov 98
Wynyard, Henry H. T.	Mid	4 Aug 97
Wyse, Frederick H.	L	8 Mar 88

Y.

Name	Rank.	Seniority
YARDLEY, Robert W.	E	1 Feb 94
Yates, Joseph B.	L	14 Aug 94
Yeilding, Augustus R.	L	2 Apr 98
Yelf, James H.	Mid	4 Jan 99
*Yeomans, William J.	S L	29 Aug 98
Young, Alfred	A E	26 Aug 95
Young, James	S E	5 Jan 01
Young, Samuel	A P	15 May 00
Young, Thomas W.	Mid	12 Mar 97
†Young, William N.	L	1 July 92

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Executive Officers marked* have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, and are entitled to the Annual Retaining Fee of £25 a year in the case of Lieutenants, £20 a year in the case of Sub-Lieutenants, and £10 a year in the case of Midshipmen. Executive Officers marked** have completed a second period, those marked *** a third period, and those marked **** a fourth period of 12 months' training. Officers marked § have served in the Fleet for short cruise only. Those marked † have completed and obtained a certificate in either a Gunnery or Torpedo Short Course; whilst those marked ‡ have completed and obtained a certificate in both Gunnery and Torpedo Short Courses.*

*Engineer Officers marked * have completed a three months' course of Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.*

Officers whose names are printed in italics are liable to removal from the list for non-attendance at drill, and such Officers should therefore forward without delay any explanation they may have to offer for their non-compliance with the Regulations.

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate List at page 586 of Quarterly Navy List.

LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Seniority.	
‡*Lawrence Hugh Crawford, C.B.	15 Sept 87
William Edwin Pope	31 Dec 87
Frederick Henry Wyse	8 Mar 88
Robert Reynolds	8 Mar 88
‡*Lewis Martin Wibmer	8 Mar 88
John Cameron	4 Aug 88

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Edward John Smith	4 Aug 88
James Campbell	31 Dec 88
†**George William Banks (*appointed to H.M.S. "Trafalgar" for third period of 12 months' training, 1 Apr 01*)	30 June 89
William Marchant Smith	30 June 89
William Henry Rothwell	30 June 89
Seth Hughes	30 June 89
James Bruce Pearson	30 June 89
‡mDuncan Campbell	30 June 89
*‡William Henry Niles	30 June 89
John Wilson	30 June 89
Alfred James Windebank	30 June 89
Frederick Davies	30 June 89
Charles Frederick Preston	11 Nov 89
Charles Kinghorn McIntosh	27 Dec 89
‡*Henry Pybus	31 Dec 89
William Charles Haynes	31 Dec 89
Thomas Campbell	31 Dec 89
Robert Gray	31 Dec 89
†*George Killwick Wright	6 Jan 90
Andrew Stewart Houstoun	15 Apr 90
‡*Arthur William Wolfe-Smyth	1 May 90
*Frederick William Vibert	7 May 90
John Thomas Walsh	30 June 90
William John Cleere	30 June 90
John Charles Tice	30 June 90
Henry George Thomas	30 June 90
Edward Partridge	30 June 90
†*William Major	30 June 90
Thomas Calder	30 June 90
John Thomas Freeman	30 June 90
Alexander Hugh Hope Gibson Douglas	30 June 90
*‡Samuel Wills Ryder	1 July 90
*Charles Knightley Browne	12 July 90
*Herbert James Haddock	1 Aug 90
‡*Arthur Rogers	13 Nov 90
‡Frederick William Parker	15 Nov 90

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
‡*Charles Frederick Osborne	27 Nov 90
†*Philip de Ste Croix	27 Nov 90
*Edward Robert Dowell	13 Jan 91
Charles Henry Stuart Tocque	20 Jan 91
George Clifford Henning	20 Jan 91
Edward Robert McKinstry	5 Mar 91
‡*Hugh Robert Oliver	5 Mar 91
Richard James Rickford	20 Mar 91
John Hardie Walker	20 Mar 91
Robert Stewart Shannan Maclachlan	20 Mar 91
William Hogg Hood	20 Mar 91
§James Reid Petrie Alexander	20 Mar 91
§Percy Livingstone Wadge	20 Mar 91
Thomas Johnston	20 Mar 91
†*Albert George Cubitt	8 Apr 91
§Fitzhugh Charles Annesley Lyon	16 May 91
John Cooper Dodd	8 June 91
§James Wilson	19 June 91
*James Chellew	13 July 91
James Kilpatrick	21 July 91
Richard Lancelot Haddock	21 July 91
§†Harry Reece Beynon Davies	24 July 91
*Dugald Lyon	25 July 91
Henry Smith	27 July 91
†*George Dickie Rutherford	22 Aug 91
William Easterbrook	22 Aug 91
‡*Robert Dowling	22 Aug 91
†Alfred Houghton	16 Sept 91
†*Henry St. George Lindsay	5 Oct 91
†*John Paine	2 Oct 91
‡*Charles Harvey Watkins	10 Nov 91
‡*Arthur Ovington Cooper	15 Nov 91
†*William Howse Watkeys	24 Nov 91
Charles Amherst Milward	16 Dec 91

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Temperley Darke	20 Dec 91
Thomas Johnson Jones	1 Jan 92
*George Herbert Chaston Weston	16 Jan 92
William Wright Pain	16 Jan 92
Thomas Free	27 Jan 92
Robert Edward Jones	27 Jan 92
William Roderick Dhu Gardiner	27 Jan 92
†*Robert Crosby	27 Jan 92
Henry Dawson	27 Jan 92
‡Charles Alfred Hugill	27 Jan 92
James Raglan Brodie	27 Jan 92
*Alexander Morison	12 Feb 92
John Cowie	19 Mar 92
*David Clunie Gregor	12 Apr 92
‡*Frederick John Davis	26 Apr 92
Edward Rhodes Robinson	11 May 92
†'John Vigers	8 June 92
†*Arthur Charles Turner	30 June 92
†William Newton Young	1 July 92
Oswald Percival Marshall	1 July 92
*Gerald Edward Bridge	12 Aug 92
George Rochfort Cox	16 Aug 92
†Robert Greey	1 Sept 92
James George Henry Flint	1 Sept 92
John Elias Pierce	7 Sept 92
*†Henry William Bennett	16 Sept 92

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Francis Mayoss	29 Sept 92
John William Hague	1 Nov 92
*Lancelot Arthur Errington	7 Nov 92
‡*John Potter	22 Nov 92
Robert Thomas Leeder Cook	28 Dec 92
†*George James Goss	30 Dec 92
Ernest Westmore Burnett	14 Jan 93
Thomas Hermann Hide	18 Jan 93
Thomas Chope	6 Feb 93
Francis John Symons	6 Feb 93
Walter Leslie Dangerfield Chapman	6 Feb 93
*†Richard Welbourn Padgett	16 Mar 93
Rupert Archibald	22 Mar 93
*(A) Thomas Averett Whistler	5 June 93
(A) Walter Leslie Stewart	14 June 93
*‡George Charles Thomas	14 June 93
*Charles Frederick Hart	16 June 93
Harold Harwood Jackson	16 Aug 93
Frederick John Moseley	23 Aug 93
‡*Arthur William Symes	14 Sept 93
Charles Cowlrick	21 Sept 93
†*Frederick Ralph Proctor	3 Oct 93
*Frederick William Robinson	23 Oct 93
†*David Landles Neilson	30 Oct 93
*Charles d'Hautville Bell	2 Nov 93
*‡Alfred Thomas Pritchard	7 Nov 93
†*Frederick Peel Horsfall	21 Nov 93
William Reid	21 Nov 93
Thomas James Bremner	21 Nov 93
Frank Preston Whitehead	21 Nov 93
‡*Hugh Graham Moore	21 Nov 93
Arthur William Bond	21 Nov 93
John William Webber	21 Nov 93
‡**Henry Nuttall Dewhirst	12 Dec 93
†*William Horatio Haughton	23 Dec 93
John Henry Mackenzie	29 Dec 93
†*John Bax Groom	22 Jan 94
Alfred Henry Rogers	29 Jan 94
Philip Debell Taw	29 Jan 94
‡**Walter Johnson	13 Feb 94
†*Charles Douglas Bennett	8 Mar 94
Duncan Charles MacIntyre	13 Mar 94
Charles Alexander Lee	14 Apr 94
Edward Henry White Garland	27 Apr 94
*‡Henry Clennell Fenwick	8 May 94
George James Caven	14 May 94
Isaac Robert Jones	28 May 94
§Alexander Macdonald Rait	12 June 94

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority
Joseph Bennett Yates	14 Aug 94
Charles Frederick Lockstone	30 Aug 94
William Hayward	6 Sept 94
†*George Henry Whitting Dodd	13 Sept 94
Richard Sydney Sabine Pasley	6 Oct 94
William Finch	30 Oct 94
*Edward Pitts	2 Nov 94
‡**John Douglas Ross	1 Dec 94
George Conway Cundy	12 Dec 94
‡*William Henry Coysh	9 Mar 95
‡David Peter Thomson	9 Mar 95
‡*George Smith Booth Gray	20 Mar 95
‡*Charles Cockburn Talbot	13 May 95
‡**Robert Hugh Olivey	13 May 95
‡*James Thomas Walter Charles	13 May 95
*Walter Stewart Atkin	13 May 95
‡*Charles Edward Oswald (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Anson' for 3rd period of 12 months' service, 10 Nov 01*)	16 Aug 95
†*Arthur William Edward Gomm	16 Aug 95
‡****William Hazell (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Hood' for 5th period of 12 months' service, 15 Sept 01*)	16 Aug 95
James Simpson Stevenson	17 Dec 95
*‡Owen Jones	17 Dec 95
James John Cornish Mills	17 Dec 95
†William Arthur Williams	17 Dec 95
Edwin Green Leader	17 Dec 95
*†George Wallace Cockman	17 Dec 95
Stephen Usticke Beauchant	17 Dec 95
*Cecil De La Mare Goldsmith	17 Dec 95
‡*Walter Pigott	17 Dec 95
Arthur Furber Manwaring	17 Dec 95
Bertram Fox Hayes	17 Dec 95
Thomas Richard Pearce	17 Dec 95
*Irvin Hayward	17 Dec 95
Thomas Sanderson Vernon	17 Dec 95
Wilfred Henry Dulcken	17 Dec 95
William Browning Crosser	17 Dec 95
Edward Gates James	17 Dec 95
Percy Gibson	17 Dec 95
Gerard Knipe Gandy	17 Dec 95
*William Lightoller	17 Dec 95
‡*Percy Cullen	29 Feb 96
Tom Austin	29 Feb 96
Inman Sealby	29 Feb 96
*John Sutherland Hutchison	29 Feb 96
‡*Henry Arthur Eagleton	29 Feb 96
Arthur Joseph Hocken	29 Feb 96
Joseph King	25 Mar 96
William Henry Calvert	11 Apr 96
Henry Bowyer	13 Apr 96
*†George Mannering Montford	18 Apr 96

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Louis Wood Bayldon	5 May 96
*†Charles Joseph Benton	6 May 96
§‡Thomas Samuel Wynne Hannah	11 May 96
William Henry Bullock	13 May 96
‡*Horace Mills Benison	16 May 96
John Henry Rinder	4 June 96
*†Owen Lewis	5 June 96
†*Alexander Ernest Gore Tipper	15 June 96
Thomas Golding	20 June 96
*‡William Herbert Coates	4 July 96
*Arthur Wellesley Roberts	20 July 96
**‡James Simpson Laing	21 July 96
‡Cortlandt Drew Godfrey	25 Aug 96
Walter Henry Ross Dyett	31 Aug 96
*‡mAlfred Edward Rimmer	1 Sept 96
Alfred Leslie Nicol	2 Nov 96
Walter White Wingrove Cooke	18 Nov 96
*Thomas Nicholas Keen	2 Dec 96
*‡James Donald Irving	16 Dec 96
*‡Henry George Albert Timmis	29 Dec 96
†*David Hunter Aitken	5 Jan 97
Robert Sydney Orrell	9 Jan 97
‡*Frederick George Raddish	11 Jan 97
Edwin Percy Martin	14 Jan 97
*‡mWilliam Charles Leader	13 Feb 97
*†John Dugald Andrews	15 Feb 97
Joseph Barlow Ranson	26 Feb 97
‡*Hugh Frederick David	31 Mar 97
*‡Zacheus Marsh	24 Apr 97
Andrew Stott	27 Apr 97
Walter Benjamin Palmer	29 Apr 97
§Maurice Harvey Clarke	4 May 97
Frederick William Corner	5 May 97
‡**Coulton Elliott	8 June 97
*mBenjamin Steel	15 June 97
Thomas Kerr	21 June 97
*‡Richard Hastings Graves-Burton (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Niobe' to complete second period of training, 2 Aug. 01*)	20 July 97
Walter Wyndham Verrall	28 July 97
George Salkeld Webster	10 Aug 97
‡James Singleton Henry (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Philomel' for 12 months' training, 3 Jan 01*)	31 Aug 97
‡**Francis James Ranken	3 Sept 97
Alexander Cameron	2 Oct 97
‡*Hubert Wynn Kenrick	19 Oct 97
**†William Herbert Thomas	5 Nov 97
James Oliver Carter	6 Nov 97
*‡Ernest Etienne Cambridge Roberts	15 Nov 97
†*William Henry Alford	19 Nov 97

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority
Henry Cookson	22 Nov 97
Thomas Woodward	24 Nov 97
Walter Jenks	25 Nov 97
Charles Robert Longden	8 Dec 97
Henry John Boby	9 Dec 97
*‡Frederick Marsh Sergeant	16 Dec 97
Arthur Porrett Dix	1 Jan 98
George Downing Bowles	1 Jan 98
William Edwin Moses	3 Jan 98
*‡Robert Francis Nagle	12 Jan 98
John William Postlethwaite	12 Jan 98
‡*Alfred Spencer Gibb	25 Jan 98
John Edward Pallister	28 Jan 98
Frederick Robert Clarke	23 Feb 98
John Vaughan	26 Feb 98
James Charles Babot	10 Mar 98
Henry Martyn Bingham Baker	22 Mar 98
*George Stewart	24 Mar 98
‡*William Joseph Davies	28 Mar 98
*‡John Percival-Jones	1 Apr 98
William Burvil Holmes	1 Apr 98
Augustus Richard Yeilding	2 Apr 98
Arthur George Dunning	16 Apr 98
Ernest George Smith	18 Apr 98
Henry Beresford Penruddocke	13 May 98
‡*Derwent Simmonds	13 May 98
Henry Strong	7 May 98
**†Robert Willoughby Gordon Lowe	17 May 98
Ernest Snowdon Deed	27 May 98
Frank Hart	4 June 98
*‡Hugh Norton Tate	4 June 98
*‡Richard William Broughton Blacklin	29 June 98
*‡William Norris Bagg (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Scout' for 2nd period of 12 months' training, 2 Dec 01*)	12 July 98
*‡Arthur Hudson Reade	25 July 98
William Remnant	26 July 98
†Joseph Marcus Pearson (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Phœbe' for 12 months' training, 1 Mar 01*)	28 July 98
Edwin Fred Gurney	29 July 98
Francis Edward Andrews	9 Aug 98
*‡Arthur Henry Rostron	15 Aug 98
Reginald Moorhouse	2 Sept 98
Charles Edward Down	14 Sept 98
*‡(I)William Richard Holmes	22 Sept 98
John Reginald Barter	8 Oct 98
‡*Joseph Edgar Blay	12 Oct 98
‡*Robert Parker Fysh	14 Oct 98

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
‡*Herbert John Paterson	17 Oct 98
Leonard Ernest Sydney Spicer	20 Oct 98
‡*Hillam Tronson	22 Oct 98
William Henry Bennett Trigge	27 Oct 98
Grant, Robinson	11 Nov 98
*‡Franke Bartlett Stuart Notley	21 Nov 98
*‡Harold Edward Kitcat	8 Dec 98
†Harry Walter Wright	17 Dec 98
Frank Ernest Beadnell	20 Dec 98
Edward James Minister	20 Dec 98
*‡Henry Herbert Bellers	28 Dec 98
*‡Herbert William Mead	10 Jan 99
Charles Fox Symons	11 Jan 99
‡*Hugh McNeile Dibb	20 Jan 99
Thomas Smith Price	30 Jan 99
‡Thomas Benjamin Davis	20 Feb 99
§‡Charles Probart Green	20 Feb 99
†*Richardson Bell	22 Feb 99
‡*mVirgoe Buckland	2 Mar 99
*‡David Berrie	2 Mar 99
*Edgar Joseph Sparks	6 Mar 99
John Edward Grindrod	13 Mar 99
Sydney Garnett	25 Mar 99
§Edward Noble Reed	30 Mar 99
Francis Henry Armstrong	10 Apr 99
William Alexander Ross	10 Apr 99
†*Charles Appleton Smith	1 May 99
Frank William Raisin	1 May 99
§Herbert Gordon Hill Lewellin	12 May 99
Henry Martyn Johnson	2 June 99
Herbert Denyer	9 June 99
*Charles Alfred Bartlett	19 June 99
*Frank Briscoe Howarth	24 June 99
William Francis Stanley	30 June 99
*‡William Robert Duncan Irvine	8 July 99
*John Sampson	8 July 99
*‡Frederick William Fairbank	19 July 99
George William Gordon	22 July 99
§Edward Thomas Smith	31 July 99
George Samuel Gillard	14 Aug 99
‡*Frederick William Mace	14 Aug 99
Walter Gaskill	18 Aug 99
Samuel George Stephens	19 Aug 99
Frank Steers Warren	29 Aug 99
†*Harvey William Broadbent	11 Sept 99
*‡Henry William Alfred Clark	23 Sept 99
Henry Layland	28 Sept 99
Alfred Ernest Rea	29 Sept 99
William Clark Lemarchand	7 Oct 99
‡***William Field Seatle	10 Oct 99
Alexander Williams Anderson	28 Oct 99
*†Francis William Bate	29 Oct 99

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
John Campbell Stewart	4 Nov 99
Henry John Brooks	18 Nov 99
*†Richard Lewis Daniel	5 Dec 99
Edward Beetham	5 Dec 99
Archibald Frank Vine	8 Dec 99
*†Morris Stanley Nicholson	2 Jan 00
*‡Ernest Harvey Pentecost	2 Jan 00
Charles Edwin Starck	15 Jan 00
Lewis Austin Millard	23 Jan 00
William Roberton Le Mare	29 Jan 00
*†Charles Walton Unwin.	30 Jan 00
Alfred John Coad	17 Feb 00
§‡Orry Andrew de Lissa Cowin (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Fox' for 12 months' training, 8 Nov. 01.*)	17 Feb 00
**Reginald Michell Reynolds	17 Feb 00
Vernon Lander	2 Mar 00
†Harry Arthur Cottrell	10 Mar 00
*‡John Doig Spain	22 Mar 00
*‡Charles Kernot Sergent	24 Mar 00
Alexander Elvin Sherwin Hambelton	26 Mar 00
Bernard Burt	31 Mar 00
Lawrence Richard Peel	7 Apr 00
Thomas Taylor	21 Apr 00
*‡Horatio Nelson Rivers	28 Apr 00
*‡Reginald Salmon	4 May 00
**‡Joseph Douglas Keatinge	14 May 00
John Henry Jackson	14 May 00
*‡Thomas Rowland Wilson	16 May 00
*‡Herbert Archer Edwards (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Prince George' for second period of service 14 Dec 00*)	21 May 00
Charles Edward Froggat	16 June 00
*‡Charles Peter Wilson	20 June 00
*‡William Charles Crathorne	20 June 00
*‡Ernest Granville Diggle	25 June 00
Edward Arthur Woodward	29 June 00
Frederick William Evans	5 July 00
**Gustave Bourgat	9 July 00
*‡Charles Stanley Westerton	17 July 00
**‡Grafton Morgan	26 July 00
Richard Harry Ottley Chase Sewell	1 Aug 00
*Daniel Dow	3 Aug 00
‡Henry Hutchinson (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Terrible' for a further period of 6 months' service, 8 Jan 01*).	15 Aug 00
*Victor Ernest Speranza	21 Aug 00
*‡Edward Joseph English	4 Sept 00
Hugh Owen	8 Sept 00
*‡Hugh Panton Learmont	12 Sept 00
*‡Charles Hugh McCalmont Woods	17 Sept 00
*‡Thomas Charles Broome	17 Sept 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
§‡Charles Richard Bacon-Habell	29 Sept 00
John French Hodsoll	2 Oct 00
*†Charles George Guy	5 Oct 00
*Arthur Hamilton Thacker	6 Oct 00
William Braes Knagg	23 Oct 00
*‡Paul Holland Millar	2 Nov 00
Samuel Parsons Lister	8 Nov 00
Alfred Byard Winter Sheppard	8 Nov 00
*‡James Fox	14 Nov 00
*‡Arthur Willson McKellar	17 Nov 00
‡*Samuel Giles Spencer McNeil	22 Nov 00
Henry George Hampden Pye	26 Nov 00
Neil Fletcher	26 Nov 00
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis	27 Nov 00
Herbert George Evans	29 Nov 00
John Dobson	4 Dec 00
Charles John Swanson	12 Dec 00
Reginald Arthur Norris	15 Dec 00
John Crellie Goldsmith	15 Dec 00
†§George Gregory	20 Dec 00
Henry David Nicholson	24 Dec 00
‡§Claude Henry Verner (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Sans Pareil' for 12 months' training*, 3 *Jan* 01)	7 Jan 01
*‡Herbert Charles Valentine Beresford Cheetham	8 Jan 01
*†Philip Edward Lyne	16 Jan 01
Sidney Finch	18 Jan 01
*‡George Alfred Alcock	18 Jan 01
*‡Thomas Charles Nichols Thompson	18 Jan 01
Percy George Harper Drummond	23 Jan 01
‡*George Henry Arnot	11 Feb 01
Albert Borlase Armitage	15 Feb 01
‡Newenham Robert de la Cour Cornwall (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Phœton' to complete 12 months' training*, 1 *Apr* 01)	4 Mar 01
Arthur Aneurin Davies	5 Mar 01
‡David Fulton (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Ocean' for 12 months' training*, 17 *May* 01)	8 Mar 01
William Sopwith Shelford	14 Mar 01
‡*George Hamilton	14 Mar 01
*§‡John Matthew Buggé (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Royal Oak' for a second period of 12 months' service*, 10 *Jan* 01)	16 Mar 01
David Hamilton Blelloch	20 Mar 01
Frederic Stanley Hickson	10 Apr 01
*‡John McInnes Borland	16 Apr 01
John Gaunt	16 Apr 01
Percival Edward Maclean	1 May 01
§†William Lamb Kelly	9 May 01
Ambrose Day Gange	13 May 01
*Colin Nicholson	20 May 01
*†John Francis Hornsby Healey	20 May 01
‡*Frederick Hume Musgrave Custance	20 May 01

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
‡John Roberts	4 June 01
Andrew Woodhouse Stonehouse	8 June 01
Henry Richmond	11 June 01
William Francis Samuel Waymouth	19 June 01
George d'Arcy Hinde	20 June 01
George Ruddle Picton Thwaites	24 June 01
‡Eben Lindsay Raymond (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Orlando' for second period of 12 months' training*, 20 *May* 01)	3 July 01
*‡Cecil Reginald Adey Newby	19 July 01
*‡Martin O'Connor	19 July 01
James Northcott Culverwell	23 July 01
*‡Vance Blackburn Webster	24 July 01
†Mark Pierson	2 Aug 01
George Herbert Bindley	6 Aug 01
*‡Reginald William Steavenson	12 Aug 01
*‡Arthur Charles Baker	22 Aug 01
Henry Stockwell	22 Aug 01
Frederick William Kershaw	22 Aug 01
‡*George William Joseph Jenkins	22 Aug 01
Thomas William Bennett	22 Aug 01
Clifford Henry Stapleton	22 Aug 01
‡James Tranter	22 Aug 01
Stewart Chichester Magrath	26 Aug 01
*‡Arthur Edward Herbert Barry	26 Aug 01
*‡Montague John Rhodes (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Implacable' for second period of 12 months' training*, 10 *Sept* 01)	30 Aug 01
Arthur James Coleman	14 Sept 01
Alfred Ernest Sydney Cooper	17 Sept 01
John Mathias	18 Sept 01
Robert Henderson	9 Oct 01
Percy Francis Ward Blake	9 Oct 01
*James Chapman Kerkham	15 Oct 01
†*Frederick Kernot Sanders	13 Nov 01
Charles Edward Irving (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pandora' for 12 months' training*, 7 *Nov* 01)	18 Nov 01
*‡Andrew Ernest Moscrop (*Appointed to H.M.S 'Diadem' for second period of 12 months' training*, 7 *July* 01)	27 Nov 01
Henry Prior Lowcay	12 Dec 01

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Seniority.	
Alexander Saxton	31 Dec 85
Richard Rowett Pond	30 June 87
*Richard Matthews Martin	4 Aug 88
William Skirving Paterson	31 Dec 88
†*Charles Alexander Harvey	23 July 89
Fredrick Derby Alton	23 July 89
Arthur Thompson	31 Dec 89
§Charles Alfred Mossman	31 Dec 89
William Mallinson	31 Dec 89
Harold Foster	30 June 90
Percy Seymour Keown	30 June 90
Bertram Langley Gace	30 June 90
John Goodall Dainty	30 June 90
Arthur Henry Augustus Lord Durant	20 Mar 91
‡*John Anderson	20 Mar 91
Thomas Herbert Wilford	20 Mar 91
§Linzee Tainton Wooldridge	6 May 91
John Phillips	22 Aug 91
Arthur William McKenny	22 Aug 91
Thomas John Pryse	22 Aug 91
John Falla Le Boutillier	22 Aug 91
Thomas William Hankinson	22 Aug 91
†*Arthur Bernard Crosse	29 Dec 91
John Gaunt	30 Dec 91
‡James Whitehill Ross	27 Jan 92
§†Charles Albert Robertson	27 Jan 92
Stanley Henderson	27 Jan 92
*Joseph Steel	27 Jan 92
John Herbert Ditchburn	27 Jan 92
Archibald Edward Tull Flemyng	27 Jan 92
Thomas Martin Lang	27 Jan 92
*James Morris	13 May 92
*‡James Egerton Crossland	1 Sept 92
John George	1 Sept 92
*‡Edward Reed	1 Sept 92
Charles Henry Walter Willes	1 Sept 92
Ernest Hart	8 May 93
Harold William Potter	23 June 93
Edward Francis Daldy	23 Aug 93
Percival Scott Ram	12 Oct 93
Edward Fowler Gilbert	22 Nov 93
William de Caulier Wetherell	1 Feb 94

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
*Alfred Robert du Domaine	1 Feb 94
Henry Nelson	13 Apr 94
Cecil Henry Edward Crosthwait	9 July 94
John Edward May	6 Sept 94
*†David Evans	6 Sept 94
Ernest George Henry Brady	6 Sept 94
‡*Thomas Yuille McDougall	6 Sept 94
Arthur William Percy Andrew Pearse	6 Sept 94
Alexander Milne	6 Sept 94
Fred Garthwaite	6 Sept 94
§Robert Fraser	6 Sept 94
‡*Charles Adam	6 Sept 94
‡Edward Henry Pratt (*Appointed to H M S 'Prometheus' as Acting Lieut to complete 12 months' training, 1 Oct* 01)	6 Sept 94
*Hubert William Pullan	27 Sept 94
Percy John Pape	12 Oct 94
†*Arhtur Devereux Bowly	22 Oct 94
Gerald Annesley Roberts	6 Nov 94
Gilbert Charles Gardner Hogg	28 Nov 94
‡*Prince Glenallan Shilston	30 Nov 94
‡**Henry Philip Basden Smith	1 Feb 95
†*Charles Lorêth Coxwell	15 Feb 95
Alexander Morison Brebner	16 July 95
†*George Todd Pickford	25 July 95
‡*John Charles Hamilton	17 Aug 95
‡William Halpin Paterson Sweny (*Appointed to H M S 'Camperdown' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training, 14 Aug* 01)	23 Aug 95
John Augustus Legge	27 Aug 95
*William Trannack Clifford	9 Oct 95
Henry Lloyd Jenkins	31 Oct 95
William James Collom	31 Oct 95
§James John Cameron	31 Oct 95
**‡Philip Augustus Hull Underwood	31 Oct 95
Arthur Annesley King	31 Oct 95
James Livingstone Wadge	31 Oct 95
Arthur Frederic Smith	31 Oct 95
George Frederick Morrison	31 Oct 95
William Ewart Gladstone Craven	31 Oct 95
David Thomas	31 Oct 95
Walter Naylor	31 Oct 95
Ernest Edward McNeale	31 Oct 95
§Harry Rayner East	31 Oct 95
Dudley Robert William Parsons	31 Oct 95
John George Grassam	31 Oct 95
John Owen Dolman	31 Oct 95
‡*Peter Osborne Griffiths	31 Oct 95
Piers Hay Baker	31 Oct 95

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
William Francis Cossey	31 Oct 95
Hubert Powell	31 Oct 95
Andrew Collyer	31 Oct 95
Frederick John Barker Etherington	31 Oct 95
*Maurice Frederick Berkeley	31 Oct 95
Edwin James Miall	31 Oct 95
§Thomas Montague Vincent	31 Oct 95
Arthur William Herbert Lear	31 Oct 95
†§Thomas Ewan Day	31 Oct 95
Evan Hugh Evans	31 Oct 95
Charles Sturges Jackson	24 Dec 95
‡*Arthur John Fortnum (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Benbow' as Acting Lieut. for 2nd period of training*, 1 *Nov* 01)	7 Feb 96
Thomas Kidwell	24 Feb 96
‡*Henry Thomas Mostyn Watkins	24 Feb 96
Lacy Townsend Gaskill	24 Feb 96
Theodore Affolter	24 Feb 96
Thomas Hoben	24 Feb 96
Gerald Purton	24 Feb 96
†*Alfred Courtenay Selfe	24 Feb 96
‡§William Erasmus Smith (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Australia' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 15 *Jan* 01)	24 Feb 96
Archibald Brown	24 Feb 96
Sidney Albert Anning	24 Feb 96
*‡Robert Mayes Pope	24 Feb 96
Ernest John Tayler	24 Feb 96
Edward James Sweeny	24 Feb 96
Andrew Hunter Miller	24 Feb 96

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Thomas Harry Chudley	24 Feb 96
Herbert Graham Shaw	24 Feb 96
George Dunlop Jackson	24 Feb 96
Robert Lindon William Carter England	24 Feb 96
‡Henry Reginald Hetherington (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Indefatigable' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 3 *Jan* 01)	24 Feb 96
Richard Grant Dagge	24 Feb 96
William Applebye-Robinson	24 Feb 96
‡*William Bradley	24 Feb 96
Alfred James Williams	24 Feb 96
*‡Edward Robert Aikman Thomson	24 Feb 96
Charles Hayward	24 Feb 96
*†John George Little (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pomone' as Acting Lieut. for second period of 12 months' training*, 20 *June* 01)	24 Feb 96
Geoffrey Handfield Purcell	4 Mar 96
George Bainbridge Woods	4 Mar 96
*Percival Norman Layton	4 Mar 96
†*Ernest Combe Miller	4 Mar 96
†*Selwyn Mitchell Day	4 Mar 96
Reginald Hasler Browne	1 Apr 96
John Thomson McLean	22 Apr 96
‡Robert Herbert Wilfrid Hughes (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pearl' as Acting Lieut. to complete 12 months' training*, 17 *Dec* 01)	25 Apr 96
John Reynoldson Nasbet	25 Apr 96
John Howson	25 Apr 96
†George Robinson Hudson	25 Apr 96
Richard Mawdesley Riddock	25 Apr 96
William Godfrey	25 Apr 96
Alfred Henry Sargent	25 Apr 96

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
†Frederick William Nylander Higgens (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Vulcan' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training, 15 May 01*)	25 Apr 96
†*Frederick Black Mackay	25 Apr 96
§Frederick William Smithett Peake	25 Apr 96
†Edmund Kemp (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Andromeda' as Acting Lieut. for second period of 12 months' training, 14 Aug 01*)	25 Apr 96
Arnold Graham Cole	25 Apr 96
Hugh Chaffey Bennett	25 Apr 96
Evan Balshaw Williams	25 Apr 96
Alfred Morrill	17 May 96
John Stivey	14 July 96
‡Gerald Otho Rooskie Eliott (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Jupiter' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training, 10 May 01*)	10 Aug 96
Frank Wickham	12 Aug 96
Thomas Alfred Page	12 Aug 96
John Evan Edwards	12 Aug 96
Charles Henry Abbott	12 Aug 96
Ralph William Croft Morris	12 Aug 96
John Vincent Le Grand	12 Aug 96
Philip Linton	12 Aug 96
Francis Bernard Shea-Lawlor	12 Aug 96
John Alexander Hugh Monk	12 Aug 96
Cyril Demetrius Neroutros	12 Aug 96
Alfred George Linggard	12 Aug 96
Samuel Robinson	12 Aug 96
Henry George Gardiner Westmore	12 Aug 96
*‡Walter Frederick Andrewes	12 Aug 96
Christopher Cuthbert Curwen	12 Aug 96
*†Harry Calder	5 Oct 96
Henry Lennox Davis	12 Nov 96
Edward Arthur Forbes (*act*)	5 Dec 96
Herbert Charles Barnes	2 Jan 97
William Gerald Hall (*act*)	26 Jan 97
Percival William Scott	27 Jan 97

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
*‡Charles Doucett	13 Feb 97
‡Herbert Maude (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Cæsar' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 16 *Sept* 0)	13 Feb 97
Thomas Moffett Potts	13 Feb 97
‡Herbert Henry de Lally Wood	20 Feb 97
*‡George William Wellburn (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Endymion' for 12 months' training as Acting Lieut.*, 7 *Aug* 01)	12 Mar 97
Edmund Burton Bartlett	12 Mar 97
‡§William Henry Davis (*act*) (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Psyche' as Acting Sub-Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 15 *Jan* 01)	15 Mar 97
Thomas Alban Jones	18 Mar 97
Arthur Ernest Tribe	18 Mar 97
Lewis Atkinson Davidson	31 Mar 97
Frederick Richard Balchin	14 Apr 97
Samuel Mortimer	14 Apr 97
Herbert Allen	14 Apr 97
Herbert Murray Willy	14 Apr 97
Frederick George Robinson	14 Apr 97
Henry George Muir	14 Apr 97
*Charles Clement Boase	14 Apr 97
‡David Simpson Miller (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Canopus' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 15 *May* 01)	14 Apr 97
George Ernest Warner	14 Apr 97
§†William Harrison (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Nile' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 8 *Nov* 01)	14 Apr 97
John Ibbotson	14 Apr 97
**‡Thomas Brown	14 Apr 97
Harry Harvey Cossentine	14 Apr 97
Henry Charles Hamand	14 Apr 97
†Frederick Henry Fitz Roy	17 Apr 97
Frank March Blake (*act*)	26 Apr 97
*‡William Harold Steele (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Resolution' as Acting Lieut. for 2nd period of 12 months' training*, 17 *Nov* 01)	28 Apr 97
Walter Melville Williams	28 Apr 97
William Morris Porterfield	28 Apr 97
*‡Ferdinand Sanders	28 Apr 97
*Ernest Barnes Cleaver	28 Apr 97
George Alfred Smith Rodway	28 Apr 97
Ambrose Langley Hunt	28 Apr 97
George Bagnall Sparrow	28 Apr 97
George Ernest Vivian Roberts	3 May 97

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
George Harry Franklin	6 May 97
William Frederick Robert Mist	9 June 97
David Findlay	6 July 97
Thomas McDonald	6 July 97
*‡Ernest William Wise	6 July 97
Charles Duncan Forbes	17 July 97
Lewis Malcolm Gordon	4 Aug 97
‡Donald McGregor Newton (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Magnificent' as Acting Lieut. to complete training*, 18 *July* 01)	5 Aug 97
Benson Charles D'Arcy Maxwell	18 Aug 97
‡William Henry Fry (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Argonaut' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 14 *Aug* 01)	2 Oct 97
*§‡Charles Dickson Pickering (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Wallaroo' as Acting Lieut., to complete second period of* 12 *months' training*, 14 *Mar* 01)	22 Oct 97
‡Arthur William Barber (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Forte' as Acting Lieut, for* 12 *months' training*, 3 *Jan* 01)	22 Oct 97
*§‡Richard Gordon William Mason	2 Nov 97
‡*Arthur Vaughan Cowell	2 Nov 97
John Wordsworth (*act*)	13 Dec 97
Joseph Whitcombe Ireland	9 Feb 98
Robert Andrew Learmouth	9 Feb 98
*‡Herbert Watson Randall	9 Feb 98
Reginald Harry Dales Sanderson	9 Feb 98
Albert Barron	12 Feb 98
Richard John Carter	14 Mar 98
†§John Withers (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Goliath' as Acting Lieut., for* 12 *months' training*, 3 *Jan* 01)	14 Mar 98
Andrew Allen Richardson Faris	14 Mar 98
John Attwood	14 Mar 98
Arthur Herbert Bean	14 Mar 98
Robert Edward Peel	14 Mar 98
**†Arthur Greenstock	14 Mar 98
Vere Williamson Hickson	14 Mar 98
Walter Thomas Cox	29 Mar 98
Roger Messenger Monsey-Collyer (*act*)	4 Apr 98
‡§Harold David Watts-Russell (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Collingwood' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 15 *May* 01)	7 Apr 98

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Lionel F. Redford	7 Apr 98
Walter Swiney	18 May 98
Keyt Ashwin	18 May 98
Etienne Hugh Neave	18 May 98
†§Gerald Fitz Gibbon McCombie	20 May 98
Charles Grant Smith	23 May 98
Philip James Buchanan (*act*)	23 May 98
George Henry Wheeler	27 May 98
Wilfrid Montague Bruce	24 June 98
Edward Gostwyck Terry	27 June 98
Charles David Nicoll	28 June 98
Charles Kirby Borissow	28 June 98
Walter Dean	28 June 98
Henry Biron	28 June 98
‡Robert Capper (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Illustrious' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 12 *Feb* 01)	28 June 98
William Faulkner Pollard	28 June 98
Charles Barron	28 June 98
George Washington Melsom	28 June 98
†John Llewellyn Gall (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Formidable' as Acting Lieut. to complete 12 months' training*, 10 *Oct* 01)	28 June 98
William Colbeck	28 June 98
Oswald Bertram Whyte	28 June 98
‡(I)Edwin Baikie Simpson-Baikie (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Blenheim' as Acting Lieut., for 12 months' training*, 1 *Jan* 01)	28 June 98
Hugh Geoffrey Staunton	28 June 98
Edward Knight May	28 June 98
Reginald Vincent Peel	4 July 98
Donald Horace Lang	4 July 98
Bertram Shillitoe	4 July 98
Cyril Edwards	11 July 98
Francis George Loveless Willan (*act*)	13 July 98
‡*Albert William Gamlen (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Empress of India' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 1 *Jan* 01)	23 July 98
†Alfred Horace Symons (*act*)	26 July 98
Charles Mahon Redhead	28 July 98
Howard Goodliffe (*act*)	28 July 98
Alfred Phillips Parmeter	1 Aug 98
Guy Robert Fullagar	8 Aug 98
†Alfred Gordon	13 Aug 98
Wellesley Davison	22 Aug 98

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
William Henry Marklew	22 Aug 98
William Williams	22 Aug 98
‡Eustace Robert White (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Mars' as Acting Lieut. to complete 12 months' training, 27 Aug 01*)	22 Aug 98
John Hamilton	22 Aug 98
†§John Georgeson Sutherland	22 Aug 98
John Joseph Hugh Brady (*act*)	24 Aug 98
Walter de Mouchet Baynham	24 Aug 98
James Martin (*act*)	24 Aug 98
Albert Francis Gresvenor Warrington (*act*)	29 Aug 98
*William Jewell Yeomans	29 Aug 98
David MacDougall Ross	21 Sept 98
†§Philip Arthur Graham Kell (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Galatea' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training, 3 Jan 01*)	29 Sept 98
Frederick John Ireland	29 Sept 98
Frederick Henry Thompson	4 Oct 98
Reginald Coombes	8 Oct 98
Frederick Thomas Hall	8 Oct 98
John Holman Kerbey	8 Oct 98
Donald Frederick Edwardes Graham	8 Oct 98
*†Thomas Lanrus Stephen Garrett	8 Oct 98
Allen Bernard Garwood	8 Oct 98
§*‡Henry Johnstone Temperley Grey	22 Oct 98
James Kearney	1 Nov 98
Francis Joseph Baylden	1 Nov 98
Percy Walter Matthews	1 Nov 98
Lionel Bramston Clarke	1 Nov 98
‡Charles Acton (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Barham' as Acting Lieut., for 12 months' training, 12 Mar 01*)	1 Nov 98
John Alexander Thomson	1 Nov 98
Joseph Reynoldson Burkitt	1 Nov 98
Robert Edward Elwood Wynne	14 Nov 98
Henry George Fishenden	14 Nov 98
*‡Walter Henry Parker	14 Nov 98
William Whitley John Beavan	14 Nov 98
Trevor Tenison	14 Nov 98
Henry Leopold Radermacher	14 Nov 98
§†Charles Edward Stuart	14 Nov 98
William Shipp Smith	14 Nov 98
‡David Gardner Brown	14 Nov 98
James Wilkie Read	14 Nov 98
Theobald Fitzwalter Butler	14 Nov 98
John Henry Webb	14 Nov 98
George Sinclair	14 Nov 98
§‡Frederick William Hood (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Ringarooma' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training, 8 Nov 01*)	14 Nov 98

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
†James Hamilton Lyon	14 Nov 98
Charles Leigh Kinnear	14 Nov 98
Robert Catto Williamson Wilson	14 Nov 98
Thomas Alexander Gresley Atwood	14 Nov 98
‡§Samuel George Reddie	14 Nov 98
John Claybourn Williams	14 Nov 98
Octavius Siggers	16 Nov 98
‡Arthur Williams (*act*)	18 Nov 98
*†Henry Herbert Penrose	29 Nov 98
Thomas Henry Bellamy	17 Dec 98
Henry Osbourne Barter	20 Dec 98
Reginald Harry Cartwright (*act*)	30 Dec 98
James Lewis Fell	11 Jan 99
*Charles Barrington Wiatt	22 Feb 99
Reginald Hugh Dominy	22 Feb 99
Rufus William Cooper	22 Feb 99
*‡Edward Eugene Cadou	22 Feb 99
Walter Morton Betts	22 Feb 99
§†*Count* Albert Francis Andrea Cochrane Metaxa (*act*)	3 Mar 99
William Beastall Wilkinson	13 Mar 99
Howard Canute Davis	15 Apr 99
Joseph MacMahon	25 Apr 99
*§†Clarence Edward Henry Aylen	28 Apr 99
‡§Archibald Heartley Reed (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Argonaut' as Acting Lieut. to complete 12 months' training, 7 Mar 01*)	28 Apr 99
Graham Charles Holloway	28 Apr 99
William Claudius Smyly	28 Apr 99
‡Arnold Claud Lancaster Ellis	28 Apr 99
§Edward Barrington White	6 May 99
John Laing	22 May 99
Charles Edward Hudson (*act*)	9 June 99
*‡James Park	9 June 99
Lionel Henry Lindsay	19 June 99
August Edward Grosholz	8 July 99
Arthur Henry Bird	24 July 99
†Tom Eugene Robinson	19 Aug 99
Edward Lawrence Leslie Webb	4 Sept 99
Frank Morgan Main (*act*)	18 Sept 99
Thomas Charles Edwin Dayas (*act*)	23 Sept 99
Augustus John Burniston (*act*)	29 Sept 99
Edward James McBarnet	4 Oct 99
†§William Henry Colegrave	19 Oct 99
‡Robert McDonald Sutor (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Mildura' for 12 months' training, 14 Aug 01*)	8 Nov 99
George Frederick Gardner	11 Nov 99

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Donald Piercy	19 Dec 99
Louis Charles Holmes	2 Jan 00
John Henry Kenny	23 Jan 00
‡§Charles Kellock Roberts (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Terpsichore' as Acting Lieut. to complete* 12 *months' training*, 21 *Mar* 01)	23 Jan 00
Walter Heaver Abraham Sugden	23 Jan 00
William Herbert Lane (*act*)	25 Jan 00
Frank Wallace Last	29 Jan 00
Harry Lovell Butt	5 Feb 00
Walter Harry Wickes	9 Feb 00
Frank Lavington Moth	9 Feb 00
William Holmes Hossack	9 Feb 00
Robert Findlay	9 Feb 00
Edward Charles Parnell (*act*)	26 Mar 00
George Robert Metcalfe	30 Mar 00
Hugh Webb	30 Mar 00
†Llewellyn Willoughby Pooley (*Appoin'ed to H.M.S. 'Theseus' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 15 *May* 01)	30 Mar 00
William Frederick Morgan	30 Mar 00
William Marshall	30 Mar 00
Arthur Stanger	30 Mar 00
William Albert Norman	30 Mar 00
Victor Ribeiro d'Almeida Campos	30 Mar 00
Walter Kenneth McAlpine	30 Mar 00
†Thomas George Child	30 Mar 00
Cecil Wills Burleigh	30 Mar 00
Charles Augustine Brogden	6 Apr 00
John Archibald Rupert Jones	9 Apr 00
Archibald Hamilton Ryley (*act.*)	23 Apr 00
Robert Henry Griffin	3 May 00
Alfred Singleton Leech	3 May 00
Charles Henry Lyddon (*act.*)	6 May 00
Montagu Rowley Wynyard Higginson	14 May 00
William Edgar Kelway	26 May 00
Henry Fryer	26 May 00
John Aitken	26 May 00
William Reginald Kennedy	26 May 00
James Richard Carnon	26 May 00
Percy John Atkins	26 May 00
‡Clinton Edward Dormer Trelawny (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pique' as Acting Lieut. for* 12 *months' training*, 12 *Mar* 01)	26 May 00
John Beresford Vaughan Barnsdale	26 May 00
Richard John Noal	26 May 00
Raphael Lobez	26 May 00
Ernest John Sandry Newby (*act*)	4 June 00
†§Dick Foveran Turing Bruce (*act*) (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pallas,' for 2nd period of* 12 *months' training*, 28 *Jan* 02)	22 June 00
Arthur Edward Dunn (*act*)	23 June 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
†Charles David Cay (*act*) (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Repulse' for 2nd period of 12 months' training, 15 Jan 02*)	23 July 00
Frederick William Whitton	28 July 00
**†Charles Herbert Oxlade	7 Aug 00
John George Wood	11 Aug 00
Thomas Roland Brookes	11 Aug 00
Stephen Alonzo Pidgeon	11 Aug 00
Thomas Webber Bolt	11 Aug 00
Hugh Donald Bennett (*act*)	4 Sept 00
John Treffrey Stewart Lilburn St. George Treffrey (*act*)	6 Sept 00
Henry Kirke Hole (*act*)	8 Sept 00
†§Edward Percy Wallace Stroud (*act*)	10 Sept 00
Maurice Alford (*act*)	17 Sept 00
Oscar Granville Richardson	17 Sept 00
†Henry Charles Brewster (*act*)	19 Sept 00
William Harry Budden (*act*)	21 Sept 00
‡Walter Henry Cooper (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Perseus' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training, 14 Aug 01*)	11 Oct 00
†CharlesThomas Keigwin (*act*) (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Barracouta' for 12 months' training, 5 Mar 01*)	12 Oct 00
Albert Victor Robertson Lovegrove	15 Oct 00
William Dixon Hopcroft	19 Oct 00
John Henry Boden	19 Oct 00
Arthur Robert William Handcock	19 Oct 00
Albert Alexander Warren Edwards	19 Oct 00
William Albert Ussher	19 Oct 00
Charles Leonard Keppel-Barrett	19 Oct 00
§‡Frank Stacy Monteith (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Wallaroo' as Acting Lieut. for 12 months' training, 8 Nov. 01*)	19 Oct 00
Arthur McClellan Pakenham (*act*)	8 Nov 00
Sydney Stapleton Holman (*act*)	12 Nov 00
John Arthur Phenix	13 Dec 00
John Arnold Holland (*act*)	14 Dec 00
John Harrie Howard Scudamore	19 Dec 00
†Reginald Chapman Venning (*act*)	24 Dec 00
Victor Leopold Trumper (*act*)	28 Dec 00
Percy Ashton (*act*)	28 Dec 00
Arthur Ogilvy (*act*)	2 Jan 01
Frank Hallam (*act*)	3 Jan 01
Francis Joseph Stenson (*act*)	7 Jan 01
†Edward Charles Roden (*Appointed to H.M.S 'Pegasus' for 12 months' training, 21 May 01*)	8 Jan 01
Edmond Danson Ralph	11 Jan 01
Henry James Feakes (*act*)	14 Jan 01
John Travis	23 Jan 01
Walter John Reeder	23 Jan 01

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority
§Francis Joseph Vanzeller	23 Jan 01
Godfrey Joseph Sykes	23 Jan 01
William Cecil Francis	23 Jan 01
Sidney Kenrick Bacon	23 Jan 01
†Francis Conrad Hooper (*act*) (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Naiad' for 12 months' training*, 19 *Mar* 01)	23 Jan 01
Sidney Sherlock Richardson	12 Feb 01
Robert Melvill Gardner (*act*)	15 Feb 01
§‡Harold Edward Jackson (*act*) (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Blanche' for 12 months' training*, 17 *Sept* 01)	20 Feb 01
Frederick Cyril Clarke (*act*)	25 Feb 01
Reginald Holland	14 Mar 01
Joseph Dixon	14 Mar 01
Lancelot George Dixon	14 Mar 01
William Brooke	14 Mar 01
William Jones	14 Mar 01
Edward Tibbits	14 Mar 01
Luke Ward	14 Mar 01
William Murray Hammersley	14 Mar 01
Frederick George Brown	14 Mar 01
George Norris Ramage	14 Mar 01
Frederick George Hill	14 Mar 01
Thomas James Houston	14 Mar 01
Harry Shrubsole	14 Mar 01
Charles Purcell Cooper (*act*)	16 Mar 01
Henry Lionel Hull (*act*)	20 Mar 01
William Davidson Shepherd	21 Mar 01
†John Garland Baylay Harrison (*act*)	4 Apr 01
†§Bernard William Thunder (*act*)	10 Apr 01
Edward Albert Singeisen	10 Apr 01
†James Archibald Rogers (*act*)	26 Apr 01
Arthur William Heron (*act*)	29 Apr 01
Cyril Edward Plunkett-Cole (*act*)	6 May 01
Cyril Arthur Graeme Roberts (*act*)	6 May 01
Augustus Charles Godby (*act*)	9 May 01
John Godden Moyle (*act*)	28 May 01
Alexander Scott Kilvert	4 June 01
John Donnan Wilson	4 June 01
Thomas Henry Collin	4 June 01
Arthur Stanley Fullam	4 June 01
Ernest Henry Shackleton	4 June 01
William Henry Farrington Warren (*act*)	6 June 01
George Sinclair Rudolf Bain (*act*)	6 June 01
‡George Francis Hyde (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Tribune' for second period of 12 months' training*, 7 *May* 01)	11 June 01
Farquhar Grant (*act*)	28 June 01
Lionel Leslie Williams (*act*)	29 June 01

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Aulay Babington Macaulay (*act*)	1 July 01
Arthur Hope Hignett (*act*)	12 July 01
Richard Howard Read	13 July 01
Frederick Arthur Smyth (*act*)	2 Aug 01
Torre Gidleigh Walters (*act*)	20 Aug 01
Charles Arthur Bullock (*act*)	26 Aug 01
Richard Sansum Sweeting (*act*)	3 Sept 01
Arthur Robert Wearn (*act*)	4 Sept 01
John Macdonald Etheridge (*act*)	7 Sept 01
Edmund Cecil Gardner (*act*)	7 Sept 01
Cyril William Clift (*act*)	18 Sept 01
Thomas Walter Heanley (*act*)	18 Sept 01
Charles Stanley Peacock (*act*)	4 Oct 01
John Tweddle Tweedie (*act*)	12 Oct 01
Sutton Conrad Patterson (*act*)	18 Oct 01
Richard Harrison (*act*)	23 Oct 01
Pasco Daphne (*act*)	28 Oct 01
Percy Douglas Henderson	11 Nov 01
Frederick Walter Vincent (*act*)	13 Nov 01
Ernest Williamson	13 Nov 01
William James O'Neill	13 Nov 01
Harry William Sutton (*act*)	16 Nov 01
*‡Basil O'Connell Jones	18 Nov 01
Ernest Harry Francis (*act*)	4 Dec 01

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Training Ship.
Guy Wilson	19 July 92	Mer Marine.
Henry John Clark	6 Aug 92	,,
Albert Ernest Gore	2 Nov 92	,,
Evelyn Archibald Charles Winton White	12 Apr 93	,,
Henry Douglas King	31 July 93	,,
Harry Percy Rhind Warren	5 Apr 94	,,
Charles Nares Pillow	5 Apr 94	,,
Charles Henry Kendall	6 Sept 94	Mer. Marine
Edward Sydney Lloyd	6 Sept 94	,,
Stephen Porter	6 Sept 94	Worcester.
Henry Maurice Crocker	6 Sept 94	Conway.
James Aubrey Sidgreaves	6 Sept 94	,,
Ernest William Pentelow	6 Sept 94	,,
Charles Richard Collyer	6 Sept 94	,,
Arthur John William Ward	6 Sept 94	,,
Frank Helder Wiatt	6 Sept 94	,,
John Anthony Coombe	6 Sept 94	,,
George Philip Shaw	20 Sept 94	Mer. Marine
Lionel William Van Ovens	24 Sept 94	,,
Herbert John Fitz Cecil Way	22 Oct 94	,,
†James Dickson Cloete Graham	9 Nov 94	,,
William Howat	27 Dec 94	Conway.
Edward Stirling Carver	27 Dec 94	,,
Percy Tennison Perkins	3 Jan 95	Worcester.
Alban Brownlow Limpus	3 Jan 95	,,
Colin Stracey Guillum Scott	12 Feb 95	Mer. Marine.
†Samuel Bernard Graves (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Amphion' as Actg Sub.-Lieut for 12 months' training*, 15 *Mar.* 01)	10 Apr 95	Conway.
Henry Gordon Sharp	10 Apr 95	Mer. Marine.
Hugh Mugliston	29 Apr 95	Worcester.
Archibald Edward Boyd	29 Apr 95	,,
John Lane Wildig	29 Apr 95	,,
Henry Cook	21 May 95	,,
Percival Enos Smith	3 June 95	Mer. Marine.
Percy Nono Fletcher	5 June 95	,,
Robert Beaufin Irving	12 June 95	,,
Christopher George Sweeting	12 June 95	,,
John Reilly	12 June 95	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Training Ship.
Herbert William John Bradshaw	16 July 95	Mer. Marine.
Charles Robert Stewart Richardson	20 July 95	,,
Thomas Frederic Cuthbert Pattle	22 July 95	,,
Thomas Henry Gill	15 Aug 95	,,
Arthur Bramwell	29 Oct 95	,,
Frederick Henry Irvine	7 Nov 95	,,
Archibald West	17 Jan 96	Worcester.
Christopher John Mordaunt	17 Jan 96	,,
Robert O'Brien FitzGerald	10 Feb 96	,,
Harry Ramsey Rhodes	10 Feb 96	,,
John Edwin Lewis Compton	17 Feb 96	Conway.
Lawrence John Morison Hawke	17 Feb 96	,,
Montague Gillott Douglas	17 Feb 96	,,
Archibald Etheridge	24 Feb 96	Mer. Marine
Irven Bell Thompson	24 Feb 96	,,
William George Oldershaw	24 Feb 96	,,
Arthur Way	24 Feb 96	,,
Alexander Flett	24 Feb 96	,,
Robert Wild Shaw	24 Feb 96	,,
Edwin Norman Wilkin	24 Feb 96	,,
Guy Sully Owen	24 Feb 96	,,
Charles Edward Finlay	24 Feb 96	,,
‡Bertram Gregory Drake. (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pioneer' as Acting Sub-Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 15 *Jan* 01)	24 Feb 96	,,
George Henry Alured Denne	24 Feb 96	,,
Bryan Peters	24 Feb 96	,,
Thomas Keith Welsh	24 Feb 96	,,
Reginald Robert Harrison	24 Feb 96	,,
Alan Wilfred Hughes	24 Feb 96	,,
Walter Michael Knowles	24 Feb 96	,,
Louis Alfred Brook-Smith	24 Feb 96	,,
Hugh Elliott Smith	24 Feb 96	,,

Digitized by Google

Name	Date of Seniority.	Training Ship.
Hugh Joseph Willoughby Mead	24 Feb 96	Mer. Marine.
Leonard Redfern Gardiner	24 Feb 96	,,
Edward Reilly	24 Feb 96	,,
George Herbert Pierce	24 Feb 96	,,
Sydney Halliday	24 Feb 96	,,
†William John Rusack	24 Feb 96	,,
Basil Charles Montague Maxwell-Heron	24 Feb 96	,,
Vincent Richard Holland	24 Feb 96	,,
Arthur Rodney Pittis Martin	24 Feb 96	,,
Gordon Hallett	24 Feb 96	,,
Arthur Henry Fraser	24 Feb 96	,,
Horace Owen Norman	24 Feb 96	,,
Herbert Watson Wise	24 Feb 96	,,
Clarence Milner	24 Feb 96	,,
Alexander James Hosken	24 Feb 96	,,
§Richard Frederick Hayward	24 Feb 96	,,
Henry Treby Heale	24 Feb 96	,,
Wybrants Olphert	24 Feb 96	,,
George Wyndham Bruce	24 Feb 96	,,
Frederick Coxwell Cross	27 Feb 96	Worcester.
Philip Nelson Draper	23 Mar 96	Mer. Marine.
Edward Lancelot Martin	25 Mar 96	,,
‡Claude Ernest Daniel (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pactolus' as Acting Sub-Lieut. for 12 months' training*, 12 *Mar* 0)	2 Apr 96	,,
John Edward Sacré	8 Apr 96	,,
Otto Barnes Patrick Flood	10 Apr 96	,,
Henry Charles Allingham	11 Apr 96	,,
Charles Edgar Adams	23 Apr 96	,,
David Bisset Esson	23 Apr 96	,,
James Gifford	24 Apr 96	,,
Arthur Mowbray Burnett	24 Apr 96	,,
Frederick Evan Wyatt	24 Apr 96	,,
James Herbert Malpas	24 Apr 96	,,
Edward Rayner Howard Highton	24 Apr 96	,,
David Ernest Baile	30 Apr 96	,,
Walter Stafford	30 Apr 96	,,
†Ralph William Goodlacre	30 Apr 96	,,
Horace Nowell Addison	30 Apr 96	,,
Charles Potter	1 May 96	,,
Lawrence Lovell Scott	5 May 96	,,
Henry Edward Geves Scott-Smith	6 May 96	,,
Alfred James Chamberlain	6 May 96	,,
Eric John Macfarlane Appleyard	6 May 96	,,
Robert Theodore Elwell	6 May 96	,,
Ernest Harry Bainbridge	13 May 96	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Training Ship.
William Fairfax Rhodes	22 May 96	Worcester.
Frederick Ernest Storey	1 June 96	Mer. Marine.
Francis Edmund James Garbett	5 June 96	,,
John Billing Radcliffe	8 June 96	,,
Francis Henry Ayres	15 June 96	,,
‡William Oswald Coleman Whall (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Archer,' as Acting Sub-Lieut. for 12 months' training, 3 Jan 01*)	15 June 96	,,
John Herbert Humble-Crofts	15 June 96	,,
Clare Sewell Hudson	20 June 96	,,
Kenneth Henry Stuart	22 June 96	Conway.
Howard Campbell Roberts	29 June 96	Mer. Marine.
Allen Fielding	4 July 96	,,
John Henry Chilvers	4 July 96	,,
Frederick Charles Plater	3 Aug 96	,,
Leonard Gillilan Garbett	4 Aug 96	Worcester.
Hugh Richard Todd	4 Aug 96	,,
Harry Josias Aldridge Nelder	4 Aug 96	,,
Leonard Joseph Hall	4 Aug 96	,,
Francis Graham Ramsay	4 Aug 96	,,
Edgar Herbert Bristen Preston-Thomas	4 Aug 96	,,
Donald Dowdy	11 Aug 96	Mer. Marine.
Gordon Staveley Horsburgh	13 Aug 96	Conway.
Frederick Robert Miles	13 Aug 96	,,
William Barton	13 Aug 96	,,
Hastings Elwin Taylor	13 Aug 96	,,
Gerald Plumpton Walker	13 Aug 96	,,
Reginald Henry Carlisle	13 Aug 96	,,
Richard David Williams	7 Sept 96	Mer. Marine.
‡Ronald Digby May (*Appointed to H.M.S 'Pyramus' as Acting Sub-Lieut. for 12 months' training, 14 Aug 01*)	18 Sept 96	,,
Hans Oppen	24 Sept 96	Conway.
Edward Charles Downes	21 Oct 96	Mer. Marine.
Cecil Graham Tonge	15 Dec 96	,,
Francis Joseph Woods	22 Dec 96	,,
John Harold Drake	22 Dec 96	,,
Henry Neville Plumpton	2 Jan 97	,,
Alfred Harvey Denholm-Young	2 Jan 97	,,
Walter Sydney Colbourne	2 Jan 97	,,
Frederick Herbert William Higgins	2 Jan 97	,,
Lawrence Gibson	2 Jan 97	,,
Francis Jeffreys Finlay	4 Jan 97	Conway.
George Woodbury Taylor	4 Jan 97	,,
Donald Mansfield	4 Jan 97	,,
Bertram Wrixon Echlin	4 Jan 97	,,
Lionel Dale Douglas	4 Jan 97	,,
Edward Dumerque Drury	4 Jan 97	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Training Ship.
Frederick Edward Philip Case	4 Feb 97	Mer. Marine
Frank Woods Kirby	5 Feb 97	"
William Leon Allnutt	15 Feb 97	Worcester.
Edward Gostling	15 Feb 97	"
George Ridley	15 Feb 97	"
Thomas Wallace Young	12 Mar 97	Mer. Marine
Harry Alfred William Burry	12 Mar 97	"
Jamieson Boyd Adams	18 Mar 97	"
Charles Bertram Ward	18 Mar 97	"
Hubert John Norris	25 Mar 97	"
Walter Underhill	27 Mar 97	Worcester.
William Henry Trapp	12 Apr 97	Mer. Marine.
Thomas Charles Swaby	12 Apr 97	"
Harold Geoffrey Elton Wightman	13 Apr 97	"
Richard Gerrie Groundwater	13 Apr 97	"
Arthur Hutt Ayres	13 Apr 97	"
Arthur Noble Pomeroy	13 Apr 97	"
Burnham William Adamson	13 Apr 97	"
Thomas Roskelly Blanchard	13 Apr 97	"
Alexander Bremner Thomson	13 Apr 97	"
Reginald Loader Brown	13 Apr 97	"
Arthur Oswald Dixon	13 Apr 97	"
Robert James Thornton Sippe	13 Apr 97	"
Aveling Moffat Pontin Ford	13 Apr 97	"
James Glen Service	13 Apr 97	"
Hubert Zeph Simpson	13 Apr 97	"
Bernard Firth	13 Apr 97	"
William Frederick Pearce	13 Apr 97	"
John Herbert James	3 May 97	"
Alfred George Hamilton Valon	3 May 97	"
Charles Clayton Lee	18 May 97	"
Frank Wyndham Barber	18 May 97	"
Bertram Elliott	18 May 97	"
Robert Wilson Taylor	18 May 97	"
Stewart Keightley	5 June 97	"
Alexander Riddel	5 June 97	"
Charles Bean	5 June 97	"
William George Lewin	4 July 97	"
Harold Hilton Sergeant	6 July 97	"
Charles Vere Price	6 July 97	"
Walter Derisley Martin	6 July 97	"
Henry Norman Gilbert	4 Aug 97	Worcester.
James Gerald Stokely Doorly	4 Aug 97	"
Reginald Sumner Ward	4 Aug 97	"
Kenneth Dowson	4 Aug 97	"
Frederick William Audley Hanson	4 Aug 97	"
Henry Horace Travers Wynyard	4 Aug 97	"
Campbell Pitt Cotton-Stapleton	4 Aug 97	"
Horace Hamilton Mannering	10 Aug 97	Mer. Marine
Edward Virgo	11 Aug 97	Worcester.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Training Ship.
Arthur John May	11 Aug 97	Conway.
Herbert Freeman	11 Aug 97	,,
Bernard Blythman	11 Aug 97	,,
Charles Frederick Delaval Beresford	11 Aug 97	,,
Thomas Milner Peet	11 Aug 97	,,
James Archibald Hodges.	11 Aug 97	,,
Peter Paul Elliott Thomas	11 Aug 97	,,
Lionel Lidderdale Atherton	16 Aug 97	Mer. Marine.
Ralph William Royds Fenton	16 Aug 97	,,
Edward Bernard Leo Hoare	16 Aug 97	,,
Frederick John Roden	30 Sept 97	,,
William Henry Albert Besant	14 Oct 97	,,
James William Carlé	14 Oct 97	,,
Walter Francis Limpus	14 Oct 97	,,
John William Francis Russell	14 Oct 97	,,
Edward Bertram Going	14 Oct 97	,,
Julian George Harvey	14 Oct 97	,,
Herbert Charles Allen	14 Oct 97	,,
Ernest Geoffrey Dowd	14 Oct 97	,,
Alexander Collie Greig	14 Oct 97	,,
Beauchamp Henry Venner	14 Oct 97	,,
Arthur Bertram Paine	23 Dec 97	Worcester
Francis John Reddie Gardner	23 Dec 97	,,
Ernest Robinson	23 Dec 97	,,
Maxwell Theodore Morris	23 Dec 97	,,
Ernest Mortimer Hawkins	23 Dec 97	,,
Arthur Grove	23 Dec 97	,,
Arthur Duncan Davidson	5 Jan 98	Conway.
Richard William Compton	4 Feb 98	,,
Alexander Julius Spackman	8 Feb 98	,,
Frederick Lee Gardner	9 Feb 98	Mer. Marine.
Dudley Adams Scott	9 Feb 98	,,
James Carver Oswald Clarke	9 Feb 98	,,
Percival John Greenhill	9 Feb 98	,,
Thomas Ross Bannerman	9 Feb 98	,,
Egbert Caldicutt Hendy	9 Feb 98	,,
Charles Joseph Stuart	9 Feb 98	,,
Robert Love Alexander	9 Feb 98	,,
John Eustace Genge	9 Feb 98	,,
Alan Cameron	25 Feb 98	Conway
Vincent Swinfen Cottrell	14 Mar 98	Mer. Marine.
Charles Egerton Carroll	14 Mar 98	,,
Richard Frederic Woods	14 Mar 98	,,
Richard William Ingersoll Marshall	14 Mar 98	,,
Philip Douglas Gray	14 Mar 98	,,
Henry Charles Thomas Keigwin	14 Mar 98	,,
Christopher William Rowbotham	14 Mar 98	,,
Edward Gerald Oakley Benttler	14 Mar 98	,,
Basil John Hodgson	14 Mar 98	,,
Thomas Sydney Melville Pooley	14 Mar 98	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Training Ship.
Cyril Stephens Durrad	29 Apr 98	Worcester.
Eric Alexander Beachcroft	29 Apr 98	,,
Alfred Stephen Gilbert	18 May 98	Mer. Marine.
Gustavus Barton	18 May 98	,,
Leoline Winton Theodore Lewis	26 May 98	Worcester.
James Whyte Harris	29 June 98	Mer. Marine.
Benjamin Lucas Vinden	29 June 98	,,
Charles Hansen Spittle	29 June 98	,,
Edmund William Alfred Humphrey	29 June 98	,,
Edgar Ludolf	29 June 98	,,
James Stanley Mash	29 June 98	,,
George Murray Mills	29 June 98	,,
Harry Robinson	29 June 98	,,
Guy Ronald Dolphin	29 June 98	,,
Vivian Franklin Price	29 June 98	,,
Donald Cameron Mackenzie	29 June 98	,,
Henry Annall	29 June 98	,,
Robert Milne Porter	29 June 98	,,
Owen Walter Morewood	29 June 98	,,
Leonard Ralph Berey	29 June 98	,,
Osbert Croome Roach	29 June 98	,,
Robert Hardie	29 June 98	,,
Arthur Cyril Brooke Webb	29 June 98	,,
Archibald Christie Shaw Lawe	29 June 98	,,
Julian Moffatt	29 June 98	,,
Arthur Percival Croxford	29 June 98	,,
Harold Onslow Master	29 June 98	,,
John Andrew Cowie	29 June 98	,,
Henry Bourchier Savile Beresford	29 June 98	,,
Gordon Lewis Simner	29 June 98	,,
Arthur Curtis Wilson	29 June 98	,,
Haworth Sager	29 June 98	,,
Bruce Cunliffe Marsh	29 June 98	,,
William Arthur Hawkes	29 June 98	Conway.
Joseph William Greenhill	29 July 98	,,
Ernest Frank Henley	29 July 98	,,
Arthur Sydney Moir Nicholls	29 July 98	,,
Henry Ellis Bickley	29 July 98	,,
Alfred George Hawkes	29 July 98	,,
Claude Hamilton	29 July 98	Conway.
Charles Maynard Wray	29 July 98	,,
Arthur Henry Dean	3 Aug 98	Worcester
Charles Douglas Simmons	3 Aug 98	,,
Richard James Hamlin	3 Aug 98	,,
Hubert Garnett	3 Aug 98	,,
Robert Kedington Rodwell	3 Aug 98	,,
Harold Selby Tanner	3 Aug 98	,,
James Hugh Benson	3 Aug 98	,,
Percival Guy Plumbly	3 Aug 98	,,
Alexander Harvey Hall	22 Aug 98	Mer. Marine.
Harold Towers Dunn	22 Aug 98	,,
Robert Hewetson Landmann	22 Aug 98	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Training Ship.
Peter Shaw	22 Aug 98	Mer Marine.
Charles Riddoch	22 Aug 98	"
Robin Jarvis	22 Aug 98	"
Charles Donald Robertson	22 Aug 98	"
Daniel Hockley	22 Aug 98	"
Lionel Arthur Dresser	22 Aug 98	"
Ernest Paul Nosworthy	22 Aug 98	"
William Lambert Muir	22 Aug 98	"
Thomas Wyburn Biddlecombe	22 Aug 98	"
Frank Percival Swinney	22 Aug 98	"
Francis William Woodgate Bevis	22 Aug 98	"
Charles Arthur Peal	24 Aug 98	Worcester.
Charles Herbert Evelyn Ingleby	10 Oct 98	Mer. Marine.
Alan Henry Saunderson Graves	10 Oct 98	"
George Maxwell Gordon	10 Oct 98	"
Cyril Gore	10 Oct 98	"
Lionel Manzella Jeune	10 Oct 98	"
John William Gurney Lenny	10 Oct 98	"
John Bruce Downes	10 Oct 98	"
Thomas Reginald Heap	10 Oct 98	"
William Stuart Watt	10 Oct 98	"
Henry Ernest Martin	10 Oct 98	"
Edward Smith McLaren	10 Oct 98	"
Arthur Leslie Parkinson	10 Oct 98	"
John Alwyn Lenox	10 Oct 98	"
Charles Whettnall Stevens	3 Nov 98	"
Arthur Darville Dudley	3 Nov 98	"
Frederick William Bowhill	3 Nov 98	"
Reginald Ambrose Bloxam Chantler	3 Nov 98	"
Harry Charles Birnie	3 Nov 98	"
William Francis Budgen	3 Nov 98	"
Frank Darwell Boggs	3 Nov 98	"
Robert Burn Thomson	3 Nov 98	"
James Walter Walker	3 Nov 98	"
Charles Montgomery C. Mesney	3 Nov 98	"
Alfred Coote Molloy	3 Nov 98	"
Charles Kemp Paris	3 Nov 98	"
Montagu Douglas Scott Simpson	18 Nov 98	"
Sydney Lancelot Aspland	14 Dec 98	"
Wilfred Herbert Gossett	14 Dec 98	"
James Vere Hunt	14 Dec 98	"
Gerald Edward Sharood	14 Dec 98	"
Reginald Frederick Morgan	4 Jan 99	Worcester.
James Harbidge Yelf	4 Jan 99	"
Frank Pattinson	12 Jan 99	Conway.
Bernard Herbert Symns	12 Jan 99	"
Sydney Vere Appleyard	12 Jan 99	"
Horace Richard Harding	12 Jan 99	"
Robert George Linton	12 Jan 99	"
Charles Bernard Blencowe	12 Jan 99	"
Bryan Percy Donkin	22 Feb 99	Mer. Marine.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Training Ship.
Alexander Knox	22 Feb 99	Mer. Marine
Geoffrey Murray Downton	22 Feb 99	,,
Reginald Arthur Woodward	22 Feb 99	,,
Ronald James Mortimer	22 Feb 99	,,
James Martin Rutter	22 Feb 99	,,
Herbert Pigou Comyn	22 Feb 99	,,
Colin Critchley Salmonson	22 Feb 99	,,
Aubrey Charles Bertie	16 Mar 99	,,
Leopold George Prendergast Vereker	16 Mar 99	,,
Ernest Gedge Dashwood	16 Mar 99	,,
Aubrey Fletcher Chaplin	17 Apr 99	,,
Henry Purse Forsyth	17 Apr 99	,,
Allan Charles Hinman Allenby	17 Apr 99	,,
Halpin Sydney Mathews	17 Apr 99	,,
Francis Warner Jackson	28 July 99	Conway.
John Watkin Hartley	28 July 99	,,
Ralph Tatham	28 July 99	,,
Robert Angus	28 July 99	,,
Ernest Percy James Tinne	28 July 99	,,
George William Huggins	31 July 99	,,
Samuel John Eustace Reed	28 July 99	Worcester.
Howard Lindsay Emmerson	28 July 99	,,
Henry de Denne	28 July 99	,,
John Woodard Gage	28 July 99	,,
Woodbine Howel Stewart	28 July 99	,,
Cyril Albert Deverell Greenland	28 July 99	,,
Spencer Beauchamp Astley	4 Oct 99	Mer. Marine.
Charles Gardine Byron	4 Oct 99	,,
SebastianFrancis Newdigate	4 Oct 99	,,
Maurice Henry Nelson Hood	4 Oct 99	,,
Percy James Johnson Kent	4 Oct 99	,,
Ernest Edkin	11 Nov 99	,,
Eric Roper Curzon Nanson	28 Dec 99	Conway.
Frederic Southwell Piper	28 Dec 99	,,
Albert Edward Addison	28 Dec 99	,,
Bernard Dunphy	28 Dec 99	,,
Hubert Viner Hart	22 Dec 99	Worcester
Cecil Herbert Barclay	28 Dec 99	,,
Percy Greville Glanville	28 Dec 99	,,
Edward John Chippindale Gibson	23 Jan 00	Mer. Marine
Charles Francis Jocelin Church	23 Jan 00	,,
Reginald Bernard	9 Feb 00	,,
Percy William Rowe	9 Feb 00	,,
Richard Loftus Fortier	9 Feb 00	,,
James Daniel Gunn	9 Feb 00	,,
Arthur Edmund Fitzroy Smith	9 Feb 00	,,
Arthur Howard George	6 Mar 00	,,
John Tindal	8 Mar 00	,,
Allan Varian	21 Mar 00	,,
Walter Reginald Barnard	22 Mar 00	,,
Ernest Bartlett Scott	30 Mar 00	,,

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Training Ship.
James George Watson	31 Mar 00	Mer. Marine
Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins	31 Mar 00	"
Harry Tracey Richardson	31 Mar 00	"
Reginald Charles Dudley Isgar	31 Mar 00	"
Howard Brinsmead	31 Mar 00	"
Walter Cyprian Battle	31 Mar 00	"
Herbert Coates Mayo	31 Mar 00	"
Silbert Henry Flavel	31 Mar 00	"
Ernest Henry Bond	31 Mar 00	"
William Alexander McNeill	31 Mar 00	"
William Henry Dunster	31 Mar 00	"
William Gregory	31 Mar 00	"
William Charles Tarrant	31 Mar 00	"
William Ernest Crumplin	26 May 00	"
Ralph Corfield King	26 May 00	"
George Steele	26 May 00	"
Clement Alfred Fremlin Roofe	26 May 00	"
Leonard Francis Drake	26 May 00	"
Acton Robert Sainthill Gordon-Cumming	26 May 00	"
Henry Clifford Barrett	26 May 00	"
Leslie Wood Hutton	26 May 00	"
John Maurice Mends Ticke	26 May 00	"
Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier	26 May 00	"
Frederick Edward French	26 May 00	"
Charles Arthur Robertson	26 May 00	"
Edward Hanson Johnston	20 July 00	Conway
Henry Francis Compton	20 July 00	"
Leonard Joseph Gull	20 July 00	"
Wulstan Hubert O'Brien	20 July 00	Conway
Walter Crozier Bourke	20 July 00	"
Charles Davy Matheson	7 Aug 00	Mer. Marine
Edmund Sheffield Grove-Price	7 Aug 00	"
William Lennox Rickord	7 Aug 00	"
William Clements Binny Scott	7 Aug 00	"
Arthur Campbell Stepney	31 Aug 00	Worcester
William Avern	31 Aug 00	"
Robert Gordon Foord	31 Aug 00	"
Henry Samuel Gage	31 Aug 00	"
Arthur Richard Thomas Williams	31 Aug 00	Mer. Marine
John Maguire Scott	31 Aug 00	"
Charles Howard Sapsworth	31 Aug 00	"
Cecil Robert Freeth Soden	19 Sept 00	"
Charles Joseph Goble	30 Sept 00	"
Edwyn Bussell Hutchons	8 Oct 00	"
Gerald Killick Morfee	19 Oct 00	"
Henry Joshua Hodges	19 Oct 00	"
Lenyns Cuthbert Townesend	19 Oct 00	"
Frederick George Dean	19 Oct 00	"
Sidney James Nelson	19 Oct 00	"
Francis Godfrey Spriddell	19 Oct 00	"
Harman Arthur Lewis Bond	19 Oct 00	"
Raymond G. F H. de Caen	19 Nov 00	Conway
David William Alexander	20 Dec 00	"
Arthur Goodall Maundrell	20 Dec 00	"
Douglas Ingram-Halford	20 Dec 00	"

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Training Ship.
William Havelock Jackson	20 Dec 00	Conway
Charles Sidney Philip Vyvyan	25 Jan 01	Mer. Marine
Harold Percy Robinson	25 Jan 01	,,
Herbert Mortimer Williams	25 Jan 01	,,
Walter Wingate	25 Jan 01	,,
Hugh Mathieson Bisset	25 Jan 01	,,
Walter Randall Tilling	25 Jan 01	,,
Arthur John Francis Nanscawen	16 Feb 01	Worcester
Ernest Geoffrey Bacon	16 Feb 01	,,
Geoffrey Cromwell Edward Hampden	16 Feb 01	,,
Edmund Henry Casey	6 Mar 01	Mer. Marine
Eustace Howard Marsden	6 Mar 01	,,
Wyndham Law	6 Mar 01	,,
Alexander Morison	6 Mar 01	,,
Jesse Robert Pearce	6 Mar 01	,,
Harold Reginald Hatch	6 Mar 01	,,
Francis Waugh Hodges	6 Mar 01	,,
Charles Parker Webb	6 Mar 01	,,
Aleyn Newton Gunnery	6 Mar 01	,,
Ronald Court Glazebrook	6 Mar 01	,,
John Watson Leith Allan	6 Mar 01	,,
Gilbert Ramsay Chalmers	6 Mar 01	,,
Charles Harford Richard Octavian Woodley Goodwin	4 June 01	,
John Morrison Smith	4 June 01	,
Edward Head McCutchan	4 June 01	,,
George Heary Sowden	4 June 01	
Ernest Reginald Maples	4 June 01	,,
Harold Scott Gillett	4 June 01	,,
Francis Vernon Wilson	4 June 01	,,
Claude Lombard Woollard	4 June 01	,,
Frederick Charles Howard	4 June 01	,,
Edward James Hugh Childers de Bourbel Money	4 June 01	,,
James Whitla Gracey	31 July 01	Conway
Reginald Courtney Bickley	31 July 01	,,
Samuel Norman White	31 July 01	,,
Ernest Edward Madge	31 July 01	,,
Arthur Watson	31 July 01	,,
Richard Kay Harrison	31 July 01	,,
Henry William Burges Long	8 Aug 01	Worcester
Geoffrey Asteley Burney	8 Aug 01	,,
Lawrence William Newbery	8 Aug 01	,,
William Gregory Davies	8 Aug 01	,,
Douglas Davenport-Jones	8 Aug 01	,,
James Edward Atkins	8 Aug 01	,,
John Skelton Brooke	8 Aug 01	,,
Charles Joseph Keily	8 Aug 01	Mer. Marine
Herbert Dashwood Millard	8 Aug 01	,,
Henry Edward Fitzroy Fenwick	8 Aug 01	,,
Charles Alce Sherwood	8 Aug 01	,,
Norman Firth Schofield Sugden	8 Aug 01	,,
Claude Edward Holland	13 Nov 01	,,
Guy Pritchard	13 Nov 01	,,
William Alexander Johnstone	13 Nov 01	,,
Philip Francis Gilbert George Rowsell	13 Nov 01	,,

Digitized by Google

SENIOR ENGINEERS, ENGINEERS, AND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

*Engineer Officers marked * have completed a three months' Course of Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.*

SENIOR ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Robert Dow	24 July 91
Peter Boyd	3 Aug 91
James Fowler	18 Aug 91
James Simpson	29 Jan 92
William Pearce	29 Jan 92
Thomas William McDonnell	29 Jan 92
Patrick Lawrence Waldron	29 Jan 92
*William Munro Ross	4 Feb 92
Christopher William Hale	27 Feb 92
*Matthew Brown Taylor	15 Mar 92
*Charles Waterland Lundgren	8 Apr 92
John Morley	5 May 92
Peter Smith	7 Oct 92
Alexander Henderson	27 Oct 92
William Birkett	12 Jan 93
John Murray	25 Jan 93
Edward James Kissack	25 Jan 93
Andrew Alexander Purvis	25 Jan 93
*Edward William Rutter	30 Mar 93
*Hugh Crawford Boyle	2 May 93
James Thom Smith	13 July 93
Samuel Davis	26 Aug 93
George Herbert Gordon	26 Aug 93
Frank Cooper	26 Aug 93
James Young Lowe	7 Nov 93
William McKeand	1 Feb 94
Loughlin Murphy	1 Feb 94
Joseph Bell	10 Feb 94
Hugh Crawford Small	13 June 94
*John Cameron	19 June 94
*Hugh Chisholm	8 Aug 94
Hugh Robertson	6 Sept 94
Robert Leslie	6 Sept 94
*Willam Joseph Willett Bruce	22 Oct 94
*Frederick John White	2 Nov 94
William Holliday	12 Feb 95
Claude Charles Lapsley	12 Feb 95
Robert Dunning	12 Feb 95
Edward Owen Murphy	4 July 95
Robert Reid	24 July 95
*Peter Lamont	26 Aug 95

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
*George Harry Harbland	26 Aug 95
*William Kynsey Earle	16 Sept 95
*John Barber	7 Dec 95
Alexander Morrison	8 Apr 96
*Peter McPhail	29 July 96
Robert Williamson	12 Aug 96
John Wood Alexander	27 Nov 96
Alexander McIndewar	2 June 97
Harry James Spiers	11 Aug 97
Charles Gilloe Wilson	9 Dec 97
*William Highet	4 Apr 98
*John Sherratt	12 Apr 98
John Johnston	7 May 98
Henry Walter Fawdon	4 Jan 99
John Richardson	16 Mar 99
Robert Owen	18 May 99
John Lang	10 June 99
John Sinclair (*a*)	19 June 99
Hedley Thomas Richardson	8 July 99
Edward Catmore Chaston	1 Dec 99
Thomas Spier Smith	14 Mar 00
John Bartlett	26 June 00
William Robertson	11 Aug 00
Frederick John Blake (*Appointe to H.M.S. 'Pembroke' for an Instructional Course, Oct* 01)	17 Dec 00
James Young	5 Jan 01
George Gray	20 Feb 01
Henry Baker Fabian	6 Aug 01
Richard Jeff	3 Dec 01
69	

ENGINEERS.

Matthew Turnbull	31 Dec 87
Robert McKendrick	28 July 88
John William Smith	28 July 88
Alexander Mitchell	31 Dec 88
John Edward Morgan	31 Dec 88
*Robert McCaig	31 Dec 88
James Grant Crichton	31 Dec 88
James Dennis Dunn	31 Dec 88
Edwin Arthur Perry	31 Dec 88
Castlehow Murray Thom	31 Dec 88
David Lawrance	31 Dec 88
Robert Mahany	30 June 89
John Lambert	30 June 89
Robert Fleming	30 June 89
Thomas Thorburn	30 June 89
Edward Stanley Shea	30 June 89
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie	31 Dec 89
William Love	31 Dec 89
George Robert Burman	31 Dec 89
John Henry Richardson	31 Dec 89
Charles James Park	31 Dec 89
21	

Digitized by Google

Name	Date of Seniority.
George Jones	30 June 90
John Sinclair (*b*)	30 June 90
George John Rogers	30 June 90
James Bell	20 Jan 91
Thomas Niven	20 Jan 91
*Alexander Walker	20 Jan 91
James Chisholm	20 Jan 91
William John Kelly	20 Jan 91
William Ackroyd Williamson	25 Apr 91
Thomas Tod	18 Aug 91
Frederick Harrison	18 Aug 91
William Drysdale Hamilton	18 Aug 91
*James McNaught	18 Aug 91
James Fraser Grant	29 Jan 92
David Ramsay	29 Jan 92
*Walter Ramsay	29 Jan 92
*William Herbert Stephens	29 Jan 92
*Thomas Fairlie Fairlie	8 Mar 92
Alexander MacGregor	1 Sept 92
John McIver	1 Sept 92
*Robert Alexander Scott	1 Sept 92
Daniel McPhee	1 Sept 92
*Alexander Cameron Crichton	1 Sept 92
*Paul Macdonald	1 Sept 92
William Henry Campbell	1 Sept 92
Charles Douglas Currie	1 Sept 92
John Osborn Morgan	1 Sept 92
William Donald Robertson	1 Sept 92
*William Thompson Brown	1 Sept 92
Evan Sare	25 Jan 93
*Robert Scott	25 Jan 93
*Richard John Williams	25 Jan 93
*William Henry Stanley	29 Mar 93
David Ritchie	26 Aug 93
*Edward Gordon	26 Aug 93
George Wright	26 Aug 93
Richard Capel de Winton	26 Aug 93
*David Murdoch	8 Nov 93
John Lewis	1 Feb 94
William Hilton	1 Feb 94
Charles Rickard Nutt	1 Feb 94
Robert William Yardley	1 Feb 94
Peter Low	1 Feb 94
Robert Chapman	1 Feb 94
*Thomas Sadler	6 Sept 94
John Lovett	6 Sept 94
Archibald Colquhoun	6 Sept 94
Gerald Richardson McMahon	12 Feb 95
Joseph Drinkwater Robinson	8 July 95
Alexander Denholm	26 Aug 95
William Begg McDonald	26 Aug 95

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
*Ronald William Kingswood	26 Aug 95
John Hunter.	26 Aug 95
Thomas Aitken	26 Aug 95
Joseph Crawford	26 Aug 95
Henry Richman Miller	26 Aug 95
William Mathieson	26 Aug 95
*John Stephen Riley	3 Feb 96
Joseph Henry Heathcote	3 Feb 96
Frederick Oswald Wells	3 Feb 96
William Brooke	3 Feb 96
William Jones	3 Feb 96
*John Morton Glen	16 Feb 96
William David Bevan	12 Aug 96
Archibald Macdonald	12 Aug 96
James Hamilton Watt	12 Aug 96
Alfred Owen Walker	12 Aug 96
John Oswald Peacock	12 Aug 96
James Duncan Robertson	9 Nov 96
George Stevenson Horne	24 Feb 97
Hugh Frost Jobson	24 Feb 97
Joshua Ludlow Leaper	24 Feb 97
William George Milner	4 Feb 97
*Thomas Ruddocks	7 Mar 97
*John Ford Rothwell	22 Mar 97
*Adam Gordon Dixon	23 Mar 97
Robert McWhannel	27 Apr 97
John Charles Grant	1 July 97
*Peter Muir	19 Aug 97
*John Alfred Pettit	19 Aug 97
*Henry Frederick Kidd	4 Sept 97
Henry John Johnson	29 Oct 97
John Cree McGowan	4 Feb 98
John Irving Furlong	4 May 98
Frederic Thomas Summers	16 June98
Francis William Ruddle	16 June98
Edward Owen Griffith	16 June98
William Henry Williams	16 June98
*Herbert Gordon Hean	16 June98
Robert Sastre Mitchell	16 June98
John Scott Herriot	16 June98
*Robert Taylor Rule	16 June98
John Wallace	12 Oct 98
*Matthew William Byrne	20 Oct 98
George Samuel Pepper	18 Nov 98
Tom Chumley (*Appointed to H.M.S 'Pembroke' for Instructional Course*, 1 *Oct* 01)	2 Dec 98
*William Marsdon Fletcher	20 Dec 98
*Alexander Duncan Macnicoll	17 Jan 99
Joseph Brown	9 Feb 99
*Frederick George Westmoreland	18 Feb 99
William Webster	17 Mar 99
Alexander Corry	17 Mar 99
Charles Walworth	17 Mar 99
Arthur Edward Starkey	7 Apr 99
William Reid	20 Apr 99

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
William Glen	22 Apr 99
*Charles Duncan Bullock	26 May 99
William Rowe	26 May 99
*James Richard Clay	19 June 99
*Alfred Daniel Varian	8 Aug 99
Thomas Reginald James Orr	12 Aug 99
George Leigh Cattrall	22 Aug 99
Walter Neill Masterton	24 Aug 99
*John Alfred Tomkins	24 Aug 99
George John Boyman	7 Sept 99
*Thomas Ripley	11 Sept 99
Arthur Edmund Nuttall	12 Oct 99
William Henry Lyon	1 Dec 99
*Samuel Upton	1 Dec 99
*Alfred William Batley	17 Jan 00
Michael Robert Murphy	31 Jan 00
George Clay	17 Feb 00
James Macintosh Smith	17 Feb 00
William Henry Atkins	10 Mar 00
Edgar, Oswald Burn	2 Apr 00
Robert Vincent	16 May 00
Magnus White (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pembroke' for Instructional Course*, 1 *Oct* 01)	16 May 00
*Charles Pasco Coleman	16 May 00
Ralph Hodgson Atkinson	26 May 00
Frederic Carlyle Quine	30 May 00
William Henry Bell	30 May 00
Richard Gill	30 May 00
Macdonald Hunter	16 June 00
Percy Walker	28 June 00
Frank Mayhew Richardson	14 Aug 00
John Gould	20 Aug 00
Frederick Gambier Haynes	2 Oct 00
Frederick Markhouse Jones	8 Oct 00
John Birchall	30 Oct 00
Andrew Kerr	7 Nov 00
Leslie Ferguson Payne	10 Dec 00
*Andrew Cockburn	1 Jan 01
Thomas Ambrose	15 Feb 01
Walter Cartlidge	26 Feb 01
Ralph Osborn Harwood	13 Mar 01
William Rees	13 Mar 01
William Duncan	21 Mar 01
Henry Charles Mardoch	21 Mar 01
George Harold Prockter	4 Apr 01
*Thomas Joseph Bowman Richards	4 May 01
James McGowan	13 May 01
William McRae Campbell (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Duke of Wellington' for Instructional Course*, 1 *Oct* 01)	11 June 01
William Clarke Lewis	25 June 01
Arthur Hodgson Patterson	2 July 01
William John Brown (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Duke of Wellington' for Instructional Course*, 1 *Oct* 01)	13 July 01
Robert Torrie	13 July 01
Thomas Henry Allerton	6 Aug 01
Harold McNeil	30 Sept 01
Arthur Llewellyn Morris	16 Oct 01

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Ralph Hall Catherall	31 Dec 86
Joseph Riddle	30 June 87
Thomas John Atkins Buckel	31 Dec 88
Robert Tucker	1 Sept 92
*Ernest William Collings	1 Sept 92
Albert Green	25 Jan 93
Charles Edward Mason	26 Aug 93
Ernest George Mauldon	26 Aug 93
William Tod	26 Aug 93
John North Adams	26 Aug 93
Robert Studdert	26 Aug 93
Adolphus George Thomas Vaudin	26 Aug 93
Thomas Hunter	26 Aug 93
John Macdonald	1 Feb 94
Henry James Rose Miall	1 Feb 94
Peter Stanley Lawrie	6 Sept 94
*William Ellis Swaine	6 Sept 94
James Gurnie Hirst	6 Sept 94
Robert Lawson	6 Sept 94
Owen Edwards	6 Sept 94
William Whyte	12 Feb 95
Arthur Gibson Lole	12 Feb 95
Herbert Dale Haverfield	12 Feb 95
Alexander Williamson	26 Aug 95
James Shiels	26 Aug 95
James Hutton	26 Aug 95
Frederick William Wilson	26 Aug 95
William Martin	26 Aug 95
Alfred Young	26 Aug 95
John Campbell	26 Aug 95
George Bell Robinson	3 Feb 96
Harold Graham	3 Feb 96
George Clark Gutcher	3 Feb 96

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
William Read	3 Feb 96
Donald Ross	3 Feb 96
John Kennedy	12 Aug 96
William Dobson	12 Aug 96
William John Dibb	12 Aug 96
Harry Cartwright	12 Aug 96
Arthur Fothergill Denton	12 Aug 96
James Washington Smith	26 Aug 96
James Cameron Imlay	24 Feb 97
Robert Carson Anderson MacPhail	24 Feb 97
Victor Campbell Lamb	24 Feb 97
Robert Arthur Jordan	24 Feb 97
William Alexander McCullough (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pembroke' for Instructional Course*, 1 *Oct* 01)	24 Feb 97
Percy Pope Rooke	24 Feb 97
Charles Henry Atkins	24 Feb 97
William Brown McCall	27 Apr 97
John Wallace (*a*)	27 Apr 97
Robert Dunlop	27 Apr 97
Adam Anderson	27 Apr 97
George Humphreys	2 July 97
Carey James Pirie	3 July 97
David Wilson	3 July 97
Charles Talbot	5 Aug 97
Charles Lionel Penney (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pembroke' for Instructional Course*, 1 *Oct* 01)	21 Sept 97
George Henry Geen	29 Sept 97
*Henry Francis Lewis Hemmings	6 Dec 97
John Hodder	29 Jan 98
Orlando Sumner	29 Jan 98
James Purvis	8 Mar 98
Daniel Pring Avery	26 Apr 98
Joseph William Crabb	16 June 98
William Robert Lindsay-Crawford	16 June 98
Herbert Raffaelle Saxelby	16 June 98
Archibald Phillimore Winchcombe	16 June 98
William Edward Forster	16 June 98
Charles Clifforde Perkins	16 June 98
Thomas Fyfe Grant (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Duke of Wellington' for an Instructional Course*, 1 *Oct* 01)	16 June 98
*John Dennis Harris	16 June 98
Richard Abbott Jones (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Duke of Wellington' for Instructional Course*, 1 *Oct* 01)	16 June 98
Edward Montgomery Hall	16 June 98
William A. Rollo	16 June 98

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Charles William Forbes	16 June 98
Charles Munro	16 June 98
George Lionel Ball	16 June 98
John Heaton	16 June 98
John Edward Davies	16 June 98
Arthur Corbett	2 July 98
Edward Herbert Turner	11 July 98
Thomas Gough Cairns	27 Aug 98
James White Dunlop	27 Aug 98
William Wallace Jenkinson	27 Aug 98
William Laurie	27 Aug 98
Alfred Hawden Fell	27 Aug 98
Arthur Harold Kelly	29 Sept 98
Arthur Percy Coulter	19 Oct 98
Charles Richardson Hughes	19 Oct 98
Robert Brewster Roach (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pembroke' for Instructional Course*, 1 *Oct* 01)	19 Oct 98
William Edward Lloyd Polley	14 Dec 98
Percy Alfred Norris Adamson	14 Dec 98
Alexander Croft Carlisle Kinning	14 Dec 98
John Davies	14 Dec 98
George Arthur Cree	13 Jan 99
James Leck	17 Jan 99
Maurice Francis Murphy	17 Jan 99
Charles Agate	18 Jan 99
Charles Arthur Jones	9 Feb 99
Henry Jackson Ray	9 Feb 99
Alfred Colborne England	9 Feb 99
Harry Albert Williams	9 Feb 99
John Alexander Mungall	6 Mar 99
Arthur Grenville Hume	7 Apr 99
George Rawsthorne	20 Apr 99
Sydney Lomas Plant	20 Apr 99
William Wilson Hodgson	26 May 99
Alexander McKenzie	26 May 99
Charles Arthur Hardwick	26 May 99
Liston Clarke Newell	26 May 99
Byron Theodore Boothroyd	26 May 99
Charles Grigg Parkyn	31 May 99
Thomas McLeod	12 June 99
Andrew Tait Greig	13 June 99
Robert Alexander McClellan	13 June 99
Peter Stevenson King	26 July 99
Peter George Eckford	30 Aug 99
James Reid	30 Aug 99
Thomas Evatt Wheatley	12 Sept 99

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
Robert Fenwick Battey	12 Sept 99
Frederick William James	1 Dec 99
George Addison Williams	1 Dec 99
William Henry Reynolds	20 Dec 99
Bertie Francis Smith	20 Dec 99
James Currie Craig	31 Jan 00
William Thomas Tucker	17 Feb 00
George Albert Vine	17 Feb 00
William McDonald	3 Mar 00
*Samuel Gordon	7 Mar 00
Percy Billinton (*Appointed to H.M.S. 'Pembroke' for Instructional Course*, 1 *Oct* 01)	10 Mar 00
Wallis Vincent Browne	10 Mar 00
Alexander Lennox	23 Mar 00
John McLeod	26 Mar 00
Joseph Cowen Stoddart	2 Apr 00
David Donaldson	2 Apr 00
William Henry Tomkins	2 Apr 00
*Albert Edward Pierson	16 May 00
James Brown Dunlop	16 May 00
Harold Lewthwaite Fletcher	26 May 00
John Jones	30 May 00
John Alfred Moss	16 June 00
John Dunning	26 June 00
*Alexander Robertson	9 Oct 00
Norman MacDonald	9 Oct 00
Peter McLaren Kelt	9 Oct 00
George Edwin Morrell	30 Aug 01
George Wishart	30 Aug 01

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.	Seniority in former rank of Hon. Paymaster or Assist. Paymaster.
Frederick Wood	London (Dock Street)	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 31 Dec 86
William Henry Godfrey Deacon	Victoria Docks	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 31 Dec 88
Augustus Orlton Cooper	Tilbury Docks.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 May 91
Emra Holmes	Harwich	20 July 01	—
Frederick Shaw	Cardiff	20 July 01	—
	5		

PAYMASTERS.

John Mason Cumberland	Carnarvon	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 22 July 93
William Henry Stewardson	Newhaven	15 May 00	*Hon. P* 26 Aug 93
Michael Joseph O'Connor	Dublin	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Feb 94
Henry Roche	Victoria Docks	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Feb 94
William Henry Bignold	Limerick	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
John Thomas Hynes	Dover	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
George Owen	Granton	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
Benjamin Alfred Forrow	Southampton	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 3 Feb 96
Frederick George Taylor	Newry	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 3 Feb 96
William Durie	Barrow	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 3 Feb 96
William Jacob Wallace	Kirkcaldy	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Aug 96
Thomas John Mitchell	Londonderry	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Aug 96
William Daniel Thompson	Rochester	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 24 Feb 97
Alfred Smith	Dundee	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 24 Feb 97
Richard William Edrupt	Goole	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 25 May 97
Henry Fooks	Falmouth	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 8 Sept 97
Ellis Hughes	Llanelly	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 8 Sept 97
William George Lewis	Portsmouth	15 May 00	*Hon P.* 8 Sept 97
William Powell	Newport (Mon.)	15 May 00	*Hon P.* 16 Oct 97
Jeffrey Browning	Lowestoft	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 29 Jan 98
Frederick William Wood	Cowes	15 May 00	*Hon P* 29 Jan 98
John Mortished	Borrowstoness	15 May 00	*Hon. P* 29 Jan 98
Edwin Taffs	Swansea	15 May 00	*Hon. P* 3 Aug 98
James Inkerman Miller	Grimsby	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 3 Aug 98
	24		

Digitized by Google

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar or Deputy Register at Port of	Date of Seniority.	Seniority in former rank of Hon. Paymaster or Assist. Paymaster.
Albert Edward Evans	Avonmouth	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 3 Aug 98
Duncan MacKenzie	Glasgow	15 May 00	*Hon P.* 3 Aug 98
Nicholas Fitz-Gerald	Newcastle	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 3 Aug 98
Lawrence Smith	Sunderland	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 3 Aug 98
James Clark	Leith	15 May 00	*Hon P.* 3 Aug 98
John Wright	South Shields	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 3 Aug 98
James Thomas Rees	North Shields	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 3 Aug 98
Joseph Conway Hill	Manchester	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 13 Feb 99
Nicholas Seymour	Lerwick	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 18 Apr 99
Charles Baker	Barry Dock	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 19 Apr 99
James Yeoman Mosey	Plymouth	15 May 00	*Hon. P* 20 May 99
Charles Lupton Lord	Wick	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 20 May 99
Gilbert Rose Colbourne	Bristol	15 May 00	*Hon. P* 27 Jan 00
William Stevenson	Ardrossan	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 27 Jan 00
Sydney Scott	Waterford	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 27 Jan 00
William Bland	Greenock	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 31 Dec 85
William Hudson	London (Dock Street)	15 May 00	*Hon. A P.* 31 Dec 86
Alfred Samuel Hayes	London (Dock Street)	15 May 00	*Hon A.P* 31 Dec 88
John Samuel	Maryport	15 May 00	—
John Cameron	Yarmouth	15 May 00	—
William Webber Wheeler	Victoria Docks	20 Feb 01	—
Charles Stuart Hall	Penarth	20 Feb 01	—
William John Ferrins	Macduff	20 Feb 01	—
Arthur Charles Saunders	Ipswich	20 Feb 01	—
Frederick Autridge	Queenstown	20 Feb 01	—
James Charles Nye	Poole	20 Feb 01	—
Henry James Pockett	Cardiff	20 July 01	—
James Squirrell Gilchrist	Poplar	20 July 01	—
Robert Hobbins	Middlesbrough	20 July 01	—
Daniel McIlgorm	Holyhead	20 July 01	—
William Thompson	Methil	20 July 01	—
Michael Joseph Cahill	Douglas	20 July 01	—

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy-Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.	Seniority in former rank of Honorary Assistant Paymaster.
Luther Stromberg	Hull	15 May 00	30 July 88
John Edward Sorrell	London (Dock St.)	15 May 00	30 July 88
John Henry Hogarth	Hull	15 May 00	30 June 89
William Morgan Davies	Cardiff	15 May 00	31 Dec 89
John Stewart	Glasgow	15 May 00	18 Aug 91
George Henry Gronow	Swansea	15 May 00	12 Feb 92
Thomas Edwin Cullum	Barry Dock	15 May 00	12 Feb 92
Alexander King	Glasgow	15 May 00	12 Feb 92
George Marshall Middleton Rae	Glasgow	15 May 00	12 Feb 92
John Hesse Thomas	Torquay	15 May 00	12 Feb 92
James William Harris Hall	Avonmouth	15 May 00	25 Jan 93
James Bevan Richards	Leith	15 May 00	25 Jan 93
Thomas Stuart Burgess	Liverpool	15 May 00	26 Aug 93
Nathan Alexander Mackie	Exeter	15 May 00	26 Aug 93
Richard Charles Lamb	Newport (Mon.)	15 May 00	26 Aug 93
Burland Jacob	Southampton	15 May 00	26 Aug 93
Alexander Mowat	Invergordon	15 May 00	1 Feb 94
Chares Ernest Plummer	Hull	15 May 00	1 Feb 94
Henry Pye	Liverpool	15 May 00	1 Feb 94
Samuel Young	Belfast	15 May 00	1 Feb 94
George Frederick Briggs	Penarth	15 May 00	6 Sept 94
Jeremiah Jeremiah Leonard	Maryport	15 May 00	6 Sept 94
James Toohey	Peterhead	15 May 00	12 Feb 95
Alfred Ernest Craddy	Bristol	15 May 00	12 Feb 95
Bertram Hughes Ridler	Cardiff	15 May 00	26 Aug 95
George Keith	Guernsey	15 May 00	24 Feb 97
Thomas William Banks	Sligo	15 May 00	24 Feb 97
Percy Hoad	Cowes	15 May 00	24 Feb 97
Arthur John Padfield	Newcastle	15 May 00	24 Feb 97
Richard Magowan	Tilbury	15 May 00	24 Feb 97
William Henry Walls	Burton St., L'pool	15 May 00	24 Feb 97
James Cosgrove	Whitehaven	15 May 00	25 May 97
Lionel Ernest Lewis	Greenock	15 May 00	14 July 97
Robert Cecil Warren Merrick	Whitstable	15 May 00	10 Sept 97
Reginald Stuart Back	Grimsby	15 May 00	10 Sept 97
James Robert William Stibbs	Plymouth	15 May 00	29 Jan 98
Stephen Smith Robson	South Shields	15 May 00	29 Jan 98
John Moulton Kelly	Whitby	15 May 00	29 Jan 98
William Charles Woollven	King's Lynn	15 May 00	3 Aug 98
William Redgwell Twitchett	Berwick	15 May 00	3 Aug 98

Digitized by Google

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy-Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.	Seniority in former rank of Honorary Assistant Paymaster.
John Clague	Castletown	15 May 00	3 Aug 98
John Ritchie	Lowestoft	15 May 00	3 Aug 98
Tom Robert Best	North Shields.	15 May 00	3 Aug 98
Thomas William Warren	Birkenhead	15 May 00	3 Aug 98
William Bell Hewitson White	Belfast	15 May 00	14 Sept 98
William Brown Cree.	Dundalk	15 May 00	8 Feb 99
George Main Smith	Scarborough	15 May 00	8 Feb 99
James Frazer	Amble	15 May 00	8 Feb 99
Edward Baker	Drogheda	15 May 00	8 Feb 99
John Norman Garnock	Liverpool	15 May 00	3 Feb 99
John Russell Beatt	Bridgwater	15 May 00	20 May 99
Robert Ernest Gray	Aberdeen	15 May 00	20 May 99
George Burch	Liverpool	15 May 00	29 July 99
Walter Henry Cotton Hambling	Poplar	15 May 00	11 Sep 7
Alfred Edward Davies	Swansea.	15 May 00	27 Ja
William Henry Walton	North Shields.	15 May 00	27 Ja
David John Davies	Newport, Mon.	20 Feb 01	—
Alexander Patterson Downie	Dundee	20 Feb 01	—
Edwin Archibald Taffs	Newcastle	20 Feb 01	—
John Ireland	Barry Dock	20 July 01	—
Joseph George White	Victoria Docks	20 July 01	—
Frederic Richardson	Hull	20 July 01	—
James Percival Dodd	Cork	20 July 01	—
James Wood	Stranraer	20 July 01	—

Digitized by Google

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

Marine Superintendents (or late Marine Superintendents) of large Shipping Companies.

Name of Company	Name.	Date of Seniority.
Cunard	William Watson	7 Feb 88
Peninsular & Oriental.	William Collier Angove (*Hon. Lieutenant, 7 July 77*)	30 Apr 88
Shaw, Savill & Albion	John McKirdy	5 May 88
White Star Line	Henry Wilson Hewitt	5 May 88
British India	Walter Ernest Hutchinson	21 June 88
Castle Line	John Howson	10 Dec 89
Anchor Line.	Robert Cumming McFee.	31 Dec 89
Late Inman Line.	Edward Collins	21 July 90
Late Guion Line.	Alexander Marshall	9 Aug 90
Mac Iver	Charles Mac Iver (*Hon. Lieutenant, 28 June 79*)	5 Nov 90
Mac Iver	Henry Mac Iver (*Hon. Lieutenant, 28 June 79*)	5 Nov 90

11

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name	Date of Seniority.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
Alfred Parish	9 May 62	12 June 46
George Whitby	20 Oct 63	26 July 49
The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.		
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Seniority.		
The Rt. Hon. Lord Colville	19 Mar 64	
James Price	19 July 64	
Bloomfield Douglas	12 Dec 66	
John Murray Thompson	15 Feb 68	
Edward Christian	9 Mar 68	
The Rt. Hon. Lord Brassey, K.C.B	26 Apr 69	
John Findlay	10 Jan 72	
John Macnab	24 Sept 73	
Thomas Brooks	27 Oct 73	
William James Helme	28 Apr 74	
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Ailsa	7 Aug 74	
mJohn Glas Sandeman	20 Aug 75	
James Roberts West	23 Nov 75	
William Nathaniel Lister	22 Oct 78	
The Most Honourable the Marquis of Ormonde	4 Sept 80	
Alfred William Brooke Smith	17 Mar 81	
John Woodall Woodall	28 June 81	
Sir George Douglas Clerk, *Bart*	30 June 82	
Charles Drummond	30 June 82	
Thomas Gibson Bowles	31 Dec 82	

22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
Arthur Greville Bagot	30 June 83	
Warington Baden-Powell	19 Aug 84	
Tankerville Chamberlayne	30 June 85	
John Bell White	30 June 85	
Lord Iveagh	31 Dec 85	
Thomas William Gourlay	8 Mar 88	
Percival Samuel Tomlin	9 Aug 88	
Horatio McKay	9 Aug 88	
William Henry Kidley	31 Dec 88	
Wilson Robert Cato	31 Dec 88	
mJames Henderson	31 Dec 88	
John William Jennings	31 Dec 88	
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bart.*	31 Dec 88	
Henry Parsell	6 June 89	
Walter Samuel Bailey	30 June 89	
Henry Walker	30 June 89	
mRobert Francis Briscoe	30 June 89	
Charles Edward Heley Chadwyck-Healey	9 Oct 89	
Julius Orman	18 Oct 89	
41		

HONORARY CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Superintending Engineers (or late Superintending Engineers) of large Shipping Companies.

Name of Company.	Name.	Date of Seniority.
Cunard	James Bain	7 Feb 88
Peninsular and Oriental	George Watson Manuel	30 Apr 88
White Star Line	Stewart Gordon Horsburgh	5 May 88
Anglo-Australasian	Anthony John Davison	30 June 89
Union-Castle Line	John List	10 Dec 89
Telegraph Construction and Maintenance	Charles Alexander Crook	31 Dec 89
Anchor Line	Walter Paterson	1 Apr 90
Messrs. Burns, Glasgow	John Rae	8 May 90
Glen Line	William C. Roberts	6 Sept 90
Late Inman Line	Ernest Gearing	15 Nov 90
Bibby and late Beaver Lines	Charles Theophilus Ramsay	7 Jan 91
	11	

Digitized by Google

CIVIL DEPARTMENTS OF THE NAVY.

ADMIRALTY.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Hugh Oakeley Arnold-Forster, Esq., M.P
Permanent Secretary.—*Sir* Evan MacGregor, K.C.B.
Private Secretary to the First Lord.—*Rear-Admiral* Wilmot H. Fawkes.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY.

Assistant Secretary and Principal Clerk.—H. J. Van Sittart Neale, Esq., C.B.

**Principal Clerks.*

C. C. Birch, Esq. — G. H. Hoste, Esq. — C. I. Thomas, Esq., C.B

**Assistant Principals.*

C. J. Adams, Esq. — J. H. Brooks, Esq. — A. J. Clayton, Esq.
W. J. Evans, Esq., W. G. Greene, Esq., C.B.

**Clerks.*

J. W. S. Anderson,
S. Armitage-Smith,
V. W. Baddeley
N. E. Behrens,
A. Flint,
R. G. Hayes,
O. A. R. Murray.
W. F. Nicholson,
R. R. Scott,
R. Skinner,
C. H. R. Stansfield,
C. Walker, Esqrs.

**Staff Clerks.*

Ferdinand Brand,
W Arthur Chapman,
R. U. Falkus,
Sidney R. Marriott,
A. E. Piper,
G J. Rickman,
Arthur E. S. Roberts, Esqrs.

32 Second Division Clerks, 5 Assistant Clerks, 12 Writers, and 3 Boy Copyists.

Assistant Private Secretaries to the First Lord.—W. G. Greene, Esq., C.B., and Edward H Packe, Esq. (*unpaid*).
Private Secretary to Mr. Arnold-Forster.—O. A. R. Murray, Esq.
Private Secretary to Admiral Lord Walter Kerr.—C. H. R. Stansfield, Esq.
Private Secretary to Vice-Admiral Douglas.—C. Walker, Esq.
Private Secretary to Captain Durnford.—Henry F. V. Negus, Esq.
Private Secretary to Mr. Pretyman.—R. G. Hayes, Esq.
Private Secretary to Sir Evan MacGregor.—W. G. Perrin, Esq.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer.—*Rear-Admiral Sir* William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S.

Assistant Hydrographer.—*Captain* Thomas H. Tizard, C.B., R.N., F.R.S.
Chief Civil Assistant.—*Commander* John F. Parry, R.N.
Naval Assistants.—*Captains* J. C. Richards, Charles H. C. Langdon, and Cecil F. Oldham. *Commanders* Arthur Havergal, C. V. Smith, and Cæsar F. de M. Malan, and *Lieutenants* Vernon B. Webb and A. E. H. Marescaux, R.N.
Surveying Officer for Special Business.—*Commander* William V. Howard, R.N.
Superintendent of Compasses.—*Staff-Captain* James Henderson, R.N.
Assistant ditto —*Lieutenant* Louis W. P. Chetwynd, R.N.
Surveying Officer in charge of Chart Branch.—*Captain* George Stanley, R.N.
Chief Draughtsman.—Chas. O'N. Clark, Esq.
Draughtsmen.—T. H. Briggs, B.A., Alexander Gibson, B.Sc., Hugh H. Underhill, A. W. Codd, B.A., F. H. Sharman, J. S. McGegan, J. W. Atherton, L. De Ville, Alexander Gibson, junr., David Hardie, and Harry Moody, Esqrs., *and a vacancy.*
Staff Clerk.—J. P. Sadler, Esq.

5 Second Division Clerks and 1 Assistant Clerk.

*The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TRANSPORTS.

Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.

Director of Transports.—*Rear-Admiral* George T. H. Boyes.
Assistant Director of Transports.—S. J. Graft, Esq. C.B.
Naval Assistant to Director of Transports.—*Captain* Francis J. Pitt, C.B., R.N.
Superintending Clerk—J A Strong, Esq.
Senior Clerks (*Old Establishment*) *and Clerks.**—Robert Gear, W. McC. Hill, B.A. Kemball-Cook. J. W. W. Peake. and Graeme Thomson, Esqrs.

Staff Clerk.

F. M. Duplock, Esq.

10 Second Division Clerks, 4 Assistant Clerks, 2 Writers, and 1 Boy Copyist.

Superintending Transport Officer for Coal at Cardiff.—*Captain* W. McC. Maturin, R.N. (*retired*).
Chief Inspector of Shipping.—Edward G. Farrell, Esq.
Inspectors of Shipping.—Two pensioned Chief Carpenters, R.N.
Assistant Inspector of Shipping.—Mr. H. E. Parlett.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director of Victualling.—†H. F. R. Yorke, Esq., C.B.

Assistant Director of Victualling.—Henry Morris, Esq.

*Superintending Clerks**—F. J. A. Arch, and W. E. Turner, Esqrs.
*Deputy Store Officers**—J. M. Bailey. J. W. H. Culling, and Uriah King, Esqrs.
*Assistant Store Officers.**—T. W. Archer, A. N. Clothier, E. J. Gill, H. Lees, Stanley Morris, H. T. Rigg, E. S. K. Robinson, P. D. Sykes, and J. R. Tapp, Esqrs.

20 Writers and 7 Boy Copyists.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CONTROLLER OF THE NAVY.

Controller of the Navy.—*Rear-Admiral* William H. May, M.V.O.

Constructive Branch.
Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction
Sir W. H. White, K.C.B., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.

Chief Constructors.

Henry E. Deadman. | W. H. Whiting, Esqrs.
W. E. Smith.

Constructors.

W. J. Berry. | W. Main.
J. H. Cardwell. | J. H. Narbeth (*act*).
J. Cotsell. | A. E. Richards, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, 1st Class.

W. H. Carter (*act*). | V. B. Paige
C. H. Croxford. | E. A. J. Pearce.
S. W. F. Morrish. | P. L. Pethick.
C. F. Munday. | W. T. Pine, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class.

R. J. Dennis | N. J. MacDermaid.
C. G. Hall. | W. J. Martin.
A. J Hobson. | F. W. Raven.
A. W. Johns. | W. L. Roberts,
C. W. Knight. | J. Smith, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, 3rd Class

W. S. Abell. | E. Wilding (*Haslar*), Esqrs.
G. E. Baker (*Haslar*).
F. Bryant (*tempy.*)
E. H. Mitchell. | *Curator of Drawings.*
M. P. Payne (*tempy.*) | J. R. Dealler, Esq.

*The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.
†Is in possession of Baltic Medal for previous service as a Naval Cadet.
For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 432.

Digitized by Google

Engineering Branch.

Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.—*Sir* A. John Durston, K.C.B., R.N. (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Chief Engineer Inspector of Machinery.
R. J. Butler, Esq.
Senior Engineer Inspector.
H. J. Oram, Esq., R.N.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)
Engineer Inspectors.
D. E. Smith, Esq., R.N. (*for Gun Mountings*).
(*Borne in 'President.'*)
Arthur Spyer Esq.
P. Marrack, Esq., R.N.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)
Joseph H. W. H. Ellis, Esq., R.N.,
(*Borne in 'President.'*)
Charles W. Bryant, Esq., R.N. (*for gun mounting*)
(*Borne in 'President.'*)
William McK. Wisnom, Esq., R.N. (*act*).
(*Borne in 'President.'*)
Inspector of Machinery, R.N.
William H. Riley, Esq.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Chief Engineer
W. H. Wood, Esq., R.N.
Charles W. J Bearblock, Esq., R.N.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Assistant Engineers.—First Class.
E. A. Linnington, Esq. (*detached on overseeing duties*)
Archie R. Emdin, Esq., R.N.
J. McLaurin, Esq., R.N.
Howard Bone, Esq., R.N. (*act*).
} (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Assistant Engineers.—Second Class.
James Maxwell, Esq., R.N.
William M. Whayman, Esq., R.N.
Ralph H. C. Ball, Esq., R.N.
(*for gun mounting*)
William B. Hall, Esq., RN.
} (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Dockyard Branch.

Director of Dockyards.—*Sir* James Williamson.

Chief Constructor.—J. B. Marshall, Esq.
Constructors.—Edwin Beaton, and H. J. Webb, Esqrs.

Engineer Assistant.—
Charles Rudd, Esq., R.N.
Fleet Engineer.—
George G. Goodwin, Esq., R.N.
C. W. Gregory, Esq., R.N.
} (*Borne in 'President.'*)

Examiners of Dockyard Work.—J. Humphreys, Frederick Logan (*detached on overseeing duties*), J. Shillinglaw and H. G. Williams (*act*), Esqrs.

Visiting Inspector of Timber—C. G. Nichols, Esq.
Assistant Inspector of Timber—W. J. Rogers, Esq.
6 Writers.

Clerical Staff.

Secretary to Controller of the Navy.—Frederick Brown, Esq.

Superintending Clerks—H. W. Brown and H. M. Dixon., Esqrs

**Clerks*—J. R. Brotherton, Esq., *and a vacancy.*

**Staff Clerks*—A. H. Purchase., E. J. Tozer, Esqrs.
11 Second Division Clerks, 3 Confidential Clerks, 7 Assistant Clerks, 6 Writers and 5 Boy Copyists.

Naval Store Branch

Director of Stores.—David Evans, Esq

Assistant Director of Stores.—F. W. Black, Esq.

**Superintending Clerks*—G. H. Ashdown, H. C. Maule, H. S. Simmins, and Walter Tarn, Esqrs

Store Officer.—M. M. Waller, Esq.

Deputy Store Officers.—J. H. Aitken and G. M. Discombe, Esqrs.

* *Assistant Store Officers*—J. T. Hayton, J. C. Kell, B. Page, Hubert Pare, W. H. Roberts. F. G. Rule, G. F. Story, H. S. Webb, F. Weston, and H. R. Woolmer, Esqrs.

* *Chief Examiners of Store Accounts.*—B. Donald and W. H. Strickland, Esqrs.

Inspector of Furniture.—Richard Murray, Esq.

* *Examiners of Store Accounts.*—*Hon. Lieutenant* W. H. Bound, R.N., J. R. Hughes, and B. J. Thomas, Esqrs.

* *Assistant Examiners of Store Accounts*—T. G. Crassweller, A. Eason, J. Puddicombe, and W. Riggs, Esqrs.
25 Assistant Clerks and Writers, and 15 Boy Clerks.

* The Clerical Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

Controller's Accounts Branch.
Inspector of Dockyard Expense Accounts.—Gordon B. Voules, Esq.
Assistant to ditto.—W. G. Roff, Esq.
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer.—W. G. Allen, Esq.
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer.—G. T. Jones, Esq.
13 Writers and 3 Boy Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes—*Rear-Admiral* Angus MacLeod.
Assistant-Director of Torpedoes—*Captain* G. Le C. Egerton, C.B., R.N.
Inspector of Warlike Stores—*Commander* Barrington H. Chevallier, R.N. (*Retired*).

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* Thomas Jackson, R.N.; *Commander* George P. W. Hope, R.N.; *Commander* Edgar Lees, R.N.; *Commander* Clement Greatorex, R.N.; *Commander* James C. Ley, R.N. } *Borne in 'President.*

Hon. Lieut.—William H. Jones, R.N.
Chief Gunners.—Messrs. Robert Brown, R.N., and James Ruddy, R.N.
Gunner.—Mr. Robert H. Judd, R.N.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)

Clerical Staff.
Superintending Clerk—L. C. Thomson, Esq.
Clerk—A. W. Smallwood, Esq.
2 Second Division Clerks 2 Assistant Clerks, and 3 Boy Copyists.

Naval Ordnance Store Department.
Storekeeper-General of Naval Ordnance—*Colonel Sir* Thales Pease, K.C.B.
Civil Assistant—
Deputy Naval Ordnance Officer—*Lt.-Col.* W. F. Wright.
**Staff Clerks*—J. C. Escott, H. Fathers and A. F. Taylor, Esqrs.
**Examiners*—J. Gledhill, J. G. Morgan†, J. Reeves, Frederick Ward‡, and G. E. Woodward, Esqrs.
Second Division Clerk, 9 Store Clerks, and 21 Writers.

Naval Ordnance Officers.
Lt.-Col. R. Barrington Baker, *Portsmouth.*
Lt.-Col. E. J. de Salis, *Chatham.*
Lt.-Col. A. N. St. Quintin, *Plymouth*
Lt.-Col. H. A. D. Hain, *Woolwich.*

Deputy Naval Ordnance Officers.
Lt.-Col. F. R. Arnold, *Woolwich.*
Lt.-Col. C. H. Ozanne, *Upnor*
Lt.-Col. H. W. B. Bruno, *Marchwood.*
Lt.-Col. F. G. Edyvean, *Priddy's Hard.*
Lt.-Col. H. M. Arlin, *Bull Point.*
Lt.-Col. W. B. Brabazon, *Plymouth.*

Assistant Naval Ordnance Officers.
Captain G. Harris, *Woolwich.*
Captain C. L. Sheppard, *Chatham.*

Assistant Naval Ordnance Storekeepers (for service in Army Ordnance Department).
Moore, J., *Gibraltar.*
Johnson, R., *Bermuda.*
Hully, F., *Malta.*
Lockwood, J., *Malta.*
Stackwood, W., *Hong Kong.*
Esqrs.

Assistant Cashier in Charge.
A. E. Ashton, Esq., *Woolwich.*

Shipping Master.
W. J. Dimond, Esq., *Woolwich*

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.
† *Temporarily employed in lieu of an Assistant Naval Ordnance Officer at Priddy's Hard.*
‡ *Temporarily employed in lieu of a Deputy Naval Ordnance Officer at Portsmouth.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY,

Spring Gardens, S.W.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—Richard D. Awdry, Esq., C.B.

Deputy Accountant-General.—W. F. King, Esq.

Assistant Accountants-General.

G. M. Blandford and W. H. H. Simmons, Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*

Best, J. G.	Naef, C. J.	Webb, A. J. P., Esqrs.
Dyer, A. F.	Trafford, Frederick.	*and three vacancies.*
Eyles, Alfred.		

Paymaster of Contingencies—H. A. T. Cummins, Esq., R.N.

**Assistant Superintending Clerks (Old Establishment) and Clerks.*

Brade, W. R. V.	Freeburn, J. F.	Northwood, Arthur.	Seager, Osmund.
Bruce, C. M.	Gordon, F. G.	Nutt, F. G.	Smith, J. E. Masterton.
Butler, J. J. E.	James, T. D.	Roper, Harold.	Storr, Frank, Esqrs.
Caldwell, Victor	Medd, Wilfrid.	Sanger, William.	
Croft, E. S.	Nicks, Ernest.	Sarel, W. S.	

**Staff Clerks.*

Bailey, J. B. B.	Foot, G. E.	Ralph, W. G.
Bilcliffe, Edward.	Henry, J. M.	Smith, A. G.
Boar, W. H.	Nash, R. E.	Stafford, E. W.
Cronin, John.	Painter, H. F.	Tippen, A. E.
Edwards, Sidney.	Platts, Thomas.	Watling, A. E., Esqrs.

128 Second Division Clerks, 63 Assistant Clerks, and 26 Boy Copyists.

Private Secretary to Mr. Awdry—Ernest Nicks, Esq.

Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax, Osmund Seager and W. S. Sarel, Esqrs.

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT, WHITEHALL.

Director of Navy Contracts.—Gordon W. Miller, Esq.

Assistant Director of Contracts.—W. C. B. Hall, Esq.

**Superintending Clerks.*—Percy Minter and C. A. Oliver, Esqrs.

Clerks.

*G. B. Cobb, W. St. D. Jenkins, Henry Morris, and H. N. Spalding, Esqrs.

Staff Clerk.—R. W. Wilson, Esq.

8 Second Division Clerks, 9 Assistant Clerks, and 4 Boy Copyists.

Inspectors of Coal. { J. A. Shawyer, Esq., R.N., *South Wales.*
{ Ronald M. Traill, Esq., *Newcastle.*

Assistant Inspector of Coal—H. Lashmore, Esq., R.N., *South Wales* (*borne in 'President.'*)

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY,

Craven House, Northumberland Avenue, W. C.

Director-General.—*Sir* Henry F. Norbury, M.D., K.C.B., R.N.

Deputy Inspector-General.—John C. B. Maclean, Esq., M.A., M.B., R.N.

Staff Surgeon.—George Welch, Esq., R.N.
William J. Colborne, Esq., R.N.

Staff Clerk in Charge.—*H. W. Temple, Esqr.

Staff Clerks.—*F. W. Crawford and T. E. Kennedy, Esqrs.

11 Second Division Clerks, and 5 Assistant Clerks.

*The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotion to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DIRECTOR OF WORKS' DEPARTMENT.

21, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.

Director of Works.—*Colonel* E. Raban, R.E.

Assistant Directors of Works.—Donald C. Leitch and T. Sims, Esqrs.

ENGINEERING BRANCH.

Superintending Engineers.—
Colonel S. H. Exham, R.E. *Portsmouth.*

Superintending Civil Engineers,—
*Barnard, E. A. W. *Portland* (*Loan*).
Clarke, W. J. ... ... *Devonport.*
Hunt, J. B. ... ... *London* (*Loan*).
Hunter, T. C. ... ... *London.*
Kite, F. W. ... ... *Malta.*
Millard, C. (*acting*) ... *Chatham.*
Parr, L. ... ... *Bermuda* (*Loan*).
Reid, H.C. (*acting*) Esqrs. *London.*

Civil Engineers.

Barton, E. M. ... ... *Bermuda.*
Colson, C. H. ... ... *Malta* (*Loan*).
Hayes, G. P. ... ... *Falkland Islands*
Oakley, H. E. ... *Chatham.*
Pellowe, W. O. ... *Pembroke.*
Richardson, C. S. ... *Sheerness.*
Shortridge, A. D. ... *Devonport.*
Sivess, J. R. (*Loan*) ... *Chatham.*
Wakeford, E., Esqrs. *Portsmouth.*

Assistant Civil Engineers, 1st Grade.

Agutter, T. C. ... ... *Portsmouth.*
Brain, H. A. ... ... *Cape of Good Hope.*
Clarke, R. E. ... ... *Malta.*
Grose, F. H. ... ... *Halifax.*
Hunter, T. B. ... ... *Gibraltar.*
Luke, A. J. ... ... *Devonport.*
Moorby, W. H. ... *Jamaica.*
Perfect, A. L. ... ... *Malta.*
Trew, G. H. M. ... *Wei-hai-Wei.*
Williamson, A. A. ... *Hong Kong.*
Young, W., Esqrs. ... *Bermuda* (*Loan*).

Assistant Civil Engineers, 2nd Grade.

Anderson, A. L. ... *Portsmouth.*
Basden-Smith, H. W. *Portland*
Bell, A. L. ... ... *Portsmouth*
Carothers, S. D. ... *Devonport.*
Clark, F. ... ... *Portsmouth.*
Coldicott, W. T. ... *Cape of Good Hope.*
Cole, C. H. ... ... *Malta.*
Dormor, H. D. ... *Devonport.*
Heney, G. P. ... ... *Devonport.*
Hyatt, H. R. ... ... *Chatham.*
Jacob, G. S. ... ... *Chatham.*
Lindley, W. ... ... *Portsmouth.*
Moon, E. M. ... ... *Portsmouth*
Mules, R. J. ... ... *Sheerness*
Pearson, R. F. M. ... *Walmer.*
Setchell, H. M. ... *Pembroke.*
Simmers, R. B. ... *Devonport.*
Taylor, D. G. ... ... *Hong Kong.*
Young, H. J., Esqrs. ... *Chatham.*

Draughtsmen.—*Fidler, H., *London*; Wootton, H. F., Esqrs., *London*; W. F. Crisp, Esq., *London* (*In lieu of a Civil Engineer.*)

Temporary Civil Engineer—Captain W. Warburton, R.E., *Greenwich.*

Temporary Assistant Civil Engineers.—

Chambers, M. ... ... *Haulbowline.*
Cummins, E. O. ... *Shotley.*
Fielder, C. L. ... *London.*
Hawkins, E. A. ... *Greenwich.*
Hodgkinson, F. W. ... *Chatham* (*Loan*).
Morgan, D. J. ... *Devonport* (*Loan*).
Neate, L. R. ... ... *Malta* (*Loan*).
Plant, T. ... ... *Portsmouth.*
Pogson, A. L. ... ... *Malta* (*Loan*).
Sadler, W. H. ... *Malta* (*Loan*).
Waters, A. J. ... ... *Ascension.*
Williams, J. H. ... *London* (*Loan*)
Woodgate, T. N. ... *Esquimalt.*
Young, A. W., Esqrs. *Chatham.*

SURVEYORS' BRANCH.

Chief Surveyor.—Brighton, G., Esq., *London.*

Surveyors.—Biden, J., *London*; Harrison, F. W., *London*; Holmes, A. B., *Portsmouth*; Matthews, H. T., *London*; Skipper, H. H., *London*; Smith, P. P. Caldecott, Esqrs., *London.*

Assistant Surveyors, 1st Grade.—Amon, H., *Chatham*; Goadby, F. H., *London*; James, M. J., *Malta*; Westland, J. L., Esqrs., *London.*

Assistant Surveyors, 2nd Grade.—Allnutt, A. J., *Chatham*; Baker, E. J., *London*; Bettridge, J. C. L., *London*; Callow, G. D., *Portsmouth*; Cole, F. J., *London*; Jones, J. A., *Malta* (*Loan*); Leest, F. C., *Bermuda* (*Loan*); Lucas, P. J., *Devonport*; Parker, T., *London.*

(1 Accountant Clerk borne in lieu at present).

Temporary Assistant Surveyors.—Thomas A. W. Esq., *London*; R Archibald, Esq., *London.*

Established Accountant Clerk (at present in lieu of Assistant Surveyor).—Davis, R. D., Esq., *Portland.*

COAST GUARD BRANCH.

Surveyor of Coast Guard Buildings.—Maxfield, J. M., Esq., *London.*

Clerk of Works.—Oglesby, F. R., Esq., *London*; and one Second Division Clerk.

LANDS BRANCH.

Surveyor of Lands.—Stone, J. W., Esq., *London.*

*Works Department Permanent Staff, lent to Civil Engineer-in-Chief.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

NAVY LOAN WORKS.

47, Victoria Street, Westminster.

Civil Engineer-in-Chief.—*Major* H. Pilkington, C.B., R.E.
Deputy Civil Engineer-in-Chief.—C. Colson, Esq.

TEMPORARY OFFICERS AT HEAD QUARTERS.

ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURAL BRANCH.

Civil Engineer.—H. Fidler, Esq. (Established Draughtsman*)
Architect.—J. O. T. Murray, Esq.
Chief Draughtsman.—W. J. C. Lancaster, Esq.

SURVEYORS' BRANCH.

Chief Surveyor.—H. M. Hodgson, Esq.
Surveyor.—H. Davis, Esq.
Assistant Surveyors—E. S. Bell, N. W. Hoskins and W. I. Picard, Esqrs.

TEMPORARY OFFICERS AT THE OUTPORTS.

Superintending Civil Engineers.—*Barnard, E. A. W. *Portland;* Eliot, Whately, *Keyham;* MacFarlane, D., *Cape;* Ordish, O., *Hong Kong;* Scott, A., *Gibraltar*, Esqrs.
Civil Engineers.—Brinson, S. P., *Chatham;* Colson, W. H., *Cape;* Lewis, A. R., *Hong Kong;* Sadler, H., *Keyham;* Settle, J. R., *Gibraltar*, Esqrs.

Assistant Civil Engineers.—

Adams, R. H. ..	*Keyham.*	Poulden, G. E. L. ..	*Gibraltar.*
Burch, W.	*Keyham.*	Rickard, C.	*Gibraltar.*
Burnham, H... ..	*Portland.*	Sayer, G. J B. ..	*Hong Kong*
Churchill, P. W. ..	*Gibraltar.*	Seaman, E F. ..	*Chatham.*
Cruickshank, A. ..	*Gibraltar.*	Shield, A. W... ..	*Gibraltar.*
Grove, E. I.	*Gibraltar.*	Simpson, T.	*Chatham.*
Hutchinson, H. W. ..	*Keyham.*	Stanford, F. O. ..	*Cape.*
Jones, F. T.	*Keyham.*	Stodart, L. T. ..	*Gibraltar*
Kneller, H. St. John.	*Gibraltar.*	Threlfall, H. S. ..	*Gibraltar*
Lowe, J. C.	*Hong Kong.*	Wilson, F. F. Munro	*Keyham*
Osborne, J.	*Portland.*	Wilson, J. F.	*Cape.*
Perkins, G. C. ..	*Portsmouth.*	Esqrs.	
Peaty, A. K.	*Gibraltar.*		

Assistant Surveyor.—J. D. Munro, Esq., *Gibraltar.*

* Works' Department Permanent Staff. Lent to Civil Engineer in Chief.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—John H. Giffard, Esq.
Clerk in Charge.—
Accountant.—John Burrell, Esq.
2 Second Division Clerks, a Supplementary Clerk, and 1 Writer.

Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital—James Gray, Esq.

Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools.—Rev. W. Stuart Harris, M.A., R.N.
Naval Instructor.—James McCarthy, Esq., R.N.
(*Borne in 'President.'*)
Head Schoolmaster.—Mr. John J. Smith, R.N.
Admiralty, Whitehall.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL SUPERINTENDENT OF NAVAL RESERVES,

Admiralty, Whitehall.

Admiral Superintendent.—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Gerard H U. Noel, K.C.M.G. . . . . 21 May 00
Assistant to Admiral Superintendent.—*Captain* Charles J. Norcock, R.N. (*borne in 'Revenge'*) . . . . . 22 Aug 99
Secretary to Admiral Superintendent.—Frederick J. Krabbé, Esq., R.N. (*borne in 'Revenge'*) . . . . . 1 Sept 98
Paymaster.—Alfred R Parker, Esq., R.N. (*borne in 'Revenge'*). . . . . 21 May 00
Staff Clerk.—F. W Danter, Esq.
4 Second Division Clerks, 1 Boy Copyist, and a Lithographer.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE, Craven House, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.

Deputy Adjutant-General.—*Major-General* John I. Morris . . . . . 1 Mar 00

Assistant Adjutant-General.—*Colonel* William T. Adair . . . . . 1 Nov 00

Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General for Judge Advocate and other duties.—*Major* James H. Bor, C.M.G. . . . . 26 July 97

Quartermaster.—*Hon. Major* Thomas W. Davies . . . . . 5 June 84

Hon. Lieut. Richard J. Waldron . . . . . 13 Feb 99

Superintending Clerks (Head Quarters).—J. Simpson, W. Symes, and M. Morris.

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Director of Naval Intelligence..Rear-Admiral Reginald N. Custance, C.M.G.

Assistant Directors of Naval Intelligence } *Captain* Frederick C. D Sturdee, C.M.G., R.N.
Captain George E. Patey, R.N.

Naval Staff.	*Marine Staff.*	*Civil Staff.*
Commander H. L. Heath.	*Major*... H. W. L. Holman, R.M.L.I.	*Staff Clerk*..G. J. Rickman, Esq.
Commander R. A. Allenby.	*Major* Edward Y. Daniel, R.M.L.I.	6 Second Division Clerks
Commander Cresswell J. Eyres.	*Captain* William Dixon, R.M.A.	*(also shown under Secretary's Department.)*
Commander P. Vaughan Lewes, D.S.O.	*Captain* St. G. B. Armstrong, R.M.L.I.	
Commander A. R. Hulbert.	*Captain* Gilbert Drage, R.M.L.I.	
Fleet Paymaster Charles E. Gifford, C.B., R.N.		

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal.—W. H. M. Christie, Esq., C.B., M.A., F.R.S.

Chief Assistants—F. W. Dyson, M.A., and P. H. Cowell, M.A., Esqrs.

Assistants.—E. W. Maunder, Thomas Lewis, William G. Thackeray and H. P. Hollis, B.A., Esqrs.

2nd Class Assistants (old Establishment).—A. C. D. Crommelin and Walter W. Bryant, Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant.—Henry Outhwaite, Esq., and 5 Established Computers.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Assistant as Superintendent.—W. C. Nash, Esq., and 1 Established Computer.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE,

3, Verulam Buildings, Gray's Inn.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac.—Arthur M. W. Downing, Esq., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant.—Edward Roberts, Esq.

Assistants.—J. B. Jackman, P. L. H. Davis, Thomas Wright, J. H. Bell, W. H. Walmsley, B.Sc., J. A. Sprigge, B. F. Bawtree, W. F. Doak, M.A., Thomas C. Hudson, B.A., E. K. Maxwell, and A. S. Cox, B.Sc., Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer.—*Sir* David Gill, K.C.B., LL.D. F.R.S., Hon F.R.S., Ed.

Chief Assistant.—S. S. Hough, Esq., M.A.

Assistants.—Joseph Lunt, B.Sc., and Robert T. Pett, Esqrs.

2nd Class Assistants.—*(Old Establishment)* W. H. Cox, Esq.

Established Computers (Higher Grade).—J. Power and Robert Woodgate, Esqrs., and 5 Established Computers.

Clerical Assistant.—R. T. A. Innes, Esq.

Digitized by Google

JOINT NAVAL AND MILITARY COMMITTEE ON DEFENCE.

President.

The Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for War.

Members.

Naval.	*Military.*
The Senior Naval Lord of the Admiralty.	The Adjutant-General to the Forces.
The Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves.	The Inspector-General of Fortifications.
The Director of Naval Ordnance.	The Director-General of Ordnance.
The Director of Naval Intelligence.	The Director of Military Intelligence.

Joint Secretaries.

Colonel G. Hildebrand, *Deputy Inspector General of Fortifications.*

Captain Richard B Farquhar, R.N., *Naval Adviser to the Inspector-General of Fortifications.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction.—Sir W. H. White, K.C.B., Sc.D., LL.D., F.R.S.

Chief Constructors.

Henry E. Deadman, Esq.
J. B. Marshall, Esq. (*Assistant to Director of Dockyards*).

W. E. Smith, Esq.

W. H. Whiting, Esq.

Chief Constructors, Dockyards.

Black, J., *Hong Kong.*
Champness, H. R., *Devonport.*
Cock, Henry, M.V.O. *Pembroke*
Crocker, George, *Devonport* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*).
Davies, L. G., *Portsmouth*, (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*).
Gard, W. H., *Malta.*
James, W., *Chatham.*
Lemon, C. P. *Sheerness.*
Mitchell T., *Bermuda.*
Wildish, J. G., *Chatham.* (*Civil Assistant to Admiral Superintendent*).
Yates, J. A., *Portsmouth.*
Esqrs.

Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Apsey, John, *Chatham.*
Bate, E. R., *Malta.*
Beaton, E., *London.*
Berry, W. J., *London.*
Cardwell, J. H., *London.*
Cole, W. G., *Portsmouth.*
Cotsell, Jas., *London.*
Gould, A. H., *Haulbowline.*
Gowings, W., *Portsmouth* (*Surveyor of Stores*).
Harris, W. N., *Chatham.*
Hockaday, W. T., *Portsmouth.*
Maginness, E. J. (*act*), *Devonport.*
Main, W., *London.*
Narbeth, J. H. (*act*), *London.*
Ollis, F. B., *Portsmouth.*
Pledge, Henry, *Devonport.*
Richards, A. E., *London.*
Webb, H. J., *London,*
Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors of the First Class in London and at the Dockyards.

Apsey, G. M., *Chatham.*
Ashdowne, G. E. (*act*), *Hong Kong.*
Ball, G. H., *Portsmouth.*
Carter, W. H. (*act*), *London.*
Croxford, C. H., *London.*
Dally, T., *Pembroke.*
Davis, W. T., *Portsmouth.*
Fox, A. G., *Chatham*
King-Salter, J. J. (*act*), *Cape.*
John, W. C., *Gibraltar.*
Milton, J. D., *Hong Kong.*
Mooney, E. N., *Devonport.*
Morrish, S. W. F., *London.*
Munday, C. F., *London.*
Nichols, C. G., *London* (*Visiting Inspector of Timber.*)
Owens, James, *Pembroke.*
Paige, V. B., *London.*
Palmer, Philip, *Malta.*
Pearce, E. A. J., *London.*
Pethick, P. L., *London.*
Pine, W. T., *London.*
Rogers, W. J. (*act.*) *Chatham.*
Suter, G. E. (*act*), *Sheerness.*
Williams, H. G., *Portsmouth* (*Acting Examiner of Dockyard Work London*).
Worthington, A. M. (*act*), *Bermuda.*
Young, G. F. *Portsmouth.*
Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors of the Second Class in London and at the Dockyards.

Attwood, E. L., *Greenwich College.*
Blandford, H. J. G., *Chatham.*
Bond, J. R., *Chatham.*
Dennis, R. J., *London.*
Hall, C. G., *London.*
Hobson, A. J., *London.*
Johns, A. W., *London.*
Knight, C. W., *London.*
Lillicrap, E., *Devonport.*
MacDermaid, N. J., *London.*
Martin, W. J., *London.*
Payne, O. A., *Devonport.*
Raven, F. W., *London.*
Roberts, W. R., *London.*
Esqrs.
Smith, J., *London.*

Assistant Constructors of the Third Class in London and at the Dockyards.

Abell, W. S., *London.*
Baker, G. S., *Haslar* (*attached to London Establishment*)
Bryant, F., *London.*
Goodyear, C. E., *Portsmouth.*
Miller, Philip L., *Portsmouth.*
Mitchell, E. H. *London.*
Payne, Mark P., *London.*
Wilding, E., *Haslar* (*attached to London Establishment*).
Esqrs.

(The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

CHATHAM YARD

Admiral Superintendent, Swinton C. Holland . . . . . 2 Sept 99

Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent, J. G. Wildish, Esq. 31 July 95

Secretary to Superintendent, Geo. Egan, Esq. . . . . 10 Aug 99

Staff Captain and King's Harbour-master, Archibald G. Douglas, R.N. 11 Oct 97

Chief Constructor, W. James, Esq. . 5 Feb 97

Chief Engineer, *W. G. Littlejohns, Esq. (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*, R.N.). . . . . 6 Jan 90

Superintending Civil Engineer, C. Millard, Esq. (*acting*) . . . . 1 Dec 01

Naval Store Officer, H. J. Laslett, Esq. 1 Oct 99

Cashier, J. B. Lindsay, Esq. . . . 1 Sept 00

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts, John Ryan, Esq. . . . . 3 Oct 01

Chaplain,

Fleet Surgeon, *Alexander L. Christie 1 Jan 00

Surgeon, *A. W. V. Livesay, Esq. . 17 Mar 00

Constructors.
J. Apsey, Esq. . . . . 5 Feb 97
W. N. Harris, Esq. . . . . 11 Mar 01

First Assistants to Chief Engineer,
J. A. Hodgson, Esq. . . . . 13 Dec 98
*F. H. Lister, Esq. (*Chief Engineer*, R.N.) . . . . . 23 Oct 01

Deputy Naval Store Officer, B. J. Wilson, Esq. . . . . 24 Dec 01

Deputy Cashier, S. C. F. Cooke, Esq. 17 Apr 01

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer G. Gordon, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 99

Second Assistant to Chief Engineer, *Robert B. Dixon, Esq., R.N. . . 18 Aug 00

Assistant to Chief Engineer for charge of Drawing Office, James Mountifield, Esq., R.N. . . . . 18 Aug 00

Civil Engineers.
H. E Oakley, Esq. (*loan*) . . . . 30 Apr 01
J. R. Sivess, Esq. . . . . 6 Oct 01

Temporary Civil Engineer, S. P. Brinson (*Loan*). Esq. . . . . 13 May 00

Assistant Naval Store Officers,
R. A. Pitcher, Esq. . . . . 11 Dec 00
E. J. Rabbit, Esq. . . . . 17 Feb 00
E. F. D. Watts, Esq. . . . . 29 Jan 00

Assistant Cashiers,
H. V. Brooks, Esq. . . . . 11 Sept 01
John Chown, Esq. . . . . 16 Oct 00
J T. Hewetson, Esq. . . . . 29 Jan 00

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer, A. J. Rutherford, Esq. . . . . 3 Oct 01

Surveyor of Stores, John Pearce, Esq. 1 June 89

Assistant Surveyor, *1st Grade*, H. Amon, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 00

Assistant Civil Engineers 2nd Grade,
H. R. Hyatt, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 01
G. S. Jacob, Esq. . . . . 10 Mar 00

Assistant Surveyor, *2nd Grade*, A. J. Allnutt, Esq. . . . . 9 Apr 01

Temporary Assistant Civil Engineers,
F. W. Hodgkinson (*Loan*), Esq. . 9 June 99
E. F. Seaman (*Loan*), Esq. . . . 14 May 00
T. Simpson (*Loan*), Esq. . . . . 5 June 99
A. W. Young, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 99

Chief Boatswain, Mr. Henry T. Atkins, R.N. . . . . 18 Feb 97

Master Rigger, Mr. James Vosper . 9 Nov 99

*(*Borne in '*Pembroke*.')

SHEERNESS YARD.

Captain Superintendent, Gerald C. Langley . . . . . 25 June 01

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier, C. R. Sayers, Esq. . . . 10 July 00

Staff Captain and Deputy King's Harbour Master, Walter S. Chambré, R.N. . . . . 12 Sept 98

Chief Constructor. C. P. Lemon, Esq. 14 Jan 00

Chief Engineer R. H. Andrews, Esq. 16 Nov 96

Naval Store Officer, J. Davisson, Esq. 8 Sept 00

Chaplain Rev. William C. Bourchier, MA. . . . . 3 Nov 01

Fleet Surgeon, *Alfred T. Corrie, Esq. 1 Jan 00

Surgeon, *Alworth E. Merewether, Esq. MB. . . . . 19 Mar 01

Digitized by Google

Assistant to Chief Engineer for charge of Drawing Office, *A. R. Grant, Esq. (*Engineer*, R.N.) . . . . . 23 Oct 01

Naval Store Officer (in lieu of a Deputy Store Officer), John Dean, Esq. . . 6 Sept 01

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts, F. W. W. Burrell, Esq. . . . . 21 Nov 01

Civil Engineer, C. S. Richardson, Esq. 16 Nov 99

Assistant Naval Store Officers, R. P. Carter, Esq. . . . . 25 Aug 00
F. Wawn, Esq. . . . . 16 Sept 01

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer, H. McM. Rigg, Esq. . . . . 6 Feb 01

Assistant Cashier, G. H. Smith, Esq. 8 Nov 01

Assistant Civil Engineer, 2nd Grade, R. J. Mules, Esq. . . . . 5 Oct 01

Master Rigger, William Mahoney, R.N. . . . . 13 Sept 01
*(*Borne in* 'Wildfire.')*

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent, Pelham Aldrich . . . . . 1 Sept 99

Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent, L. G. Davies, Esq. . . 5 Feb 97

Secretary to Superintendent. M. E. P. Frost, Esq. . . . . 1 Nov 99

Staff Captain and King's Harbour Master, Thomas J. H. Rapson R.N. 3 Sept 97

Chief Constructor J. A. Yates, Esq. . . . . 31 July 95

Chief Engineer, *John T. Corner, Esq., (*Inspector of Machinery*, R.N.) . . 11 Dec 88

Superintending Engineer, Colonel S. H. Exham, R.E. . . . . 2 Nov 95

Assistant Staff Captain. Bertram E. W. Gwynne, R.N. . . . . 12 Sept 98

Naval Store Officer, John Forsey, Esq. . . . . 25 July 01

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts, W. R. Thomas, Esq. . . . . 27 Aug 96

Cashier, W. Jones, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 00

Chaplain, *Rev.* Samuel A. Shone, LL.D., B.A. . . . . 1 May 00

Fleet Surgeon, * Isaac H. Anderson, Esq., M.D. . . . . 12 Apr 01

Surgeon, * H. S. Burniston, Esq., M.B. 18 Dec 00

Constructors,
W. G. Cole, Esq. . . . . 23 Sept 99
F. B. Ollis, Esq. . . . . 8 Mar 79
W. T. Hockaday, Esq. . . . . 28 Jan 99

Electrician, Louis J. Steele, Esq. . . 1 Oct 00

First Assistants to Chief Engineer,
*Samuel Godbeer, Esq., (*Fleet Engineer*, R.N). . . . . 25 Apr 98
*W. W. H. Rawlingson, Esq. (*Chief Engineer*, R.N.). . . . . 23 Oct 01

Deputy Naval Store Officer, A. E. Cocks, Esq. . . . . 25 July 01

Deputy Cashier, A. E. Kimpton, Esq. 1 Sept 00

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer, H. B. Townshend, Esq. . . . . 3 Oct 01

Fleet Engineer for charge of Gun Mountings, &c., *Cornelius Pitt Esq., R.N. . . . . 19 Mar 97

Second Assistant to Chief Engineer, *Alfred Burner, Esq. (*Engineer*, R.N.) 23 Oct 01

Assistant to Chief Engineer for charge of Drawing Office, *P. C. W. Howe, Esq. (*Engineer*, R.N.) . . . . . 23 Oct 01

Civil Engineer, E. Wakeford, Esq. . 16 June 00

Surveyor, A. B. Holmes, Esq. . . . 1 Nov 00

Assistant Civil Engineer, First Grade. T. C. Agutter, Esq. . . . . 23 Jan 00

Assistant Naval Store Officers,
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq. . . . . 18 Oct 00
Edgar Watts, Esq. . . . . 25 July 01

Assistant Cashiers.
E. W. Dickes, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 00
E. FitzGerald, Esq. . . . . 11 Sept 00
B. Jewell, Esq. . . . . 13 Sept 00

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer, Henry Tom, Esq. . . . . 6 Feb 01

Surveyor of Stores, W. Gowings, Esq. 22 Jan 94

Assistant Civil Engineer, 2nd Grade.
A. L. Anderson, Esq. . . . . 23 Jan 01
F. Clark, Esq. . . . . 16 May 99
W. Lindley, Esq. . . . . 17 Jan 00
E. M. Moon . . . . . 14 Sept 01

Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer.
G. C. Perkins, Esq. . . . . 1 Oct 98
T. Plant, Esq. . . . . 22 July 01

Assistant Surveyor 2nd Grade,
G. D. Callow, Esq. . . . . 4 Feb 01

Admiralty Chemist, William Weston, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 74

Superintendent of Chronometers at the Observatory, Captain Robert Jackson, R.N. . . . . 10 Oct 92

Chief Boatswain, Mr. Thomas Job, R.N. 29 Sept 98

Master Rigger, Mr. James N. Doidge 4 Mar 99
*(*Borne in* 'Duke of Wellington.')*

Digitized by Google

DEVONPORT YARD.

Admiral Superintendent, Thomas S. Jackson . . . . . 7 July 99

Civil Assistant to the Admiral Superintendent, George Crocker, Esq 5 Feb 97

Secretary to Superintendent.
R. F. Franklin, Esq. . . . . 22 Oct 01

Staff Captain and King's Harbour Master of the Hamoaze, Captain
Robert N. Ommanney . . . 6 Jan 00
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

Chief Constructor, H. R. Champness, Esq. . . . . 5 Feb 97

Chief Engineer, *Robert Mayston, Esq., R.N. 5 Mar 92
(*Inspector of Machinery*, R.N.)

Superintending Civil Engineer, W. J. Clarke, Esq. . . . . Dec 01

Temporary Superintending Civil Engineer, Whately Eliot, Esq. . 28 Nov 95

Assistant Staff Captains,
Captain Henry R. Robinson . . . 10 Oct 00

Commander, Charles G. S. Eeles . . 13 Dec 00
(*Borne in 'Indus.'*)

King's Harbour-master Staff Captain,
*Richard J. Rogers. . . . . 26 Nov 00

Naval Store Officer, E. A. de Ridder, Esq. . . . . 10 July 00

Cashier, P. Basden Smith, Esq. . . 3 Nov 87

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts,
T. E. Dexter, Esq. . . . . 3 Oct 01

Chaplain, Rev. Frank C. Stebbing, M.A. 12 Jan 01

Fleet Surgeon,* John Dudley, Esq., M.B. . . . . 16 Jan 99

Surgeon, *James Mowat, Esq., M.B. 19 Feb 01

Constructors, E. J. Maginness, Esq. *(act)* 12 Aug 01
H. Pledge, Esq. . . . 31 July 95

First Assistants to Chief Engineer,
*Francis W. Highton, Esq. . . 11 Oct 99
(*Staff Engineer*, R.N.)

*W. H. Beckett, Esq. (*Chief Engineer*, R.N.) . . . . . 23 Oct 01

Deputy Naval Store Officer, J. R. R. Whitmarsh, Esq. . . . . 13 June 99

Deputy Cashier, C. E. Woolmer, Esq. 10 July 00

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer, H. J. Northcott, Esq. . . . . 6 Sept 97

Second Assistant to Chief Engineer,
*S. Rider, Esq. (*Engineer*, R.N.) . 23 Oct 01

Assistant to Chief Engineer for charge of Drawing Office, *G. W. Baldwin, Esq. (*Engineer, R.N.*) . . . . . 23 Oct 01

Civil Engineer
C. Millard, Esq. . . . . 10 Feb 98
A. D. Shortridge, Esq. . . . . 16 July 01

Temporary Civil Engineer, H. Sadler, Esq. . . . . 16 Nov 99

Assistant Civil Engineer, 1st Grade,
A. J. Luke, Esq. . . . . 15 June 00

Assistant Naval Store Officers,
A. G. Potter, Esq. . . . . 29 Jan 00
W. B. Stantan, Esq. . . . . 26 Feb 01
H. E. Waters, Esq. . . . . 25 July 01

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer,

Assistant Cashiers
F. H. Bolton, Esq. . . . . 13 Sept 00
E. W. Colvill, Esq. . . . . 8 Nov 01
S. H. G. Hughes . . . . . 8 Nov 01

Surveyor of Stores, G. R. Prior, Esq. 16 Mar 96

Surgeon, *Ernest J. Finch . . . . 1 Nov 00

(For Service in Keyham Yard.)

Assistant Civil Engineer, 2nd Grade,
S. D. Carothers, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 00
H. D. Dormer, Esq. . . . . 16 Sept 01
G. P. Heney, Esq. . . . . 5 Feb 01
R. B. Simmers, Esq. . . . . 6 Mar 00

Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer,
R. H. Adams, Esq. (*Loan*) . . . 29 July 01
W. Burch, Esq. (*Loan*) . . . . . 1 Jan 00
H. W. Hutchinson, Esq. (*Loan*) . 2 Feb 98
F. T. Jones, Esq. (*Loan*) . . . . 29 July 01
D. J. Morgan, Esq. (*Loan*) . . . 4 Dec 99
F. F. M. Wilson, Esq. (*Loan*) . . 21 Feb 98

Assistant Surveyor, 2nd Grade,
P. J. Lucas, Esq. . . . . 20 Feb 01

Chief Boatswain, Mr. William Hurrell 1 Dec 98

Master Rigger, Mr. James C. Andrews R.N. . . . . 20 Nov 97
*(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

PEMBROKE DOCK YARD.

Captain Superintendent, *Charles J. Barlow, D.S.O. . . . . 2 Oct 99

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier, H. J. Cardwell, Esq. . . 1 June 00

King's Harbour-master, Staff Captain, *William J. Symons, R.N. . . 16 Aug 00

Chief Constructor, Henry Cock, Esq. M.V.O. . . . . 7 Feb 95

Naval Store Officer, N. A. Hay, Esq. 10 July 00

Chaplain, Rev. Joseph W. Longrigg, M.A. 5 Oct 99

Fleet Surgeon, *Horatio S. R. Sparrow, Esq. . . . . 18 Sept 01

Surgeon, *Thomas T. Jeans, MB . . 10 Oct 00

Deputy Naval Store Officer, G. Worrall, Esq . . . . . 28 Oct 01

Civil Engineer, W. O. Pellowe, Esq . 28 Nov 00

Assistant Naval Store Officer,

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer,
F. W. Cary, Esq. . . . . 3 Oct 01

Digitized by Google

Assistant Cashier. A. J. Hall, Fsq. . 13 Sept 00
Assistant Civil Engineer, 2nd Grade, H. M. Setchell, Esq. . . . . 21 Aug 00
Chief Boatswain, Mr John Saxon, R.N. 12 May 00
Boatswain, John Myers. . . . . 19 July 99
(Borne in 'Vivid')

WEST INDIA DOCKS
(Naval Store Depôt.)

Naval Store Officer and Inspector of Naval Stores, W. Bonny, Esq. . . 24 Dec 01
Deputy Naval Store Officer, Donald McP. Grant, Esq . . . . . 18 Dec 00
Assistant Naval Store Officer, H. R. Woolmer, Esq. . . . . 13 Dec 01
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer, James Scannell, Esq. . . . . 21 Nov 01
Surveyor of Stores, G. H. Southwell, Esq. . . . . 22 Feb 99
Officer for Out-Door Supervision, *Hon. Lieut.* John Moon, R.N. . . 2 Sept 00

PORTLAND.

Superintending Civil Engineer, E. A. W. Barnard, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 00
Assistant Civil Engineer, 2nd Grade, H. W. Basden-Smith, Esq. . . . 16 Mar 01
Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer, H. Burnham, Esq. . . . . 12 Aug 01
J. Osborne, Esq. . . . . 9 May 00
Engineer in charge of H.M. Coaling and Watering Depôt, *John B. Huddy, Esq. (*Engineer* R.N. *retired*) . . . . . 1 Apr 01
Accountant Clerk (in lieu of Assistant Surveyor, 2nd Grade), R. D. Davis, Esq. . . . . 16 Feb 91
(*Under the direction of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.*)

HAULBOWLINE (*Royal Alexandra.*)

The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted by the Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.
Staff Captain **Staff Commander* Arthur R. P. Bawden, R.N. . . . . 9 Aug 01
Chief Engineer, *James H. Gilbert, Esq. (*Fleet Engineer R.N.*) . . . 29 Nov 98
Constructor, A. H. Gould, Esq. . . 11 Mar 01
Deputy Naval Store Officer, C. Eley, Esq. (*in charge of Naval Store duties and Expense Accounts*) . 6 Mar 01
Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer, M. Chambers, Esq. . . . . 24 Nov 99
The Cash duties are conducted by the Deputy Victualling Store Officer.
* (*Borne in H.M.S. 'Empress of India.'*)

GIBRALTAR.

Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments, Captain William H. Pigott, R.N. . . . . 1 Sept 99
Chief Engineer. John S. Sanders (*Fleet Engineer*, R.N.) . . . . . 18 Aug 00
Deputy Naval Store Officer in Charge G. F. Stivala, Esq. . . . . 27 July 99
Temporary Superintending Civil Engineer, A. Scott, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 99
Temporary Civil Engineer, J. R. Settle, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 99
Assistant Civil Engineer, 1st Grade, T. B. Hunter, Esq. . . . . 17 July 01
Assistant Naval Store Officer, F. W. Wilburn, Esq. . . . . 15 Feb 99
Assistant Constructor, W. C. John, Esq. . . . . 25 Aug 00
Temporary Assistant Civil Engineers.
P. W. Churchill, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 96
A. Cruickshank, Esq. . . . . 16 Aug 00
E. I. Grove, Esq. . . . . 11 Jan 00
H. St. John Kneller, Esq . . . 18 Jan 01
A. K. Peaty, Esq. . . . . 19 Nov 01
G. E. L Poulden, Esq. . . . 4 May 99
C. Rickard, Esq . . . . . 29 July 01
A. W. Shield, Esq. . . . . 11 Jan 00
L. T. Stodart, Esq. . . . . 29 July 01
H. S. Thelfall, Esq. . . . . 21 Nov 01
Temporary Assistant Surveyor, J. D. Munro, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 00
Acting Master Attendant, W. Stevens, Esq. . . . . 11 Mar 99
* (*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent, Burges Watson, C.V.O. . . . . 1 Feb 00
Staff Captain and King's Harbour-master, Arthur T. Stuart (*Captain, R.N.*) . . . . . 16 Aug 00
Chief Constructor, W. H. Gard, Esq. 8 Mar 97
Chief Engineer, *Richard J. Tench, Esq. 17 Feb 93
(*Inspector of Machinery, R.N.*)
Superintending Civil Engineer, F. W. Kite, Esq. . . . . 5 July 01
Naval Store Officer, William Smith, Esq. . . . . 25 July 01
Chaplain, Rev. Richard D. Lewis, M.A. . . . . 9 Nov 96
Fleet Surgeon, Richard D. White, Esq., M.A., M.D. . . . . 13 Mar 99
Surgeon, *Samuel H. Facey, Esq. . 17 Oct 99
Constructor, E. R. Bate, Esq. . . . 25 Aug 00
Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier, Ambrose Rollin, Esq. . . . . 1 July 00
First Assistant to Chief Engineer, *G. W. Roome, Esq. (*Chief Engineer, R.N.*) . . . . . 23 Oct 01
Deputy Naval Store Officer, D. J. Evans, Esq. . . . . 6 Mar 01
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer, O. Lance, Esq. . . . . Nov 01
Civil Engineer, C. H. Colson, Esq. . 19 Oct 99
Assistant Constructor, Philip Palmer Esq. 23 Sept 99

Digitized by Google

Assistant Civil Engineers, 1st Grade,
R. E. Clark, Esq. . . . . 5 Nov 00
A. L. Perfect, Esq. . . . . 8 May 01
Assistant Naval Store Officers,
N. Tyler, Esq . . . . . 2 Oct 99
E. C. Sands, Esq. . . . . 24 Dec 01
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer.
J. H. Jeffery, Esq. . . . . 26 Oct 99
Assistant Cashier, E. F. Garrard, Esq. 8 Nov 01
Assistant Civil Engineer, 2nd Grade,
C. H. Cole, Esq. . . . . 21 Aug 00
Assistant Surveyor, 1st Grade, M. J. James, Esq. . . . . 13 Jan 02
Assistant Surveyor, 2nd Grade, J. A. Jones, Esq. . . . . 23 Oct 99
Temporary Assistant Civil Engineers,
L. R. Neate, Esq. . . . . 12 Dec 99
A. L. Pogson, Esq. . . . . 25 Sept. 01
W. H. Sadler, Esq. . . . . 11 Oct 99
Chief Boatswain. Thomas G. Mobbs 30 Jan 99
(Borne in 'Hibernia.')

HALIFAX.

Naval Store Officer and Accountant,
Harry Baker, Esq. . . . . 10 July 00
Chief Engineer, *Cnarles G. Taylor, Esq. (*Chief Engineer,* R.N.) . . . . . 28 Feb 98
Assistant Civil Engineer, 1st Grade,
F. H. Grose, Esq. . . . . 27 July 98
Assistant Naval Store Officer,
O. S. Griffiths, Esq. . . . . 30 Oct 00
Chief Carpenter, *Mr. John H. Bennett . . . . . 29 Aug 01
Boatswain, *Mr. Joseph V. Luter, R.N. 27 Jan 99
(Borne in 'Crescent')

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments. *Captain* Thomas MacGill, C.B, R.N. . . . . 28 June 99
Commander, *GeorgeW. H. Martin, RN 15 Nov 01
Chief Constructor, T. Mitchell, Esq. 14 Jan 00
Chief Engineer, *Samuel J. Robins, Esq. *(Inspector of Machinery,* R.N.) 15 July 01
Superintending Civil Engineer, L. Parr, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 00
Naval and Victualling Store Officer
E. A. S. Hayward, Esq. . . . . 25 July 01
Chaplain, Rev. Ralph V. Wilson, B.A., R.N. 26 Apr 98
Staff Surgeon, *Frederick A. Brice, Esq. . . . . 18 Apr 01
Secretary and Cashier, W. R. Neighbour, Esq. . . . . 17 Apr 01
Civil Engineer, E. M. Barton, Esq. 31 May 00
Assistant Constructor, A. M. Worthington, Esq. . . . . 11 Feb 01
Assistant Civil Engineer, 2nd Grade,
W. Young, Esq. . . . . 15 June 00
Assistant Naval Store Officer,
F. M. Palmer, Esq. . . . 19 Dec 00
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer.
H. W. Clothier, Esq. . . . . 21 Nov 01
Assistant Surveyor, 2nd Grade,
F. C. Leest, Esq. . . . . 11 Oct 99
Boatswain, *Mr. William Johns, R.N. . . . . 2 June 00
(Borne in 'Terror.')

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments. Commodore.
*Daniel M'N. Riddel . . . . . 23 Mar 01
Master Attendant, Commander,
*Henry A. Hatchard . . . . . 16 Oct 01
Naval and Victualling Store Officer and Accountant, R. J. Hall, Esq. *(act)* . . . . . 25 July 01
Chief Engineer. *Victor E. Snook, *(Engineer,* R.N.) . . . . . 10 Nov 01
Assistant Civil Engineer, 1st Grade,
W. H. Moorby, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 01
Assistant Naval Store Officer, A. C. Hearn, Esq. . . . . 5 May 00
Chief Boatswain, *Mr. George Hogg, R.N. . . . . 19 Sept 00
Carpenter, *Mr. Michael Byrne, R.N. 14 Aug 00
(Borne in 'Urgent.')

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Staff-Commander. *Francis Roberts 19 May 98
Naval Store Officer and Accountant,
H. F. L. Rissland, Esq. . . . . 24 Dec 01
Chief Engineer, *Geo. Elbrow, Esq. *(Fleet Engineer,* R.N.) . . . . . 13 Dec 98
Temporary Superintending Civil Engineer, D. MacFarlane, Esq. . . . 1 Apr 00
Temporary Civil Engineer, W. H. Colson, Esq. . . . . 14 July 00
Chaplain, Rev. Alwyne C. H. Rice, MA 7 Apr 01
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class, J. J. King-Salter, Esq. *(act)* . . . . 11 Mar 01
Assistant Civil Engineer, 1st Grade
H. A. Brain, Esq. . . . . 27 July 98
Assistant Civil Engineer, 2nd Grade,
W. T. Coldicott, Esq. . . . . 20 Jan 00
Assistant Naval Store Officer, L. T. Watson, Esq. *(acting as)* . . . . 15 Aug 98
Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer,
F. O. Stanford, Esq. . . . . 22 Jan 01
J. F. Wilson, Esq. . . . . 1 July 00
Chief Gunner, *Mr. Frederick J. M. Johnson, R.N. . . . . 2 Apr 97
(In charge of Ordnance Stores.)
Boatswain, *Mr. Jas. Thornback, R.N. 9 Jan. 01
(Borne in 'Monarch.')

Digitized by Google

ASCENSION.

Naval Officer in charge, *Captain George N. A. Pollard, R.N. . . 30 May 99
Fleet Paymaster in charge of Naval and Victualling Stores and Accountant, George J. Mills, Esq., R.N. . . . . 19 Sept 00
Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer, Allan Waters, Esq. . . . . 10 Aug 99
(**Borne in 'Monarch.'*)

TRINCOMALEE.

Naval and Victualling Store Officer and Accountant, M. W. Millett, Esq. 1 Oct 01
Assistant Naval Store Officer, W. S. H. Alexander, Esq. . . . . 25 July 01
Carpenter, *Mr. Henry K. Denyer, R.N. 8 July 99
(**Borne in 'Highflyer.'*)

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments, *Commodore Francis Powell, C.B. . . . . 5 Jan 99
Commander, *George W. W Dawes 26 Aug 01
Chief Constructor, J. Black, Esq. . . 5 Feb 97
Chief Engineer, *William J. Anstey. Esq. (*Staff Engineer,* R.N.) . . . . . 18 Aug 00
Naval Store Officer and Cashier, J. W. L. Oliver, Esq. . . . . 24 Dec 01
Temporary Superintending Civil Engineer, Owen Ordish, Esq. . . . 13 Mar 96
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer, J. J. O'Neill, Esq. . . . . 5 May 99
Temporary Civil Engineer, A. R. Lewis, Esq. . . . . 13 Feb 00
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class, J. D. Milton, Esq. . . . . 23 Sept 99
G. E. Ashdowne, Esq. (*act*) . . . . 13 Feb 01
Chaplain, *Rev. Edward H. Good, M.A. 10 May 00
Assistant Civil Engineer, First Grade, A. A. Williamson, Esq. . . . . 19 Feb 01
Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer, J. C. Lowe. Esq. . . . . 22 July 01
G. J. B. Sayer, Esq . . . . . 10 May 97
Assistant Naval Store Officers, I. V. Bennett, Esq. . . . . 11 Dec 00
E. H. Codling, Esq. . . . . 25 July 01
W. J. Gick, Esq. . . . . 30 Dec 99
Engineers,
*Oliver R. Paul, Esq R.N . . . 10 May 01
*W. R. Davies, Esq., R.N. . . . . 20 Feb 00
*H. E. Rock, Esq., R.N. . . . . 11 Aug 00
Assistant Civil Engineer, 2nd Grade, J. G. Taylor, Esq. . . . . 15 June 00
Boatswain, *Charles C. McL. Clear . 3 Sept 00
(**Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

ESQUIMALT, VANCOUVERS' ISLAND.

Naval Store Officer and Accountant, C. H. S. Harris, Esq. . . . . 25 July 01
Chief Engineer, *Albert V. Blake, Esq. (*Fleet Engineer* R.N.) . . . . 11 June 01
Temporary Assistant Civil Engineer, T. N. Woodgate, Esq. . . . . 7 Aug 66
Assistant Naval Store Officer, A. W. Grundy, Esq . . . . . 25 Aug 00
Chief Boatswain, *Mr. Edward J. Case, R.N. . . . . 2 Aug 97
Chief Carpenter, *Mr Edward Earl, R.N. . . . . 14 June 97
(**Borne in 'Warspite.'*)

SYDNEY.

Naval Officer in charge, * *Captain* Henry L. F. Royle, D.S.O., R.N. . . 15 Dec 99
Inspector of Machinery, *W. H. Davis, Esq., R.N. . . . . 24 Sept 99
Naval Store Officer, J. A. Dowling, Esq. 1 Oct 01
Inspector of Warlike Stores, **Lieutenant* P. H. H. Thompson, R.N. . . . . 29 Oct 00
Engineer, * W. A. J. Davies, Esq., R.N. 19 Apr 00
Assistant Naval Store Officer, H. G. Lowe, Esq. . . . . 24 Dec 01
Gunner *Mr. S. Helen, R.N. . . . 6 Mar 00
(*For charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
(**Borne in 'Katoomba.'*)

WEI-HAI-WEI.

Commander-in-Charge, *J. D. Daintree, R.N. . . . . 10 Dec 00
Chief Engineer, *T. S. Guyer, Esq. *Chief Engineer,* R.N. . . . . 1 Apr 00
Deputy Naval Store Officer, R. O Boggon, Esq. . . . . 25 July 01
Assistant Civil Engineer First Grade, G. H. M. Trew, Esq. . . . . 10 Mar 99
Gunner, Mr. Thomas Slingo (*act*). . 22 Oct 00
(**Borne in 'Glory.'*)

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Assistant Director of the Royal Indian Marine, Captain W. Chandler, R.I.M. 27 Mar 98
Staff Officer, Commr. W. G. Beauchamp, R.I.M. . . . . 26 Oct 00
Chief Constructor, R Watson, Esq. . 21 Mar 93
Inspector of Machinery, Chief Engineer F. O. Gadsden, R.I.M. . . . . 14 July 97
Storekeeper, A. E. Nash, Esq. . . . . 23 May 96
Chief Builder, W. C. King, Esq. . . 9 Jan 98
Foreman of the Factory, Engineer T. H. Knight, R.I.M. . . . . 17 Apr 00
In charge Yard Craft, Engineer A. Mitchell, R.I.M. . . . . 2 Dec 99

CALCUTTA DOCKYARD.

Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine, Captain G. Wilson, R.I.M... 27 Feb 00
Staff Officer, Commander T. A. L. de Berry, R.I.M. . . . . 1 Apr 98
Constructor, T. Avery, Esq. . . . . 29 June 93
Inspector of Machinery, Chief Engineer C. Fuller, R.I.M. . . . . 20 Dec 96
Storekeeper, A. C. Lloyd, Esq. . . . 1 Apr 95
Chief Builder, T. G. Bailey, Esq. . . 6 Dec 91
Foreman of the Factory, Engineer E. J. Ellery, R.I.M. . . . 16 Apr 01
In charge Yard Craft. Engineer V. A. Brown, R.I.M. . . . . 4 Apr 00

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer, W. H. Hopper, Esq. . . 20 Dec 99
Inspector of Victualling Stores—
Thomas J. Underhill, Esq. . . 12 July 98
Fleet Surgeon and Medical Storekeeper,
Theodore J. Preston, Esq., R.N. . 3 Apr 97
Fleet Paymaster, John Carlisle, Esq., R.N. . . . . 30 Mar 98
(*Borne in H.M.S. 'President.'*)
Deputy Victualling Store Officer, A. G. Adams, Esq. . . . . 16 May 98
Deputy Cashier in Charge, R. P. Tibbs, Esq. . . . . 5 May 96
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
J. Jolly, Esq. . . . . 28 Aug 01
E. McDermott, Esq. . . . . 24 Oct 99
G. H. T. Simmons, Esq. . . . . 11 Sept 00
Assistant Inspector of Victualling Stores, H. J. Lewin, Esq. . . . 20 May 98
Boatswain,
Mr. Thomas Hallet, R.N. . . . 4 Jan 00

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer, J. Blair Hickman, Esq. . 20 Dec 99
Deputy Victualling Store Officer, C. F. A. Stevens, Esq. . . . . 16 Apr 98
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
R. Jenkins, Esq. . . . . 24 Oct 99
C. R. B. Lane, Esq. . . . . 29 Jan 00
(*Lent for service at Cape of Good Hope.*)
D. W. Salter, Esq. . . . . 28 Aug 01
Chief Carpenter, *Mr. William H. Renn . . . . . 11 Aug 00
(**Borne in 'Duke of Wellington.'*)

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer, W. A. Moore, Esq. . . . 16 Apr 98
Deputy Victualling Store Officer, H. M. Evans, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 96
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—

HAULBOWLINE. (*Royal Alexandra.*)

The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted by the Senior Officer on the Coast of Ireland.
Deputy Victualling Store Officer and Cashier, A. Yair, Esq. . . . . 30 May 01

GIBRALTAR.

Naval Officer in charge of Victualling Establishments, *Captain* William H. Pigott, R.N. . 1 Sept 99

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent, Burges Watson, C.V.O. . . . . 1 Feb 00
Superintending Victualling Store Officer, W. E. Clayton, Esq.. . . 29 Nov 01
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
F. H. Lambourn, Esq. . . . . 20 Aug 01
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
C. M. Seton, Esq. . . . . 28 Aug 01

HALIFAX.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer in Charge, C. W. Croysdill, Esq. . . 29 Nov 01

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in Charge, Captain Thomas MacGill, C.B., R.N. . . 28 June 99
Naval and Victualling Store Officer E. A. S. Hayward, Esq. . . . . 28 July 01

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in Charge, Commodore Daniel M'N. Riddel . . . . . 23 Mar 01
Naval and Victualling Store Officer, and Accountant, R. J. Hall, Esq. (*act*) . . . . . 25 July 01

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer in Charge, H. G. Arnold, Esq. . . 3 Aug 00
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esq. . . . . 20 Aug 01

TRINCOMALEE.

Naval and Victualling Store Officer and Accountant, M. W. Millett, Esq. 1 Oct 01

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments, Commodore Francis Powell, C.B. . . . . 5 Jan 99
Victualling Store Officer, H. S. Vaughan, Esq. . . . . 7 Aug 01
Assistant Victualling Store Officers,
J. Cronin, Esq. . . . . 28 Aug 01
G. C. L. Grant, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec 01

ESQUIMALT, VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer in Charge, L. A. Genge, Esq. . . . 8 Nov 01

SYDNEY.

Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments, Captain Henry L. F. Royle, D.S.O., R.N. . . . . 15 Dec 99
Victualling Store Officer—
W. Hogarth, Esq. . . . . 3 Aug 00
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
F. C. G. Smith, Esq. . . . . 3 Aug 00

WEI-HAI-WEI.

Naval Officer in charge, Commander *John D. Daintree . . . . . 10 Dec 00
Assistant Victualling Store Officer in Charge—
A. A. Bakewell, Esq. . . . . 29 Nov 01
(**Borne in 'Glory.'*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HASLAR.

Inspector General, Richard W. Coppinger, Esq., M.D. . . . . 14 Mar 01
Deputy Inspectors General,
Edward E. Mahon, Esq., C.B. . . 20 June 99
James Porter, Esq., M.A., M.D. . 5 June 01
Storekeeper and Cashier, Richard Williams, Esq., R.N. . . . . 1 June 01
Chaplain, Rev. Charles R. Mullins, B.A. . . . . 6 June 00
Fleet Surgeons.
George W. Bell Esq. . . . . 31 Jan 00
Gilbert Kirker, Esq., M.D. . . . 15 July 01
For instruction of Surgeons on entry.
Staff Surgeon,
Percy W. Bassett-Smith, Esq. . . 1 Oct 99
To assist in instruction of Surgeons on entry.
Surgeons,
Frederick A. Capps, Esq. . . . . 5 Sept 99
(*For Dental Duties.*)
Gerald T. S. Sichel, Esq., F.R.C.S. 25 Sept 99
To assist in instruction of Surgeons on entry.
Edwin S. Miller, Esq., M.B. . . . 20 Sept 01
(*Instructor to the Sick Berth Staff.*)
Elystan G. E. O'Leary, Esq. . . 25 Feb 00
William L. Martin, Esq. . . . . 2 Feb 00
The following Surgeons are under instruction:
Thomas B. Shaw, Esq., M.B. . . . 10 Aug 01
Percival T. Nicholls, Esq. . . . . 10 Aug 01
Alfred T. Gailleton, Esq., M.B. . . 10 Aug 01
George S. Davidge, Esq. . . . . 10 Aug 01
Pierce L. Crosbie, Esq. . . . . . 23 Sept 01
Clerk, Wm. A. Stevens, Esq., R.N. 10 July 96
**Head Wardmaster*, George W. Rumble 30 May 00
* *Borne in "Duke of Wellington."*

ROYAL HOSPITAL, PLYMOUTH.

Inspector General, Thomas Bolster, Esq. . . . . 15 Aug 01
Deputy Inspector General, Charles C. Godding, Esq. . . . . 3 July 99
Thomas D. Gimlette, Esq. . . . 23 Sept 01
Storekeeper and Cashier, William B. Autridge, Esq., R.N. . . . . 14 Sept 01
Chaplain, Rev. Charles J. Todd, M.A. 12 Apr 99
Fleet Surgeon, Alexander J. J. Johnston, Esq. . . . . 23 Sept 00
Staff Surgeon, Edward R. D. Fasken 1 Apr 01
Surgeon, Arthur H. H. Vizard, Esq., M.D. . . . . 10 Jan 01
Edward Sutton, Esq. . . . . 15 Oct 01
William E. Mathew, Esq. . . . 11 Sept 01
Richard F. Clark, Esq. . . . . 7 Mar 01
Clerk, Mozart Vinning, Esq., R.N. 14 Mar 92
**Head Wardmaster*, James R. Long 17 Apr 01
* *Borne in "Vivid."*

ROYAL HOSPITAL, YARMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon in charge, Standish T. O'Grady, Esq. . . . . 8 Dec 98
Surgeon, Henry B. Hall, Esq., M.B. 28 Feb 01
Chaplain, Rev. Hugh Bellamy, M.A.. 18 Nov 86

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HAULBOWLINE.

Fleet Surgeon, William E. Breton, Esq., M.D., 4 Oct 01
Surgeon, Frederick D. Lumley, Esq. 16 Mar 99
The duties of Chaplain of this Establishment are carried out by the Chaplain of H.M.S 'Howe.'

ROYAL HOSPITAL, CHATHAM.

Deputy Inspector-General, Gerard J. Irvine, Esq. . . . . 27 Apr 01
Staff Surgeon, Harold F. D. Stephens, Esq., M.B. . . . . 1 Feb 01
Surgeons, Rowland A. Kirby, Esq., B.A., M.B. . . . . 14 Oct 01
John E. H. Phillips, Esq. . . . . 3 Dec 01
The duties of Chaplain of this Establishment are carried out by the Chaplain of Chatham Dockyard, assisted by the Chaplain of the Royal Marine Division, Chatham.
**Head Wardmaster*, Samson H. Couch 30 May 00
* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, Stewart F. Hamilton, Esq. . . . . 19 Oct 99
Surgeons,
Beauchamp F. Parish, Esq. . . . 1 Apr 01
William J. Stitt, Esq. . . . . 15 Mar 01

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, William R. White, Esq., C.B., B.A., M.B. . . . . 12 Apr 01
Surgeons,
Richard L. Price, Esq., M.B. . . . 28 Dec 00
Robert T. Gilmour, Esq. . . . . 31 Aug 01

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, DEAL.

Fleet Surgeon, Howard Todd, Esq. 11 Apr 01
Surgeons, Edward C. Cridland, Esq., M.B. . . . . 31 Oct 00
Bernard Ley, Esq. . . . . 27 Mar 01

ROYAL MARINE BARRACK DISPENSARY PLYMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, James O'B. Williams, Esq., M.D. . . . . 17 Dec 00
Surgeons.
Richard C. Munday, Esq. . . . 21 Mar 01
Henry E. Tomlinson, Esq. . . . 4 May 01

SHEERNESS NAVAL BARRACKS DISPENSARY

See under '*Wildfire*' for Medical Staff

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, PORTLAND

Staff Surgeon, George A. Dreaper, Esq. 25 Sept 01

(*Borne in 'Boscawen.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS, DARTMOUTH.

Fleet Surgeon, Arthur W. May, Esq. 15 Jan 01

(*Borne in 'Britannia.'*)

MALTA.

Naval Officer in Charge, Rear-Admiral
Burges Watson, C.V.O. . . . . 1 Feb 00
Deputy Inspector General, Henry T. Cox, Esq. . . . . 23 Sept 01
Chaplain, Rev. Richard D. Lewis, M.A. 9 Nov 96
Staff Surgeon, William R. M. Young, Esq. . . . . 10 Apr 00
Surgeons,
Frederick J. A. Dalton, Esq. . . 7 May 00
George E. Macleod, Esq. . . . 27 Apr 00
Storekeeper and Cashier, D. J. Low, Esq., R.N. . . . . 4 Aug 79

GIBRALTAR.

Naval Officer in charge, Captain
William H. Pigott, RN. . . . . 1 Sept 99
Staff Surgeon, John H. Thomas, Esq. — Nov 00
Surgeon, Norman L. Richards, Esq. 5 Sept 99
(*And for Dockyard and Naval Extenston Works.*)
(*Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

BERMUDA.

Naval Officer in charge, Captain
Thomas MacGill, C.B., R.N. . . . 28 June 99
Deputy Inspector General, Herbert M. Ellis, Esq. . . . . 4 Dec 99
Surgeon
Matthew, J. O'Regan, Esq., M.B. . 28 Feb 99
Thomas W. Philip, Esq., M A., M.B. 24 Apr 01

HALIFAX HOSPITAL.

(Storekeeping Duties conducted by Naval Store Officer.)

JAMAICA.

Naval Officer in charge, Commodore
Daniel M'N. Riddel . . . . . 23 Mar 01
Deputy Inspector General, Evelyn R. H. Pollard, Esq. . . . . 7 Jan 01
Surgeons,
Joseph C. Wood, Esq. . . . . 17 Apr 00
Paul H. M. Star, Esq. . . . . 9 Sept 01
(*The duties of Chaplain of this Establishment are carried out by the Chaplain of H.M.S. 'Urgent.'*)

ASCENSION.

Naval Officer in Charge, Captain
George N. A. Pollard, R.N. . . . 30 May 99
Fleet Surgeon, Charles W. Sharples, Esq. . . . . 13 Mar 99
Surgeon, Richard A. Ross, Esq., M.B. 18 Oct 00
(*Borne in 'Monarch.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Fleet Surgeon, Charles James, Esq.. 8 Nov 00
Chaplain, Rev. Alwyne C. H Rice, M.A. 7 Apr 01
Surgeon, Oswald Rees, Esq., M.D. . . 23 Oct 01
Storekeeper and Cashier, W. E. Davidson, Esq., R.N. . . . . 29 Sept 80

HONG KONG.

Naval Officer in charge, Commodore
Francis Powell, C.B. . . . . 5 Jan 99
Deputy Inspector General, William B. Drew, Esq. . . . . 11 Apr 01
Surgeons,
John A. Keogh, Esq., B.A., M.B. . 22 June 00
Edwyn R. Grazebrook, Esq. . . 10 Feb 01

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, YOKOHAMA.

Staff Surgeon, Herbert W. G. Doyne, Esq. 1 Jan 00

(*Borne in 'Centurion.'*)

ESQUIMALT.

Staff Surgeon, Patrick B. Handyside, Esq. M.B. 17 Oct 99

(*Borne in 'Warspite.'*)

COQUIMBO.

Staff Surgeon, Graham E. Kennedy, Esq. 28 Dec 98

(*Borne in H.M.S. 'Liffey.'*)

TRINCOMALEE.

(Storekeeping Duties conducted by Naval Store Officer.)

SYDNEY MEDICAL DEPÔT.

Staff Surgeon, Henry B. Beatty, Esq. 14 June 00

(Storekeeping Duties conducted by Victualling Store Officer, Sydney.)

(*Borne in 'Royal Arthur.'*)

WEI-HAI-WEI.

Naval Officer in charge, Commander
*John D. Daintree, R.N. . . . . 10 Dec 00
Staff Surgeon *Vidal G. Thorpe, Esq. 24 Apr 01

Borne in 'Centurion.'

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

Visitor and Governor.

Chaplain.
Rev. George Goodenough, M.A., R.N. 5 Oct 98

Curator of the Painted Hall, William F. Yeames, Esq., R.A. . . . 24 Apr 96

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—The Right Hon. the Earl of Selborne.
President—Admiral Sir Robert H. M. Molyneux, K.C.B.
Captain—Captain Henry J. May, C.B., R.N.
Commander—Henry B. Pelly, M.V.O., R.N.

Chaplain—Rev. J. L. Robinson, M.A., R.N. (*also an Instructor of Acting Sub-Lieutenants*).
Medical Officer—William W. Pryn, Esq. (*Staff Surgeon, R.N.*)
Additional Medical Officer.—Wm. Willes, Esq.
Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian—James G. Matthews, Esq. (*Fleet Paymaster*, R.N.).
Senior Clerk—I. T. Oliver, Esq. (*for Correspondence, &c.*), and a Second Division Clerk.
Clerical Assistant to Director of Studies—F. C. A. Geyer, Esq.
Civil Engineer in Charge (temporary)—Captain W. Warburton, R.E.
Curator of Naval Museum—Hon. Lieutenant Thomas Pratt, R.N.

Professorial Staff.

Director of Studies—W. D. Niven, Esq., C.B., M.A., F.R.S.

Mathematics.

Professors—Carlton J. Lambert, Esq., M.A., and William Burnside, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Instructors—William Gleed, Esq., M.A., Nicholas Fletcher, Esq., B.A., and S. D. Chalmers, Esq.
Instructors of Acting Sub-Lieutenants—*Rev.* J. L. Robinson, M.A., R.N. (*Chaplain of the R.N. College*), Stanton F. Card, Esq., B.A., R.N., and Horace H. Holland, Esq., B.A., R.N.

Applied Mechanics.

Professor—Stanley Dunkerley, Esq., M.Sc.
Instructor—Lewis J. Watson, Esq., *Engineer* [R.N.

Physics.

Professor—A. W. Reinold, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
Assistant—J. W. W. Waghorn, Esq., D.Sc., *Fleet Engineer*, R.N.
Instructor in Physics and Mathematics, Thomas H. Blakesley, Esq., M.A., C.E.
Demonstrator—A. Haddon, Esq.

Chemistry.

Professor—Vivian B. Lewes, Esq.
Demonstrator—John S. S. Brame, Esq.

Fortification.

Professor—Major Henry D. Drake, R.M.A.

Assistants—Captains John Brough, R.M.A., Robert C. Colquhoun, R.M.L.I., and Percy W. Simmons, R.M.L.I.

Nautical Astronomy and Navigation.

Instructor and Lecturer—James R. Clark, Esq., M.A., R.N
Instructor in Navigation and Mathematics—John R. Walker, Esq., B.A., R.N.

Pilotage.

Instructor - Staff-Captain Charles Brent, R.N.
Assistant—Lieutenant William H. F. Montanaro, R.N.

Steam.

Instructor—John Yeo, Esq., *Fleet Engineer*, R.N.
Assistant—Louis R. Croisdale, Esq., *Engineer*, R.N.

Nautical Surveying, &c., and Meteorology.

Instructor and Lecturer — Staff Commander William R. Martin, R.N.
Assistant—Lieutenant Stuart V. S. C. Messum, R.N.

Naval Architecture

Instructors—A. W. Johns and E. L. Attwood, Esqrs.

Marine Engineering.

Instructor and Lecturer—Archie R. Emdin, Esq., *Chief Engineer*, R.N.

Freehand Drawing.

Instructors—A. Ackland Hunt, and J. E. Goodall, Esqrs.

Foreign Languages.

Instructors in French—Mons. Henri Testard, A. Huguenet, and A. E. Vasselier.
Instructor in German—H. G. Atkins, Esq
Instructor in Spanish—

Assistant to Director of Studies (For Examination Duties) George Williams, Esq., R.N.

Digitized by Google

COUNCIL OF NAVAL EDUCATION

President of the Royal Naval College (*Chairman*).

Director of Studies, Royal Naval College.

Captain of the Royal Naval College.

Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia."

Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent."

Captain of H.M.S. "Vernon."

Associates for Special Purposes.

Deputy Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

Engineer-in-Chief.

Chaplain of the Fleet and Inspector of Naval Schools.

Chief Naval Instructor of H.M.S. 'Britannia.

Clerk to the Council, Isaac T. Oliver, Esq., *Senior Clerk, R. N. College, Greenwich.*

TEACHING STAFF, ENGINEER AND DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Keyham.

Head Master, Professor A. M. Worthington, F.R.S.,

Senior Assistant, John Crocker, Esq. M.A.

Assistant Masters, W. Larden, Esq., M.A.

Assistant Master & Demonstrator } G. M. Bryan, Esq., B.A., B.Sc

Assistant Masters } J. F. McKean, Esq. Alexander Ogg, Esq, M.A., B.Sc.

Devonport.

Head Master T. Dawe, Esq. B.Sc.

Junior Assistant, Parker Motley, Esq.

Portsmouth.

Head Master, H. G. White, Esq.

Junior Assistant. G. J. Parks, Esq.

Junior Assistant (additional), H. C. A. White, Esq.

Chatham.

Head Master, G. H. Austen, Esq.

Junior Assistant, H. L. J. Masson, Esq.

Sheerness.

Schoolmaster, F. Darlington, Esq.

Pembroke.

Schoolmaster, G. T. Chivers, Esq.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOW STUDYING AT THE COLLEGE.

Captains.

Arthur Y. Moggridge.
Herbert E. P. Cust.
Herbert Lyon.
William J. Grogan.
Charles H. H. Moore.
Henry L. Tottenham.
Charles H. Dundas.
Frederick A. Warden.
Herbert W. Savory.
Cecil Burney
Charles D. Granville.
William L. Grant.

Commanders.

Arthur H. D. Ravenhill.
Laurence de W. Satow.
Somerset A. G. Calthorpe.
John Nicholas.
Robert H. Travers.
Edgar G. H. Gamble.
Stuart Nicholson.
Philip Nelson-Ward.
Carlton V. de M. Cowper.
Francis E. Travers.
Edward D. Hunt.

Lieutenants.

(*Qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenants.*)
Albert S. Susmann.
Leslie J. L. Hammond
Sidney J. Meyrick.
Charles A. Fountaine.
Arthur W. Tomlinson.
Joseph C. W. Henley.
Harold D. Briggs.
Walter J. C. Lake.
Hugh J. Orr.
Arther G. Craufurd.
W. B. Watkins Grubb.
Harry T. Mosse.
Edward A. Rushton.
Kenneth G. B. Dewar.
Gerard C. Pigou.
Charles R. Blane.
Leslie D Fisher.
Matthew R. Best.
Arthur D. Barrow.
Charles E. Cundall.

(*Qualifying for Torpedo Lieutenants.*)
Quentin C. A. Craufurd.
Cecil R. Nicholl.
Alan M. Yeats-Brown.
Julian H. Woodbridge.
William R. W. Kettlewell.
Norton A. Sulivan.
Gilbert C. W. Crispin.
Arthur H. de Kantzow.
Henry K. Kitson.
Wilfrid Tomkinson.
Thomas E. Harrison.
Gregory G. C. Wood-Martin.
Alexander R. Palmer.
Gilbert O. Stephenson.
Malcolm K. Grant.
Walter G. Rigg.

Candidates for Naval Instructor.

Rev. Sidney L. Clarke, M.A., B.Sc.
Rev. Augustine S. Lester, B.A.

Digitized by Google

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

George F. L. L. Page.
Edward R. G. Evans.
Frederick L. M. Boothby.
Hesketh Formby.
Arthur H. Walker.
Kenneth Brounger.
Charles D. Burke.
Geoffrey M. R. Rayne.
William B. C. Jones.
Dennis de C. A. Herbert.
Leonard Robinson.
William B. Rowbotham.
Robert G. Fane.
Francis A. Chapman.
Guy F. Parsons.
Cyril Callaghan.
Valentine F. Gibbs.
Alfred F. B. Carpenter.
Ronald C. Mayne.
John W. Scott.
Howard J. Kennard.
Robert S. MacFarlan.
Theodore D. Sharp.
Ronald P. S. de Sausmarez.
Alick R. Edgell.
George H. I. Parker.
William R. Ledgard.
Bernard St. V. Ford.
Henry M. Fothergill.
Gerald B. Gaskell.
Sydney L. K. Lawford.
William W. Sillem.
Francis A. Beasley.
Lord George F. Seymour.
Malcolm K. de M. Burgess.
Francis P. Saunders.
Geoffrey Bashford.
Francis H. Brabant.
William M. James.
George P. Green.
Gervase W. H. Scrope-Ferrers.
Basil H. Piercy.
Neil O'Neill.
Lewis G. E. Crabbe.
James H. Neild.
Daniel E. St. M. Delius.
Charles E. Aglionby.
Thomas Fisher.
Charles W. E. Whish.
Charles C. Dix.
Brian L. Hewitt.
Sidney A. G. Hill.
Harold C. Carmichael.
Vivian R. Brandon.
Isham W. Gibson, M.V.O.
Leonard S. Holbrook, M.V.O.
Edward Altham.
Raynar M. Colvin.
Guy Hilhouse.
Robert H. D. Hammond-Chambers.
John B. Murray.
Edward O. Tudor.
Alexander C. Underwood.
Philip Walsh.
St. Andrew O. St. John.
John B. Ward.
John J. S. More.
John F. Ford-Anderson.
Thomas R. Fforde.
Evelyn Culme-Seymour.
John H. Smith-Wright.
Sidney R. Bailey.
Egerton W. Isaacson.
Henry J. S. Brownrigg.
John A. Collett.
Frederick J. B. Gibson.
Richard G. Hurst.
Edward O. Cochrane.
James G. Fraser
Gerald H. Brady.
George Gipps.
Arthur T. Johnston.
Eric L. Wharton.
George B. Harrison.
William R. S. Harman.
Bernard Buxton.
Bernard M. Harvey.
Herbert W. Wyld.
George H. Knowles.
John P. Yule.
Duncan W. Grant.
Geoffrey Corlett.
St. Aubyn B. Wake.
John O. Barron.
Charles M. L. Scott.
James C. Holmes.
Harold N. Watson.
Kenneth MacLeod.
Chichele K. Hart.
Charles W. Tinson.
Henry V. Coates.
Kennedy G. Brooke.
Guy D. Fanshawe.
Charles B. Dickson.
Robert H. Kane.
George H. Lang.
John W. Russell.
Guy B. Alexander.

Engineer Officers.

6 Assistant and 14 Probationary Assistant Engineers.

11 Probationary Assistant Constructors.

Officers of Royal Marines.

Second Lieutenants R.M.A. 29 Second Lieutenants R.M.L.I.

Officers of Royal Indian Marine.

Lieutenants.

Oliver Goldsmith. Edward R. K. Money. Neville F. J. Wilson.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent, *Commander* Walter V. Anson, R.N. . . . . 21 Jan 01

Chaplain, *Rev.* George Goodenough, M.A., R.N. . . . . 5 Oct 99

Medical Officer, William W. Pryn, Esq., (*Staff Surgeon*, R N) . . . . 13 May 01

Additional Medical Officer, William Willes, Esq. . . . . 22 May 84

Cashier and Storekeeper, William J. Nash, Esq., *Fleet Paymaster*, R.N. 1 May 01

Head Master J. E. Evans, Esq., BA. 17 Oct 99

Masters James Baker, Esq. . 1 Aug 70
William Wallis, Esq. . . . 1 Aug 70
Charles J. Isaac, Esq. . . . 25 Oct 92

Music Master, Edward Stanley Cockton, Esq.

Chief Officer, Mr. Joseph Reed, R.N. 14 June 98

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 335

PATRONS—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn, *The Rev.* Eugene Sullivan, M.A. 12 Oct 99

Humshaugh, *The Rev.* John H. Pitman, M.A. 25 Sept 99

Wark, *The Rev.* Robert O'D. Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.TH. . . . . 30 Sept 92

Bellingham, *The Rev.* Joseph Reed, M.A. . . . . 7 July 97

Thorneyburn, *The Rev.* Walter Tucker, MA. . . . . 1 Feb 88

Greystead, *The Rev.* Charles Le P. T. Heaslop . . . . . 7 Jan 01

Falstone, *The Rev.* Henry B. Harper, B.A. 11 Aug 93

Alston with Garrigill, *The Rev.* William Oxland, BA . . . . 30 Nov 01

Digitized by Google

NAVAL PRISON, LEWES.

Governor.....*Captain* Malcolm M'Neile, R.N..... 15 May 90
Chaplain.....*Rev.* George L. Blake, B.A., R.N. ..... 16 Apr 90

NAVAL PRISON, BODMIN.

Deputy-Governor....*Captain* Pearson C. Johnstone, R.N..... 13 Aug 90

NAVAL PRISON, PORTSMOUTH.

Deputy-Governor .....*Commander* Ronald R. M. Hall, R.N..... 19 Nov 00

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF.

Head Sisters.

Haslar Hospital....Miss Grace H. Mackay.
Plymouth Hospital Miss Anna French.
Chatham Hospital Miss Florence Cadenhead.

Sisters.

Haslar Hospital..Miss Robina Falconer.
Miss Mary Hewitt O'Bryen.
Miss Louisa A. Fleming.
Miss Margaret H. Keenan.
Miss Mary L. Grant.
Miss Frances A. M. Crichton.
Miss L. M. Inness.
Miss Mary C. H. Collings.
Miss Isabel Wheeler
Miss Mary Bartlett.

Plymouth Hospital Miss Annie Macpherson.
Miss Julia C. Collinson.
Miss Evangelina E. Harte.
Miss Sarah K. Maxwell.
Miss Ethel R. Whittington.
Miss Agnes K. Allsop.
Miss Mabel I. Barker.
Miss Norah M. B. Johnston.
Miss Katherine M. Hickley
Chatham Hospital Miss Eleanor Whistler.
Miss Florence A. Moore.
Miss Florence H. Porter
Malta Hospital Miss Isabella Smith.
Miss Isabella M. Beattie.
Miss Kate M. Negus.
Miss Eva Mary K'Eogh.
Miss Emily W E. Valentine.
Dartmouth Sick Quarters. Miss Mary J. E. Pinniger.
Miss Mary E. Hayes.

LIST OF DISPENSERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Oswald Alan Reade, Esq., *Haslar* (*in charge of stores*).
George Woolldridge, Esq., *Plymouth* (*in charge of stores*).
William Wales Edward, Esq., *Chatham* (*in charge of stores*).
Charles William Marshall, Esq., *Cape of Good Hope* (*in charge of stores*).
James Hart, Esq., *Malta* (*in charge of stores*).
Albert Edward Minter, Esq., *Haulbowline* (*in charge of stores*).
Harry H. Sturch, Esq., *Malta*.
James Innes, Esq., *Hong Kong* (*in charge of stores*).
Francis W. Hooper, Esq., *Bermuda* (*in charge of stores*).
Thomas J. Woolldridge, Esq., *Jamaica* (*in charge of stores*).
Edward Nursaw, Esq., *Plymouth*.
Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq., *Haslar*.
Thomas E. S. Bowers, Esq., *Haslar*.
John E. Stoneman, Esq., *Plymouth*.
Eldred Irving, Esq., *Haslar*.
George F. Clayton, Esq., *Haslar* (*supernumerary*).

SICK QUARTERS.

Surgeons and Agents.

ABERDEEN—Robert J. Garden, Esq., M.D.
ABERYSTWITH—Thomas D. Harries, Esq.
ACHILLBEG, KEEL, WITH DUGORT DETACHMENT AND BULLSMOUTH—Thomas Henry Croly, Esq.
ALDBROUGH—Robert D. Bradford, Esq.
ALDEBURGH, SIZEWELL, AND THORPE—*Northern Portion*—R. B. Wrightson, Esq., M.D. *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—Thomas C. Askin Esq., M.D.
ALNMOUTH, AMBLE, HUXBY, AND CRESSWELL—John S. Forrest, Esq.
AMLWCH—Thomas Jones, Esq.
ANDERBY AND CHAPEL—Francis J. Spilsbury, Esq.
ANNALONG AND LEESTONES — Henry Evans, Esq.
ANSTRUTHER—John J. Wilson, Esq., M.B.
APPLEDORE—Allan E. Mahood, Esq.
ARDGLASS, KILLOUGH AND TYRELLA—Arthur W. S. McCormiskey, Esq.
ARDMORE, BALLYMACART, AND WHITING BAY—John E. O'Ryan, Esq.

Digitized by Google

ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, Esq., M.B.
ARKLOW, MIZEN HEAD, AND KILMICHAEL—Richard F. B. Halpin, Esq.
ARRAN, ISLES OF—(GALWAY)—
ARTHURSTOWN—William J. Anglim, Esq.
AUCHMITHIE—James A. Dewar, Esq., M.D.
AXMOUTH, BEER, AND BRANSCOMBE—G. Evans, Esq.

BACTON AND HAPPISBURGH—Charles F. Rudd, Esq.
BALBRIGGAN AND LAYTOWN—Francis B. Nowlan, Esq., B.A., M.B.
BALDOYLE—Daniel O. Mahony, Esq., M.B.
BALLANTRAE—William W. Fullarton, Esq., M.B.
BALLINACOURTY—John W. Williams, Esq., M.D.
BALLINSKELLIGS AND WATERVILLE—James Trant, Esq.
BALLYCASTLE AND TORR HEAD—(CO. ANTRIM)—James C. Woodside, Esq.
BALLYCASTLE—(CO. MAYO), BEHEY, BALDERIG, AND PORTACLOY—A. Mullins, Esq.
BALLYCOTTON, BALLYCRONEEN, EAST FERRY, ROCHES POINT, AND POOR HEAD—Daniel J. O'K. Murphy, Esq.
BALLYHEIGHE, FENIT, AND CASHEN RIVER—Leslie Crosbie, Esq.
BALLYSHANNON—James David Condon, Esq.
BALLYVAUGHAN (CO. CLARE),—Edward Heyns, Esq.
BANFF—William Fergusson, Esq , M.B.
BANGOR—Henry Grey-Edwards, Esq., M.D.
BANGOR (CO. DOWN), GROOMSPORT, AND HELENS BAY—Henry Bell, Esq.
BANTRY—Thomas Popham, Esq.
BAR OF LOUGH AND BANNOW—John B. Keogh, Esq., M.B.
BARNSTAPLE—Arthur W. Lemarchand, Esq.
BARROW-IN-FURNESS—William Sinclair, Esq.
BARTON-ON-HUMBER, NEW HOLLAND, AND FERRIBY—Thomas S. Morley, Esq., M.D.
BARRY AND CADOXTON—John Livingstone, Esq., M.D.
BELFAST—Alfred V. Browne, Esq.
BELHELVIE—James Crevie, Esq., M.B.
BELMULLET, TULLOUGHAN, BALLYGLASS, PORTNAFRANK, BINGHAMSTOWN (BLACKSOD), BLIND HARBOUR DETACHMENT, DUNKEEHAM, AND PORTERLIN—Martin S. Lavan, Esq.
BERESFORD, CADMUS, AND CASTLECOOTE—Frederick A. Gange, Esq., M.D.
BERWICK AND GOSWICK—Charles G. Maclagan, Esq., M.B.
BERWICK (North)—John L. Crombie, Esq., M.D.
BEXHILL, KEWHURST, AND PEVENSEY—Andrew Murdock, Esq., M.B.
BLATCHINGTON—William P. Morgan, Esq.
BLUNDELL SANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.B.
BLYTH HAVEN—George Newstead, Esq., M.D.
BONMAHON—David Power, Esq.
BOURNEMOUTH—Henry G. Lys, Esq., M.D.
BOYNE AND CLOGHER—R. H. Supple, Esq., M.B.
BRAY (CO. WICKLOW)—James Raverty, Esq.
BRIDLINGTON QUAY STATION—H. J. Clarendon Godfrey, Esq.
BRIGHTLINGSEA—Charles A. S. Ling, Esq.
BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK—Ebenezer Snell, Esq.
BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq.
BRIXHAM—George B. Elliott, Esq.
BROOK, BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq.
BUCKIE, N.B.—William Simpson, Esq., M.B.
BUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Henry F. Semple, Esq.
BUNCRANA (CO. DONEGAL)—Neal Nelson, Esq.
BURGHEAD—George J. Saunders, Esq.
BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—Charles F. Downman, Esq.
BURNHAM (NORFOLK), BRANCASTER, AND THORNHAM—Samuel Hamill, Esq., M.D.
BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—Robert Spence, Esq. M.B.

CAHIRCIVEEN AND KELLS—Joseph F. Mannix, Esq.
CALSHOT CASTLE, LEPE, AND FAWLEY—Joseph Hutchinson, Esq.
CAMPBELTOWN—William Gibson, Esq., M.D.
CAPPA—John F. Counihan, Esq.
CARDIFF AND PENARTH—W. Taylor, Esq., M.D.
CARLINGFORD, OMEATH, GREENORE, AND GILES QUAY—P. Joseph Finegan, Esq.
CARNARVON—Griffith R. Griffith, Esq., M.B.
CARNOUSTIE—George C. Dickson, Esq., M.B.
CARRICKFERGUS—Samuel Killen, Esq.
CASTLE TOWNSHEND—T. J. O'Meara, Esq., M.B.
CASTLETOWN, BEREHAVEN—Charles Harrison, Esq.
CASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN—John Clague, Esq.
CAWSAND AND PORTWRINKLE—James T. Cheves, Esq.
CHARLESTOWN AND PORTHPEAN—W. Mason, Esq.
CHICHESTER HARBOUR, EAST WITTERING. THORNEY AND SELSEY—James E. F. André, Esq.
CHRISTCHURCH AND TUCKTON—Wm. Watmough, Esq.
CLACTON-ON-SEA—Percy Coleman, Esq., M.B.
CLIFDEN, CLEGGAN, AND BUNOWN—Patrick C. Gorham, Esq.
CLONTARF—William J. Gibson, Esq.
CLOVELLY—Robert Walker, Esq.
COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—James E. H. Mackinlay, Esq.
COLEMOUTH CREEK AND YANTLETT CREEK—Robert R. Brown, Esq.
COLLIESTON—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B.
CORK—Norman I. Townsend, Esq.
COSTELOE BAY AND SPIDDAL—Michael A. Lyden, Esq.
COURTMACSHERRY and HOWESTRAND—James Shorten, Esq.
COURTOWN AND BALLYMONEY—William J. Weldon, Esq., M.B.
COVE BAY—Thomas A. Skene, Esq., M.B.
COVERACK AND GILLEN'S CREEK—E. I. Leverton-Spry, Esq.
COWES—Jas. E. Gibson, Esq.

Digitized by Google

CRAIL—David R Dow, Esq., M.B.
CROMANE POINT AND KELLS—W. H. Dodd.
CROMARTY—Robert Crerar, Esq., M.B. [Esq.
CROMER—Walter E. Manby Esq.
CROOKHAVEN AND SCHULL—John J. Twohig, Esq.
CROSSHAVEN—John Connell, Esq.
CUCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Hugh Wallis, Esq.
CURRACLOE—David Hadden, Esq.
CUSHENDUN, AND CUSHENDALL—William M'Lornan, Esq.

DARTMOUTH—John H. Harris, Esq.
DAWLISH—Francis M. Cann, Esq.
DEAL—Richard Lyddon, Esq.
DERKMORE AND PULLENDIVA—John J. McNulty, Esq.
DINGLE, VENTRY, MINNARD, AND IMERWICK—John F. M. Miles, Esq.
ONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, MILLISLE, AND BALLYWALTER—Robert A. Nesbitt, Esq.
DOUGLAS I. OF MAN—Thomas A. Woods, Esq.
DOVER—Arthur C. Fenn, Esq. [M.B.
DOWNDERRY—John W. Gill, Esq.
DRUMORE AND PORTLOGAN DETACHMENT—Ronald Clark, Esq., M.B.
DUNANY POINT AND ANNAGASSAN DETACHMENT—Michael Keelan, Esq.
DUNBAR—Wm. B. Macdonald, Esq., M.A., M.B.
DUNDEE—Peter Campbell, Esq., M.B.
DUNMORE AND BALLYMACAW—Edward F. Stephenson, Esq.
DUNNY COVE AND DIRK COVE—W. Bennett, Esq. [Esq.
DYMCHURCH TO ROMNEY—Rich. R. Daglish,
DYSART—David S. E. Macnab, Esq.

EASTBOURNE AND LANGLEY—William J. Daly, Esq., M.B.
ELIE, N.B.—Herbert Sloman, Esq.
EXMOUTH—J. Willoughby Hodgson, Esq., M.D.
EYEMOUTH & BURNMOUTH—Jas. Forsyth, Esq.

FALMOUTH—James F. H. Owen, Esq.
FELPHAM—William C. Cooke, Esq.
FELTHARD—William J. Shee, Esq.
FILEY—John T. Howorth, Esq.
FLAMBORO' HEAD STATION AND ITS DETACHMENTS—Reginald O. Petrie, Esq., M.B.
FLEETWOOD—William H. Robinson, Esq.
FOSDYKE STATION AND FLEETHAVEN DETACHMENT—Arthur B. Vise, Esq.
FOWEY—William H. Boger, Esq.
FRAZERBURGH, ROSEHEARTY AND CAIRNBULG—Lewis B. Beddie, Esq.

GALWAY AND BARNA—N. W. Colahan, Esq., M.D.
GARMOUTH—Samuel C. Ironside, M.B.
GLENARM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH—Lorenzo O'Connor, Esq.
GLENGAD HEAD AND MALIN HEAD STATION—T. C. Gilmore, Esq., M.D.
GOODWICK John M. Owen, Esq.
GOOLE—David MacD. Brown, Esq., M.B.
GRAVESEND—Charles J. W. Pinching, Esq.
GREENHITHE—Horace Pern, Esq.
GREENOCK—James Wallace, Esq., M.D.
GREYSTONES—Henry P. Browne, Esq.
GRIMSBY AND NEW CLEE—George S. Stephenson, Esq., M.D.
GUERNSEY—Fras. E. Carey, Esq., M.D.
GWEEDORE—
GWITHIAN DETACHMENT—Thomas Mudge, Esq.

HARTLEPOOL with its DETACHMENTS—Thomas G. Ainsley, Esq., M.D.
HARWICH—Samuel Evans, Esq.
HASTINGS—James E. Manlove, Esq.
HAYLING BRIDGE—W. Bannister, Esq.
HAYLING ISLAND—Albert E. May, Esq.
HELFORD PASSAGE—Montague W. Roe, Esq.
HELMSDALE—Samuel Davidson, Esq., M.D.
HELWICK HEAD (WATERFORD)—William H. Crean, Esq.
HERNE BAY, RECULVERS, BISHOPSTONE AND DETACHMENTS—John Bowes, Esq.
HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON—James E. Tuxford, Esq.
HOLYHEAD—Evan Thomas Hughes, Esq.
HOLY ISLAND, BUDLE, SUNDERLAND (NORTH) and BEADNELL—James G. Macaskie, Esq.
HORNSEA TO SAND-LE-MER—Frederick Hodson, Esq.
HOVE STATION—Charles S. Simpson, Esq.
HOWTH AND SUTTON—Henry E. V. Blake, Esq.
HOYLAKE—Francis Peirce, Esq., M.B.
HULL—Arthur L. Roe, Esq
HUNSTANTON—Charles R. Whitty, Esq., M.D.
HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)—Henry A. Sheppard, Esq.
HYTHE—Alan Murdoch, Esq.

ILFRACOMBE, CROYDE, MORTHOE, AND COMBE MARTIN—Ernest F. Gardner, Esq.
INNISBOFIN AND BALLYNESS—John McDonald, Esq.
INNISCRONE AND PULLOCHENY—Henry M. Scott, Esq.
INVERNESS—James Murray Esq., M.D.

JERSEY—Philip J. Brayn, Esq.
JURY'S GAP, GALLOWAYS, DENGEMARSH and DUNGENESS—John A. Procter, Esq.

KATERLINE, JOHNSHAVEN AND GOURDON—Charles Aymer, Esq., M.B.
KILCREDANE AND KILLALA DETACHMENTS—John M. Studdert, Esq.

Digitized by Google

KILKEE—Patrick C. Hickey, Esq., M.D.
KILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT AND STALLINGBORO'—Thomas B. Dakin, Esq.
KILLOWEN—Thomas A. Vesey, Esq., M.B.
KILLYBEGS AND TRIBANE—Joseph W. Gallagher, Esq.
KILMORE—Denis Hassett, Esq.
KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN) AND DALKEY—Armstrong H. L. Todd, Esq., M.D.
KINSALE—William G. Meade, Esq.
KIRKWALL—George Sinclair, Esq.
KNIGHTSTOWN AND PORTMAGEE—Alexander J. O'Driscoll, Esq.
KNOCKADOON—John J. Curran, Esq.
KNOCKALLOW—
LAMLASH—John A. Jameson, Esq., M.D.
LANGTON AND ABBOTSBURY—Thomas W. W. Bovey, Esq.
LARNE HARBOUR, MAGHERAMORE, AND BALLYGALLY—John M. Killen, Esq., M.D.
LEITH—Donald R. M. Murray, Esq., M.B.
LERWICK—Andrew A. Maclennan, Esq., M.B.
LEVEN—Angus F. Crole, Esq.
LISCANNOR—Francis Forster, Esq.
LITTLEHAMPTON—Charles A. Lapthorn, Esq.
LIVERPOOL—William H. H. C. Davey Esq.
LIZARD AND MULLION—Harry Appleton, Esq.
LLANTWIT MAJOR—John H. Spreat, Esq.
LONDONDERRY—William H. Elliott, Esq., M.B.
LOOE AND POLPERRO—John E. Webb, Esq., M.B., R.N.
LOSSIEMOUTH—Thomas Brander, Esq., M.B.
LOWESTOFT, CORTON, AND KESSINGLAND—John P. Smith, Esq.
LYME REGIS—Harry J. Cooper, Esq., M.B.
LYMINGTON, BEAULIEU RIVER, PITT'S DEEP NUTFORD—William R. Hill, Esq.
LYNMOUTH—John C. Michell, Esq.
LYNN AND DETACHMENTS—George R. Chadwick, Esq.
LYTHAM—Luke Fisher, Esq., M.D.

MALAHIDE—William S. Elliott, Esq., M.B.
MANCHESTER—J. Bently Mann, Esq.
MARGATE AND BIRCHINGTON—George M. Pittock, Esq., M.B.
MARINO (IRELAND)—Shuldham H. Dunlop, Esq.
MARYPORT—James Little, Esq., M.D.
MEVAGISSEY PENTNAN AND GORRAN HAVEN—Charles W. M. Grier, Esq., M.B.
MISNER HAVEN AND DUNWICH—William E. Baylie, Esq.
MORRIS CASTLE AND CAHORE—Patrick C. Pounden, Esq., M.B.
MORSTON AND WEYBOURNE, AND DETACHMENTS—Walter Sumpter, Esq., M.D
MOTHECOMBE AND CHALLABORO'—William H. Andrews, Esq.
MOUNT BATTEN AND STONEHOUSE—G. H. Eccles, Esq.
MOVILLE—Edwin Newell, Esq., M.B.
MUCHALS AND STONEHAVEN—Wm. B. Leslie, Esq., M.D.
MULLAGHMORE AND RAGHLEY—Patrick J. Flanagan, Esq.
MULROY—D. Christie, Esq.
MUNDESLEY—Alexander W. Quait, Esq.

NEWBIGGIN—John Cunningham Esq.
NEWCASTLE (CO. DOWN) DETACHMENTS DUNDRUM, AND WILLIAMS HARBOUR DETACHMENT—George Gray, Esq., M.D.
NEW BRIGHTON—William Bell, Esq.
NEWHAVEN, PORTOBELLO GREENWAY AND SALTDEAN DETACHMENT—Thomas M. Cann, Esq.
NEWPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)-David Havard
NEW QUAY (CARDIGAN) AND DETACHMENTS—Thomas Evans, Esq., M.D.
NEWQUAY (CORNWALL) AND MAWGAN PORTH, Arthur Hardwick, Esq., M.B.
NEWTON, CRASTER, AND BOULMER.—William T. Waterson, Esq.
NORTH COTES, DONNANOOK, AND SALTFLEET—Walter H. Lougheed, Esq., M.B.

OBAN—Edwin Baily, Esq., M.B.
ORFORDNESS, H. N. Baron, Esq.
OYSTER HAVEN AND ROBERT'S COVE DETACHMENT—Rosslewin Morgan, Esq., M.D

PADSTOW—Henry F. Marley, Esq.
PAIGNTON—James Alexander, Esq., M.D.
PALLING—Ernest B. Cutting, Esq.
PATRINGTON, SANDLEMERE, KILNSEA, STONE CREEK AND PAULL—William H. Coates, Esq., M.B.
PEEL, I. OF MAN—Henry Gell, Esq.
PEMBROKE DOCK—Edward A. Saunders, Esq.
PEMBRY—Evan Evans, Esq., M.B.
PENNANT AND GARDENSTOWN, N.B.—Alfred D. Vardon, Esq.
PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, GURNARDS HEAD, AND MARAZION—William R. Miller, Esq., M.D.
PETERHEAD—James Stephen, Esq., M.B.
PORLOCK AND MINEHEAD—Gordon G. W. Henry, Esq.
PORTAFERRY, TARA, CLOGHY, AND BURR POINT—Mark McDonald, Esq., M.B.
PORT BALLINTOY—Joseph Dunlop, Esq.
PORT BALLINTRAE—David Huey, Esq.
PORT ERROL—Alexander Cruickshank, Esq., M.B.
PORTHCAUL—John D. Alexander, Esq.
PORTHLEVEN AND GUNWALLOE—Walter Wearne, Esq.
PORT ISAAC—Whitfield Perkins, Esq., M.D.
PORTLAND—David J. Lawson, Esq., M.D.
PORT LOOE AND PORTSCATHO—Arthur W. Limont, Esq., M.B.
PORTMADOC—Henry R. Griffiths, Esq., M.D.
PORT MUCK—William Martin, Esq., M.B.
PORTNOO—John T. Farren, Esq.
PORTPATRICK—James B. Robertson, Esq., M.B. [M.D.
PORTREATH STATION—Frank Hichens, Esq.
PORTRUSH, PORT STEWART, AND BANMOUTH—S. H. Campbell, Esq., M.D.
PORTSMOUTH HARBOUR—John R. Kealy, Esq., M.D.
PORTSOY, N.B.—William L. Stewart, Esq., M.D
PRAWLE, RICKHAM, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE BOLTHEAD DETACHMENT (MARLBOROUGH) AND BANTHAM—Vincent W. Twining, Esq. M.B.

Digitized by Google

QUEENSFERRY, NORTH—William Philp, Esq., M.B.

RAMSEY I. OF MAN—John McHutchin Gell Esq., M.B.
RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—Charles Cotton, Esq.
RATHMULLEN—M. Loughnan, Esq.
RATTRAY HEAD—A. Blackhall, Esq., M.D.
REDHEUGH—Walter J. Shaw, Esq., M.B.
REEN—Francis G. Mayberry, Esq., M.B
RHOSSILI AND OXWICH—Samuel B. Jones, Esq., M.B.
RHYL—Albert E. Lloyd, Esq.
RINGSEND—John H. McAuley, Esq.
ROSS AND KILCUMMIN—John McNulty, Esq.
ROSSES POINT—Robert J. Martyn, Esq.
ROSSLARE, CARNSORE AND BALLYGEARY—James H. Anglim, Esq.
ROTHESAY—James B. Lawson, Esq., M.D.
ROUNDSTONE (CO. GALWAY)—Joseph J. Loftus, Esq., M.B.
RUSH, ROGERSTOWN, LAMBAY AND PORTRANE—Charles Joseph Fahie, Esq.
RYDE, SEAVIEW AND FISHBOURNE—Thomas A. Buck, Esq., M.B.
RYE HARBOUR, CAMBER, & ENCHANTRESS—Edward Adamson, Esq., M.D

ST. AGNES—William Whitworth, Esq.
ST. ANDREWS—J. W. Moir, Esq., M.D.
ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND BROADHAVEN—George Griffiths, Esq
ST. DAVID'S HEAD—William W. Williams, Esq.
ST. DOGMAELS AND ABERPORTH—James W. Stephens, Esq.
ST. IVES—Palemon Best, Esq.
ST. MARGARET'S AND CORNHILL—John E. Pollard, Esq.
ST. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL)—Frederick A. Hyne, Esq.
SANDBANKS—George H. Carrington, Esq.
SANDGATE—William L. Chubb, Esq.
SANDOWN AND BEMBRIDGE, I. OF W.—Frederick C. Brodie, Esq., M.B.
SCARBOROUGH AND FILEY, WITH DETACHMENTS OF BURNISTON AND REIGHTON—Henry Wright, Esq.
SCILLY ISLANDS—
SCRAPSGATE, EAST END LANE, LEYSDOWN SHEERNESS, QUEENBOROUGH, AND SHELLNESS—Julius Cæsar, Esq.
SEAFIELD—Joseph K. Healy Esq.
SEAHAM—Luke G. Dillon, Esq., M.D.
SENNEN COVE, ST. JUST, PENDEEN COVE, AND PEMBERTH COVE—Robert G. Nesbitt, Esq.
SHEEPHAVEN—Augustus W. Tabuteau, Esq.
SHERRINGHAM—Walter J. E Sumpter Esq.
SHIELDS, SOUTH—John S. Bootiman Esq.
SHOEBURYNESS, SOUTHEND, LEIGH AND HAVEN HOLE—Sydney Bridger, Esq.
SHOREHAM AND SOUTHWICK — Charles M. Kempe, Esq.
SIDMOUTH AND WESTERN DETACHMENTS—Thomas Henry S. Pullin, Esq., M.D.
SKEGNESS STATION, GIBRALTAR POINT AND INGOLDSMILLS—Charles J. Bernard, Esq.
SKELMORLIE—Ronald Currie, Esq., M.D.
SKERRIES AND LOUGHSHINNEY—Bernard P. Healy, Esq., M.B.
SKINNINGROVE, STAITHS, RUNSWICK, KITTLENESS, AND HUMERSEA—John V. Laverick, Esq
SOLDIERS' POINT—Stafford M. Cox, Esq., M.D.
SOUTHAMPTON—Ernest S. Chilcott, Esq.
SOUTHSEA & LANGSTON HARBOUR—Alfred L. Owen, Esq., M.D.
SOUTHWOLD—Alfred W. C. Herbert, Esq.
STOKES BAY—Warren-Meade, Esq.
STORNOWAY—Murdock Mackenzie, Esq.
STRANGFORD, GUNN'S ISLAND, AND KILLARD—F. P. MacLaughlin, Esq., M.B.
STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—Andrew Cluckie, Esq., M.D.
STUBBINGTON AND WARSASH—Arthur S. Hanson, Esq.
SUNDERLAND—R. Gordon Bell, Esq., M.D.
SUTTON BRIDGE STATION AND DROVE END DETACHMENT—James G. B. Coleman, Esq.
SWANAGE—Albert S. McCausland, Esq.
SWANSEA—Ebenezer Davies, Esq.

TARBERT—Patrick T. Dillon Esq.
TEELIN AND MALINMORE—James C. Harkin, Esq., M.B.
TEIGNMOUTH AND SHALDON—George H. Johnson, Esq.
TENBY AND FRESHWATER EAST — Douglas A. Reid, Esq., M.D.
THEDDLETHORPE, MABLETHORPE ST. PETERS, SUTTON, & HUTTOFT—Joe Iredale, Esq.
THURSO—David Durran, Esq., M.B.
TILLINGHAM, BRADWELL, AND STANGATE—R. G. Coombe, Esq., jun.
TOLLESBURY, GOLDHANGER, SALCOT, AND DETACHMENTS—J. H. Salter, Esq.
TORCROSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—William Doughty, Esq.
TORQUAY AND BABBICOMBE — Thomas Finch, Esq., M.B
TRAMORE—Edward A. Stephenson, Esq.
TRIBANE—William O'Donnell, Esq., M.D.
TULLY—John J. MacDonnell, Esq.
TYNEMOUTH—Hugh R. Bramwell, Esq., M.B.

ULLAPOOL—Donald Lamond, Esq., M.B.
ULROME—Donald Morison, Esq., M.B.
UZON AND MONTROSE — Valentine Stone Esq., M.D.

Digitized by Google

VENTNOR AND REETH DETACHMENT—John L. Whitehead, Esq., M.D.

WAKERING, GT.—Matthew H. Raper, Esq., M.D., 7 Dec. 99.
WALTON-ON-NAZE AND WALTON CREEK—Francis W. Foster, Esq.
WARBARROW, WHITENOSE, AND LULWORTH—Cecil W. R. Banham, Esq.
WATCHET, LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—Charles R. Killick, Esq., M.B.
WATERFORD—Peter A. Cutler, Esq.
WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock, Esq.
WEST BAY AND BURTON (DORSET)—William Clibborn, Esq., M.D.
WEST MERSEA—Ben Hall, M.B.
WEST WEMYSS—Alexander E. Watson, Esq. M.B.
WESTON-SUPER-MARE—Chas. V. Hitchins, Esq
WESTPORT—Alexander Johnston, Esq., M.B.
WESTRAY—Robert P. Heddle, Esq., M.B.
WESTWARD HO AND L'EPPERCOMBE—Charles K. Ackland, Esq., M.D.
WEXFORD—John Crean, Esq.
WEYMOUTH AND OSNINGTON—Benjamin Browning, Esq. *(Retired Staff Surgeon,* R.N.)
WHITBY AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY, WITH SANDSEND, PEAK, AND HAWSKER DETACHMENTS—Arthur J. Sharp, Esq.
WHITEHAVEN—Welby J'Anson, Esq., M.B.
WHITEHEAD AND HILLSPORT — Charles Dundee, Esq. M.D.
WHITEHOUSE STATION—H. Cunningham Manley, Esq.
WHITSTABLE (KENT)—Charles Etheridge, Esq.
WICK—Geo. Banks, Esq.
WICKLOW FIVE MILE POINT AND BALLINACAPRIG—James H. Halpin, Esq.
WINCHELSEA, DOGS HILL, PETT AND HADDOCKS—John R. Skinner, Esq., M.B.
WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—Charles G. Havell, Esq.
WORTHING AND LANCING—Frank Parish, Esq.
WRANGLE AND FRISKENY—Walter F. Miller, Esq., M.B.

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Alfred Hollis, Esq., M.D.
YARMOUTH, NORTH—Alfred C. Mayo, Esq.
YEALM, NOSS, AND BOVISAND DETACHMENTS—Sack N. Scott, Esq.
YOUGHAL—Cecil Orpin, Esq., M.D.

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

AUCKLAND, N.Z.—Thomas Hope Lewis, Esq.
CALLAO—
LYTTLETON, N.Z.—Thomas W. Pairman, Esq.
SYDNEY, N.S.W.—W. H. Goode, Esq.
VALPARAISO—George F. Cooper, Esq.

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE, DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND

COURT, *Royal Courts of Justice.*

Judges, The Right Hon. Sir Francis H Jeune, K.C.B., *President.*

The Hon. Mr. Justice Gorell Barnes.

REGISTRY AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE, *Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.*

Registrar, J. G. Smith, Esq. M.A.

Assistant Registrar, E. S. Roscoe, Esq.

Marshal and Chief Clerk, C. M. Callow, Esq.

First Class Clerks, G. M. Cockell and J. H. Johnson, Esqrs.

Second Class Clerks, J. Pope, R. Incledon (*also in charge of Slave Trade matters*), E. S. Davison, and F. A. Wright, Esqrs.

Third Class Clerks, H. W. Lovell,* A. E. J. Harris, and M. Rackham, Esqrs.

Keeper of the Library, T. Hort.

Messengers, T. Ellis, E. Mott, and H. Crease.

Shipkeepers (Superintendent of), W. J. Fennell.

Shipkeeper, H. H. Scully.

Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, Sidney Young, Esq., *Sir* Nevile Lubbock, K.C.M.G., E. C. Morgan, and T. Foster Knowles, Esqrs.

Examiners, J. R. Greening, H. D. Pritchard, A. J. Pritchard, R. S. Jackson, and C. A. Clulow, Esqrs.

*(Also Clerk to the Marshal.)

LAW OFFICERS.

King's Proctor, Earl of Desart, K.C.B.

Mercantile Referee to their Lordships, Capt. Thomas B. Walker.

ASSESSORS under Sec. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891 to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Admiral .... Lindesay Brine.
" Thomas Le H. Ward, C.B.
Vice-Admiral Henry C. St. John.
" John F. G. Grant.
" Henry F. Cleveland.
" Thomas H. Royse.
" Charles S. Cardale.

Rear-Admiral Charles J. Balfour.
" William McC. F. Castle.
" Robert F. Hammick.

Captain .....Orford Churchill.

Commander ..Henry A. Street.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN IRELAND, KING'S BENCH DIVISION—ADMIRALTY.

Held in the Court of Admiralty, Four Courts, Dublin.

Judge of the High Court, having Admiralty Jurisdiction, The Rt. Hon. William M. Johnson, P.C.
Registrar, Charles T. Waters, Esq., B.L.
Marshal, Owen L. Wynne, Esq.
Crier, George Bradlaugh.
Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts.
Marshal's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts.

Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

King's Advocate, Stephen Ronan, Esq., K.C.
King's Proctor, William S. Hayes, Esq.

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, The Rt. Hon. Alexander Staveley Hill D.C.L., K.C. . . . . 2 Mar 75

Digitized by Google

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE NAVAL DEPARTMENT.

Counsel, The Rt. Hon. Alexander Staveley Hill, D.C.L., K.C. . . . . 2 Mar 75

THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY.

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1901 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain A. Anderson.
" A. S. Braes.
" S. Brooks.
" W. F. Caborne, C.B. (*Commander*, R.N.R.)
" W. Cosens.
" T. T. Edwards.
" G. Kennett Hore.
" E. M. Hughes
" W. Parfitt.
" H. Parsell.
" G. Richardson.
" A. Ronaldson.

Class I. (a) Sailing only.

" A. Cuninghame.
" W. Erskine.
" A. Wood.

Class I. (b) Steam only.

" W. B. Bigley.
" E. Brooks.
" L. S. Castle.
" W. H. S. Loutit.

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

J. H. Hallett, Esq.
A. Gray, Esq.
J. Shaw, Esq.

Class III., Royal Navy.

Rear-Admiral G. T H. Boyes.
Captain R. C. Dyer, R.N.
Captain J. Kiddle, R.N.
Captain H. Knox, R.N.

Class IV.

Fishery Assessors.

(a.)

Captain R. L. Ascroft. | G. Jeffs, Esq.
T. Callard, Esq. | J. Reed, Esq.
S. Halsey, Esq. | H. Toozes, Esq.

(b.)

Vacant.

Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.

W. E. S. Thomson, Esq.
(The Treasury, London, S.W.)

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Belfast,
Bideford,
Brighton,
Bristol, Clarke and Sons.
Chatham and Rochester, Arnold, Baker and Day.
Chichester, Harvey, Edwin J.
Cork, Walter B. Ronan.
Deal and Walmer, Hardman, F. W.
Dover, Fielding, G.
Dublin, Reeves, S. S. and E., and Sons.
Edinburgh, Carmichael, Thomas.
Exmouth, Adams, Henry C.
Falmouth,
Faversham, Tassell, J.
Hull, Jackson, A. M.
Kingsbridge, Hurrell, J. S.
Liverpool, Bateson and Co.
Lynn,
North Shields, Dale, Alfred.
New Romney, Stringer, Henry.
Newport, Mon.,
Portsmouth, Harvey, Edwin J.
Plymouth, Venning, J. J. E.
Pembroke, Bryant, W. H. O. M.
Penzance, Cornish, Thomas.
Rochester (see *Chatham*).
Southampton, Paris, Smith and Randall.
Sunderland
Weymouth, Huxtable, H. A.
Yarmouth, Great.

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Norfolk, Earl of Kimberley, K.G.
Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland, The Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T.
Cumberland and Westmoreland, Lord Hothfield.
Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough.
The Islands of Orkney and Shetland, Mr Sheriff Thoms.
North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Lord Mostyn
Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke.
Cornwall, Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Munster, The Earl of Listowel, K.P.

Province of Ulster, The Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, K.P., G.C.B.

Province of Connaught, The Earl of Lucan.

Province of Leinster, The Marquis of Ormonde, K.P.

COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict., c. 27, which was to come into operation generally on the 1st July 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished, and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURTS *(with Slave Trade Jurisdiction).*

MADAGASCAR. ZANZIBAR.

Digitized by Google

QUARTERLY LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AND SHIPS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN.

QUARTER ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1901.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.		Name and Official Number of Vessel.			Number and date of last issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.	
Horatio McKay -	Hon. Lieut. -	"Lucania" - - - -	102,105	340	28 Sept	1893
William H. Kidley	"	"Gothic" - - - -	102,119	370	4 Oct	1894
George C. Cundy -	Lieutenant -	"Duke of Argyll" - -	68,419	375	28 Jan	1895
Thomas Campbell	"	"Kotka" - - - -	88,196	427	13 May	1896
F. W. Corner - -	"	"Macquarie" - - -	70,749	470	31 Aug	1897
F. J. Moseley - -	"	"Goorkha" - - - -	106,917	476	10 Dec	1897
T. J. Jones. - -	"	"Bovic" - - - -	99,430	416	12 Mar	1898
J. L. Parfitt - -	Comd'r (*ret.*)	"Arabia" - - - -	105,587	489	26 Mar	1898
G. Massey - -	"	"Oravia" - - - -	106,858	490	20 Apr	1898
W. B. Holmes -	Lieutenant -	"Matatua" - - - -	96,168	502	13 Oct	1898
H. G. Thomas -	"	"Wakool" - - - -	109,996	505	2 Nov	1898
H. L. Jenkins- -	Sub-Lieut. -	"Duke of Norfolk" - -	96,079	511	9 Jan	1899
R. W. Padgett -	Lieutenant -	"Londesborough" - -	109,085	515	10 Mar	1899
G. C. Heuning -	"	"Nubia" - - - -	102,394	521	2 May	1899
J. R Barter - -	"	"Cornwall" - - - -	105,897	526	23 June	1899
A. H. H. G. Douglas	"	"Salamis" - - - -	108,666	530	12 July	1899
B. F. Hayes - -	"	"Britannic" - - - -	69,368	527	14 July	1899
H. J. Haddock -	"	"Germanic" - - - -	70,922	529	28 July	1899
C. Stuart - -	"	"Insizwa" - - - -	108,673	539	8 Nov	1899
J. Burton - -	"	"Karamea" - - - -	110,264	542	28 Nov	1899
H. Strong - -	"	"Gaika" - - - -	106,908	545	23 Dec	1899
J. B. Ranson - -	"	"Medic" - - - -	110,573	547	18 Jan	1900
W. L. D. Chapman	"	"Monteagle" - - -	110,554	548	1 Feb	1900

Digitized by Google

QUARTERLY LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AND SHIPS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN—*continued.*

QUARTER ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1901—*continued.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.		Name and Official Number of Vessel.		Number and date of last issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.	
J Wilson - -	Lieutenant -	"Astoria" - - - -	90,001	560	1 Aug 1900
G. H Arnot - -	Sub-Lieut. -	"Ranya" - - - -	102,168	561	6 Sept 1900
J. G. Cameron -	Lieutenant -	"Oceanic" - - - -	110,596	559	12 Sept 1900
R. Reynolds - -	,,	"Norman" - - - -	104,642	569	14 Nov 1900
C. F. Preston - -	,,	"Plassy" - - - -	109,259	573	22 Jan 1901
C. Nicholson - -	Sub-Lieut. -	"Austral" - - - -	85,923	576	18 Jan 1901
C Cowlrick - -	Lieutenant -	"Orlando" - - - -	60,199	578	9 Feb 1901
J. Sampson - -	,,	"Hyanthes" - - - -	110,565	584	18 Apr 1901
T. J. Bremner -	,,	"Scot" - - - - -	98,845	579	24 Apr 1901
E. J. Minister -	,,	"Lord Iveagh" - - -	96,047	574	8 May 1901
T. Taylor - -	,,	"Orellana" - - - -	102,083	580	9 July 1901
H. St. G. Lindsay -	,,	"Celtic" - - - -	113,476	591	22 July 1901
C. H. S. Tocque -	,,	"Sicilia" - - - -	113,933	594	1 Aug 1901
W. L. Brown - -	,, (*Retd.*)	"Himalaya" - - -	99,776	595	12 Aug 1901
J. O. Carter - -	,,	"Afric" - - - -	110,537	580	16 Aug 1901
W. S. Atkin - -	,,	"Tauric" - - - -	97,862	592	20 Aug 1901
E. Pitts - - -	,,	"Sarmatian" - - -	63,844	593	24 Aug 1901
E. T. Smith - -	,,	"Rakaia" - - - -	105,262	596	3 Oct 1901
F. H. Armstrong -	,,	"Persia" - - - -	110,620	600	15 Oct 1901
W. H. Bullock - -	,,	"Colonian" - - - -	115,222	603	29 Oct 1901
P. Gibson - -	,,	"Corfe Castle" - - -	114,773	601	11 Nov 1901
C. T Denny - -	,, (*Retd.*)	"Somali" - - - -	114,056	604	13 Nov 1901
G. R. Cox - -	,,	"Colorado" - - - -	113,119	606	22 Nov 1901
F. Mayoss - -	,,	"Ruepetin" - - - -	111,357	605	3 Dec 1901
J. W. Hague - -	,,	"Guelph" - - - -	104 040	599	5 Dec 1901
R. Greey - -	,,	"John Pender" - - -	112,729	608	13 Dec 1901

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 90 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign:—

(*a.*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b.*) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Reserve on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of His Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c.*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above-named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty EVAN MACGREGOR.

(*See also* pages 331 & 332)

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL NAVIES.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List, and Ships of the British Colonial Navies according to latest particulars received.

NEW SOUTH WALES NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
CAPTAIN.	
Francis Hixson (*late Master, R.N.*) *Captain Commanding N.S.W. Naval Forces*	1 May 63
COMMANDER.	
George Sidney Lindeman (*Retired Lieutenant, R.N.*) *Senior Commander N.S.W. Naval Forces*	8 Sept 79
FLEET SURGEON.	
Samuel T. Knaggs, *N.S.W. Naval Forces*	1 Apr 96
NAVAL BRIGADE.	
COMMANDER.	
Edward R. Connor, C.M.G. (*Nav. Lieut., R.N., retired*).	1 May 85
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.	
Frank Gardner	1 Feb 85
LIEUTENANTS	
Henry Gilfillan	1 June 89
William T. Broomfield	1 Sept 91
Francis W. Hixson	14 Nov 93
Herbert Onslow N. Hixson	1 Aug 94
Harley Lord Hixson	1 Nov 95
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Staunton W. Spain	1 Sept 91
H. Binnie	1 Sept 91
George Banks	1 Sept 91
R. S. Lambton	1 Aug 94
W. L. Thompson.	1 Nov 95
J. E. Morris	23 Sept 98
Y. G. Lindeman (*acting*)	1 May 95
STAFF SURGEONS.	
W. J. R. Nickson	13 Aug 98
J. J. Steel	13 Aug 9[illegible]
Gregory L. O'Neill, M.B.	1 Feb 01
PAYMASTER.	
Francis Rule	19 Apr 95
GUNNERY AND TORPEDO INSTRUCTOR.	
W. G. Rickwood (*late R.N.*)	1 Mar 85

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

Name.	Seniority.
COMMANDER.	
George Stanley Bosanquet (*Lieut., R.N., Retired*) (*Officer in charge of Torpedoes.*)	15 Aug 88
LIEUTENANTS.	
Arthur W. Walsh	11 July 88
Vivian W. Williams	1 June 89
F. H. Brownlow	4 Jan 92
E. Falk	1 Mar 94
M. A. Roberts	7 Apr 97
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
F. J. Ives	1 June 89
W. Alcock	3 Aug 92
C. H. Coggins	3 Aug 92
A. F. Stephens	3 Aug 92
C. S. Gillham	11 Nov 95
John H. Wood	12 Nov 95
Stanley B. White	13 Nov 95
S. T. Wilson	7 Apr 97
SURGEONS.	
W. B. Violette	1 Aug 89
G. D. Hughes (*Honorary*)	1 Aug 89
SECRETARY AND PAYMASTER.	
J. A. Ross	24 Sept 97
ENGINEER FOR TORPEDOES.	
William Ames	1 Nov 88
WARRANT OFFICER.	
J. Rolfe	1 Nov 84

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AUSTRALIA NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
STAFF.	
NAVAL COMMANDANT.	
Captain Chapman James Clare	11 July 00
STAFF ENGINEER.	
William Clarkson	20 Sept 99
PAYMASTER.	
John Norton (*late R.N.*)	11 July 00
CHIEF GUNNER.	
Edwin Argent (*late R.N.*)	20 Sept 84
GUNNER.	
John Denzil Turner	14 June 00
ARTIFICER ENGINEER	
Robert Charles Duncan	11 July 00
NAVAL FORCE.	
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.	
Marshall Smith	20 Feb 01
LIEUTENANT.	
Patrick Weir	23 May 00
George Alexander Booker	15 Aug 00
STAFF SURGEON.	
Bedlington Howell Morris	7 Aug 00
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.	
Ernest Claude Norton	3 Aug 00
WARRANT OFFICERS.	
James H. White (*late R.N.*)	26 Aug 95
George Joss	14 Aug 97

Digitized by Google

QUEENSLAND NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Date of Commission or Warrant.
STAFF.	
NAVAL COMMANDANT.	
Captain William Rooke Creswell, C.M.G. (*Ret. Lieut. R.N.*) .	1 May 00
OFFICER COMMANDING NAVAL CORPS.	
Commander Walton Drake (*Ret. Lieut. R.N.*)	1 May 00
OFFICER INSTRUCTOR NAVAL CORPS.	
Lieutenant Joseph Arthur Hamilton Beresford . . .	23 Mar 98
STAFF PAYMASTER-IN-CHARGE AND SECRETARY TO NAVAL COMMANDANT.	
Edward Vincent Pollock	9 Jan 89
SURGEON.	
Archibald Birt Brockway	1 Feb 00
CHIEF GUNNER AND STOREKEEPER.	
(T) *PN* Harry Benda Miles	18 May 96
Lieutenant	
(N) George Arthur Hamilton Curtis, *R.N.R.*	1 Nov 98
ENGINEER.	
Alfred Allen Barnes	1 Apr 96
DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS.	
Artificer Engineer Joseph Dole	1 Dec 98
Gunner Arthur Campbell	1 Jan 99
Chief Boatswain James Gready	1 Dec 99
DISTRICT STAFF.	
SOUTHERN MILITARY DISTRICT	
BRISBANE.	
Chief Gunner and Instructor John Rogers	11 Jan 00
Assistant Storekeeper, George Samuel Greer, WARRANT OFFICER	1 May 00
Bandmaster Daniel George Bloomfield „ „	1 Dec 00
MARYBOROUGH.	
Gunner and Instructor Alfred Richard Knowles . . .	1 Mar 00
BUNDABERG.	
Acting Gunner and Instructor William Lewis . . .	1 Aug 00
CENTRAL MILITARY DISTRICT.	
ROCKHAMPTON.	
Acting Gunner and Instructor George J. Jones . . .	16 Aug 00

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission or Appointment.
NORTHERN MILITARY DISTRICT.	
MACKAY.	
Acting Gunner and Instructor Ernest Widdup	23 Aug 00
TOWNSVILLE.	
Chief Gunner and Instructor William Henry Blake	1 Apr 98
Acting Gunner and Instructor Edward Pember	26 July 00
CAIRNS.	
Gunner and Instructor Samuel Toombs	1 May 00
COMPANY OFFICERS.	
BRISBANE (5 Companies).	
Lieut. William John Weatherill	1 Apr 93
Lieut. Samuel Augustus Pethebridge	4 Apr 94
Lieut. Waverley Fletcher Cameron	6 Apr 94
Lieut. George Benjamin Barnett	9 Oct 95
Sub-Lieut. William Horsburgh Beattie	6 Apr 99
Sub-Lieut. Charles McLay	19 Apr 99
Sub-Lieut. John Marcus Stewart	1 Nov 99
Sub-Lieut. William Harris	14 Nov 99
Acting Sub-Lieut. Stuart William Cameron	9 Feb 00
Acting Sub-Lieut. Edwin Adolphus Blackboro	15 Mar 00
Acting Sub-Lieut. John Whittaker Ward	15 Mar 00
Acting Sub-Lieut. Thomas Arthur Bond.	1 Sept 00
Acting Sub-Lieut. Trevor Neilson	10 Sept 00
Chaplain Rev. Canon Richard Arthur Hay Hay, MA	5 June 00
Surgeon Robert Augustus Meek, M.B., B.S., Melb.	1 Aug 00
Surgeon Claude Somerville Hawkes, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., L.	3 Aug 00
MARYBOROUGH (1½ Companies).	
Lieut. John Alexander Cairns Penny	1 Feb 98
Acting Sub-Lieut. Hubert Ernest Harrington	1 Jan 00
Acting Sub-Lieut. John Melville Horsburgh	1 Jan 00
Engineer James Parker Howitt	23 Aug 00
BUNDABERG (1 Company).	
Sub-Lieut. Harold Kilner	21 Apr 00
Acting Sub-Lieut. Harold Moreton Rutledge	22 Sept 00
Surgeon Thomas William Francis, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., L.	9 May 00
ROCKHAMPTON (1 Company).	
Acting Lieut. Thomas Penlington	7 May 00
Acting Sub-Lieut. William Sellars Bennett	7 May 00
Acting Sub-Lieut. William Henry Carr-Boyd	7 May 00
Surgeon Newton Wade, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., L	8 May 00
MACKAY (1 Company).	
Acting Sub-Lieut. Alfred Gibbs	23 June 00
Acting Sub-Lieut. Thomas William Peele	11 May 00
Acting Sub-Lieut. James Henry Thornber	11 May 00
Surgeon Arthur Palmer Henzell, M.B., B.S., Melb.	8 June 00
TOWNSVILLE (2½ Companies).	
Lieut. Charles George Gray	1 Sept 99
Sub-Lieut. Thomas Nisbet	1 Dec 99
Acting Sub-Lieut. Ralph Herbert Paul	1 July 00
Surgeon	
Chaplain (N. Division) *Rev.* Joseph Pike	1 Sept 96

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Commission or Appointment.
CAIRNS (1½ Companies).	
Lieut. John Gillett Fearnley	1 Sept 99
Acting Sub-Lieut. Edmund Allen	1 Feb 00
Acting Sub-Lieut. Charles Thomas Stephens	13 Dec 00
Surgeon Edward Albert Koch, M.D. (Univ. Kiel)	1 Sept 96
WARRANT OFFICERS.	
Chief Carpenter Stephen Bartlett	1 Apr 95
Boatswain (Moreton Bay Pilotage Duties) Michael Brennan.	1 Mar 99
NAVAL BRIGADE.	
Lieut. (N) James Hodder South (*Government Steam Yacht 'Lucinda'*)	14 Mar 92
Chief Engineer John Barclay (*Government Steam Yacht 'Lucinda'*)	19 Mar 92
Lieut. (N) Alexand-r Junner (*Steel Twin-Screw Armed Tender 'Otter'*)	23 Mar 00
Chief Engineer John Frederick Shale (*Steel Twin-Screw Armed Tender 'Otter'*)	23 Apr 00

VICTORIAN NAVAL DEFENCE FORCE.

LIST of OFFICERS on the ACTIVE LIST.

Name.	Seniority.
STAFF.	
COMMANDER.	
F. Tickell, C.M.G.	24 Aug 97
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.	
W. J. Colquhoun, D.S.O.	8 Feb 99
LIEUTENANTS.	
J. T. Richardson	25 Mar 89
J. Biddlecombe	17 Apr 96
STAFF SURGEON.	
C. A. Stewart	7 Sept 85
FLEET ENGINEER.	
J. L. Breaks	14 Nov 89

Digitized by Google

Name.	Seniority.
ENGINEERS.	
W. Forsyth	17 Oct 85
W. G. Robertson	7 Jan 90
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.	
A. M. Treacy	1 July 95
CHIEF GUNNERS.	
J. Drewitt (*Chief Gunner, R.N.*)	18 June 88
E. Fry	11 July 92
E. Hayes	10 Apr 99
GUNNERS.	
J. Blair	15 April 88
O. Burford	1 June 88
R. Kearns	18 June 88
H. S. Claringbold	17 July 88
J. A. Bates	5 July 92
J. White	20 Aug 92
CARPENTER.	
R. Temple	1 Aug 95

Digitized by Google

NAVAL BRIGADE.

(MILITIA FORCE.)

Name.	Seniority.
LIEUTENANT.	
T. L. Webb	1 July 90
ENGINEERS.	
W. McNiven	1 Feb 87
A. McCowan	1 Feb 87
J. Wilson	1 Feb 87
J. Spence	1 Feb 87
S. Johnson	1 June 89
GUNNERS.	
G. Stone	1 Feb 93
W. Hearn	1 Feb 93
J. Marwood	1 Aug 94

Digitized by Google

INDIA AND COLONIAL SHIPS OF WAR.

N.B.—*The arrangement is in alphabetical order.*

QUEENSLAND.

GAYUNDAH.

Double-screw steel Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

OTTER.

Gunboat, steel, 1 gun, 220 tons, 460 h.p.

PALUMA.

Double-screw iron Ship, 2 guns, 360 tons, 400 h.p.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

PROTECTOR.

Cruiser, 6 guns, 920 tons, 1,641 h.p.

VICTORIAN NAVY.

CERBERUS.

Twin-screw iron armour-plated Turret Ship, 4 guns, 3,480 tons, 1,660 h.p.

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

THE ROYAL MARINES

ON THE

RETIRED AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST.	Principal Orders in Council under which regulated.	Page at which to be found.
Flag Officers placed on Retired List from Active List of Flag Officers.	24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870	499, &c.
Retired Admirals. (C List—*closed*)	24 Apr 1847 7 May 1858	502
Flag Officers promoted from List of Captains Retired from Active Rank. (T List.)	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870	502, &c.
Captains Retired from Active Rank. (T List.)	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872 4 Aug 1873 5 Aug 1875	507
Captains promoted from Commanders' List. (U List.) . .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873 21 July 1876	509, &c.
Captains promoted from Staff Captains' List. (S List.) . .	26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	516
Captains promoted from Staff Commanders' List. (SS List) .	28 Feb 1855 22 Feb 1860 26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	517
Commanders Retired from Active List. (V List.).	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	518
Commanders on Reserved List, promoted from Lieutenants List. (MN List—*a closed List.*)	25 June 1851 30 Jan 1856	519
Commanders promoted from Lieutenants' List. (O List—*closed*)	30 Jan 1816 9 July 1864	519
Commanders promoted from the Lieutenants' List (W List) .	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	520, &c.
Commanders from the Staff Commanders' List. (R List.)	28 Feb 1855 22 Feb 1860 26 June 1867 22 Feb 1870	528
Lieutenants Retired	1 Aug 1860 9 July 1864 24 Mar 1866 22 Feb 1870 4 Aug 1873	529, &c.

Digitized by Google

LIST.	Principal Orders in Council under which regulated.	Page at which to be found.
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay. (*No additions likely to be made.*)	29 Dec 1853 9 July 1864 31 Mar 1865 26 June 1867	534
Staff Commanders Retired	22 Feb 1870	534
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half-pay	29 Dec 1853 9 July 1864 31 Mar 1869 26 June 1867	535
Navigating Lieutenants Retired	22 Feb 1870	536
Sub-Lieutenants Retired	5 Feb 1872	538
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants Retired	9 Aug 1872	538
Chaplain of the Fleet Retired	..	539
Chaplains Retired	13 May 1859 22 Feb 1860 3 Feb 1866 22 Feb 1870 5 Feb 1872	539
Naval Instructors Retired	30 Apr 1861 22 Feb 1870	541
Chief Inspectors of Machinery } Retired Inspectors of Machinery } Retired Chief Engineers Retired with the rank of Inspectors of Machinery	13 June 1853 9 July 1864 22 Feb 1870 30 Apr 1877	543 543
Fleet Engineers Retired	30 Apr 1877	545, &c.
Staff Engineers Retired	30 Apr 1877	549
Engineers retired with the rank of Chief Engineer	30 Apr 1877	549
Engineers (retired after April 1877)	30 Apr 1877	550. &c.
Assistant Engineers (ditto)	30 Apr 1877	553
Engineers Pensioned	..	553
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	10 Aug 1840 13 Dec 1843	555
Deputy ditto ditto	28 Feb 1855 13 May 1859	555,556
Fleet Surgeons	22 Feb 1870	557
Staff Surgeons	24 Mar 1873	559
Surgeons	6 July 1866 4 Feb 1875	561
Paymasters in Chief	5 Apr 1852	562
Fleet Paymasters	22 Feb 1860 22 Feb 1870	564, &c.
Staff Paymasters	..	567
Fleet Paymasters pensioned from Civil employment	..	567
Assistant Paymasters	22 Feb 1870	568
Royal Marines:—	13 Sept 1854	
Officers Retired on Full Pay	13 Nov 1854 22 Feb 1870	570
Officers Retired under Order in Council, 1870 and 1872, 29 Nov. 1881.	5 Feb 1872 15 Jan 1878 29 Nov 1881	571, &c.
Quarter-Masters Retired	25 June 1857	577
Officers on Half Pay	5 Feb 1872	578, 579
Honorary Lieutenants Retired from the Lists of Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard	15 Sept 1887 3 May 1888	580 581
Chief Carpenters pensioned with Relative Rank of Lieutenant	15 Sept 1887	582
Pensioned Chief Gunners	..	583
Pensioned Chief Boatswains	..	584
Pensioned Chief Carpenters	..	585

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
581	Abrams William E. . .	L	16 Nov 99
523	Acland Benjamin D. . .	Cr	22 Oct 88
521	*NP* Acklom Edwin D. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
571	Adair Henry . . RMA	M Gn	13 Apr 82
556	*GHP* Adam William H. .	D I H	23 Sept 86
583	Adams Frederick . . .	ChGr	24 Dec 91
514	Adams Horace R. . . .	C	20 July 98
584	Adams Job	Ch B	20 May 86
554	Adams John	E	23 Mar 67
538	Adamson Henry H. . .	S L	19 Mar 72
552	Adamson James	E	21 Jan 71
584	*GHP* Addison Richard	Ch B	1 Feb 72
501	Adeane Edward S., CMG.	A	19 May 98
572	Agassiz Roland L. . RM	LtCol	15 Apr 87
509	Agnew John de C. A. . .	C	1 Apr 70
534	Aguilar Henry	S Cr	23 Nov 78
579	Airey George J. . RM	L	26 Mar 62
565	Aitken William H. J. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
522	Alder Charles	Cr	1 Oct 73
538	Alexander Frederick .	S L	21 Feb 73
576	Alexander Robert H. .	Maj	15 July 94
564	Alexander William F. .	F P	17 Feb 86
519	Algar Edward	Cr	2 Mar 79
501	Alington Arthur H. . .	V A	1 Jan 01
509	*NP* Alldridge George M.	C	21 Mar 64
514	Allen Albert C. . . .	C	13 Aug 97
562	Allen Alexander	Ch P	26 Jan 89
548	Allen Alfred J.	F E	30 May 92
582	Allen Anthony	Ch Cr	28 Aug 91
584	Allen Charles	Ch B	27 Jan 99
526	*NP* Allen Charles W. P.	Cr	9 Nov 96
513	Allen George W. . . .	C	15 Nov 83
584	Allen John	Ch B	10 June 92
562	*GHP* Allen Richard . .	Ch P	16 June 82
516	*GHP* Allen Robert C. CB	C	1 July 67
573	Allen William T. . . RM	Maj	17 May 85
513	Alleyne Henry N. . . .	C	13 Feb 93
551	Allsop Charles	E	2 Feb 69
561	Alsop Clement	S	16 Feb 85
572	Alston Sydney V. . RM	LtCol	15 June 85
553	Ambler James	E	29 Dec 63
540	Ames Francis W. . . BA	Ch	27 Jan 71
569	Ancell Charles G. . . .	A P	6 Mar 67
562	Anderson George W. . .	Ch P	30 Dec 83
574	Anderson, Graham D'A. RMA	Maj	27 Aug 98
550	Anderson John	E	1 Feb 67
534	Anderson John G. . . .	S Cr	7 May 65
501	Andoe, Hilary G. CB	V A	20 Nov 99
549	Andrew William J	F E	29 Sept 97
554	Andrewartha Thomas T.	E	24 Sept 68
568	Andrews Harry H. Speed	A P	11 June 66
552	Annan William	E	21 Dec 70
510	*NP* Annesley William G.	C	1 Oct 73
572	Ansell Richard T.† RMA	Col	24 Mar 79
573	Anson Alexander G. RMA	LtCol	4 Aug 85
512	Anson Charles V. . . .	C	12 June 93
532	Archdall Edward M. . .	L	20 Aug 75
538	Archdall Henry D. . . .	S L	27 July 71
559	Archer Archibald L. MD	S S	28 Feb 60
531	Archer Herbert G. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
513	Archer Robert H. . . .	C	25 Aug 00
528	*GHP* Arguimbau Narcissus G.	Cr	30 Nov 72
539	Armistead Charles J. MA	Ch	11 Mar 56
577	Armit John L. E. . RM	L	24 June 68
561	Armstrong James B. . .	S	25 Dec 83
533	Armstrong John . . .	ChGr	27 Apr 86
519	*PW* Armstrong Richard R.	Cr	25 Nov 79
572	Armstrong William G. RM	Col	6 Jan 94
539 / 541	Arthy Walter B. . MA	Ch / N I	26 May 54 / 23 June 55
562	Ashby James W. M. CB	Ch P	5 Mar 78
539 / 541	Ashe Thomas . . MA	Ch / N I	24 May 55 / 31 Oct 55
545	Ashley John	F E	17 Feb 86
576	Athow, Frank . . RM	C	23 Mar 95
548	Atkins John R.	F E	26 Sept 90
561	Atkinson Robert . . .	S	10 June 54
558	Atkinson Thomas H. . .	F S	5 Jan 84
536	Atkinson William G. .	N L	14 May 64
553	Attwood Edward . . .	A E	11 Feb 75
531	Aubertin John D. . . .	L	23 Sept 73
580	August George J. . . .	L	2 Feb 94
581	Austen Charles . . .	L	20 Jan 99
539	Austen George . . MA	Ch	11 Apr 37
545	*GHP* Austen William. .	F E	17 Feb 86
526	Auton William J. H. . .	Cr	9 Dec 97
563	Autridge William B. . .	Ch P	14 Sept 01
514	Aylen, Charles G. W. .	C	21 Feb 01
517	*GHP* Aylen John F. R. .	C	27 Jan 86
579	Aylmer *Hon* Henry RMA	L	18 May 65
544	Babb James F.	E Ins	21 Nov 99
544	Backler Leonard . . .	E Ins	17 Apr 89
569	Backwell William W. .	A P	29 Sept 71
579	Bacon Francis. . RMA	L	17 Sept 61
543	Bacon Robert	E Ins	31 Mar 88
513	Bagge *Sir* Alfred T. *Bart.*	C	25 Mar 93
560	Bagnall-Oakeley John L.	S S	28 Aug 94
584	Baggs Edward	Ch B	26 May 94
527	Bailey Arthur R. F. . .	Cr	14 Sept 98

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
549	Baillie John	Ch E	20 July 86
547	Bain James G.	F E	17 Feb 86
500	*GSP* Baird *Sir* John K.E. KCB	A	14 Feb 92
556	Baird, William J.	D I H	15 Sept 83
540	Baker Arthur MA	Ch	13 Dec 84
537	Baker Edgar C.	NL	9 Aug 70
521	Baker Francis C. R.	Cr	13 May 85
552	Baker George H.	E	28 Oct 77
577	Baker Joseph RM	C	5 June 84
507	Baker Julian A.	C	31 Dec 90
550	Baldwin Thomas	E	21 Jan 65
514	Balfour Andrew F.	C	1 Oct 98
505	Balfour Charles J.	R A	16 Sept 97
550	Ball Thomas	E	9 Apr 63
509	Ballard James B.	C	21 Mar 68
573	Bamber Hugh W. RM	LtCol	28 May 84
522	Bamber Walter L.	Cr	1 Oct 73
550	Bambury William H.	E	15 July 63
538	Bampton Augustus H.	S L	28 Dec 72
546	Bannerman James	F E	17 Feb 86
537	Barber James E.	N L	9 Aug 70
577	Barclay Henry V. RM	L	23 Jan 67
580	Barfoot Alexander	L	12 Aug 90
582	*GHP* Bargery David	ChGr	28 Dec 80
530	Baring Henry A.	L	24 May 71
576	Barker Edward H. P. RM	C	1 Apr 98
520	Barker James D	Cr	1 Oct 73
553	Barker Matthew	E	9 Apr 63
575	Barker Walter J. RM	Maj	13 Oct 79
550	Barker William H.	E	19 Apr 66
510	Barkley Edward	C	11 Sept 80
570	*GSP* Barnard *Sir* Charles L. KCB. RMA	Gen	5 Oct 86
514	Barnard Horace H.	C	20 Nov 95
526	*GHP PW* Barnard William J. W.	Cr	22 Dec 93
501	Barnardiston Thomas	A	23 Aug 97
551	Barnes Thomas	E	21 Dec 67
515	Barnes-LawrenceLionel A. W.	C	26 May 00
538	Barnett Frank H.	S L	15 Oct 70
578	Barrett Dacre L. RM	Maj	11 July 94
552	Barrett Edward	E	21 Jan 70
527	Barrett, Francis W.	Cr	14 Mar 98
537	Barrett James S.	N L	10 May 75
546	Barrow James G.	F E	17 Feb 86
581a	Barry Patrick.	L	22 June 91
548	Barrett Richard H.	F E	31 Aug 89
581	Barter Edward	L	1 Aug 95
556	Bartlett Walter F. C.	D I H	9 June 87
541	Barton John L. I	N I	20 Mar 54
581	Baskerville Thomas	L	25 Aug 92
533	Basset Walter B.	L	20 Dec 84
532	Bateman John F. R.	L	15 Apr 75
584	Bates James	Ch B	10 Jan 89
504	Battiscombe Albert H. W.	R A	1 Jan 87
540	Baylee, Samuel St. A.	Ch	27 Jan 87
537	Baynham Henry	N L	10 May 75
579	Beadon Oliver A. RM	L	10 Nov 65
545	*GHP* Beal Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
568	Beale George B. MD	F S	4 Sept 82
561	Beamish Richard BA MB	S	11 Sept 66
543	Beaton Willoughby D.	E Ins	22 Aug 84
547	Beattie Alexander	F E	15 Jan 87
558	Beaumont Henry	F S	26 Sept 91
556	Beaumont Robert W.	D I H	6 June 83
580	Bechervaise Edward P.	L	1 Aug 89
534	Beckett James F.	S Cr	11 June 63
543	Bedbrook James A.	Ch E Ins	1 June 94
523	Beddoes Thomas H. W.	Cr	12 Mar 88
523	*NP* Bedford George B.	Cr	19 Oct 99
530	Bedingfeld James	L	21 Jan 67
534	Bedwell Edward P.	S Cr	14 Aug 70
564	Bedwell Frederick Le B.	F P	17 Feb 86
573	Beechey Frederick R. RM	LtCol	22 Apr 85
525	Belam Henry	Cr	30 Nov 93
530	Bell Charles E.	L	19 May 70
552	Bell Edwin	E	11 June 84
546	*GHP* Bell George F.	F E	17 Feb 86
521	Bell Laurence A.	Cr	12 Aug 75
515	*PW* Bell Lewis K.	C	16 July 98
539	Bell William MA	Ch	2 Jan 47
521	Belson Berkeley G. A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
543	Benbow Henry DSO	C E Ins	3 Dec 88
544	Bencke Gustav A. C.	E Ins	22 Mar 90
580	Bennett George B.	L	29 June 99
569	Benson Samuel H.	A P	14 Aug 75
583	Bentley John J.	Ch G	4 Jan 89
548	Benwell Hugh P. H.	S L	19 June 72
574	Beresford Hamilton De la P. RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86
532	Beresford Tristram H. B.	L	2 July 75
527	Berkeley Hastings G. F.	Cr	9 Apr 86
520	Berkeley Joshua	Cr	1 Apr 70
582	Berry James T.	Ch Cr	25 Sept 91
539	Berry John H. MA	Ch F	1 Sept 99
511	Best Henry C.	C	10 July 85
511	Best John C	C	2 Nov 84
514	Bethell George R.	C	30 June 99
544	Bettison John	E Ins	11 Apr 89
523	Bevan Lambton L. L.	Cr	20 Mar 78
531	Bewicke Calverley T.	L	23 Apr 72
506	*NP* Bickford James R.	R A	24 Jan 00
572	Bickford William G. T. RMA	LtCol	18 June 87
546	Biddle Richard	F E	17 Feb 86
558	Biddulph Robert W. BA., MB.	F S	19 Oct 93
559	Billings William T.	S S	26 Jan 55
554	Billowes Alfred G. A.	E	15 July 65
508	Bingham *Hon.* Richard	C	30 June 91
542	Binmore Henry C.	N I	27 Apr 71
543	Bird Edward T. B.	E Ins	18 Mar 79
576	Bird Eustace E. G. RM	C	1 July 81
579	Bird James S. RMA	L	18 May 65
558	Bird Robert G.	F S	11 Apr 87
547	Bird Samuel I.	F E	24 June 86
544	Bissaker George R.	E Ins	9 Feb 89

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
505	Blackburne Francis R.	V A	29 Nov 98
581*a*	Blackler George	L	14 Dec 94
511	Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bart.*	C	3 Dec 86
518	Blair Edward H.	Cr	1 Jan 95
556	Blake Frederick W. MD	D I H	1 May 79
571	Blake George F. RM	M G	5 Jan 86
521	*GHP* Blake George H.	Cr	28 Sept 84
520	Blakeley George	Cr	21 June 71
562	Blakeney William	Ch P	1 Sept 82
551	Blanch Philip	E	4 Sept 68
557	Blaxall Francis H. MD	F S	27 Apr 69
574	Blaxland Arthur H. RM	Maj	28 Dec 85
514	Blennerhasset Arthur	C	13 Mar 97
584	Blofield Charles	Ch B	1 Feb 72
504	Blomfield Richard M.	R A	1 Jan 89
550	Blundal George T.	E	13 June 61
540 542	Blunn James H. B.A. LL.M.	Ch N I	8 Jan 77 17 Apr 69
570	*GHP* Blyth David †RM	Col	9 Nov 65
563	Blyth George M.	Ch P	3 Sept 86
501	Boardman, Frederick R., CB	R A	19 Mar 98
511	Boger Coryndon P.	C	2 Mar 84
533	Boger Henry O.	L	1 Apr 91
504	Bogle Archibald G.	R A	1 Jan 89
513	Boldero Arthur H.	C	20 Dec 95
556	Bolster George	D I H	16 June 92
513	Bolitho Edward A.	C	20 Dec 92
538	Bond John E. G.	S L	15 Apr 72
527	Bone Frank F.	Cr	10 Sept 98
503	Bonham Charles W.	A	14 July 89
554	Bonwick Charles	*act* 1st Cl A E	30 July 60
521	Booth Augustus B. C.	Cr	16 Oct 71
502	Booth Augustus S.	A	31 Mar 85
509	Borland Oswald	C	10 May 71
501	Bosanquet George S.	A	9 Mar 98
532	Bosanquet George S	L	1 Mar 76
533	Bosanquet Henry T. A.	L	25 Aug 92
583	Boss Andrew J.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 96
518	Boteler Henry H.	Cr	31 Dec 89
569	Bottomley Frederick W.	A P	13 Sept 68
521	Boughey William F.	Cr	14 Sept 83
585	Boulden, Wil iam	Ch Cr	10 Dec 97
516	Boulton John G	C	28 Dec 96
510	Boulton William R.	C	11 Apr 81
580	Bound William H.	L	20 Jan 96
525	Bourchier Henry E.	Cr	23 Aug 95
572	Bourchier Henry S. RM	Lt Col	12 May 87
534	Bourchier William S.	S Cr	11 Nov 66
505	Bourke Edmund G.	R A	31 Mar 98
532	Bourke Hubert E. M.	L	8 Dec 79
532	Bourke Southwell G. T.	L	2 July 75
532	Bouverie Charles W. P.	L	1 Feb 75
585	Bowden John S.	Ch Cr	18 Feb 90
533	Bowden-Smith Francis.	L	1 Oct 86

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
524	Bower *Sir* Graham J. KCMG.	Cr	29 Feb 84
563	Bowling Thomas H. L.	Ch P	15 Feb 98
552	Bowman James	E	6 July 70
503	*NP* Bowyear George Le G. CB	V A	1 Feb 79
547	Boxell John	F E	17 Feb 85
536	Boxer Alexander F.	N L	16 Oct 54
521	Boxer James A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
583	Boxhall, Richard	Ch G	29 June 93
527	Boyer Francis H.	Cr	23 Sept 93
506	Boyes George T. H. (*Director of Transports*)	R A	22 June
523	Boyle Edward B.	Cr	23 Oct
533	Boyle Harry C.	L	30 June 93
538	Boyle Lionel R. C.	S L	18 Dec 70
500	Boys Henry	A	1 June 85
505	*PW* Boys Henry H.	V A	17 Mar 01
540	Brabazon John MA.	Ch N I	14 June 79 9 Sept 80
562	Bradbridge Thomas	Ch P	1 May 86
583	Bradburn George	Ch G	30 June 94
554	Bradbury John	E	13 July 65
513	Bradford Barton R.	C	6 Nov 94
558	Bradley James	F S	5 Dec 82
528	Bradley William H.	Cr	10 Aug 81
522	Bradshaw Augustus H. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
542	Braithwaite Edward BA	N I	29 Dec 70
505	Brand *Hon.* Thomas S.	R A	31 Mar 98
525	Brant James	Cr	20 May 95
537	Bray Edwin H. S.	N L	7 Nov 68
538	Bray George R.	S L	27 Jan 73
548	Bray William T.	F E	29 Aug 91
555	Breakey John MD	I H	5 Dec 86
527	Bremer James G.	Cr	3 Mar 97
505	*NP* Brent Harry W	V A	9 Nov 96
538	Brereton Ralph W.	F S	13 May 92
554	Bresnahan Thomas	Ch B	1 Oct 98
510	Brett Spencer P.	C	17 Sept 73
547	Brewer William T. C.	F E	18 May 86
520	*TP* Brickwell Samuel J.	Cr	23 Dec 67
529	Bridger Henry	L	16 June 65
523	Bridger Marcus L.	Cr	14 Apr 92
506	Bridges Walter B.	R A	22 June 99
554	Bridle Charles J. W.	E	21 Jan 7
581*a*	Bridle James W.	L	15 Oct 94
554	Brierly Benjamin T.	E	11 Nov 67
524	*NP* Brietzcke Edward R.	Cr	13 May 92
553	Brindley Thomas	E	17 Oct 63
501	Brine Lindesay	A	23 Aug 97
505	Britten Richard F.	R A	11 Mar 96
504	Broad George D.	R A	1 Jan 87
514	Broadley James R.	C	1 Jan 96
562	Brockman Charles B. L.	Ch P	26 Dec 95
584	Broadmead Francis	Ch B	25 Dec 88
584	Brodie John	Ch B	23 Dec 80
513	Bromley Gerard R.	C	1 July 94

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
532	Brooke Francis T.	L	15 Oct 75
514	Brooke Gerard M.	C	21 Dec 00
543	Brooker Orestes N.	Ch E Ins	16 Aug 80
525	Brookes Francis A.	Cr	30 June 95
579	Brookes Joshua R. RMA	L	11 July 56
530	Broome Charles S.	L	21 Apr 66
583	Broome Sydney R.	Ch Gr	30 May 73
584	Broomfield James	Ch B	9 Jan 77
551	Brough James	E	22 Apr 68
563	Brown Edwin R.	Ch P	7 Feb 01
545	Brown Frederick W.	F E	17 Feb 86
552	Brown James	E	22 May 84
551	Brown John (*b*)	E	3 July 68
515	Brown John W.	C	24 Mar 98
581	Brown Richard	L	27 Oct 98
556	Brown Richard G. MB	D I H	15 Apr 00
517	Brown Robert	C	29 Nov 83
545	Brown Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
577	Brown Valentine RM	Maj	8 Aug 89
545	Brown William	F E	17 Feb 86
540	Browne Stephen S.	Ch	21 Feb 72
555	Browne Thomas MD	I H	4 June 99
535	Browne Walter W.	S Cr	3 Mar 83
559	Browning Benjamin	S S	7 June 65
517	Browning George A.	C	17 Sept 92
561	Browning John N.	S	30 Sept 76
532	Bruce George H.	L	8 Aug 76
564	Bruce John M.	F P	15 Sept 98
523	Bruce *Rt. Hon. Lord* Robert T. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
551	Brumage Anthony M.	E	21 Sept 69
575	Brutton Robert A. RM	Maj	4 Sept 75
531	Bryan Mervyn S. N.	L	8 Oct 74
547	Bryan William	F E	13 Sept 86
582	Bryant Charles	Ch Cr	15 Aug 90
536	*GHP* Buck William C.	N L	29 Sept 56
503	Buckle Charles M.	V A	14 July 89
524	Buckle Claude H. S.	Cr	6 July 93
558	*GHP* Buckle Fleetwood MD	F S	26 May 86
526	Buckner William H. P.	Cr	12 May 94
540 542	Budds John B. BA	Ch N l	28 Oct 71
551	Bull Stephen V.	E	11 Nov 67
501	Buller *Sir* Alexander KCB	A	11 Dec 97
528	Bullmore William J.	Cr	23 Feb 00
504	Bullock Charles J.	R A	1 Jan 87
525	Bunbury Robert M.	Cr	5 July 82
526	Burder James W.	Cr	6 July 95
564	Burdwood William P.	F P	17 Feb 86
556	Burke John R.	D I H	6 Apr 83
606	Burnell John C.	R A	1 Jan 99
544	Burner Willlam H.	E Ins	26 Jan 01
548	Burnes Thomas	F E	27 May 89
536	Burnett Henry W	N L	15 Jan 56
546	Burnett Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
581	Burnett Thomas H.	L	25 June 98
555	Burnett Thomas S, FRCS	I H	2 Sept 96
516	Burniston Augustus J.	C	24 Sept 84
562	Burniston Hugh H.	Ch P	1 Jan 89
539	Burns John J. D. MD	S S	8 Mar 42
551	Burr Henry G.	E	22 Apr 69

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
544	Burridge Robert	E Ins	9 Oct 95
572	Burrowes Algernon St. L RM	L Col	8 Dec 94
509	Burrows Montagu	C	10 Dec 67
544	Burstow Hugh	E Ins	7 Jan 95
513	Burt Edmund W.	C	31 Dec 97
577	Burtenshaw John RM	Maj	23 July 97
577	Burton Samuel RMA	Maj	1 Feb 89
575	Burton William P. RMA	Maj	8 June 72
546	Bush Frederick	F E	17 Feb 86
511	Bushe Charles P.	C	16 Oct 83
510	Bushell John M.	C	30 Sept 79
506	*NP* Bushnell James H.	R A	29 Jan 00
552	Butchart James	E	27 Oct 79
577	*GHP* Butler Francis RM	Q M	9 Mar 77
553	Butler Peter	E	10 June 60
577	Butler Vere A. RM	L	21 July 70
522	Butt James H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
571	Byam Edward W. G. RM	M Gn	20 Nov 98
545	Bydder Charles A.	F E	17 Feb 86
505	Byles Mather	R A	26 Dec 87
530	Byng Arthur H.	L	21 Jan 67
523	Byng *Hon* Nelson	Cr	30 Apr 90
522	Byron Richard H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
503	Bythesea John CB C.I.E.	R A	5 Aug 77
556	*GHP* Caddy John T. DM	D I H	28 Dec 76
523	Cadogan *Hon.* Cecil J. G.	Cr	3 Mar 91
570	Cairncross John, RM	M Gn	0 Nov 89
552	Callaghan John E.	E	21 Nov 82
577	Callaway, Frederick, RM	C	13 Nov 01
562	Callaway Henry	Ch P	28 Nov 80
544	Callaway Richard G.	E Ins	8 July 98
584	Callender John	Ch B	4 Oct 73
532	Callwell William H.	L	15 Oct 75
583	Calver Thomas	Ch Gr	1 Feb 86
511	Cameron Orford S.	C	17 Oct 84
556	Campbell George A.	D I H	30 Nov 91
532	Campbell. *Rt. Hon Lord* George G.	L	2 July 75
505	*PW* Campbell Henry J. F. CB	R A	28 May 94
509	Campbell James C.	C	1 Apr 73
538	Campbell John W. C.	S L	16 Dec 68
557	Campbell Samuel MD	F S	29 May 77
572	Campbell William F. RM	Col	25 May 94
5-9 541	Campbell William W. MA	Ch N I	12 Feb 56 15 June 55
540	Candy John	L	3 Mar 00
584	Canham Thomas J.	Ch B	14 Feb 88
545	Canney Richard	F E	17 Feb 86
580	Canning Henry	L	15 Oct 96
550	Cape Thomas	E	27 June 67
532	Capes Gerard J.	L	15 Oct 75

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
562	Card Charles J.	Ch P	23 Sept 85
501	Cardale Charles S.	V A	13 Jan 99
523	Carew Alfred C.	Cr	18 Sept 91
533	Carew Richard C.	L	30 Sep 85
513	Carey William M.	C	14 Oct 96
545	*GHP* Carlisle James.	F E	17 Feb 86
568	Carlyon Albert H.	A P	1 Dec 65
573	Carlyon Clement W. RM	LtCol	10 Feb 83
514	Carpenter Alfred. DSO	C	26 Apr 95
500	Carpenter *Hon* Walter C.	A	28 May 94
530	Carr Frederick R.	L	21 Apr 66
501	Carr Henry J.	V A	1 Jan 01
511	Carré Hilary M.	C	1 June 84
572	Carrington Charles W. RM	Col	13 June 81
524	Carrow William G.	Cr	26 June 82
524	Carslake William F.	Cr	14 Dec 82
551	Carte Edward L.	E	24 Oct 68
530	Carter Butler J. S. O.	L	16 Dec 70
563	Carter Francis A.	Ch P	12 Aug 95
569	Carter *Sir* Gilbert T. KCMG	A P	1 Dec 69
551	Carter Thomas	E	24 Feb 68
521	Casberd - Boteler William J.	Cr	1 Apr 70
561	Cashin John	S	28 Aug 82
520	*NP* Cashman William	Cr	25 Apr 65
543	Castle William . CB	Ch / E Ins	30 Aug / 89
506	Castle William McC. F.	R A	1 Aug 99
537	Cater Charles G. J.	N L	13 Oct 76
500	Cator Ralph P.	A	28 May 94
518	Caulfield James M.	Cr	1 Jan 94
523	Causton Alfred M.	Cr	28 Mar 90
503	Cave John H. CB	A	14 July 89
519	*PW* Cawley John	Cr	18 Jan 79
551	Cawley John A.	E	8 Oct 67
510	*NP* Cay Robert B.	C	1 Oct 73
499	*NP PW* Chads *Sir* Henry KCB	A	16 Sept 77
509	Chads John H.	C	26 Jan 70
537	Chalke Henry J.	N L	22 Sept 73
530	Challice John A.	L	5 Sept 67
531	Chalmer Francis	L	6 Feb 72
561	Chamberlain C. B. d'Eyncourt	S	16 Feb 85
532	Chamberlain Henry	L	20 Aug 75
527	Chamberlain William H.	Cr	31 Dec 98
531	Chamberlaine William H. C.	L	30 Dec 72
547	Chambers Nicholas D.	F E	14 May 87
576	Champion Percival R. RM	LtCol	9 Jan 82
526	Channer Arthur	Cr	15 Oct 92
554	Chantler Septimus	E	28 May 68
522	Chapman Francis H.	Cr	12 Apr 88
520	*TP* Chapman Thomas W.	Cr	23 Mar 71
516	Chapple John E.	C	11 Oct 86
558	Charlton George R. D.	F S	19 Mar 98
550	Chase William	E	7 Dec 61
584	Chatel Frank	Ch B	25 Dec 97
548	Chater James D.	F E	5 May 93
501	Chatfield Alfred J. CB	A	23 Aug 97
574	Cheetham Charles J.	LtCol	21 May 95
518	Chevallier Barrington H.	Cr	1 Jan 87
520	*TP* Cheyne John P.	Cr	1 Apr 70
582	Childs Robert H.	Ch Cr	21 Jan 92
512	Ching Lawrence	C	21 Apr 90
531	Chowne James H. T.	L	6 Feb 72
503	Christian Henry	A	14 July 89
511	Church Edmund J.	V A	30 June 99
580	Churchill Alfred H.	L	1 Apr 01
506	Churchill Orford	R A	15 June 01
512	Clanchy Henry T.	C	1 Feb 90
528	Clapp Edward S.	Cr	30 Sept 90
506	Clark *Sir* Bouverie F. KCB	R A	22 June 99
540	Clark Charles	Ch	26 July 65
530	*PW* Clark Norman L. H.	L	1 June 69
569	Clark Richard H.	A P	6 Feb 71
553	Clark Thomas A.	E	7 Jan 56
531	Clark-Kennedy Archibald E.	L	31 Mar 74
563	Clarke Arthur S. C.	Ch P	7 Mar 01
584	Clarke John	Ch B	30 Apr 93
532	Clarke Robert E.	L	15 Apr 75
526	Clarke William F. G.	Cr	26 May 97
540	Clarkson John M. MA	Ch / N l	16 Nov 78 / 1 Nov 79
578	Clavell Richard K. W. R. RM	Maj	1 May 95
569	Claydon Arthur T.	A P	19 Mar 89
501	Clayton Francis S.	V A	1 Jan 01
563	Clayton Thomas.	Ch P	1 Oct 97
568	Cleave Thomas W.	A P	30 May 63
567	Cleeve Frederick . CB	F P	17 Feb 86
539	*GHP* Clemenger George G. W. BA	Ch	8 May 54
568	Clements Alfred	A P	1 June 63
545	Clements Ebenezer	F E	17 Feb 86
545	Clements Samuel	F E	17 Feb 86
539	Clerk Henry T.	Ch	30 Mar 55
501	Cleveland Henry F.	V A	23 Feb 97
563	Cleverton, John H.	Ch P	9 July 98
585	Clift George V.	Ch Cr	27 Apr 95
523	Clifton John A.	Cr	1 July 90
536	Clifton William T.	N L	20 June 59
503	Close Francis A.	A	15 July 87
556	Close Henry A.	D I H	21 Aug 91
506	Clutterbuck William R.	R A	10 Aug 00
556	Coates Matthew . MD	D I H	7 July 82
572	Cobb John . RM	LtCol	17 May 85
530	Cochran Alexander	L	4 Dec 68
499	*GSP* Cochrane *Hon. Sir* Arthur A. L. P. KCB	A	1 Dec 81
506	Cochrane Basil E.	R A	22 June 99
509	Cochrane *Hon.* Ernest G. L	C	1 Oct 73
525	Cochrane Thomas E.	Cr	12 Oct 94
585	Cockburn John D.	Ch Cr	30 Apr 85
573	Cockcraft William La T. RMA	LtCol	2 July 85
583	Cockram Charles	Ch Gr	13 May 82
513	Coddington Fitzherbert	C	9 Mar 96
536	Coen Robert	N L	10 Dec 57
517	Coghlan James E	C	30 July 97
531	Coke George E	L	28 Aug 73

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
560	Colahan William H. MD	S S	2 Dec 80
528	Cole Francis G. T. .	Cr	1 Sept [illegible]
516	Cole James	C	10 Sept 89
522	Cole Joshua	Cr	26 July 75
551	Cole William F. . . .	E	28 Dec 68
569	Collier George B. . .	A P	10 Sept 69
563	Collings Charles H. J.	A P	12 Oct 61
561	Collingwood Frederick W	S	22 Feb 88
545	*GHP* Collins Charles M. .	F E	17 Feb 86
584	Collins James	Ch B	10 June 92
561	Collins Henry B. . . .	S	31 Mar 74
532	Collins Robert H. M . .	L	1 June 76
575	Collins Samuel T. . RM	Maj	30 May 80
506	Collins William . . .	R A	13 Mar 01
578	Colomb *Sir* John C. R. KCMG MP RMA	C	5 Aug 67
560	Colthurst Ludlow T. MA, MD	S S	31 Mar 88
527	Colwell John A.	Cr	9 Oct 96
520	*TP* Comber George M. .	Cr	18 Aug 65
504	Comber Henry W. . . .	R A	9 Mar 86
556	Comerford John T. MD	D I H	15 Sept 88
544	Comley Edwin J. . . .	E Ins	10 Jan 95
537	Compton John N. . . .	N L	20 Jan 72
578	Congdon Ernest C. L. RM	Maj	5 Dec 93
571	Connolly Edward J. R. RM	M Gn	4 June 82
551	Connolly Joseph	E	19 Oct 67
572	Connolly Laurence H. RMA	Maj	7 May 90
556	Connolly Nicholas T. . .	D I H	11 Feb 94
556	Connolly William . MD	D I H	11 Apr 86
537	Connor Edward R. CMG	N L	22 Sept 72
554	Conway James J. . . .	E	1 Nov 67
556	Conway John K. . MD	D I H	25 Apr 97
508	Conybeare Crawford J.M.	C	30 June 92
548	Cook Henry	F E	15 June 94
552	Cook John A.	E	16 Dec 85
549	Cooke George H. . . .	F E	10 Jan 96
559	Cooke George P.. . . .	S S	29 June 59
551	Cooke James A.	E	21 Aug 69
572	*GHP* Cooke Thomas V. RM	Col	6 Oct 85
581	Coombe John.	L	5 May 91
549	Coomber, Thomas G. .	F E	10 Jan 94
551	Coombs John T. . . .	E	28 May 69
525	Coombs William H. . .	Cr	19 Apr 94
548	Coope William T. . . .	F E	11 Oct 90
556	Cooper Astley	D I H	12 Apr 89
572	Cooper Henry F. . RM	LtCol	31 Dec 79
551	Cooper Robert H. . . .	E	30 Jan 68
526	Coote John P. P. . . .	Cr	15 Sept 95
575	Coppin Charles F. . RM	Maj	4 May 77
554	Copplestone John . . .	E	21 June 69
540	Corfe *Right Rev. Bishop* Charles J. . . . DD	Ch	16 July 67
513	Corfe James H.	C	21 Oct 95
551	Cornish George S. . . .	E	20 Mar 69
563	Corrie Arthur Le B. .	Ch P	9 Feb 9
565	Corrie Barclay	F P	17 Feb 86
503	Corry *Hon.* Armar L. .	A	9 Dec 94
509	Cottam George F. . . .	C	1 Apr 70

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
584	Cotter John	Ch B	6 Nov 79
545	*GHP* Cottew, Charles. .	F E	17 Feb 86
530	Coulson Arthur C. M. .	L	29 Dec 71
503	Courtenay Richard W. .	V A	19 Jan 81
540	Cousins Sidney L. . BA	Ch	10 June 59
581	Cousins William . . .	L	1 Apr 99
585	Cousins William J. . .	Ch Cr	19 Nov 89
517	Covey John J.	C	8 Mar 90
555	Cowan Michael W. MD	I H	14 May 88
580	Cowd Thomas	L	5 Sept 88
580	Cox Charles E.	L	24 Dec 91
522	Cox Charles F.	Cr	2 May 70
554	Cox John G.	E	11 Nov 67
539	Cox-Edwards John C. MA, KHC	Ch F	27 June 88
559	Crandell Cecil	S S	26 Jan 85
524	Craufurd Charles Q. G. .	Cr	8 Nov 79
530	Craufurd *Sir* Charles W. F., *Bart.*	L	24 May 71
522	Crawford Alexander de C.	Cr	10 Oct 79
524	Crawford Henry. . . .	Cr	13 Dec 93
554	Crawford James . . .	E	25 July 66
533	Crawley, John K. . . .	L	30 June 95
638	Creagh Edward F. . . .	S L	21 June 70
567	Creagh Henry B. B. . .	S P	1 Jan 01
580	Creagh Launcelot . . .	L	8 Feb 96
517	Creak Ettrick W. . CB	C	16 Dec 91
571	Crease John F.. CB, RMA	M Gn	21 May 91
573	Creighton Fitzmaurice .	LtCol	1 May 78
530	Crespin Charles A. . .	L	13 Mar 66
510	*NP* Cressy John Z. . .	C	16 Feb 79
531	Creswell William R. CMG	L	16 Sept 73
582	Cribb Henry	Ch Cr	12 May 87
554	Crichton David . . (*a*)	E	1 Oct 67
554	Crichton David . (*b*)	*act* 1st Cl A E	23 Oct 65
551	Crichton Walter. . . .	E	28 May 68
530	Croasdaile Henry E. . .	L	22 Oct 70
584	Crocker Jacob	Ch B	6 Dec 86
580	Crocker William H. . .	L	24 Nov 94
529	Croft Richard B. . . .	L	2 Aug 64
513	Crofton Duke A. . . .	C	15 Oct 00
557	*GHP* Cronin James D. MD FRCS	F S	27 Mar 68
543	Crook George T. . . .	E Ins	20 May 84
574	Crooke Edward R. M. RMA	LtCol	22 Nov 93
556	Cross Horace E. F. . .	D I H	9 Sept 99
568	Crosthwaite William F.	A P	15 Dec 65
553	Crow William	E	22 Sept 64
514	Crowe Fritz Hauch E. .	C	13 Oct 96
580	Crowley Edward . . .	L	27 Jan 90
510	*NP* Crozier Henry E . .	C	1 Oct 73
584	*GHP* Cruys William H. .	Ch B	15 Sept 70
515	Cuddy James	C	11 Sept 01
578	Cuffe Otway W . RMA	C	18 May 65
500	Culme-Seymour *Sir* Michael, *Bart* GCB GCVO (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	A	13 May 93

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
549	Cummings George R. T.	F E	23 Sept 99
569	Cummins Henry A. T.	A P	13 Dec 68
563	Curgenven Charles J.	Ch P	15 May 99
556	Curtis George	D I H	20 Apr 95
510	*NP* Curtis James D.	C	16 Dec 80
528	Cust *Sir* Charles L., *Bart* CMG, MVO	Cr	23 Feb 01
525	*GHP* Cutfield Henry McA.	Cr	8 Apr 96
578	*PW* Dadson William F. P. S. RM	C	27 Mar 62
575	Dalby Nicholas B. RM	Maj	26 June 72
569	Dalgleish Hugh R.	A P	1 June 69
583	Dalrymple John H.	Ch Gr	1 Apr 87
554	Daly James	E	15 Mar 65
514	Daniell William H. M.	C	18 Oct 97
520	*TP* D'Arcy-Irvine John	Cr	1 Oct 73
501	Darcy-Irvine St. George C. CB	A	23 Feb 97
574	Darling James B. RM	Maj	18 Nov 92
513	Darwall William E.	C	13 Apr 93
530	Dashwood Julian A.	L	5 Jan 66
538	Dashwood Samuel F.	S L	26 Aug 69
518	Daubeny Hugh F.	Cr	1 Jan 94
566	Daunt George D.	F P	May 94
527	Davenport Edmund H.	Cr	16 Apr 98
566	Davey John W. N.	F P	5 Jan 99
585	Davey Robert	Ch Cr	18 Feb 74
581a	Davey William T.	L	28 Nov 96
585	Davidson Hector	Ch Cr	30 Oct 83
583	Davidson Thomas	Ch Gr	20 Feb 93
569	Davidson William E.	A P	30 July 68
525	Davies Francis H.	Cr	15 June 93
546	Davies Owen A.	F E	17 Feb 86
513	Davies Robert W.	C	12 Nov 91
555	Davis Francis W. FRCS	I H	4 Apr 89
581	Davis William	L	1 Nov 97
564	Davison Edwin C.	F P	17 Feb 86
538	Dawes Charles R.	S L	30 Mar 69
507	Dawson *Hon.* Edward S.	C	31 Dec 81
531	Dawson Harry P.	L	4 Apr 74
513	Dawson Llewellyn S.	C	1 Dec 97
509	Dawson William	C	1 Apr 70
554	Day Frederick	E	17 Oct 65
584	*GHP* Day George	Ch B	6 July 68
536	Day George A. F.	N L	16 Aug 60
525	Day Richard G.	Cr	3 Nov 94
512	Dayrell Edmund M.	C	9 Aug 85
550	Deal Charles W.	E	19 Apr 60
560	Dean George F. BA, MB	S S	11 Feb 97
528	Deane Berkeley St. G.	Cr	3 Aug 94
524	Deane John D.	Cr	23 June 88
576	Deane Richard B. RM	C	13 June 81
531	De Crespigny Philip A. C.	L	8 Aug 74
563	De Denne Alfred	Ch P	1 Feb 97
524	Deedes Edward G.	Cr	13 Aug 84
513	De Hoghton Thomas	C	31 Dec 96
500	De Horsey Algernon F. R.	A	29 Apr 85
503	De Kantzow Herbert P.	A	19 June 88
510	De Kantzow Walter S.	C	1 Oct 73
575	Delacombe William A. RM	Lt Col	20 May 76
518	De Lisle Francis G.	Cr	1 Jan 91
556	Delmege Alfred G., MD, MVO, KHS	D I H	17 Aug 99
421	De Lousada Francis C.	Cr	3 July 72
558	De Méric Eugéne V.	F S	20 Jan 87
505	Denison *Hon.* Albert D. S.	R A	29 Nov 89
526	Denison *Hon.* Conyngham A.	Cr	4 May 81
528	Denman Lancelot B.	Cr	15 Jan 01
504	Dennistoun Robert P.	V A	19 Jan 96
577	Denny Barry St. L. RM	L	3 Aug 67
548	Denny John T. H.	F E	3 Oct 93
578	Denny Richard RM	Lt Col	11 Apr 96
545	Derry Samuel E.	F E	17 Feb 86
523	De Sausmarez Lionel A.	Cr	1 Oct 83
574	Des Barres Alexander H. RM	Lt Col	28 Dec 92
524	Deverell George S.	Cr	29 Dec 85
564	Devereux William C.	F P	17 Feb 86
562	*GHP* Deveson Robert	Ch P	28 Mar 83
548	Dewar Alexander	F E	25 June 88
562	*GHP* Dewar William	Ch P	28 Dec 86
531	De Watteville Edward J. L.	L	8 Apr 73
529	De Wesselow Francis G. S.	L	9 Dec 45
499	D'Eyncourt Edwin C. T. CB	A	21 Mar 78
572	Dick Charles B. G. RM	Lt Col	18 July 98
555	Dick *Sir* James N. KCB KHS (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	I H	27 Feb 84
514	Dick Lennard E.	C	16 July 98
512	Dicken Frederick R.	C	2 Aug 87
514	Dickinson Charles W.	C	31 Mar 98
518	Dickson David L.	Cr	31 Dec 86
540	Dickson William LLD	Ch	21 Apr 69
513	Digby Henry A.	C	3 July 94
565	Digby Noel S. F.	V A	17 Mar 01
531	Diggle Wadham N.	L	6 Feb 72
528	Dillon Herbert B.	Cr	25 Jan 00
562	*GHP* Dinnis Thomas R.	Ch P	4 May 86
551	Dinwoodie John	E	11 Nov 67
554	Dixon David D.	E	22 Apr 68
516	Dixon Jesse.	C	1 Nov 93
517	Dixon John W.	C	7 Dec 97
547	Dixon Robert	F E	17 Feb 86
556	*GHP* Dobbyn John S MD, FRCS	D I H	26 Feb 95
554	Dobson Richard	E	28 Dec 68
516	Dodds William L.	C	11 Sept 89
527	Dolphin George M.	Cr	6 Oct 96
552	Dominy John T.	E	21 Nov 70
585	Dommett Stephen J.	Ch Cr	1 Jan 81
518	Domville Ewen F.	Cr	31 Dec 92
507	Domville *Sir* William Cecil H. *Bart.* CB	C	12 Feb 86
578	Donellan Alexander RM	C	30 May 65
553	Donne James	E	26 July 62
555	*GSP* Donnet *Sir* James J. L. KCB, MD, KHP	I H	14 Apr 75
584	Donohue Daniel	Ch B	12 July 76
552	Donohue Robert W.	E	1 Mar 88
540	Dougherty John A.	Ch	5 Jan 80
		N I	6 Aug 72
518	Douglas Angus W. S.	Cr	30 June 90
530	Douglas *Sir* Arthur P. *Bart.*	L	24 Aug 66

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
502	Douglas *Hon.* George H.	A	27 Mar 85
578	Douglas Richard J. H. RM	C	12 Dec 60
500	Douglas R. Gordon	A	9 Dec 94
500	*NP* Douglas Sholto CB	A	13 May 93
506	Dowding Herbert W.	R A	1 Aug 99
578	‡CDowell George D. RMA	LtCol	23 Apr 72
500	*GSP* Dowell *Sir* William M. GCB	A	1 July 85
574	Down Augustus T. RMA	Maj	22 June 93
584	Down Edward	Ch B	21 Oct 93
527	Down William L.	Cr	9 Feb 98
513	Down William T.	C	4 Sept 95
522	Doxat Charles J.	Cr	4 Oct 83
564	Doyle John	F P	17 Feb 86
584	Doyle Thomas	Ch B	1 Apr 96
578	Draffen William P. RMA	Col	12 Jan 81
560	Drake Cecil	S S	30 Mar 84
531	Drake Walton	L	8 Oct 74
635	Drayson Alfred F. H.	S Cr	12 July 93
530	Drew Reginald G.	L	29 Dec 71
545	Driver James	F E	17 Feb 86
522	Drummond Edward	Cr	11 June 73
524	Drummond Malcolm H.	Cr	22 Apr 80
576	Drury Frederick B. RM	C	7 July 79
525	Drury George	Cr	20 July 96
532	Drury George H.	L	1 June 76
579	Drury Henry RM	L	11 May 41
538	Duckham Joseph H.	N S L	20 Jan 69
518	Dugdale Edward S.	Cr	19 July 80
556	Duke Valentine BA, MB	D I H	5 Jan 99
551	Duncan George	E	25 July 67
553	Duncan Hugh	E	28 Apr 64
545	Duncanson Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
520	Dundas Adam A. D.	Cr	1 Apr 70
518	Dundas Colin M.	Cr	16 Feb 77
558	Dunlop James. MD	F S	11 Mar 90
547	Dunlop John	F E	6 Aug 86
505	Dunlop Martin J.	V A	15 June 01
543	Dunn Jas. G. G.	E Ins	18 Sept 79
575	Durnford Edward C. L. RMA	LtCol	8 May 77
552	Dyer Charles M. B.	E	1 Aug 82
563	Dyer Frederick L. M.	h P	21 Apr 99
581	Dyer James	L	20 Jan 89
579	Dyer John M. RM	L	21 May 62
516	Dyer Richard C.	C	6 Mar 80

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
576	Eagle Francis E. B. RM	C	20 Nov 95
532	Eagles John L.	L	27 Oct 77
559	Eales Henry MD	S S	24 Oct 59
583	Eales Ralph	Ch Gr	29 Nov 76
543	Eames William	Ch E / Ins	12 Aug 70
555	Eames William J.	IH	22 Apr 91
504	Earle Hamilton E. G.	R A	24 May 87
561	Earle Hamilton E. L.	S	20 Aug 86
580	Earwaker Charles	L	1 Jan 94
556	Eastcott James C.	D I H	24 Apr 84
584	Eastcott John	Ch B	14 Feb 78
522	Easther Frederic J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
542	Easther William L. BA	N I	7 Dec 81
538	Eastman George.	S L	21 Sept 72
511	Eaton Alfred	C	14 Sept 82
513	Echlin Frederic	C	14 Mar 94
543	*GHP* Eckersley Edward	E Ins	21 Sept 86
544	Eckford Peter	E Ins	19 Sept 90
532	Eddy Francis H.	Ch Cr	22 Jan 92
584	Ede James	Ch B	3 Aug 89
527	Ede James G.	Cr	10 Mar 99
574	Eden Frederick M. RM	Maj	6 Oct 85
531	Eden George H.	L	4 Jan 74
531	Eden William G.	L	22 Apr 72
547	Edmonds James	F E	27 Sept 86
564	Edwards Andrew	F P	17 Feb 86
565	Edwards Corbett C.	F P	17 Feb 86
585	Edwards Edwin	Ch Cr	6 Mar 85
512	*NP* Edwards Frederick	C	12 Oct 89
517	Edwards John	C	3 Aug 95
581	Edwards Thomas	L	18 Nov 94
584	Edwards Thomas H.	Ch B	21 June 87
521	Edwin Robert A.	Cr	8 Feb 71
572	Edye Lourenço RM	LtCol	8 Dec 94
531	Edye Malcolm de S.	L	23 Apr 72
500	Edye William H.	A	13 May 93
548	Egan Oscar G.	F E	26 Apr 95
505	Egerton Frederick W.	R A	9 Nov 96
526	Elias Gerald	Cr	12 May 97
521	Elibank *Rt Hon.* Montolieu Fox *Lord*	Cr	28 Nov 70
524	*NP* Eliot Laurence H.	Cr	19 Oct 93
512	Eliott Francis J. J.	C	14 Nov 90
575	Elliot Henry G. CMG RM	Maj	27 Dec 70
561	Elliott Ernest MD	S	30 July 41
530	Elliott Francis T	E	16 June 00
570	*GHP* / *PW* Elliott John CB CMG, †RM	Col	15 Sept 69
522	*GHP* Ellis Gerald A.	Cr	12 Jan 89
552	Ellis John G.	E	21 Dec 70
543	Ellis Joseph H.	Ch E / Ins	11 Feb 81
580	Ellis Samuel H.	L	24 Jan 91
549	Ellis William A.	F E	5 Sept 96
585	Elstone John B.	Ch Cr	21 Mar 78
532	Elton Charles S.	L	30 Jan 77
526	Elton Frederick	Cr	3 May 99
521	Elton William H.	Cr	1 Oct 73

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
530	*GHP* Elwes Arthur C.	L	3 Apr 68
518	Elwyn Henry B.	Cr	31 Dec 89
581	Emmerson George W.	L	13 Sept 01
510	England William G	C	11 Apr 81
530	English Vincent J.	L	5 Sept 67
541	Ennis George	N I	10 June 48
523	Ensor Leonard S.	Cr	26 Dec 77
512	Errington Arnold J.	C	3 Apr 88
540	Erskine John MA	Ch	18 June 59
557	Eustace Richard. MD	F S	31 Mar 74
575	Evans Augustine RM	Maj	6 Jan 79
556	Evans Edward H.	D I H	25 May 84
522	*NP* Evans Edward S.	Cr	10 Jan 89
582	Evans Henry	C Cr	1 Apr 95
523	Evans James	Cr	1 June 76
505	Evans Richard	R A	31 Mar 98
513	Evans Robert W.	C	27 Feb 94
562	Evans William	Ch P	1 Apr 84
526	Evan-Thomas Algernon	Cr	22 Oct 85
509	Evered John G. C.	C	15 May 76
573	Everitt Herbert RMA	LtCol	26 Jan 84
539 / 542	Every John J. G. BA	Ch / N I	15 Dec / 54
525	Ewing Samuel.	Cr	29 Aug 94
538	Eyre Edward B.	S L	14 Oct 72
523	Eyres George R. C	Cr	22 Ju 78
553	Fabian Henry B.	E	17 Mar 58
551	Fairclough Ferdinand J.	E	24 Oct 68
522	Fairlie Henry J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
517	Fane Augustus	C	6 May 98
499	*GSP* Fanshawe *Sir* Edward G. GCB	A	18 June 76
513	Fanshawe Lionel	C	14 May 96
575	Farmar William E. RM	LtCol	22 June 70
499	Farquhar *Sir* Arthur KCB	A	9 Mar 78
572	Farquharson Matthew H. RM	Col	24 Dec 88
584	*GHP* Farrell John	Ch B	9 Jan 71
565	Farrow Frederic G.	F P	9 Aug 91
566	Farwell Charles	F P	19 Apr 94
583	Fasham John	ChGr	19 Oct 91
552	Faulds Arthur G.	E	1 Sept 88
576	Faulkner Francis M. RM	C	1 July 81
568	Fauvel Aubrey A.	A P	12 Dec 65
569	Fauvel Charles H.	A P	9 Dec 67
517	*GHP* Fawckner William H.	C	8 Mar 82
531	Fawkes Richard W	L	30 Dec 72
548	Feak William M.	F E	11 July 90
546	Fedarb William (*a*)	F E	17 Feb 86
549	Fedarb William (*b*)	F E	11 July 98
520	*TP* Fegen Charles G.	Cr	1 Oct 69
523	Fellowes Charles J.	Cr	31 Mar 81
531	Fellowes Edward J.	L	3 Sept 72
504	Fellowes Thomas H. B. CB	R A	1 Jan 86
552	Fellowes William J.	E	9 Dec 72
569	Fennell Samuel M.	A P	14 Jan 89
526	Fenton Thomas C.	Cr	9 Mar 96
567	Fenwick Maurice G. F. B.	S P	4 Sept 97
503	Fenwick William H.	A	28 May 94
554	Ferguson Daniel	E	1 Feb 67
558	Ferguson Edward	F S	30 Mar 99
546	Ferguson John	F E	17 Feb 86
551	Ferguson John A.	E	8 Oct 67
520	Ferrall John J. O'F. C.	Cr	8 Oct 67
530	Festing Edmund G.	L	5 Sept 67
514	*NP* Festing Henry M. C.	C	11 Jan 96
504	Field Edward CB	A	16 Sept 97
553	Fielden Immer	E	9 May 64
543	Finch, James J.	Ch E / Ins	5 Jan 96
554	Finlay James F.	E	16 Aug 66
549	Firth Joseph B.	Ch E	3 Feb 80
554	Fisher Edward	E	3 Jan 68
555	Fisher John	I H	1 Apr 87
505	FitzGeorge Adolphus A. F. CVO	R A	20 Oct 96
575	FitzGerald John G. RM	Maj	10 Dec 78
534	Fitzgerald John	S Cr	20 June 74
511	Fitz Maurice *Hon.* Jas. T.	C	19 Jan 82
524	Fletcher Edward B.	Cr	19 Apr 91
558	Fletcher William B.	F S	1 Aug 83
561	Flood Alexander W.	S	11 Mar 71
537	Flood Thomas H.	N L	20 Jan 72
560	Fogerty George J.	S S	30 Sept 88
525	Foley Cecil F.	Cr	1 Sept 96
500	Foley *Hon.* Fitzgerald A.C.	A	24 May 87
528	Foot James F.	Cr	19 June 99
570	Foote William F. †RM	M Gn	27 Feb 69
570	Forbes George W. RM	Lt / Gen	1 Nov / 85
573	Forbes Henry V. RM	LtCol	30 Mar 78
510	Forbes James A.	C	5 July 81
523	Forbes William B.	Cr	25 Feb 88
554	Ford Frederick C.	*act* 1st Cl A E	19 July / 60
519	Forde Arthur K.	Cr	11 Sept 79
514	Forlong Charles A.	C	3 Sept 01
563	Forrest Henry V.	Ch P	11 Feb 94
528	Forrest, Wilford F.	Cr	22 Jan 00
551	Forrester Archibald	E	24 Feb 69
548	Forster Archibald T. V.	F E	6 May 89
551	Forster Joseph	E	28 Nov 69
524	Forsyth Douglas M.	Cr	19 Dec 79
579	Fortescue Lawrence RM	L	3 Aug 67
513	Fortescue Reynell J.	C	26 June 93
515	Fortescue *Hon.* Seymour J. CVO, CMG	C	14 Feb 01
573	Fosbroke John D.	LtCol	29 May 82
578	Foster Frederick A. RMA	C	6 Mar 62
510	Foster Richard B.	C	25 July 79
523	Foster Robert W.	Cr	12 Nov 89
573	Fothergill Charles W. RMA	LtCol	10 Feb 81
527	Fowke, Moultrie B.	Cr	25 Feb 99

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
530	Francis Philip . . .	L	3 Oct 68
506	*NP* Franklin Edward B. H.	R A	29 Jan 00
551	Franklin John	E	8 Oct 67
554	Franks Charles J. . . .	E	10 June 67
544	Fraser George J. . . .	E Ins	16 Feb 01
569	Fraser Rose D. . . .	A P	12 Apr 69
532	Fraser Thomas G. . . .	L	6 Nov 80
584	Freathy Jacob . . .	Ch B	1 Apr 98
584	Freathy William H. . .	Ch B	5 Dec 84
518	Frederick George C. . .	Cr	31 Dec 93
523	Freeland William F. E.	Cr	25 Aug 89
561	Freeman David J. . .	S	30 Mar 72
500	*GSP* Fremantle, *Hon. Sir* Edmund R. GCB. CMG. (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	A	10 Oct 96
558	French Alexander M. .	F S	28 Mar 99
583	Frood George	ChGr	1 Jan 94
573	Fuller Henry	LtCol	11 Dec 85
513	Fullerton Arthur G. . .	C	9 Mar 94
501	Fullerton, *Sir* John R. T. GCVO. CB	V A	11 July 99
583	*GHP* Fullerton William E.	ChGr	20 Sept 78
585	Fulljames William . . .	Ch Cr	30 Mar 76
524	Furlonger Arthur . . .	Cr	6 Dec 94
584	Furneaux John M. . . .	Ch B	11 Dec 78
540	Gace Frederick A. J. BA	Ch	11 Nov 79
578	Gaitskell Walter J. RM	Ma	30 June 96
584	Galley Samuel J. E. . .	Ch B	18 Nov 94
525	Galloway James H. P. .	Cr	31 May 86
521	Gambier James W. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
511	*NP* Gammell Harcourt T.	C	2 July 84
540	Gamson Charles R. MA	Ch	28 Nov 77
513	Garbett Hubert J. G. . .	C	16 Apr 94
514	Gardiner Alexander M. .	C	8 Jan 96
526	Gardiner Charles G. . .	Cr	25 Sept 93
530	Gardner Frederick A. .	L	21 July 66
503	Gardner George H. . .	R A	1 Aug 77
580	Gardner Richard . . .	L	21 Nov 96
505	Garforth Edmund St. J. CB	R A	20 June 91
539 / 541	Garrett William W. MA	Ch / N I	5 Apr 55 / 4 June 55
530	Gartside-Tipping Henry T.	L	18 Aug 70
522	Gaskell Frederick . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
521	Gassiot Sebastian . . .	Cr	22 Feb 73
530	Gataker Frank A. . . .	L	5 Aug 69
585	Gay Henry	Ch Cr	26 Dec 87
549	Gay William H.	F E	8 Dec 96
568	Gedye Nicholas L. . . .	A P	12 June 65
554	Gentle William	E	3 Nov 68
533	Gervers Charles T. . .	L	31 Dec 98
526	Gibbings John.	Cr	18 Apr 95
528	Gibbons Alfred F. . . .	Cr	12 May 83
509	Gibbons *Sir* Charles *Bart.*	C	16 Apr 77
584	Gibbs Edwin	Ch B	4 July 79
506	Gibson Herbert W. S. .	R A	11 Aug 01
585	Gibson Joseph	Ch Cr	29 Mar 83
565	Gibson Henry C. W. . .	F P	1 Nov 87
576	Gibsone Hugh J. C . RM	C	5 Jan 95
566	Giles Alfred H. L. . .	F P	5 Mar 00
526	Giles Hubert G.	Cr	21 Dec 95
546	Giles William	F E	17 Feb 86
585	Gillham Alfred	Ch Cr	6 Apr 82
504	Gillett Arthur W. . . .	R A	9 Mar 86
528	Gillett, Henry A. . . .	Cr	21 Nov 01
510	Gillson Robert M. . . .	C	22 May 79
534	Gilpin George	S Cr	3 Mar 68
562	Gilpin Henry	Ch P	1 Sept 87
558	Gipps Alexander G. P. FRCS	F S	7 Aug 99
507	Gissing Charles E. . . .	C	31 Dec 88
531	Gladstone Murray . . .	L	6 Feb 72
510	Glasgow *Rt. Hon.* David *Earl of* . . . GCMG	C	6 Sept 78
539	Glasson Henry . . BA	Ch	7 Aug 55
550	Glasspole Robert . . .	E	4 Dec 65
545	Glasspole William . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
551	Glaysher John	E	24 Sept 68
527	Glennie George F. . .	Cr	6 Jan 00
525	Glennie Gordon. . . .	Cr	3 Aug 93
584	Glover William . . .	Ch B	5 May 91
517	Goalen Walter N. . . .	C	15 June 96
516	Goldsmith *Sir* William B., *Kt.*	C	14 Oct 88
561	Goode William H. BA, MD	S	11 July 68
581	Goodfellow Stephen J. .	L	22 July 99
542	Goodwin Henry B. MA	N I	11 Aug 69
585	Goodwin James	Ch Cr	15 Jan 89
551	Goodwin Robert. . . .	E	1 Nov 67
568	Goodwin Thomas E. . .	A P	15 Sept 66
538	Goolden Charles F . .	N S L	9 Aug 64
520	*TP* Goolden George B. .	Cr	1 Apr 70
525	Gordon George K. . .	Cr	7 May 81
533	Gordon Stuart D. . . .	L	30 June 84
503	Gordon William E. A. CB	A	24 May 87
571	Gore George A. E. RM	Lt Col	25 Aug 86
549	Gorfett George J. . . .	F E	16 July 01
556	Gorham Anthony . MD	D I H	20 Aug 98
503	Gough Frederick W. CB	A	14 Feb 92
523	Gough Hugh G.	Cr	2 Mar 91
515	*GHP* Gow Robert . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
539	Graham Loftus . . BA	Ch	27 July 58
500	Graham *Sir* William KCB	A	6 Aug 90
558	Graham William . . .	F S	20 Sept 82
555	Grahame Robert . MD	D I H	9 Dec 71
523	Grant Alaric F.	Cr	23 Nov 85
544	Grant David.	E Ins	15 Aug 91
531	Grant George A. G. . . .	L	8 Apr 73
510	Grant James	C	27 Oct 82
554	Grant James	E	25 July 68
580	Grant John	L	2 Feb 94
550	Grant John B.	E	27 June 67
501	Grant John F. G. . . .	V A	23 Feb 97
594	Grant William B. . . .	V A	4 Jan 91
562	Grant William C. P. . .	ChP	19 Mar 81
551	Grant William J. . . .	E	23 Dec 67
532	Grassie Frank J. . . .	L	1 Mar 76
517	Gravener John J. A. . .	C	4 Sept 85
530	Graves *Rt. Hon.* Clarence E. *Lord*	L	3 Nov 69
525	Graves William S. P. . .	Cr	18 Oct 79
550	Gray Abram	E	5 Jan 65
523	Gray George P. C. . . .	Cr	16 Oct 91
545	Greathead Joseph J. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
528	Greaves Edmond E.	Cr	4 Aug 93

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
551	Greaves George F.	E	24 Feb 68
511	Green Edmund L.	C	14 Aug 83
564	Green John W. W.	F P	17 Feb 86
544	Green Leopold M.	E Ins	18 Nov 90
552	Green Nathaniel E.	E	23 Sept 81
551	Green Richard	E	19 Oct 67
550	Green Thomas	E	22 July 64
569	Green Wenman D.	A P	17 July 75
551	Green William	E	22 Apr 68
546	Green William H.	F E	17 Feb 86
577	Greet William . RMA	L	18 Feb 71
520	Gregorie George W.	Cr	5 Mar 72
552	Gregory Charles F.	E	7 Dec 77
572	Gregory George . . RM	Col	6 Aug 81
521	Gregory John J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
526	Gregory Joseph E.	Cr	5 Feb 96
524	*PW* Gregson Henry K.	Cr	9 May 92
512	Grenfell Hubert H.	C	2 Dec 87
503	Greville Stapleton J.	R A	20 Mar 83
568	Grey Alan H.	A P	8 Apr 64
515	Grey Harry G	C	1 Nov 02
512	Grey Henry R. E.	C	16 Dec 85
563	Gribbell William H.	Ch P	30 Sept 96
550	Grice Thomas S.	E	2 Oct 65
526	Griffin John	Cr	3 July 85
553	Griffiths George	E	30 June 59
582	Grigg Richard J.	Ch Cr	11 July 82
544	*GHP* Grigg Thomas	Ch B	1 Jan 65
572	Gritton Henry . . RM	LtCol	1 Aug 97
560	Grose Samuel	S S	19 Aug 70
527	Groube Francis E.	Cr	10 Nov 97
531	Grove Eustace F.	L	7 Feb 72
511	Grove Stanhope	C	22 Dec 85
527	Grove William H. W.	Cr	29 Mar 99
581	Guard William	L	23 Nov 88
527	Gubbins, George W.	Cr.	24 Aug 99
526	Gunn Gordon S.	Cr	1 Jan 95
527	Gunn, William F.	Cr	6 Dec 01
561	Guppy Henry B. . . MB	S	30 Sept 76
512	Gye Herbert F.	C	4 July 90
538	Gwyn Anthony	S L	12 Feb 70
544	Gyles David J.	E Ins	20 Nov 00
537	Hackman Alfred	N L	8 June 69
574	Hadlev Leonard J. RM	Maj	17 Aug 98
526	*NP* Hadley Thomas	Cr	7 May 97
555	Hadlow Henry	I H	7 May 94
525	Haggard Amyand	Cr	22 June 94
531	Haggard John G.	L	22 Dec 74
531	Haigh Francis E.	L	2 Sept 72
524	Hailstone Walter	Cr	21 July 93
575	Hale William G. . RM	Maj	27 Sept 77
572	Hall Burnett G. . RMA	Col	12 June 95
552	Hall Charles R.	E	1 Sept 92
517	*GHP* Hall Daniel	C	14 Oct 79
521	*NP* Hall Edward C.	Cr	16 Sept 82
530	Hall Frederick C. N	L	13 Mar 66
553	Hall Frederick M	A E	1 June 93
548	Hall John	F E	11 May 88
544	Hall Robert	E Ins	16 Aug 93
518	Hall Ronald R. M.	Cr	21 June 87
552	Hall William	E	22 May 84
569	Hall William H.	A P	23 Sept 97
570	Halliday, Francis E. RM	Gen	6 Aug 93
504	Halifax, John S.	R A	14 June 01
577	Halling Richard . . RM	C	26 Oct 77
504	Hallowes Frederick W.	R A	3 Apr 88
583	Ham Gabriel	ChGr	23 Jan 94
530	Hamilton Arthur J.	L	1 June 69
531	Hamilton Arthur S.	L	3 Sept 72
531	Hamilton Augustus M.R. Douglas	L	8 Apr 73
521	Hamilton Blair S.	Cr	23 Dec 72
574	Hamilton Boyd C. P. RM	LtCol	12 Aug 87
522	*NP* Hamilton Charles R. C.	Cr	11 Sept 77
569	Hamilton John	A P	31 Mar 69
533	Hamilton John N.	L	31 Dec 95
580	Hamilton Joseph		10 June 93
560	*GSP* Hamilton *Sir* Richard V. . . . GCB	A	18 Oct 87
506	Hammick Robert F.	R A	22 June 99
535	Hammond George C.	S Cr	15 Oct 86
501	Hamond Richard H.	R A	9 Nov 96
518	Hamond-Græme Douglas	Cr	30 June 93
547	Hancock William J.	F E	11 July 88
505	Hand George W.	R A	16 Sept 97
521	Hankin Phillip James	Cr	1 Apr 70
505	Hanmer John G. J.	R A	28 May 94
528	Hannay Hugh H.	Cr	8 Apr 89
568	Hansell Robert H.	A P	5 Jan 61
553	Hansford James	E	30 May 64
555	Haran Timotheus J. KHS	I H	19 Mar 86
582	Harcus Henry	L	1 Dec 00
585	Harcus John	Ch Cr	17 Dec 79
549	Harding Charles A.	S E	1 Oct 98
523	Harding Claud	Cr	8 Oct 87
548	Harding George	F E	19 May 94
583	Harding Israel	ChGr	11 July 82
523	*GHP* Hardinge John T.	Cr	9 Oct 90
510	Hardy Frederick	C	11 Apr 81
505	Hare *Hon.* Richard	R A	4 Mar 94
529	Harford Charles S.	L	23 Mar 61
510	Harington Richard H.	C	1 Oct 73
556	*GHP* Harkan Henry	D I H	30 Nov 79
540	Harper Henry B.	Ch	7 Nov 77
513	Harris Charles R.	C	31 Dec 93
562	*GHP* Harris Edwin.	Ch P	26 Sept 90
531	Harris Henry P.	L	23 Sept 73
516	Harris Henry R.	C	31 Dec 84
513	Harris John T.	E Ins	20 Aug 85
548	Harris Richard	F E	30 Nov 94
554	Harris William	E	1 Nov 67
563	Harrison Henry M.	Ch P	11 Jan 96
547	Harrison Holland	F E	5 Oct 87
523	Harrison Matthew J.	Cr	20 Nov 83
552	Harrup Thomas H.	E	16 May 74
523	*NP* Harston Frank A.	Cr	7 June 91
554	Hart Herbert W.	E	3 Dec 67
558	Harvey Christopher	F S	28 Nov 90
528	Harvey Edward	Cr	10 July 01
524	Harvey Francis H. N.	Cr	18 May 92
509	*NP* Harvey Frederick	C	1 Oct 73
557	*GHP* Harvey Frederic	F S	15 July 61
558	Harvey James D'A.	F S	16 July 89
563	Harvey Henry J.	Ch P	8 Jan 94
547	Harvey John R.	F E	9 May 86
516	Harvey John W. H.	C	15 Oct 75
560	Harvey Thomas	S S	15 Jan 81
544	Harvey William A.	E Ins	14 Mar 94
546	Harvey William B.	F E	17 Feb 86
537	Harwood Robert.	N L	20 Jan 72
501	Hastings Alexander P CB	V A	21 Mar 00

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
511	Hastings Francis H.	C	14 Sept 85
526	Hastings William C. H.	Cr	24 Nov 81
528	Haswell George G.	Cr	5 Mar 00
559	HatherleyNarcissusC.MD	S S	17 Jan 62
525	Hathorn William C. S.	Cr	27 Sept 84
564	Haverfield Thomas W.	F P	17 Feb 86
526	Havergal Arthur	Cr	4 May 95
552	Hawes Ernest	E	1 Apr 95
536	Hawes Robert Henry	N L	16 Sept 63
538	Hawker Charles E.	S L	29 Nov 72
532	Hawker Henry C.	L	13 Oct 76
528	Hawkes-Strugnell Walter	Cr	19 Aug 96
530	Hawkesbury *Right Hon. Lord*	L	8 June 67
580	Hawkins Thomas	L	1 June 93
527	Hawkshaw Hugh B.	Cr	5 June 97
566	Hawkshaw Richard P.	F P	5 Jan 99
558	Hawton James W. H.	F S	20 Nov 94
584	Hawton William	Ch B	11 July 82
552	Hay Charles J.	E	1 Sept 89
499	Hay *RtHon Lord* JohnGCB	A F	15 Dec 88
499	Hay *The Right Hon. Sir* JohnC.D.,*Bart.*,KCB,FRS	A	21 Mar 78
514	Hay Howard F.	C	16 May 98
577	Haycock Frederick A. S. RM	L	6 Dec 67
581	Hayden William	L	21 July 97
574	Hayes Arthur M. E. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
521	Hayes Courtenay A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
532	Hayes John F.	L	15 Oct 77
561	Hayes William	S	16 May 92
556	Hayne Leonard H. J. MD	D I H	15 Oct 83
569	Hayter Frederic J.	A P	21 May 81
562	Hayward John	Ch P	8 Jan 81
562	Hayward John J	Ch P	11 Apr 39
523	Hazel James	Cr	15 Feb 91
557	Head Richard L. B.	F S	4 Mar 77
585	Head William H.	Ch Cr	7 Nov 74
578	Hearle Parkins RM	LtCol	16 Dec. 96
585	Hearn Alfred	Ch Cr	1 Nov 78
547	Hearson Thomas A.	F E	2 Aug 87
540 } 542 }	Heaslop Charles Le P. T	Ch N I	29 Mar 84 28 May 85
572	Heaslop Colpoys P. RMA	Col	31 Dec 86
571	Heastey George B. RM	M Gn	13 Apr 82
519	Heath George P.	Cr	10 Aug 79
568	Heath John	A P	9 June 60
499	Heath *Sir* LeopoldG. KCB	A	8 July 84
503	Heath William A. J. CB	R A	1 Aug 77
527	Heathcote Arthur C.	Cr	31 Mar 99
518	Heathcote Arthur N.	Cr	21 June 87
527	Heathcote Herbert M.	Cr	1 July 98
574	Heathcote Robert W. RM	Maj	18 Nov 82
517	Heather George P.	C	30 Nov 80
543	Heffernan John H. CB	Ch E Ins	5 July 85
527	Hegan George V.	Cr	1 Mar 98
509	Helby Alfred P. H.	C	19 Feb 77
527	*GHP* Helby Edward C.H.	Cr	19 July 99
533	Henderson Francis B.DSO	L	30 June 82
538	Henderson Frederick F.	S L	31 Oct 71
511	Henderson George D. C.	C	8 Dec 83
524	Henderson John H.	Cr	6 Sept 93
533	Henderson Percy D. M.	L	20 May 85
500	*GSI* Heneage *Sir* Algernon C. F. KCB	A	9 Dec 94
584	Henley Thomas	Ch B	23 Dec 92
568	Henning William H.	A P	15 June 66
525	Henriques William A. L. Q.	Cr	25 Sept 95
523	Herbert Charles W.	Cr	6 Feb 91
562	Herbert Edward D.	Ch P	7 June 85
501	Herbert Frederick A.	A	5 Apr 92
511	Hereford Edward W.	C	4 Aug 83
571	Heriot Mackey A. H. J	M Gn	8 Sept 92
518	Heriz Reginald Y.	Cr	31 Dec 89
571	Herrick Benjamin B. RM	M Gn	3 Dec 81
531	Herring Charles H.	L	3 Sept 72
577	Herring William H. RM	Maj	4 July 83
553	Hetherington Robert	E	22 Apr 64
518	Heugh John G. DSO	Cr	21 June 95
527	Hewetson William	Cr	18 Oct 94
533	Hewett Edward M.	L	1 Jan 86
575	Hewett Henry RMA	LtCol	11 Sept 73
512	Hewitt *Hon.* Archibald R.	C	2 Mar 90
512	Hewitt James D. R.	C	29 Nov 87
574	Hext Henry Y. RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
505	Hext *Sir* John KCIE	R A	10 May 97
538	Heyland Herbert K.	S L	2 Mar 69
556	Hickey Thomas C.	D I H	22 July 98
500	Hickley Henry D.	A	5 Apr 92
513	Hicks Edward	C	25 Mar 93
530	Hicks John	L	4 Apr 70
584	Hicks Richard	Ch B	25 Jan 93
569	Hicks, William E.	A P	21 Jan 67
580	Hicks William R	L	19 Nov 00
565	Hickson, Edmund	F P	31 Mar 86
582	Higham Robert	Ch Cr	24 Mar 96
523	Higgins George C.	Cr	12 Dec 88
565	Higginson George M. J.	F P	13 Nov 86
547	Hight Thomas F.	F E	17 Feb 86
550	Hilder William C.	E	22 July 64
566	Hill Alfred G.	F P	2 June 96
575	Hill Arthur. †RM	Maj	1 Oct 75
577	Hill Arthur RMA	L	22 Sept 94
573	Hill Augustus J. RMA	LtCol	1 Nov 85
583	Hill Benjamin W.	ChGr	1 May 92
520	*NP* Hill Charles F.	Cr	21 June 87
506	Hill George W.	R A	15 June 01
569	Hill James B.	A P	28 Dec 82
525	Hill James N.	Cr	9 Feb 95
582	Hill John	Ch Cr	8 Oct 85
581	Hill, Joseph S. M.	L	8 Feb 01
565	Hill Russell	F P	17 Feb 86
564	*GHP PW* Hill Shuldham S. C.	F P	17 Feb 86
524	Hill Lowe Arthur H.O.P.	Cr	26 Jan 83
517	*GHP* Hills Edward H.	C	14 Jan 84
580	Hills James	L	10 Feb 91
584	Hills Thomas	Ch B	26 May 94
555	Hilston Duncan MD	I H	7 May 92
516	Hire Frederick	C	25 Mar 98
516	Hirtzel George J.	C	29 Nov 91
517	*GHP* Hitchfield JohnJ.P.	C	5 Jan 82
577	Hoare, John J. RM	Maj	24 Sept 91
572	Hobart George RM	LtCol	29 Sept 93
581	Hobkirk Ernest C.	L	17 Feb 74
531	Hocker Edward P.	L	29 Dec 72
502	*NP* Hockin Charles L.	A	30 Oct 84
584	Hocking Charles A.	Ch B	1 June 00
568	Hodge Henry	A P	4 Oct 61
537	Hodges Edward H.	N L	19 May 70
518	Hodgkinson Edward W	Cr	31 Dec 88

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
527	Hodgkinson George . .	Cr	8 Jan 83
530	Hodgson Thomas T. . .	L	25 June 69
531	Hoggan Robert	L	30 Dec 72
556	*GHP* Hoggan William	D I H	30 July 80
513	Holbech Edward A. . .	C	14 Oct 96
521	Holbrook John G. Y. . .	Cr	12 Mar 73
534	Holbrook William S. . .	S Cr	3 Oct 77
504	Holder Henry L. . . .	R A	1 Jan 88
579	Holland John . . . RM	L	6 Mar 62
575	Holland John Y. . . RM	LtCol	13 Jan 73
546	Holloway William . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
510	Holme Edward F. . . .	C	24 Nov 77
525	Holmes Thomas	Cr	4 July 84
572	Holt Robert W. F. . RM	LtCol	12 May 87
530	Hood *Hon.* William N.	L	8 July 71
561	Hooker *Sir* Joseph D. GCSI CB FRS MD LLD DCL	S	18 May 39
580	Hooper Joseph	L	22 Dec 00
582	Hooper Thomas H. . .	Ch Cr	26 Mar 97
513	Hope John	C	30 Jan 88
513	Hope Richard W. . . .	C	9 Jan 93
528	Hopkins Charles H. . .	Cr	25 Mar 98
501	Hopkins *Sir* John O. GCB	A	9 Nov 86
568	Hopkins Robert R. . .	A P	16 Dec 65
554	Hopwood Joseph . .	E	11 Feb 65
539	Hordern Joseph C. . .	Ch	15 Apr 58
572	Hore John C. . . . RM	Col	19 July 84
535	Horn William.	S Cr	30 May 81
583	Horn William	Ch Gr	17 Nov 83
511	Hornby William St. J. S.	C	6 Mar 82
523	Horne Cecil G.	Cr	19 Jan 82
550	Horne Valentine . . .	E	4 Dec 65
562	*GHP* Horniman William	Ch P	1 May 83
552	Hornsby Richard S. . .	E	1 Mar 92
581	Horrigan James. . . .	L	13 June 96
575	Horsey Edward R. RMA	Maj	9 Mar 72
584	Hoskin Benjamin . . .	Ch B	1 Nov 99
509	Howard John H. . . .	C	2 May 72
552	Huddy John B. . . .	E	22 Aug 96
560	Hudson Ernest A. . . .	S S	16 Mar 78
530	Hudson Frank E. . . .	L	21 Dec 67
504	*PW* Hudson Joseph S. .	R A	27 Mar 85
511	Hudson Thomas K. . .	C	1 Oct 73
527	Hudson William J. V. .	Cr	9 Apr 00
552	Hudson William . . .	E	21 Apr 74
568	Hughes Arthur	A P	14 Mar 61
536	*GHP PW* Hughes Charles M.	N L	16 Aug 60
551	Hughes John F.	E	30 Jan 69
523	Hughes Robert J. . . .	Cr	30 Sept 72
526	Hughes Valentine D..	Cr	14 Feb 95
506	Hughes-Hallett Harry F.	R A	15 June 01
568	Hugo John T.	A P	12 Dec 65
544	Hulford Charles F. . . .	E Ins	23 Jan 96
547	Hull Henry	F E	17 Feb 86
528	Hull Thomas A.	Cr	23 Aug 78
506	Hulton Edward G. . .	R A	1 Aug 99
508	Humpage Richard P.. .	C	1 Jan 93
557	Humphrys Robert . . .	F S	13 Oct 78
572	Hungerford Thomas E. RM	LtCol	21 Jan 94
552	Hunt Josiah H. . . .	E	1 Mar 86
512	*NP* Hunt Robert S. . .	C	11 May 86
568	Hunt William G. F. . .	A P	10 Dec 66
500	*GSP* Hunt Grubbe *Sir* Walter J. . . . GCB.	A	20 Feb 95
540	Hunter Henry C. F. . .	Ch	5 Feb 86
510	Hunter James E. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
552	Hunter Robert A. . . .	E	1 Mar 91
581	Hurlow William . . .	L	29 Sept 92
537	Husbands Henry . . .	N L	19 May 71
529	Hutchings Henry S. . .	L	10 Oct 65
538	Hutchings John . . .	N S L	16 Mar 52
508	Hutchinson Frederick .	C	30 June 93
563	Hutchison William B. .	Ch P	8 Apr 93
538	Hutton Charles A. R.. .	S L	22 Oct 69
568	Hyndman Frederick . .	A P	25 Feb 64
563	Hynes John	Ch P	24 Oct 01
551	Imrie James	E	8 Oct 67
546	Inches Charles J. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
505	Ingles John	R A	10 May 97
556	Ingles John C.	D I H	1 Apr 81
510	Inglis Charles D. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
516	Inglis Frank	C	16 Apr 80
553	Inglis William (*a*) . . .	E	15 July 63
547	Inglis William (*b*) . . .	F E	30 May 86
579	Inman James . . . RM	C	13 May 74
568	Inman William B. . . .	A P	12 Sept 64
572	Innes Edward S. . R.M.	LtCol	17 June 96
517	Inskip George H. . . .	C	30 June 74
544	Ireland James	E Ins	5 Oct 87
551	Irish Edward	E	3 Jan 68
548	Ironmonger William . .	F E	17 Feb 86
548	Irwin Richard	F E	8 Aug 91
573	Isaacson Henry B. . . .	LtCol	27 Mar 83
518	Izat George.	Cr	31 Dec 87
547	Jack James	F E	11 Apr 86
555	*PW* Jack John	D I H	26 Nov 75
558	Jack William G. . . .	F S	1 Oct 00
517	*GHP* Jackson Benjamin S.	C	25 Feb 91
554	Jackson Edwin	E	22 Apr 68
536	Jackson George E. G.. .	N L	2 Mar 66
570	Jackson George E. O. †RM	LtCol	8 June 67
556	Jackson Gordon	D I H	24 Nov 82
539	Jackson Henry M. . . .	Ch	22 June 58
527	Jackson Louis F. C. . .	C	20 June 99
517	Jackson Robert . . .	C	29 Apr 90
539 / 541	Jackson Robert N. MA	Ch / N I	9 Feb 55 / 18 Apr 55
561	Jacob Henry G.	S	30 Sept 80
530	Jacob John H..	L	4 Apr 70

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
568	Jago Edward W.	A P	6 Dec 63
562	Jago Edwin	Ch P	12 May 80
537	Jago John W.	N L	10 Aug 77
549	James Charles R.	Ch E	4 July 96
553	James John B.	E	21 Jan 64
536	James Percy V.	N L	17 Dec 59
537	James Thomas H.	N L	28 June 75
516	James William H.	C	3 May 91
534	Jameson Francis T.	S Cr	4 Dec 68
528	*PW* Jarrad Frederick W.	Cr	17 Feb 92
541	Jeans Joseph W.	N I	17 Mar 54
550	Jeans Thomas	E	22 July 66
537	Jeffery Charles C.	N L	5 Apr 81
563	Jeffreys, Andrew C.	Ch P	12 June 00
532	Jeffreys Henry J.	L	30 Jan 78
533	Jeffreys Robert D.	L	1 Jan 92
584	Jeneway John W.	Ch B	1 Apr 96
522	Jenkings Henry St. V.	Cr	1 Oct 73
555	*GSP* Jenkins *Sir* James KCB, MD, KHS	I H	8 Mar 78
584	Jenkins Richard	Ch B	1 Jan 65
520	Jenkins Robert P.	Cr	1 Apr 70
580	Jenkins Samuel	L	19 Dec 94
581*a*	Jenkins Samuel	L	15 May 96
561	Jennings John	S	12 Nov 72
564	Jennings Timothy T.	F P	17 Feb 86
512	Jermain Edward J.	C	26 May 84
520	*NP* Jervis Jocelyn J. W.	Cr	23 Mar 67
546	Jessop James	F E	17 Feb 86
580	Jew Walter H.	L	20 Nov 89
541	*GHP* Johnson Alfred C. MA	N I	20 Oct 55
557	Johnson Arthur B.	F S	17 Feb 79
512	Johnson Cecil F. W.	C	13 Feb 88
543	Johnson Charles M.	Ch E Ins	5 Dec 91
578	Johnson, Frederick C. O. RM	Maj	25 Mar 95
502	Johnson George	A	1 July 85
568	Johnson George R.	A P	3 May 65
527	Johnson Henry M. W. P.	Cr	30 Oct 97
544	Johnson John	E Ins	5 Apr 91
516	Johnson John B.	C	12 Oct 96
540	Johnson John E. S. MA.	Ch	18 May 85
507	Johnson Samuel A.	C	30 June 90
541	Johnson Thomas H.	N I	28 May 56
517	*GHP* Johnson Valentine F.	C	1 Oct 82
510	Johnson William F.	C	1 Oct 73
575	Johnson William N. G. RM	Maj	1 Jan 79
561	Johnston Andrew C.	S	2 Apr 57
557	Johnston Duncan McN. MD	F S	4 July 80
548	Johnston Henry G.	F E	19 May 92
533	Johnston James	L	31 Dec 81
561	Johnston William MD	S	13 Oct 60
506	Johnstone Charles	R A	1 Jan 99
510	Johnstone Henry B.	C	1 Oct 73
557	Johnstone James	F S	2 Sept 72
512	Johnstone Pearson C.	C	13 Aug 90
530	Johnstone Somerset J.	L	29 Dec 71
539 / 541	Jolley William R.	Ch N I	8 Apr 54 16 Mar 55
575	Jolliffe Charles RMA	Col	11 July 74
548	Jolliffe Henry	F E	6 May 93
524	Jones Colin H. P.	Cr	3 Sept 89
518	Jones Francis G.	Cr	31 Dec 89
522	Jones Frederick W. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
546	*GHP* Jones Henry	F E	17 Feb 86
570	*GHP* Jones, *Sir* Howard S., KCB RM	Gn	10 May 97
506	Jones John G.	R A	10 Aug 00
501	Jones Loftus F.	A	27 Dec 97
573	Jones Owen T. RMA	LtCol	19 Sept 85
532	Jones Ralph W.	L	1 Mar 76
551	Jones Richard J. P.	E	21 July 69
536	*GHP* Jones Robert E	N L	2 June 56
550	Jones Thomas	E	27 June 67
584	Jones William	Ch B	1 Oct 98
580	Jones William H.	L	13 Aug 01
558	Joyce Alexander R.	F S	27 Oct 91
563	Joynson Thomas O.	Ch P	28 Apr 92
553	Judd Stephen	E	7 Oct 64
529	Justice Henry H.	L	16 June 65
501	Kane, Henry C. CB	R A	26 Dec 97
506	Karslake Wollaston C.	R A	22 June 99
572	Kay Henry M. RM	Col	23 Nov 87
545	Keane Joseph H.	F E	17 Feb 86
538	Kearns Edward	N S L	19 May 66
520	Keene George R.	Cr	29 Aug 67
547	Keey George E. M.	F E	6 July 86
517	Keigwin George S.	C	14 Oct 01
514	Kelham Marmaduke L.	C	9 Dec 92
556	Kell George	DIH	
558	Kellard James W. S.	F S	
527	Kellett Henry E.	Cr	
558	Kellett Solomon	F S	25 Nov 87
572	Kelly Henry H. RMA	LtCol	15 Feb 90
581	Kelly Robert C.	L	21 Jan 89
562	Kelly William E.	Ch P	5 July 80
561	Kelsall, Charles J. S.	S	21 Feb 89
510	Kelsall Theophilus M	C	11 Apr 81
522	Kelso Edward B. P.	Cr	19 Aug 74
582	Kelynack Edward A.	Ch Cr	2 Aug 90
513	Kemble Horatio F.	C	3 Jan 96
552	Kemp John A.	E	20 Feb 75
532	Kempe Arthur G.	L	24 May 77
540 / 541	Kenah Samuel MA	Ch N I	22 July 67 22 July 67
571	Kennedy John W. A. RM	M Gn	20 Apr 78
71	Kennedy *Sir* William R. KCB	A	16 June 01
513	*PW* Kennedy - Purvis Charles K.	C	26 Oct 96
582	Kenshett Henry	Ch Cr	29 May 92
505	Keppel Leicester C.	R A	9 Nov 95
510	*NP* Kerby Edward F	C	1 Oct 73

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
519	Kerr George C.	Cr	30 July 78
511	Kerr Henry S.	C	10 Nov 81
511	*NP* Kerr Howard	C	10 Dec 84
521	Key Benjamin K.	Cr	5 Jan 71
568	Key Edmund H.	A P	7 June 65
510	Key Gilbert T.	C	11 Apr 81
545	Kidd Matthew	F E	17 Feb 86
533	Kidd Robert J.	L	30 June 82
516	*GHP* Kiddle James	C	1 Apr 76
563	Kiddle John	Ch P	1 July 92
533	Kiddle Reginald W.	L	31 Dec 93
505	Kinahan Richard G.	V A	29 Nov 98
525	Kinder Ernest	Cr	26 Apr 94
509	King Henry B.	C	29 Sept 70
554	King John (*b*)	E	1 Feb 67
518	King Walter S.	Cr	30 June 89
517	King William	C	19 Oct 96
552	Kingston Frederick J.	E	22 May 84
549	Kingston John LLD. LTH	Ch	13 Nov 66
581	Kirby James	L	1 Dec 98
580	Kirby, John	L	17 Feb 98
538	Kirwan Arthur W. B.	S L	1 Aug 71
528	Kirwan Henry D.	Cr	12 Mar 01
574	Kitching Charles W. R. RM	LtCol	16 July 97
583	Kite John	Ch Gr	1 Dec 88
579	Kitson George A. N. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
550	Kitto Thomas H.	E	30 Nov 64
518	Knapton Augustus L. K.	Cr	31 Dec 95
579	Knight Frederick C. RM	L	29 Dec 47
538	Knight Lewis A.	S L	11 July 77
504	Knowles *Sir* Charles G. F. *Bart.*	V A	9 Dec 94
532	Knowles Francis S.	L	8 Oct 76
510	Knox Henry N.	C	3 June 80
574	Kysh Douglas J. RM	Maj	1 July 93
526	Laborde, Maximin H. W.	Cr	20 Jan 98
518	Lacy Saumarez D.	Cr	31 Dec 91
546	Laird William	F E	17 Feb 86
581	Lake Elias	L	18 Feb 97
584	Lamb Lawrence	Ch B	8 Sept 79
525	*GHP* Lambart Ford E. W.	Cr	16 Apr 94
521	Lambert Richard B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
574	Lambert Walter M. DSO. RMA	LtCol	1 Aug 86
570	Lambrick George. †RM	Gen	25 Dec 77
542	*GHP* Lamont James	Ch E / Ins	3 July 80
551	Landells William	E	19 Dec 68
575	Lane Henry E. W. RM	Maj	11 Mar 74
549	Lane James	F E	10 Jan 00
541	Lane William W.	N I	28 May 66
511	Lanesborough, *Rt. Hon.* John V. D. *Earl of*	C	2 Nov 81
514	Lang Conyers	C	28 Jan 98
574	Lang Percy O. RM	Maj	20 Nov 92
508	Lang William M.	RA	22 June 99
532	Langdale Frederick L.	L	24 May 77
516	Langdon Charles H. C.	C	20 June 94
518	Langdon Frederick G. C	C	30 June 92
515	Langford George	C	1 Nov 99
581*a*	Langford Thomas	L	4 Jan 92
574	Langford William J. RM	Maj	25 Nov 94
523	Laprimaudaye Clement	Cr	1 Oct 73
583	Larking Thomas	ChGr	24 Sept 95
523	Lascelles *Hon.* Frederick C.	Cr	20 June 77
531	Last Charles W.	L	3 Sept 72
521	Latham Wayland M.	Cr	9 July 70
583	Lattimer Francis	ChGr	21 June 87
556	Lauder Henry S.	D I H	15 June 92
544	Laughrin Henry	E Ins	10 Mar 01
541	Laughton John K. MA	N I	27 Dec 53
525	Laurence Frederick L.	Cr	12 Apr 94
521	Law Edward D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
523	*GHP* Law Edward G. F.	Cr	30 Jan 90
521	Law Frederick C.	Cr	25 June 74
526	Law Harry D.	Cr	3 Dec 95
540 / 542	Law William BSC	Ch / N I	18 July 71 / 20 Nov 73
563	Lawless George.	Ch P	19 Dec 00
557	Lawrance Walter	F S	6 Oct 64
510	*NP* Lawson Edward J.	C	16 Feb 79
553	Lawson John	E	23 Mar 61
550	Lawton Alfred	E	19 Dec 66
504	Leach Robert O.	R A	9 Mar 86
525	Leader Robert C.	Cr	31 Mar 94
514	Leah Edward.	C	20 June 98
568	Lean Edward S.	A P	10 Jan 60
575	Lean Francis RM	LtCol	1 Oct 77
569	Le Brun Lewis	A P	14 Mar 88
514	Leckie George L. M.	C	3 May 99
513	Le Cocq William G.	C	4 Feb 94
581	Lediard William E.	L	29 Nov 98
584	Lee Henry	Ch B	17 Feb 87
530	Lee, John H.	L	1 June 69
569	Lee Reginald R.	A P	19 May 91
544	Lee Richard S.	E Ins.	4 July 96
510	*NP* Lee William F.	C	1 Oct 73
581	Leech Joseph	L	14 Feb 93
527	Leeper Alexander	Cr	23 Sept 94
556	Lees Charles A. MD	D I H	12 Sept 88
551	Leeson John	E	23 Aug 67
554	Leeson William R.	E	26 Jan 66
547	Legate James	F E	12 Aug 86
570	Le Grand Frederick G. RM	Gn	23 May 99
550	Legh Edwin C.	E	1 Feb 67
564	Leigh Charles	F P	17 Feb 86
544	Leigh John	E Ins.	14 Nov 90
544	Leighton James.	E Ins.	2 Mar 00
500	Leiningen *His Serene Highness* Ernest L. V. C. A. J. E., *Prince of* GCB	A	7 July 89
530	Leith Alexander J.	L	1 June 69
578	Lennox John M. RM	C	29 Dec 62
518	Leslie Alan B.	Cr	30 June 91
546	Leslie Henderson	F E	17 Feb 86
557	Levis John S. MD	F S	19 Aug 81
522	Lewin William H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
546	Lewis Edward	F E	17 Feb 86
569	Lewis Edward D.	A P	27 Jan 69
552	Lewis James F.	E	21 Oct 72
516	Ley Henry S.	C	28 July 79
581*a*	Ley Ralph	L	17 Mar 01
538	Leyland Christopher J.	S L	28 Sept 69

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
572	Liardet Augustus B. RM	LtCol	11 Feb 91
520	*NP*Liardet Frederick C. W.	Cr	1 Oct 73
516	Ibby Samuel	C	17 July 83
584	Lidbury Thomas C.	Ch B	16 Apr 85
563	Liddell George	Ch P	28 May 80
510	Liddell John	C	1 Oct 73
517	Lilburn Selby	C	8 Jan 97
578	Lillicrap James W. A. E. RMA	C	11 Sept 73
530	Lillingston Frederick G. Innes	L	7 Sept 71
553	Limbert James A.	E	30 Jan 58
530	Lindeman George S.	L	5 Aug 68
508	Lindley George R. CB	C	30 June 93
532	Lingham Arthur	L	8 Dec 73
533	Lister Leonard C.	L	22 Dec 88
532	Litle James W.	L	7 Feb 80
552	Little Bryant G.	E	21 Mar 70
514	Littledale Henry W. A.	C	28 Jan 95
541	Littlejohns William T	N I	4 Mar 64
506	Littleton *Hon* Algernon C.	R A	13 Mar 01
584	Litton James	Ch B	18 Feb 97
546	Lloyd Andrew	F E	17 Feb 86
546	Lloyd Jeremiah P.	F E	17 Feb 86
537	Lloyd John M.	N L	8 June 69
555	Lloyd William H. MD, KHS.	I H	25 Nov 90
527	Loane, Arthur J.	Cr	8 Sept 98
527	Loane Frederick W.	Cr	20 Oct 00
528	Lobb Frederick J.	Cr	1 June 97
530	Loch George M.	L	5 Aug 68
543	Lock Henry J,	F E	10 Apr 95
509	Lockyer William N. L.	C	16 Nov 68
546	Lodge John A.	F E	17 Feb 86
558	Loftie Francis R. M.	F S	26 Dec 93
524	Long John S. L.	Cr	17 Mar 81
540	Longfield George F. MA	Ch N I	7 June 97 25 June 98
556	Longfield William D.	D I H	16 Oct 93
505	Loraine *Sir* Lambton *Bart.*	R A	29 Nov 89
562	Love George	Ch P	28 June 90
568	Low David J.	A P	12 Sept 66
564	Lowcay James M.	F P	17 Feb 86
534	Lowe John W.	S Cr	11 Nov 66
546	Lowrie John	F E	17 Feb 86
511	Lowther Francis W.	C	8 Apr 84
504	Lowther Marcus	R A	1 Jan 86
499	Luard *Sir* William G. KCB	A	31 Mar 85
504	~~B~~C Lucas Charles D.	R A	1 June 85
509	Luckraft Charles M.	C	29 Sept 70
580	Luckraft John S.	L	7 Sept 69
545	Lumley Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
550	Lund Christopher	E	11 Feb 65
532	Luther Martin F.	L	2 July 75
584	Lyndon William.	Ch B	1 Apr 96
568	Lyne Augustus A.	A P	1 July 64
529	Lyon Charles	L	24 Apr 60
564	Lyon John	F P	17 Feb 86
556	Lyon John MD	D I H	14 Sept 01
579	Lysons Edmund H. B. RM	L	2 Apr 63
558	M'Adam John A.	F S	19 Sept 95
569	M'Alpin Donald A. L.	A P	1 Jan 70
559	M'Aree Francis	S S	23 Jan 56
564	M'Arthur Alexander D.	F P	17 Feb 86
570	McArthur Charles . RM	Gen	15 Apr 87
544	McAvoy William R.	E Ins	31 Aug 97
553	McCallum Samuel	E	31 Aug 61
578	*GHP* M'Carthy Henry H. RM	Maj	1 Dec 64
548	McCarthy John	F E	8 Apr 95
500	*GSP* M'Clintock *Sir* F. Leopold, *Kt.* KCB, FRS	A	7 July 84
536	McConachy Charley W.	N L	30 June 66
503	M'Donald John W. D.	A	1 May 88
580	McDonald Richard	L	30 Nov 00
554	McDougall Samuel	E	15 May 69
538	McEwan Albert J.	S L	18 June 69
555	M'Ewan Dugald MD, KHP	I H	25 Jan 87
548	McEwen George	F E	17 Sept 92
553	McFarlane Daniel	E	2 Feb 60
536	M'Grath William E.	N L	7 Jan 66
512	M'Hardy Hardy	C	13 Nov 81
579	M'Ilwaine William F. RM	C	10 Jan 74
547	McIntyre Alexander F.	F E	17 Feb 86
553	McIntyre James	E	5 July 64
544	McIntyre Matthew	E Ins	30 Sept 89
552	McIntyre William	E	21 Sept 70
569	McKay John W.	A P	21 Nov 95
506	McKechnie Alexander G.	R A	22 June 99
573	McKechnie John A. R. RM	LtCol	1 Jan 92
554	McKeever Charles	E	29 Aug 65
545	*GHP* McKie John	F E	17 Feb 86
513	McLaughlin Charles	C	9 Jan 93
561	McLeod Alexander W.	S	29 Sept 77
564	McMinn Henry	Ch B	12 July 76
558	McMorris Robert J.	F S	5 Feb 83
524	McMurdo Aston E.	Cr	14 Oct 92
512	M'Neile Malcolm	C	9 Mar 92
569	M'Neill Allan N.	A P	20 Nov 67
552	McQuire William G. M.	E	21 Dec 70
542	McShane Charles M. BA	N I	11 June 88
558	McSwiny Myles O'C.	F S	27 Dec 97
559	M'Whinnie John MD	S S	24 Aug 47

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
547	Macaulay Robert . . .	F E	12 June 86
563	Maccall Alexander V. .	Ch P	11 Jan 94
573	Macdonald Charles E. . RM	LtCol	28 Aug 80
555	Macdonald John D. MD, FRS	I H	31 July 80
555	Macdonnell Henry CB	I H	10 Apr 97
576	MacDonnell Randall RM	C	1 Sept 86
511	*PW* MacDougall Somerled	C	14 Nov 82
535	MacFarlane James R. H.	S Cr	16 Oct 87
513	MacIlwaine George S. .	C	8 Mar 92
573	Macintosh Archibald RM	LtCol	1 Sept 80
558	MacIver Donald . . .	F S	5 July 84
531	Mackenzie Henry D. .	L	3 Sept 72
561	Mackenzie Maurice M.R.	S	1 Oct 79
514	Mackenzie-Grieve Frederick J.	C	31 Dec 99
568	Mackern Charles . . .	A P	27 Mar 60
552	Mackney George . .	E	21 Nov 70
555	Maclean George, MA, MB	I H	5 Apr 98
501	Maclear John F. L. P. .	V A	23 Aug 97
555	*GHP* Macleod William MD, CB	I H	14 Apr 75
578	Maclurcan, John L. R. RM	Maj	5 Jan 95
522	*NP* Macnamara Dillon T.J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
575	Macnamara Nugent RMA	LtCol	21 Jan 76
528	Macpherson Duncan . .	Cr	29 May 98
578	Macy Ernest A. . . RM	C	5 Aug 68
524	*GHP* Madan William N.	Cr	10 Sept 93
558	Madders Henry J. . MD	F S	5 Dec 93
545	Madge Robert . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
567	Maggs George W. H. . .	S P	10 Nov 96
560	Magrane Charles W. . .	S S	6 June 89
582	Main Edward J. . . .	Ch Cr	1 June 97
585	Main William	Ch Cr	17 Dec 79
516	Mainprise William T. CB	C	1 July 67
513	Mainwaring Guy . . .	C	1 May 95
511	Mainwaring Karl H. A. .	C	1 Oct 73
557	Mair George . MA, MD	F S	30 Sept 81
570	*GSP* Mairis Geoffrey RM	Gen	26 Dec 96
504	*PW* Maitland Horatio L. A. L.	R A	1 June 85
526	Maitland-Dougall Wm.	Cr	12 Oct 97
526	Malan Cæsar F. de M. .	Cr	1 Nov 92
582	Maling James.	E	3 June 74
573	*PW* Malone Anthony †RM	LtCol	26 May 79
533	Maltby Gerald E. . . .	L	1 Oct 00
531	Maltby Gerald R. . . .	L	28 Mar 74
551	Manley Joseph . . .	E	11 Nov 67
501	Mann William F.S. . .	R A	6 July 99
531	Mansel George M. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
522	Mansell Arthur B. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 88
520	Mansell George H. . .	Cr	2 Dec 70
538	Mansergh Richard M. .	S L	22 Nov 71
563	Marcon George E. . .	Ch P	30 Dec 99
547	Marcus Charles G. . . .	F E	12 Nov 87
511	*NP* Marescaux Alfred F.	C	4 Nov 83
576	Marriott Reginald DSO, RMA	Maj	24 Mar 86
568	Marsh Charles S. . .	A P	1 June 63
568	Marsh Herbert E. . . .	F S	3 Mar 99

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
553	Marsh John	E	1 Mar 55
550	Martell Albert . . .	E	10 Apr 65
562	Martin Alfred H. . . .	Ch P	15 Oct 88
585	Martin Charles	Ch Cr	31 Mar 94
546	Martin Charles J. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
533	Martin Ernest A. . . .	L	1 Oct 87
546	Martin Francis . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
562	Martin George P. . . .	Ch P	8 Feb 79
5 7	*GHP* Martin Harry C. .	Cr	21 Dec 92
555	Martin, James H. DSO	I H	1 Jan 00
528	Martin John	Cr	9 Sept 99
521	*TP* Martin John J. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
563	Martin William H. . .	Ch P	1 Jan 95
581	Martlew George . . .	L	2 Oct 99
546	*GHP* Marwood John . .	F E	17 Feb 86
578	Mascall John R. . . . RM	C	31 July 67
542	Mason George B. . MA	N I	1 Dec 68
533	Mason George W. . . .	L	1 Oct 97
585	*GHP* Masson William . .	Ch Cr	1 Jan 65
532	Massy Hugh H. G. W. C.	L	13 Oct 76
552	Masterman Henry W.	E	6 Apr 75
514	Masterman John . . .	C	26 May 97
539	Matchett Henry H. MA	Ch	20 Mar 54
546	Mather John	F E	17 Feb 86
531	Mathews *Sir* Lloyd W. KCMG	L	31 Mar 74
574	Matson Charles G. RM	Maj	29 Nov 95
540 542	Matthews Frederick J.	Ch NI	10 Feb 74 24 Mar 74
566	Matthews James G. . .	F P	16 Oct 00
514	Maturin William M. . .	C	4 Nov 97
528	Maunsell William H . .	Cr	15 May 93
571	Mawbey Henry W. RMA	M Gn	3 July 83
503	Maxse Frederick A. . .	A	1 July 85
524	Maxwell Thomas E. . .	Cr	22 Aug 94
546	Maxwell William . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
501	Maxwell William H. . .	A	21 Mar 00
518	May Charles G.	Cr	30 June 95
537	May Charles W.	N L	20 Apr 81
519	May Samuel W. G. F.	Cr	5 Aug 79
583	May William N.	ChGr	10 July 86
516	Mayes William	C	16 Apr 80
531	Maynard George F. . .	L	4 Apr 74
512	Mayow Philip H. W. . .	C	18 July 91
501	Mead James G.	A	21 Mar 00
556	Meade Edward	D I H	25 May 91
570	Meade John M. De C. RM	Gen	8 Sept 89
528	Meade Richard W. F. .	Cr	22 Nov 01
544	Meaden Nicholas . . .	E Ins	29 Dec 00
505	Medlycott Mervyn B. .	R A	30 Aug 90
575	*GHP* Meheux Thomas G. S. . . . . RM	LtCol	10 Oct 74
556	Meiklejohn John W. S.	D I H	16 Oct 84
543	Melrose James . .	Ch E Ins	29 Jan 96
570	*GHP* Menzies Charles F. †RM	Col	24 July 69
530	Mercer Arthur H. H. S.	L	24 July 71
555	Messer Adam B. MD, KHP	I H	27 Apr 92
526	*GHP* Messum Herbert L.	Cr	29 Nov 96
580	Metters William H. . .	L	11 Jan 90
511	*NP* Meyer Adolphus F.M.	C	25 Mar 84
565	Meyer Bernard F. . . .	F P	6 Sept 91

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
562	*GHP* Miall Edwin R..	Ch P	1 July 83
548	*GHP* Michell George N. H.	F E	16 Oct 90
526	Middlemass Arthur C. .	Cr	1 July 93
537	Middleton Richard W. E.	N L	23 Jan 73
549	Millar David	Ch E	6 Sept 78
545	*GHP* Miller Alfred H.	F E	17 Feb 86
558	Miller Alfred H.	F S	1 Nov 98
516	Miller Andrew W.	C	3 May 94
537	Miller Archibald T.	N L	23 Mar 67
568	Miller George L.	A P	14 Sept 63
504	Miller Henry M.	R A	6 Apr 87
535	Miller James W. S.	E	30 Sept 98
547	Miller John	F E	17 Feb 86
548	Miller Matthew R.	F E	9 July 92
522	*NP* Miller Thomas E.	Cr	Apr 88
521	*NP* Miller William E.	Cr	1 Oct 73
572	Miller William T. RM	LtCol	17 May 92
527	Miller-Stirling George H.	Cr	30 Aug 98
524	Millett Claude H.	Cr	12 Sept 91
540	Millett Horatio	Ch	1 Feb 71
562	*GHP* Millman Edward W. M.	Ch P	7 Jan 78
546	Milln William	F E	17 Feb 86
569	Milln William J. K.	A	18 Oct 89
574	Milne Benjamin A. RMA	LtCol	25 Jan 95
525	Milne Charles	Cr	7 Sept 81
527	Mills Andrew S.	Cr	26 Sept 98
554	Mills Augustus	E	22 Feb 67
584	Mills James	Ch B	3 Aug 86
527	Mills John F.	Cr	27 May 95
569	Minty Harry W.	A P	14 June 69
511	Mitchell Clayton	C	12 Mar 85
557	Mitchell John F.	F S	7 Oct 78
563	Mitchell Thomas	F P	2 July 98
565	Mitchell William H. E.	F P	17 Feb 86
561	Mitchinson Charles C.	S	13 Nov 61
567	Mobberley Charles M.	P	11 Mar 96
553	Mockett Richard	E	26 July 62
521	*GHP* Moger William M.	Cr	1 Oct 73
520	Molesworth George M. F	Cr	1 Apr 70
511	Molyneux *Hon.* Henry H.	C	21 Sept 83
549	Monk Joseph	F E	8 Feb 99
552	Monkhouse Warwick.	E	2 Apr 89
521	Montagu Algernon S.	Cr	1 Oct 73
531	Montagu Robert A. C.	L	22 Dec 74
505	Montagu *Hon.* Victor A.	R A	14 Feb 92
500	Montgomerie John E. CB	A	15 Dec 88
576	Montgomery Richard H.	C	8 Sept 98
573	Montgomery Robert E. RM	Maj	24 June 84
571	Moody John M. RM	M G	20 Nov 92
528	Moody Thomas B.	Cr	7 May 97
580	Moon John	L	8 Aug 97
549	Moon William H.	Ch E	23 July 88
530	Moore Bernard	L	4 June 66
514	Moore Edward C.	C	30 June 01
572	Moore Edward H. RMA	LtCol	2 May 87
556	*GHP* Moore George MD	D I H	13 Sept 82
513	Moore George H.	C	18 Nov 97
522	Moore George O.	Cr	1 Oct 73
562	Moore John S.	Ch P	12 Oct 91
509	Moore Richmond	C	6 Aug 76
574	Moore Thomas RMA	Maj	2 Oct 89
551	Moore William	E	1 Nov 67
524	*NP* Moore William J.	Cr	14 Aug 94
562	Moorman Isaac B.	Ch P	4 Sept 91
503	Moorman Richard	A	29 Apr 85
501	Morant *Sir* George D. KCB	A	13 Mar 01
556	More Robert H.	D I H	27 Jan 95
500	Moresby John	A	13 May 93
562	*GHP* Moresby Matthew F.	Ch P	27 Mar 88
553	Moreton Arthur	E	3 Nov 64
553	Moreton John F.	E	3 Nov 64
550	Moreton Lawrence.	E	29 Apr 64
532	Morgan Henry J.	L	28 Apr 76
576	Morgan Horatio H. RM	C	1 Sept 80
548	Morgan John T.	F E	6 July 88
553	Morgan Thomas H.	E	7 Jan 62
520	Morgan William G. H.	Cr	31 Mar 68
516	*GHP* Moriarty Henry A. CB	C	3 Dec 67
511	Morice *Sir* George KCMG	C	10 Dec 84
506	*NP* Morrell Arthur	R A	29 Jan 00
520	*TP* Morrell George T.	Cr	1 Oct 73
520	Morris Frederick	Cr	5 Apr 67
579	Morris George B. RM	L	22 Sept 59
537	Morris John W.	N L	23 Mar 67
575	Morris John W. H. C. G. RMA	Col	12 Sept 77
526	Morris Lionel H.	Cr	6 Aug 85
581	Morris Thomas	L	2 Sept 94
544	Morris, Thomas.	E Ins	4 May 01
548	Morris Thomas A.	S E	9 July 91
575	Morris Ussher L. RM	LtCol	17 Jan 77
533	Morrisey Richard	L	29 June 83
514	Morrish William D.	C	20 May 99
570	Morrison John C. D. † RM	Col	2 Jan 65
513	Morrison William L.	C	23 Jan 93
517	Morshead Charles D. A.	C	19 May 00
556	Morton Charles	D I H	27 Sept 87
540	Morton Thomas F. MA	Ch	24 June 68
577	Mountsteven Francis H. RM	C	3 Aug 72
534	Mourilyan Edward	S Cr	24 Dec 72
535	Mourilyan Thomas L.	S Cr	3 Sept 81
558	Mowll Richard A. MB	F S	27 Dec 88
548	Moysey John	F E	28 Feb 92
577	Muir John RMA	Maj.	17 Mar 95
532	Muirhead Bertram A.	L	15 Oct 75
558	Mulvany John	F S	22 Sept 82
562	Munday Richard	Ch P	3 Jan 82
584	Munday Thomas R.	Ch B	13 Mar 85
570	Munro Gustavus F. RM	Lt Gn	10 Feb 00
584	Murphy James	Ch B	25 Aug 92
577	Murphy James RM	Maj	18 Oct 96
582	Murphy John	L	10 Aug 00
526	Murray Andrew L.	Cr	24 June 91
504	Murray Elibank H.	V A	2 Sept 92
556	Murray George B.	D I H	24 Dec 97
530	Murray Harry A. K	L	1 June 69
527	Murray Philip C. K. W.	Cr	20 Apr 96
531	Musgrave Philip	L	8 Apr 73
513	Musters John G.	C	31 Dec 95

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
531	Napier Francis J. H. S.	L	15 June 74
514	Napier Macvey	C	7 Nov 01
505	*PW* Napier Richard H.	V A	29 Nov 98
504	Nares *Sir* George S. KCB, FRS	V A	26 Mar 92
572	Nash George S. RM	LtCol	9 May 86
533	Neale Edward C. St. J. B.	L	29 June 85
540 / 541	Neale Richard L. MA	Ch / N I	4 July 65 / 4 July 65
524	Neate Charles B.	Cr	1 Nov 91
515	Nedham Charles S.	C	13 Sept 99
514	Needham *Hon.* Edward T.	C	6 Jan 97
576	Needham John L. RM A	Maj	15 Aug 83
513	Needham Raymond B.	C	1 Oct 95
508	Neeld Reginald R.	C	30 June 95
522	Neilson William	Cr	24 Jan 86
509	Nelson Horatio	C	17 Oct 72
547	Nelson James	F E	27 June 86
552	Nelson John W.	E	24 Aug 70
503	Nelson *Hon.* Maurice H.	R A	31 Dec 82
541	Nelson Robert H. A. E.	N I	22 Sept 66
584	Nelson William	Ch B	25 June 98
574	Nepean Alfred O. de B. R.M.	LtCol	6 Dec 95
522	Nepean St. Vincent	Cr	1 Oct 73
563	Nettleton Alfred T. D.	Ch P	16 July 95
564	*GHP* Nettleton Harry T.	F P	17 Feb 86
565	Newenham Edward W.	F P	19 June 92
510	*TP* Newburgh-Stewart Hugh R.	C	1 Mar 80
574	Newington Frank A. RM	LtCol	24 June 96
558	Newland Charles F.	F S	30 May 97
527	Newland Richard B.	Cr	1 Sept 93
583	Newman George	Ch Gr	20 Oct 94
581*a*	Newnham Robert	L	1 Jan 93
544	Newton George S.	E Ins	15 Sept 00
580	Newton Wallace	L	24 Feb 98
544	Nibbs Charles W.	E Ins	3 Nov 96
580	Nicholas George T.	L	10 Sept 97
511	Nicholetts Richard B.	C	1 Oct 73
582	*GHP* Nicholls William E	Ch Cr	18 Feb 84
	Nichols James	Ch B	11 Jan 78
582	Nichols John H.	Ch Cr	19 Mar 93
518	Nicholson Charles S.	Cr	30 June 82
501	Nicholson *Sir* Henry F. KCB	A	16 Sept 67
550	Nicholson William	E	2 Oct 66
544	Nicklin William, DSO	E Ins	2 Dec 96
558	Nicoll John B. MD	F S	8 July 82
540 / 542	Nicolls Alexander BA	Ch / N I	25 June 72 / 28 June 78
578	Nightingale *Sir* Henry D. *Bart.* RM	C	6 May 61
555	Ninnis Belgrave. MD	I H	1 Sept 97
523	Niven Oswald B.	Cr	15 July 76
562	Noble William	Ch P	1 Aug 93
570	Nootт Francis H. †RM	Maj	13 Sept 64
555	Norbury *Sir* Henry F. MD, KCB (*Director General of the Medical Department.*)	I H	7 Nov 94
572	Norcock Henry J. L. RM	LtCol	6 Oct 92
531	Norcop Wm. J.	L	22 Dec 74
520	Norman Francis M.	Cr	13 Jan 65
551	Norman Robert J.	E	20 July 68
561	Normand Charles M.	S	14 Feb 56
544	Norrington Edward	E Ins	28 Sept 01
563	North Frederick	Ch P	4 Oct 95
574	Northcote Samuel H.B. RMA	LtCol	15 June 86
504	Northland George	V A	5 Nov 94
573	Norton Thomas P. RM	LtCol	31 Dec 82
520	Nourse Joseph	Cr	1 July 84
513	Nowell William H. G.	C	31 Dec 96
571	Nurse Charles B. RM	M Gn	8 Sept 83
585	Nutcher George A.	Ch Cr	5 Oct 91
552	Oare James C.	E	25 June 75
541	*GHP* Oborn Thomas S.	N I	3 Mar 55
522	O'Brien Francis H. S.	Cr	1 Oct 73
550	O'Brien George	E	3 Apr 67
561	O'Brien Michael. MD	S	17 Aug 87
579	O'Connor James M. RM	L	27 Aug 62
573	O'Connor Patrick W. RMA	LtCol	23 Mar 86
542	O'Connor Thomas MA	N I	17 Nov 69
571	Ogle Frederic A. CB., RMA	M Gn	29 Aug 96
514	Ogle *Sir* Henry A. *Bart.*	C	21 Sept 97
522	O'Keefe Yelverton	Cr	1 Oct 73
524	*NP* Oldfield Henry J.	Cr	13 Nov 93
514	Oldham Cecil F.	C	4 Apr 01
546	Oldknow Reginald C.	F E	17 Feb 86
579	Olive Henry RM	C	13 Feb 77
527	Oliver Algernon H.	Cr	24 Sept 00
520	Oliver Thomas W.	Cr	27 June 72
538	Olliver Francis G.	S L	14 June 71
530	Olney Stephen A.	L	29 Dec 71
556	O'Malley James N. J.	D I H	29 Sept 87
561	O'Meara William H.	S	21 Aug 84
499	*NP* Ommanney *Sir* Erasmus *Kt.* CB	A	1 Aug 77
524	Ommanney Erasmus A.	Cr	13 Dec 79
511	Ommanney Francis M.	C	27 Jan 85
569	O'Molony Chidley K.	A P	10 June 67
563	O'Neill Francis S. S.	Ch P	11 Oct 94
531	O'Neill Henry E.	L	8 Apr 73
552	O'Niell John	E	1 Mar 93
540	Onslow Matthew R. S. MA	Ch	16 Mar 85
514	Orlebar Vere B.	C	31 Dec 98
522	O'Rorke Albert J.	Cr	8 Nov 88
516	Osborn James R.	C	5 Mar 91
518	Osborne John W.	Cr	21 June 87
541	Osbourne Charles MA	N I	17 Nov 38
520	*TP* Osburn Francis	Cr	4 Jan 79
527	Oswell Thomas J.	Cr	27 Dec 97
560	Ottley John	S S	25 Aug 94
516	Ouless Philip D.	C	9 Sept 98

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
578	Owen Charles L. . RM	Col	1 July 81
577	Owen Octavius E. RMA	L	1 Oct 73
519	Owen Thomas (*b*) . .	Ch E	12 Sept 88
540 } 542 }	Oxland William, . BA	Ch / N I	19 Mar 77 / 13 Sept 77
533	Oxley William M. . .	L	10 Aug 81
562	*GHP* Ozzard James W.	Ch P	1 Feb 72
563	Page John L.	Ch P	9 Oct 94
577	Page Nathaniel . RM	Maj	1 Feb 89
505	Paget Arthur C. H.. . .	R A	20 Oct 96
526	Paget Claude	Cr	3 Oct 96
501	Palliser Henry St. L. . .	V A	13 July 99
530	Palmer Cecil B.	L	20 July 69
506	*NP* Palmer George . .	R A	29 Jan 00
516	Palmer John	C	13 Feb 82
557	Palmer John L. FRCS . .	F S	11 Sept 70
576	Palmer William H. RM	C	29 Aug 88
536	Panter William H. . . .	N L	23 Nov 64
514	Papillon Frederick . .	C	31 Dec 99
563	Parish Robert W. . . .	Ch P	26 Oct 91
585	*GHP* Parker Edward . .	Ch Cr	11 Dec 71
502	Parker George	A	27 Oct 84
538	Parker Neville	S L	6 Nov 72
521	Parker Osborn H. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
512	Parker Philip R. H. . .	C	7 Apr 88
552	Parkes Frederick W. . .	E	23 Sept 81
503	Parkin George H. . . .	V A	15 Dec 88
569	Parnell Walter	A P	13 Mar 74
558	Parr James F.	F S	19 Apr 82
581	Parrott Robert G. . . .	L	27 Dec 99
578	Parry Francis J. . . RM	C	27 Feb 67
551	Parry James	E	21 Oct 69
575	Parry John H. . . RM	Maj	23 Mar 72
504	Parry John P. J. . . .	R A	1 Jan 88
510	Parsons Edward T. . .	C	5 Jan 78
505	Parsons George	V A	8 May 96
516	Parsons John	C	5 July 76
548	Parsons William G. . .	F E	10 Sept 95
535	Partridge John T. . . .	S Cr	22 Mar 80
564	Pasco John P.	F P	17 Feb 86
575	Pascoe Robert J. . RM	Maj	21 June 80
580	Pascoe William H. . .	L	5 Jan 95
542	Pask James . . . . BA	N I	28 Mar 72
567	Pasley Thomas H. S. . .	S P	1 Aug 99
564	Patch Frederick O. L. .	F P	17 Feb 86
551	Paterson George A. . .	E	27 June 68
552	Paterson George F. . .	E	12 June 71
583	Patter Thomas	ChGr	8 Feb 86
542	Paul Joseph D.	N I	4 June 68
513	Paul Robert H.	C	30 July 89
581	Payne Alfred	L	26 Jan 99
533	Payne Charles R. S. . .	L	29 June 83
513	Payne Edward	C	11 July 97
553	Payne Henry	E	22 Dec 59
539 } 541 }	*GHP* Payne Samuel W. LL.D.	Ch / N I	16 Aug 55 / 23 Aug 55
540 } 541 }	Payton, James . MA	Ch / N I	22 May 73 / 12 Apr 66
546	Pearce Edwin J.. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
564	Pearce Francis G. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
583	Pearce John	ChG	30 May 91
580	Pearce William . . .	L	1 May 92
521	*NP* Pearse Charles E . .	Cr	23 Mar 72
547	Pearse John.		17 Feb 86
576	Pearson Aylmer C. . RM	Maj	15 June 85
515	Pearson Henry . . .	C	1 Aug 97
581	Peavitt Henry . . .	L	8 Mar 92
503	Pechell Mark R	A	14 Feb 92
531	Pelly Frederick S. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
514	Pelly John H	C	1 Feb 96
562	*GHP* Penfold Frederick	Ch P	1 Oct 87
528	Penn Henry S.	Cr	3 Feb 93
560	Penn John E.	S S	26 Feb 95
566	Penny Clement P. . . .	F P	2 Mar 93
570	*GSP* Penrose *Sir* Penrose C. . . . . KCB, RM	Gen	4 June 79
517	Perry George D. . . .	C	30 Sept 80
564	Perry Henry	F P	17 Feb 86
503	Perry John L.	R A	31 Dec 81
538	Pery *Hon.* Harry de V. .	S L	24 July 72
517	*GHP* Petch John A. R. .	C	27 Oct 86
528	*GHP* Petch William H. .	Cr	31 Oct 70
582	Pethybridge Mark . .	Ch Cr	26 Oct 90
537	Petley Eaton W. . CIE	N L	12 July 78
544	Pettit William J. . . .	El ns	10 Apr 96
506	*NP* Phelps Henry . . .	R A	29 Jan 00
538	Phelps Herbert D. . . .	S L	27 July 71
527	Philipps Griffith G. . .	Cr	27 Apr 98
503	Philips Alexander . . .	A	9 Dec 94
571	Philips *Sir* Joseph KCB RM	M Gn	20 Nov 95
534	Phillips Edward C. Du B.	S Cr	23 Aug 74
554	Phillips James.	E	27 June 68
516	*GHP* Phillips John . .	C	12 Oct 86

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
551	Phillips Robert	E	11 Nov 67
504	Phillips Thomas T.	R A	1 Jan 89
513	Phillpotts Arthur S.	C	31 Dec 95
509	*NP* Phipps William H.	C	31 Jan 76
554	Pickles John	*Act* 1 Cl A E	6 Nov 63
555	*GHP* Piers Henry	D I H	12 June 73
532	Pigot Walter	L	20 June 76
533	Pigott Henry L.	L	31 Dec 00
581	Pigott James E.	L	12 May 00
544	Pilcher William E.	E Ins	24 Sept 89
512	Pilkington Edward	C	11 Feb 87
545	*GHP* Pine Benjamin F.	F E	17 Feb 86
584	Pink John H.	Ch B	11 Nov 80
585	Pink William J.	Ch Cr	25 Sept 89
535	Piper Frederick	N L	17 Dec 59
552	Pippett William H.	E	1 Sept 90
515	Pirie George	C	31 Mar 98
565	Pirkis Frederick E.	F P	17 Feb 86
540	Pitman John H. MA	Ch	30 Apr 75
542		N I	13 July 75
511	Pitman Robert	C	6 Mar 82
578	Pitman William. RMA	C	27 Mar 62
512	Pitt Francis J. CB	C	13 Nov 90
584	Plant William	Ch B	20 Apr 83
514	Platt Charles	E Ins	22 May 90
551	Plowright John	E	11 Nov 67
528	Pocock John L.	Cr	24 Aug 99
513	Poë George L.	C	22 July 91
576	*PW* Poë William H. CB, RM	Lt Col	23 Dec 87
533	Poland Albert E.	L	30 June 88
504	Poland James A.	V A	13 May 93
504	Pollard Edwin J.	R A	1 July 85
585	Pollard John C.	Ch Cr	15 Sept 70
533	Pollen Francis H.	L	4 Feb 85
580	Pollington William	L	1 Nov 00
527	Polwhele, Richard O.	C	18 Jan 99
529	Ponsonby Charles W. T.	L	9 Nov 64
531	Ponsonby Edward	L	30 Sept 74
571	Poore Francis H. RM	M Gn	29 Aug 99
545	*GHP* Pope Frederick J.	F E	17 Feb 86
528	*GHP* Portal Alaric W. J.	Cr	10 July 01
538	Porter Thomas S.	S L	22 Apr 74
527	Portman Maurice W.	Cr	10 Oct 98
551	Potam John R. R.	E	27 June 68
533	Potter George H. S.	L	1 Oct 96
555	Pottinger Robert	I H	5 Mar 76
511	Poulden Edward	C	16 Oct 83
526	Poulter Frederick E.	Cr	3 Oct 98
516	Pounds Thomas	C	13 Apr 83
544	Pover William T.	E Ins	17 Mar 98
527	Powell Edward P.	Cr	16 June 00
577	Powell Francis RM	C	11 Mar 97
530	Powell Frederick G. M.	L	5 Sept 67
526	Powell Richmond Ff.	Cr	29 Dec 91
577	Powell William RM	C	22 July 98
563	Power Edward S. M.	Ch P	1 Jan 92
558	Power William M.	F S	5 July 84
501	Powlett Armand T.	V A	3 Mar 00
512	Poynder Walter W.	C	31 Dec 90
528	Prance Annesley B.	G	22 Feb 01
551	Pratt George	E	7 Apr 68
540	Pratt Philip C. BA	Ch	29 Apr 59
581	Pratt Richard	L	25 Jan 93
581	Pratt Thomas	L	14 Nov 89
551	Prescott William E.	E	4 Oct 68
514	Pretyman Charles H. S.	C	12 Mar 96
509	Prevost Lewis De T.	C	1 July 64
552	Price Edward	E	25 Apr 78
525	Price Edward N.	Cr	10 Oct 85
521	Price George E.	Cr	1 Oct 73
512	Price Henry T.	C	6 Feb 86
579	Price James H. RM	L	3 Aug 67
552	Price John F.	E	19 Nov 83
535	Pridham John M.	N L	13 Feb 55
514	Prickett John R.	C	8 June 98
520	Pringle James T.	C	1 Apr 95
504	Pringle John E.	R A	22 June 99
551	Pringle Thomas	E	3 Dec 67
573	Pritchard Edward B. †RM	Lt Col	12 Apr 79
524	Pritchard Emeric J. V.	Cr	5 Nov 89
575	Pritchett William M. RM	Maj	18 Oct 79
537	Proctor Joseph	N L	19 May 70
510	Prowse James F.	C	19 June 83
523	*NP* Pugh Horace J. M.	Cr	7 Oct 87
569	Pullen William C.	A P	1 Feb 69
529	Pulley Samuel	L	8 Apr 63
568	Pulman Francis J.	A P	10 Aug 90
554	Punnett Thomas G.	E	23 Aug 67
555	Purchas Thomas B. MD	D I H	30 Nov 76
539	Purches George C. BA	Ch	22 Jan 50
544	Purvis Alexander	E Ins	8 May 91
504	Purvis John C.	V A	10 Mar 94
511	Pusey Edward B.	C	20 June 85
558	Putsey William H. MD	F S	27 Dec 88
574	Pym Harry R. L. RMA	Maj	26 July 97
578	Pyne Edward E. RM	Lt Col	6 Dec 95
534	Pyper James	S Cr	7 May 65
558	Queely Albert C.	F S	14 Dec 93
547	Quick George	F E	30 June 86
578	Quill John J. RM	Lt Col	24 June 96
517	Quinn James R. W.	C	7 June 97
503	*NP* Raby Henry J. CB	R A	21 Mar 78
522	Radcliffe Francis A. D.	Cr	1 Oct 73
582	Radford John	Ch Cr	13 Mar 90
538	Raggett George F.	S L	25 Nov 71
513	Rainier George H.	C	5 July 92
574	Raitt Francis J.	Maj	17 Aug 97
517	Ralph George S.	C	19 Aug 97
573	Ramsay Robert A. D. Ramsay RM	Lt Col	9 Aug 90
543	Ramsay Thomas W. H.	E Ins	9 Sept 93
530	Ramsbotham Thomas	L	9 Nov 66
563	Ramsey William B.	Ch P	11 Apr 98
499	Randolph *Sir* George G. KCB	A	8 July 84
515	Rason Ernest G.	C	16 Aug 98
554	Rastrick Joseph L.	E	19 Dec 66
532	Rawnsley Alfred E.	L	30 Dec 79
572	Rawstorne George A. I. RMA	Lt Col	22 June 94
563	Raxworthy Charles	Ch P	6 Dec 01
562	Ray Henry J.	Ch P	11 Apr 89
538	Ray Robert P.	S L	19 Apr 71
551	Ray William T.	E	22 Apr 69
516	Raymond George	C	27 Feb 73
512	Reade Charles E.	C	1 Apr 89
549	*PW* Redgrave James	Ch E	26 Mar 84
557	Redmond William	F S	8 Aug 81
540	Reed Joseph MA	Ch	18 Feb 74
542		N I	19 Sept 76
551	*PW* Reeve Albert S.	E	3 Jan 68
514	Reeve Charles	C	17 Aug 00
561	Reid John	S	9 May 38

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
555	*GSP*Reid *Sir* John W. KCB, MD, LLD, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department.*)	I H	25 Feb 80
555	Reid Walter . . . MD	I H	24 May 95
528	Renaud Benjamin . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
558	RenshawBernard . . .	F S	9 Apr 90
585	Renyard Timothy . .	Ch Cr	20 May 75
565	Rhodes William . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
522	Riall Arthur G. R. . .	Cr	28 Jan 71
499	Rice *Sir* Edward B. KCB	A	27 Oct 84
544	Rice, John	E Ins	4 Apr 88
529	Richards Edward S. . .	L	28 Aug 62
517	Richards Edwin H. . .	C	3 June 98
554	Richards Francis M. C. .	E	24 Sept 68
517	Richards John C. . .	C	23 Apr 93
562	Richards Richard R A. .	Ch P	18 Oct 88
540	Richards Thomas E. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
554	Richards Thomas J. . .	E	21 Sept 67
580	Richardson John . . .	L	13 Aug 99
567	Riches John	P	20 May 96
525	*GIP*Richmond Edward A.	Cr	1 Oct 95
550	Richmond Philip . .	E	31 Aug 61
585	Rickard Martin H. . .	Ch Cr	5 Oct 91
523	Rickman Philip H. . .	Cr	26 May 91
512	Rickman Stuart H. . .	C	9 Jan 91
554	Rider Henry	E	3 Jan 68
556	Ridings William G. . .	D I H	25 Feb 88
561	Ridley Nicholas C. . .	S	22 Aug 89
550	Rigby George	E	14 May 66
583	*GHP*Riley William J. .	Ch Gr	1 Aug 72
561	Rimell Alfred T. . . .	S	20 Aug 86
539	Ring Bartholomew LLD	Ch	31 Oct 55
507	*PW* Rising Charles C. .	C	10 Dec 75
559	Risk James G. . FRCS	S S	9 Nov 46
562	Risk WilliamB. . . .	Ch P	2 Jan 92
527	Rivers Harry	Cr	26 Aug 97
511	Rivington George . . .	C	25 Oct 82
543	Robb David.	Ch E Ins	18 June 87
572	Robbins Herbert E. RM	LtCol	22 June 95
581	Robbins John.	L	1 May 94
516	Roberson Thomas . . .	C	29 Jan 94
536	Roberts Erasmus C. . .	N L	2 Mar 66
574	Roberts Fra k RMA	LtCol	1 July 89
568	Roberts George J. . . .	A P	4 June60
574	Roberts Herbert H. RM	Maj	15 Oct 95
522	Roberts Lawrence G. A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
563	Roberts Norcott D.'E. .	Ch P	11 July 56
531	Roberts Sidney A. . . .	L	3 Sept 72
568	Roberts Warden H.E.W.	A P	13 May 64
553	Roberts William	E	21 Jan 64
524	Roberts William H. . .	Cr	29 Dec 89
558	Robertson George . MD	F S	11 Sept 82
516	Robertson James . . .	C	22 Apr 87
503	Robertson - Macdonald David	A	1 July 55
525	Robertson-Shersby Thomas H. S.	Cr	13 Mar 83
575	Robilliard Charles D. H. RM	Maj	1 Oct 77
563	Robinson Edward . .	Ch P	10 Mar 99
524	Robinson Charles N. .	Cr	5 July 85
528	Robinson George . . .	Cr	1 Dec 80
563	Robinson Henry B. . .	Ch P	11 Apr 95
521	*NP*Robinson Henry E. C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
577	Robinson James . . RM	Maj	1 July 82
563	Robinson James N. . .	Ch P	1 Oct 94
547	Robinson Joseph T. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
564	Robison Samuel G. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
556	Roche William	D I H	8 June 59
512	Rochfort Horace W. . .	C	29 May 87
544	Rock Samuel J.	E Ins	8 July 98
544	Rock William B. . . .	E Ins	30 Nov 96
512	Roden *Rt. Hon.* William H., *Earl of*	C	4 June 92
555	*GHP* Rodgers Maxwell MD	I H	7 May 93
573	Rodney Lennox G.. RM	LtCol	26 Aug 80
564	Roe Edward M.	F P	17 Feb 86
563	Roe Herbert F.	Ch P	6 July 98
517	Roe Richard G. . . .	C	1 Jan 00
543	Roffey James . . CB	Ch E Ins	6 Jan 83
533	Rogers Frederick S. . .	L	31 Mar 87
510	Rogers Henry.	C	3 June 80
539	Rogers Percy . . MA	Ch	6 Nov 52
541		N I	18 Oct 52
514	Rogers Reginald W. S. .	C	11 June 98
583	Rogers Samuel	Ch Gr	4 Jan 84
559	Rogers William (*b*). MD	S S	20 Oct 45
503	Rolland William R CB	V A	9 Sept 79
557	*GHP*Rolston Peter W. .	F S	7 Aug 75
530	Rooke Charles L. . . .	L	1 June 69
507	Rooke, Eustace	C	31 Dec 88
527	Roope Frederick. . . .	Cr	31 Aug 98
526	Rooper Hugh B. . . .	Cr	20 June 97
551	Roots Robert	E	7 Jan 69
554	Rose John J.	E	11 Aug 68
534	Ross Charles W. . . .	S Cr	14 Aug 73
549	Ross Henry W.	Ch E	16 June 87
548	Ross George J.	F E	1 June 95
556	*GHP* Ross William (*b*) .	D I H	1 Apr 81
553	Ross William	E	15 July 63
540	Ross-Lewin Robert O'D. MA., L.Th.	Ch	20 Jan 76
526	Roughton John C. . . .	Cr	31 Aug 94
525	*NP*Roupell Stuart B .	Cr	9 Feb 95
569	Routly Arthur J. H. . .	A P	27 Apr 94
563	Row William J. C. . . .	Ch P	1 Feb 96
554	Rowe John A.	E	24 Sept 68
552	Rowe Nicholas H. . . .	E	21 Sept 70
584	Rowe Thomas.	Ch B	21 May 78
577	Rowe William A. S. RM	Maj	12 Nov 95
583	Rowland William J. . .	Ch Gr	23 July 84
517	Rowlatt Francis . . .	C	10 Oct 97
500	Rowley Charles J. . .	A	9 Nov 95
517	Roxby Herbert . . MVO	C	15 Feb 99
521	Royse Edward C. . . .	Cr	25 Nov 72
505	Royse Thomas H. . . .	V A	16 Sept 97
568	Rule John F.	A P	10 June 62
576	Rumley William P. RM	C	28 Aug 80
524	Rumsey Robert M. . . .	Cr	12 Jan 82
582	Rundle Henry J. . . .	Ch Cr	31 May 86
548	Rundle Richard T. . .	F E	10 May 92
552	Runnals John	E	21 June 70
558	Russell Arthur W. . . .	F S	11 Oct 95
521	Russell Charles R. T. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
550	Russell Francis T. . . .	E	23 Mar 67

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
522	Russell Henshaw	Cr	12 Mar 75
550	Russell Thomas	E	1 Feb 67
554	Russell William	E	19 Apr 66
522	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 72
540 }	*GHP* Rutherford {	Ch	} 29 Apr
541 }	William A. DD {	N I	} 61
584	Rutter Edward	Ch B	18 June 74
517	Ryan John R.	C	7 Feb 85
	er John F.	F E	1 May 95
	St. Clair William H. C.	V A	16 June 01
	St. John Henry C.	A	15 June 01
532	St. John Thomas C. St. A.	L	30 Jan 77
544	Salmon Charles	E Ins	1 Feb 96
544	Sampson John G.	E Ins	14 Nov 92
571	Sampson-Way, Nowell F. RM	M Gn	8 Sept 95
554	Samson Peter	E	21 July 69
519	*PW* { Sanctuary *TP* { William M.	Cr	31 Dec 59
581	Sandercock John	L	23 Aug 92
580	Sandercock William H.	L	1 Dec 88
581	Sanders Albert	L	29 Sept 98
576	Sanders Charles W. H. RM	C	18 Nov 92
533	Sanders Lionel F. W.	L	1 Oct 90
585	Sanders Samuel G.	Ch Cr	31 July 88
531	Sandford Henry	L	6 Feb 72
561	Sandham William S.	S	16 Feb 70
511	Sandys Henry S.	C	20 Jan 84
533	Saul Arthur E.	L	30 July 88
503	Saumarez Thomas. CB	A	12 Apr 86
553	Saunders Henry F.	E	22 Apr 62
569	Saunders Robert W.	A P	8 Dec 73
581	Saunders William	L	19 Oct 89
573	Savage Harry B. RMA	Lt Col	2 Oct 79
525	Savile Henry W.	Cr	3 May 82
524	Sayce Herbert C.	Cr.	18 July 92
531	Sayce Richard B.	L	22 Dec 74
570	Sayer William L. †RM	Maj	2 Feb 57
560	Scanlan Henry MB	S S	30 Mar 84
530	Scholefield Charles J.	L	13 Mar 66
546	Scholes George C.	F E	17 Feb 86
507	Schomberg Anson	C	31 Dec 89
570	*GSP* Schomberg George A. KCB, RMA	*Sir* Gen	1 Oct 77
533	Sclater Charles G.	L	21 Dec 87
560	Scott Alexander MA, MB	S S	20 Oct 75
566	Scott Beresford C.	F P	2 Oct 97
531	Scott *Sir* Francis D. S. *Bart.*	L	22 Dec 74
576	Scott James C. R. RM	C	21 July 82
571	Scott James W. CB, RM	M G	23 Mar 95
504	*NP* Scott Robert A. E.	R A	27 Mar 85
547	Scott Thomas (*a*)	F E	17 Feb 86
549	Scott Thomas (*d*)	Ch E	13 Apr 88
551	Scott William	E	21 Sept 67
568	Scriven John S. MD	A P	10 Dec 62
527	Scrivener Egerton B. B. L.	Cr	11 Feb 97
563	Scrivener Henry A.	Ch P	24 June 98
518	Scullard William J.	Cr	31 Dec 93
584	Searle James	Ch B	9 Sept 85
556	Seccombe Thomas. MD	D I H	14 Nov 80
556	Sedgwick Henry N. M.	D I H	11 June 92
554	Sedgwick William H.	E	15 Mar 65
503	Selwyn Jasper H.	A	1 July 85
568	Semmens Thomas E.	A P	9 Sept 64
549	Serle Richard T.	S E	16 Mar 92
575	Servante Charles E. RM	Maj	25 June 80
584	Seymour William	Ch B	13 June 96
573	Shairp Francis M. RM	Lt Col	28 May 86
514	Shakespear William P.	C	30 Nov 88
562	Shanks Hemsley H.	Ch P	18 Mar 89
563	Shanks Henry H. P.	Ch P	16 Nov 93
578	Shanks Joseph G. RM	Maj	24 Feb 76
564	Shapcote Charles A.	F P	17 Feb 86
563	Shapcote Francis J. P.	Ch P	1 Oct 92
556	Sharood Edward MD	D I H	25 June 93
567	Sharpe Edgar V.	S P	22 Dec 95
521	Shattock Bellett	Cr	22 Jan 77
555	Shaw Doyle M. CB	H	7 May 88
544	Shawyer James A.	E Ins	2 Jan 97
583	Shea John	Ch Gr	20 Nov 89
548	Shean Frederick S.	E Ins	20 Feb 92
562	Shepherd John G.	Ch P	31 Jan 85
533	Sheppard George G. B.	L	1 Apr 90
525	Sherard *Rt Hon Lord*	Cr	6 Apr 87
522	Sherbrooke William	Cr	1 Oct 73
566	Sherris Alfred H.	F P	9 Feb 97
556	Shields John	D I H	16 Aug 87
533	Shipton Francis H. E.	L	26 Jan 84
512	Shirley Evelyn W.	C	4 June 92
548	Shoolbread Adam	F E	7 Jan 90
524	Shore *Hon.* Henry N.	Cr	9 Sept 91
551	Shore James	E	28 May 69
549	Shorey Charles E.	Ch E	9 July 98
527	Shortland Frederick W.	Cr	18 Apr 98
517	Shortt Henry D.	C	6 July 94
521	*NP* Shuckburgh Charles S.	Cr	15 Oct 83
560	Shuttleworth Herbert P.	S S	20 Aug 97
576	Sidney Philip RM	C	10 Dec 78
528	Sieveking Frederick S.	Cr	20 Apr 01
573	Silver Jacob M. W. RM	Lt Col	4 Oct 80
541	Silver William	N I	15 June 65
510	Silverlock William G.	C	1 Oct 73
538	Simeon Lionel B.	S L	17 June 72
562	Simmonds George W. D.	Ch P	11 Oct 85
552	Simmonds Robert W.	E	1 Sept 90
545	Simmons Thomas F.	F E	17 Feb 86
554	Simons John	E	24 Jan 67
503	Simpson Cortland H.	V A	14 July 89
536	Simpson Francis O.	N L	8 Jan 61
554	Simpson George	E	17 Apr 65
533	Simpson Henry V.	L	18 May 87
538	Sims Alfred R.	S L	20 June 70
504	*NP* Singer Morgan	V A	25 Feb 92
545	Singer Samuel T.	F E	17 Feb 86
505	Singleton Uvedale C. CB	R A	13 May 93
574	Skipwith Grey RM	Lt Col	1 Aug 97
520	Slade Edgar	Cr	1 July 64
285	Slaney Thomas	Ch Cr	1 Apr 95

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
575	Slaughter Charles . RM	LtCol	2 Nov 72
555	Slaughter Charles H. . .	I H	2 Jan 94
520	*TP* Slaughter Charles J.	Cr	10 Feb 65
531	Sleeman Charles W. . .	L	17 Dec 73
543	*GHP* Sleeman Richard H.	Ch E Ins	9 Dec 82
538	Sloggett Henry C. . . .	S L	20 Dec 71
555	Sloggett William H. . .	I H	25 Mar 87
521	Small John J. C.	Cr	3 July 72
569	Smallwood, Henry A. .	A P	26 Feb 90
550	Smart Alexander . . .	E	13 Jan 66
554	Smart Joseph W. . . .	E	6 Apr 69
568	Smart Robert J. B. . . .	A P	12 Mar 64
530	Smart Robert L.	L	4 Apr 70
580	Smith Albert	L	28 Feb 99
583	Smith Alfred	Ch Gr	9 Nov 88
568	Smith Arundel	A P	25 Oct 60
532	Smith Charles S. . . .	L	29 Dec 80
526	Smith Charles V. . . .	Cr	14 Feb 99
578	Smith Corry B . RMA	LtCol	23 Nov 83
568	Smith Frederick A. . .	A P	12 Sept 65
539 541	*GHP* Smith Frederick W. BA	Ch N I	12 Oct 49 19 June 44
584	Smith George	Ch B	18 Feb 79
526	Smith George A. . . .	Cr	9 Feb 96
583	Smith George C.	Ch Gr	12 Feb 85
532	Smith George F. . . .	L	2 July 75
551	Smith George G. . . .	E	24 Sept 68
523	Smith Hamilton P. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
559	*GHP* Smith Horace H. MD	S S	10 May 56
584	Smith Richard (*b*) . . .	Ch B	27 Nov 95
577	Smith Thomas . . RM	C	1 July 81
504	Smith Thomas E. . . .	V A	20 June 91
516	Smith, Thomas H. . .	C	12 Oct 87
554	Smith William . .	A E I Cl	2 Apr 60
540 541	*GHP* Smith William E. . . . . BA	Ch N I	15 Feb 59
533	Smith-Cumming Mansfield G.	L	16 Sept 81
532	Smith-Dorrien Henry T.	L	4 July 75
577	Smithson Thos. . . RM	C	1 Sept 79
574	Smyth Arthur C. . RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
540 541	Smyth James B. . . .	Ch N I	6 Sept 64
568	Smyth Robert F. . . .	A P	12 Oct 64
510	*NP* Smyth William A. .	C	15 Jan 73
515	Smythe William W. . .	C	30 Aug 01
527	Smythies Edward P. . .	Cr	17 Feb 94
514	Smythies Palmer K. . .	C	6 Nov 96
526	Snell William C. H. . .	Cr	5 Jan 96
572	Snow Edmund B. . RM	Col	21 June 76
533	Soady John C.	L	30 June 91
568	Soady Robert F. W. . .	A P	11 Mar 63
515	Somerset William H. . .	C	10 Oct 99
499	Sotheby *Sir* Edward S. KCB	A	15 June 79
581	South George	L	20 Nov. 97
503	*GSP* Spain David . . .	V A	17 Feb 84
538	Spain Osprey G.V. . . .	S L	24 Dec 83
544	Spalding Andrew . . .	E Ins	2 Jan 92
57	Spalding Warner W. RM, CMG	L	21 Feb 65
573	Sparshott Adolphus E. RM.	Maj	4 June 85
550	Spencer Ebenezer C. . .	E	9 May 64
558	Spencer William F. MD	F S	2 July 93
561	Spiller Walter C. MB	S	20 Aug 86
551	Sprake William J. . .	E	28 Dec 68
575	Spratt Michael . . RM	LtCol	2 Nov 72
510	*NP* Spratt William . . .	C	25 Mar 78
580	Spreadbury Henry . .	L	12 Sept 99
526	Spring-Rice *Hon.* Francis	Cr	1 Oct 97
583	*GHP* Spry Richard .	Ch Gr	1 Jan 65
544	Spry William J.J. . . .	E Ins	30 Nov 89
524	Squire Mountjoy . . .	Cr	24 Jan 83
561	Stables W. Gordon . MD	S	19 Jan 63
546	Stacey William	F E	17 Feb 86
509	Staniforth William L. .	C	10 Aug 72
555	Stanistreet Henry D. . .	I H	23 Aug 99
535	Stanley Alfred E. . . .	S Cr	22 Sept 87
516	Stanley, George . .	C	23 Nov 86
544	Stansmore Henry C. . .	E Ins	3 Mar 99
563	Stanton James E. . . .	Ch P	1 Sept 97
552	Stapleton George H. C. .	L	1 Feb 75
551	Starling William G. . .	E	22 Apr 68
575	Starr Edward H. . RMA	LtCol	25 Dec 74
524	Statham Edward P. . .	Cr	18 Sept 90
542	Staveley Robert . . MA	N I	21 Apr 85
581	Steel James.	L	17 Oct 96
554	Steele Lawrence	E	3 Dec 66
541	Stephen James	N I	13 Nov 41
576	Stephens Edward B. RM	Maj	24 June 89
584	Stephens George J. . . .	Ch B	29 Jan 89
511	Stephens Henry E. . .	C	8 Nov 83
576	Stephens Nassau W. J. H. . . . . RM	LtCol	16 Feb 82
583	Stephens Thomas . . .	Ch Gr	21 June 87
510	Sterne Robert	C	1 Oct 73
550	Stevens John B.	E	15 July 65
568	Stevens William A. . .	A P	7 Aug 65
517	Stevens William R. . .	C	20 Feb 94
548	Stevenson John L. . .	F E	17 Dec 91
550	Stewart Alexander . .	E	11 Feb 65
518	Stewart Alexander E. .	Cr	30 June 94
551	Stewart Andrew R. . .	E	24 Feb 68
544	Stewart Charles E. (*b*) .	E Ins	18 May 98
569	Stewart Hamilton . .	A P	20 Feb 01
505	Stewart Hector B. . . .	R A	9 Nov 95
518	Stewart Robert H. . . .	Cr	30 June 89
556	Stewart William H. MB	D I H	31 May 97
524	*GHP* Still Willoughby E.	Cr	30 Dec 91
552	Stirling James	E	6 Oct 70
525	Stirling Walter F. . .	Cr	2 Nov 96
527	Stock Alfred R. A. . . .	Cr	23 July 98
525	*TP* Stock Reginald A.	Cr	13 Jan 85
517	*GHP* Stokes John . . .	C	1 Apr 70
505	Stokes John E.	R A	9 Nov 96
565	Stone Charles H. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
506	Stopford Robert Wilbraham	R A	19 July 99

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
529	Storr Paul	L	14 July 64
547	Storrar David	F E	3 Apr 86
554	Strachan William	E	1 Nov 67
575	Straghan John RM	Maj	5 July 79
520	Stratton George	Cr	1 Apr 70
523	Street Henry A.	Cr	15 Nov 72
514	Streeten Charles P.	C	18 Feb 97
557	Strickland Charles	F S	22 Aug 80
551	Stronach George T.	E	21 Aug 69
554	Strugnell Henry F.	E	21 Sept 67
537	Stuart Charles W.	N L	13 Oct 77
522	Stuart Dudley C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
510	Stubbs Edward	C	25 Mar 78
511	Stubbs William B	C	19 Jan 82
562	Sturgess Charles W.	Ch P	8 Apr 84
576	Sturt Henry E. RM	C	4 Aug 73
513	Suckling Thomas	C	31 Dec 95
534	Sugden Heaver	S Cr	12 Sept 77
536	Sugden Selwyn S.	N L	14 May 64
552	Sugden Soper T.	E	23 Jan 75
501	Sulivan George L.	A	16 Sept 97
569	Sulivan Malcolm W.	A P	3 July 84
504	Sulivan Thomas B. M.	V A	4 Jan 91
580	Sullivan Dennis	L	1 Jan 95
540	Sullivan Eugene MA	Ch	14 Mar 74
500	Sullivan *Sir* Francis W. *Bart.*, KCB CMG	A	5 Aug 90
547	Sullivan George	F E	18 Aug 86
583	Sullivan Michael	Ch Gr	3 Aug 80
550	Summers Thomas (*b*)	E	2 Oct 65
538	Sunderland George L.	S L	22 Dec 71
576	Sutherland Henry C. RMA	C	28 Aug 85
516	Sutton Adolphus de G.	C	11 July 82
579	Swain Henry T. RM	L	27 July 47
560	Swan Edward G.	S S	25 Aug 93
523	Swan Joseph	Cr	11 Sept 90
564	Swann John B.	F P	17 Feb 86
580	Swanson John	L	14 Aug 00
584	Swayne John C.	Ch B	1 June 00
583	Sweeney, Daniel	Ch Gr	1 Apr 00
556	Sweetnam James L. ND	D I H	18 July 99
556	Sweetnam Stephen	D I H	10 Sept 89
572	Sweny John A. RM	Col	28 Dec 93
532	Swetenham Clement W.	L	30 Jan 77
510	Swinburne *Sir* John *Bt.*	C	16 Dec 80
574	Swinburne Thomas R. R.M.A.	Maj	9 July 92
511	Swinton Robert H.	C	16 Apr 83
518	Swire Herbert	Cr	30 June 92
536	Switzer John D.	NL	20 June 59
551	Symes Aaron H.	E	25 July 67
537	Symes Francis A.	N L	10 Sept 74
514	Symonds Richard J.	C	23 May 96
575	Symons Jelinger H. RM	Maj	23 Oct 75
577	Syms Edwin A. RM	Maj	23 July 97

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
530	Talbot-Crosbie Lindsey B.	L	11 Sept 66
525	Target Arthur T.	Cr	18 Aug 95
532	Taylor Francis P.	L	30 Jan 77
517	Taylor Frederick K.	C	3 Sept 94
539	*GHP* Taylor Henry W. LLD	Ch	12 July 44
567	Taylor, Innes W.	S P	14 Apr 97
570	*GHP* Taylor James †RM	Maj	18 Dec 69
551	Taylor John (*c*)	E	11 Nov 67
545	Taylor Ronald	F E	17 Feb 86
559	Taylor Thomas H.	S S	17 Feb 64
583	Taylor William	Ch Gr	14 June 82
581	Taylor William T.	L	11 Apr 01
510	Telfer John B.	C	11 Apr 81
531	Temple George T.	L	3 Sept 72
509	Temple Henry	C	22 Oct 68
568	Theakston Edwin	A P	9 May 61
575	*GHP* Thelwall Enbule D. RMA	LtCol	28 Apr 75
501	Theobald Charles B.	V A	13 July 99
516	Thomas Alfred.	C	25 Mar 98
577	Thomas Cecil S. RM	L	1 Sept 85
570	Thomas Francis W. RM	Gen	20 Nov 89
585	Thomas George H.	Ch Cr	4 Dec 90
518	Thomas Thomas F.	Cr	30 June 92
582	Thomas William H.	Ch Cr	20 Sept 91
569	Thomas William N.	A P	28 May 68
562	Thompson Alexander	Ch P	4 May 86
546	Thompson George	F E	17 Feb 86
574	Thompson Howard S. RM	LtCol	6 Dec 95
517	Thompson John	C	6 Dec 75
551	Thompson John C.	E	21 Aug 69
525	*NP* Thompson Stephen H.	Cr	16 May 94
538	Thompson Thomas C. D.	S L	7 Feb 72
560	Thompson William	S S	31 Mar 88
551	*PW* Thomson Charles	E	28 Dec 68
548	Thorne Charles W.	F E	22 Nov 94
526	Thorold Hubert G. W.	Cr	8 May 94
521	Thresher William	Cr	1 Apr 70
509	*NP* Thurburn James P.	C	11 June 68
581	Tillett John	L	5 May 91
561	Tindall Ernest E. P.	S	11 Feb 91
505	Tinklar Arthur R.	R A	5 Aug 90
525	Tinling Edward B.	Cr	15 Mar 81
575	Tinmouth Wingrove L. RM	Maj	1 Oct 77
565	Tisdall Edward	F P	17 Feb 86
516	Tizard Thomas H. CB (*Assistant Hydrographer of the Admiralty*).	C	14 Feb 89
577	Tobin O'Hara J. RM	L	3 Aug 67
573	Tom William H. V. RM	LtCol	26 Jan 84
531	Tomkinson Edward P.	L	4 Apr 74
516	Tomlin George J.	C	4 Feb 90
541	Tompkins Charles R.	N I	3 Feb 54
556	*GHP* Toms Francis Y.	D I H	1 Apr 81
584	Toop John E.	Ch B	17 Oct 96
547	Topp Richard W.	F E	17 Feb 86
568	Torbett Alfred B.	A P	9 July 55
519	Tottenham John F.	Cr	26 Feb 57
544	Tottenham William	E Ins	10 Sept 88
517	Towers Robert	C	23 Nov 95
504	Townsend Samuel P.	V A	20 June 91
517	Tracey Stopford C.	C	26 Sept 84
545	Traill Thomas W	F E	17 Feb 86
572	Travers James C RM	Col	1 July 86
552	Tregenna Henry E.	E	1 Apr 93
540	Trehearne George H.	Ch	9 May 78
582	Trenear Samuel.	Ch Cr	5 Dec 91
561	Trevor-Roper George D.	S	20 Aug 85
581	Trice George.	L	8 May 00
544	Tricker Elijah	E Ins	20 Sept 93
584	Trigger Richard H.	Ch B	1 Apr 96
558	Triggs John B. B. MB	F S	10 Jan 99
518	Triggs Tom B.	Cr	30 June 91
556	Trimble James	D I H	13 July 93
572	Triscott William R. RM	Col	18 July 90
552	Trivess Alfred M.	E	24 Sept 80
545	*GHP* Trivess George	F E	17 Feb 86
578	Trotter Warren F. RMA	Maj	5 Nov 96
558	Trousdell Alexander B. MD	F S	13 Sept 90
543	Trubshaw Richard H.	E Ins	6 May 89
581	Tucker Nicholas	L	28 Apr 93
540 / 541	Tucker Walter L.	Ch / N I	25 Oct 71 / 18 Oct 66
529	Tuckey Charles R.	L	1 Mar 64
581	Tuckwell Charles	L	5 Mar 91
506	Tudor Oswald P.	R A	11 Aug 01
524	Tufnell Carleton	Cr	10 May 78
511	Tuke Stratford	C	3 Apr 83
580	Tull Frederick	L	2 Nov 95
517	Tully James E.	C	19 Mar 01
528	*GHP* Tully John H.	Cr	8 Nov 84
579	Tupman Arthur. RMA	L	3 Aug 67
573	Tupman George L. RM	LtCol	27 Sept 80
555	Turnbull Alexander, MD	I H	20 May 96
525	Turner Adolphus F.	Cr	22 Dec 94
514	Turner Charles T.	C	28 July 97
518	Turner Frederick S.	F E	24 May 88
573	Turner Henry A. F. RM	Maj	19 Dec 81
582	Turner Henry S.	Ch Cr	2 Aug 87
547	Turner John E.	F E	17 Feb 86
582	Turner John J. L.	Ch Cr	21 June 87
556	Turner Robert	D I H	10 Apr 96
551	Turner Robert B.	E	25 July 67
535	Turner William H.	S Cr	23 Nov 88
570	*GSP* Tuson *Sir* Henry B KCB RMA	Gen	28 Sept 99
562	Tweedie John	Ch P	3 Mar 79
505	Twiss Guy O.	V A	16 Sept 97
581	Twohy Michael	L	21 Sept 98
510	Twysden James S.	C	16 Dec 80
572	Tyers Sydney RM	LtCol	24 June 91
532	Tyler George W.	L	28 Dec 77
556	Tyndall John	D I H	22 Oct 99
533	Tynedale-Biscoe Edward C.	L	1 Jan 86
522	Tyrwhitt Philip N.	Cr	10 Jan 71

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
547	Uffindell Charles E. . .	F E	18 June 86
563	Underhill George W. . .	Ch P	15 Mar 93
514	Underwood Powell C. .	C	24 Jan 98
531	Uniacke Norman C. F. .	L	23 Sept 73
563	Urwick Benjamin . . .	Ch P	24 Aug 01
512	Usborne George	C	1 Jan 89
577	Ussher Percy J. . RMA	L	1 Sept 85
527	Vander Byl Pieter G. V.	Cr	28 Apr 99
501	Vander Meulen Frederick S.	V A	26 Oct 99
514	VanKoughnetEdmundB CMG	C	14 July 94
502	Vansittart EdwardW.CB	V A	1 Feb 79
577	Vansittart Henry RMA	L	16 Dec 68
558	Vasey Charles L. . . .	F S	18 Dec 94
575	Vaughton-Dymock Theophilus . . . . .RM	LtCol	22 Oct 73
503	Veitch James R.	A	15 Dec 88
509	Venner Charles E. S . .	C	6 Oct 71
530	Vernon Bertie W. . . .	L	1 June 69
506	*NP* Vesey Charles . . .	R A	29 Jan 00
528	Vicary Silas	Cr	29 Oct 83
584	Vickery George B. . .	Ch B	1 Apr 96
512	*NP* Vidal John H. . . .	C	1 Nov 86
547	Vincent William . . .	F E	18 July 86
544	Vino Edward R. . . .	E Ins	5 May 99
569	Vinning Mozart	A P	12 Mar 67
536	Vivian Joseph S. . . .	N L	2 Mar 36
548	Vogwell Charles A. . .	F E	10 Feb 88
538	Von Lowenstein H. S. H. *Prince* Volbrath L.C.	S L	21 June 77

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
564	*GHP* Wagstaffe John St. J.	F P	17 Feb 86
584	Wakeham Daniel . . .	Ch B	18 Apr 82
525	Walcot John C. P. . . .	Cr	5 July 82
504	Walker Charles F. . . .	R A	1 Jan 88
531	Walker Francis E. . . .	L	18 Nov 73
584	Walker James	Ch B	19 July 83
517	Walker James B. . . .	C	5 Sept 93
533	Walker Munro Edward	L. L	31 Dec 84
538	Walker Sydney F. . .	S L	13 Jan 72
551	Walker William (*a*) . .	E	27 Sept 67
531	Walker William D . . .	L	30 Nov 72
527	*GHP* Walker William F. D	Cr	10 Nov 96
584	Wallace John	Ch B	1 Jan 65
559	Waller Edmund . . MD	S S	4 Nov 64
522	Wallis Henry C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
563	Wallis James H.	Ch P	28 Oct 99
544	Walmesley Charles A. .	E Ins	1 Jan 96
533	Walsh Arthur H. . . .	L	31 Dec 90
558	Walsh Henry W. D. . .	F S	2 Aug 97
520	*NP* Walsh William L'E .	Cr	18 Jan 70
513	Walters Henry E. . . .	C	31 Dec 97
552	Walton Horatio F. . . .	E	18 June 79
583	*GHP* Ward Alfred . . .	Ch Gr	20 June 73
576	Ward Charles G. P. RM	C	21 July 82
583	Ward Frederick	Ch Gr	12 Jan 81
545	Ward James	F E	17 Feb 76
531	Ward James A.	L	23 Sept 73
540	Ward John Mc G. . MA	Ch	16 Feb 71
501	Ward Thomas Le H. CB	A	9 Nov 96
544	Ward William P. . . .	E Ins	19 Nov 89
547	Ware Charles	F E	17 Feb 86
527	Warleigh George A. . .	Cr	5 Feb 92
520	Warre Arthur B. . . .	Cr	5 Apr 67
568	Warren Charles E. . . .	A P	18 Nov 66
532	Warren Frederick B . .	L	15 Apr 75
525	Warren Henry B. . . .	Cr	16 July 96
505	Warren John B.	V A	9 Sept 01
561	Warren Philip S. . . .	S	11 July 68
556	Warren Thomas R. . .	D I H	29 Sept 84
526	Warren Walter T. . . .	Cr	20 Nov 85
551	Warrington James B.E.	E	3 Jan 68
512	Warry Alfred W. . . .	C	20 Aug 89
509	*NP* Wasey Edward F.N.K.	C	18 Oct 67
511	Washington Henry H. .	C	12 June 89
543	Waterfield William J. W.	E Ins	3 Aug 85
545	*GHP* Waterland Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
526	Waters Charles A. F. . .	Cr	12 Feb 87
516	Waters George A. . . .	C	22 Mar 71
530	Watson Albemarle P. . .	L	1 June 69
555	Watson Alexander . MD	I H	20 July 81
576	Watson Charles S. . RM	C	16 Jan 97
565	Watson Christopher R.	F P	9 Nov 89
543	Watson George	E Ins	3 Oct 85
551	Watson James W. . . .	E	3 Jan 68
550	Watson John (*a*). . . .	E	19 Dec 66
552	Watson John M. . . .	E	14 Sept 76
543	Watt Andrew	E Ins	25 Apr 90
525	Watt Richard W. . . .	Cr	9 Sept 94
553	Watts, James A. . . .	A E	1 June 98
516	Watts James S.	C	11 July 82
558	Watts John	A P	4 Nov 65
582	Watts John	Ch Cr	12 Mar 97
551	Watts William W. . . .	E	9 Dec 69
562	Waugh David T. . . .	Ch P	28 Mar 92
553	Waugh William J. . . .	A E	1 Jan 84
512	Way John L.	C	4 Aug 86
534	*GHP* Waye John. . . .	S Cr	20 Aug 67
564	Waymouth Silas . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
570	*GHP* Webb George †RM	Lt Col	17 Mar 69
535	Webb George A. C. . .	S Cr	2 Mar 90
561	Webb John E. . . MB	S	18 Feb 86
523	Webb Robert O.	Cr	18 Nov 78
533	Webb Vernon B. . . .	L	24 June 87
547	Webb William H. G. . .	F E	4 Apr 87
584	Webber George	Ch B	1 Jan 65
522	Webber George G. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
538	Webster William H. . .	S L	19 Apr 71
547	Weeks George J. . . .	F E	3 Nov 93
543	Weeks John C. . . .	Ch / E Ins	9 Sept 93
553	Weir Harry.	A E	1 Jan 84
516	Welch David N. . . MVO	C	8 June 71
564	Welch George A. V. . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
509	Welch George A. W. . .	C	20 Aug 76
518	Wellings Richard H. . .	Cr.	30 Jun 93
566	Wellington Matthew .	F P	23 Apr 93
584	Wells Jesse	Ch B	31 July 97
531	Wells John W. W. . . .	L	8 Oct 74
515	Wells Lionel De L. . .	C	7 Nov 0
540	West Augustus B. S. . .	Ch	3 Sept 84
571	West William H. H. RM	M Gn	24 Jan 82
538	West William M. . . .	S L	17 Feb 71
585	Westlake William . . .	Ch Cr	2 Dec 98
512	Wetherall Frederic A. .	C	1 Oct 88
573	Whale Thomas M. RM	Lt Col	8 June 82
527	Wharncliffe *Rt. Hon.* Francis J. *Earl of* . . .	Cr	9 June 96
505	Wharton *Sir* William J.L. KCB FRS (*Hydrographer of the Admiralty.*)	R A	1 Jan 95
573	Wheeler Edward . RMA	Lt Col	12 Sept 94
527	Wheeler Francis S. . . .	Cr	19 Sept 98
577	Whelan Frederick A. RM	L	21 July 70
562	Whiffin Alfred	Ch P	5 Sept 88
569	Whillier Ernest G. . . .	A P	6 Jan 97
522	*NP* Whish Albert W. . .	Cr	27 July 87
561	Whitaker Joseph . MD	S	10 June 63
567	Whitcroft George . . .	P	13 May 96
578	White Edward H . RM	C	3 Aug 67
540	White Frederick G. H. H. E. . . . . MA	Ch	14 Dec 86
537	White George	N L	13 May 72
548	White George	F E	6 June 93
577	*GHP* White George. RM	Maj	27 Apr 82
527	White Hans T. F. . . .	Cr	1 May 96
551	White Henry	E	28 Dec 69
551	White John J.	E	28 Dec 68
554	White William	E	13 Feb 66
562	Whitehouse Alfred. . .	Ch P	2 Jan 83
527	Whitehouse Alfred . .	Cr	11 Nov 96
528	Whitehouse Benjamin .	Cr	25 Jan 99
538	Whitelock Charles G. .	S L	13 Apr 64
566	Whitfeld Frederick H.M.	F P	16 July 88
556	Whitley Alfred W. . . .	D I H	19 May 94
537	Whitmore George F. . .	N L	28 June 75
544	Whittaker Frederic G. .	E Ins	15 May 00
564	*GHP* Whittall Joseph . .	F P	17 Feb 86
554	*PW* Whyham Maurice .	E	21 Oct 69
569	Whyham William H. . .	A P	9 Dec 69
561	Whyte John . . MD	S	9 Nov 68

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
591	Whyte William H. . . .	A	25 July 92
521	Wickham Edward . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
547	Widdicombe Robert C. .	F E	17 Feb 86
581	Widgery John	L	21 Oct 93
537	Wild Edward W. . . .	N L	16 Mar 83
530	Wilkins Joseph W. . .	L	5 Sept 67
574	Wilkinson Edward G. RM	Maj	1 Feb 92
511	Wilkinson Edward H. .	C	14 Sept 82
522	Willan Lawrence P. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
551	Willcocks Richard S .	E	22 Apr 65
512	Willcox Charles E. D..	C	20 Jan 87
524	*GHP* Willcox Scott J. B.	Cr	7 Apr 93
544	Willey Edward H. . . .	E Ins	18 Apr 92
551	Williams Edward . . .	E	18 Feb 69
539 / 541	Williams Edward A. MA	Ch / N I	3 Mar 54 / 25 Apr 55
558	Williams Edward H. .	F S	4 May 99
537	Williams Edwin R. J.. .	N L	25 July 71
550	Williams Evan L. . . .	E	25 July 66
563	Williams Frederick B..	Ch P	11 Apr 95
543	Williams Harry . . .	Ch E Ins	2 Jan 84
581*a*	Williams John O. . . .	L	16 July 99
570	*PW* Williams *Sir* John W. C. KCB RMA	Gen	21 May 88
563	Williams Richard . . .	Ch P	5 Jan 01
545	Williams Robert. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
549	Williams Thomas . . .	F E	1 Mar 97
510	*NP* Williams Thomas D.	C	29 Jan 78
521	Williams Thomas V. . .	Cr	28 Apr 71
581	Williams William H. .	L	3 Mar 89
554	Williamson George .	E	24 Feb 68
550	Williamson William .	E	30 Nov 61
579	Willis Edward . . RM	L	5 Aug 56
557	Willis Simon A. . . MD	F S	2 Nov 74
575	Willis William W. G. B. RM	Maj	14 Mar 73
580	Willis William T. . . .	L	2 Feb 91
532	Willison James	L	14 Aug 78
531	Willoughby Cecil E. . .	L	8 Oct 74
581	Willoughby James . .	L	26 Nov 95
547	Willmott Thomas . . .	F E	12 May 86
506	*PW* Wilmot Sydney M. Eardley.	R A	13 Mar 01
544	Wilson David	E Ins	2 Sept 89
527	Wilson Edward L. . . .	Cr	1 Sept 97
531	Wilson George	L	15 June 74
504	Wilson Joseph E. M. . .	V A	9 Dec 94
562	Wily Richard F. . . .	Ch P	2 Jan 86
554	Windley Samuel. . .	Ast. E. / 1st Cl.	17 Apr 60
518	Wingfield George T. . .	Cr	31 Dec 88
548	Wingfield Henry E. . .	F E	8 July 94
561	Winn Algernon W. .	S	9 Nov 68
526	Winnecott Samuel . .	Cr	2 Oct 77
503	Winthrop George T. S. .	A	1 Sept 93
569	Wise Alfred T. T. . . .	A P	6 May 68
568	Wise David W.	A P	19 Aug 61
516	Wise Edwin	C	30 Aug 83
552	Wise Frederick	E	28 May 86
580	Withecombe Samuel W..	L	24 Sept 91
505	Wodehouse Capel . . .	R A	10 May 97
533	Wodehouse Henry J. . .	S L	30 Sept 71
556	Wodsworth William D.	D I H	27 Feb 97
576	Wolfe George C. B RM	C	1 Feb 95
516	Wonham Albert R. . .	C	15 June 90
543	Wood Alfred . . CB	Ch E Ins	2 Nov 89
514	Wood Charles R. . . .	C	16 Feb 96
558	Wood Joseph . . MD	F S	7 June 90
576	Wood Orlando R. W. RM	Lt Col	9 Sept 82
525	Wood Robert T.	Cr	5 May 95
585	Woodcock Thomas. . .	Ch Cr	1 Feb 72
579	Woodriff Daniel T. . RM	L	7 May 59
530	Woodroffe Charles A. .	L	21 Apr 66
512	Woodruffe Charles S. P..	C	13 May 87
515	Woods Arthur C. . . .	C	31 Oct 01
553	Woods Henry C. . . . CVO. MD, KHP	I H	1 Aug 00
537	Woods Henry F.. . . .	N L	17 Oct 67
505	Woodward Robert . CB	V A	10 Aug 00
503	Woollcombe Henry B.	V A	15 Dec 88
575	Woollcombe Robert RMA	Maj	17 Sept 77
545	Woolley Herbert . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
528	Woolward John H. . .	Cr	13 July 90
504	Wootton Algernon G. .	R A	1 Jan 89
543	Wootton James . CB	Ch E Ins	15 Oct 92
522	Worgan Philip H. . . .	Cr	20 Dec 71
536	Worsfold Walter H. . .	N L	3 Oct 64
528	Wotton Charles . . .	Cr	26 Aug 85
501	Wratislaw Henry R. .	A	25 July 2
515	Wrey *Sir* Bourchier R. S. *Bart.*	C	11 Nov 01
509	Wrey Charles J. . . .	C	6 Aug 75
578	Wriford George H. RMA	C	10 Dec 58
540 / 542	Wright Arthur C. . MA	Ch / N I	15 Mar 76
526	Wright Douglas A. . .	Cr	1 May 86
563	Wright Frederic R. G. .	Ch P	14 Nov 99
574	Wright H.O. Percival RM	Maj	8 Sept 89
512	Wright Henry T. . . .	C	17 Sept 86
544	Wright John R. B. . . .	E Ins	27 Mar 00
585	Wright William A. B. .	Ch Cr	27 Nov 92
573	Wroot William H. . RM	Lt Col	25 Aug 80
527	Wroughton Henry B. .	Cr	24 Nov 96
585	Wyatt Charles	Ch Cr	21 June 87
532	Wyatt Harry F. J. . . .	L	1 Sept 75
514	Wyley Frank W. . . .	C	7 Apr 99
533	Yelloly John S. de B. . .	L	31 Dec 81
539	Yeo Charles O. . . MA	Ch	8 Feb 54
558	Yeo Robert F.	F S	20 Sept 86
563	Yockney Algernon . .	Ch P	10 Sept 01
525	Yonge Gustavus H. . .	Cr	13 Feb 96
525	Yonge Reginald F.. . .	Cr	26 Feb 94
540	York Charles E. . MA	Ch	14 Oct 72
511	Yorke *Hon.* John M. .	C	19 Jan 82
512	Young Gordon C. . . .	C	22 Feb 93
514	Young James B.. . . .	C	5 Sept 97
527	Young Oliver . MP	Cr	14 June 87

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS,

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET RETIRED FROM THE ACTIVE LIST (*under Order in Council 22nd February* 1870).

	Admiral	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m** *Right Hon. Lord* John Hay, G.C.B. 15 Dec 88	8 July 84	31 Dec 77	7 May 72	27 Nov 54

FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS (*under Orders in Council 24th March* 1866, *22nd February* 1870, *and 5th August* 1875).

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral *GSP*m*Sir* Edward Gennys Fanshawe, G.C.B. . .	18 June 76	1 Apr 70	3 Nov 63	7 Sept 45
„ *NP* m**Sir* Erasmus Ommanney, *Kt.*, C.B., F.R.S. . .	1 Aug 77	14 July 71	12 Nov 64	9 Nov 46
„ m*NP PW Sir* Henry Chads, K.C.B.	16 Sept 77	20 Oct 72	2 Apr 66	5 June 48
„ mSir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B.	9 Mar 78	6 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	5 June 48
„ mEdwin Clayton Tennyson D'Eyncourt, C.B. . .	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	2 Apr 66	1 Nov 49
„ m**Right Hon.* Sir *John Charles Dalrymple Hay, Bart.*, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S. .	21 Mar 78	30 Apr 73	6 Apr 66	20 Jan 50
„ m*Sir* Edward Southwell Sotheby, K.C.B. . .	15 June 79	25 Aug 73	1 Sept 67	6 Sept 52
„ *GSP* m *Hon. Sir* Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro Cochrane, K.C.B. . .	1 Dec 81	12 Nov 76	1 Apr 70	29 Aug 54
„ *GSP*m*Sir* Francis Leopold M'Clintock, *Kt.*, K.C.B., F.R.S.	7 July 84	5 Aug 77	1 Oct 71	21 Oct 54
„ m**Sir *Leopold George Heath*, K.C.B. (c)	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	20 Dec 71	13 Nov 54
„ m**Sir* George Granville Randolph, K.C.B. . .	8 July 84	16 Sept 77	24 Apr 72	18 Nov 54
„ m*Sir* Edward Bridges Rice, K.C.B.	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	12 Feb 73	24 Feb 55
„ m**Sir* William Garnham Luard, K.C.B. . .	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	11 Mar 57

14

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

S

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mAlgernon Frederick Rous de Horsey . . .	29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
,,	mHenry Boys	1 June 85	9 Jan 80	30 July 75	17 Oct 57
,,	*GSP*m***Sir* William Montagu Dowell G.C.B. .	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	26 Feb 58
,,	m*Hon.* Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley . . .	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	6 Aug 60
	CMm**His Serene Highness* Ernest Leopold Victor Charles Auguste Joseph Emich, *Prince of* Leiningen, G.C.B. . .	7 July 87	1 Dec 81	31 Dec 76	25 Oct 60
,,	*GSP*m Sir Richard Vesey Hamilton, G.C.B. .	18 Oct 87	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	27 Jan 62
,,	John Eglinton Montgomerie, C.B.	15 Dec 88	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
,,	m**Sir* Francis William Sullivan, *Bart.*, K.C.B., C.M.G.	5 Aug 90	31 Mar 85	31 Dec 78	9 Nov 63
,,	m*Sir* William Graham, K.C.B.	6 Aug 90	29 Apr 85	1 Feb 79	12 Dec 63
,,	*GSP*m*Sir* John Kennedy Erskine Baird, K.C.B. .	14 Feb 92	18 Jan 86	31 Dec 79	16 Feb 64
,,	mHenry Dennis Hicklev .	5 Apr 92	22 June 86	20 Jan 80	16 Feb 64
,,	mFrederick Anstruther Herbert	5 Apr 92	24 May 87	14 Feb 80	16 Feb 64
,,	mHenry Rushworth Wratislaw	25 July 92	15 July 87	31 Dec 80	25 July 64
,,	mWilliam Henry Whyte .	25 July 92	18 Oct 87	3 Jan 81	25 July 64
,,	mJohn Moresby . .	13 May 93	1 May 88	26 July 81	21 Nov 64
,,	*NP*mSholto Douglas, C.B. .	13 May 93	14 May 88	1 Dec 81	1 Mar 65
,,	mWilliam Henry Edye .	13 May 93	14 May 88	31 Dec 81	11 Sept 65
,,	m* *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . . . (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	13 May 93	19 June 88	6 May 82	16 Dec 65
,,	m**Ralph Peter Cator* . .	28 May 94	8 Nov 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
,,	m*Hon* Walter Cecil Carpenter	28 May 94	8 Nov 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
,,	mRobert Gordon Douglas .	9 Dec 94	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
,,	*GSP*m*Sir* Algernon Charles Fieschi Heneage, K.C.B	9 Dec 94	29 Nov 89	7 July 84	26 June 66
,,	*GSP*m*Sir* Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B. .	20 Feb 95	2 Aug 90	8 July 84	5 July 66
,,	m*Charles John Rowley .	9 Nov 95	5 Aug 90	27 Oct 84	5 July 66
,,	*GSP*m***Hon.* Sir Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G. . . . . (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	10 Oct 96	30 Aug 90	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
	mThomas Le Hunte Ward, C.B.	9 Nov 96	30 Aug 90	27 Mar 85	15 Apr 67

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
„	m*Sir* John Ommaney Hopkins, G.C.B.	9 Nov 96	4 Jan 91	29 Apr 8	14 Sept 67
„	mSt. George Caulfield D'Arcy Irvine, C.B.	23 Feb 97	29 Jan 91	1 June85	25 Oct 67
„	mAlfred John Chatfield, C.B.	23 Aug 97	10 Sept 91	1 Jan 86	16 Apr 68
„	mThomas Barnardiston	23 Aug 97	10 Sept 91	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
„	mLindesay Brine	23 Aug 97	28 Dec 91	1 Jan 86	18 Oct 68
„	m**George Lydiard Sulivan.	16 Sept 97	20 Feb 92	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
„	m*Sir* Henry Frederick Nicholson, K.C.B.	16 Sept 97	25 Feb 92	22 June 86	20 July 69
„	m*Sir* Alexander Buller, K.C.B.	11 Dec 97	26 Mar 92	1 Jan 87	10 Dec 69
„	mLoftus Francis Jones	26 Dec 97	25 Apr 92	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
„	~~G~~m**George Stanley Bosanquet.	19 Mar 98	25 July 92	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
	mEdward Stanley Adeane, C.M.G.	19 Mar 98	13 May 93	1 Jan 88	24 July 71
„	mJames George Mead	21 Mar 00	9 Dec 94	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
„	mWilliam Henry Maxwell	21 Mar 00	9 Dec 94	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
„	m*Sir* George Digby Morant, K.C.B.	13 Mar 01	0 June 95	1 Jan 89	13 Feb 73
„	mHenry Craven St. John	15 June 01	19 Jan 96	13 July 89	18 Sept 73
	m*Sir* William Robert Kenredy, K.C.B.	16 June 01	11 Mar 96	29 Nov 89	20 June 74
V.-Admiral	mJohn Frederick George Grant	...	23 Feb 97	6 Aug 90	6 Sept 75
„	Henry Forster Cleveland	...	23 Feb 97	30 Aug 90	26 Nov 75
„	mJohn Fiot Lee Pearse Maclear	...	23 Aug 9	20 June91	13 Oct 76
„	mCharles Searle Cardale	...	13 Jan 99	5 Apr 92	9 Jan 78
„	mEdmund John Church (G)	...	30 June 99	1 Jan 93	9 Jan 78
„	m**Sir* John Reginald Thomas Fulerton, G.C.V.O., C.B	...	11 July 99	1 Jan 93	10 Jan 78
„	mCharles Barstow Theobald	...	13 July 99	1 Jan 93	25 Mar 78
„	mHenry St. Leger Bury Palliser	...	13 July 99	26 Apr 93	25 Mar 78
„	mFrederick Samuel Vander Meulen	...	26 Oct 99	23 June93	25 Mar 78
„	mHilary Gustavus Andoe, C.B. (G)	...	20 Nov 99	1 Jan 94	25 Mar 78
„	*PW*mArmand Temple Powlett	...	3 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
„	mAlexander, Plantagenet Hastings, C.B.	...	21 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
„	mFrancis Starkie Clayton	...	1 Jan 0	10 Mar 94	27 Feb 79
„	mArthur Hildebrand Alington	...	1 Jan 0	28 May 94	31 Oct 79
„	Henry John Carr (G)	...	1 Jan 0	7 June 94	31 Oct 79
„	William Home Chisholme St. Clair (G)	...	16 June 01	19 Jan 96	1 July 80
R.-Admiral	Richard Horace Hamond	...	...	9 Nov 9	31 Dec 81
„	mHenry Coey Kane, C.B.	..	...	26 Dec 97	18 Nov 82
„	mFredrick Ross Boardman, C.B.	...	...	19 Mar 98	31 Dec 82
„	m*William Frederick Stanley Mann	..	...	6 July 99	30 June 85

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(C.)* RETIRED ADMIRALS.

Under Orders in Council of 24th April 1847, *and 7th May* 1858.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral	Captain.
Augustus Sinclair Booth . . .	31 Mar 85	15 June 79	1 Jan 75	22 Nov 56
mGeorge Johnson	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 76	5 Feb 58

* (C.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

(T.) FLAG-OFFICERS.

Promoted from the List of Captains Retired from that Rank, under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860, *9th July* 1864, *24th March* 1866, *and 22nd February* 1870.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
George Parker	27 Oct 84	9 Mar 78	20 Oct 72	11 Dec 54
M mCharles Luxmoore Hockin	30 Oct 84	21 Mar 78	25 Aug 73	29 Sept 55
mEdward Westby Vansittart, C.B.	...	1 Feb 79	19 Jan 74	9 Jan 56
m*Hon* George Henry Douglas .	27 Mar 85	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56

Digitized by Google

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
NP m** George Le Geyt Bowyear, C.B.	...	1 Feb 79	11 June 74	10 May 56
m** William Rae Rolland, C.B.	...	9 Sept 79	25 Apr 75	10 Aug 57
Richard Moorman	29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
m* *Frederick Augustus Maxse*	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	4 Nov 75	23 Nov 57
m David Robertson-Macdonald	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	1 Jan 58
m Jasper Henry Selwyn	1 July 85	20 Jan 80	11 Dec 75	24 Feb 58
m Thomas Saumarez, C.B.	12 Apr 86	3 Jan 81	21 Sept 76	27 July 58
m* Richard William Courtenay	...	19 Jan 81	12 Nov 76	28 June 59
m** William Everard Alphonso Gordon, C.B.	24 May 87	23 Nov 81	31 Dec 76	21 July 60
m Francis Arden Close (*Late Honorary Commander Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)	15 July 87	6 May 82	5 Aug 77	9 July 61
m William Andrew James Heath, C.B.	...	...	1 Aug 77	30 Jan 61
George Henry Gardner	...	..	1 Aug 77	15 May 61
m *V* *C* John Bythesea, C.B., C.I.E.	...	...	5 Aug 77	15 May 61
GSP m David Spain	...	17 Feb 84	27 Sept 77	27 Jan 62
m* *John Wallace Douglas M'Donald*	1 May 88	1 Apr 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
m Herbert Philip de Kantzow	19 June 88	7 July 84	31 Dec 77	15 Apr 62
m James Richard Veitch	15 Dec 88	8 July 84	9 Mar 78	23 June 62
NP m** *V* *C* Henry James Raby, C.B.	...	...	21 Mar 78	24 Nov 62
Henry Christian	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	9 Mar 63
Charles Wright Bonham	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
m** John Halliday Cave, C.B (c)	14 July 89	30 Oct 84	31 Dec 78	25 Mar 63
m** Frederick William Gough, C.B	14 Feb 92	26 Nov 85	27 Nov 79	11 Jan 64
m *Mark Robert Pechell*	14 Feb 92	26 Nov 85	27 Nov 79	16 Feb 64
m John Laisné Perry	...	...	31 Dec 81	3 June 65
m George Teal Sebor Winthrop	1 Sept 93	25 Oct 88	9 June 82	3 Jan 66
William Henry Fenwick	28 May 94	8 Nov 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
m* *Hon.* Maurice Horatio Nelson	...	...	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
Hon. Armar Lowry Corry	9 Dec 94	15 Dec 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
m George Henry Parkin	...	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
m Henry Bedford Woollcombe	...	15 Dec 88	8 Jan 83	11 Apr 66
Stapleton John Greville	...	...	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
m Charles Matthew Buckle	...	14 July 89	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
Cortland Herbert Simpson	...	14 July 89	20 Mar 83	11 Apr 66
Alexander Philips	9 Dec 94	29 Nov 89	7 July 84	11 Apr 66

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
NP Robert Anthony Edward Scott	...	...	27 Mar 85	22 Nov 66
PW m** Joseph Samuel Hudson	...	...	27 Mar 85	1 Jan 67
m William Burley Grant	...	4 Jan 91	29 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
m Thomas Baker Martin Sulivan	...	4 Jan 91	29 Apr 85	14 Sept 67
VC Charles Davis Lucas	...	...	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
PW m** Horatio Lawrence Arthur Lennox Maitland	...	...	1 June 85	25 Oct 67
m Edwin John Pollard	...	...	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
m* Samuel Philip Townsend	...	20 June 91	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
m Thomas Edward Smith	...	20 June 91	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
m Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
m Marcus Lowther	...	...	1 Jan 86	16 Oct 68
m Robert Owen Leach	...	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
m *Arthur Woodall Gillett*	...	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
m** Henry Wandesford Comber	...	...	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
Edward Field, C.B. (c)	16 Sept 97	20 Feb 92	9 Mar 86	1 June 69
NP m Morgan Singer	...	25 Feb 92	12 Apr 86	1 June 69
Sir George Strong Nares, K.C.B., F.R.S.	...	26 Mar 92	1 Jan 87	10 Dec 69
m *George Doherty Broad*	...	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
m Albert Henry William Battiscombe	...	..	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
m Charles James Bullock	...	...	1 Jan 87	4 Apr 70
m Henry Matthew Miller	...	...	6 Apr 87	4 Apr 70
Hamilton Edward George Earle	...	...	24 May 87	19 May 70
m* Elibank Harley Murray	...	2 Sept 92	10 June 87	9 Aug 70
m James Augustus Poland	...	13 May 93	1 Jan 88	24 July 71
m John Parry Jones Parry	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m* Henry Lowe Holder	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m Charles Francis Walker	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m** Frederick William Hallowes	...	...	3 Apr 88	29 Dec 71
m John Child Purvis	...	10 Mar 94	3 Apr 88	6 Feb 72
m George Northland	...	5 Nov 94	19 June 88	29 May 72
m Algernon George Wootton	...	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
GCB m Archibald George Bogle	...	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
m* Joseph Edward Maitland Wilson	...	9 Dec 94	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
m* Richard Massie Blomfield	...	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
m *Sir* Charles George Frederick Knowles, *Bart.*	...	9 Dec 94	1 Jan 89	29 Nov 72
m Thomas Tyacke Phillips	...	...	1 Jan 89	13 Feb 73
m* Robert Peel Dennistoun	...	19 Jan 96	13 Aug 89	18 Sept 73

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
m *Hon. Albert Denison Somerville Denison*	...	...	29 Nov 89	18 Sept 73
Sir Lambton Loraine, *Bart.*	...	...	29 Nov 89	22 Jan 74
m**George Parsons	...	8 May 96	2 Aug 90	16 July 74
NP m*Harry Woodfall Brent	...	9 Nov 96	5 Aug 90	27 Apr 75
m Artbur Roger Tinklar	...	...	5 Aug 90	27 Apr 75
m Mervyn Bradford Medlycott	...	...	30 Aug 90	1 Nov 75
m*Edmund St. John Garforth, C.B.	...	...	20 June 91	18 Aug 76
m Guy Ouchterlony Twiss	...	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
m*Thomas Harvey Royse	...	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
m* *Hon.* Victor AlexanderMontagu	...	...	14 Feb 92	24 Feb 77
m Richard George Kinahan	...	29 Nov 98	20 Feb 92	9 Aug 77
m Francis Richard Blackburne	...	29 Nov 98	20 Feb 92	25 Aug 77
PW Richard Henry Napier	...	29 Nov 98	25 Feb 92	1 Sept 77
m Uvedale Corbet Singleton, C.B.	...	...	13 May 93	25 Mar 78
m *Hon.* Richard Hare	...	...	4 Mar 94	4 Feb 79
m Robert Woodward, C.B.	...	10 Aug 00	4 Mar 94	4 Feb 79
PW mHenry John Fletcher Campbell, C.B.	...	...	28 May 94	3 July 79
m John Graham Job Hanmer	...	...	28 May 94	3 July 79
m Noel Stephen Fox Digby	...	17 Mar 01	1 Jan 95	31 Dec 79
PW mHenry Harvey Boys	...	17 Mar 01	1 Jan 95	29 Jan 80
Sir William James Lloyd Wharton,* K.C.B., F.R.S. (*Hydrographer of the Admiralty*)	...	...	1 Jan 95	29 Jan 80
m Leicester Chantrey Keppel	...	...	9 Nov 95	23 June 80
m Hector Brabazon Stewart (G)	...	...	9 Nov 95	23 June 80
m Martin Julius Dunlop (G)	...	15 June 01	9 Nov 95	23 June 80
m John Borlase Warren	...	9 Sept 01	11 Mar 96	31 Dec 80
m Richard Frederick Britten.	...	...	11 Mar 96	3 Jan 81
Adolphus Augustus Frederick Fitz-George, C.V.O	...	...	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
m Arthur Cecil Henry Paget.	...	...	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
m John Edward Stokes	...	...	9 Nov 96	31 Dec 81
m Frederick Wilbraham Egerton	...	...	9 Nov 96	31 Dec 81
m Capel Wodehouse	...	...	10 May 97	30 June 82
John Ingles (G)	...	...	10 May 97	30 June 82
m**Sir* John Hext, K.C.I.E.	...	...	10 May 97	30 June 82
m George Weightman Hand	...	...	16 Sept 97	11 July 82
m Charles John Balfour.	...	...	16 Sept 97	11 July 82
m Mather Byles	...	...	26 Dec 97	18 Nov 82
m *Hon.* Thomas Seymour Brand	...	...	31 Mar 98	8 Mar 83
Richard Evans	...	...	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
m Edmund George Bourke (G)	...	...	31 Mar 98	29 June 83

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
Charles Johnstone	...	1 Jan 99	21 Nov 83
m*John Coke Burnell	...	1 Jan 99	31 Dec 83
mWollaston Comyns Karslake	...	22 June 99	30 June 84
m*Sir Bouverie Francis Clark, K.C.B (G).	..	22 June 99	30 June 84
*William Metcalfe Lang	...	22 June 99	30 June 84
mBasil Edward Cochrane	...	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
m*John Eliot Pringle	...	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
Walter Bogue Bridges	...	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
Alexander George M'Kechnie (G)	...	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
m**George Thomas Henry Boyes (*Director of Transports.*)	...	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
mRobert Frederick Hammick	...	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
mRobert Wilbraham Stopford	..	19 July 99	30 June 85
m*Edward Grey Hulton (G)	...	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
mWilliam McCoy Fitzgerald Castle	...	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
Herbert Ward Dowding	...	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
*NP*m*Charles Verey	...	29 Jan 00	21 July 60
*NP*mHenry Phelps	...	29 Jan 00	30 Sept 64
*NP*m James Edward Bickford	...	29 Jan 00	3 Apr 68
*NP*mArthur Morrell	...	29 Jan 00	10 Dec 69
*NP*mJames Henry Bushnell	...	29 Jan 00	10 Dec 69
*NP*George Palmer	...	29 Jan 00	4 Apr 70
*NP*m Edward Bond Harrison Franklin	...	29 Jan 00	4 Apr 70
m*Sir* William Cecil Henry Domvile, *Bart.*, C.B. (E) (G)	..	10 Aug 00	12 Feb 86
mWilliam Robert Clutterbuck	...	10 Aug 00	1 Mar 86
mJohn George Jones	...	10 Aug 00	30 June 86
*P*Wm Sydney Marlow Eardley Wilmot (G)	...	13 Mar 01	30 June 86
m*Hon.* Algernon Charles Littleton	...	1 Mar 01	31 Dec 86
William Collins	...	13 Mar 01	31 Dec 86
George William Hill	...	15 June 01	21 June 87
Orford Churchill	...	15 June 01	21 June 87
Harry Francis Hughes-Hallett	...	15 June 01	21 June 87
John Salwey Hallifax	...	16 June 01	31 Dec 87
Herbert William Sumner Gibson	...	11 Aug 01	30 June 88
Oswald Peplce Tudor	...	11 Aug 01	30 June 88

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(T.)

CAPTAINS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 1*st August* 1860, 9*th July* 1864, 24*th March* 1866, 22*nd February* 1870, 5*th February* 1872, 4*th August* 1873, *and* 5*th August* 1875.

1875

P W mCharles Compton Rising . 10 Dec

1881

Hon. Edward Stanley Dawson . . . . . 31 Dec

2

1888

Charles Edward Gissing (G) 31 Dec
Eustace Rooke (G) . . . 31 Dec

1889

mAnson Schomberg . . 31 Dec

1890

Samuel Arthur Johnson (G) 30 June
mJulian Alleyne Baker (E) 31 Dec

7

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

1891

Hon. Richard Bingham . . 30 June

1892

mCrawford James Markland Conybeare (G) . . . . 30 June

9

1893

Richard Penrose Humpage (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
mFrederick Hutchinson . 30 June
mGeorge Robert Lindley (G) *CB* . . . . . 30 June

1895

Reginald Rundell Neeld 30 June

13

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(U.)* CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 1st of August 1860, 9th of July 1864, 24th March 1866, 22nd February 1870, 4th August 1873, and 21st July 1876.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mLewis De Tessier Prevost	1 July 64	30 Aug 45
William Nicholas Love Lockyer	16 Nov 68	20 Dec 49
*NP*Edward Frodsham Noel K. Wasey	18 Oct 67	2 Sept 50
*NP*James Ptolemy Thurburn	11 June 68	29 Apr 51
mMontagu Burrows	10 Dec 67	10 Dec 52
Henry Temple	22 Oct 68	22 Oct 53
mJohn de Courcy Andrew Agnew	1 Apr 70	23 Aug 54
*NP*George Manly Alldridge	21 Mar 64	1 Jan 55
mJohn Hanbury Chads	26 Jan 70	26 Jan 55
mCharles Maxwell Luckraft	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
mHenry Bartlett King	29 Sept 70	29 Sept 55
mJames Boucher Ballard	21 Mar 68	10 May 56
m*Oswald Borland	10 May 71	10 May 56
mCharles Edward Sidebottom Venner	6 Oct 71	6 Oct 56
mJohn Henry Howard	2 May 72	2 May 57
m*William Lowley Staniforth*	10 Aug 72	10 Aug 57
mHoratio Nelson	17 Oct 72	17 Oct 57
mJames Carter Campbell	1 Apr 73	1 Apr 58
m*Charles Joseph Wrey*	6 Aug 75	6 Aug 60
m*Hon.* Ernest Grey Lambton Cochrane	1 Oct 73	6 Aug 60
*NP*mWilliam Hugh Phipps	31 Jan 76	31 Jan 61
m*George Frederick Cottam	1 Apr 70	30 Apr 61
*NP*Frederick Harvey	1 Oct 73	15 May 61
m**John Guy Courtenay Evered	15 May 76	15 May 61
Richmond Moore	6 Aug 76	6 Aug 61
mGeorge Asser White Welch	20 Aug 76	20 Aug 61
Alfred Prowse Hasler Helby (c)	19 Feb 77	19 Feb 62
mWilliam Dawson	1 Apr 70	19 Feb 62
m*Sir* Charles Gibbons, *Bart.*	16 Apr 77	16 Apr 62

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
Edward Ferdinand Holme	24 Nov 77	24 Nov 63
Henry Boys Johnstone	1 Oct 73	24 Nov 62
NP Thomas Drinkwater Williams	29 Jan 78	29 Jan 63
m Walter Sidney de Kantzow	1 Oct 73	29 Jan 63
m *Edward Stubbs*	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
NP m William Spratt	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
m** *James Edward Hunter*	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
NP m William Alfred Smyth	15 Jan 73	19 Sept 63
m* *John Liddell*	1 Oct 73	3 Nov 63
NP m Edward John Lawson	16 Feb 79	16 Feb 64
NP m Henry Edward Crozier	1 Oct 73	16 Feb 64
NP m* Edward Francis Kerby	1 Oct 73	16 Feb 64
NP m John Zell Cressy	16 Feb 79	16 Feb 64
m Spencer Phipps Brett	17 Sept 73	16 Apr 64
m Richard Bayntum Foster	25 July 79	25 July 64
John Morris Bushell	30 Sept 79	30 Sept 64
m Richard Hastings Harington	1 Oct 73	21 Nov 64
TP m Hugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart	1 Mar 80	1 Mar 65
m Henry Rogers	3 June 80	3 June 65
m *Henry Needham Knox*	3 June 80	3 June 65
m *Robert Sterne*	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
NP m William Frederick Lee	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
m William Greenhill Silverlock	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
Edward Barkley	11 Sept 80	11 Sept 65
NP m* James Dillon Curtis	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m James Stevenson Twysden	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m *Sir* John Swinburne, *Bart.*	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
m William Frederick Johnson	1 Oct 73	16 Dec 65
m *Right Hon.* David, *Earl of* Glasgow, G.C.M.G.	6 Sept 78	16 Dec 65
Edward Thornbrough Parsons	15 Jan 78	11 Apr 66
m John Buchan Telfer	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
m William George England	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
m William Raymond Boulton	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
Frederick Hardy	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
Robert Moore Gillson	22 May 79	11 Apr 66
m James Ferris Prowse	19 June 83	11 Apr 66
NP m Robert Barclay Cay	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m Theophilus Moultrie Kelsall	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
NI m William Gore Annesley	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m Gilbert Troward Key	11 Apr 81	11 Apr 66
Charles Dickson Inglis	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
m James Grant	27 Oct 82	26 June 66
m James Arthur Forbes	5 July 81	5 July 66

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
m*Right Hon.* John Vansittart Danvers, *Earl of* Lanesborough	2 Nov 81	2 Nov 66
Henry Schomberg Kerr	16 Nov 81	16 Nov 66
mWilliam Belford Stubbs	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
m*Hon. James Terence FitzMaurice*	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
m*Hon.* John Manners Yorke	19 Jan 82	19 Jan 67
mRobert Pitman	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
mWilliam St. John Sumner Hornby	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
m*Edward Henry Wilkinson	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
m**Alfred Eaton*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
§m*Francis Henry Hastings*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
mGeorge Rivington	25 Oct 82	25 Oct 67
Karl Heinrich Augustus Mainwaring	1 Oct 73	25 Oct 67
*PW*Somerled MacDougall	14 Nov 82	14 Nov 67
mStratford Tuke	3 Apr 83	3 Apr 68
mThomas Keith Hudson	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
mRichard Bremridge Nicholetts	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
m*Robert Hepburn Swinton	16 Apr 83	16 Apr 68
mHenry Euseby Stephens	8 Nov 83	4 Aug 68
mEdward William Hereford	4 Aug 83	4 Aug 68
m*Edmund Lyons Green*	14 Aug 83	14 Aug 68
m*Hon.* Henry Hervey Molyneux	21 Sept 83	21 Sept 68
mCharles Percy Bushe	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
mEdward Poulden	16 Oct 83	16 Oct 68
*NP*mAlfred Frederick Marescaux	4 Nov 83	4 Nov 68
Stanhope Grove	22 Dec 85	4 Nov 68
George David Clayhills Henderson	8 Dec 83	8 Dec 68
mOrford Somerville Cameron	17 Oct 84	8 Dec 68
Henry Stair Sandys	20 Jan 84	20 Jan 69
*NP*mAdolphus Frederick Maximilian Meyer	25 Mar 84	15 Feb 69
mEdward Bouverie Pusey	20 June 85	15 Feb 69
mCoryndon Peters Boger	2 Mar 84	2 Mar 69
m*Francis William Lowther*	8 Apr 84	8 Apr 69
mHenry Compton Best	10 July 85	1 June 69
Clayton Mitchell	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
m*Hilary Mansell Carré*	1 June 84	1 June 69
m*Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bart.*	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
*NP*mHarcourt Thomas Gammell	2 July 84	2 July 69
John Charles Best	2 Nov 84	2 Nov 69
*NP*mHoward Kerr	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
Francis Metcalfe Ommaney	27 Jan 85	10 Dec 69
m**Sir *George Morice, K C.M.G.*	10 Dec 84	10 Dec 69
mHenry Holford Washington	12 June 89	10 Dec 69

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

§This Officer has taken Holy Orders since commuting his retired pay.

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mHardy M'Hardy	13 Nov 81	4 Apr 70
mJohn Lewis Way	4 Aug 86	4 Apr 70
mEdward Pilkington	11 Feb 87	4 Apr 70
Edward John Jermain	26 May 84	19 May 70
Charles Edward Dring Willcox	20 Jan 87	19 May 70
Edmund Marmaduke Dayrell	9 Aug 85	9 Aug 70
m*Henry Rowland Ellison Grey* (G)	16 Dec 85	16 Dec 70
Charles Vernon Anson	12 June 93	26 May 71
m*Henry Talbot Price*	6 Feb 87	6 Feb 72
Horace William Rochfort	29 May 87	29 May 72
NP John Henry Vidal	1 Nov 86	2 Sept 72
NP mRobert Sidney Hunt	11 May 86	2 Sept 72
mPhilip Reginald Hastings Parker	7 Apr 88	18 Sept 72
James Dudley Ryder Hewitt	29 Nov 87	29 Nov 72
mFrancis Joseph Pitt, C.B. (*Naval Assistant to Director of Transports*)	13 Nov 90	13 Feb 73
mCecil Frederick William Johnson	16 Sept 89	13 Feb 73
Stuart Hamilton Rickman	9 Jan 91	15 Apr 73
George Usborne (G)	1 Jan 89	1 Jan 74
mCharles Sheldon Pearce Woodruffe	13 May 87	17 Feb 74
NP mFrederick Edwards	12 Oct 89	31 Mar 74
mGordon Charles Young	22 Feb 93	31 Mar 74
Hon. Archibald Robert Hewitt	2 Mar 90	2 Mar 75
Malcolm McNeile (*Governor of Lewes Naval Prison*)	9 Mar 92	1 May 75
Frederick Rowland Dicken	2 Aug 87	6 May 75
Herbert Frederick Gye	4 July 90	4 July 75
mFrederic Augustus Wetherall	1 Oct 88	2 Aug 75
mHenry Thomas Clanchy	1 Feb 90	9 Aug 75
mArnold John Errington	3 Apr 88	31 Dec 75
mWalter William Poynder	31 Dec 90	31 Dec 75
Lawrence Ching	21 Apr 90	14 Feb 76
mHenry Townley Wright	17 Sept 86	9 Mar 76
mPhilip Herbert Wynell Mayow	18 July 91	13 Oct 76
Hubert Henry Grenfell*(E)	2 Dec 87	31 Dec 76
Charles Edward Reade	1 Apr 89	16 Feb 77
Francis John Jeffery Eliott (*Admiralty Transport Officer, Liverpool*)	14 Nov 90	24 Feb 77
Pearson Campbell Johnstone (*Deputy Governor of Bodmin Naval Prison*)	13 Aug 90	23 Mar 77
mEvelyn William Shirley	4 June 92	4 June 77
Right Hon. William Henry *Earl of* Roden	4 June 92	4 June 77
mAlfred Wilmot Warry	20 Aug 89	9 Aug 77

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mGeorge Woronzow Allen	15 Nov 83	25 Aug 77
Charles McLaughlin (G)	9 Jan 93	9 Jan 78
m William Eveleigh Darwall	13 Apr 93	9 Jan 78
John Hope	30 Jan 88	25 Mar 78
mRobert Watts Davies	12 Nov 91	25 Mar 78
m *Sir* Alfred Thomas Bagge, *Bart*	25 Mar 93	25 Mar 78
Edward Hicks	25 Mar 93	25 Mar 78
Charles Reynold Harris	31 Dec 93	31 Dec 78
William George Le Cocq	4 Feb 94	4 Feb 79
mFrederic Echlin	14 Mar 94	4 Feb 79
mRobert William Evans	27 Feb 94	27 Feb 79
Henry Almarus Digby	3 July 94	3 July 79
George Stanford MacIlwaine (G)	8 Mar 92	1 Nov 79
mGeorge Harvey Rainier	5 July 92	9 Dec 79
mEdward Alverne Bolitho	20 Dec 92	9 Dec 79
Richard William Hope	9 Jan 93	19 Mar 80
William Thornton Down	4 Sept 95	4 Sept 80
mArthur Stephens Phillpotts	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Robert Henry Paul	30 July 89	31 Dec 80
Arthur George Fullerton	9 Mar 94	31 Dec 80
John George Musters	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Thomas Suckling	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Henry Edward Walters	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
mHoratio Fraser Kemble	3 Jan 96	3 Jan 81
Henry Nelson Alleyne	13 Feb 93	9 Mar 81
Fitzherbert Coddington	9 Mar 96	9 Mar 81
William Maule Carey	14 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
Edward Ambrose Holbech	14 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
Guy Mainwaring	1 May 95	14 Oct 81
Gerard Robert Bromley	1 July 94	31 Dec 81
William Henry George Nowell	31 Dec 96	31 Dec 81
Thomas De Hoghton	31 Dec 96	31 Dec 81
Reynell John Fortescue	26 June 93	31 Dec 81
Llewellyn Styles Dawson	1 Dec 97	30 June 82
mEdward Payne (G)	11 July 97	11 July 82
mArthur Herbert Boldero	20 Dec 95	11 July 82
(*I*)mDuke Arthur Crofton (G)	15 Oct 00	11 July 82
m*William Llewellyn Morrison	23 Jan 93	11 July 82
mBarton Rose Bradford	6 Nov 94	11 July 82
mRobert Hugh Archer (E) (G)	25 Aug 00	12 Sept 82
mGeorge Henry Moore	18 Nov 97	18 Nov 82
*PW*m*Charles Kennedy Kennedy-Purvis	26 Oct 96	18 Nov 82
mEdmund Wigley Burt	31 Dec 97	31 Dec 82
Raymond Barron Needham	1 Oct 95	29 June 83
(*I*)Hubert James Gilbert Garbett (G)	16 Apr 94	29 June 83
Lionel Fanshawe	14 May 96	29 June 83
James Henry Corfe	21 Oct 95	31 Dec 83
mGeorge Leslie Poë	22 July 91	31 Dec 83

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mVere Bernard Orlebar	31 Dec 98	31 Dec 83
m (A) Alfred Carpenter DSO.	26 Apr 95	31 Dec 83
mWilliam Douglas Morrish	20 May 99	20 May 84
Charles Robert Wood	16 Feb 96	30 June 84
Henry William Assheton Littledale (G)	28 Jan 95	30 June 84
mGeorge Richard Bethell (G)	30 June 99	30 June 84
Frederick Papillon	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
mFrederick John Mackenzie-Grieve	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
John Rolleston Prickett	8 June 98	31 Dec 84
mEdmund Barker Van Koughnet, C.M.G. (G)	14 July 94	4 Feb 85
mPalmer Kingsmill Smythies	6 Nov 96	30 June 85
mCharles Tatton Turner (G)	28 July 97	17 Aug 85
mAlexander Milne Gardiner	8 Jan 96	17 Aug 85
mFritz Hauch Eden Crowe	13 Oct 96	17 Aug 85
mCharles Reeve	17 Aug 00	17 Aug 85
m*Hon.* Edward Thomas Needham	6 Jan 97	31 Dec 85
mHorace Harry Barnard	20 Nov 95	31 Dec 85
Cecil Frederick Oldham (E)	4 Apr 01	31 Dec 85
(*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer*)		
Arthur Blennerhasset	13 Mar 97	30 June 86
mMarmaduke Langdale Kelham	9 Dec 92	30 June 86
mJames Browning Young	5 Sept 97	30 June 86
mEdward Courtney Moore	30 June 01	30 June 86
Charles William Dickinson (G)	31 Mar 98	30 June 86
Reginald William Scott Rogers (G)	11 June 98	30 June 86
mHoward Fitzgerald Hay	16 May 98	31 Dec 86
mCharles Paget Streeten (G)	18 Feb 97	21 June 87
Charles Henry Sheffield Pretyman	12 Mar 96	21 June 87
mJames Richard Broadley	1 Jan 96	21 June 87
mGerard Marmaduke Brooke (G)	21 June 87	21 Dec 00
ΛPHenry Marwood Colson Festing	11 Jan 96	31 Dec 87
Sir Henry Asgill Ogle, *Bart.*	12 Sept 97	30 June 88
mJohn Henry Pelly	1 Feb 96	31 Dec 88
(*I*)Richard John Symonds (G)	23 May 96	31 Dec 88
Charles Glover William Aylen	21 Feb 01	31 Dec 88
mCharles Albert Forlong	3 Sept 01	31 Dec 88
mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin	4 Nov 97	1 Jan 89
Lennard Edward Dick	16 July 98	1 Jan 89
mJohn Masterman	26 May 97	30 June 89
Albert Clinton Allen	13 Aug 97	30 June 89
mWilliam Powlett Shakespear (G)	30 Nov 98	30 June 89
Frank William Wyley (G)	7 Apr 99	31 Dec 89
mPowell Cecil Underwood	24 Jan 98	31 Dec 89
mGeorge Lindsay Malcolm Leckie	3 May 99	31 Dec 89
William Henry Marwood Daniell	18 Oct 97	30 June 90
mHorace R. Adams (G)	20 July 98	30 June 90
mCoryers Lang	28 Jan 99	30 June 90
mAndrew Francis Balfour	1 Oct 98	30 June 90
Macvey Napier	7 Nov 01	30 June 90
Edward Leah	20 June 98	30 June 90

250

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mHenry Pearson (G)	1 Aug 97	30 June 90
m*Hon.* Seymour John Fortescue, C V.O., C.M.G. (*Equerry to the King.*)	14 Feb 01	26 Aug 90
William Henry Somerset	10 Oct 99	31 Dec 90
(*I*) mErnest Goldfinch Rason	16 Aug 98	31 Dec 90
John William Brown	22 Mar 90	31 Dec 90
mHarry George Grey (G)	1 Nov 00	30 June 91
mGeorge Langford (G)	1 Nov 99	30 June 91
Arthur Charles Woods (G)	31 Oct 01	31 Dec 91
mGeorge Pirie	31 Mar 98	30 June 92
P W Lewis Knox Bell	16 July 98	30 June 92
m Lionel Aubrey Walter Barnes-Lawrence (G)	26 May 00	30 June 92
mLionel De Latour Wells (G)	7 Nov 01	30 June 92
Charles Sewell Nedham	23 Sept 99	30 June 93
William Watt Smythe (G)	30 Aug 01	31 Dec 93
m*Sir* Bourchier Robert Sherard Wrey, *Bart.*	11 Nov 01	30 June 94
mJames Cuddy	11 Sept 01	31 Dec 95

266

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Captains' List under Orders in Council of 26th June 1867, and 22nd Feb. 1870.

Names.	Staff Captain.	Date of Retirement.
m**William Thomas Mainprise, C.B.	1 July 67	5 Nov 69
*GHP*mRobert Calder Allen, C.B.	1 July 67	1 Oct 70
*GHP*mHenry Augustus Moriarty, C.B.	3 Dec 67	3 Dec 74
mGeorge A. Waters	22 Mar 71	25 July 76
David Nairn Welch, M.V O.	8 June 71	1 Apr 78
mGeorge Raymond	27 Feb 73	6 Mar 80
mJohn William Henry Harvey.	15 Oct 75	20 Aug 82
*GHP*mJames Kiddle	1 Apr 76	29 July 82
John Parsons	5 July 76	27 Dec 84
mHenry Smith Ley	28 July 79	28 July 86
mRichard Cossentine Dyer.	6 Mar 80	28 Sept 86
William Mayes	16 Apr 80	10 Dec 85
mFrank Inglis	16 Apr 80	10 Apr 83
mJohn Palmer	13 Feb 82	13 Feb 89
mJames Samuel Watts	11 July 82	1 Oct 88
mAdolphus de Grouchy Sutton	11 July 82	3 Jan 90
mThomas Pounds	13 Apr 83	29 July 89
mSamuel Libby	17 July 83	21 Mar 87
mEdwin Wise	30 Aug 83	28 Nov 91
mAugustus John Burniston	24 Sept 84	2 May 91
mHenry Rendle Harris	31 Dec 84	12 Sept 92
John Emanuel Chapple	11 Oct 86	5 Mar 91
*GHP*mJohn Phillips	12 Oct 86	15 June 96
George Stanley	23 Nov 86	20 June 94
mJames Robertson (E)	22 Apr 87	3 May 94
m*Sir* William Burgess Goldsmith, Kt.	14 Oct 88	14 Sept 97
mThomas Henry Tizard, C.B., F.R.S. (*Assistant Hydrographer of the Admiralty.*)	14 Feb 89	28 Dec 96
mJames Cole	10 Sept 89	10 Sept 96
mWilliam Lamb Dodds	11 Sept 89	1 Apr 97
m*George James Tomlin	4 Feb 90	7 Apr 97
James Roberts Osborn	5 Mar 91	1 May 98
mAlfred Thomas	16 Mar 91	25 Mar 98
mWilliam Henry James	3 May 91	4 May 97
mGeorge John Hirtzel	29 Nov 91	5 Feb 92
Jesse Dixon	1 Nov 93	12 Oct 95
Thomas Roberson	29 Jan 94	6 Sept 98
mAndrew William Miller	3 May 94	15 July 96
Charles Henry Clarke Langdon (*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)	20 June 94	6 Oct 98
John Bell Johnson	12 Oct 95	26 Nov 00
m†Albert Rushbridger Wonham	15 June 96	12 Oct 97
mJohn George Boulton	28 Dec 96	12 Feb 98
mThomas Hawkins Smith	12 Oct 97	15 Oct 01
Frederick Hire	25 Mar 98	9 Sept 99
Philip Daniel Ouless	9 Sept 99	18 Mar 01

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Employed at the Admiralty.*

Digitized by Google

(S S.)

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Commander's List under Orders in Council of 26th June 1867, and 22nd Feb. 1870.

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Commander.
GHP m* John Stokes	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
George Hastings Inskip	30 June 74	20 Aug 67
John Thompson	6 Dec 75	20 Aug 67
GHP Daniel Hall	14 Oct 79	20 Aug 67
m* George David Perry	30 Sept 80	20 Aug 67
GHP m William Henry Fawckner	8 Mar 82	20 Aug 67
m George Penley Heather	30 Nov 80	26 Aug 68
GHP John James Pearce Hitchfield	5 Jan 82	7 July 69
GHP m Valentine Fowler Johnson	1 Oct 82	10 Nov 69
GHP m Edward Holland Hills	14 Jan 84	8 Feb 70
GHP m John Franklin Robins Aylen	27 Jan 86	8 Sept 70
John Rowe Ryan	17 Feb 85	9 Feb 71
m Robert Brown	29 Nov 83	5 May 71
GHP m* John Andrews Richardson Petch	27 Oct 86	14 June 71
John Cumins Richards (E) (*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer.*)	23 Apr 93	16 Apr 72
m John James Atkins Gravener	4 Sept 85	19 Dec 72
Ettrick William Creak, C.B., F.R.S.	16 Dec 91	23 Feb 73
m George Alexander Browning	17 Sept 93	30 Dec 74
m Stopford Cane Tracey	26 Sept 84	1 Apr 75
m Robert Jackson (*Superintendent of Chronometers, Portsmouth Yard.*)	29 Apr 90	12 May 75
GHP m Benjamin Sydney Jackson	25 Feb 91	9 Aug 76
m John James Covey	8 Mar 90	3 Jan 77
m Frederick Kibbey Taylor	3 Sept 94	26 Apr 77
James Blake Walker	5 Sept 93	30 Dec 78
James Edmond Coghlan (E)	30 July 97	5 Dec 67
m John Edwards	3 Aug 95	5 Feb 79
m Henry Dicken Shortt	6 July 94	19 Aug 79
Robert Towers	23 Nov 95	26 Mar 80
Selby Lilburn	8 Jan 97	28 Apr 80
William King	19 Oct 96	3 Jan 81
m James Robert William Quinn	7 June 97	14 May 82
m William Richard Stevens	20 Feb 94	5 Aug 82
m Walter Neilson Goalen	15 June 96	7 Feb 84
John Whitly Dixon	7 Dec 97	14 Jan 85
Augustus Fane	6 May 98	5 Aug 85
Francis Rowlatt	10 Oct 97	27 Aug 85
Richard George Roe	1 Jan 00	19 Sept 85
George Spinluff Ralph	19 Aug 97	8 Nov 85
m James Edward Tully	19 Mar 01	29 July 86
George Stephen Keigwin (G)	14 Oct 01	24 Nov 86
Herbert Roxby, M V O	15 Feb 99	13 Feb 87
m Edwin Henry Richards	3 June 98	19 Nov 87
Charles Duke Anderson Morshead	19 May 00	14 Mar 89

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(▼.)* COMMANDERS RETIRED.

Under Orders in Council of 1*st August* 1860, 9*th July* 1864, 24*th March* 1866, 22*nd February* 1870, *and* 4*th August* 1873.

1877

mColin Mackenzie Dundas (E) 16 Feb

1880

Edward Stratford Dugdale 19 July

1886

David Louson Dickson (G) . 31 Dec

1887

Barrington Henry Chevallier (G) 1 Jan
(*Inspector of Warlike Stores.*)
mRonald Richard Macdonald Hall (G) . . . 21 June
(*Deputy Governor of Portsmouth Naval Prison.*)
mJohn Warde Osborne . . 21 June
mArthur Napier Heathcote (G) . . . . . 21 June
George Izat . . . 31 Dec

1888

EdwardWesternHodgkinson 31 Dec
mGeorge Talbot Wingfield* (E) (G) 31 Dec

1889

mRobert Henry Stewart . 30 June
Walker Stuart King (G) . 30 June
mHenry Harvey Boteler . 31 Dec
¶mReginald Yorke Heriz (G) 31 Dec
mFrancis Gilbert Jones . 31 Dec
Henry Berkeley Elwyn (G) 31 Dec

16

1890

Angus William Sholto Douglas . . . . 30 June

1891

mFrancis Grassiè De Lisle (G) . . . . . 1 Jan
mTom Bowden Triggs (G) 30 June
mAlan Bruce Leslie . . 30 June
Saumarez Dacre Lacy . 31 Dec

1892

Charles Skelton Nicholson 30 June
Thomas Frederick Thomas 30 June
mHerbert Swire (G) . . 30 June
Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon . . 30 June
Ewen Francis Domville . 31 Dec

1893

mDouglas Hamond-Græme 30 June
mRichard Harriman Wellings 30 June
mWilliam Jalez Scullard . 31 Dec
George Charles Frederick . 31 Dec

1894

mJames Montgomery Caulfeild (G) . . . . 1 Jan
Hugh Frederick Daubeny (G) 1 Jan
Alexander Eckstein Stewart 30 June

1895

Edward Hunter Blair . . 1 Jan
mJohn George Heugh, D.S.O. 21 June
mCharles Goodhart May . 30 June
mAugustus Lempriere Knapton Knapton . 31 Dec

37

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
¶ Employed on Transport Duties.

Digitized by Google

(M.N.)* COMMANDERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th Jan. 1856.

mJohn Francis Tottenham .	26 Feb 57	*PWTPm** William Melancthon Sanctuary* . . .	31 Dec 59
1		2	

(This List is closed.)

* (M.N.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

(O) * COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Order in Council of the 30th January 1816.

1878		1879	
mGeorge Collier Kerr. . .	30 July	*PWm*John Cawley . . .	18 Jan
		mEdward Algar	2 Mar
		Samuel Weller George Festing May (E)	5 Aug
		George Poynter Heath . .	10 Aug
		mArthur Knox Forde . .	11 Sept
		*PWm**Richard Ramsay Armstrong*	25 Nov
1		7	

(This List is closed.)

* (O.) *See Naval Retirement previous to* 1870.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

(W.)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List, under Orders in Council of the 1st of August 1860, 9th of July 1864, 24th March 1866, 22nd February 1870, and 4th August 1873.

	Ret.	Commander.	Lieut.
Joseph Nourse		1 July 64	23 Nov 41
TP mSamuel James Brickwell		23 Dec 67	23 Nov 41
Edgar Slade		1 July 64	14 Dec 41
m*Frederick Morris*		5 Apr 67	3 Oct 42
TP mCharles Goodwin Fegen		1 Oct 69	8 Aug 45
NP mWilliam Cashman		25 Apr 65	1 Dec 45
Adam Alexander Duncan Dundas		1 Apr 70	9 Nov 46
mJohn Jervis O'Ferral Carmichael Ferrall		8 Oct 67	16 Apr 47
mArthur Brathwaite Warre		5 Apr 67	9 Oct 47
George Mills Frederick Molesworth		1 Apr 70	12 Sept 48
William George Hepburn Morgan		31 Mar 68	12 Sept 48
mJoshua Berkeley		1 Apr 70	12 July 49
mGeorge Stratton		1 Apr 70	21 Dec 49
NP mJocelyn Jervis Whyte Jervis		23 Mar 67	23 Dec 50
TP George Truman Morrell		1 Oct 73	13 May 51
TP m*John Powles Cheyne*		1 Apr 70	11 Oct 51
George Ruck Keene		29 Aug 67	25 Feb 52
mGeorge Blakeley		21 June 71	22 Oct 53
TP m*Charles John Slaughter*		10 Feb 65	23 May 54
TP m*George Barnett Goolden		1 Apr 70	28 July 54
mJames Thomas Pringle		1 Apr 70	26 Sept 54
mRobert Patton Jenkins		1 Apr 70	21 Oct 54
Thomas William Oliver		27 June 72	9 Nov 54
NP mCharles Frederick Hill		1 Oct 73	20 Apr 55
TP George Mervyn Comber		18 Aug 65	20 Apr 55
NP mFrederick Charles William Liardet		1 Oct 73	13 Sept 55
George Hope Mansell		2 Dec 70	30 Oct 55
m*Francis Martin Norman		13 Jan 63	5 Jan 56
TP mFrancis Osburn		4 Jan 79	22 Feb 56
NP mWilliam L'Estrange Walsh		18 Jan 70	14 Jan 57
George Wayne Gregorie		5 Mar 72	5 Mar 57
TP Thomas Watson Chapman		23 Mar 71	25 May 57
m*James Darling Barker*		1 Oct 73	17 Dec 57
P mJohn D'Arcy-Irvine		1 Oct 73	15 May 58

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret.	Commander.	Lieut.
m *Philip James Hankin*		1 Apr 70	15 May 58
NP m Edward Codrington Hall		16 Sept 82	12 Jan 59
William Hallam Elton		1 Oct 73	19 May 59
NP m Henry Eglinton Clanronald Robinson		1 Oct 73	28 June 59
m *John Jervis Gregory*		1 Oct 73	10 Aug 59
m *Blair Skeffington Hamilton*		23 Dec 72	26 Nov 59
Benjamin Harrison Key		5 Jan 71	26 Nov 59
TP m John James Martin		1 Apr 70	24 Apr 60
NP m Edwin Dalzell Acklom		1 Oct 73	24 Apr 60
m *Weyland Mere Latham*		9 July 70	13 Mar 61
m *John Gabriel Yarwood Holbrook*		12 Mar 73	13 Mar 61
m Algernon Sidney Montagu		1 Oct 73	24 Mar 61
Richard Blake Lambert		1 Oct 73	22 May 61
m Bellett Shattock		22 Jan 77	31 Aug 61
m Robert Atherton Edwin		8 Feb 71	31 Aug 61
m Edward Downes Law		1 Oct 73	31 Aug 61
m William Thresher		1 Apr 70	31 Aug 61
m *Frederick Charles Law*		25 June 74	10 Dec 61
m Francis Clarence Rechab Baker		13 May 85	10 Dec 61
GHP m George Herbert Blake		28 Sept 84	15 Feb 62
m William Fletcher Boughey		14 Sept 83	17 Apr 62
Francis Clifford De Lousada		3 July 72	17 Apr 62
m *The Right Hon. Montolieu Fox Lord Elibank*		28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
NP m William Edward Miller		1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m Charles Robert Tylden Russell		1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m Courtenay Alfred Hayes		1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m Berkeley George Albert Belson		1 Oct 73	11 Aug 62
GHP m William Milner Moger		1 Oct 73	28 Aug 62
m *George Edward Price*		1 Oct 73	28 Aug 62
m James William Gambier		1 Oct 73	7 Feb 63
m *Edward Clare Royse*		25 Nov 72	7 Feb 63
Lawrence Anthony Bell		12 Aug 75	7 Feb 63
§ m *Thomas Vincent Williams*		28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
Osborn Hyde Parker		1 Oct 73	6 Mar 63
NP Charles Eden Pearse		23 Mar 72	8 Apr 63
James Alfred Boxer		1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
m Sebastian Gassiot		22 Feb 73	8 Apr 63
m *John James Cullen Smail*		3 July 72	8 Apr 63
William John Casberd-Boteler		1 Apr 70	8 Apr 63
*NP** Charles Stukeley Shuckburgh		15 Oct 83	8 Apr 63
m Augustus Barton Clavell Booth		16 Oct 71	8 Apr 63
Edward Wickham		1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso	19 Aug 74	16 Sept 63
mCharles Alder	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
mArthur George Roberts Riall	28 Jan 71	28 Nov 63
Joshua Cole	26 July 75	28 Nov 63
mFrederic John Easther	1 Oct 73	28 Nov 63
mYelverton O'Keefe	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
§*Frederick William Bayly Jones*	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
*NP*Dillon Temple John Macnamara	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
Charles John Doxat	4 Oct 83	21 June 64
*NP*mAlbert William Whish	27 July 87	20 Aug 64
mGeorge Gordon Webber	1 Apr 70	15 Mar 65
Lawrence Peel Willan	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Edward Drummond	11 June 73	15 Mar 65
Charles Folliott Cox	2 May 70	15 Mar 65
*NP*mCharles Richard Cole Hamilton	11 Sept 77	16 June 65
mGeorge Osborn Moore	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
mHenry James Fairlie	1 Oct 73	14 Sept 65
mAugustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
*NP*Thomas Edward Miller	1 Apr 88	18 Sept 65
James Henry Butt	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
m*Philip Nathaniel Tyrwhitt*	10 Jan 71	18 Sept 65
Frederick Gaskell	1 Oct 73	25 Jan 66
mFrancis Hay Chapman	12 Apr 88	25 Jan 66
Arthur Barrett Mansell (G)	1 Jan 88	25 Jan 66
William Henry Lewin	1 Oct 73	13 Mar 66
Henry Clobery Wallis	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 66
St. Vincent Nepean	1 Oct 73	21 Apr 66
William Neilson	24 Jan 86	21 Apr 66
*NP*mEdward Seymour Evans	10 Jan 89	21 Apr 66
Philip Henry Worgan	20 Dec 71	21 Apr 66
mHenry St. Vincent Jenkings	1 Oct 73	22 May 66
Richard Henry Byron	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Albert John O'Rorke	8 Nov 88	28 June 66
William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
mEdward Burrard Boyle	23 Oct 86	28 June 66
Alexander de Castro Crawford	10 Oct 79	28 June 66
William Sherbrooke	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Francis Augustus Delmé Radcliffe	1 Oct 73	24 Aug 66
Dudley Charles Stuart	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Francis Henry Stafford O'Brien	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
§Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Henshaw Russell	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
*GHP*Gerald Arthur Ellis	12 Jan 89	11 Sept 66
Walter Leigh Bamber	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander	Lieut.
Clement Laprimaudaye	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 66
m *Robert Jukes Hughes*	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
Henry Alfred Street	15 Nov 72	21 Jan 67
mLambton Lee Loraine Bevan	20 Mar 78	21 Jan 67
Oswald Baylis Niven	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
Right Honourable Lord Robert Thomas Brudendell Bruce	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
Hamilton Pym Smith	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
John Augustus Clifton	1 July 90	7 Mar 67
William Francis Edgar Freeland	25 Aug. 89	5 Sept 67
NP George Beaufort Bedford (G)	19 Oct 90	5 Sept 67
Alfred Malcolm Causton	28 Mar 90	5 Sept 67
Robert William Foster	12 Nov 89	5 Sept 67
GHP¶ *John Teesdale Hardinge	9 Oct 90	5 Sept 67
m *Hon.* Nelson Byng	30 Apr 90	3 Apr 68
Alaric Frederick Grant	23 Nov 85	3 Apr 68
James Evans	1 June 76	3 Apr 68
NP Horace John Moore Pugh	7 Oct 87	3 Apr 68
James Hazel (G)	15 Feb 91	3 Apr 68
Hon. Cecil James George Cadogan	3 Mar 91	3 Apr 68
Robert Orme Webb	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
Joseph Swan	11 Sept 90	5 Aug 68
Matthew James Harrison	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68
Thomas Henry Willoughby Beddoes	12 Mar 88	5 Aug 68
NP mFrank Archdall Harston	7 June 91	5 Aug 68
Benjamin Dyke Acland	22 Oct 88	21 Sept 68
mPhilip Howard Rickman	26 May 91	1 June 69
Cecil Greville Horne	19 Jan 82	1 June 69
George Pigott Carruthers Gray	16 Oct 91	1 June 69
GHP mEdward Gilbert Francis Law	30 Jan 90	1 June 69
George Colburne Higgins	12 Dec 86	1 June 69
Charles James Fellowes	31 Mar 81	1 June 69
Marcus Legh Bridger	14 Apr 92	1 June 69
m* (A) Lionel Andros De Sausmarez	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
mClaud Harding	8 Oct 87	1 June 69
George Robert Charles Eyres	22 July 78	12 Oct 69
Leonard Smith Ensor	26 Dec 77	12 Oct 69
Alfred Curtis Carew (G)	18 Sept 91	4 Apr 70
Charles William Herbert	6 Feb 91	19 May 70
Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles	20 June 77	16 July 70
Hugh George Gough	2 Mar 91	22 Oct 70
(A) mWilliam Balfour Forbes	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70

161

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

¶ Temporarily employed on Transport Duties.

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
Claude Henry Shute Buckle	6 July 93	4 Feb 71
GHP Willoughby Edward Still	30 Dec 91	24 May 71
m Thomas Edward Maxwell	22 Aug 94	24 May 71
Edward Blakemore Fletcher (G)	19 Apr 91	24 July 71
(*Late Lieutenant Instructor, London Brigade, R.N.A. Volunteers.*)		
Emeric John Vidal Pritchard	5 Nov 89	24 July 71
Claude Henry Millett	13 Sept 91	29 Dec 71
Charles Quentin Gregan Craufurd	8 Nov 79	29 Dec 71
Edward George Deedes	13 Aug 84	29 Dec 71
m *Malcolm Hugh Drummond*	22 Apr 80	6 Feb 72
Edward Phillips Statham (G)	18 Sept 90	6 Feb 72
Francis Henry Newnham Harvey	18 May 92	6 Feb 72
*Mountjoy Squire	24 Jan 83	6 Feb 72
(*Late Lieutenant Instructor, Liverpool Brigade, R.N.A. Volunteers.*)		
William Foster Carslake	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
Douglas Methuen Forsyth	19 Dec 79	6 Feb 72
PW m Henry Knight Gregson	9 May 92	7 Feb 72
GHP William Nigel Madan (G)	10 Sept 93	23 Apr 72
m William Henry Roberts	29 Dec 89	23 Apr 72
Colin Henry Paget Jones (G)	3 Sept 89	23 Apr 72
Sir Graham John Bower, K.C.M.G.	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72
m Herbert Cartwright Sayce	18 July 92	23 Apr 72
NP m Henry John Oldfield (G)	21 July 93	23 Apr 72
George Samuel Deverell	29 Dec 85	23 Apr 72
m John Stuart Lindsay Long	17 Mar 81	23 Apr 72
John Hannam Henderson	6 Sept 93	23 Apr 72
m Walter Hailstone	21 July 93	4 May 72
Charles Napier Robinson	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
GHP m Scott James Bailey Willcox	7 Apr 93	2 Sept 72
m Charles Burnaby Neate	1 Nov 91	3 Sept 72
Hon. Henry Noel Shore	9 Sept 91	3 Sept 72
m Aston Edward McMurdo	14 Oct 92	3 Sept 72
William Galton Carrow	26 June 82	3 Sept 72
NP m William John Moore (G)	14 Aug 94	3 Sept 72
John Deane Deane	23 June 88	3 Sept 72
(*Late Lieutenant Instructor Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)		
Carleton Tufnell	10 May 78	3 Sept 72
Henry Crawford	3 Dec 93	30 Dec 72
m Arthur Hill Ommanney Peter Hill Lowe	26 June 88	30 Dec 72
NP m Edward Robert Brietzcke	13 May 92	30 Dec 72
§*Erasmus Austin Ommanney*	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
m Robert Murray Rumsey	12 Jan 82	8 Apr 73
NP Laurence Henry Eliot	19 Oct 93	8 Apr 73
Arthur Furlonger	6 Dec 94	8 Apr 73

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
m*Thomas Harvie Shersby Robertson-Shersby*	13 Mar 83	8 Apr 73
mRobert Thomas Wood	5 May 95	8 Apr 73
*NP*mStephen Henry Thompson	16 May 94	19 July 73
mRichard Grant Day	3 Nov 94	23 Sept 73
mGordon Glennie	3 Aug 93	23 Sept 73
Thomas Erskine Cochrane	12 Oct 94	23 Sept 73
*GHP*mFord Edward Willes Lambart	16 Apr 94	23 Sept 73
John Cotterell Phillipps Walcot	5 July 82	23 Sept 73
Rt. Hon. Lord Sherard	6 Apr 87	23 Sept 73
mAmyand Haggard	22 June 94	23 Sept 73
William Spencer Paget Graves	18 Oct 79	23 Sept 73
mErnest Kinder	26 Apr 94	23 Sept 73
mRichard William Watt (G)	9 Sept 94	23 Sept 73
Henry William Savile	3 May 82	23 Sept 73
George Drury	20 July 96	23 Sept 73
Frederick Luard Laurence	12 Apr 94	24 Sept 73
*GHP*mEdward Arthur Richmond (G)	1 Oct 95	17 Dec 73
*NP*Stuart Bankes Roupell	9 Feb 95	17 Dec 73
mFrancis Avenel Brookes (G)	30 June 95	17 Dec 73
mHenry Biggs Warren	16 July 96	17 Dec 73
William Crichton Stuart Hathorn	27 Sept 84	17 Feb 74
mAdolphus Frederic Turner (G)	22 Dec 94	4 Apr 74
mJames Nethery Hill (G)	9 Feb 95	4 Apr 74
*GHP*Henry McArthur Cutfield	8 Apr 96	4 Apr 74
mReginald Freeland Yonge	26 Feb 94	29 May 74
(*I*)mArthur Thomas Target (G)	18 Aug 95	15 June 74
mEdward Noble Price	10 Oct 85	15 June 74
George Keith Gordon	7 May 81	15 June 74
mJames Harmer Pritchard Galloway	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
Samuel Ewing	29 Aug 94	8 Aug 74
Robert Cecil Leader	31 Mar 94	8 Aug 74
m Cecil Fitzgerald Foley	1 Sept 96	1 Sept 74
mFrancis Harvey Davies	15 June 93	1 Sept 74
Henry Edward Bourchier	23 Aug 95	30 Sept 74
mWalter Frederic Stirling	2 Nov 96	8 Oct 74
Edward Brace Tinling	15 Mar 81	8 Oct 74
Robert Maxwell Bunbury	5 July 82	8 Oct 74
Charles Milne	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74
Gustavus Humphry Yonge	13 Feb 96	8 Oct 74
1P Reginald Ashley Stock	13 Jan 85	8 Oct 74
mJames Brant (G)	20 May 95	22 Dec 74
mWilliam Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques	25 Sept 95	22 Dec 74
Thomas Holmes	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
(*I*)William Heron Coombs (G)	19 Apr 94	1 Feb 75
Henry Belam	30 Nov 93	1 Feb 75

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
Lionel Harvey Morris	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 75
mHarry Dampier Law	3 Dec 95	15 Apr 75
Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
mWilliam Cecil Howard Snell	5 Jan 96	15 Apr 75
Charles Gregory Gardiner	25 Sept 93	23 Apr 75
Hubert Garvey Giles	21 Dec 95	2 July 75
¶ *NP*Thomas Hadley	7 May 97	2 July 75
mJames William Burder	6 July 95	2 July 75
John Griffin	3 July 85	2 July 75
mRichmond Ffolliott Powell	29 Dec 91	2 July 75
*GHP*Herbert Lyall Messum (G)	29 Nov 96	2 July 75
mJohn Pemberton Plumtre Coote	15 Sept 95	2 July 75
mClaude Paget	3 Oct 96	2 July 75
Thomas Charles Fenton (G)	9 Mar 96	15 Oct 75
mJoseph Edward Gregory	5 Feb 96	15 Oct 75
m*Arthur Charles Middlemass (G)	1 July 93	1 Nov 75
mDouglas Arthur Wright	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
mGerald Elias	12 May 97	1 Mar 76
¶ *NP*Charles William Poynder Allen (G)	9 Nov 96	1 Mar 76
mWalter Travers Warren	20 Nov 85	9 Mar 76
mWilliam Frederick Glascott Clarke	26 May 97	28 Apr 76
Hon. Francis Spring-Rice	1 Oct 97	28 Apr 76
mWilliam Maitland-Dougall (G)	12 Oct 97	28 Apr 76
Hugh Blencowe Rooper	20 June 97	1 June 76
(*I*) Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan (G)	1 Nov 92	1 June 76
(*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer*)		
Algernon Evan-Thomas	22 Oct 85	1 June 76
mArthur Channer	15 Oct 92	28 Apr 76
George Albert Smith	9 Feb 96	28 Apr 76
mAndrew Leslie Murray	24 June 91	28 Apr 76
William Charles Holland Hastings	24 Nov 81	28 Apr 76
Frederick Estcourt Poulter (G)	30 Oct 98	5 Oct 76
(*Employed for inspection and proof of gun mountings, Portsmouth.*)		
Gordon Sinclair Gunn (G)	1 Jan 95	13 Oct 76
John Charles Roughton	31 Aug 94	13 Oct 76
Arthur Havergal	4 May 95	13 Oct 76
(*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer*)		
Charles Valentine Smith (G)	14 Feb. 99	30 Jan 77
(*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer*)		
mMaximin Horace William Laborde (G)	20 Jan 98	1 Mar 77
mValentine David Hughes	14 Feb 95	24 Apr 77
Charles Allan Fenwick Waters	12 Feb 87	24 May 77
m*John Gibbings	18 Apr 95	24 May 77
mHubert Gould William Thorold (G)	8 May 94	24 May 77
mFrederick Elton	3 May 99	24 May 77
¶ *GHP PW*(*I*)mWilliam Job Woodman Barnard	22 Dec 93	10 Aug 77
(*Admiralty Transport Officer, Southampton.*)		
William Henry Pierce Buckner	12 May 94	10 Aug 77
William John Henry Auton (G)	9 Dec 97	27 Oct 77

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

¶ Temporarily employed on Transport Service.

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
mArthur Jabez Loane	8 Sept 98	27 Oct 77
GHP Harry Cutfield Martin	21 Dec 92	27 Oct 77
(*I*) Francis William Barrett (G)	14 Mar 98	27 Oct 77
mArthur Robert Francis Bailey	14 Sept 98	27 Oct 77
George Anthony Warleigh (G)	5 Feb 92	19 Nov 77
mJames Gordon Bremer	3 Mar 97	24 Nov 77
George Hodgkinson	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77
mFrederick Roope	31 Aug 98	28 Dec 77
¶ (*I*) mHerbert Moultrie Heathcote	1 July 98	28 Dec 77
Thomas John Oswell (G)	27 Dec 97	28 Dec 77
mRichard Bingham Newland	1 Sept 93	28 Dec 77
George Vincent Hegan	1 Mar 98	28 Dec 77
Edward Leroux Wilson	1 Sept 97	28 Dec 77
mRichard Otway Powhele (G)	18 Jan 99	28 Dec 77
GHP William Foderingham Domville Walker (G)	10 Nov 96	28 Dec 77
mFrancis Edmund Groube	10 Nov 97	16 Apr 78
George Harry Miller-Stirling	30 Aug 98	16 Apr 78
Edward Powell Smythies	17 Feb 99	16 Apr 78
(*I*) Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock	23 July 98	16 Apr 78
mWilliam Harry Waddington Grove	29 Mar 99	16 Apr 78
Louis Frederick Cyril Jackson	20 June 99	16 Apr 78
Edward Pardoe Powell	16 June 00	16 Apr 78
(*Employed on Coaling Duties at Devonport*)		
Griffith Grismond Philipps	27 Apr 98	16 July 78
GHP Edward Capel Hasler Helby	19 July 99	14 Aug 78
mFrancis Henry Boyer (G)	23 Sept 93	14 Aug 78
mMoultrie Bickerton Fowke (G)	25 Feb 99	14 Aug 78
mFrank Foster Bone	10 Sept 98	14 Aug 78
mArthur Cleveland Heathcote	31 Mar 99	27 Feb 79
(*Employed on Coaling Duties at Portsmouth*)		
(*I*) mFrederick William Loane	20 Oct 00	27 Feb 79
(*I*) mWilliam Francis Gunn	6 Dec 01	27 Feb 79
Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
mAndrew Stafford Mills (G)	26 Sept 98	27 Feb 79
mFrancis Sambell Wheeler	19 Sept 98	27 Feb 79
mHenry Maurice Wilton Pitt Johnson	30 Oct 97	27 Feb 79
mJames Gordon Ede	10 Mar 99	8 Dec 79
George William Gubbins	24 Aug 99	8 Dec 79
Egerton Bagot Byrd Levett Scrivener (G)	11 Feb 97	8 Dec 79
John Frederick Mills	27 May 95	30 Dec 79
mFrederick Willoughby Shortland	18 Apr 98	30 Dec 79
Right Hon. Francis John *Earl* of Wharncliffe	9 June 96	30 Dec 79
mHans Thomas Fell White	1 May 96	30 Dec 79
mGeorge Frederick Glennie	6 Jan 00	7 Feb 80
mWilliam Leighton Down	9 Nov 98	7 Feb 80
mWilliam Hewetson	18 Oct 94	7 Feb 80
mAlgernon Hardy Oliver	24 Sept 00	7 Feb 80
Edmund Henry Davenport	16 Apr 98	9 Mar 80
Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw	5 June 97	6 May 80
mHenry Edward Kellett	27 Mar 00	23 June 80
Pieter Gerhard Voltelin Vander Byl	28 Apr 99	23 June 80
mOliver Young, M P	14 June 87	23 June 80
Alfred Whitehouse	11 Nov 96	19 July 80
(*Empld. at Devonport for charge of charts chronometers*)		
Alexander Leeper	23 Sept 94	9 Sept 80

343

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

¶ Temporarily employed on Transport services

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieut.
mDuncan Macpherson	29 May 98	4 Feb 81
mJohn Arthur Colwell	9 Oct 96	4 Feb 81
Richard William Frederick Meade	22 Nov 01	4 Feb 81
¶William Joseph Villiers Hudson	9 Apr 00	4 Feb 81
mWilliam Henry Chamberlain	31 Dec 98	4 Feb 81
Maurice William Portman	10 Oct 98	4 Feb 81
mGeorge Manaton Dolphin	6 Oct 96	10 Aug 81
mFrancis George Theodore Cole	1 Sept 00	10 Aug 81
George Gray Haswell	5 Mar 00	10 Aug 81
mHenry Bruce Wroughton	24 Nov 96	10 Aug 81
mWilford Frederick Forrest	22 Jan 00	10 Aug 81
mHerbert Bayley Dillon	25 Jan 00	10 Aug 81
Fredrick Seal Sieveking	20 Apr 01	10 Aug 81
PhilipCharlesKnightleyWolfeMurray(G)	20 Apr 96	10 Aug 81
*GHP*Alaric William John Portal (G)	10 July 01	21 Jan 82
mHarry Rivers	26 Aug 97	15 Feb 82
mEdward Harvey (G)	10 July 01	30 June 82
*(I)*Benjamin Whitehouse	25 Jan 99	31 Dec 82
¶John Martin	9 Sept 99	29 June 83
mAnnesley Bremridge Prance	22 Feb 01	30 June 84
Henry Pacres Kirwan	12 Mar 01	30 June 84
*(I)*mLancelot Baillie Denman	15 Jan 01	30 June 84
John Innes Pocock	24 Aug 99	18 Sept 86
m*Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bart.*,C.M.G., M.V.O.	2 Feb 01	1 Jan 87
(Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.)		
Henry Arthur Gillett	21 Nov 01	31 Dec 93

368

(R.)* COMMANDERS.

From Staff-Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 1867 *and* 1870.

	Ret. Commander.	Staff Commander.
mBenjamin Renaud	1 Apr 70	11 June 63
*GHP*William Henry Petch	31 Oct 70	11 Nov 66
*GHP*m*Narcissus George Arguimbau	30 Nov 72	20 Aug 67
mThomas Arthur Hull	23 Aug 78	20 Aug 67
Samuel Winnecott	2 Oct 77	18 Nov 68
mWilliam Henry Bradley	10 Aug 81	3 June 69
*GHP*mJohn Handfield Tully	8 Nov 84	15 Feb 72
mGeorge Robinson	1 Dec 80	3 May 73
mHugh Halliday Hannay	8 Apr 89	31 Mar 74
mSilas Vicary	29 Oct 83	27 May 74
mWilliam John Bullmore (G)	23 Feb 00	14 Jan 93
mAlfred Frederick Gibbons	12 May 83	2 Apr 76
Charles Wotton	26 Aug 85	28 Jan 78
Edward Scobell Clapp	30 Sept 90	28 Mar 79
*PW*Frederick William Jarrad	17 Feb 92	16 June 80
mHenry Saunders Penn* (E)	3 Feb 93	11 Jan 85
mBerkeley St. George Deane (G)	3 Aug 94	16 Dec 85
mEdmond Evans Greaves	4 Aug 93	5 Jan 87
Frederick John Lobb	1 June 97	27 Sept 87
mWilliam Hare Maunsell	15 May 93	28 Feb 88
Walter Hawkes-Strugnell	19 Aug 96	28 May 88
James Frederick Foot (G)	19 June 99	2 June 88
mCharles Hemus Hopkins	25 Mar 98	2 Aug 89
John Horatio Woolward	13 July 96	30 Sept 88
Thomas Barrington Moody (G)	7 May 97	30 Nov 90

25

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

¶ Temporarily employed on Transport Service.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Under Orders in Council of the 1*st August* 1860, 9*th July* 1864. 24*th March* 1866, 22*nd February* 1870, 4*th August* 1873, *or subsequent Orders in Council.*

1845

Francis Guillemard Simpkinson de Wesselow . 9 Dec

1860

Charles Lyon . . . 24 Apr

1861

Charles Summers Harford . 23 Mar

1862

m Edward Savile Richards . 28 Aug

4

1863

m *Samuel Pulley* . . 8 Apr

1864

m Charles Richards Tuckey 1 Mar
Paul Storr . . 14 July
m *Richard Benyon Croft* . 2 Aug
Charles William Talbot Ponsonby . . . 9 Nov

1865

Henry Bridger . . 16 June
Henry Hill Justice . . 16 June
Henry Stokes Hutchings . 10 Oct

12

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1866

Julian Agnew Dashwood . 5 Jan
mCharles Joshua Scholefield 13 Mar
Charles Alfred Crespin . 13 Mar
Frederick Charles Northcote Hall . . . 13 Mar
mFrederick Ralph Carr . 21 Apr
Charles Alfred Woodroffe . 21 Apr
Charles Saville Broome . 21 Apr
m*Bernard Moore* . . 4 June
Frederick Augustus Gardner 21 July
Sir Arthur Percy Douglas, Bart. (G) . . . 24 Aug
Lindsey Bertie Talbot-Crosbie 11 Sept
Thomas Ramsbotham . 9 Nov

1867

Arthur Hervey Byng . 21 Jan
James Bedingfeld . . 21 Jan
m*The Right Hon.* Cecil George Savile *Lord* Hawkesbury . . . . 8 June
§*Frederick Glyn Montagu Powell* . . . . 5 Sept
Joseph William Wilkins . 5 Sept
Vincent John English . 5 Sept
m*John Armstrong Challice* 5 Sept
m*Edmund Grindall Festing 5 Sept
mFrank Eglinton Hudson. 21 Dec

1868

GHP Arthur Cary Elwes . 3 Apr
George Sidney Lindeman . 5 Aug
George Moncrieff Loch . 5 Aug
Philip Francis . . . 2 Oct
mAlexander Cochran . 4 Dec

38

1869

Albemarle Percy Watson . 1 June
*PW*m*Norman Leith Hay Clark* 1 June
Bertie Wentworth Vernon 1 June
John Hodgson Lee . . 1 June
Charles Leonard Rooke . 1 June
Alexander John Leith . 1 June
Arthur John Hamilton . 1 June
Harry Arthur Keith Murray 1 June
m*Thomas Tarleton Hodgson* 25 June
Cecil Brooke Palmer . 20 July
Frank Anthony Gataker . 5 Aug
John Sulivan Luckraft . 7 Sept
Rt. Hon. *Clarence Edward* Lord *Graves* . . . 3 Nov

1870

Robert Lynn Smart . . 4 Apr
John Hicks . . . 4 Apr
John Henry Jacob . . 4 Apr
mCharles Edward Bell . 19 May
Henry Thomas Gartside-Tipping . . . . 18 Aug
Henry Edward Croasdaile 22 Oct
Butler Julius Septimus Octavius Carter . . 16 Dec

1871

Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, *Bart* . 24 May
Henry Alexander Baring . 24 May
Hon. William Nelson Hood 8 July
Arthur Hill Hasted Singleton Mercer . . . 24 July
Frederick George Innes Lillingston . . . . 7 Sept
Arthur Chichester Macartney Coulson . . . . 29 Dec
**Somerset James Johnstone* 29 Dec
Stephen Allen Olney . . 29 Dec
Reginald George Drew . 29 Dec

67

§ Has taken Holy Orders.
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1872

mJames Henry Tilson Chowne 6 Feb
Francis Chalmer . . 6 Feb
Wadham Neston Diggle . 6 Feb
Murray Gladstone . . 6 Feb
Henry Sandford (G) . . 6 Feb
Late Lieut. Instructor, Liverpool Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.
Eustace Frederick Grove . 7 Feb
William Gaven Eden . . 22 Apr
mCalverley Theodore Bewicke 23 Apr
Malcolm de Saumarez Edye 23 Apr
Francis Elam Haigh . 2 Sept
George Morton Mansel . 3 Sept
(*Employed for special service at Portland.*)
Edward John Fellowes . 3 Sept
m*Sidney Archibald Roberts* 3 Sept
Frederick Streatfield Pelly 3 Sept
**George Theodore Temple* . 3 Sept
Charles Wallace Last . 3 Sept
mHerbert Goodwyn Archer 3 Sept
Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept
m*Henry Douglas Mackenzie* 3 Sept.
(*Chief Staff Officer and Assistant Adjutant-General to the New South Wales Military Forces.*)
Charles Harvey Herring . 3 Sept
William Douglas Walker . 30 Nov
m Edward Padwick Hocker 29 Dec
§*Richard Wentworth Fawkes* 30 Dec
William Henry Chamberlaine Chamberlaine . . 30 Dec
Robert Hoggan . . . 30 Dec

1873

m*Philip Musgrave* . . 8 Apr
Henry Edward O'Neill . 8 Apr
Edward John Louis de Watteville . . 8 Apr
Augustus Mastland Ronald Douglas Hamilton . . 8 Apr
George Alexander Gordon Grant . . . 8 Apr
George Elmsley Coke (G) 28 Aug

98

(I) *William Rooke Creswell*, CMG . . . . 16 Sept
mHenry Paule Harris . 23 Sept
John Dunn Aubertin . 23 Sept
Norman Compton Fitz-Gerald Uniacke . . 23 Sept
m*James Alan Ward* . . 23 Sept
Francis Elliot Walker . 18 Nov
Charles William Sleeman (G) 17 Dec

1874

George Henry Eden . . 4 Jan
m*Ernest Chamberlain Hobkirk* . . . . 17 Feb
mGerald Rivers Maltby . 28 Mar
m**Sir* Lloyd William Mathews, K.C.M.G. . . . 31 Mar
§mArchibald Ewart Clark-Kennedy (G) . . . 31 Mar
Harry Percy Dawson . 4 Apr
§*George Fouke Maynard* . 4 Apr
Edward Philip Tomkinson 4 Apr
George Wilson . . . 15 June
Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier . . . 15 June
Philip Augustus Champion de Crespigny . . 8 Aug
Edward Ponsonby . . 30 Sept
m*John Warre William Wells* 8 Oct
Cecil Edward Willoughby 8 Oct
Walton Drake . . . 8 Oct
mMervyn Stawell Norris Bryan . . . . 8 Oct
m*Richard Betton Sayce* . 22 Dec
(*Late Lieutenant Commanding Bristol Brigade R.N. Art. Vol.*)
Sir Francis David Sibbald Scott, *Bart.* . . 22 Dec
m*John George Haggard* . 22 Dec
William John Norcop . 22 Dec
Robert Acheson Cromie Montagu (E) . . . 22 Dec

126

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

T

Digitized by Google

1875

George Henry Cotton Stapleton 1 Feb
¶ m *Charles William Pleydell Bouverie* . . . . 1 Feb
Frederick Bushby Warren . 15 Apr
John Frederic Russell Bateman (G) . . . 15 Apr
§ *Robert Edward Clarke* (G) 15 Apr
Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July
(*I*) m Southwell George Theobald Bourke (G) . . 2 July
m Tristram Henry Barre Beresford . . . 2 July
George Frederick Smith . 2 July
Rt. Hon. Lord George Granville Campbell . . . 2 July
m* Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien . . . . 4 July
Edward Mervyn Archdall . 20 Aug
Henry Chamberlain (G) . 20 Aug
m *Harry Frederick James Wyatt* . . . . 1 Sept
Francis Theophilus Brooke 15 Oct
William Henry Callwell . 15 Oct
Gerard Joseph Capes . . 15 Oct
m Bertram Arthur Muirhead 15 Oct

1876

Frank Janverin Grassie . 1 Mar
§ *Ralph William Jones* . 1 Mar
George Stanley Bosanquet . 1 Mar
Henry James Morgan (G) . 28 Apr
Robert Henry Muirhead Collins (G) . . . 1 June
(*Secretary of Defence for the Colony of Victoria.*)
George Harry Drury . 1 June
Walter Pigot . . . 20 June
George Hector Bruce . . 8 Aug
Francis Samuel Knowles . 8 Oct

Hugh Hamond George William Carruthers Massy 13 Oct
Henry Colley Hawker (G) . 13 Oct

1877

Charles Spencer Elton . 30 Jan
Thomas Charles St. Andrew St. John . . . . 30 Jan
Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan
Francis Pringle Taylor . 30 Jan
Frederick Lenox Langdale . 24 May
Arthur Granville Kempe . 24 May
John Frederick Hayes . 15 Oct
John Lionel Eagles . . 27 Oct
m *George William Tyler* . 28 Dec

1878

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
James Willison . . . 14 Aug

1879

m *Arthur Lingham* . . 8 Dec
Hubert Edward Madden Bourke . . . . 8 Dec
Alfred Edward Rawnsley . 30 Dec

1880

James Weston Litle . . 7 Feb
m* Thomas Guthrie Fraser (G) . . . . 6 Nov
(*I*) m Charles Stewart Smith* 29 Dec

§ Has taken Holy Orders.
¶ Temporarily employed on Transport Service.
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1881

William Molesworth Oxley 10 Aug
mMansfield George Smith-Cumming (G) . . . 16 Sept
(Employed for special service at Southampton.)
mJames Johnston . . 31 Dec
John Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly . . . . 31 Dec

1882

mRobert James Kidd . . 30 June
mFrancis Barkley Henderson D.S.O. (△) . . 30 June

1883

Charles Robert Salusbury Payne . . . . 29 June
Richard Morrisey . 29 June

1884

Francis Henry Eldred Shipton . . . . . 26 Jan
*(I)*mStuart Dixon Gordon. 30 June
mWalter Bassett Basset . 20 Dec
mEdward Lionel Walker Munro . . . 31 Dec

1885

mFrancis Hungerford Pollen 4 Feb
mPercy Douglas Melville Henderson . . . 20 May
Edward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale . . 29 June
Richard Clayton Carew . 30 Sept

1886

m*Edward Carey Tynedale-Biscoe . . . . 1 Jan
m*Edward Matson Hewett 1 Jan
mFrancis Bowden-Smith . 1 Oct

1887

mFrederick Seymour Rogers 31 Mar
mHenry Valentine Simpson 18 May
mVernon Brooke Webb . 24 June
(Naval Assistant to Hydrographer.)
mErnest Alexander Martin 1 Oct
*(G)*Charles Gilbert Sclater (G) 5 Dec

196

1888

mAlbert Edwin Poland (G) 30 June
Arthur Edward Saul . . 30 July
mLeonard Coryton Lister (G) . . . . . 22 Dec

1890

mGeorge Guy Babington Sheppard . . . 1 Apr
m*Lionel Francis William Sanders . . . . 1 Oct
Arthur Hepburn Walsh . 31 Dec

1891

Henry Otway Boger . . 1 Apr
John Clark Soady . . 30 June

1892

Robert Darell Jeffreys . 1 Jan
Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet . . . 25 Aug

1893

Harry Clarence Boyle . 30 June
Reginald William Kiddle . 31 Dec

1895

John Kenneth Crawley . 30 June
John Newton Hamilton . 31 Dec

1896

George Herbert Spilsbury Potter . . . . 1 Oct

1897

George Walker Mason . 1 Oct

1898

James Walter Sutherland Miller . . . 30 Sept
Charles Tiedmann Gervers 31 Dec

1900

Gerald Edward Maltby . 1 Oct
mHenry Lionel Pigott . 31 Dec

216

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

	Seniority as *Staff Commander.*	*Nav. Lieut.*
ṁJames F. Beckett	11 June 63	9 Nov 46
John G. Anderson	7 May 65	7 May 50
William S. Bourchier	11 Nov 66	11 Nov 51
*GHP*ṁJohn Waye	20 Aug 67	26 June 55
ṁFrancis Thomas Jameson . . .	4 Dec 68	4 Nov 53

5

STAFF COMMANDERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council of 22nd Feb.* 1870.)

	Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
ṁ†James Pyper	7 May 65	7 May 50
John W. Lowe	11 Nov 66	11 Nov 51
ṁGeorge Gilpin	3 Mar 68	17 Nov 54
ṁ†Edward Parker Bedwell . . .	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
†Edward Mourilyan	24 Dec 72	30 Nov 58
Charles Wilsone Ross	14 Aug 73	7 Jan 63
ṁ†John Fitzgerald	20 June 74	20 June 59
†Edward Charles Du Bois Phillips (c) .	23 Aug 74	14 Sept 63
†Heaver Sugden	12 Sept 77	2 Mar 66
†William Saer Holbrook	3 Oct 77	3 Oct 62
Henry Aguilar	23 Nov 78	23 Nov 63

11

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Staff Commander.	*Nav. Lieut.*
m†John Thomas Partridge . . .	22 Mar 80	17 Oct 67
m†William Horn	30 May 81	2 Mar 66
m†Thomas Longley Mourilyan . . .	3 Sept 81	3 Sept 66
m†Walter William Browne . . .	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70
†George Crispin Hammond . . .	15 Oct 86	10 Sept 74
†Alfred Edward Stanley	22 Sept 87	22 Sept 72
†James Richard Hill MacFarlane . .	16 Oct 87	10 May 75
†William Henry Turner	22 Nov 88	10 May 75
†George Augustus Courtenay Webb .	2 Mar 90	12 July 78
m†Alfred Fitz Howard Drayson . .	12 July 93	12 July 78

21

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS ON RESERVED HALF-PAY.

1855		1859	
John Medway Pridham . . .	13 Feb	Frederick Piper	17 Dec
1		2	

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Under Order in Council of 22nd Feb. 1870.

1854

†*Alexander Fraser Boxer . 16 Oct

1855

GHP m *William Cumming Buck* 29 Sept

1856

†Henry William Burnett . . . 15 Jan
GHP m Robert Edward Jones . 2 June

1857

Robert Coen . . . . . 10 Dec

1859

m *John David Switzer* . . . . 20 June
† *William Thomas Clifton* . . 20 June
m† Percy Vincent James . . 17 Dec

8

1860

PW / *GHP* } *Charles Maurice Hughes* 16 Aug
m George Augustus Frederick Day 16 Aug

1861

m Francis Odell Simpson . . . 8 Jan

1863

m *William Edmund M'Grath* . 7 Jan
Robert Henry Hawes . . 16 Sept

1864

m William George Atkinson . 14 May
m *Selwyn Schofield Sugden*. . 14 May
m Walter Hipkin Worsfold . 3 Oct
William Henry Panter . . 23 Nov

1866

Erasmus Croydon Roberts . . 2 Mar
m *George Edward Gresley Jackson* . . . . . 2 Mar
m† *Joseph Shellabear Vivian* . 2 Mar
Charles William McConachy . 30 June

21

Officers whose names are in italics ***have commuted their pay.***

Digitized by Google

1867

Archibald Thomas Miller . 23 Mar
John William Morris . . 23 Mar
**Henry Felix Woods* . . . 17 Oct

1868

Edwin Hugh Searle Bray . . 7 Nov

1869

mJohn Mathew Lloyd . . 8 June
†Alfred Hackman . . . 8 June

1870

Joseph Proctor . . . 19 May
Edward Henry Hodges . . 19 May
James Ernest Barber . . . 9 Aug
Edgar Crow Baker . . . 9 Aug

1871

†Henry Husbands . 19 May
†Edwin Richard John Williams 25 July

1872

John Nicholas Compton . . 20 Jan
Thomas Henry Flood . . 20 Jan
m*Robert Harwood* . . . 20 Jan
m†*George White* . . . 7 May
Edward Richard Connor, CMG. 22 Sept
Henry James Chalke . . 22 Sept

1873

†*Richard William Evelyn Middleton* . . . . . 23 Jan

1874

Francis Alfred Symes . . 10 Sept

1875

James Stook Barrett . . 10 May
mHenry Baynham . . 10 May
Thomas Henry James . 28 June
George Fielding Whitmore 28 June

1876

m†Charles George John Cater . 13 Oct

1877

m*John William Jago* . . . 10 Aug
†Charles Walter Stuart . . 13 Oct

1878

Eaton Wallace Petley, C.I.E. . 12 July

1881

Charles Chimmo Jeffery . . 5 Apr
Charles William May . . 20 Apr

1883

mEdward Wright Wild . . 16 Mar

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay*

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1864

Charles Grenville Whitelock . 13 Apr

1868

John Wolfe Carus Campbell . 16 Dec

1869

Herbert Kyffin Heyland . . 22 Mar
§ *Charles Richard Dawes* . . 30 Mar
Albert John McEwan . . 18 June
Samuel Francis Dashwood . 26 Aug
Christopher John Leyland . 28 Sept
Charles Alfred Richard Hutton 22 Oct

1870

Anthony Gwyn . . . 12 Feb
Alfred Robertson Sims . . 20 June
Edward Fitzgerald Creagh . 21 June
Frank Henry Barnett . . 15 Oct
Lionel Richard Cavendish Boyle 18 Dec

1871

William Moore West . . . 17 Feb
§ *William Henry Webster* . 19 Apr
Robert Pugh Ray . . . 19 Apr
Francis Gervase Olliver . . 14 June
Henry Dawson Archdall . . 27 July
Herbert Dampier Phelps . . 27 July
Arthur William Blacker Kirwan . . . . . 1 Aug
Henry John Wodehouse . . 30 Sept
Frederick Falkland Henderson . 31 Oct

22

m Richard Mauleverer Mansergh 22 Nov
George Francis Ruggett . . 25 Nov
Henry Charles Sloggett . . 20 Dec
George Langdale Sunderland . 22 Dec

1872

Sydney Ferris Walker . . 13 Jan
Thomas Charlton Day Thompson 7 Feb
m *Henry Horace Adamson* . . 19 Mar
§ *John Edward Gordon Bond* . 15 Apr
Lionel Barrington Simeon . . 17 June
Hugh Percy Hamilton Benwell . 19 June
m *Hon. Harry de Vere Pery* . 24 July
George Eastman . . . . 21 Sept
Edward Broughton Eyre . . 14 Oct
m *Neville Parker* . . . 6 Nov
Charles Edward Hawker . . 29 Nov
Augustus Henry Bampton . . 28 Dec

1873

George Robert Bray . . . 27 Jan
Frederick Alexander . . . 21 Feb

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . . 22 Apr

1877

H.S.H. *Prince* Volbrath Charles Von Löwenstein . . . 21 June
Lewis Ayshford Knight . . 11 July

1883

m *Osprey George Valentine Spain* 24 Dec

44

NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1852

John Hutchings . . . 16 Mar

1864

Charles Fleming Goolden . . 9 Aug

2

1866

Edward Kearns . . . 19 May

1869

Joseph Henry Duckham . 20 Jan

4

§ Have taken Holy Orders since commuting their retired pay.
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

KHC. after a Chaplain's name denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the King.

CHAPLAINS OF THE FLEET RETIRED.

m John Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A., *KHC.*	27 June 88
m John Harcourt Berry, M.A., *KHC.*	1 Sept 99

2

CHAPLAINS RETIRED.

(*Those marked* ‖ *hold Civil Appointments.*)

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
George Austen, M.A.	11 Apr 37	—
GHP Henry Willoughby Taylor LL.D.	12 July 44	—
m William Bell, M.A.	2 Jan 47	—
GHP m *Frederick William Smith*, B.A.	12 Dec 49	19 June 41
m George Christian Purches, B.A.	22 Jan 50	—
m Percy Rogers, M.A. (*Hon. Canon of Durham*)	6 Nov 52	18 Oct 52
m *Charles Oldham Yeo*, M.A.	8 Feb 54	—
m Edward Adams Williams, M.A., *KHC*	3 Mar 54	25 Apr 55
m Henry Hoarce Matchett, M.A.	20 Mar 54	—
m *William Rowe Jolley*, M.A.	8 Apr 54	16 Mar 55
GHP m George Godfrey Ward Clemenger, B.A.	8 May 54	—
m Walter Bridge Arthy, M.A.	26 May 54	23 June 55
m John James Glencross Every, B.A.	15 Dec 54	15 Dec 54
m *Robert Noble Jackson*, M.A.	9 Feb 55	18 Apr 55
Henry Thompson Clerk	30 Mar 55	—
m *William Whitehall Garrett*, M.A.	5 Apr 55	4 June 55
Thomas Ashe, M.A.	24 May 55	31 Oct 55
m *Henry Glasson*, B.A.	7 Aug 55	—
GHP m Samuel Ward Payne, LL.D.	16 Aug 55	23 Aug 55
m Bartholomew Ring, LL.D.	31 Oct 55	—
m William Wolsley Campbell, M.A.	12 Feb 56	15 June 55
Charles John Armistead, M.A.	11 Mar 56	—
Joseph Calverley Hordern	15 Apr 58	—
Henry M. Jackson	22 June 58	—
Loftus Graham, B.A.	27 July 58	—

25

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
GHP William Edmund Smith, B.A.	15 Feb 59	15 Feb 59
Philip Cornish Pratt, B.A.	29 Apr 59	—
Sidney Leslie Cousins, B.A.	10 June 59	—
John Erskine, M.A.	18 June 59	—
GHP William Allen Rutherford, D.D.	29 Apr 64	29 Apr 64
James Brown Smyth, B.A.	6 Sept 64	6 Sept. 64
mRichard Lee Neale, M.A.	4 July 65	4 July 65
Charles Clark	26 July 65	—
John Kingston, LL.D., L.Th.	13 Nov 66	—
Right Reverend Charles John Corfe, D.D., Bishop of Corea	16 July 67	—
Samuel Kenah, M.A.	22 July 67	22 July 67
Thomas Fitzhardinge Morton, M.A.	24 June 68	—
William Dickson, LL.D	21 Apr 69	—
Francis William Ames, B.A.	27 Jan 71	—
Horatio Millett	1 Feb 71	—
John McGregor Ward, M.A.	10 Feb 71	—
William Law, B.Sc.	18 July 71	20 Nov 73
‖Walter Longman Tucker, M.A.	25 Oct 71	18 Oct 66
mJohn Booth Budds, B.A	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 71
Stephen Swetenham Browne, B.A.	21 Feb 72	—
mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	25 June 72	28 June 78
Charles Edward York, M.A.	14 Oct 72	—
mJames Payton, M.A	22 May 73	12 Apr 66
mFrederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A.	10 Feb 74	24 Mar 74
‖Joseph Reed, M.A.	18 Feb 74	19 Sept 76
‖mEugene Sullivan, M.A.	14 Mar 74	—
‖John Henry Pitman, M.A.	30 Apr 75	13 July 75
‖Robert O'Donelan Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.Th.	20 Jan 76	—
Arthur Castell Wright, M.A.	15 Mar 76	15 Mar 76
mJames Henry Blunn, B.A, LL.M.	8 Jan 77	17 Apr 69
‖William Oxland, B.A.	19 Mar 77	13 Sept 77
‖Henry Barnett Harper, B.A.	7 Nov 77	—
mCharles Robert Gamson, M.A.	28 Nov 77	—
George Harry Trehearne, B.A.	9 May 78	—
John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A.	16 Nov 78	1 Nov 79
John Prabazon, M.A.	14 June 79	9 Sept 80
mFrederick Arthur Jeudwine Gace, B.A.	11 Nov 79	—
mJohn Anderson Dougherty	5 Jan 80	6 Aug 72
‖Charles Le Poer Trench Heaslop	29 Mar 84	28 May 85
Augustus Benjamin Sackville West	3 Sept 84	—
Arthur Baber, M.A.	13 Dec 84	—
Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A.	16 May 85	—
Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter	5 Feb 86	—
Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A.	14 Dec 86	—
John Edward Swift Johnson, M.A.	18 May 85	—
Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A.	27 Jan 87	—
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	7 June 97	25 Jan 98

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

KHC after the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the King.

NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED.

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
mCharles Osbourne, M.A.	17 Nov 38	—
mJames Stephen	13 Nov 41	—
*GHP*m*Frederick William Smith*, B.A.	19 June 44	12 Oct 49
mGeorge Ennis	10 June 48	—
mPercy Rogers, M.A.	18 Oct 52	6 Nov 52
mJohn Knox Laughton, M.A.	27 Dec 53	—
§m*Charles Russell Tompkins*	8 Feb 54	—
Joseph W. Jeans	17 Mar 54	—
mJohn Lawson Dennys Barton	20 Mar 54	—
mJohn James Glencross Every, B.A.	15 Dec 54	15 Dec 54
*GHP*mThomas Symons Oborn	3 Mar 55	—
m*William Rowe Jolley*, M.A.	16 Mar 55	8 Apr 54
m*Robert Noble Jackson*, M.A.	18 Apr 55	9 Feb 54
mEdward Adams Williams, M.A., *KHC*	25 Apr 55	3 Mar 54
m*William Whitehall Garrett*, M.A.	4 June 55	6 Apr 55
mWilliam Wolsley Campbell, M.A.	15 June 55	12 Feb 56
mWalter Bridge Arthy, M.A.	23 June 55	26 May 54
*GHP*mSamuel Ward Payne, LL.D.	23 Aug 55	16 Aug 55
*GHP*mAlfred Challice Johnson, M.A.	20 Oct 55	—
Thomas Ashe, M.A.	31 Oct 55	24 May 55
Thomas Harvey Johnson	28 May 56	—
*GHP*William Edmund Smith, B.A.	15 Feb 59	15 Feb 59
William Thomas Littlejohns	4 Mar 64	—
*GHP*William Allen Rutherford, D.D.	29 Apr 64	29 Apr 64
James Brown Smyth	6 Sept 64	6 Sept 64
mWilliam Silver	15 Jun 65	—
mRichard Lee Neale, M.A.	4 July 65	4 July 65
mJames Payton, M.A.	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
William Walker Lane, B.A.	28 May 66	—
Robert Henry Alexander Evans Nelson	22 Sept 66	—
Walter Longman Tucker, M.A.	18 Oct 66	25 Oct 71
Samuel Kenah, M.A	22 July 67	22 July 67

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
Joseph Dallin Paul	4 June 68	—
George Blench Mason, M.A.	1 Dec 68	—
mJames Henry Blunn, B.A., LL.M.	17 Apr 69	8 Jan 77
Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A.	11 Aug 69	—
Thomas O'Connor, M.A.	17 Nov 69	—
Edward Braithwaite, B. A.	29 Dec 70	—
mHenry Colmer Binmore	17 Apr 71	—
mJohn Booth Budds, B.A.	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 71
mJames Morton Pask, B.A.	28 Mar 72	—
mJohn Anderson Dougherty	6 Aug 72	5 Jan 80
William Law, B.Sc.	20 Nov 73	18 July 71
mFrederick Jeremiah Matthews, M.A.	24 Mar 74	10 Feb 74
‖ John Henry Pitman, M.A.	13 July 75	30 Apr 75
Arthur Castell Wright, M.A.	15 Mar 76	15 Mar 76
Joseph Reed, M.A.	19 Sept 76	18 Feb. 74
‖ William Oxland, B.A.	17 Sept 77	19 Mar 77
mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	28 June 78	25 June 72
John Mayhew Clarkson, M.A.	1 Nov 79	16 Nov 78
John Brabazon, M.A.	9 Sept 80	14 June 79
mWilliam Luscombe Easther, B.A.	7 Dec 81	—
Robert Staveley, M.A.	21 Apr 85	—
‖mCharles Le Poer Trench Heaslop	28 May 85	29 Mar 84
Charles Monk McShane, B.A.	11 June 88	—
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	25 Jan 98	7 June 97

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

mWilliam Eames	.	12 Aug	70	mWilliam Castle, C.B.	30 Aug 89
*GHP*mJames Lamont	.	3 July	80	Alfred Wood, C.B.	2 Nov 89
mOrestes Nathaniel Brooker		16 Aug	80	mCharles Malcolm Johnson	5 Dec 91
Joseph Harrison Ellis	.	11 Feb	81	mJames Wootton, C.B.	15 Oct 92
*GHP*mRichard Henry Sleeman		9 Dec	82	mJohn C. Weeks	9 Sept 93
mJames Roffey, C.B.	.	6 Jan	83	James Albert Bedbrook	1 June 94
mHarry Williams	.	2 Jan	84	mJames Jackson Finch	5 Jan 96
mJohn Harold Heffernan, C.B.		5 July	85	James Melrose	29 Jan 96
mDavid Robb	.	18 June	87	*(Employed on special service.)*	
mHenry Benbow, D.S.O.		31 Dec.	88		
10				18	

INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

m*George Thomas Crook	20 May 84
mRichard Hartley Trubshaw	6 May 89
Frederick Edward Shean	20 Feb 92
Thomas William Henry Ramsay	9 Sept 93

4

FLEET, STAFF, AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

(*Under Order in Council of 30th April* 1877.)

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
James G. G. Dunn	18 Sept 79	30 Jan 60
mEdward Timothy Brown Bird	8 Mar 79	3 Oct 60
mWilloughby Drummond Beaton	22 Aug 84	1 Sept 70
mWilliam John Weatherall Waterfield	3 Aug 85	14 Feb 72
John T. Harris	20 Aug 85	3 Oct 72
George Watson	3 Oct 85	8 Aug 73
mRobert Bacon	31 Mar 88	29 Apr 74
*GHP*Edward Eckersley	21 Sept 86	8 Aug 74
mAndrew Watt	25 Apr 90	28 July 75
mJohn Rice	4 Apr 88	21 Apr 76
mJames Ireland	5 Oct 87	8 Sept 76

11

Digitized by Google

FLEET, STAFF, AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY—*continued.*

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer*
George Reuben Bissaker	9 Feb 89	2May 77
William James Joseph Spry	30 Nov 89	3 May 77
Leonard Backler	17 Apr 89	3 May 77
William Tottenham	10 Sept 88	3 May 77
Matthew McIntyre	30 Sept 89	8 July 77
mWilliam Phillip Ward	19 Nov 89	14 July 77
mLeopold Miles Green	18 Nov 90	15 Sept 77
Charles Platt	22 May 90	14 Oct 77
mJohn Bettison	11 Apr 89	20 Oct 77
mPeter Eckford	19 Sept 90	1 Dec 77
David Wilson	2 Sept 89	20 Feb 78
Gustav Adolph Carl Bencke	22 Mar 90	17 Apr 78
James Alfred Shawyer	2 Jan 97	6 May 78
mWilliam Edward Pilcher	24 Sept 89	24 May 78
mEdward Hightman Willey	18 Apr 92	12 July 78
Edwin James Comley	10 Jan 95	20 Sept 78
mWilliam Robert McAvoy	31 Aug 97	27 Dec 78
mJohn Leigh	14 Nov 90	3 June 79
mJohn George Sampson	14 Nov 92	14 June 79
Richard Selles Lee	4 July 96	30 June 79
mAlexander Purvis	8 May 91	14 Sept 79
David Grant	15 Aug 91	25 Oct 79
Charles William Nibbs	3 Nov 96	12 Mar 80
mJohn Johnson	5 Apr 91	8 Oct 80
mRobert Hall	16 Aug 93	26 Dec 80
William Thomas Pover	17 Mar 98	9 Apr 81
Charles Salmon	1 Feb 96	23 Sept 81
mSamuel Joseph Rock	8 July 98	24 Mar 82
mRobert Burridge	9 Oct 95	28 June 82
Charles Edward Stewart (*a*)	18 May 98	10 July 82
mWilliam Nicklin, D.S.O.	2 Dec 96	11 July 82
mWilliam James Pettit	10 Apr 96	20 July 82
William Alexander Harvey	14 Mar 94	7 Dec 82
Charles Albert Walmesley	1 Jan 96	9 Dec 82
William Blake Rock	30 Nov 96	2 Jan 83
mHenry Laughrin	10 Mar 01	24 Jan 83
Elijah Tricker	20 Sept 98	26 May 83
mHenry Charles Stansmore	3 Mar 99	29 May 83
Frederic George Whittaker	15 May 00	2 June 83
Hugh Burstow	7 Jan 95	9 July 83
Charles Francis Hulford	23 Jan 96	13 July 83
mJames Leighton	2 Mar 00	1 Sept 83
James Frost Babb	21 Nov 99	13 Sept 83
George Stovell Newton	15 Sept 00	25 Sept 83
George John Fraser	16 Feb 01	23 Oct 83
William Henry Burner	26 Jan 01	2 Dec 83
David John Gyles	20 Nov 00	12 Dec 83
mAndrew Spalding	12 Feb 00	2 Jan 84
mRichard Gould Callaway	8 July 98	28 Mar 84
Edward Norrington	28 Sept 01	21 May 84
(*Employed for service in connexion with Temperley Miller Coaling Apparatus.*)		
Edward Robert Vine	5 May 99	23 Aug 84
Nicholas Meaden	29 Dec 00	Oct 85
mJohn Richard Bowden Wright	27 Mar 00	16 Dec 85
mThomas Morris	4 May 01	1 June 87

Digitized by Google

FLEET ENGINEERS RETIRED.

1886

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
GHP m *Robert Gow*	17 Feb	15 May 48
GHP m Thomas Waterland	17 Feb	10 Feb 53
GHP m Frederick James Pope	17 Feb	6 Feb 55
GHP John M'Kie	17 Feb	6 Feb 55
m Samuel Ebenezer Derry	17 Feb	31 Jan 56
m Thomas Duncanson	17 Feb	24 May 56
m Robert Williams	17 Feb	18 July 56
Joseph J. Greathead	17 Feb	15 Nov 56
GHP m Charles Cottew	17 Feb	12 May 57
m Matthew Kidd	17 Feb	16 June 58
GHP m Charles Miller Collins	17 Feb	16 June 58
m Samuel Clements	17 Feb	23 Sept 58
GHP m Alfred H. Miller	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
GHP m William Austen	17 Feb	11 Apr 59
m *Charles Alfred Bydder*	17 Feb	18 Feb 60
GHP George Trivess	17 Feb	4 Apr 60
m Samuel Thomas Singer	17 Feb	7 July 60
m *Ebenezer Clements*	17 Feb	11 Jan 61
m James Ward	17 Feb	20 Mar 61
Thomas Fellowes Simmons	17 Feb	15 May 61
m William Glasspole	17 Feb	26 June 61
Joseph Henry Keane	17 Feb	18 Sept 61
Richard Ladd Canney	17 Feb	8 Oct 61
GHP m James Carlisle	17 Feb	8 Oct 61
m John Ashley	17 Feb	14 Mar 62
m Thomas Lumley	17 Feb	19 June 62
Robert Madge	17 Feb	21 July 62
m Frederick William Brown	17 Feb	25 Sept 62
m James Driver	17 Feb	1 Nov 62
GHP Benjamin Fittock Pine	17 Feb	10 Sept 63
GHP m Charles Beal	17 Feb	2 Nov 63
m Herbert Woolley	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
m Robert Brown	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
m Thomas William Traill	17 Feb	18 Apr 64
m Ronald Taylor	17 Feb	12 Aug 64
William Brown	17 Feb	6 Jan 65

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

		Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
	mCharles James Inches	17 Feb	18 July 65
	William Maxwell	17 Feb	26 Feb 66
	mJohn Mather	17 Feb	2 Feb 67
	mRichard Biddle	17 Feb	17 May 67
	m*William Laird*	17 Feb	22 Nov 67
	mJohn Albion Lodge	17 Feb	2 Feb 69
	John Lowrie	17 Feb	19 May 70
	mWilliam Stacey	17 Feb	19 May 70
GHP	mHenry Jones	17 Feb	19 May 70
	mCharles John Martin	17 Feb	19 May 70
	Edward Lewis	17 Feb	2 July 70
GHP	mJohn Marwood	17 Feb	2 July 70
GHP	mGeorge Fullerton Bell	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
	mEdwin James Pearce	17 Feb	12 June 71
	mOwen Ash Davies	17 Feb	20 July 71
	Frederick Bush	17 Feb	15 Aug 71
	Francis Martin	17 Feb	6 Nov 71
	mWilliam Blomfield Harvey	17 Feb	25 Nov 71
	mWilliam Holloway	17 Feb	7 Mar 72
	Henderson Leslie	17 Feb	2 May 72
	William Ironmonger	17 Feb	4 July 72
	mJames Bannerman	17 Feb	22 Sept 72
	Thomas Edward Richards	17 Feb	4 Dec 72
	William Milln	17 Feb	16 June 73
	mAndrew Lloyd	17 Feb	18 Nov 73
	William Henry Green	17 Feb	9 Jan 74
	mJohn Ferguson	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
	m*James Garton Barrow	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
	mGeorge Thompson	17 Feb	31 Mar 74
	George Charles Scholes	17 Feb	5 Oct 74
	Jeremiah Paul Lloyd	17 Feb	8 Feb 75
	mThomas Burnett	17 Feb	25 Mar 75
	mWilliam Fedarb (*a*)	17 Feb	2 June 75
	John Pearse	17 Feb	5 July 75
	mJames Jessop	17 Feb	11 May 76
(*I*)	Reginald Charles Oldknow	17 Feb	15 May 76
	William Giles	17 Feb	8 Sept 76

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer*
mJohn Boxell	17 Feb	1 May 77
Thomas Frederic Hight	17 Feb	1 May 77
Richard Williamson Topp	17 Feb	1 May 77
mCharles Ware	17 Feb	2 May 77
mHenry Hull	17 Feb	3 May 77
Robert Dixon	17 Feb	3 July 77
mJohn Miller	17 Feb	9 July 77
Robert Chubb Widdicombe	17 Feb	11 July 77
James Gordon Bain	17 Feb	17 July 77
mJohn Edward Turner	17 Feb	2 Oct 77
Thomas Scott (*a*)	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
Joseph Thomas Robinson	17 Feb	6 Nov 77
Alexander Ferguson McIntyre	17 Feb	17 Dec 77
David Storrar	3 Apr	3 Apr 78
James Jack	11 Apr	11 Apr 78
John Robert Harvey	9 May	9 May 78
Thomas Willmott	12 May	12 May 78
mWilliam Thomas Calvert Brewer	18 May	18 May 78
mWilliam Inglis (*b*)	30 May	30 May 78
Robert Macaulay	12 June	12 June 78
Charles Ephraim Uffindell	18 June	18 June 78
Samuel Irving Bird	24 June	24 June 78
mJames Nelson	27 June	27 June 78
George Quick	30 June	30 June 78
George Edward Mulliner Keey	6 July	6 July 78
William John Hancock	11 July	11 July 78
William Vincent	18 July	18 July 78
John Dunlop	6 Aug	6 Aug 78
James Legate	12 Aug	12 Aug 78
George Sullivan	18 Aug	18 Aug 78
mWilliam Bryan	13 Sept	13 Sept 78
James Edmonds	27 Sept	27 Sept 78

1887

mAlexander Beattie	15 Jan	15 Jan 79
William Henry George Webb	4 Apr	4 Apr 79
Nicholas Dupen Chambers	14 May	14 May 79
George James Weeks	7 June	7 June 79
Thomas Alfred Hearson	2 Aug	2 Aug 79
mHolland Harrison	5 Oct	5 Oct 79
mCharles George Marcus	12 Nov	12 Nov 79

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1888		
mCharles Augustus Vogwell	10 Feb	10 Feb 80
mJohn Hall	11 May	11 May 80
Frederick S. Turner	24 May	24 May 80
Alexander Dewar	25 June	25 June 80
John Tolley Morgan	6 July	6 July 80
1889		
Archibald Thomas Victor Forster	6 May	6 May 81
Thomas Burnes	27 May	27 May 81
Richard Henry Barrett	31 Aug	31 Aug 81
1890		
Adam Shoolbread	7 Jan	7 Jan 82
mWilliam Mark Feak.	11 July	11 July 82
John Roland Atkins	26 Sept	26 Sept 82
mWilliam Thomas Coope	11 Oct	11 Oct 82
GHP mGeorge Nathaniel Hareward Michell	16 Oct	16 Oct 82
1891		
mRichard Irwin	8 Aug	8 Aug 83
mWilliam Thomas Bray	29 Aug	29 Aug 83
mJohn Langford Stevenson	17 Dec	17 Dec 83
1892		
mJohn Moysey	28 Feb	28 Feb 84
Richard Thomas Rundle	10 May	10 May 84
m*Henry George Johnston	19 May	19 May 84
Alfred James Allen.	30 May	30 May 83
mMatthew Richard Miller	9 July	9 July 84
mGeorge McEwen	17 Sept	17 Sept 84
1893		
James Daniel Chater	5 May	5 May 85
Henry Jolliffe	6 May	6 May 85
mGeorge White	6 June	6 June 85
John Theophilus Hervey Denny	3 Oct	3 Oct 85
1894		
George Harding	19 May	19 May 86
Henry Cook	15 June	15 June 86
Henry Eggleton Wingfield	8 July	8 July 86
Charles William Thorne	22 Nov	22 Nov 86
Richard Harris	30 Nov	30 Nov 86
1895		
John McCarthy.	18 Apr	8 Apr 87
mHenry James Lock	10 Apr	10 Apr 87
Oscar George Egan	26 Apr	26 Apr 87
John Francis Ryder	1 May	1 May 87
mGeorge John Ross	1 June	1 June 87
mThomas Alban Morris	9 July	9 July 87
mWilliam George Parsons	10 Sept	10 Sept 87

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1896		
George Henry Cooke	10 Jan	10 Jan 88
mThomas George Coomber	10 Jan	10 Jan 88
mRichard Thomas Serle	16 Mar	16 Mar 88
William Augustus Ellis	5 Sept	5 Sept 88
William Henry Gay	8 Dec	8 Dec 88
1897		
Thomas Williams	1 Mar	1 Mar 89
mWilliam James Andrew	29 Sept	29 Sept 89
1898		
William Fedarb (*b*)	11 July	11 July 90
1899		
Joseph Monk	8 Feb	4 Sept 93
George Richard Thomas Cummings	23 Sept	30 Aug 89
1900		
James Lane	10 Jan	10 Jan 92
mGeorge Joseph Gorfett	16 July	16 July 93

162

STAFF ENGINEER.

	Staff Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1898		
Charles Alfred Harding	1 Oct	1 Oct 94

1

CHIEF ENGINEER.

1898.

Charles Edward Shorey* . . . . . 9 July

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

(*Under Order in Council of* 30*th April* 1877.)

	Retired Chief Engineer.	*Engineer.*
mDavid Millar	6 Sept 78	26 Nov 63
Joseph Bowman Firth	8 Feb 80	10 May 67
m*John Baillie	20 July 86	3 Jan 68
†William Henry Moon	23 July 88	24 Feb 68
mThomas Scott (*d*)	13 Apr 88	22 Apr 68
mHenry Watts Ross	16 June 87	23 Nov 68
PW mJames Redgrave	26 Mar 84	28 Dec 68
m†Thomas Owen (*b*)	12 Sept 88	22 Apr 69
mCharles Richard James	4 July 90	21 Feb 71

9

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council, 30th April* 1877.)

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 553–554.

1860

Francis Thomas Elliott . . 16 June

1861

George T. Blundal . . . 13 June
Philip Richmond . . . 31 Aug
mWilliam Williamson . . 30 Nov

1863

Thomas Ball . . . 9 April
William Henry Bamburv . 15 July

1864

Lawrence Moreton . . . 29 Apr
Ebenezer Chatterton Spencer . 9 May
mWilliam Charles Hilder . 22 July
mThomas Green . . . 22 July
Thomas Henry Kitto . . 30 Nov
William Chase . . . . 7 Dec

12

1865

mAbram Gray . . . . 5 Jan
Thomas Baldwin . . . 21 Jan
Alexander Stewart . . . 11 Feb
Christopher Lund . . . 11 Feb
mAlbert Martell . . . 10 Apr
†John Barnard Stevens . . 15 July
Thomas Summers (*b*) . . 2 Oct
mThomas Scarrott Grice . . 2 Oct
Robert Glasspole . . . 4 Dec
Valentine Horne . . . 4 Dec

1866

Alexander Smart . . . 13 Jan
William Henry Barker . . 19 Apr
mCharles William Deal . . 19 Apr
George Rigby . . . . 14 May
†Thomas Jeans. . . . 22 July
Evan Lloyd Williams . . 25 July
m†William Nicholson . . 2 Oct
mAlfred Lawton . . . 19 Dec
John Watson (*a*) . . . 19 Dec

1867

Thomas Russell . . . . 1 Feb
John Anderson . . . . 1 Feb
Edwin Corbet Legh . . . 1 Feb
Francis Thomas Russell . . 23 Mar
George O'Brien . . . 3 Apr
Thomas Cape . . . . 27 June
Thomas Jones . . . 27 June
mJohn Bartlett Grant . . 27 June

39

Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

mRobert Bryan Turner . . 25 July
George Duncan . . . . 25 July
Aaron H. Symes . . . 25 July
John Leeson . . . . 23 Aug
mWilliam Scott . . . . 21 Sept
William Walker (*a*) . . . 27 Sept
John Anderson Ferguson . . 8 Oct
James Imrie . . . . 8 Oct
mJohn Austin Cawley . . 8 Oct
John Franklin . . . . 8 Oct
†*John Bolas* . . . . 19 Oct
mJoseph Connolly . . . 19 Oct
Richard Green . . . . 19 Oct
Robert Goodwin . . . 1 Nov
William Moore . . . . 1 Nov
mJohn Dinwoodie . . . 11 Nov
Robert Phillips . . . . 11 Nov
†John Plowright . . . 11 Nov
Stephen Vincent Bull . . 11 Nov
Joseph Manley . . . 11 Nov
John Taylor (*c*) . . 11 Nov
Thomas Pringle . . 3 Dec
Thomas Barnes . . . 21 Dec
mWilliam Jeffrey Grant 23 Dec

1868

mEdward Irish . . . . 3 Jan
James Watson Watson . . 3 Jan
James Bourne Edward Warrington . . . . . 3 Jan
*PW*Albert Silvanus Reeve . 3 Jan
Robert Haxby Cooper . 30 Jan
mGeorge Frederic Greaves . 24 Feb
Thomas Carter . . . . 24 Feb
Andrew Ross Stewart . . 24 Feb
George Pratt . . . . 7 Apr
Richard Stacey Willcocks . 22 Apr
William Gubbins Starling . 22 Apr
William Green . . . . 22 Apr
mJames Brough . . . 22 Apr

76

†Walter Crichton . . . 28 May
George Andrew Patterson . 27 June
John Richard Rogers Potam . 27 June
John Brown (*b*) . . . 3 July
Robert John Norman . . 20 July
Philip Blanch . . . . 4 Sept
mGeorge Griggs Smith . . 24 Sept
John Glaysher . . . . 24 Sept
Ferdinand John Fairclough . 24 Oct
William Edward Prescott . . 24 Oct
mEdward Leigh Carte . . 24 Oct
William Landells . . . 19 Dec
John James White . . . 28 Dec
mWilliam John Sprake . . 28 Dec
*PW*Charles Thomson . . 28 Dec
William Fletcher Cole . . 28 Dec

1869

Robert Roots . . . . 7 Jan
John Forrest Hughes . . 30 Jan
Charles Allsop . . . . 2 Feb
Edward Williams . . . 18 Feb
Archibald Forrester . . . 24 Feb
mGeorge Samuel Cornish . . 20 Mar
Henry George Burr . . . 22 Apr
William T. Ray . . . . 22 Apr
†James Shore . . . . 28 May
mJohn Taylor Coombs . . 28 May
Richard Joseph Palmer Jones . 21 July
James Allen Cooke . . . 21 Aug
†George Tremain Stronach . 21 Aug
mJohn Charles Thompson . . 21 Aug
Anthony Michael Brumage . 21 Sept
James Parry . . . . 21 Oct
mJoseph Forster . . . 28 Nov
mWilliam Whittle Watts . . 9 Dec
Henry White . . . . 28 Dec

111

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1870

mEdward Barrett . . . 21 Jan
Bryant George Little . . 21 Mar
John Runnals . . . . 21 June
mJames Bowman . . . 6 July
†John William Nelson . . 24 Aug
†Nicholas H. Rowe . . . 21 Sept
mWilliam McIntyre . . . 21 Sept
James Stirling . . . . 6 Oct
mGeorge Mackney . . . 21 Nov
mJohn Trenaman Dominy . 21 Nov
William Annan . . . . 21 Dec
John George Ellis . . . 21 Dec
m†William George Mead McQuire 21 Dec

1871

†James Adamson . . . 21 Jan
mGeorge Fraser Paterson . . 12 June

1872

James Frederick Lewis . . 21 Oct
mWilliam James Fellowes . 9 Dec

1874

William Hudson . . . 21 Apr
mThomas Henry Harrup . . 16 May
mJames Maling . . . . 3 June

1875

†Soper Thomas Sugden . . 23 Jan
m†John Albert Kemp . . 20 Feb
mJames Charles Oare . 25 June
Henry William Masterman . 6 Apr

1876

John Miller Watson . . 14 Sept

1877

†George Henry Baker . . 28 Oct
mCharles Frederick Gregory . 7 Dec

1878

†Edward Price . . . . 25 Apr

1879

mHoratio Frederick Walton . 18 June
James Butchart . . . . 27 Oct

1880

†mAlfred Montague Trivess . 24 Sept

142

1881

mNathaniel Edward Green . 23 Sept
Frederick William Parkes . 23 Sept

1882

†Charles Morris Brent Dyer . 1 Aug
mJohn Evans Callaghan . . 21 Nov

1883

†John Frederick Price . . 19 Nov

1884

Richard Samuel Hornsby . . 1 Mar
William Hall . . . . 22 May
mJames Brown . . . 22 May
mFrederick John Kingston . 22 May
mEdwin Fell . . . . 11 June

1885

mJosiah Henry Hunt. . . 1 Mar
mJohn Angus Cook . . . 16 Dec

1886

mFrederick Wise . . . 28 May

1888

†Robert William Donohue . 1 Mar
†mArthur George Jackson Faulds . . . . . 1 Sept

1889

Warwick Monkhouse . . 2 Apr
†Charles John Hay . . . 1 Sept

1890

Robert William Simmonds . 1 Sept
†mWilliam Henry Pippett. . 1 Sept

1891

Robert Arthur Hunter . . 1 Mar

1892

†Charles Robin Hall . . 1 Sept

1893

†John O'Neill . . . . 1 Mar
Henry Ernest Tregenna . . 1 Apr

1895

Ernest Haves . . . . 1 Apr

1896

John Bate Huddy . . 22 Aug
(Employed for charge of H.M. Coaling and Watering Depôt, Portland.)

167

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED.

(*Under Order in Council of 30th April 1877 and 29th June 1900.*)

1875		1898	
Edward Attwood	11 Feb	James Arthur Watts	1 June
		Frederick Mills Hall	1 June
1884			
Harry Weir	1 Jan		
William John Waugh	1 Jan		
3		5	

LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

ENGINEERS FOR SPECIAL CHARGE.

George Griffiths	30 June 59
John Lawson	23 Mar 61

2

ENGINEERS.

John Marsh	1 Mar 55	Thomas Brindley	17 Oct 63
Thomas A. Clark	7 Jan 56	James Ambler	29 Dec 63
James A. Limbert	30 Jan 58	*William Roberts*	21 Jan 64
Henry B. Fabian	17 Mar 58	John B. James	21 Jan 64
Henry Payne	22 Dec 59	Robert Hetherington	22 Apr 64
Daniel McFarlane	2 Feb 60	*Hugh Duncan*	29 Apr 64
Peter Butler	10 June 60	Immer Fielden	9 May 64
Samuel McCallum	31 Aug 61	James Hansford	30 May 64
Thomas H. Morgan	7 Jan 62	*James McIntyre*	5 July 64
Henry F. Saunders	22 Apr 62	William Crow	22 Sept 64
James Donne	26 July 62	Stephen Judd	7 Oct 64
Richard Mockett	26 July 62	John F. Moreton	3 Nov 64
Matthew Barker	9 Apr 63	*Arthur Moreton*	3 Nov 64
William Ross	15 July 63		
William Inglis (*a*)	15 July 63		
15		28	

Officers whose names are in* italics *have commuted their pay.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS—*continued.*

Joseph Hopwood	11 Feb	65	William Harris	1 Nov	67
William H. Sedgwick	15 Mar	65	*William Strachan*	1 Nov	67
James Daly	15 Mar	65	*Benjamin T. Brierly*	11 Nov	67
George Simpson	17 Apr	65	*John G. Cox*	11 Nov	67
John Bradbury	13 July	65	*Herbert W. Hart*	3 Dec	67
Alfred G. A. Billowes	15 July	65	*Edward Fisher*	3 Jan	68
Charles McKeever	29 Aug	65	Henry Rider	3 Jan	68
Frederick Day	17 Oct	65	*George Williamson*	24 Feb	68
William R. Leeson	26 Jan	66	Edwin Jackson	22 Apr	68
William White	13 Feb	66	*David D. Dixon*	22 Apr	68
William Russell	19 Apr	66	*Septimus Chantler*	28 May	68
James Crawford	25 July	66	*James Phillips*	27 June	68
James F. Finlay	16 Aug	66	*James Grant*	25 July	68
Lawrence Steele	3 Dec	66	*John J. Rose*	11 Aug	68
Joseph L. Rastrick	19 Dec	66	John A. Rowe	24 Sept	68
John Simons	24 Jan	67	Francis M. C. Richards	24 Sept	68
Daniel Ferguson	1 Feb	67	Thomas T. Andrewartha	24 Sept	68
John King (*b*)	1 Feb	67	William Gentle	3 Nov	68
Augustus Mills	22 Feb	67	*Richard Dobson*	28 Dec	68
John Adams	23 Mar	67	*Joseph W. Smart*	6 Apr	69
Charles J. Franks	10 June	67	*Samuel McDougall*	15 May	69
Thomas G. Punnett	23 Aug	67	*John Copplestone*	21 June	69
Thomas J. Richards	21 Sept	67	*Peter Samson*	21 July	69
Henry F. Strugnell	21 Sept	67	*PW* Maurice Whyham	21 Oct	69
David Crichton (*a*)	19 Oct	67	Charles J. W. Bridle	21 Jan	71
James J. Conway	1 Nov	67			

54 79

1ST CLASS ASSISTANT AND ACTING ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

William Smith	2 Apr	60	Charles Bonwick (*act*)	30 July	60
Samuel Windley	17 Apr	60	*John Pickles* (*act*)	6 Nov	63
Frederick C. Ford (*act*)	19 July	60	David Crichton (*b*) (*act*)	23 Oct	65

3 6

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

KHP. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *KHS.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
h placed after the name of a Retired Inspector or Deputy Inspector of Hospitals and Fleets denotes that the rank held is honorary only.
*After his name, that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

m*Sir* Henry Frederick Norbury,* M.D., K.C.B.

DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY RETIRED.

GSP m*Sir* John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., *KHP.*
m*Sir* James Nicholas Dick, K.C.B., *KHS.*

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

GHP mWilliam Macleod, C.B., M.D.* . . . . 14 Apr 75
GSP m*Sir* James John Louis Donnet, K.C.B., M.D. *KHP.* 14 Apr 75
mRobert Pottinger . . . . 5 Mar 76
GSP m*Sir* James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., *KHS* . . 8 Mar 78
John Denis Macdonald* M.D., F.R.S. . . . . 31 July 80
mAlexander Watson, M.D. *h* 20 July 81
mTimotheus John Haran,* *KHS* . . . . . 19 Mar 86
mJohn Breakey, M.D. . . . 3 Dec 86
mDugald M'Ewan,* M.D., *KHP* . . . . . 25 Jan 87
mWilliam Henry Sloggett* *h* 25 Mar 87
mJohn Fisher . . . . . 1 Apr 87
mDoyle Money Shaw, C.B. 7 May 88
mMichael Waistell Cowan, M.D. 14 May 88
Francis William Davis*, F.R.C.S., *h* . . . . 4 Apr 89

14

mWilliam Harris Lloyd, M.D., *KHS* . . . . . 25 Nov 90
William James Eames *h* . 22 Apr 91
mAdam Brunton Messer*, M.D., *KHP* . . . . . 27 Apr 92
mDuncan Hilston, M.D. . . 7 May 92
GHP mMaxwell Rodgers, M.D. *h* . . . . . 7 May 93
mCharles Henry Slaughter . 2 Jan 94
Henry Hadlow* *h* . . . . 7 May 94
mWalter Reid, M.D. *h* . . 24 May 95
Alexander Turnbull, M.D. . 20 May 96
Thomas Smith Burnett, F.R.C.S. 2 Sept 96
mHenry Macdonnell, C.B. . 10 Apr 97
mBelgrave Ninnis*, M.D. *h*. 1 Sept 97
George Maclean*, M.A., M.D. 6 Apr 98
Thomas Browne, M.D. . 4 June 99
Henry Dawson Stanistreet . 23 Aug 99
mJames Hamilton Martin, D.S.O. 1 Jan 00
Henry Charles Woods, C.V.O., M.D., *KHP* . . . 1 Aug 00

31

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

m*Robert Grahame, M.D. *h* . 9 Dec 71
GHP mHenry Piers *h*. . . . 12 June 73

2

PW mJohn Jack* *h*. . . . 26 Nov 75
Thomas Beswick Purchas, M.D. *h*. . . . . 30 Nov 76

4

Digitized by Google

GHP John Turner Caddy, M.D. *h* . . . . 28 Dec 76
m Frederick William Blake, M.D. *h* . . . . . 1 May 79
GHP m Henry Harkan *h* . 30 Nov 79
GHP m William Hoggan *h* . 30 July 80
m Thomas Seccombe, M.D. *h* . 14 Nov 80
GHP m William Ross (*b*), M.D. *h* . . . . 1 Apr 81
m John Chamberlayne Ingles *h* 1 Apr 81
GHP m Francis Yeates Toms *h* 1 Apr 81
Matthew Coates, M.D. *h* . 7 July 82
GHP George Moore, M.D. *h* . 13 Sept 82
m Gordon Jackson . . 24 Nov 82
John Richard Burke, M.D. *h* 6 Apr 83
m Robert Whichcord Beaumont *h* . . . . . 6 June 83
m William James Baird, M.D. *h* 15 Sept 83
Leonard Henry Joseph Hayne, M.D. *h*. . . . . 15 Oct 83
m James Crowder Eastcott *h* . 24 Apr 84
m Edward Higgon Evans *h* . 25 May 84
m Thomas Robert Warren *h* . 29 Sept 84
m John William Sinclair Meiklejohn, M.D. *h* . . . . 16 Oct 84
m William Connolly, M.D. *h* . 11 Apr 86
GHP William Hogarth Adam *h* 23 Sept 86
m Walter Frederick Cope Bartlett *h* . . . . 9 June 87
m John Shields *h* . . . 16 Aug 87
m Charles Morton *h* . . 27 Sept 87
m James Nicholas Joseph O'Malley *h* . . . . 29 Sept 87
William George Ridings *h* . 25 Feb 88
m Charles Alexander Lees, M.D. *h* 12 Sept 88
John Thomson Comerford, M.D. *h* 15 Sept 88
m Astley Cooper *h* . . . 12 Apr 89
William Roche *h* . . . 8 June 89
Stephen Sweetnam *h* . 10 Sept 89
m Edward Meade *h* . 25 May 91
Henry Ashlin Close *h* . 21 Aug 91

m George Andrew Campbell *h* 30 Nov 91
m* Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick *h* . . . 11 June 92
Henry Scott Lauder *h* . . 15 June 92
George Bolster *h* . . . 16 June 92
Edward Julian Sharood, M.D. *h* 25 June 93
James Trimble *h* . . 13 July 93
m William Digby Longfield* *h* 16 Oct 93
m Nichols Thomas Connolly *h* 11 Feb 94
Alfred William Whitley *h* . 19 May 94
Robert Hall More, M.D.* *h* . 27 Jan 95
GHP John Stephen Dobbyn, M.D., F.R.C.S. *h* . . 26 Feb 95
George Curtis *h* . . . 20 Apr 95
George Kell *h* . . . 14 Nov 95
Robert Turner *h* . . . 10 Apr 96
William Dudley Wodsworth *h* 27 Feb 97
m John Kelly Conway, M.D. *h* 25 Apr 97
m William Henry Stewart, M.B. *h* 31 May 97
George Bell Murray *h* . . 24 Dec 97
(*Employed as Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Glasgow.*)
Thomas Canning Hickey, M.B. *h* 22 July 98
m Anthony Gorham, M.D, *h* . 20 Aug 98
Valentine Duke, B.A., M.B., *h* 5 Jan 99
(*Employed as Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Birmingham.*)
m James Long Sweetnam, M.D., *h* . . . . 18 July 99
m Alfred Gideon Delmege, M.D., M.V.O., *K.H.P.*, *h* . 17 Aug 99
m Horace Edward Firmin Cross, *h* 9 Sept 99
John Tyndall *h* . . . 22 Oct 99
(*Employed as Examining Medical Officer for Recruiting Duties at Nottingham.*)
Richard Gavin Brown, M.B. *h* 15 Apr 00
m John Lyon, M.D. . . 14 Sept 01
(*Examining Officer for Recruiting, Manchester*).

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED.

1861

GHP mFrederick Harvey . . 15 July

1864

Walter Lawrance . . 6 Oct

1868

GHP mJames Dennis Cronin, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . 27 Mar

1869

mFrancis Henry Blaxall, M.D. 27 Apr

1870

mJohn Linton Palmer, F.R.C.S. . . 11 Sept

1872

mJames Johnstone . 2 Sept

6

1874

mRichard Eustace,* M.D. 31 Mar
mSimon Armstrong Willis, M.D. . . . . 2 Nov

1875

GHP m*Peter Williams Rolston.* 7 Aug

1877

Richard Lovell Bluett Head 4 Mar
Samuel Campbell, M.D. . 29 May

1878

mJohn Frederick Mitchell . 7 Oct
Robert Humphrys . . 13 Oct

1879

Arthur Borough Johnson . 17 Feb

1880

Duncan McNab Johnston, M.D. . . . 4 July
mCharles Strickland . . 22 Aug

1881

William Redmond . . 8 Aug
John Sampson Levis, M.D. 19 Aug
mGeorge Mair, M.A., M.D. . 30 Sept

19

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1882

mJames Fitzgerald Parr . 19 Apr
John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July
mGeorge Bewsher Beale, M.D. . . . . 4 Sept
George Robertson, M.D. . 11 Sept
mWilliam Graham . . 20 Sept
John Mulvany . . . 22 Sept
James Bradley . . . 5 Dec

1883

mRobert James McMorris . 5 Feb
William Bainbrigge Fletcher 1 Aug

1884

Thomas Hall Atkinson . 5 Jan
Donald MacIver, M.D. . 5 July
William Middleton Power . 5 July

1886

*GHP*mFleetwood Buckle, M.D. 26 May

1887

mEugéne Victor de Méric . 20 Jan
mRobert George Bird . . 11 Apr
mSolomon Kellett . . 25 Nov

1888

mWilliam Henry Putsey, M.D. . . . . 27 Dec
Richard Alfred Mowll, M.D. 27 Dec

1889

James D'Arcy Harvey . 16 July

1890

James Dunlop, M.D. . 11 Mar
Bernard Renshaw . . 9 Apr
mJoseph Wood, M.D. . . 7 June
Alexander Blood Trousdell, M.D. . . . . 13 Sept
Christopher Harvey . . 28 Nov

1891

mHenry Beaumont . . 26 Sept
mAlexander Richard Joyce. 27 Oct

1892

Ralph Westropp Brereton . 13 May

1893

mWilliam Frederic Spencer, M.D. . . . 2 July
Robert Waller Biddulph, B.A., M.B. . . . 19 Oct
Henry John Madders M.D. 5 Dec
Albert Charles Queely . 14 Dec
Francis Reginald Malcolm Loftie . . . . 26 Dec

1894

James William Hambly Hawton 20 Nov
Charles Lyon Vasey . . 18 Dec

1895

mJohn Anderson M'Adam . 19 Sept
Arthur Willoughby Russell 11 Oct

1896

Robert Frederick Yeo . 20 Sept

1897

James Thomas William Stenteford Kellard . . 7 May
Charles Francis Newland . 30 May
mHenry William Duffield Walsh . . . . 2 Aug
(*Examining Officer for Recruiting, Exeter.*)
Myles O'Connell McSwiny* 27 Dec

1898

George Robert Deighton Charlton . . . 19 Mar
mAlfred Henry Miller . 1 Nov

1899

mJohn B. Bowden Triggs, M.B. 10 Jan
mHerbert Elliott, Marsh . 3 Mar
Alexander Martin French 28 Mar
Edward Ferguson . . 30 Mar
Edward Hanbury Williams 4 May
mAlexander George Pemberton Gipps, F.R.C.S.* . . 7 Aug
William George Jack. . . 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS RETIRED.

1842

mJohn James Douglas Burns, M.D. 8 Mar

1845

William Rogers (*b*), M.D. . . 20 Oct

1846

mJames George Risk, F.R.C.S.. 9 Nov

1847

John McWhinnie, M.D. . 24 Aug

1855

Cecil Crandell . . . . 26 Jan
mWilliam Thomas Billings . 26 Jan
6

1856

mFrancis M'Aree . . . 23 Jan
GHPmHorace Harrison Smith, M.D. . . . . . 10 May

1859

mGeorge Pardoe Cooke . . 29 June
mHenry Eales, M.D. . . . 24 Oct

1860

mArchibald Leslie Archer, M.D. 28 Feb

1862

Narcissus Collins Hatherley, M.D. 17 Jan

1864

mThomas Henry Taylor . . 17 Feb
mEdmund Waller, M.D. . . 4 Nov

1865

Benjamin Browning (*b*) 7 June
15

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1870

Samuel Grose . . . 19 Aug

1875

Alexander Scott, M.A., M.B. . . 20 Oct

1878

mErnest Arthur Hudson . . 16 Mar

1880

William Henry Colahan, M.D. . 21 Dec

1881

mThomas Harvey . . . 15 Jan

1884

mCecil Drake . . . . 30 Mar
mHenry Scanlan, M.B. . . 30 Mar

1888

mLudlow Tonson Colthurst, M.A., M.D. . . . . 31 Mar
mWilliam Thompson . . 31 Mar
mGeorge Joseph Fogerty . . 30 Sept

25

1889

§Charles William Magrane . 6 June

1893

Edward Goffe Swan (*Examining Officer for Recruiting, Exeter*) 25 Aug

1894

John Ottley . . . . . 25 Aug
mJohn Lewis Bagnall-Oakeley . 28 Aug

1895

mJohn Evans Penn . 26 Feb

1897

George Frederic Dean, B.A., M.B. . . . . 11 Feb
Herbert Parke Shuttleworth . 20 Aug

32

§ Retired under Order in Council of 7 January, 1864.

Digitized by Google

SURGEONS RETIRED.

1838

John Reid . . . . . 9 May

1839

Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, G.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D . . . . 18 May

1841

†Ernest Elliott, M.D. . . 30 July

1854

mRobert Atkinson . . . 10 June

1856

Charles Matthew Normand . 14 Feb

1857

Andrew Charles Johnston . . 2 Apr

1860

William Johnston, M.D. . . 13 Oct

1861

Charles Calthrop Mitchinson . 13 Nov

1863

William Gordon Stables, M.D. . 19 Jan
Joseph Whitaker, M.D. . . 10 June

1866

Richard Beamish, B.A., M.B. . 11 Sept

1868

Philip Somerville Warren . 11 July
William Henry Goode, B.A., M.D. 11 July
John Whyte, M.B. . . . 9 Nov
Algernon William Winn . . 9 Nov

1870

William Sale Sandham . . 16 Feb

1871

Alexander William Flood . . 11 Mar

1872

David James Freeman . . 30 Mar
†John Jennings . . . 12 Nov

1874

†Henry Beale Collins . . 31 Mar

1876

†Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept
John Norris Browning . . 30 Sept

1877

†Alexander William McLeod . 29 Sept

1879

Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct

1880

m†Henry Garrard Jacob . . 30 Sept

1882

John Cashin . . . . 28 Aug

1883

James Baillie Armstrong . . 25 Dec

1884

William Henry O'Meara . . 21 Aug

1885

Clement Alsop . . . . 16 Feb
Charles Basham d'Eyncourt Chamberlain . . . . 16 Feb
George Dacre Trevor-Roper . 20 Aug

1886

John Eustace Webb, M.B. . 18 Feb
Walter Charles Spiller, M.B. . 20 Aug
Alfred Tom Rimell . . . 20 Aug
Hamilton Edward Leonard Earle 20 Aug

1887

Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug

1888

Frederick William Collingwood . 22 Feb

1889

Charles James Seddon Kelsall . 21 Feb
Nicholas Charles Ridley . . 22 Aug

1891

Ernest Edward Partridge Tindall 11 Feb

1892

William Hayes . . . 16 May

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF RETIRED.

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
GHP mJames William Ozzard	1 Feb 72	9 Apr 45
mWilliam Charles Perry Grant	19 Mar 81	3 Sept 47
mJohn Hayward	8 Jan 81	15 June 49
mGeorge Peter Martin	8 Feb 79	15 June 49
mJohn Tweedie	3 Mar 79	6 May 50
GHP mWilliam Dewar	28 Dec 86	6 May 50
Alfred Whitehouse	2 Jan 83	2 Oct 50
mJames William Murray Ashby, C.B.	5 Mar 78	1 Oct 52
GHP mMatthew Fortescue Moresby	27 Mar 88	5 Mar 53
GHP mWilliam Horniman	1 May 83	16 Aug 53
mGeorge Wright Anderson	30 Dec 83	18 Jan 54
GHP mEdward William Mardon Millman	7 Jan 78	23 June 54
George William Durham Simmonds	11 Oct 85	29 Aug 54
GHP mRichard Allen	16 June 82	29 Aug 54
mEdward Davey Herbert	7 June 85	2 Dec 54
GHP mRobert Deveson	28 Mar 83	10 May 55
mEdwin Jago	12 May 80	10 May 55
m*Hugh Henry Burniston	1 Jan 89	6 Aug 55
mCharles William Sturgess	8 Apr 84	29 Sept 55
Henry Callaway	28 Nov 80	9 Jan 56
mHenry Gilpin	1 Sept 87	12 Feb 56
GHP mEdwin Rose Miall	1 July 83	10 May 56
mHemsley Hardy Shanks	18 Mar 89	19 Feb 57
mWilliam Elias Kelly	5 July 80	9 Apr 57
mThomas Bradbridge	1 May 86	9 Apr 57
GHP mThomas Ramsay Dinnis	4 May 86	18 Dec 57
mJohn George Shepherd	31 Jan 85	18 Dec 57
mJohn James Hayward	11 Apr 89	18 Dec 57
mRichard Munday	3 Jan 82	4 Oct 58
mGeorge Love	28 June 90	26 Nov 58
mAlexander Thompson	4 May 86	22 June 59
mAlfred Henry Martin	15 Oct 88	23 June 59
GHP mEdwin Harris	26 Sept 90	3 Aug 60
mAlexander Allen	26 Jan 89	22 Oct 60
GHP mFrederick Penfold	1 Oct 87	30 Jan 61
mRichard Francis Wily	2 Jan 86	30 Jan 61
Charles James Card	23 Sept 85	30 Aug 61
mWilliam Bennett Hutchison	8 Apr 93	6 Apr 62
mHenry John Harvey	8 Jan 94	24 June 62
mGeorge Morris Blyth	3 Sept 86	9 Oct 62
m*John Samuel Moore	12 Oct 91	11 Nov 62
mWilliam Evans	1 Apr 84	9 Apr 63
Henry Johns Ray	11 Apr 89	1 Dec 63
mWilliam Blakeney	1 Sept 82	11 Jan 64
mWilliam Bond Risk	2 Jan 92	21 Jan 64
David Thomas Waugh	28 Mar 92	26 May 64
Richard Routley Adams Richards	18 Oct 88	29 May 64
mIsaac Baker Moorman	4 Sept 91	5 Aug 64
mAlfred Whiffin	5 Sept 88	5 Aug 64
mWilliam Noble	1 Aug 93	5 Aug 64
mCharles Berry Locke Brockman	26 Dec 95	8 Nov 64

51

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	Paymaster.
mHenry Hardy Priest Shanks	16 Nov 93	7 June 65
mGeorge William Underhill	15 Mar 93	13 Sept 65
mJohn Kiddle	1 July 92	10 Nov 65
Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton	16 July 95	5 Mar 66
Herbert Frank Roe	6 July 98	13 Mar 66
(*Storekeeper and Cashier Plymouth Hospital.*)		
mThomas Owen Joynson	28 Apr 92	16 Apr 66
mAlexander Vernor Maccall	11 Jan 94	4 July 66
mJames Newton Robinson	1 Oct 94	26 Dec 66
mThomas Henry Lovelace Bowling	15 Feb 98	26 Dec 66
mWilliam John Casely Row	1 Feb 96	16 Mar 67
mRobert William Parish	26 Oct 91	5 Apr 67
mJames Edward Stanton	1 Sept 97	10 May 67
mEdward Strickland Mannock Power	1 Jan 92	17 Aug 67
Richard Williams	5 Jan 01	9 Sept 67
(*Storekeeper and Cashier, Haslar Hospital*)		
mHenry Vaughan Forrest	11 Feb 94	6 Jan 68
mFrancis St. John Steer O'Neill	11 Oct 94	4 Dec 68
Charles James Curgenven	15 May 99	29 Mar 69
mWilliam Henry Gribbell	30 Sept 96	2 June 69
Benjamin Urwick	24 Aug 01	23 July 69
Francis John Peake Shepcote	1 Oct 92	24 Feb 70
mJohn Labouverie Page	9 Oct 94	19 May 70
mFrederick North	4 Oct 95	9 Aug 70
mThomas Clayton	1 Oct. 97	16 Dec 70
mHenry Briggs Robinson	11 Apr 95	16 Dec 70
mWilliam Henry Martin	1 Jan 95	25 July 71
Norcott D'Esterre Roberts	11 July 96	25 July 71
mJames Henry Wallis	28 Oct 9[illegible]	20 Jan 72
(*Employed at Chatham for Service with Royal Fleet Reserve.*)		
Frederick Body Williams	11 Apr 95	9 Sept 72
mWilliam Besley Ramsey	11 Apr 98	9 Sept 72
mAlfred De Denne	1 Feb 97	31 Mar 74
Henry Manoah Harrison	11 Jan 96	5 Aug 75
John Henry Cleverton	9 July 98	30 Sept 75
mArthur Le Brun Corrie	9 Feb 98	18 Aug 76
mHenry Ambrose Scrivener	24 June 98	19 Sept 76
mThomas Mitchell	2 July 98	3 Nov 76
William Basset Autridge	14 Sept 01	23 Dec 76
m*Francis Alfred Carter	12 Aug 95	2 May 77
Edward Robinson	10 Mar 99	19 Dec 77
mGeorge Ernest Marcon	30 Dec 99	23 Jan 78
mAndrew Craig Jeffreys	12 June 00	1[illegible] Apr 78
mFrederick Lewis Maitland Dyer	21 Apr 99	9 May 78
(*Employed at Devonport for Service in connexion with Royal Fleet Reserve*)		
mFrederic Ratcliff GoddardWright	14 Nov 99	12 July 78
Algernon Yockney	10 Sept 01	8 Nov 78
John Hynes	24 Oct 01	29 May 79
(*Employed at Portsmouth for Service in connexion with Royal Fleet Reserve*)		
mGeorge Lawless	19 Dec 00	22 Dec 79
mGeorge Liddell	5 Oct 99	28 May 80
Edwin Roxburgh Brown	7 Feb 01	6 Dec 80
Arthur Sandford Cotton Clarke	7 Mar 01	14 Jan 82
Charles Raxworthy	6 Dec 01	3 Aug 84

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Under Orders in Council of the 5th April 1852, the 9th July 1864 and the 22nd February 1870.

1886	*Fleet Paymaster.*	*Paymaster.*
Edwin Charles Davison	17 Feb	23 Apr 49
mJames M. Lowcay	17 Feb	30 Jan 51
Francis G. Pearce	17 Feb	1 Oct 52
*G CB*Harry Thomas Nettleton	17 Feb	30 Nov 53
mWilliam Frederick Alexander	17 Feb	21 Dec 53
mThomas Wyld Haverfield	17 Feb	22 Dec 53
*GHP*Joseph Whittall	17 Feb	25 Apr 54
Timothy Thomas Jennings	17 Feb	29 Aug 54
mJohn Wenman Warwick Green	17 Feb	29 Aug 54
m*George Augustus Vernon Welch*	17 Feb	29 Sept 55
mJohn Doyle	17 Feb	6 Mar 56
Henry Perry	17 Feb	10 May 56
m*John Lyon*	17 Feb	14 Mar 57
§*John Billingham Swann*	17 Feb	9 Aug 57
m*Samuel George Robison*	17 Feb	12 Oct 58
Charles Augustus Shapcote	17 Feb	24 Sept 60
*GHP*mJohn St. John Wagstaffe	17 Feb	30 Jan 61
mAlexander Donald M'Arthur	17 Feb	18 Nov 61
William Pitt Burdwood	17 Feb	14 Jan 62
mAndrew Edwards	17 Feb	21 Jan 64
Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch	17 Feb	15 Aug 64
John Penfold Pasco	17 Feb	14 Feb 65
mFrederic Le Breton Bedwell	17 Feb	3 Mar 66
mSilas Waymouth	17 Feb	31 Mar 66
m*Charles Leigh*	17 Feb	24 Sept 66
mEdward Madgewick Roe	17 Feb	13 Nov 68
*GHP W*m*Shuldham Samuel Crawford Hill*	17 Feb	4 Dec 68
m*William Cope Devereux*	17 Feb	2 June 69

28

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
William Rhodes	17 Feb	24 Feb 70
m Russell Hill	17 Feb	19 May 70
Barclay Corrie	17 Feb	9 Aug 70
m *Frederick Edward Pirkis*	17 Feb	16 Dec 70
m *Corbett Chatfield Edwards*	17 Feb	29 Dec 70
m Charles Henry Stone	17 Feb	9 Sept 72
m *William Henry John Aitken*	17 Feb	9 Apr 73
William Henry Emes Mitchell	17 Feb	20 Jan 74
m Edward Tisdall	17 Feb	20 Jan 74
m Edmund Hickson	31 Mar	31 Mar 74
m *George Montagu John Higginson*	13 Nov	13 Nov 74

1887

m* *Henry Cecil William Gibson*	1 Nov	1 Nov 75

1889

Christopher Robert Watson	9 Nov	9 Nov 77

1891

Frederic George Farrow	9 Aug	9 Aug 79
Bernard Francis Meyer	6 Sept	6 Sept 79

1892

Edward Worth Newenham	19 June	19 June 80

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
1893		
Clement Phillmore Penny	2 Mar	2 Mar 81
Matthew Wellington	23 Apr	23 Apr 81
1894		
Charles Farwell	19 Apr	19 Apr 82
George Digby Daunt	4 May	4 May 82
1896		
mAlfred George Hill	2 June	2 June 84
1897		
Alfred Hensley Sherris	9 Feb	9 Feb 85
Beresford Cazenove Scott	2 Oct	2 Oct 85
1898		
mFrederick Henry Milton Whitfeld	16 July	16 July 86
John Morris Bruce	15 Sept	15 Sept 86
1899		
John William Neame Davey	5 Jan	5 Jan 87
mRichard Parry Hawkshaw	5 Jan	5 Jan 87
Alfred Hermann Linzee Giles	5 Mar	5 Mar 88
1900		
James George Matthews	16 Oct	16 Oct 88
(Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian, R.N. College, Greenwich.)		

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

	Staff Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
1895		
mEdgar Vercoe Sharpe	22 Dec	22 Dec 89
1896		
mGeorge William Howell Maggs . . .	10 Nov	10 Nov 90
1897		
mInnes Willoughby Taylor. . . .	14 Apr	8 Aug 88
mMaurice George Fenwick Bisset Fenwick .	4 Sept	4 Sept 91
1899		
mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley . .	1 Aug	1 Aug 93
1901		
Henry Beresford Brasier Creagh . . .	1 Jan	1 Jan 95

6

PAYMASTERS.

1896	
mCharles Murdoch Mobberley	11 Mar
¶mGeorge Whitcroft	13 May
mJohn Riches	20 May

3

(K.) FLEET PAYMASTERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT, AND PENSIONED FROM CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
1886		
m**Frederick Cleeve, C.B. . .	17 Feb	17 Jan 48

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

¶ Temporarily employed on Transport duties

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT-PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

1855

mAlfred Brookhouse Torbett	9	July

1860

mEdward Schneider Lean	10	Jan
Charles Mackern	27	Mar
George John Roberts	4	June
John Heath	9	June
Francis John Pulman	10	Aug
m*Arundel Smith*	25	Oct

1861

Robert Halifax Hansell	5	Jan
Arthur Hughes	14	Mar
Edwin Theakston	9	May
David Woodifield Wise	19	Aug
mHenry Hodge	4	Oct
Charles Henry John Collings	12	Oct

1862

John Frederick Rule	10	June
John Swain Scriven, M.D.	10	Dec

1863

Robert Francis Walford Soady	11	Mar
Thomas Werry Cleave	30	May
Charles Sirrac Marsh	1	June
Alfred Clements	1	June
George Loder Miller	14	Sept
mEdward William Jago	6	Dec

21

1864

Frederick Hyndman	25	Feb
Robert Joseph Birdsworth Smart	12	Mar
Alan Hopwood Grey	8	Apr
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts	13	May
§*Augustus Adolphus Lyne*	1	July
Thomas Edward Semmens	9	Sept
m*William Blamire Inman*	12	Sept
Robert Francis Smyth	12	Oct

1865

§*George R. Johnson*	3	May
Edmund Henry Key	7	June
§*Nicholas Lower Gedye*	12	June
William Arthur Stevens	7	Aug
Frederick Aubrey Smith	12	Sept
John Watts	4	Nov
Albert Harold Carlyon	1	Dec
John Thomas Hugo	12	Dec
Aubrey Alexander Fauvel	12	Dec
William Frederick Crosthwaite	15	Dec
Robert Richard Hopkins	16	Dec

1866

Harry Horne Speed Andrews	11	June
William Henry Henning	15	June
David James Low (*Storekeeper and Cashier, Malta Hospital.*)	12	Sept
Thomas Edward Goodwin	15	Sept
Charles Edmund Warren	18	Nov
William George Francis Hunt	10	Dec

46

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1867

William Earle Hicks . . 31 Jan
Charles Godfrey Ancell . . 6 Mar
Mozart Vinning . . . 12 Mar
Chidley Kearnan O'Molony . 10 June
Allan Napier M'Neill . . 20 Nov
Charles Herbert Fawcel . . 9 Dec

1868

Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise . 6 May
m *William Nichols Thomas* . 28 May
William Edward Davidson . 30 July
(*Storekeeper and Cashier, Cape of Good Hope Hospital.*)
Frederick William Bottomley . 13 Sept
mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins 13 Dec
(*Paymaster of Contingencies, Admiralty*)

1869

Edward Derby Lewis . . 27 Jan
William Charles Pullen . . 1 Feb
Arthur Theodore Claydon . 19 Mar
John Hamilton . . . . 31 Mar
Rose Dempster Fraser . . 12 Apr
Hugh Ross Dalgleish . . 1 June
mHarry Wilton Minty . . 14 June
George Barton Collier . . 10 Sept
Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter, K.C.M.G. 1 Dec
William Henry Whyham . 9 Dec

1870

Donald Alexander Lewis M'Alpin 1 Jan

1871

Richard Henry Clark . . 6 Feb
m William Webb Backwell . 29 Sept

1873

*mRobert William Saunders . 8 Dec

1874

*Walter Parnell . . . 13 Mar

1875

Venman Dart Green . . . 17 July
m *Samuel Herbert Benson* . . 14 Aug

1881

m *Frederick James Hayter* . . 21 May

1882

m *James Bastian Hill* . . 28 Dec

1883

mLewis Le Brun . . . 14 Mar

1884

Malcolm Wolrige Sulivan . 3 July

1889

*Samuel Monsell Fennell . 14 Jan
*William James Kidd Milln . 18 Oct

1890

Henry Armstrong Smallwood . 26 Feb

1891

*Reginald Robinson Lee . . 19 May

1894

Arthur John Heard Routly . 27 Apr

1895

*John William McKay . . 21 Nov

1897

*Ernest George Whillier . . 6 Jan
William Henry Hall . . 23 Sept

1901

Hamilton Stewart . 20 Feb

* *Retired on gratuities*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Officers Retired on Full Pay.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement.
Art. GSP m *Sir* George Augustus Schomberg, K.C.B.	*General* 1 Oct 77
George Lambrick	*General* 25 Dec 77
GSP m *Sir* Penrose Charles Penrose, K.C.B.	*General* 4 June 79
Art. GSP m *Sir* Charles Loudon Barnard, K.C.B.	*General* 5 Oct 86
m Charles McArthur	*General* 15 Apr 87
Art. P W Sir John William Collman Williams, K.C.B.	*General* 21 May 88
m* John Michael De Courcy Meade	*General* 8 Sept 89
m* Francis William Thomas	*General* 20 Nov 89
George Wentworth Forbes (*Hon. Lt.-Gen.* 1 Nov 85.)	*M.G.* 25 Dec 77
GSP m* Geoffrey Mairis	*General* 26 Dec 96
Francis Edward Halliday	*General* 6 Aug 93
GSP Sir Howard Sutton Jones, K.C.B.	*General* 10 May 97
John Cairncross	*M.G.* 20 Nov 89
Art GSP m*** Sir Henry Brasnel Tuson, K.C.B.	*General* 28 Sept 99
Gustavus Francis Munro	*Lt.-Gen.* 10 Feb 00
m* Frederick Gasper Le Grand	*General* 23 May 99

16

COLONEL COMMANDANT.

	Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
m William Francis Foote	1 July 67	*M.G.* 27 Feb 69

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

GHP m Charles Frederick Menzies	21 Sept 64	*Colonel* 24 July 69
GHP m** David Blyth	5 Nov 64	*Colonel* 9 Nov 65
GHP PW m* *John Elliott*, C.B., C.M.G.	1 July 67	*Colonel* 15 Sept 69

3

CAPTAINS.

(*With Honorary Rank as Majors, &c., in the Army.*)

m William Lawrence Sayer	9 Mar 49	*Major* 2 Feb 57
GHP George Webb	20 Apr 54	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Mar 69
m *John Charles Downie Morrison*	21 Feb 55	*Colonel* 2 Jan 65
m* George Edward Owen Jackson	1 Mar 55	*Lt.-Col.* 8 June 67
m *Francis Harry Nootl*	28 June 56	*Major* 13 Sept 64
GHP James Taylor	1 Feb 58	*Major* 18 Dec 69

6

The officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and subsequent Orders in Council.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, and 29th November 1881.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
Art.	Henry Adair	20 Mar 77	*M.G.* 13 Apr 82
	George Bayles Heastey	13 Apr 79	*M.G.* 13 Apr 82
	mEdward Joseph Ridgway Connolly	4 June 79	*M.G.* 4 June 82
Art.	mHenry Way Mawbey	3 July 80	*M.G.* 3 July 83
Art.	mJohn Fredk. Crease, C.B.	21 May 88	*M.G.* 21 May 91
	mMackay Andrew Herbert James Heriot (G)	8 Sept 89	*M.G.* 8 Sept 92
	John Macdonald Moody	20 Nov 89	*M.G.* 20 Nov 92
	m*James Woodward Scott, C.B.	23 Mar 92	*M.G.* 23 Mar 95
	mNowell Fitzupton Sampson-Way, C.B	8 Sept 92	*M.G.* 8 Sept 95
	m**Sir* Joseph Philips, K.C.B.	20 Nov 92	*M.G.* 20 Nov 95
Art.	m*Frederic Amelius Ogle, C.B.	29 Aug 93	*M.G.* 29 Aug 96
	mEdward Willoughby Grenville Byam	20 Nov 95	*M.G.* 20 Nov 98
Art.	*Francis Harwood Poore	6 Aug 93	*M.G.* 29 Aug 99

13

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, and 29th November 1881.

GSP	John Wm. Alexr. Kennedy	7 May 77	*M.G.* 20 Apr 78
	mBenjamin Bousfield Herrick	1 July 81	*M.G.* 3 Dec 81
	mGeorge Frederic Blake	4 June 85	*M.G.* 5 Jan 86
	John Alfred Sweny	23 Mar 95	*Col.* 28 Dec 93

4

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS AND BREVET COLONELS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd Feb. 1870, 5th Feb. 1872, 15th Jan. 1878, and 29th Nov. 1881.

	mWilliam Henry Hore West	2 Dec 77	*M.G.* 24 Jan 82

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL AND COLONEL (*In the Army*).

	mCharles Bulkeley Nurse	5 July 79	*M.G.* 8 Sept. 83

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Retired under Orders in Council, 22nd Feb. 1870, *5th Feb.* 1872, *and 29th Nov.* 1881.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
Art.	mRichard Tubervill Ansell	3 May 76	*Col.* 24 Mar 79
	mEdmund Brighouse Snow	21 June 76	*Col.* 21 June 7[illegible]
	George Gregory	10 Mar 77	*Col.* 6 Aug 8[illegible]
Art.	Colpoys Parkyns Heaslop	3 Sept 83	*Col.* 31 Dec 86
	John Christopher Hore	9 Jan 84	*Col.* 19 July 84
	Henry Monckton Kay	13 April 85	*Col.* 23 Nov 87
	m*MatthewHenryFarquharson(G)	4 June 85	*Col.* 24 Dec 88
	mSydney Vere Alston	5 Jan 86	*Lt.-Col.* 15 June 88
	mGeorge Stevens Nash	9 May 86	
	William Rolt Triscott	8 July 86	*Col.* 18 July 90
	Roland Lewis Agassiz	15 April 87	
Art.	Edward Henry Moore	21 May 88	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 87
	m*Henry Seton Bourchier	3 May 89	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87
	William Gage Armstrong	2 Jan 90	*Col.* 6 Jan 94
	William Frederick Campbell	21 April 90	*Col.* 25 May 94
Art.	Burnett Greive Hall	12 June 91	*Col.* 12 June 95
	mLourenco Edye (G)	8 Sept 95	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 94
	mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes	8 Sept 95	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 94
	(Recruiting Staff officer, 1st Class, Bristol.)		
	mHerbert Eyre Robbins	18 Sept 95	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 95
Art.	mGeorge Albert Lawrence Rawstorne (G)	12 June 97	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 94

20

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS.

Retired under Orders in Council, 22nd Feb. 1870 *and 29th Nov.* 1881.

GHP	mThomas Valentine Cooke	*Capt.* 19 Dec 54	*Col.* 6 Oct 85
	m*Charles William Carrington	„ 21 Nov 59	*Col.* 13 June 81
	m*Henry Fallowfield Cooper	„ 20 Apr 60	*Lt.-Col.* 31 Dec 79
	mJohn Cobb	„ 26 Sept 61	*Lt.-Col.* 17 May 85
	mJames Conway Travers	„ 15 Jan 62	*Col.* 1 July 86
	Robert William Francis Holt	*Major* 1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87
Art.	Henry Holdsworth Kelly	„ 1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 15 Feb 90
	William Taylor Miller	„ 3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.* 17 May 92
	mThomas E. Hungerford	„ 5 Aug 82	*Lt.-Col.* 21 Jan 94
	Henry John Lawrence Norcock	„ 11 Sept 82	*Lt.-Col.* 6 Oct 9[illegible]
	mHenry Gritton	„ 1 Sept 83	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 97
Art.	mWilliam G. Tomlin Bickford (G) P.S.C.	„ 3 Sept 83	*Lt.-Col.* 18 June 87
	mEdward Selby Innes	„ 26 Jan 84	*Lt.-Col.* 17 June 96
	Augustus Bury Liardet	„ 11 Feb 84	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Feb 9[illegible]
	mGeorge Hobart	„ 29 Sept 86	*Lt. Col.* 29 Sept 93
	Sydney Tyers	„ 12 Aug 87	*Lt.-Col.* 24 June 91
	Charles Baker Goodrick Dick	„ 7 Apr 88	*Lt.-Col.* 18 July 98
	mRichard Denny	„ 17 Apr 90	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Apr 96
Art.	mLaurence Richard Connolly	„ 7 May 90	

19

Digitized by Google

MAJORS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 15th January 1878 and 29th November 1881.

		Corps Rank.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
	Henry Villiers Forbes	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 30 Mar 78
	Fitzmaurice Creighton	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 1 May 78
	mEdward Brace Pritchard	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Apr 79
PW	Anthony Malone	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 26 May 79
Art.	mHarry Boscawen Savage	1 Oct 77	*Lt.-Col.* 2 Oct 79
	mLennox George Rodney	1 Apr 78	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Aug 80
	mWilliam Henry Wroot	21 Apr 78	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Aug 80
	m*Charles Edward Macdonald*	1 May 78	*Lt.-Col.* 28 Aug 80
	Archibald Macintosh	2 Sept 78	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 80
Art.	George Lyon Tupman	24 Mar 79	*Lt.-Col.* 27 Sept 80
	Clement Winstanley Carlyon	12 Apr 79	*Lt.-Col.* 10 Feb 83
Art.	CharlesWilliam Fothergill(P.S.C.)	2 Oct 79	*Lt.-Col.* 10 Feb 81
	§*Jacob Mortimer Weir Silver*	28 Aug 80	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Oct 80
	mThomas Palmer Norton	11 Sept 80	*Lt.-Col.* 31 Dec 82
	Thomas Martin Whale	20 Sept 80	*Lt.-Col.* 8 June 82
Art.	mHerbert Everitt	27 Sept 80	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
Art.	Owen Thomas Jones	13 Jan 81	*Lt.-Col.* 19 Sept 85
	Hugh William Bamber	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 28 May 84
	Frederick Robert Beechey	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Apr 85
	John Dudley Fosbroke	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 29 May 82
	William Henry Vallack Tom	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
Art.	Alexander Geo. Anson	1 July 81	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Aug 85
	Henry Bevan Isaacson	3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.* 27 Mar 83
	Henry Fuller	3 Dec 81	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Dec 85
	Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner	10 Dec 81	
	Francis Mordaunt Shairp	13 Apr 82	*Lt.-Col.* 28 May 86
	Robert Alexander Douglas Ramsay	9 Aug 83	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Sept 90
Art.	William La Trobe Cockcraft	26 Jan 84	*Lt.-Col.* 28 July 85
	mRobert Evans Montgomery	22 Sept 84	*Major* 24 June 84
	m*William Tankerville Allen* (G.)	17 May 85	
	Adolphus Edward Sparshott	4 June 85	
	mJohn Anderson Rae McKechnie	21 June 85	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 92
Art.	Patrick William O'Connor	28 July 85	*Lt.-Col* 23 Mar 86
Art.	mAugustus James Hill	4 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Nov 85

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*cont.*

Retired under Orders in Council of 15*th January* 1878 *and* 29*th November* 1881—cont.

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.	
Art.	Samuel Hamilton Bunce Northcote	17 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.*	15 June 86
Art.	mWalter Miller Lambert, D.S.O.	6 Aug 85	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Aug 86
	mFrederick Morton Eden . .	6 Oct 85		
	mArthur Hughes Blaxland . .	5 Jan 86	*Major*	28 Dec 85
	m*Alexander Hamilton des Barres	1 Feb 86	*Lt.-Col.*	28 Dec 92
Art.	Frank Roberts	4 Feb 86	*Lt.-Col.*	1 July 89
	m*Robert Walker Heathcote .	9 May 86	*Major*	18 Nov 82
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class, Salisbury.*)			
	m*George Anthony Ellard Gore .	25 Aug 86	*Lt.-Col.*	28 June 93
Art.	mEdward Rea Milner Crooke .	22 Nov 86	*Lt.-Col.*	22 Nov 93
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class, Edinburgh.*)			
Art.	mHamilton de la Poer Beresford	1 Dec 86		
Art.	mEdward Wheeler . . .	12 Sept 87	*Lt.-Col.*	12 Sept 94
	Arthur Clement Smyth . .	8 Dec 87		
Art.	Benjamin Arthur Milne . .	25 Jan 88	*Lt.-Col.*	25 Jan 95
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class, Exeter.*)			
Art.	m*Charles Joseph Cheetham .	21 May 88	*Lt.-Col.*	21 May 95
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, 1st Class, Birmingham.*)			
	Henry Octavian Perceval Wright	8 Sept 89	*Major*	6 Dec 88
	Howard Stanley Thompson .	28 Sept 89	*Lt.-Col.*	6 Dec 95
Art.	mThomas Moore	2 Oct 89		
	ArthurMontgomeryEdwardHayes	17 Oct 89	*Major*	6 Dec 88
	m Henry Yeatman Hext (G) .	20 Nov 89	*Major*	6 Dec 88
	Alfred Oliver De Blaquiere Nepean (G)	28 Dec 89	*Lt.-Col.*	6 Dec 95
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class, Nottingham.*)			
	Frank Alexander Newington .	10 Mar 90	*Lt.-Col.*	24 June 96
	mCharles William Ross Kitching	16 July 90	*Lt.-Col.*	16 July 97
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, 1st Class, Liverpool.*)			
	Grey Skipwith	1 Aug 90	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Aug 97
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class, Manchester.*)			
	Edward Grant Wilkinson . .	1 Feb 92	*Lt.-Col.*	1 Feb 99
Art.	mThomas Robert Swinburne .	9 July 92		
	mJames Bruce Darling . .	18 Nov 92		
	Percy Owen Lang . . .	20 Nov 92		
	mDouglas John Kysh (G) . .	1 July 93		
	Major Graham D'Arcy Anderson	27 Aug 98		

63

Retired on Gratuity under Order in Council of 29*th Nov.* 1881.

	Boyd Cullon Poley Hamilton .	21 Jan 87	*Lt.-Col.*	12 Aug 87
Art.	Augustus Thornton Down . .	22 June 93		
	William John Langford . .	25 Nov 94		
	Herbert Hodder Roberts . .	15 Oct 95		
	(*Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class, Hull, 1 July 01.*)			
	Charles George Matson . .	29 Nov 95		
	Leonard Joseph Hadley . .	17 Aug 96		
Art.	mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym .	26 July 97		
	mFrancis Joliffe Raitt . . .	17 Aug 97		

8

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd Feb. 1870, *5th Feb.* 1872, *15th Jan.* 1878, *and 29th Nov.* 1881.

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
	mCharles Slaughter	1 Aug 54	*Lt.-Col.* 2 Nov 72
	William Edward Farmar	13 Feb 55	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 70
	m*Michael Spratt	22 June 55	*Lt.-Col.* 2 Nov 72
	mJohn Horndon Parry	8 Sept 57	*Major* 23 Mar 72
Art.	m*Edward Henderson Starr	2 Feb 58	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Dec 74
Art.	mEdward Ralph Horsey	3 July 58	*Major* 9 Mar 72
	m**Henry George Elliot, C.M.G.*	7 May 59	*Major* 27 Dec 70
Art.	m*Henry Hewett	14 Apr 59	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Sept 73
	m*John Yate Holland*	14 Apr 59	*Lt.-Col.* 13 Jan 73
Art.	m*Nugent Macnamara	4 May 59	*Lt.-Col.* 21 Jan 76
	m*Nicholas Bennett Dalby	7 May 59	*Major* 26 June 72
Art	mWilliam Penn Burton	7 Mar 59	*Major* 8 June 72
Art.	*GHP*m*Enbule Daysh Thelwall	7 May 59	*Lt.-Col.* 28 Apr 75
Art.	m**Charles Jolliffe	25 May 59	*Colonel* 11 July 74
	Theophilus Vaughton Dymock	7 Oct 59	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Oct 73
	*GHP*m*Thomas George Shelton Meheux*	13 July 60	*Lt.-Col.* 10 Oct 74
	mWilliam Addis Delacombe	18 Mar 62	*Lt.-Col.* 20 May 76
	m*Henry Eyre Wyatt Lane*	26 Mar 62	*Major* 11 Mar 74
	mFrancis Lean	27 Mar 62	*Lt.-Col* 1 Oct 77
Art.	mEdward Congreve Langley Durnford	27 Mar 62	*Lt.-Col.* 8 May 77
	mUssher Lee Morris	16 May 62	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Jan 77
Art.	mJohn William Henry Chafyn Grove Morris	23 Mar 63	*Colonel* 12 Sept 77
	mWingrove Langhorne Tinmouth	1 June 63	*Major* 1 Oct 77
	mJelinger Henry Symons	10 Dec 63	*Major* 23 Oct 75
	mCharles Francis Coppin	30 Dec 63	*Major* 4 May 77
Art.	mRobert Woollcombe	1 Apr 64	*Major* 17 Sept 77
	mRobert Abernethie Brutton	7 July 64	*Major* 4 Sept 75
	mCharlesDurhamHocartRobilliard	10 Nov 66	*Major* 1 Oct 77
	mWilliam Godfrey Hale	1 Jan 67	*Major* 27 Sept 77
	m*Arthur Hill*	3 Aug 67	*Major* 1 Oct 75
	Wm. Nicholas Gibson Johnson	3 Aug 67	*Major* 1 Jan 79
	mWilliam Morris Pritchett	3 Aug 67	*Major* 18 Oct 79
	mSamuel Travers Collins	3 Aug 67	*Major* 30 May 80
	William Wynch George Back Willis	3 Aug 67	*Major* 14 Mar 73
	John Gore Fitzgerald	3 Aug 67	*Major* 10 Dec 78
	m*Walter Julius Barker*	3 Aug 67	*Major* 13 Oct 79
	mJohn Straghan	22 Aug 67	*Major* 5 July 79
	Augustine Evans	19 Oct 67	*Major* 6 Jan 79
	Robert James Pascoe	21 Jan 68	*Major* 21 June 80
	mCharles Edward Servante	1 Nov 68	*Major* 25 June 80

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*cont.*

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd Feb. 1870, *5th Feb.* 1872, *15th Jan.* 1878, *and 29th Nov.* 1881—cont.

		Corps Rank.		Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank		
	m*Henry Evelyn Sturt*	4 Aug	73			
Art.	John Layland Needham, P.S.C.	24 Mar	74	*Lt.-Col.*	15 Aug	83
	Orlando Robert William Wood	1 Oct	77	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Sept	89
	Philip Sidney	10 Dec	78			
	Frederick Burton Drury	7 July	79			
	William Powell Rumley	28 Aug	80			
	mHoratio Horace Morgan(G.)P.S.C.	1 Sept	80			
	Francis Macnamara Faulkner	1 July	81			
PW	mWilliam Hutcheson Poë (G.), C.B.	1 July	81	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Dec	87
	mAylmer Charles Pearson	1 July	81	*Major*	15 June	85
	mEdward Barrington Stephens	1 July	81	*Major*	24 June	89
Art.	mRobert Homfray Alexander	21 May	85	*Major*	15 July	94
Art.	m**Reginald Adams Marriott,D.S.O	23 Mar	86	*Major*	24 Mar	86
	mWilliam Henry Palmer	29 Aug	88			
	Edward Henry Payne Barker	1 Apr	98			

55

Retired on Gratuities under Order in Council, 29th Nov. 1881.

	Nassau William Irwin Hampden Stephens	13 May	77	*Lt.-Col.*	16 Feb	82
	Percival Robert Champion	27 Sept	77	*Lt.-Col.*	9 Jan	82
	Richard Burton Deane	13 June	81			
	Charles George Parlby Ward	21 July	82			
	Eustace E. G. Bird	1 July	81			
	James Creagh Richard Scott	21 July	82			
Art.	Henry Craigie Sutherland	28 Aug	85			
	Randal Mac Donnell (G.) (*Date* 1 *Sept.* 86.)	1 Sept	88			
	Richard Hugh Montgomery	8 Sept	89			
	Charles Walpole Howard Sanders (G.)	18 Nov	92			
	Hugh John Craig Gibsone	5 Jan	95			
	George Cecil Burleigh Wolfe	1 Feb	95			
	Frank Athow	25 Mar	95			
	Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle	20 Nov	95			
	Charles Stanbrough Watson.	16 Jan	97			

70

The Officer whose name is in italics *has commuted his pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, 5th February 1872, 15th January 1878, and 29th November 1881.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary or other Rank.
Francis Hender Mounsteven	11 Nov 65	*Captain* 3 Aug 72
Henry Vere Barclay	23 Jan 67	
Barry St. Leger Denny	3 Aug 67	
O'Hara John Tobin	3 Aug 67	
Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock	6 Dec 67	
John Lees Emlyn Armit	24 June 68	
Art. Henry Vansittart	16 Dec 68	
Vere Alban Butler	21 July 70	
Frederick Astley Whelan	21 July 70	
Art. William Greet	18 Feb 71	
§*Art. Octavius Edward Owen*	1 Oct 73	
Cecil Strangward Thomas	1 Sept 85	
Art. Percy John Ussher	1 Sept 85	

13

QUARTER-MASTERS.

Retired under Orders in Council, 25th June 1857, and 29th November 1881, or subsequent Orders in Council.

mRichard Halling	14 Sept 67	*Captain*	26 Oct 77
Thomas Smithson	14 Apr 69	*Captain*	1 Sept 79
*HHP*mFrancis Butler	9 Mar 77		
*GHP*mGeorge White	7 Sept 63	*Major*	27 April 82
Art. James Robinson	5 Feb 68	*Major*	1 July 82
William Henry Herring	4 Nov 68	*Major*	4 July 83
Art. mSamuel Burton	13 Oct 76	*Major*	1 Feb. 89
Joseph Baker	1 Oct 77	*Captain*	5 June 81
mNathaniel Page	8 Aug 79	*Major*	1 Feb 89
mValentine Brown	1 Sept 79	*Major*	8 Aug 89
mWilliam Arthur Samuel Rowe	27 Apr 82	*Major*	12 Nov 95
Art. John Muir	3 Dec 81	*Major*	17 Mar 95
mEdwin Albert Syms	31 Mar 83	*Major*	23 July 97
Francis Powell	18 June 88	*Captain*	11 Mar 97
John James Hoare	1 Apr 89	*Major*	24 Sept 91
William Powell	25 Dec 90	*Captain*	22 July 98
John Burtenshaw (*Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class, Glasgow*)	4 July 83	*Major*	23 July 97
James Murphy (*Recruiting Staff Officer, 2nd Class, London*)	1 July 82	*Major*	13 Oct 96
mArthur Hill	22 Sept 94	*Lieutenant*	22 Sept 94
Frederick Callaway	17 Mar 95	*Capt*	13 Nov 01

20

SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

Thomas Smith	19 May 72	*Captain*	1 July 81

§ Has taken Holy Orders

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Officers on Half-Pay.

MAJORS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, Honorary, or other Rank.
m*Joseph George Shanks	1 Oct 77	24 Feb 7[illegible]
mEdward Ernest Pyne (*Barrack-master*)	17 June 89	*Lt.-Col.* 6 Dec 95
mJohn Jerome Quill (*Barrack-master*)	21 Apr 90	*Lt.-Col.* 24 June 96
mParkins Hearle (*Paymaster*)	25 Apr 90	*Lt.-Col.* 16 Dec 96
mErnest Charles Lambert Congdon (*Paymaster*)	5 Dec 93	
Dacre Leonard Barrett (*Paymaster*)	11 July 94	
RMA mWalter James Gaitskell (*Paymaster*)	30 June 96	
RMA mWarren Francis Trotte (*Barrackmaster*)	5 Nov 96	
Richard Keppel Winterton Ros Clavell (*Paymaster*)	1 May 95	
John Lewis Rooke Maclurcan (*Barrackmaster*)	25 Jan 95	
Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson (*Barrackmaster*)	25 Mar 95	

11

CAPTAINS.

GHP mHenry Hotham McCarthy	7 Nov 51	*Major*	1 Dec 64
Art. mWilliam Pitt Draffen	5 July 56	*Col.*	12 Jan 81
Art. m*George Henry Wriford*	10 Dec 58		
Art. V.C. mGeorge Dare Dowell	22 Sept 59	*Lt.-Col.*	23 Apr 7[illegible]
m*Richard John Hardy Douglas	12 Dec 60		
m*Sir* Henry Dickonson Nightingale, *Bart.*	6 May 61		
Art. m**Frederick Augustus Foster*	6 Mar 62		
PW m *William Frederick Portlock Scott Dadson*	27 Mar 62		
Art. m**William Pitman (P.S.C.)	27 Mar 62	*Hon. Lt.-Col.*	28 Sept 89
m*John Maitland Lennox*	29 Dec 62		
Art. Otway Wheeler Cuffe	18 May 65		
m*Alexander Donellan*	30 May 65		
Francis Joseph Parry	27 Feb 67		
m*John Richard Mascall*	31 July 67		
Art. Sir John Charles Ready Colomb, K.C.M.G., M.P.	3 Aug 67		
mCharles Lanyon Owen	3 Aug 67		
Edward Hillman White	3 Aug 67	*Hon. Col.*	1 July 81
Ernest Augustus Macy	5 Aug 68		
Art. Corry Beverley Smith	3 Aug 67	*Hon. Lt.-Col.*	23 Nov 83
Art. James William Adams Elliott Lillicrap	11 Sept 73		

20

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS ON HALF-PAY.

1841

Henry Drury . . . . 11 May

1847

Henry Thomas Swain . . 27 July
mFrederick Charles Knight . 29 Dec

1856

Art. m***Joshua Rowland Brookes* 11 July
m *Edward Willis* . . . 5 Aug

1859

Daniel Thomas Woodriff . . 7 May
George Benthan Morris . . 22 Sept

1861

Art. Francis Bacon . . . 17 Sept

8

1862

John Holland . . . . 6 Mar
George John Airey . . . 26 Mar
James Inman . . . (*Capt.* 13 May 74) 16 May
John Midlane Dyer . . . 21 May
James Maurice O'Connor . . 27 Aug

1863

Edmund Hicks Beach Lysons . 2 Apr

1864

m *William Frederick McIlwaine* (*Capt.* 10 Jan. 74) 21 Sept

1865

Warner Wright Spalding, C.M.G. . . . . 21 Feb
Art. Hon. Henry Aylmer . . 18 May
§ *Art. James Sandys Bird* . . 18 May
Oliver Armitage Beadon . . 10 Nov

1867

Art. Arthur Tupman . . 3 Aug
Art. George Andrew Noble Kitson 3 Aug
m James Hervey Price . . 3 Aug
Henry Olive (*Capt.* 13 Feb. 77) 3 Aug
Laurence Fortescue . . . 3 Aug

24

§ Has taken Holy Orders.

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the Lists of Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains under Order in Council of* 15*th September*, 1887, *and from the List of Chief Officers in charge of Coast Guard Divisions under Order in Council of* 3*rd May*, 1888, *and in the special case of Officer marked* † *under Order in Council of* 19*th August* 1889.)

(*From Chief Gunners' List, under Order in Council of* 15*th September* 1887.)

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Gunner.*
†mEdward P. Bechervaise	1 Aug 89	4 Apr 77
William Hornabrook Sandercock	1 Dec 88	12 Apr 83
mThomas Cowd	5 Sept 88	1 Aug 84
mWilliam Thomas Willis	2 Feb 91	2 Sept 84
Edward Crowley	27 Jan 90	19 Mar 85
mCharles Edmund Cox	24 Dec 91	20 May 85
Walter Henry Jew	20 Nov 89	3 June 85
Samuel William Withecombe	24 Sept 91	10 Aug 85
mWilliam H. Metters	11 Jan 90	22 Sept 85
James Hills	10 Feb 91	28 Oct 86
Alexander Barfoot	12 Aug 90	4 Mar 87
Samuel Henry Ellis	24 Jan 91	7 Nov 87
mWilliam Pearce (*a*)	1 May 92	10 Nov 88
Joseph Hamilton	10 June 93	14 Sept 89
George J. August	2 Feb 94	19 Sept 89
m Charles Earwaker	1 Jan 94	1 Jan 90
mThomas Hawkins	1 June 93	10 Jan 90
mJohn Grant	2 Feb 94	30 June 90
George T Nicholas	10 Sept 97	24 Oct 90
William Henry Pascoe	5 Jan 95	24 Jan 91
Samuel Jenkins	19 Dec 94	2 Feb 91
Dennis Sullivan	1 Jan 95	10 Feb 91
William Henry Crocker	24 Nov 94	3 May 91
Launcelot Creagh	8 Feb 96	28 Aug 91
mFrederick Tull	2 Nov 95	20 Oct 91
George Benjamin Bennett	2[illegible] June 99	1 Nov 91
mWilliam H. Bound	20 Jan 96	26 Nov 92
Richard Gardner	21 Nov 96	1 June 93
John Kirby	17 Feb 98	1 July 93
mHenry Canning	15 Oct 96	10 June 93
John Moon	8 Aug 97	30 Sept 93
mAlbert Smith	[illegible]8 Feb 99	17 Dec 9[illegible]
mHenry Spreadbury	12 Sept 99	[illegible] Feb 94
Joseph Hooper	22 Dec 00	2 Feb 94
Wallace Newton	24 Feb 98	22 Sept 94
John Richardson	13 Aug 99	24 Nov 94
William Robert Hicks	19 Nov 00	19 Dec 94
William Hamley Jones (*Employed at the Admiralty*)	13 Aug 01	2 Nov 95
William Pollington	1 Nov 00	9 Feb 96
John Swanson	14 Aug 00	1 Apr 96
mRichard McDonald	30 Nov 00	1 Apr 96
John Candy	3 Mar 00	1 Apr 96
mAlfred Horatio Churchill	18 Apr 01	1 Apr 96

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS—cont.

(*From Chief Boatswains' List under Order in Council of 15th September* 1887.)

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Boatswain.*
mCharles Tuckwell	5 Mar 91	12 July 76
Robert Chambers Kelly	21 Jan 89	27 Dec 77
Thomas Pratt	14 Nov 89	1 June 81
William Guard	23 Nov 88	19 July 81
mNicholas Tucker	28 Apr 93	11 July 82
mThomas Henry Burnett	25 June 98	12 May 83
William Henry Williams	3 Mar 89	14 Mar 85
John Widgery	21 Oct 93	21 Oct 85
mJames Dyer	29 Jan 89	28 Jan 86
Patrick Barry	22 June 91	21 June 87
mJohn Coombe	5 May 91	21 June 87
John Sandercock	23 Aug 92	21 June 87
mJohn Tillett	5 May 91	3 Aug 87
Thomas Morris	2 Sept 94	20 Dec 87
mJoseph Leech	14 Feb 93	16 Aug 88
mHenry Peavitt	8 Mar 92	23 Nov 88
Thomas Baskerville	25 Aug 92	21 Jan 89
mWilliam Hurlow	29 Sept 92	3 Feb 89
Richard Pratt	25 Jan 93	3 Mar 89
mCharles Austen (*Employed on Coaling Duties at Sheerness*)	20 Jan 99	14 Nov 89
Thomas Edwards	18 Nov 94	3 Jan 90
William E. Abrams	16 Nov 99	5 Mar 91
John Robbins	1 May 94	1 May 91
Richard Brown	27 Oct 98	11 June 91
Elias Lake	18 Feb 97	10 Nov 91
mAlbert Sanders	29 Sept 93	8 Mar 92
James Horrigan (*Employed on Coaling Duties at Portland*)	13 June 96	12 May 92
James Willoughby	26 Nov 95	29 Sept 92
George South	20 Nov 97	14 Feb 93
James E. Pigott	12 May 00	29 Apr 93
mJames Steel	17 Oct 96	21 Jan 94
William Hayden	21 July 97	21 Mar 94
James Kirby	1 Dec 98	14 May 94
William E. Lediard	29 Nov 98	1 July 94
William Davis	1 Nov 97	2 Sept 94
Alfred Payne	26 Jan 99	5 Dec 94
William Saunders	19 Oct 99	21 Dec 94
Michael Twohy	21 Sept 98	24 Aug 95
mStephen John Goodfellow	22 July 99	1 Nov 95
mRobert Gill Parrott	27 Dec 99	1 Jan 96
William Cousins	1 Apr 99	1 Apr 96
mGeorge Trice	8 May 00	1 Apr 96
mJoseph Samuel Merit Hill	8 Feb 01	1 Apr 96
mGeorge Martlew	2 Oct 99	2 Oct 96
George Wilson Emmerson	13 Sept 01	4 Aug 97
mWilliam Thomas Taylor	11 Apr 01	11 Apr 98

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS—contd.

From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions under Order in Council of 3 May '88.

	Date when granted Honorary Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Robert Newnham	1 Jan 93	3 Nov 74
Edward Barter	1 Aug 95	9 Feb 77
Thomas Langford	4 Jan 92	3 June 78
Samuel Jenkins	15 May 96	22 May 80
mWilliam T. Davey	28 Nov 96	15 Feb 81
James William Bridle	15 Oct 94	25 Sept 90
John O. Williams	16 July 99	14 Nov 90
George Blackler	14 Dec 94	1 Apr 91
Ralph Ley	17 Mar 01	4 June 95

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

(*Under Order in Council of 15th September*, 1887).

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	*Seniority as Chief Carpenter.*
GHP mRichard John Grigg	21 Jan 92	11 July 82
GHP William Edward Nicholls	25 Sept 89	18 Feb 84
John Hill	18 Feb 90	8 Oct 85
mHenry Cribb	26 Sept 90	12 May 87
mJohn James Lovell Turner	4 Dec 90	21 June 87
mHenry Smith Turner	27 Nov 92	2 Aug 87
William Henry Thomas	20 Sept 91	3 Aug 88
Samuel Trenear	5 Oct 91	23 Aug 88
mJohn Radford	7 Apr 93	13 Mar 90
mEdward A. Kelynack	20 Sept 94	2 Aug 90
Charles Bryant	24 Mar 96	15 Aug 90
Mark Pethybridge	10 Nov 95	26 Oct 90
Henry Harc s	1 Dec 00	6 Mar 91
Anthony Allen	4 Jan 95	28 Aug 91
James Thomas Berry	21 Oct 97	25 Sept 91
Robert Henry Childs	26 Mar 97	21 Jan 92
Francis Henry Eddy	1 June 97	22 Jan 92
Henry Kenshett	10 Dec 97	29 May 92
John Hutchings Nichols	11 Aug 00	19 Mar 93
mJohn Murphy	10 Aug 00	20 Sept 94
Henry Evans	15 June 98	1 Apr 95
Robert Higham	14 Aug 01	24 Mar 96
Henry John Rundle	31 Dec 99	31 May 96
John Watts	12 Nov 00	12 Mar 97
Thomas Henry Hooper	3 Nov 01	26 Mar 97
Edward John Main	21 May 01	1 June 97

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF GUNNERS.

GHP Richard Spry	1 Jan	65	ṁJohn H. Dalrymple	1 Apr	87
GHP William J. Riley	1 Aug	72	Thomas Stephens	21 June	87
Sydney R. Broome	30 May	73	Francis Lattimer	21 June	87
GHP Alfred Ward	20 June	73	Alfred Smith	9 Nov	88
Ralph Eales	29 Nov	76	John Kite	1 Dec	88
GHP William E. Fullerton	20 Sep	78	ṁJohn James Bentley	4 Jan	89
Michael Sullivan	3 Aug	80	John Shea	20 Nov	89
GHP David Bargery	28 Dec	80	John Pearce	30 May	91
Frederick Ward	12 Jan	81	Thomas Larking	24 Sept	91
Charles Cockram	13 May	82	John Fasham	19 Oct	91
Israel Harding, *VC*	11 July	82	Benjamin W. Hill	1 May	92
William Horn	17 Nov	83	ṁ*Thomas Davidson	20 Feb	93
GHP Samuel Rogers	4 Jan	84	George Frood	1 Jan	94
William J. Rowland	23 July	84	ṁGabriel Ham	23 Jan	94
George C. Smith	12 Feb	85	George Bradburn	30 June	94
Thomas Calver	1 Feb	86	George Newman	20 Oct	94
Thomas Patter	8 Feb	86	Andrew J. Boss	1 Apr	96
John Armstrong	27 Apr	86	ṁRichard Boxhall	29 June	96
ṁWilliam N. May	10 July	86	Daniel Sweeney	1 Apr	00

19 38

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF BOATSWAINS.

George Webber	1 Jan	65
John Wallace	1 Jan	65
GHP Thomas Grigg	1 Jan	65
GHP George Day	6 July	68
GHP William H. Cruys	15 Sept	70
m John Farrell	9 Jan	71
GHP Richard Addison	1 Feb	72
GHP Charles Blofield	1 Feb	72
Edward Rutter	18 June	74
GHP m Daniel Donohue	12 July	76
Henry McMinn	12 July	76
James Broomfield	9 Jan	77
James Nichols	11 Jan	78
John Eastcott	14 Feb	78
Thomas Rowe	21 May	78
John Callender	4 Oct	78
John M. Furneaux	11 Dec	78
Edwin Gibbs	4 July	79
Lawrence Lamb	8 Sept	79
John Cotter	6 Nov	79
John Henry Pink	11 Nov	80
John Brodie	23 Dec	80
Daniel Wakeham	18 Apr	82
William Hawton	11 July	82
William Plant	20 Apr	83
James Walker	19 July	83
William Henry Freathy	5 Dec	84
Thomas R. Munday	13 Mar	85
Thomas C. Lidbury	16 Apr	85
James Searle	9 Sept	85
Job Adams	20 May	86
James Mills	3 Aug	86
m Jacob Crocker	6 Dec	86
m Henry Lee	17 Feb	87
m Thomas Hoskings Edwards	21 June	87
Thomas J. Canham	14 Feb	88
Francis Broadmead	25 Dec	88
PN m James Bates	10 Jan	89
George Joseph Stephens	29 Jan	89
James Ede	3 Aug	89
William Glover	5 May	91
John Allen	10 June	92
James Collins	10 June	92
James Murphy	25 Aug	92
Thomas Henley	23 Dec	92
Richard Hicks	25 Jan	93
m Edward Down	21 Oct	93
John Clarke	30 Apr	95
m Thomas Hills	26 May	94
Edward Baggs	26 May	94
Samuel James Eugene Galley	18 Nov	94
Richard Smith (*b*)	27 Nov	95
m William Lyndon	1 Apr	96
m John Wells Jeneway	1 Apr	96
Jacob Freathy	1 Apr	96
m George B. Vickery	1 Apr	96
m Thomas Doyle	1 Apr	96
(*Employed on Coaling Duties at Portsmouth.*)		
Richard H. Trigger	1 Apr	96
William Seymour	13 June	96
John Edgar Toop	17 Oct	96
James Litton	18 Feb	97
m Jesse Wells	1 July	97
(*Employed on Coaling Duties at Devonport.*)		
Frank Chatel	25 Dec	97
William Nelson	25 June	98
William Jones	1 Oct	98
Walter Ellis Millgate	1 Oct	98
m Charles Allen	27 Jan	99
Thomas Bresnahan	1 Oct	99
(*Borne on 'Duke of Wellington' for special service at Southampton.*)		
m Benjamin Hoskin	1 Nov	99
m Charles Andrew Hocking	1 June	00
m John Crabb Swayne	1 June	00

Digitized by Google

PENSIONED CHIEF CARPENTERS.

G H P m William Masson	1 Jan	65
m John C. Pollard	15 Sept	70
G H P Edward Parker	11 Dec	71
Thomas Woodcock	1 Feb	72
Robert Davey	18 Feb	74
William H. Head	7 Nov	74
Timothy Renyard	20 May	75
William Fulljames	30 May	76
John B. Elstone	21 Mar	78
Alfred Hearn	1 Nov	78
John Harcus	17 Dec	79
William Main	17 Dec	79
Stephen J. Dommett	1 Jan	81
Alfred Gillham	6 Apr	82
Joseph Gibson	29 Mar	83
Hector Davidson	30 Oct	83
Edwin Edwards	6 Mar	85
John D. Cockburn	30 Apr	85
m Charles Wyatt	21 June	87
Henry Gay	26 Dec	87
Samuel George Sanders	31 July	88
James Goodwin	15 Jan	89
m William James Pink	25 Sept	89
William James Cousins	19 Nov	89
John Start Bowden	18 Feb	90
George Henry Thomas	4 Dec	90
Martin Henry Rickard	5 Oct	91
m George Augustus Nutcher	5 Oct	91
William Anthony Blest Wright	27 Nov	92
m Charles Martin	31 Mar	94
m Thomas Slaney	1 Apr	95
m George Vallack Clift	27 Apr	95
William Boulden	10 Dec	97
William Westlake	2 Dec	98

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS.

ALPHABETICAL LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST under Orders-in-Council of the 26th June 1886 and 16th May 1893.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

Cr *denotes* Commander. L *denotes* Lieutenant. S L *denotes* Sub-Lieutenant.
P *denotes* Paymaster AP *denotes* Assist. Paymaster.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Agnew, Arthur Le P.	S L	31 Dec 89
Anderson, Frederick	S L	25 Oct 62
Andrews, Sidney G. D.	Cr	5 Oct 01
Anstis, Bernard D.	Cr	5 Sept 96
Bainton, Richard	L	4 July 64
Ball, Edwin	Cr	27 Mar 96
Ballantine, James J.	L	10 Sept 86
Barham, William H.	L	30 June 87
Barker, David Wilson	Cr	6 Jan 99
Barnes, Frederick	S L	30 June 90
Barrett, Reginald	L	14 Jan 68
Barry, James J. H.	S L	3 May 72
Bates Edgar	P	15 May 00
Blake, Herbert A.	Cr	22 Jan 00
Boig, James H. C.	L	17 Dec 95
Borlase, Henry	S L	26 Aug 73
Boyle, Antony	A P	15 May 00
Brebner, James	Cr	6 Sept 88
Broderick, John W.	P	15 May 00
Broun, William L.	L	21 Mar 91
Brown, Herbert S.	L	22 Aug 91
Buckley, John R.	A P	15 May 00
Bullock, John	L	31 Dec 89
Burton, George	L	31 Dec 87
Caborne, Warren F., C.B.	Cr	19 Jan 94
Carr, Henry	P	15 May 00
Carr, Henry C.	Cr	21 Oct 98
Carter, David H. F.	A P	15 May 00
Cave, Arthur B.	L	8 June 91
Cawley, George	Cr	26 July 94
Clarke, Arthur W.	L	9 May 93
Clubb, George	P	15 May 00
Comley, William G.	L	30 June 83
Coulcher, William C. M.	S L	30 June 62
Cowie, William	L	10 Sept 86
Creft, Henry G	L	30 June 90
Crutchley, William C.	Cr	22 Sept 97
Darke, John W. B.	L	22 Apr 71
Denny, Charles T.	L	20 Jan 91
Devereux, Howard P.	P	15 May 00
Drewery, John W	L	2 Mar 00
Ellington, Charles T	P	15 May 00
Elliott, William	L	30 June 89
Findlay, Edward A.	L	30 June 89
Franks, Thomas H.	L	4 Aug 88
Frohawk, Francis N.	L	22 Aug 91
Fulton, John	L	10 Sept 86
Gawthrop, William	S L	30 June 82

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Goffin, Arthur	L	4 Sept 90
Grace, Joh W.	S L	12 Aug 96
Graves, George	S L	28 Jan 76
Gray, William D. G.	Cr	26 May 98
Grey, Charles	L	14 Jan 68
Guy, Henry I.	L	22 Feb 81
Harris, George H.	L	31 Dec 87
Harrison, John B.	Cr	30 Jan 99
Harrison, Norwood	S L	20 Apr 65
Harty, John	A P	15 May 00
Haynes, Walter	L	10 Feb 93
Hector, George N.	L	18 Nov 82
Hemsley, Thomas F	A P	15 May 00
Hepworth, Melville W. C.	Cr	12 Dec 00
Hervey, Gerald A. F.	Cr	9 Oct 01
Hicks, Henry	P	15 May 00
Hocking, William	L	28 June 94
Holmes, William H	P	15 May 00
Howell, Edmund H.	L	30 July 8[illegible]
Hubbard, Robert R	Cr	28 Mar 98
Hug, William	L	12 Mar 98
Hughes, Charles	P	15 May 00
Hughes, Harry	L	17 Dec 95
Hunter, John	A P	15 May 00
Hynes, William J.	Cr	10 Sept 86
Icely, Frederick	L	31 Dec 89
Jarman, Stephen	L	9 Apr 62
Jeffries, Joseph D.	L	10 Sept 86
Johnstone, George	L	31 Dec 88
Kellas, James F.	P	15 May 00
Kempson, Charles H.	L	6 Sept 90
Kennedy, John.	Cr	28 June 00
Kerr, Thomas C.	Cr	10 Sept 86
King, George L.	L	1 Oct 90
Kyd, David	P	15 May 00
Ladds, William	L	5 Dec 62
Lang, William	L	13 May 96
Lecky, Squire T. S.	Cr	10 Sept 86
Lee, George A.	L	8 Sept 90
Leftwich, James L.	L	31 Dec 89
Leigh, Reginald A.	S L	11 Feb 75
Lockyer, Sidney de B.	Cr	12 Oct 01
Long, George	A P	15 May 00
Lovell Francis A.	L	25 May 94
Lowe, Robert	Sen E	9 Dec 91
Luxton, George T.	P	15 May 00
Lyons, James	P	15 May 00
McDonald, Dugald	L	30 June 90
McKay, Alexander	Cr	3 Aug 97
Mackenzie, James B	L	3 Dec 00
Mantle, John	P	15 May 00
Marsden, Richard	S L	9 May 62
Massey, George	Cr	27 May 92
Monsarrat, Frederick G.	L	16 Jan 92
Moore, Wentworth H.	Cr	3 Dec 01
Nelson, John C.	S L	8 Jan 64
Nesbitt, Thomas	L	14 Apr 94
Nivison, Richard	Cr	3 Mar 97

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Noakes George Howard	L	23 June 97
Owen, William H.	Cr	19 Nov 00
Parfitt, James L.	Cr	23 Mar 97
Parkes, Charles B.	Cr	25 Aug 99
Pattinson, William	L	25 Apr 00
Pell, Henry W.	L	30 June 90
Penfold, Marchant	Cr	10 Sept 86
Petrie, Alexander	L	18 Jan 93
Pilter, William F., C.B	P	15 May 00
Power, John P.	L	21 July 91
Radcliffe, Charles	A P	15 May 00
Reid, Alfred J.	L	13 Apr 94
Richards, William	L	6 Dec 62
Ritchie, James	P	15 May 00
Robertson, James	L	30 June 90
Ross, David C.	P	15 May 00
Ryder, Charles H.	L	30 July 94
Saunder, George D	L	29 Sept 92
Scott, Leslie P.	L	17 Dec 95
Shaw, Richard A.	S L	30 June 90
Sibery, Harry	L	31 Dec 88
Singleton, Jennings W.	L	19 Nov 97
Smith, John H.	Cr	10 Sept 86
Stanfield, George H.	A P	15 May 00
Sparks, Vincent F.	S L	30 June 90
Stevenson, George G. C.	L	30 June 89
Stewart, William	L	28 Aug 63
Stuart, Charles	L	30 June 89
Stuart, Dugald	L	4 Aug 88
Swain, James.	P	15 May 00
Taylor, Alexander H.	S L	24 Mar 66
Templeton, John	L	21 Mar 88
Teulon, James.	L	15 Aug 65
Thimm, Franz K.	L	15 Dec 96
Thomas, Benjamin	L	22 Aug 91
Thompson, William	L	30 June 90
Thompson, William P.	L	9 Mar 89
Thoms, Alexander	A P	15 May 00
Thomson, Anthony S., C.B.	Cr	29 Nov 98
Thomson, Benjamin.	L	18 Nov 82
Troy, Patrick B.	A P	15 May 00
Tuke, Francis M.	L	27 Jan 92
Turner, William	P	15 May 00
Tyler, William F.	L	10 Mar 96
Vyvyan, George K.	Cr	10 Sept 86
Waddilove, William	L	4 Aug 88
Walker, Robert B.	L	23 Aug 70
Ward, William S.	S L	15 Dec 74
Warrick, Robert G.	L	30 June 90
Whereat, William J.	Cr	28 Nov 88
White, Robert G.	L	1 Mar 69
Whitfield, William S.	P	15 May 00
Whitwill, Geo C.	P	15 May 00
Wilcox, Henry G.	L	9 Mar 75
Wilson, Harris L.	L	7 Aug 88
Worcester, William D. G.	Cr	26 May 98
Young, *Sir* Allen W., C.B.	Cr	10 Sept 86

Digitized by Google

RETIRED OFFICERS.

LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST under Order-in-Council of the 26th June, 1886, and 16th May, 1893. According to Seniority.

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF COMMANDER.

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
m*Sir* Allen William Young, C.B.	10 Sept 86	24 Feb 62
William John Hynes	10 Sept 86	3 June 62
John Henderson Smith	10 Sept 86	5 Dec 62
mJames Brebner	6 Sept 88	1 May 63
Thomas Coulter Kerr	10 Sept 86	23 July 63
mSquire Thornton Stratford Lecky	10 Sept 86	14 Jan 68
William Joseph Whereat	28 Nov 88	14 Jan 68
George Massey	27 May 92	10 Aug 70
George Rawlinson Vyvyan	10 Sept 86	18 Aug 71
Marchant Penfold	10 Sept 86	1 Mar 72
George Cawley	26 July 94	9 May 76
William Caius Crutchley	22 Sept 97	25 Mar 81
John Baylay Harrison	30 Jan 99	30 June 82
Warren Frederick Caborne, C.B.	19 Jan 94	31 Dec 82
Edwin Ball	27 Mar 96	30 June 83
Bernard Du Sautoy Anstis	5 Sept 96	31 Dec 84
Melville Willis Campbell Hepworth	12 Dec 00	31 Dec 85
James Logan Parfitt	23 Mar 97	1 Sept 86
Richard Nivison	3 Mar 97	31 Dec 86
Robert Richard Hubbard	28 Mar 98	30 June 87
Anthony Standidge Thomson, C.B.	29 Nov 98	30 June 87
Alexander McKay	3 Aug 97	30 June 87
William Davy Gray Worcester	26 May 98	8 Mar 88
Charles Bonington Parkes	25 Aug 99	4 Aug 88
Henry Charlwood Carr	21 Oct 98	4 Aug 88
David Wilson Barker	6 Jan 99	13 Dec 88
John Kennedy	28 June 00	30 June 89
William Henry Owen	19 Nov 00	17 Oct 89
Herbert Acton Blake	22 Jan 00	31 Dec 89
Wentworth, Harry Moore	3 Dec 01	20 Mar 91
Sidney George David Andrews	5 Dec 01	23 July 91
Gerald Augustus Frederic Hervey	9 Oct 01	8 Sept 91
Sidney de Bohun Lockyer	12 Oct 01	27 May 92

33

LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Date of Seniority in Merchant Service.
James Teulon	15 Aug 65	25 May 48
Stephen Jarman	9 Apr 62	17 Mar 53
William Ladds	5 Dec 62	4 Mar 58
Edward Jones	2 Aug 62	22 Oct 58
William Stewart	28 Aug 63	8 June 59
William Richards	6 Dec 62	7 Sept 59

6

The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their Seniority in the Merchant Service.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Seniority.
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.	
Richard Bainton	4 July 64
Reginald Barrett	14 Jan 68
Charles Grey	14 Jan 68
Robert George White	1 Mar 69
John William Bowring Darke	22 Apr 71
Henry George Wilcox	9 Mar 75
Henry Isaac Guy	22 Feb 81
mBenjamin Thomson	18 Nov 82
William Guise Comley	30 June 83
William Henry Barham	30 June 87
George Burton	31 Dec 87
George Henry Harris.	31 Dec 87
Edmund Hollond Howell	30 July 88
Dugald Stuart	4 Aug 88
mThomas Henry Franks	4 Aug 88
William Waddilove	4 Aug 88
Harris Lewis Wilson	10 Aug 88
Harry Sibery	31 Dec 88
George Johnstone	31 Dec 88
William Peter Thompson	9 Mar 89
Edward Alexander Findlay	30 June 89
George Gosset Coster Stevenson	30 June 89
William Elliott	30 June 89
Charles Stuart	30 June 89
James Lowther Leftwich	31 Dec 89
John Bullock	31 Dec 89
Frederick Icely	31 Dec 89
Dugald McDonald	30 June 90
Robert George Warrick	30 June 90
William Thompson	30 June 90
James Robertson	30 June 90
Henry William Pell	30 June 90
Henry Gibson Creft	30 June 90
Arthur Goffin	4 Sept 90
Charles Howard Kempson	6 Sept 90
George Alfred Lee	8 Sept 90
George Leigh King.	1 Oct 90
Charles Thomas Denny	20 Jan 91
William Luke Broun	20 Mar 91
Arthur Belgrave Cave	8 June 91
John Paris Power	21 July 91
Herbert Samuel Brown	22 Aug 91
Benjamin Thomas	22 Aug 91
Francis Nicholas Frohawk	22 Aug 91
Frederick Geale Monsarrat	16 Jan 92
Francis Melville Tuke	27 Jan 92
George Douglas Saunder	29 Sept 92
Walter Haynes	10 Feb 93
Arthur Wellesley Clarke	5 May 93
Alfred James Reid	13 Apr 94

Digitized by Google

Name.	Seniority.
Thomas Nesbitt	14 Apr 94
Francis Arthur Lovell	25 May 94
William Hocking	28 June 94
Charles Henry Ryder	30 July 94
Harry Hughes	17 Dec 95
Leslie Parker Scott	17 Dec 95
James Henry Coqhlan Boig	17 Dec 95
William Ferdinand Tyler	10 Mar 96
William Lang	13 May 96
mFranz Karl Thimm	15 Dec 96
George Howard Noakes	23 June 97
Jennings William Singleton	19 Nov 97
James Burnett Mackenzie	3 Dec 97
William Hug	12 Mar 98
John William Drewery.	2 Mar 00

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

Name.	Ret. Lieut.	Sub-Lieutenant
†George Nelson Hector	18 Nov 82	6 Oct 63
William Cowie	10 Sept 86	4 July 66
James John Ballantine	10 Sept 86	30 Oct 69
Joseph Doran Jeffries	10 Sept 86	25 Apr 70
John Templeton	21 Mar 88	13 Aug 70
John Fulton	10 Sept 86	27 Nov 71
William Pattinson	25 Apr 93	30 June 89
Alexander Petrie	18 Jan 93	31 Dec 89

8

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Name	Seniority.	Seniority in Merchant Service.
William Curtis Mann Coulcher	30 June 62	29 Nov 53
John Clarke Nelson	8 Jan 64	31 July 57
Frederick Anderson	25 Oct 62	8 Dec 58
Richard Marsden	9 May 62	29 July 59
The preceding Officers rank among themselves according to their seniority in the Merchant Service.		
The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.		
Norwood Harrison	20 Apr 65	
Alexander Hector Taylor	24 Mar 66	
James John Harold Barry	3 May 72	
Henry Borlase	26 Aug 73	
William Somerset Ward	15 Dec 74	
Reginald Augustus Leigh	11 Feb 75	
George Graves	28 Jan 76	
William Gawthrop	30 June 82	
Arthur Le Page Agnew	31 Dec 89	
Frederick Barnes	30 June 90	
Richard Arthur Shaw	30 June 90	
Vincent Fortescue Sparks	30 June 90	
John Williamson Grace	12 Aug 96	

17

SENIOR ENGINEER RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Robert Lowe	9 Dec 94

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List
George Clubb	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
William Henry Holmes	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
James Fowler Kellas	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
James Lyons.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
William Frederick Pilter, C.B.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
William Turner.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
William Storey Whitfield	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
George Thomas Luxton	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
James Swain	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 7 July 85
John Watkins Broderick	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 7 July 85
Geo. Canute Whitwell	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 25 Nov 85
James Ritchie	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 16 Feb 88
Henry Hicks	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 30 June 89
David Charles Ross	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 18 Aug 91
Henry Carr	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Aug 92
Howard Percy Deveroux	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Sept 92
John Mantle	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 25 Jan 93
Edgar Bates	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
David Kyd	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
Charles Thomas Ellington	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 26 Aug 95
Charles Hughes	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 16 Apr 96

21

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Patrick Bernard Troy	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Ross Buckley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
George Henry Stansfield	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 31 Dec 86
George Long	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 30 June 87
Antony Boyle	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 31 Dec 88
Charles Radcliffe	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 30 June 89
David Henry Frederick Carter	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 31 Dec 89
John Harty	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 25 Jan 93
Thomas Frederick Hemsley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 94
Alexander Thoms	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Feb 93
John Hunter	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 27 Jan 00

11

Digitized by Google

LATE ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

Disbanded on 1st April 1892.

The names of Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will be retained in the Navy List provided they forward Annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, a notification of their being alive.

*Officers marked * have passed the Board of Trade examination in Navigation.*

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
******The Rt. Hon. Lord* **Brassey, K.C.B.**	7 June 80	Liverpool.
m Francis Arden Close (*Retired Admiral*)	7 May 85	Bristol.
***Robert Carr Lambert** (*Late Lieut. Commanding the Brigade*)	2 Feb 86	Liverpool.
***m** *Sir* **Allen William Young, Kt., C.B.**	27 Jan 91	London.
4		

LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.

m Richard B. Sayce (*Retired Lieut. R.N.*) ...	20 Oct 83	Bristol.
******The Most Hon. the Marquis of* **Ailsa**	9 Dec 87	Clyde.
m William Smith (*additional*) (*Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V. 16 May* 1887)	15 Oct 90	Clyde.
3		

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Ernest Hobart Inman (*late Lieut. Commanding R.N.A.V.*)	6 July 76	Liverpool.
Sir Llewellyn Turner...	21 Apr 77	,,
Thomas Alfred Royds Littledale	6 Nov 77	,,
Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	3 June 78	London.
Thomas Henry Ismay...	3 June 78	Liverpool.
Edward Humphreys Owen (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	18 Jan 79	,,
*Pryce Bowman Hamilton (*late Lieut. 13th Hussars*)	15 Mar 79	,,
Mark Whitwell	28 Dec 80	Bristol.
*George Cross	22 July 84	,,
Sir John Jones Jenkins	1 May 85	,,
Charles Edward Alfred George	5 June 86	,,
William Bowley	14 Dec 86	,,
mWindsor Charles Cary-Elwes (*late Captain Scots Guards*)	9 Feb 87	Liverpool.
Thomas Davey	30 Mar 87	Bristol.
*Francis Christian Buchanan	27 Apr 87	Clyde.
Evan Francis Daniel (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	8 July 87	Bristol.
Sir Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G.	22 Nov 87	London.
Frederick Felton Allen	5 Jan 88	Liverpool.
Robert Brett Perring	11 Jan 88	,,
John George Alexander Baird, M.P.	16 Apr 88	Clyde.
Robert Henry Symes	22 May 88	Bristol.
William Houldsworth	12 June 88	Clyde.
**Hon.* Thomas Allnut Brassey	18 Dec 88	London.
Arnold Havard Wright	24 Dec 88	,,
Alfred Chaworth Lyster	24 Dec 88	,,
Sydney Crowley (*late additional Lieut. Commanding R.N.A.V.*)	18 Feb 89	Liverpool.
Hon. Henry Charles Denison (*late Captain R.A.*)	23 May 89	,,
Samuel Taylor Chadwick	13 Mar 90	,,
James Shelley Bontein	22 May 90	,,
Vivian Mackay Woodhouse	18 Aug 90	,,

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
*Harry Langdon	13 Nov 76	Liverpool.
William Pierce	13 Nov 76	,,
*Charles Henry Jacks	24 Sept 79	London.
Arthur Bethune Woodd	9 Feb 80	,,
Allen Hastings Fry	19 May 80	,,
Milton Lewis	12 Mar 81	Bristol.
James Madge	6 Jan 82	,,
Charles Alfred Jones	13 May 82	Liverpool.
Joseph Wright Simpson	22 Feb 83	Bristol.
Richard William Charlesson...	3 July 83	Liverpool.
Arthur Edward Elmes	19 Feb 84	Bristol.
Alexander Harvey Morro Jamieson	5 June 86	Clyde.
John Howell Goodenough Taylor	18 June 86	Bristol.
Harvey Harvey-George	8 July 86	London.
John Nott Viner Leeder	10 July 86	Bristol.
Arthur Adolph Kusel...	27 Sept 86	Liverpool
Arthur Henry Stuart Elwes (*Late Lieut. R.N.*) ...	2 Apr 87	London.
Charles Stewart	1 June 87	Liverpool.
*Sydney Hoare...	2 Jan 88	London.
Robert Campbell	12 Sept 88	Clyde.
*William De Brassey Woodburn	12 Sept 88	,,
John Edward Green	20 Sept 88	Bristol.
*Alfred Hewitt	7 June 89	London.
*Henry Manning Knight	19 Nov 89	,,
Benjamin Fossett Lock	1 Jan 90	,,
*James Edward Scott...	6 Jan 90	,,
Richard Bellis	30 Mar 90	Liverpool.
Horace Bailey Hooper	3 Apr 90	London.
*James Richmond	24 Sept 90	Clyde.
Joseph Patrick McKenna	30 Sept 90	Liverpool.
Charles Napier Rodick	4 Nov 90	Bristol.
*Frank Borthwick Smythies...	20 Feb 91	London.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Arthur Baker	24 Sept 79	Bristol.
Edwin Sohier	12 Oct 83	,,
James William Grew	7 Dec 87	Liverpool.
Charles Joseph Wharton	19 Apr 88	London.
4		

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Thomas Rees Walters, B.A.	16 Mar 77	Liverpool.
Rev. Charles De Blois Winslow, M.A.	25 Oct 77	,,
Rev. Canon Robson	6 Jan 81	,,
Rev. Robert Henry Hammond	29 Sept 84	,,
Rev. Horace Meyer, M.A.	6 Apr 85	Bristol.
Rev. Erasmus A. Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander, R.N.*	5 Jan 85	,,
Rev. Robert H. Story, D.D.	29 Mar 86	Clyde.
Rev. Conolly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D.	1 Jan 88	Liverpool.
Rev. John Morgan	28 Feb 88	,,
Rev. Thomas Lloyd Kyffin, M.A.	15 Feb 90	,,
Rev. Edward Riley, M.A.	26 Sept 90	London.
11		

STAFF SURGEONS.

Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S.	9 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John MacIntyre, M.B....	23 Feb 91	Clyde.
2		

Digitized by Google

HONORARY STAFF SURGEON.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
James Cowan Woodburn, M.D.	16 Mar 91	—

SURGEONS.

Alexander O. MacKellar, M.D., M.R.C.S.	27 Jan 75	London.
T. Herbert Wadd, M.R.C.S.	4 Feb 76	,,
George Houlton Bishop, M.R.C.S.	9 May 79	,,
Walter Edgar Lloyd, F.R.C.P., L.F.P.S.	8 May 82	Bristol.
William Edgar Pountney, M.D.	8 May 86	,,
Francis W. S. Wickstead, M.B., M.R.C.S.... ...	22 May 86	,,
Herbert Collier, M.D., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.	21 Sept 86	London.
Alexander Stewart Brown, F.R.C.S.	28 May 87	,,
Charles A. Wigan, M.D., M.R.C.S.	4 July 87	Bristol.
Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster, M.R.C.S.	24 Oct 87	London.
Robert Stevenson Thomson, M.B.	26 Sept 88	Clyde.
Charles Fox Goode	16 Feb 89	London.
Charles S. Brewer, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.	30 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John Edward Gemmell, M.B., Mast. Surg. ..	30 Oct 89	,,
William James Tivy, F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	5 Nov 89	Bristol.
Samuel Osborn...	3 Apr 90	London.
Andrew Freeland Fergas	29 Apr 90	Clyde.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY SURGEONS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Athol Archibald Wood Johnstone, F.R.C.S. ...	13 Mar 77	London.
Peter Murray Braidwood, M.D.	5 Jan 81	Bristol.
mArthur Keess, M.R.C.S. (*late R.N.*)	22 May 85	London.
Edmund Distin Maddick	20 Apr 87	,,
Griffith Richard Griffith, B.M.	26 July 87	Liverpool.
Hugh Prytherch	2 Jan 88	,,
Edward Henry Beaman, M.R.C.S., L.S.A. ...	14 June 88	,,
Pierce Adolphus Simpson, M.A., M.D.	7 June 89	Clyde.
8		

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Edward Lawrence Peel Nisbet	21 Apr 90	London.
Alfred Gunn	21 Apr 90	,,
2		

HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Henry Liudley Pilley..	14 Jan 88	London.
1		

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

Flag Officers.

10 *Pensions of* £300 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
Admiral Hon. Sir Arthur A. L. P. Cochrane, K.C.B.	30 July 86	1 Dec 81
Admiral Sir Francis L. M'Clintock, Kt., F.R.S.	24 Feb 87	7 July 84
Admiral Sir William M. Dowell, G.C.B.	19 Aug 91	1 July 85
Admiral Sir Richard Vesey Hamilton, G.C.B.	25 Mar 95	18 Oct 87
Admiral Sir Edward G. Fanshawe, G.C.B.	8 Oct 95	18 June 76
Admiral Sir John K. E. Baird, K.C.B.	16 Dec 99	14 Feb 92
Admiral Sir Algernon C. F. Heneage, K.C.B.	7 Apr 01	9 Dec 94
Admiral Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B.	22 June 01	20 Feb 95
Admiral Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G.	14 Nov 01	10 Oct 96

Captains.

12 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

David Spain (*Vice-Admiral on the Retired List.*)	5 Aug 75	27 Jan 62
John Durnford, C.B., D.S.O.	26 Oct 99	30 June 88
William Marrack	20 Nov 90	31 Dec 88
Charles J. Barlow, D.S.O.	1 Jan 00	1 Jan 89
Gerald C. Langley	3 Mar 00	1 Jan 98
Charles J. Norcock	21 Mar 00	30 June 89
Francis Powell, C.B.	10 Aug 00	30 June 89
Henry J. May, C.B.	13 Mar 01	16 Jan 89
William C. C. Forsyth	22 Apr 01	31 Dec 89
William H. Pigott	15 June 01	31 Dec 89
William Wilson	2 Nov 01	30 June 90
Robert L. Groome	20 Nov 01	4 Aug 90

Officers of Royal Marines.

General Sir George Augustus Schomberg, K.C.B.	24 Nov 80	1 Oct 77
General Sir Penrose C. Penrose, K.C.B.	6 Oct 92	4 June 79
General Geoffrey Mairis	30 Dec 96	26 Dec 96
General Sir Howard S. Jones, K.C.B.	28 Dec 97	10 May 97
General Sir Charles L. Barnard, K.C.B.	23 July 99	5 Oct 86
General Sir Henry B. Tuson, K.C.B.	7 Oct 00	28 Sept 99

2 *Pensions for Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels of* £150 *a year.*

Maj.-General John W. Kennedy	1 Feb 77	20 Apr 78
Colonel W. Guise Tucker, C.B.	14 Mar 00	29 Aug 99

Medical Officers.

3 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Inspectors-General (*Retired*).

Sir James John Lewis Donnett, K.C.B., M.D., K.H.P.	9 June 78	14 Apr 75
Sir John W. Reid, K.C.B., LL.D., K.H.P.	10 July 88	25 Feb 80
Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., K.H.S.	24 Nov 94	8 May 78

Officers whose names are in italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

	Date of Pension.
Admirals of the Fleet.	
Right Hon. Richard James Earl of Clanwilliam, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.	22 Oct 59
Admiral.	
Sir Henry Chads K.C.B.	3 July 45
Vice-Admiral.	
Richard H. Napier	27 Aug 60
Armand T. Powlett	19 Dec 60
Henry Harvey Boys	19 Mar 67
Rear-Admirals.	
Horatio L. A. L. Maitland	28 Nov 56
Joseph S. Hudson	20 Nov 61
Henry J. F. Campbell, C.B.	26 Oct 60
Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot	20 Apr 80
Captains.	
Charles Compton Rising	9 Aug 66
Somerled MacDougall	5 May 73
William E. de C. Cookson	26 Mar 78
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis	9 Sept 83
Hon. Stanley C. J. Colville, C.B.	23 May 97
Commanders.	
John Cawley	13 Dec 47
William M. Sanctuary	10 Dec 55
Richard R. Armstrong	16 July 57
Frederick William Jarrad	9 Dec 68
Lewis K Bell	11 Feb 79
Henry K. Gregson	9 May 92
William J. W. Barnard	10 Feb 91
Thomas H. Heming	29 June 96
Montague E. Browning	— Mar 90
Hon. Robert F. Boyle	1 Aug 96
Lieutenants.	
Henry H. Bruce	28 Nov 87
Norman L. H. Clark	29 Apr 95
Navigating Lieutenant.	
Charles M. Hughes	26 June 55
Deputy-Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets (Retired).	
John Jack	10 Dec 75

	Date of Pension.
Chief Engineer.	
James Redgrave	24 Nov 91
Engineers.	
Maurice Whyham	6 Aug 74
Albert S. Reeve	17 Mar 75
Charles Thomson	16 Dec 82
Fleet-Paymaster.	
Shuldham S. C. Hill	7 July 74
Paymaster.	
Sidney Hinshelwood	28 Nov 84
Chief Officer of Coast Guard.	
Daniel E. McIntyre	11 Oct 95
Gunner.	
James Attfield	17 Dec 87
Boatswain.	
Thomas Wills	16 June 91
George H. Hawkins	2 Dec 96
Carpenter.	
Francis W. Pyle	17 Sept 94

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Generals.	
Sir John W. C. Williams, K.C.B.	26 Jan 53
Lieut.-Colonels.	
John Elliott, C.B. C.M.G.	25 Nov 55
Anthony Malone	29 Nov 81
Captains.	
William F. S. Dadson	14 May 59
William H. Poë, C.B. (*Brevet-Lt.-Col.*)	21 Jan 86

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS,

Under Order in Council of 29th January, 1900.

FLAG OFFICERS.

3 Pensions of £150 a year.

(To be increased to 4 Pensions.)

	Date of Appointment.	
Admiral Sir Henry Chads, K.C.B.	7 June	91
Admiral Sholto Douglas, C.B.	21 July	98
Admiral Sir Erasmus Ommanney, Kt., C.B.	21 Feb	00

FLAG OFFICERS (T LIST.)*

(5 Pensions of £150 a year.)

Rear-Admiral Robert A. E. Scott.	3 July	88
Admiral Charles L. Hockin	13 Aug	90
Rear-Admiral Henry J. Raby, V.C., C.B.	15 Apr	95
Vice-Admiral George Le G. Bowyear, C.B.	10 Sept	95
Vice-Admiral Harry W. Brent.	6 Sept	96

CAPTAINS.

8 Pensions of £100 a year.

(To be increased to 12 Pensions.)

Rear-Admiral Charles Vesey	17 Oct	71
Rear-Admiral James H. Bushnell	10 Feb	76
Rear-Admiral Henry Phelps	9 Apr	78
Rear-Admiral Arthur Morrell	2 Aug	79
Rear-Admiral James E. Bickford	25 Nov	81
Rear-Admiral Edward B. H. Franklin	20 Mar	83
Rear-Admiral George Palmer	13 Aug	85
Vice-Admiral Morgan Singer	4 Mar	01

COMMANDERS.

25 Pensions of £85 a year.

George M. Alldridge (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Dec	78
James P. Thurburn (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Nov	81
William H. Phipps (*Ret. Capt.*)	12 Nov	84
Edward F. Kerby (*Ret. Capt.*)	27 Mar	85
William A. Smyth (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 May	85
Frederick Harvey (*Ret. Capt.*)	23 Apr	86
James D. Curtis (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Aug	88
Edward F. N. K. Wasey (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Aug	90
Edward J. Lawson (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 July	94
Frederick Edwards (*Ret. Capt.*)	26 Oct	95
Robert B. Cay (*Ret. Capt.*)	4 May	96
William G. Annesley (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 Oct	97
Robert S. Hunt (*Ret. Capt.*)	26 Dec	97
William F. Lee (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 July	98
Harcourt T. Gammell (*Ret. Capt.*)	15 July	98
John Z. Cressy (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 Oct	98
Henry E. Crozier (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 Apr	99
Thomas D. Williams (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Feb	00
Henry M. C. Festing (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	00
Adolphus F. M. Meyer (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	00
Howard Kerr (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	00
Alfred F. Mares-aux (*Ret Capt.*)	19 Oct	00
William Spratt (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Nov	00
John H. Vidal (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 Jan	01

LIEUTENANTS.

28 Pensions of £50 a year.

(The combined Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Lieutenants will eventually be increased to 49 Pensions.)

Henry E. C. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Oct	84
Charles S. Shuckburgh (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Sept	85
Edwin P. Acklom (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Jan	86
William E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	31 Jan	88
Frederick C. W. Liardet (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Jan	89
William Cashman (*Ret. Com.*)	16 June	89
Charles F. Hill (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Mar	90
Charles E. Pearse (*Ret. Com.*)	3 May	90
Dillon T. J. Macnamara (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Aug	90
William L'E. Walsh (*Ret. Com.*)	13 May	91
Thomas E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Nov	91
Charles R. C. Hamilton (*Ret. Com.*)	28 Nov	91
Jocelyn J. W. Jervis (*Ret. Com.*)	23 Jan	92
Horace J. M. Pugh (*Ret. Com.*)	23 Apr	93
Edward S. Evans (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr	94
Henry J. Oldfield (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr	94
Edward R. Brietzcke (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Nov	94
Edward C. Hall (*Ret. Com.*)	18 May	97
Albert W. Whish (*Ret. Com.*)	7 June	97
Frank A. Harston (*Ret. Com.*)	22 Dec	97
Stephen H. Thompson (*Ret. Com.*)	19 Jan	98
Laurence H. Eliot (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Feb	98
William J. Moore (*Ret. Com.*)	9 Nov	98
George B. Bedford (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Dec	98
Charles W. P. Allen (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Dec	98
Thomas Hadley (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Dec	98
Stuart B. Roupell (*Ret. Com.*)	5 Mar	99

* Flag officers on the T List will in future only be eligible to receive Captain's Pensions.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Under Order in Council of 29th January, 1900.

LIEUTENANTS.

18 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

(*The combined Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Lieutenants will eventually be increased to* 49 *Pensions.*)

	Date of Appointment.	
Henry McA. Cutfield (*Ret. Com.*)	3 June	98
William M. Moger (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Aug	99
George H. Blake (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Jan	00
Gerald A. Ellis (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Jan	00
Edward G. F. Law (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr	00
Scott J. B. Willcox (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr	00
Harry C. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	2 May	00
Arthur C. Elwes	2 May	00
Edward C. H. Helby (*Ret. Com.*)	1 July	00
Willoughby E. Still (*Ret Com.*	20 Sept	00
Ford E. W. Lambart (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Oct	00
Alaric W. J. Portal (*Ret. Com.*)	23 Nov	00
William F. D. Walker (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec	00
John T. Hardinge (*Ret. Com.*)	4 Mar	01
William J. W. Barnard (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr	01
William N. Madan (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr	01
Herbert L. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	10 May	01
Edward A. Richmond (*Ret. Com.*)	10 June	01

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS LIST.

4 *Pensions of* £80 *a year.*

Robert C. Allen, C.B. (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Sept	78
Henry A. Moriarty, C.B. (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	81
James Kiddle (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Mar	96
John Phillips (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	00

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST, STAFF COMMANDERS, AND NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

16 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

(*To be gradually reduced to* 13 *Pensions.*)

John Stokes (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 Mar	81
William H. Fawckner (*Ret. Capt.*)	2 Sept	84
John Waye (*Staff Com. on Reserved Retired List*)	7 Nov	86
William C. Buck (*Nav. Lieut. on Retired List*)	28 Nov	86
Charles M. Hughes (*Nav. Lieut. on Retired List*)	11 Feb	87
William H. Petch (*Ret. Com.*)	31 May	90
Daniel Hall (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 Apr	91
Benjamin S. Jackson (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Dec	91
Robert E. Jones (*Nav. Lieut. on Retired List*)	14 Jan	95
Narcissus G. Arguimbau (*Ret. Com.*)	13 Mar	95
John J. P. Hitchfield (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 July	95
Valentine F. Johnson (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Nov	95
Edward H. Hills (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 Oct	96
John F. R. Aylen (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 Jan	97
John H. Tully (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Feb	97
John A. R. Petch (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 July	99

CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

8 *Pensions of* £50 *a year.*

Rev. Henry W. Taylor, LL.D. (*Chaplain*)	29 Oct	77
Rev. Frederick W. Smith, B.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	18 Mar	88
Rev. Samuel W. Payne, LL.D. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	6 Dec	96
Rev. George G. W. Clemenger, B.A. (*Chaplain*)	27 May	94
Rev. William E. Smith, B.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	16 Dec	99
Alfred C. Johnson, M.A. (*Naval Instructor*)	1 Jan	00
Thomas S. Oborn (*Naval Instructor*)	15 Jan	01
Rev. William A. Rutherford, D.D. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	21 Apr	01

INSPECTORS-GENERAL AND DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

2 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

William Macleod, M.D., C.B.	2 May	88
Maxwell Rodgers, M.D. (*Ret Inspector-General*)	19 Oct	96

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surgeons and Staff Surgeons.

15 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	
William Hoggan (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	25 Jan	85
George Moore (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Aug	87
Horace H. Smith, M.D. (*Ret. Staff-Surgeon*)	23 Oct	88
Francis Y. Toms (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Feb	90
Henry Piers (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	3 Dec	90
John T. Caddy, M.D. (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	26 May	91
Fleetwood Buckle, M.D. (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	13 Sept	91
William H. Adam (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	5 Dec	91
James D. Cronin, M.D., F.R.C.S., (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	4 June	93
Frederic Harvey (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	5 Oct	94
William Ross (*b*), M.D. (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Feb	95
Peter W. Rolston (*Ret. Fleet Surgeon*)	31 Mar	99
Henry Harkan (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Sept	99
John S. Dobbyn, F.R.C.S., (*Ret. Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 May	01

Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymasters.

15 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

James W. Ozzard (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	21 Dec	75
Richard Allen (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 Feb	85
Edwin R. Miall (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	19 Nov	85
William Horniman (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	29 June	88
William Dewar (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	27 Apr	90
Harry T. Nettleton (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*)	26 Mar	94
Shuldham S C. Hill (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*)	1 Apr	94
Robert Deveson (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	27 Apr	95
Thomas R. Dinnis (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	1 Feb	96
Frederick Penfold (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	6 June	97
Matthew F. Moresby (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	10 May	98
John St. J. Wagstaffe (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*)	8 Feb	00
Joseph Whittall (*Ret. Fleet Paymaster*)	21 Mar	00
Edward W. H. Millman (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	20 Nov	00
Edwin Harris (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	31 Dec	00

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery.

2 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

James Lamont (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	5 Apr	86
Richard H Sleeman (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	11 Aug	89

Chief Engineers.

17 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

(*To be increased to 19 Pensions.*)

Thomas Waterland (*Fleet Engineer*)	6 June	80
Robert Gow (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar	81
John M'Kie (*Fleet Engineer*)	2 Mar	81
Frederick J. Pope (*Fleet Engineer*)	31 Dec	88
John Marwood (*Fleet Engineer*)	3 Mar	90
Charles Cottew (*Fleet Engineer*)	10 Mar	90
George Trivess (*Fleet Engineer*)	12 Jan	93
Benjamin F. Pine (*Fleet Engineer*)	30 May	94
Charles M. Collins (*Fleet Engineer*)	8 June	94
William Austen (*Fleet Engineer*)	16 Mar	95
Alfred H. Miller (*Fleet Engineer*)	12 June	97
Charles Beal (*Fleet Engineer*)	19 Sept	98
Henry Jones (*Fleet Engineer*)	14 Oct	98
George F. Bell (*Fleet Engineer*)	1 Apr	00
James Carlisle (*Fleet Engineer*)	1 Apr	00
George N. H. Michell (*Fleet Engineer*)	6 Mar	01
Edward Eckersley (*Ret. Inspector of Machinery*)	12 Aug	01

*Field Officers of Royal Marines.

3 *Pensions of £80 a year.*

David Blyth (*Hon. Col.*)	28 Mar	66
John Elliott, C.B. C.M.G. (*Hon. Col.*)	15 Dec	97
Thomas V. Cooke (*Hon. Col.*)	24 June	98

1 *Pension of £65 a year.*

Charles F. Menzies (*Hon. Col.*)	28 May	01

*Captains of Royal Marines.

1 *Pension of £65 a year.*

Henry H. McCarthy (*Major*)	27 Jan	80

4 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

James Taylor (*Major*)	2 Mar	82
George Webb (*Lieut.-Col.*)	27 Sept	84
Enbule D. Thelwall (*Lieut.-Col.*)	7 July	96
Thomas G. S. Meheux (*Lieut.-Col.*)	20 June	97

* The Pensions for Field Officers and Captains Royal Marines will eventually be converted into 10 Pensions of £65 a year.

Digitized by Google

QUARTERMASTER OF ROYAL MARINES.

2 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
Francis Butler	2 July 84
George White (*Hon. Major*)	1 Apr 00

† CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS, AND CHIEF CARPENTERS.

17 Pensions of £35 a year.

Richard Spry (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*)	19 May 84
William H. Cruys (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*)	19 May 84
Thomas Grigg (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*)	29 Nov 93
Richard Addison (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*)	1 Apr 94
Edward Parker (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*)	1 Apr 94
David Bargery (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*)	22 Aug 95
William J. Riley (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*)	17 Jan 97
William E. Nicholls (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*)	4 July 97
Alfred Ward (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*)	1 Apr 00
William E. Fullerton (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*)	1 Apr 00
John Farrell (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*)	1 Apr 00
William Masson (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*)	1 Apr 00
Daniel Donohue (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*)	19 June 00
Samuel Rogers (*Superannuated Chief Gunner*)	11 Aug 00
Charles Blofield (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*)	15 Sept 00
George Day (*Superannuated Chief Boatswain*)	15 Jan 01
Richard J. Grigg (*Superannuated Chief Carpenter*)	19 Aug 01

WARRANT OFFICERS.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS, AND CARPENTERS.

43 Pensions of £25 a year.

John Ward (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	24 Oct 74
David Hern (*Superannuated Gunner*)	20 May 83
William V. J. Buckle (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 May 84
John Layton (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 May 84
John G. Lynch (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	27 Aug 86
William Riggs (*Superannuated Gunner*)	20 Mar 88
William Coombe (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	13 Nov 88
John Archbold (*Superannuated Gunner*)	1 Feb 90
William Smith (*Superannuated Gunner*)	19 Feb 91
Isaac Morgan (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	29 Mar 91
George Baker (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	7 Jan 92
William Pearce (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	11 Apr 92
Jacob Outfin (*Superannuated Gunner*)	28 July 92
Thomas Allington (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	15 Dec 93
John W. Kilberry (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	12 Sept 94
Benjamin Sammells (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	11 Nov 94
James Pennicott (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	19 Feb 95
Richard Rowe (*Superannuated Gunner*)	16 Feb 96
John Donovan (*Superannuated Gunner*)	11 Aug 96
Samuel E. Surcombe (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	1 Sept 96
John Lowin (*Superannuated Gunner*)	23 Mar 97
Henry Thomas (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	25 Mar 97
Thomas Parramore (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	21 Apr 97
Robert Mindry (*Superannuated Gunner*)	8 June 97
Charles Marks (*Superannuated Gunner*)	27 July 97
Charles Peters (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	27 Aug 97
Edmund White (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	23 Nov 97
William Ingram (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	7 July 98
William J. Noll (*Superannuated Gunner*)	13 Sept 98
William White (*Superannuated Gunner*)	27 Oct 98

† The Pensions for Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters have been grouped with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies, as they arise, will be allotted proportionately to the number of Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

‡ The Pensions for Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters have been grouped, with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies as they arise will be allotted proportionately to the number of Warrant Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Digitized by Google

	Date of Appointment.	
William E. Douthwaite (*Superannuated Gunner*)	4 Feb	99
John Simpson (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	15 Mar	99
Thomas Branton (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	23 Apr	99
Arthur Way (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	24 May	99
Edwin Bray (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	26 Feb	00
George Lavington (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	27 Feb	00
Patrick Barry (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	1 Apr	00
Thomas Patterson (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	2 Oct	00
John Beer (*Superannuated Carpenter*)	23 Nov	00
John Percey (*Superannuated Gunner*)	31 Dec	00
David Ross (*Superannuated Boatswain*)	19 Apr	01

CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE BATTERIES AND STATIONS, AND SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.

7 Pensions of £25 a year.

(*To be increased to 9 Pensions*)

	Date of Appointment.	
William R. Boxhall (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	19 May	84
William T. Rickard, VC (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	19 Aug	88
Richard Jinks (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	14 May	97
George H. Radmore (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	1 Apr	00
John D. Manning (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	1 Apr	00
William T. Smith (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	1 Apr	00
William Evans (*Superannuated Chief Officer*)	1 Apr	00

WARRANT OFFICER, ROYAL MARINES.

1 Pension of £25 a year.

Jacob A. Kappey (*Bandmaster, R.M.L.I.*)	1 Apr	00

Digitized by Google

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

LIST OF OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF TRAVERS PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 3rd March 1894. Pensions of £75 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
†John P. Cheyne (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 94
†George T. M. Morrell (*Ret, Com.*)	1 Apr 94
†Charles G. Fegen (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 94
†Charles J. Slaughter (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Dec 98
†George M. Comber (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Aug 99
†William M. Sanctuary (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Jan 00
†Samuel J. Brickwell (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 00
†Thomas W. Chapman (*Ret. Com.*)	1 July 00
†John D'Arcy Irvine (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Oct 00
†John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec 00
†George B. Goolden (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 01
†Francis Osburn (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 01

† Formerly in receipt of a Naval Pension.

LIST OF RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY WHO WERE FORMERLY NAVAL KNIGHTS OF WINDSOR AND WHO ARE NOW IN RECEIPT OF SPECIAL TRAVERS PENSIONS UNDER THE NAVAL KNIGHT OF WINDSOR (DISSOLUTION) ACT 1892, 55 VICT.

	Date of Appointment *As Governor.*	*As Knight.*	*Seniority as Lieut.*	*Seniority as Ret. Com.*
Reginald Ashley Stock		12 Feb 86	8 Oct 74	13 Jan 85

	Seniority as Commander.	*Seniority as Ret. Capt.*
Hugh Robert Newburgh-Stewart	1 Mar 65	1 Mar 80

Digitized by Google

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

THE SOVEREIGN
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHTS.

Rear-Admiral His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

Honorary Admiral of the Fleet His Majesty William II., German Emperor and King of Prussia, G.C.V.O

Honorary Admiral Prince Albert William Henry of Prussia, G.C.B.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

THE SOVEREIGN
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHT.

Rear-Admiral His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF SAINT PATRICK.

THE SOVEREIGN
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHT.

Rear-Admiral His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE SOVEREIGN
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS OF THE ORDER IN THE ORDER OF THEIR NOMINATION.

(MILITARY DIVISION.)

NAVAL OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
Admiral of the Fleet *The Hon.* *Sir* Henry Keppel . .	20 May 71
Admiral of the Fleet *The Rt. Hon.* *Lord* John Hay . . .	30 July 86
Admiral *Sir* Edward Gennys Fanshawe	21 June 87

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
‡Admiral *His Serene Highness The Prince of* Leiningen	24 Sept 87
Admiral *Sir* William Montagu Dowell	25 May 95
Admiral of the Fleet *Rt. Hon.* Richard James, *Earl of* Clanwilliam, K.C.M.G.	25 May 95
Admiral *Sir* Richard Vesey Hamilton	25 May 95
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Frederick William Richards	29 June 95
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Nowell Salmon	22 June 97
Admiral of the Fleet *Sir* Algernon McLennan Lyons	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O.	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* Walter James Hunt-Grubbe	3 June 99
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle	3 June 99
Admiral *Sir* John Ommanney Hopkins	3 June 99
Admiral *Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour	9 Nov 00

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Admiral *Sir* Leopold George Heath	15 Aug 68
Admiral *Sir* Edward Southwell Sotheby	29 May 75
Admiral *Sir* Francis William Sullivan, *Bart.*, C.M.G.	27 Nov 79
Director-General of the Medical Department (*Retired*), *Sir* John Watt Reid, M.D., LL.D.	24 Nov 82
Admiral *Rt. Hon. Sir* John Charles Dalrymple Hay, *Bart.*	8 Aug 85
Admiral *Sir* Robert Henry More Molyneux	7 Nov 85
Admiral *Sir* Arthur Farquhar	29 May 86
Admiral *Sir* Henry Chads	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* Edward Bridges Rice	21 June 87
Admiral *Sir* William Graham	21 June 87
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets *Sir* James Jenkins, M.D.	21 June 87
Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro Cochrane	25 May 89
Admiral *Sir* John Kennedy Erskine Baird	16 May 90
Admiral *Sir* Francis L. M'Clintock, F.R.S.	30 May 91
Admiral *Sir* Algernon Charles Fieshi Heneage	25 May 92
Admiral *Sir* John Arbuthnot Fisher	26 May 94
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Frederick George Denham Bedford	21 Dec 94
Admiral *Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.V.O.	25 May 95
Director-General of the Medical Department (*Retired*), *Sir* James Nicholas Dick	25 May 95
Admiral *Sir* Alexander Buller	20 May 96

‡ *This officer was appointed a Knight Grand Cross (Civil) of the Order of the Bath 29th Jan.* 1866, *and is to have precedence amongst the Knights Grand Cross from that date.*

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Admiral *The Rt. Hon. Lord* Walter T. Kerr	20 May 96
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Harry Holdsworth Rawson	25 May 97
Admiral *Sir* William Garnham Luard	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* George Granville Randolph	22 June 97
Director-General of the Medical Department, *Sir* Henry Frederick Norbury, M.D.	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* Henry Frederick Nicholson	22 June 97
†Admiral *Sir* Henry Frederick Stephenson	22 June 97
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, *Sir* James John Louis Donnet	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* James Elphinstone Erskine	22 June 97
Admiral *Sir* Nathaniel Bowden-Smith	22 June 97
Vice-Admiral *Sir* William Robert Kennedy	22 June 97
§Vice-Admiral *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montagu Douglas Scott	21 May 98
Admiral *Sir* Richard Edward Tracey	21 May 98
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Compton Edward Domvile	21 May 98
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Cyprian Arthur George Bridge	3 June 99
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.M.G	6 Nov 00
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Bouverie F. Clark	19 Apr 01
Admiral *Sir* George D. Morant	9 Nov 01
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Charles G. Fane	9 Nov 01

COMPANIONS.

Admiral *Sir* Erasmus Ommanney, Kt.	13 Mar 67
Vice-Admiral Edward Westby Vansittart	3 Mar 67
Captain William Thomas Mainprise	13 Mar 67
Rear-Admiral Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes	15 Aug 68
Vice-Admiral George Le Geyt Bowyear	2 June 69
Admiral William Everard Alphonso Gordon	2 June 69
Vice-Admiral William Rae Rolland	20 May 71
Admiral Edwin Clayton Tennyson-d'Eyncourt	24 May 73
Admiral Thomas Saumarez	24 May 73
Rear-Admiral William Andrew James Heath	24 May 73
Admiral John Eglinton Montgomerie	29 May 75
V.C. Rear-Admiral Henry James Raby	29 May 75
Admiral John Halliday Cave	29 May 75
Admiral Frederick William Gough	29 May 75
V.C. Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.I.E.	2 June 77
Captain Robert Calder Allen	2 June 77
Rear-Admiral Henry John Fletcher Campbell	27 Nov 79
Admiral Sholto Douglas	24 May 81
Admiral Thomas Le Hunte Ward	14 Aug 82
Admiral St. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine	14 Aug 82
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Doyle Money Shaw	14 Aug 82
Vice-Admiral Alexander Plantaganet Hastings	17 Nov 82
Chief Inspector of Machinery, James Roffey	17 Nov 82
Vice-Admiral Hilary Gustavus Andoe	21 May 84

† *Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 9 December 1876.*

§ *Appointed a Companion of the Order (Civil) 31 July 1882.*

Digitized by Google

	Nominated
Rear-Admiral Ernest Neville Rolfe	21 May 84
Vice-Admiral John Fellowes	24 Aug 85
Rear-Admiral *Rt. Hon.* Lord Charles W. D. Beresford	24 Aug 85
Rear-Admiral Frederick Ross Boardman	24 Aug 85
Vice-Admiral Robert Woodward	29 May 86
Admiral John Chatfield	21 June 87
Rear-Admiral Edmund St. John Garforth	21 June 87
V.C. Vice-Admiral Arthur Knyvet Wilson	21 June 87
Vice-Admiral John William Brackenbury, C.M.G.	21 June 87
Rear-Admiral *Hon.* Assheton G. Curzon-Howe, C.M.G.	1 Jan 91
Rear-Admiral Henry C. Kane	30 May 91
Chief Inspector of Machinery John H. Heffernan	30 May 91
Rear-Admiral Uvedale Corbett Singleton	25 May 92
Vice-Admiral Rodney Maclaine Lloyd	25 May 92
Rear-Admiral *Sir* William Cecil Henry Domville, *Bart*	25 May 92
Rear-Admiral Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson	25 May 92
Captain Henry John May	25 May 92
Captain Robert Archibald James Montgomerie	25 May 92
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Edward Elphinstone Mahon	25 May 92
Chief Inspector of Machinery William Castle	25 May 92
Captain George R. Lindley	6 Dec 93
Fleet Surgeon William Rogerson White, B.A., M.B.	26 May 94
Rear-Admiral Charles Campbell, D.S.O.	21 Dec 94
Captain Francis Powell	21 Dec 94
Captain *Hon.* Stanley C. J. Colville	17 Nov 96
Captain Michael Pelham O'Callaghan	25 May 97
Captain Thomas MacGill	25 May 97
Captain George Le Clerc Egerton	25 May 97
Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Macdonnell	22 June 97
Rear Admiral Arthur William Moore, C.M.G.	22 June 97
Captain John Durnford, D.S.O.	22 June 97
Captain Colin Richard Keppel, D.S.O.	15 Nov 98
Captain *Hon.* Hedworth Lambton, C.V.O.	13 Mar 00
Captain Percy Moreton Scott	13 Mar 00
Captain *Sir* Edward Chichester *Bart*, C.M.G.	6 Nov 00
Captain Edward Pitcairn Jones	6 Nov 00
Captain Reginald Charles Prothero	
Captain John Edward Bearcroft	6 Nov 00
Captain William Blake Fisher	6 Nov 00
Captain Edward Henry Bayly	9 Nov 00
Captain James Henry Thomas Burke	9 Nov 00
Captain George Astley Callaghan	9 Nov 00
Captain John Rushworth Jellicoe	9 Nov 00
Captain William S. Rees	19 Apr 01

MARINE OFFICERS.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

	Nominated
General *Sir* Penrose Charles Penrose	21 June 87
General *Sir* Charles Loudon Barnard	21 June 87
General *Sir* John William Collman Williams	25 May 92
General *Sir* Henry Brasnel Tuson	25 May 95
General *Sir* George Augustus Schomberg	20 May 96
Major-General *Sir* Joseph Philips	22 June 97
General *Sir* Howard Sutton Jones	22 June 97

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS.

	Nominated
Colonel John Elliott, C.M.G.	2 June 77
Major-General John Frederick Crease	24 May 81
General Samuel James Graham	17 Nov 82
Major-General Nowell Fitzupton Sampson-Way	24 Aug 85
Lieut.-Colonel William Hutchison Poë	24 Aug 85
Major-General Frederic Amelius Ogle	21 June 87
Major-General George Harry Thorn Colwell	21 June 87
Major-General James Woodward Scott	30 May 91
Lieut.-General Arthur French	25 May 92
Colonel William Guise Tucker	25 May 92
Colonel Arthur Domville Corbet	26 May 94
Major-General Herbert St. George Schomberg	22 June 97
Major Alfred E. Marchant	6 Nov 00
Lieut.-Colonel James R. Johnstone	1 Jan 01
Major Schofield P. Peile	19 Apr 01

(CIVIL DIVISION) NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS.

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

	Nominated
Captain *His Serene Highness Prince* Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.V.O.	21 June 87

Honorary.

Hon. Admiral *His Royal Highness Prince* Albert William Henry of Prussia, K.G.	13 Aug 81
Hon. Lieutenant *His Royal Highness Prince* Christian Frederick Charles George Waldemar Oxel of Denmark, G.C.V.O.	21 July 96

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Vice-Admiral *Sir* George Strong Nares, *F.R.S.*	1 Dec 76
Rear-Admiral *Sir* William James Lloyd Wharton, F.R.S.	22 June 97
Chief Inspector of Machinery *Sir* Albert John Durston (*Engineer-in-Chief of the Navy.*)	22 June 97

COMPANIONS.

Fleet Paymaster Frederick Cleeve	3 Jan 59
Captain Henry Augustus Moriarty	2 Nov 66
Paymaster-in-Chief James William Murray Ashby	26 Mar 67
Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, G.C.S.I., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.	6 Nov 69
§§Admiral *Sir* Henry Frederick Stephenson.	9 Dec 76
William Macleod, M.D. (*Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets*)	11 Nov 80
‡Vice-Admiral *Rt. Hon. Lord* Charles Thomas Montagu Douglas Scott	31 July 82
Fleet-Paymaster Charles H. Gifford	9 Jan 94
Vice-Admiral *Sir* John Reginald Thomas Fullerton, G.C.V.O.	10 Feb 96
Admiral Edward Field	22 June 97
Chief Inspector of Machinery Alfred Wood	22 June 97
Chief Inspector of Machinery James Wootton	22 June 97
Captain Thomas Henry Tizard	3 June 99
Captain Francis Joseph Pitt	19 Apr 01
Captain Ettrick William Creak	7 June 01

§§ This Officer was appointed a Knight Commander of the Order (Military) 22 June 97.

‡ This Officer was appointed a Knight Commander (Military) of the Order of the Bath 21 May 1898, and by virtue of the Statutes is entitled to wear the Insignia of that class and division, in addition to those of a Companion (Civil) of the Order.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL OFFICERS WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE ORDER OF THE BATH FOR SERVICES WHILST IN DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Nominated

Sir Edward James Reed . 14 Aug 80
(*Late Chief Constructor of the Navy.*)

The Rt. Hon. Thomas *Lord* Brassey 24 May 81
(*Hon. Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, late Hon. Commander of the Liverpool Brigade of Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*)

Sir Nathaniel Barnaby . . 15 June 85
(*Late Director of Naval Construction.*)

Sir Evan MacGregor . . 20 Aug 92
(*Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

Sir William H. White, F.R.S. 8 Jan 95
(*Assistant Controller and Director of Naval Construction.*)

Sir David Gill, LL.D., F.R.S. 23 May 00
(*His Majesty's Astronomer, Cape of Good Hope.*)

COMPANIONS.

Lieut.-Gen. *Sir* Andrew Clarke, R.E., G.C.M.G., C.I.E. . . . 2 June 69
(*Late Director of Engineering and Architectural Works.*)

Sir Allen William Young . 24 May 81
(*Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, late Lieutenant Commanding the London Brigade of the Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.*)

William Frederick Baughan, Esq. . . . . 30 Nov 82
(*Late Assistant Director of Transports.*)

Richard Davis Awdry, Esq. 26 May 94
(*Accountant-General of the Navy. Late Assistant Secretary and Principal Clerk, Admiralty.*)

Nominated

Major Henry Pilkington, R.E. 25 May 95
(*Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Works Loan.*)

Lawrence Hugh Crawford, Esq. . . . . 25 May 95
(*Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve.*)

William Henry Christie, Esq., M.A., F.R.S. . . . 22 June 97
(*Astronomer Royal.*)

George Thomas Lambert, Esq. 22 June 97
(*Director of Greenwich Hospital.*)

Henry James Van Sittart Neale, Esq. . . . 22 June 97
(*Assistant Secretary of the Admiralty.*)

William Davidson Niven, Esq., M.A., F.R.S. . . . 22 June 97
(*Director of Studies, R.N. College.*)

Henry Francis Redhead Yorke, Esq. . . . 22 June 97
(*Director of Victualling.*)

Warren Frederick Caborne, Esq. . . . . 22 June 97
(*Commander Royal Naval Reserve.*)

Anthony Standidge Thomson, Esq. . . . . 22 June 97
(*Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve.*)

George Henry Stainer, Esq. . 22 June 97
(*late Civil Assistant, Portsmouth Dockyard.*)

William Graham Greene, Esq. 3 June 99
(*Assistant Principal Clerk, Secretary's Department, and Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord.*)

Charles Inigo Thomas, Esq. 23 May 00
(*Principal Clerk, Secretary's Department*)

Stephen John Graff, Esq - 19 Apr 01
(*Assistant Director of Transports.*)

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Dean, The Very Rev. George Granville Bradley, D.D., LL.D., Dean of Westminster.

Bath King of Arms, Major-General Sir John Carstairs McNeill, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., V.C.

Registrar and Secretary, Sir Albert William Woods, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *Garter King of Arms*, 69, St. George's Road, Warwick Square, S.W.

Gentleman Usher, Charles George Barrington, *Esq.*, C.B.

Digitized by Google

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDER.

Surgeon *Sir* Joseph Dalton Hooker, C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.

COMPANION.

Commander *R.I.M.* Gerald E. Holland, D.S.O. . . 29 Nov 00

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL & ST. GEORGE.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Rear-Admiral *His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.V.O. . 9 Mar 01
Captain *The Right Hon.* the Earl of Glasgow . . . 22 Feb 92

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Admiral of the Fleet *The Right Hon. the* Earl of Clanwilliam, G.C.B. . . . . 3 Mar 82
Captain *Sir* John C. R. Colomb, Royal Marine Artillery . 24 May 88
Commander *Sir* Graham John Bower . . . . 1 Jan 92
Assistant Paymaster *Sir* Gilbert Thomas Carter . . 3 June 93
Lieutenant *Sir* Lloyd William Mathews . . . . 3 Mar 94
Captain *Sir* George Morice . . . . . 1 Jan 98
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B. . . 4 Feb 98
Vice-Admiral *Sir* Gerard Henry Uctred Noel . . . 25 Nov 98
Rear-Admiral *Sir* James A. T. Bruce . . . . 8 Nov 00
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Lewis A. Beaumont . . . . 23 July 01

COMPANIONS.

Admiral *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B. . 8 May 74
Admiral *Sir* Francis William Sullivan, *Bart.*, K.C.B. . . 24 May 78
Major Henry George Elliot, Royal Marines . . . . 31 Jan 79
Admiral Edward Stanley Adeane . . . . . 19 Dec 79
Vice-Admiral John William Brackenbury, C.B. . . . 19 Dec 79
Rear-Admiral Andrew Kennedy Bickford . . . . 13 Apr 85
Lieutenant Warner W. Spalding, Royal Marines . . . 24 Aug 85
Colonel John Elliott, C.B. . . . . 30 May 91
Rear-Admiral Arthur William Moore, C.B. . . . . 1 Jan 92
Rear-Admiral *Sir* Baldwin Wake Walker, *Bart.* . . . 2 Jan 93
Rear-Admiral Edward Henry Meggs Davis . . . . 1 Jan 94

Digitized by Google

COMPANIONS—contd.

Commander Charles H. Robertson	3 Jan 95
Lieutenant George S. Q. Carr	1 Jan 95
Rear-Admiral *The Hon.* Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe, C.B.	31 Dec 95
Captain Randolph Frank Ollive Foote	25 May 97
Deputy-Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Michael FitzGerald	25 May 97
Lieutenant William Rooke Creswell	22 June 97
Captain *Sir* Edward Chichester, *Bart.*, C.B.	2 Jan 99
Major James Henry Bor, R.M.A.	2 Jan 99
Captain John L. Burr	3 June 99
Captain Alfred Wyndham Paget	3 June 99
Rear-Admiral Reginald N. Custance	1 Jan 00
Rear-Admiral Harry T. Grenfell	1 Jan 00
Captain Leslie C. Stuart	1 Jan 00
Captain Frederick C. D. Sturdee	1 Jan 00
Captain Frank H. Henderson	8 Jan 00
Captain Peyton Hoskyns, M.V.O.	8 Jan 00
Navigating Lieutenant Edward R. Connor	29 Nov 00
Commander (*Victorian Navy*) F Tickell	29 Nov 00
Captain Edmund B. Van Koughnet	19 Apr 01
Captain *Hon.* Seymour J. Fortescue, C.V.O.	19 Apr 01
Captain Alfred L. Winsloe, C.V.O.	9 Nov 01
Captain Robert C. Sparkes	15 Nov 01
Commander *Sir* Charles L. Cust., *Bart.*, M.V.O.	— Nov 01

Civil Officer who has received the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Sir Gerald FitzGerald (*Late Accountant-General of the Navy*)	15 May 85

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

THE SOVEREIGN

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

KNIGHT COMMANDER.

Rear-Admiral Sir John Hext	22 June 97

COMPANIONS.

V C Rear-Admiral John Bythesea, C.B.	1 Jan 78
Navigating Lieutenant Eaton W. Petley	1 Jan 97
Captain Walter Somerville Goodridge	1 Jan 01

Digitized by Google

ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

NAVAL OFFICERS.
KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Rear-Admiral *His Royal Highness* George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G.	30 June	97
Vice-Admiral *Sir* John R. T. Fullerton, C.B.	1 Feb	01
Captain *His Serene Highness* Prince Louis of Battenberg, G.C.B.	2 Feb	01
Admiral *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bart.*, G.C.B.	8 Mar	01
Admiral *Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, K.C.B	8 Mar	01

Honorary.

Hon. Admiral of the Fleet *His Majesty* William II., German Emperor and King of Prussia, *K.G.*	21 Nov	99
Hon. Lieutenant *His Royal Highness* Prince Christian Frederick Charles George Waldemar Axel of Denmark, G.C.B.	2 Feb	01

COMMANDER.

Rear-Admiral Burges Watson	9 May	99
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Henry C. Woods, M.D.	1 Feb	01
Rear Admiral Adolphus A. F. FitzGeorge	2 Feb	01
Captain *Hon.* Seymour John Fortescue, C.M.G.	8 Mar	01
Captain *Hon.* Hedworth Lambton, C.B.	16 Aug	01
Captain Alfred L. Winsloe, C.M.G.	— Nov	01

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.

Rear-Admiral Edward Samuel Poë	11 May	96
Captain Peyton Hoskyns, C.M.G.	11 May	96
Rear-Admiral William Henry May	30 June	97
Surgeon Arthur R. Bankart, M.B.	5 May	98
Deputy-Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Alfred G. Delmege, M.D.	27 Sept	98
Staff-Surgeon James Lawrence Smith, M.D.	28 Nov	98
Commander Henry B. Pelly	1 Feb	01
Staff-Captain George A. Broad.	1 Feb	01
Commander *Sir* Charles L. Cust, *Bart.*, C.M.G.	8 Mar	01
Captain David N. Welch	8 Mar	01
Lieutenant *Hon.* Algenon D. E. H. Boyle	19 Mar	01
Captain Herbert Roxby	16 Aug	01
Commander Charles E. Anson	16 Aug	01
Commander Robert F. Scott	16 Aug	01
Captain George Neville	11 Oct	01
Captain Frederick F. Fegen.	11 Oct	01
Commander Rosslyn E. Wemyss	—	01

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

Sub-Lieutenant Percy L. H. Noble.	19 Mar	01
Sub-Lieutenant Aubrey W. Peebles	19 Mar	01
Sub-Lieutenant *(act)* Isham W. Gibson	19 Mar	01
Sub-Lieutenant *(act)* Leonard S. Holbrook	19 Mar	01

MARINE OFFICER.
MEMBER OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

2nd Lieutenant George J. Miller	19 Mar	01

Civil Officer who has received the Royal Victorian Order.
MEMBER OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

Henry Cook, Esq. (*Chief Constructor, Pembroke Yard*)	9 May	99

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

COMPANIONS.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

Captain John Durnford, C.B.	14 Jan 87
Captain Alfred Carpenter	14 Jan 87
Captain Charles J. Barlow	14 Jan 87
Inspector of Machinery William Nicklin	18 June87
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, James H. Martin	1 Jan 91
Chief Inspector of Machinery Henry Benbow	30 May 91
Captain Henry L. F. Royle	10 Jan 93
Commander Ian M. Fraser	10 Jan 93
Lieutenant Henry D. Wilkin	10 Jan 93
Commander Price V. Lewes	6 Dec 93
Commander Herbert G. King Hall	26 May 94
Staff Surgeon Walter Bowden	26 May 94
Lieutenant John George Heugh	21 Dec 94
Captain David Beatty	17 Nov 96
Rear-Admiral Charles Campbell, C.B.	25 May 97
Commander Reginald H. S. Bacon	25 May 97
Staff Surgeon James McC. Martin	25 May 97
Staff Surgeon Edgar R. Dimsey	25 May 97
Lieutenant Francis B. Henderson	8 Mar 98
Captain Colin R. Keppel. C.B.	11 Mar 98
Commander Walter H. Cowan	15 Nov 98
Engineer Edmund E. Bond	15 Nov 98
Lieutenant Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson	2 Dec 98
Lieutenant George P. E Hunt	6 Nov 00
Surgeon Charles C. Macmillan, M.B.	6 Nov 00
Lieutenant Edward G. Lowther-Crofton	9 Nov 00
Lieutenant Eric Charrington	9 Nov 00
Lieutenant Colin Mackenzie	9 Nov 00
Lieutenant Valentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore	9 Nov 00
Engineer George Herbert Cockey	9 Nov 00
Staff Surgeon Ernest Courtney Lomas, M.B.	19 Apr 01
Commander *R.I.M.* Gerald E. Holland, C.I.E	— 00
Lieutenant (*Victorian Navy*) William J. Colquhoun	6 Nov 00

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Brevet-Major Reginald A. Marriott	25 Nov 86
Lieut.-Colonel Walter W. Lambert	14 Jan 87
Lieut.-Colonel Thomas H. de M. Roche	25 May 97
Captain Walter T. C. Jones	6 Nov 00
Lieutenant Leslie O. Wilson	19 Apr 01
Lieutenant J. Saunders	19 Apr 01
Major Frederick White	27 Sept 01

ROYAL RED CROSS.

Nursing Sister of the Royal Navy.

Miss Isabella Smith	3 June 99

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES UPON WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

Name and Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the Time.	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
Sir Nowell Salmon, G.C.B.	Lucknow, India . .	November 16, 1857 . (*Lieutenant.*)	December 24, 1858.
Vice-Admiral— Arthur Knyvet Wilson C.B.	El-Teb, Soudan . . (Naval Brigade.)	February 29, 1884 . . (*Captain.*)	May 21, 1884.
Rear-Admirals— John Bythesea, C.B., C.I.E.	Baltic . . . . . (Isle of Wardö.)	August 9, 1854 . . . (*Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.
Henry James Raby, C.B.	Before Sebastopol . (Naval Brigade.)	June 18, 1855 . . . . (*Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.
Charles Davis Lucas	Bomarsund	June 21, 1854 . . . . (*Mate.*)	February 24, 1857.
Staff Surgeon— William J. Maillard .	Crete	September 6, 1898. . (*Surgeon.*)	December 2, 1898.
Chief Gunner— Israel Harding . .	Before Alexandria .	July 11, 1882 . . . . (*Gunner.*)	September 15, 1882
Midshipman— Basil J. D. Guy . . .	Tientsin, China .	July 13, 1900 . . . . (*Midshipman.*)	January 1, 1901.
Chief Officer of Coast Guard— William Rickard .	Black Sea . . .	October 11, 1855 . . (*Quartermaster.*)	February 24, 1857.
Seamen— Joseph Trewavas . .	Black Sea	July 3, 1855 . . . . (*Seaman.*)	February 24, 1857.
William Hall . . .	Lucknow, India . .	November 16, 1857 . (*Seaman.*)	February 1, 1859.
George Hinckley . .	Fung-wha, China .	October 9, 1862 . . . (*Seaman.*)	February 6, 1863.
William Seeley . .	Japan	September 6, 1864 . (*Seaman.*)	April 21, 1865.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

Name and Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the Time.	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
Bt.-Lieut.-Colonel—George Dare Dowell, RMA	Near Viborg, Baltic .	July 13, 1855 . . . (*First Lieutenant.*)	February 24, 1857.
Bt.-Major—Lewis S. T. Halliday, RM	Pekin, China . . .	June 24, 1900 . . . (*Captain.*)	January 1 1901.

CONSPICUOUS SERVICE CROSS.

(*Awarded under Order in Council of 15th June, 1901.*)

Warrant Officers, Acting Warrant Officers, and Subordinate Officers of the Royal Navy on whom the Decoration has been conferred.

1901

Ernest E. Lowe (*Gunner R.N.*)

Joseph Wright (*Gunner R.N.*)

Thomas C Armstrong (*Midshipman R N.*)

Reginald B. C. Hutchinson (*Midshipman R.N.*)

Digitized by Google

CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

Awarded under Order in Council of 7th July 1874 *and 22nd February* 1896.

LIST OF MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND MARINES TO WHOM THE CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

1874

Joseph Screech (*Gunner's Mate*).
Alexander Calder (*Boatswain's Mate*)
With an annuity of £10.
James Wilson (*Boatswain's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10.
Henry Godden (*Captain's Coxswain*).
With an annuity of £10.
John Maxwell (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
With an annuity of £10.
William L. Yearworth (*Captain of the Forecastle*).
William Holloway (*Quarter-Master*).
Michael Burke (*Captain of the Maintop*).
William Sermon (*Able Seaman*).
Dennis Driscoll (*Able Seaman*).
George Taylor (*Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
With an annuity of £20.
Timothy Waters (*Sergeant, R.M.*).
With an annuity of £10.
William Dewhurst (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
William Taylor (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
William Shipley (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
Richard Townsend (*Private, R.M.*).
Dominick Gavan (*Private, R.M.*).
Richard Honer (*Private, R.M.*).

1875

Tom Dollar (*Coloured Seaman*).

1876

Henry Thompson (*Able Seaman*).
Harry Bennett (*Able Seaman*).
David Sloper (*Able Seaman*).

1881

William H. Bevis (*Assistant Sick B. Attendant*).
With an annuity of £20.

1883

Benjamin White (*Colour Sergeant, R.M.A.*).
With an annuity of £10.

1883

Thomas W. Holdstock (*Sergeant, R.M.L.I.*).
With an annuity of £10.
Frederick Hamilton (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
John Judge (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).
Harry Henry (*Corporal, R.M.L.I.*).
Thomas F. McDaniel (*Bugler, R.M.L.I.*).

1884

William Rolfe (*Chief Gunner's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10.
Stephen Patterson (*Private, R.M.L.I.*).
Daniel Drady (*Private, R.M.L.I.*).
Alfred Bretnall (*Gunner, R.M.A.*).

1885

Henry Olden (*Boatswain's Mate*).

1889

John Bray (*Master at Arms*).
With an annuity of £10.

1894

Robert H. Crouch (*Chief Gunner's Mate*).
With an annuity of £10.
Joseph Perkins (*Leading Stoker, 1st Class*).
With an annuity of £20.

1901

James E. Preston (*Lance-Sergeant, R.M.L.I.*)
With an annuity of £10.
Herbert E. George (*Able Seaman*)
With an annuity of £10.
William J. Christmas (*Petty Officer 2nd Class*).
Harry Swannell (*Leading Signalman*).
William Parsonage (*Able Seaman*).
Patrick Golden (*Able Seaman*).
Ernest Whibley (*Ordinary Seaman*).
Thomas Gardner (*Sick Berth Steward*).

Digitized by Google

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN BELONGING TO THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE TO WHOM THE ALBERT MEDAL HAS BEEN AWARDED.

1867

John Donovan (*Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . 21 June
Charles Sprankling (*Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . 21 June
John Batist (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 21 June
John Ricketts (*Leading Seaman*) 21 Dec

1868

Commander Lionel A. De Saus-marez . . . . . 17 Nov

1869

James Crowden (*Chief Officer Coast Guard*) . . . . . Apr

1870

William Simpson (*Late Chief Boatman Coast Guard*) . . 7 Feb
Commander William Balfour Forbes . . . . . 17 Sept

1876

Captain Alfred Carpenter. . . 19 June

1877

Captain Robert A. J. Mont-gomerie, C.B. . . . . 15 June

1878

Anthony Garrighty (*Private R.M.*) . . . . . 29 Nov

1879

William J. Bridges (*Quarter-Master*) 6 June

1880

George Oatley (*Gunner's Mate*) 26 Apr
Farabani (*Seedie Tindal*) . . 19 Nov

1881

George Williams (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . 4 May

1882

Frederick Jaggers (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 2 Feb

1887

Lieutenant R.N.R. Thomas A. Whistler . . . . . 29 July

1889

John Barber (*acting Boatswain*) 7 Dec

1892

George Hoar (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 12 Jan
Lawrence Hennessey (*Boatman Coast Guard*) . . . . . 8 Feb

1895

Lieutenant C. Wood Robinson . 21 June

1898

Richard W. Toman (*Engineer*) 15 Nov

1900

Arthur C. Lowry (*Lieutenant*) 15 Dec

1901

Halton S. Lecky (*Lieutenant*) . 28 June

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET AND ADMIRALS.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Hon. Sir* Henry Keppel, G.C.B., Commander of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Rt. Hon. Sir John C. D. Hay, *Bart.*, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Sir George G. Randolph, K.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Rt. Hon. Lord* John Hay, G.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 1st Class.

Sir William G. Luard, K.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour.

Frederick A. Maxse, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir William M. Dowell, G.C.B., Officer of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class, and Osmanieh of the 2nd Class.

Sir Leopold G. Heath, K.C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

William E. A. Gordon, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

His Serene Highness, The Prince of Leiningen, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John W. D. M'Donald, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Admiral of the Fleet, *Sir* Algernon M'L. Lyons, G.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

John H. Cave, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Erasmus Ommanney, Kt., C.B., Cross of Grand Commander of the Royal Order of the Saviour, Greece.

Sir Francis W. Sullivan, *Bart.*, K.C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

Frederick W. Gough, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.V O., Medjidie of the 1st Class.

Thomas H. M. Martin, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Charles J. Rowley, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Hon. Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G., Prussian Royal Order of the Crown of the 1st Class, Zanzibar Order of the Brilliant Star of the 1st Class.

George L. Sulivan, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

George S. Bosanquet, Medjidie of the 5th Class, and Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Sir Richard E Tracey, K.C.B., 1st Class of the 2nd Grade of the Order of the Double Dragon.

Sir Charles F. Hotham, G.C.V O., K.C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Sir Robert H. M. Molyneux, K.C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Sir George D. Morant, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Sir Edward H. Seymour, G.C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Sir John A. Fisher, K.C.B., Osmanieh of the 1st Class.

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

George Le G. Bowyear, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William R. Rolland, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Richard W. Courtenay, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Ralph P. Cator, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Samuel P. Townsend, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Elibank H. Murray, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Joseph E. M. Wilson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Robert P. Dennistoun, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
George Parsons, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Sir Henry F. Stephenson, K.C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class, Grand Cross of the Order of the Dannebrog, 1st Class.
Harry W. Brent, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Thomas H. Royse, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Sir Harry H. Rawson, K.C.B., 2nd Class Civic Cross of Belgium, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class, and Order of the Hamondieh, of Zanzibar.
Sir John R. T. Fullerton, G.C.V.O., C.B., Order of St. Anne of the 1st Class, Order of the Crown of Prussia, 1st Class.
Charles Lister Oxley, Commander 2nd Class Saxe Ernestine Order.
John Fellowes, C.B., Medjidie of the 2nd Class, Commander 2nd Class Saxe Ernestine Order.
Charles C. P. FitzGerald, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Arthur K. Wilson, C.B., V.C., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John W. Brackenbury, C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

REAR-ADMIRALS.

Henry J. Raby, C.B., V.C., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Hon. Maurice H. Nelson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Joseph S. Hudson, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Horatio L. A. L. Maitland, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry W. Comber, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry L. Holder Medjidie of the 5th Class
Frederick W. Hallowes, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Richard M. Blomfield, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class, and Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Edmund St. J. Garforth, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Hon. Victor A. Montague, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Sir John Hext, K.C.I.E., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John Ingles, Sacred Treasure of Japan 2nd Class.
Rt. Hon. Lord Charles W. D. Beresford, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John C. Burnell, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Arthur W. Moore, C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Bouverie F. Clarke, Commander 2nd Class Saxe Ernestine Order.
William M. Lang, Star of Third Grade of Second Order of Double Dragon.
John E. Pringle, Medjidie of the 2nd Class.
George T. H. Boyes, Medjidie of the 2nd Class, Commander 2nd Class Saxe Ernestine Order.
William F. S. Mann, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Edward Grey Hulton, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
James L. Hammet, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Charles Vesey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
His Royal Highness George Frederick Ernest Albert, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Grand Cross of the Sultan of Turkey, Grand Cross of the Orders of the Black and Red Eagle of Germany.
William H. May, Red Eagle of the 2nd Class.
Alfred A. C. Parr, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Reginald F. H. Henderson, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

Oswald Borland, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George F. Cottam, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James E. Hunter, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John Liddell, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward F. Kirby, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John G. C. Evered, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
James D. Curtis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Edward H. Wilkinson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Alfred Eaton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Robert H. Swinton, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Harry F. Hughes-Hallett, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Charles J. Barlow, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Sir George Morice, K.C.M.G., Medjidie of the 1st Class, Osmanieh of the 2nd Class.
Henry J. May, C.B., Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.
Hon. Hedworth Lambton, C.B., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.
Sir Richard Poore, *Bart.*, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Sir A. Berkeley Milne, *Bart.*, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Percy M. Scott, C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
William L. Morrison, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Horatio N. Dudding, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Alfred W. Paget, C.M.G., Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Charles K. Kennedy-Purvis, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Robert S. D. Cumming, Order of the White Elephant of the 3rd Class.
Paul W. Bush, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Colin R. Keppel, C.B., D.S.O., Commander 2nd Class Saxe Ernestine Order.
Charles H. Robertson, C.M.G., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
David J. Beatty, D.S.O., Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Bernard Currey, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Christopher G. F. M. Cradock, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

William M. Sanctuary, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Francis M. Norman, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George B. Goolden, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Richard R. Armstrong, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Lionel A. de Sausmarez, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Charles S. Shuckburgh, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Mountjoy Squire, Order of the Rising Sun of the 4th Class of Japan.
John T. Hardinge, Brilliant Star (Zanzibar) of the 2nd Class.
Arthur C. Middlemass, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
John Gibbings, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Henry J. Davison, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
George Couper, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Drury St. A. Wake, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Hon. Horace L. A. Hood, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
William R. Hall. Order of the Crown of Prussia
Walter H. Cowan, D.S.O., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

LIEUTENANTS.

Edmund G. Festing, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Henry T. Smith-Dorrien, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Thomas G. Fraser, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Edward C. Tyndale Biscoe, Medjidie of 5th Class.
Edward M. Hewett, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Sir Lloyd W. Matthews, K.C.M.G., Brilliant Star (Zanzibar) of the Highest Class.
Somerset J. Johnstone, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lionel F. W. Sanders, Order of the White Elephant of the 4th Class.
George T. Temple, Knight (1st Class) of the Order of Saint Olaf.
Herbert L. H. Fell, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
William B. Drury, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Henry E. Grace, Order of the Crown of Prussia, 3rd Class.

RETIRED CAPTAINS.

(*From Navigating Officers' List.*)

John Stokes, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
William T. Mainprise, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
George D. Perry, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
John A. R. Petch, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
George J. Tomlin, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

RETIRED COMMANDER.

(*From Navigating Officers' List.*)

Narcissus G. Arguimbau, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

STAFF CAPTAIN.

George A. Broad, Order of the Crown of Prussia, 2nd Class.

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

Alexander F. Boxer, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry F. Woods, Grand Cordon of the Order of Medjidie; Osmanieh of the 2nd Class.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

Colonel David Blyth, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Colonel John Elliott, C.B., C.M.G., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Lieut.-Col. George E. O. Jackson, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Lieut.-Col. Michael Spratt, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Major Charles W. Carrington, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Edward H. Starr, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

Hon. Col. George Gregory, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Major Henry G. Elliott, C.M.G., Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Lieut.-Col. Henry Hewett, Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Nugent Macnamara, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Major Nicholas B. Dalby, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Lieut.-Col. Enbule D. Thelwall, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Col. Charles Jolliffe, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Brevet-Major Henry F. Cooper, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

General John M. D. C. Meade, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Captain Richard J. H. Douglas, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

General Francis W. Thomas, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Captain Frederick A. Foster, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Captain William Pitman, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

General Geoffrey Mairis, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

First Lieutenant Joshua R. Brooks, Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Major Joseph G. Shanks, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

General Sir Henry B. Tuson, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 3rd Class, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class, Commander 1st Class Saxe Ernestine Order.

General Sir Howard S. Jones, K.C.B., Medjidie of the 2nd Class.

General Samuel J. Graham, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Major-General James Woodward Scott, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Major-General Frederic A. Ogle, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Major Robert W. Heathcote, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Brevet Lieut.-Col. A. Hamilton Des Barres, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Colonel W. Guise Tucker, C.B., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

General Frederick G. Le Grand, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.

Colonel Matthew H. Farquharson, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Lieut.-Colonel Henry S. Bourchier, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Lieut.-Colonel Charles J. Cheetham, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Colonel Frederick Baldwin, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Major George A. E. Gore, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

Brevet-Major Reginald A. Marriott, D.S.O., Medjidie of the 5th Class, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

Major Harry L. Talbot, Medjidie of the 5th Class.

Digitized by Google

Major-General Sir Joseph Philips, K.C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Lieutenant Albert G. S. Hawes, Order of the Rising Sun (Japan).
Major-General Herbert St. G. Schomberg, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Major Frederick White, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Major-General Francis H. Poore, Commander 2nd Class Saxe Ernestine Order.
Captain H. Oldfield, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Captain F. M. B. Hobbs, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Brevet Major G. E. Matthews, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Captain Henry La T. Darley, Order of the Crown of Prussia, 3rd Class.
Lieutenant Alfred E. Syson, Order of the Red Eagle, 4th Class.

The following Non-Commissioned Officers and men have been granted permission to accept and wear the Insignia of Knights of the Legion of Honour

Edwin Richards, John Jordan, *Serjeants.*
William Chappel, *Corporal.*
Thomas Wilkinson, *Bombardier*, Royal Marine Artillery.
John Bull, Thomas Kerr, *Gunners.* Royal Marine Artillery.
John Bunton, *Private.*

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Sir James Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D., Kt. of the Legion of Honour.

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Robert Grahame, M.D., Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Henry N. M. Sedgwick, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Edward E. Mahon, C.B., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

FLEET-SURGEONS.

Charles C. Godding, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

SURGEON.

Arthur R. Bankart, M.B., M.V.O., 1st Class Saxe Ernestine Order, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF, FLEET PAYMASTERS, STAFF PAYMASTERS, AND PAYMASTERS.

Fleet Paymaster Frederick Cleeve, C.B., Kt. of the Legion of Honour, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Paymaster-in-Chief Hugh H. Burniston, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Paymaster-in-Chief John S. Moore, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Fleet Paymaster Henry C. W. Gibson, Medjidie of the 3rd Class.
Paymaster-in-Chief Francis A. Carter, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Fleet Paymaster William Trew, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Fleet Paymaster Richard B. White, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Staff Paymaster John H. G. Chapple, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Staff Paymaster Francis Harrison Smith, Medjidie of the 5th Class.
Fleet Paymaster Henry H. Rickard, Commander 2nd Class Saxe Ernestine Order.

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN.

Charles J. Todd, M.A., Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

George T. Crook, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.

FLEET AND CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Fleet Engineer James G. Barrow, Osmanieh of the 4th Class.
Fleet Engineer Henry G. Johnston, Medjidie of the 4th Class.
Chief Engineer John Baillie, Medjidie of the 4th Class.

ENGINEER.

Edmund E. Bond, D.S.O., Medjidie of the 4th Class.

The following have been granted permission to accept and wear the Insignia of Knights of the Legion of Honour, for services whilst holding the Ratings stated against their names:—

Richard Rowe, *Gunner, Royal Navy.*
Matthew Newby, *Boatswain.*
William Hayman, *Carpenter.*
John Cleverley, *Gunner's Mate*, "London."
George Rowe, *Boatswain's Mate*, "Vesuvius."
℣C William Rickard, *Quartermaster* "Weser."
William Major, *Quartermaster*, "Ardent.
Charles Willis, *Captain of Afterguard*, "Agamemnon."
Peter Hanlan, A.B., "Curlew."
David Barry, A.B., "Cracker."
℣C Joseph Trewavas, *Ordinary Seaman*, "Agamemnon."

The following have received permission to wear the Insignia of the Medjidie of the 5th Class for services whilst holding the rank stated after their names:—

Thomas Davidson, *Ch. Gunner.*
George Peavitt, *Gunner.*
William Hurrell, *Boatswain.*

The following have received permission to wear the General Decoration of Honour for services whilst holding the rank stated after their names:—

William Carr, *Gunner Royal Navy.*
Charles E. Martin, *Gunner Royal Navy.*

Civil Officer authorised to wear Foreign Orders:—

Sir Gerald Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G., (*Late Accountant-General of the Navy*), Medjidie of the 1st Class, Osmanieh of the 3rd Class.

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the REGULATIONS &c., PUBLISHED in the NAVY LIST.

	PAGE
Full-Pay and Wages of Royal Navy and Marines, Tables of	627
Half-Pay and Retiring Allowance of Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines, Tables of	646, 723
Forfeiture of Pay and Half-Pay by Loss of Seniority—Memorandum	654
Half-Pay Declarations, Forms of	654
Ditto or Retired Pay, Regulations for placing Officers on	657
Rank and Command	659
Relative Rank of Officers of the Navy	659
Ditto of Officers of the Army and Navy	660
Uniforms, Naval, Regulations for	662
Ditto Royal Marines, Dress Regulations of Officers	683

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

Cadets, Naval, Examination for	690
Ditto ditto whilst in Training Ship	692
Ditto ditto Entry from "Conway" and "Worcester"	694
Chaplains and Naval Instructors, Regulations for	695
Naval Instructors, Regulations for Examination and Instruction	696
Medical Service, Regulations for entry into	696
Engineer Students, Entry and Instruction, of, Uniform, &c.	698
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of, Regulations for Entry of	698
Probationary Assistant Engineers, Regulations for entry of	703
Assistant Engineers for Temporary Service, Regulations for Entry, &c.	706
Assistant Clerks, Regulations for Entry	707
Royal Marines, Commissions in, Rules for obtaining	708
The Beaufort Testimonial	710
The Goodenough Medal and Fund	710
The Gilbert Blane Medal	710
The Newman Memorial Fund and Prize	710
The Shadwell Testimonial Prize	710
The Ryder Memorial Fund and Prize	710
The Commander Egerton Prize	710
Royal Naval College, Regulations and Prizes	711

NAVAL RETIREMENT AND PROMOTION.

General Rules		Section I.—General Rules	719
Conditions of Retirement		II.—Flag Officers	719
Ditto	ditto	III.—Captains	720
Ditto	ditto	IV.—Commanders	720
Ditto	ditto	V.—Lieutenants (including Officers on Supplementary List, and those promoted from Chief Boatswain and Warrant Officer)	720
Ditto	ditto	VI.—Sub-Lieutenants	720
Ditto	ditto	VII.—Navigating Officers	720
Ditto	ditto	VIII.—Engineer Officers	720
Ditto	ditto	IX.—Chaplains	721
Ditto	ditto	X.—Naval Instructors	721
Ditto	ditto	XI.—Medical Officers	721
Ditto	ditto	XII.—Fleet and Staff Paymasters, Paymasters, and Assistant Paymasters	721
Definitions of Service		XIII.	721
Tables of Half-pay		XIV.	723
Tables of Retired Pay		XV.	726
Rank to Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, and to Chief Officers of Coast Guard on Retirement		XVI.	727
Artificer Engineers		XVII.	727a
Reserved and Retired Officers called out in case of War or emergency		XVIII	727
Retired Officers voluntarily re-employed		XIX.	727b

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the REGULATIONS, &c.—*continued.*

	PAGE
Executive Officers on Supplementary List	728
Alteration in Conditions of Retirement of Executive Officers under Order in Council of 16th July 1895	729
Retirement of Officers for Misconduct, &c.—Order in Council of 13 May 1901	732b
Executive Lists—Increase of numbers—Order in Council of 29 Nov. 1898	731
Retirement of Flag Officers for Non-service—Order in Council of 3 Mar. 1900	731
Conditions of Service, Pay, Promotion, and Retirement of Engineer Officers—Orders in Council, 29 June 1900 and 25 Mar. 1901	732
Retirement of Officers for Misconduct—Order in Council of 13 May 1901	732b
Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, etc.—Increase of—Order in Council of 15 June 1901	733
Retiring Pensions to Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, and Warrant Officers	733
Good Service Pensions—Regulations for	734
Royal Marine Officers, Promotion and Retirement—Order in Council 15 Jan. 1878	734
Ditto Order in Council, 29 Nov. 1881	736
Ditto Order in Council, 19 March 1883	739
Ditto Incapacitated before Age for Voluntary Retirement—Order in Council, 30 Nov. 1882	739
Ditto Order in Council of 21st March 1890	739
Compassionate Allowances—Order in Council, 26 June 1886	740
Naval Retirement previous to 1870	741
Flag Officers	741
Captains	742
Commanders	742
Lieutenants	743
Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Children of Officers, scale of	744
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto Regulations respecting	756
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ditto restricted to marriages taking place whilst Officers are on the Active List	756
Officer's Marriage, form for reporting	756
Pensions and Gratuities to the Relatives of Officers	757
Compassionate Allowances to Children of Chief Gunners, Chief Officers of Coast Guard, Warrant Officers Royal Marines, &c. &c.—Order in Council 24th June 1885	760

NAVAL PENSIONS AND BENEFITS OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions—Order in Council 9th July 1885	761
Ditto ditto Order in Council 24th Jan. 1900	761
Seamen's Pensions, Scale for awarding	762
Travers Pensions—Order in Council of 3rd March 1894	763
Greenwich Hospital, Admission of Seamen and Marines to Benefits of	764
Greenwich Hospital Schools, Admission of Boys to	765
Admission of Boys and Girls into Orphanages, Schools, &c., at expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds	766
Admission of Children of Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers into Schools at partial expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds	767
Grant of Pensions to Widows and Allowances to Children, and of Gratuities to Parents and other Relatives of Seamen, Marines and other Seafaring Persons	767

Prize Proclamation	769
Conveyance of Treasure, Proclamations respecting and Regulation	772

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the REGULATIONS, &c.—*continued.*

ENTRY AND DISCHARGES OF SEAMEN AND OTHERS.

PAGE

Second Class Boys, Entry of 775
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry and Examination 775

MISCELLANEOUS ORDERS IN COUNCIL AND CIRCULARS.

Head Schoolmasters—Pay and Fosition 778
Artificer Engineers—Pay and Position 778
Head Wardmasters—Pay and Position 778
Board of Trade Certificates of Service and Competency for Officers on Active List of Royal Navy 778a
Foreign Languages, Retired Officers, Order in Council of 21st March 1890 . . . 778a
Ditto, Payment to Interpreters for Instruction of Junior Officers. Order in Council of 9th May 1892 . . . . . 778a
Remuneration to Retired Naval Officers when voluntarily re-employed . . . 778
Re-employment of Officers who have resigned their Commissions, Order in Council of 13th May, 1901 . . . . . 778b
Revised Scale of Command Money for Captains, Order in Council of 15th June, 1901 778b
Naval Ordnance Department, Order in Council of 9th May 1891 779
Indian Marine, Officers and Men of, Order in Council of 20th March 1891 . . . 780
Ditto ditto ditto of 30th July 1891 . . . 781
Ditto Uniform of Officers 782
Conspicuous Gallantry in Action, Medal and Annuity for 782
Royal Naval Reserve—Regulations for the Appointment, Promotion and Employment of Officers in the 785
Order of the Bath, Qualifications for 791
Foreign Orders and Medals, Regulations for 791
Victoria Cross—Warrant of 29 Jan. 1856 792
Ditto Qualifications for—Warrant of 23 April 1881 793
Royal Red Cross Warrant of 23 April 1883 794
Distinguished Service Order Warrant of 6 September 1886 795
Conspicuous Service Cross—Order in Council of 15th June, 1901 795
Medals, Regulations as to wearing 663, 804
Albert Medal—Warrant of 30 April 1877 796
Ditto Warrant of 13 September 1881 798
Ditto Warrant of 12th March 1891 798
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities—Seamen 800
Ditto ditto ditto Marines 801
Medals granted for Acts of Bravery in Saving Life, Regulations respecting . . 804
Humane Society's Medals, to be Worn 804
Navy and Prize Agents, List of 805
Prizes, List of, recently advertised for Payment 805
Board of Trade, List of Awards to Officers and Men of the Royal Navy . . . 806
Royal National Lifeboat Institution's Medals ditto . . . 806
Royal Humane Society's Medals, &c. ditto . . . 807
Royal United Service Institution's Essay Medals 805

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the FULL PAY and WAGES of the ROYAL NAVY and of the ROYAL MARINES when embarked.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Full Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

1. NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY RANK.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	2,190 0 0	6 0 0
Admiral	1,825 0 0	5 0 0
Vice-Admiral	1,460 0 0	4 0 0
Rear-Admiral	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
Commodore of the First Class	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
Table Money to all the above while they are Commanders-in-Chief on *Foreign* Stations or at Portsmouth, or in command of the Channel Squadron, and their flags are flying within the limits of their Stations	1,642 0 0	4 10 0
Ditto while they are Commanders-in-Chief on *Home* Stations except Portsmouth, and their flags are flying within the limits of their Stations	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
Ditto when in charge of a separate Station or Squadron, and not serving under the orders of a Senior Officer	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
Ditto when second in command of the Channel Squadron	730 0 0	2 0 0
Ditto when serving under the orders of a Senior Officer *Abroad.*	730 0 0	2 0 0
Ditto when serving under the orders of a Senior Officer *at Home.*	547 10 0	1 10 0
Ditto whilst proceeding to or returning from Station in Flag Ship	547 10 0	1 10 0
Table Money to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *Abroad*	730 0 0	2 0 0
Ditto to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the *First* Class, superintending a Dockyard *at Home*	547 10 0	1 10 0
Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore *Abroad*	365 0 0	1 0 0
Ditto to a Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Full Pay and Command Money as Captain and allowance as Commodore *at Home*	182 10 0	0 10 0
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Retinue of Servants:—		
Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth	500 0 0	
Ditto Devonport	500 0 0	
Ditto Sheerness	400 0 0	
Senior Officer, Queenstown	250 0 0	

NOTE.—Table Money is in every case payable only while Flag or Broad Pendant is flying within the limits of Station, except in the case of Commanders-in-Chief at home and Admirals Superintendent of Dockyards at Home, and the Flag and other Officers being Senior or Second in command of the Channel Squadron, and the Flag or other Officers commanding the detached or other Squadrons occasionally employed on the Home Station, who are to be allowed half the amount of their Table Money during short leave of absence when granted by the Admiralty, not exceeding six weeks in the year. (Orders in Council, dated 5th February, 1870, and 17th March, 1875.)

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Allowance to Commodore of the *Second* Class, in addition to his Table Money and his Pay and Command Money as Captain. — If in command of a Station or Squadron, and not under the orders of a Superior Officer, if so ordered by the Admiralty. .	365 0 0	1 0 0
Under other circumstances than the above.	182 10 0	0 10 0
Captain of the Fleet (*not allowed Table Money*)	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
*Captains (from 1st January, 1900)—To the first 65 . .	602 5 0	1 13 0
Ditto ditto to the next 65 . . .	501 17 6	1 7 6
Ditto ditto to the remainder . .	410 12 6	1 2 6
Scale of Command Money to Captains, in addition to Pay:		
Provided that in every case except that of the Captain of a Troop Ship a separate table is kept. — When in command of a Sea-going Battleship or First Class Cruiser, Port Guard Ship, Coast Guard Ship or such other Ship as the Admiralty may direct . . .	328 10 0	0 18 0
When in command of any other Ship, or of an Establishment	219 0 0	0 12 0
When appointed Chief of the Staff	328 10 0	0 18 0
All Flag Captains when borne for Full Pay and employed on Special Service, but not in command of a Ship or Establishment	91 5 0	0 5 0
Commuted Allowance in lieu of Servants to the Captains Superintendent at Sheerness and Pembroke, and the Captains of certain stationary ships and establishments at home	125 0 0	
Commanders	365 0 0	1 0 0
Scale of Command Money to Commanders in addition to Pay:— When in command of *Sea-going* Ships or their Tenders . .	68 8 9	0 3 9
When in command of Tenders to Coast Guard Ships, or of Torpedo Boat Destroyers attached as Tenders for instructional purposes to Harbour Ships at home or abroad . .	68 8 9	0 3 9
When in command of *Harbour* Ships or their Tenders . .	45 12 6	0 2 6
Commanders borne for Coast Guard on shore, Transport Service, and Surveying Service, *are not entitled to Command Money*; but Commanders employed on other Special Service to receive Command Money at the rate of	45 12 6	0 2 6

NOTE.—The Command Money to Captains of Flag Ships is intended to cover the expense incurred by them when the Flag is temporarily struck.

* Order in Council 7 March, 1899

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day £ s. d.
Commanders—*cont.*		
Commander for Navigating Duties, in addition to pay (at the discretion of the Admiralty)	73 0 0 to 91 5 0	0 4 0 to 0 5 0
Commander for Navigating Duties in a Flag Ship, in addition to Navigating Allowance. Flag Allowance	91 5 0	0 5 0
Lieutenants: Under 8 years' Seniority	182 10 0	0 10 0
Lieutenants: Of 8 years' Seniority and 6 years' Service, of which 3 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	219 0 0	0 12 0
Lieutenants: Of 12 years' Seniority, and 9 years' Service, of which 6 have been in a Ship of War at Sea	255 10 0	0 14 0
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender: Under 8 years' Seniority	200 15 0	0 11 0
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender: Of 8 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	237 5 0	0 13 0
Lieutenant in the independent command of any ship, or in command of any tender: Of 12 years' Seniority under above conditions as to Service	273 15 0	0 15 0
Lieutenants' Command Money in addition to full pay:		
When in independent command of any Ship or in command of any Tender to a Sea-going Ship	68 8 9	0 3 9
When in command of Tenders to Coast Guard Ships, or of Torpedo Boat Destroyers attached as Tenders for instructional purposes to Harbour Ships at home or abroad	63 8 9	0 3 9
When in command of any other Tender to a Harbour Ship at home or abroad	45 12 6	0 2 6
Allowances to Lieutenants in addition to full pay:		
Senior of a Rated Ship or of a Troop Ship not allowed a Commander	45 12 6	0 2 6
Senior of a Rated Ship allowed a Commander	27 7 6	0 1 6
Senior of a Ship commanded by a Commander	27 7 6	0 1 6
For Gunnery Duties, 1st Class	63 17 6	0 3 6
" 2nd Class	45 12 6	0 2 6
" 3rd Class	27 7 6	0 1 6
For Torpedo Duties, 1st Class	63 17 6	0 3 6
" 2nd Class	45 12 6	0 2 6
" 3rd Class	27 7 6	0 1 6
For Navigating Duties	45 12 6	0 2 6
For Navigating Duties if of 5 years' seniority	54 15 0	0 3 0
For Navigating Duties if passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage, without regard to Seniority	73 0 0	0 4 0
For Navigating Duties when appointed to a Flag Ship, in addition to Navigating Allowance, but subject to any conditions that the Admiralty may lay down. Flag Allowance	54 15 0	0 3 0
Lieutenants who obtain 1st Class Certificates in Gunnery or Torpedo, at the completion of the short course, if on the Admiralty List for appointment to Ships not carrying a Lieutenant for Gunnery or Torpedo duties, when so appointed	18 5 0	0 1 0
Navigating or other officer performing the duties of Naval Instructor in a ship in which an officer of that rank is allowed but not borne (in addition to Tuition Allowance—*see page 631*)	45 12 6	0 2 6
Sub-Lieutenant*	91 5 0	0 5 0
Allowance in addition to pay when appointed for Navigating duties, if duly qualified	45 12 6	0 2 6
Command Money when in command of a ship or Torpedo Boat	36 10 0	0 2 0
Midshipman*	31 18 9	0 1 9
Naval Cadet*	18 5 0	0 1 0

* Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Midshipmen, and Naval Cadets are subject to a deduction at the rate of 5*l.* per annum from their Full Pay when receiving instruction from a Naval Instructor, Staff Commander, Navigating Lieutenant, or Navigating Sub-Lieutenant (*vide* Article 1420 of King's Regulations). The pay of Naval Cadets commences only on their appointment to Ships after they have passed out of H.M.S. "Britannia," those on board H.M.S. "Britannia" not being in receipt of pay.

Digitized by Google

II. FULL PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES.

(Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.)

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Staff Captain	511 0 0	1 8 0
*Staff Commander, Chaplain, Naval Instructor — Under 5 years' service†	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 5 "	237 5 0	0 13 0
" 8 "	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 11 "	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 14 "	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 17 "	310 5 0	0 17 0
" 20 "	328 10 0	0 18 0
" 21 "	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 22 "	365 0 0	1 0 0
" 23 "	383 5 0	1 1 0
" 24 "	401 10 0	1 2 0
		Maxm.
Staff Captains and Staff Commanders when in Command of any of H.M. Ships, to receive the same rate of *Command Money* as Commanders.		
Allowance to the Navigating Officer of an Ironclad Ship in which a Commander is borne as Executive Officer, and to the Navigating Officer of Coast or Port Guard Ships only when the ships may be absent from their Ports during the usual period of the Annual Cruise, or for Target Practice	45 12 6	0 2 6
Staff Commanders of Flag Ships	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0
‡Store Allowance to a Navigating or other Commissioned Officer (except a Chief Gunner, Boatswain or Carpenter) when placed in charge of Warrant Officers' Stores and Accounts: also when placed in charge of Accountant Officers' Stores and Accounts in the absence of that Officer, or in ships in which no Accountant Officer is borne — In 1st Class Battle Ships	73 0 0	0 4 0
In other ships commanded by a Captain	48 1 4	0 2 8
In ships commanded by a Commander	38 0 5	0 2 1
In other vessels	30 8 4	0 1 8
NOTE.—When a Commissioned Officer has charge of only one description of Warrant Officer's Stores, only half of these rates is payable.		
‡Store Allowance for charge of stores for conveyance:— To the Navigating Officer in command of a Rated Ship fitted and regularly employed as a Store Ship	73 0 0	0 4 0
‖To the Navigating Officer in command of any other vessel regularly employed as a Store Ship or on any other special service	48 13 4	0 2 8
‡Store Allowance to a Staff Commander when placed in charge of Stores in a stationary ship, and which may be granted to any other Commissioned Officer in the absence of the Navigating or of the Warrant Officer (Maximum)	30 0 0	Or such less sum as the Admiralty may determine

* No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of pay exceeding 15*s.* a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships for pilotage.

† Including Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers.

‡ These allowances are not payable until authorised by the Accountant-General on satisfactory accounts being rendered and passed in office.

‖ Navigating Officers, although not in command, are allowed the same rates when placed in charge of such stores for conveyance

"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Navigating Sub-Lieut., Act. Nav. Sub-Lieut.:—

Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank, 2 years' Junior Service besides.

" 5	"	4	"
" 11	"	6	"
Above		All Junior Service which is allowed to count.	

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day £ s. d.
A Chaplain and Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive half of his pay as Naval Instructor, in addition to his pay as Chaplain.		
Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed to Naval Instructor, or to Navigating Officer when no Naval Instructor is borne; also to Navigating Officers when Instructing Officers selected for qualifying in Navigating and Pilotage duties . .	5 0 0	
Chaplains and Naval Instructors when employed in either of the single capacities, will be granted the following allowance in addition to their Full Pay as Chaplain or as Naval Instructor—		
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity	18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 " "	36 10 0	0 2 0
" 8 " "	54 15 0	0 3 0
" 11 " "	73 0 0	0 4 0
" 14 " "	91 5 0	0 5 0
" 17 " "	109 10 0	0 6 0
Chief Inspector of Machinery	730 0 0	2 0 0
Inspector of Machinery	638 15 0	1 15 0
The Inspectors of Machinery in the Steam Reserves (whether they be Chief Inspectors or Inspectors of Machinery) to receive in addition	54 15 0	0 3 0
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers—		
*Under 2 years' Senior Service	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 2 " "	310 5 0	0 17 0
" 4 " "	328 10 0	0 18 0
" 6 " "	365 0 0	1 0 0
" 8 " "	401 10 0	1 2 0
" 10 " "	456 5 0	1 5 0
" 12 " "	492 15 0	1 7 0
" 14 " "	547 10 0	1 10 0
		Max.
Engineers under 4 years' service	182 10 0	0 10 0
Ditto after 4 "	200 15 0	0 11 0
Ditto " 8 "	219 0 0	0 12 0
Probationary Assistant Engineers on entry	109 10 0	0 6 0
Assistant Engineers — With 1st Class Certificate— On confirmation in rank	136 17 6	0 7 6
Assistant Engineers — With 2nd Class Certificate— On completion of 6 months' service from date of confirmation	136 17 6	0 7 6
Assistant Engineers — With 3rd Class Certificate, provided he has passed very creditably in professional subjects, knowledge of engine-room duties, and practical workmanship— On completion of 9 months' service from date of confirmation	136 17 6	0 7 6
Assistant Engineers — With 3rd Class Certificate— On completion of 12 months' service from date of confirmation	136 17 6	0 7 6
Assistant Engineers for temporary service entered under Order in Council of 27 June, 1894.	136 17 6	0 7 6

* "Junior Service" allowed to reckon—

Under 12 years' service in the Junior Ranks, nil.
Above 12 " " " " one-third of the period in excess of 12 years.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day £ s. d.
In Ships (including Torpedo Boats) in Commision, Engineer Officers in charge of the Machinery are allowed Charge Pay varying from 1s. to 5s. a day, the rate for each Ship being determined by the Admiralty.		
In order to maintain a just proportion between the rates allowed for older and for modern ships, it is open to their Lordships to revise rates of Charge Pay upon occasions of commissioning or recommissioning.		
In Ships (including Torpedo Boats) in the Fleet and Dockyard Reserves an allowance of 1s. a day is payable to Engineers, Assistant Engineers, Artificer Engineers, or Chief Petty Officers of the Engine Room Staff, when in charge of the engines of such vessels.		
In Ships in Commission of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards, an allowance varying, at the discretion of the Admiralty, from 1s. to 2s. 6d. a day, and in Ships in the Fleet and Dockyard Reserves an allowance of 6d. a day, is payable to the Senior Engineer (or Assistant Engineer, Artificer Engineer, or Chief Petty Officer of the Engine Room Staff, acting as such).		
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers of Flag Ships	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0
Secretary:—		
To Commodores of the 2nd Class	273 15 0	0 15 0
To Flag Officers, not being Commanders-in-Chief, under 5 years of actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class	365 0 0	1 0 0
Ditto ditto after 5 years' service	383 5 0	1 1 0
Ditto ditto „ 8 „	401 10 0	1 2 0
Ditto ditto „ 11 „	419 15 0	1 3 0
Ditto ditto „ 14 „	438 0 0	1 4 0
Secretary to Commanders-in-Chief under 5 years of actual service as Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores of 1st Class	456 5 0	1 5 0
Ditto ditto after 5 years' service	492 15 0	1 7 0
Ditto ditto „ 8 „	511 0 0	1 8 0
Ditto ditto „ 11 „	529 5 0	1 9 0
Ditto ditto „ 14 „	547 10 0	1 10 0
Commuted allowance to the following, in lieu of servants:—		
Secretary to Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, Devonport, Sheerness, Senior Officer, Queenstown — Each	40 0 0	

Secretaries are to have the option, to be exercised on appointment, of being paid as Paymaster or as Secretary, but can no longer draw Half Pay while serving as Secretary

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
†Fleet Paymaster, Staff Paymaster, Paymaster:—		
Under 5 years' service	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 5 „	273 15 0	0 15 0
„ 8 „	292 0 0	0 16 0
„ 11 „	310 5 0	0 17 0
„ 14 „	346 15 0	0 19 0
„ 17 „	383 5 0	1 1 0
„ 20 „	410 12 6	1 2 6
„ 21 „	438 0 0	1 4 0
„ 22 „	465 7 6	1 5 6
„ 23 „	492 15 0	1 7 0
„ 24 „	520 2 6	1 8 6
„ 25 „	547 10 0	1 10 0
„ 26 „	574 17 6	1 11 6
„ 27 „	602 5 0	1 13 0
Fleet and Staff Paymasters and Paymasters of Flag Ships, Depôt Ships, and ships conveying troops or naval supernumeraries.	45 12 6 to 91 5 0	0 2 6 to 0 5 0
		Max.
Assistant Paymaster, under 3 years' service	91 5 0	0 5 0
„ after 3 „	127 15 0	0 7 0
„ „ 6 „	164 5 0	0 9 0
„ „ 9 „	182 10 0	0 10 0
„ „ 10 „	191 12 6	0 10 6
„ „ 11 „	200 15 0	0 11 0
„ „ 12 „	209 17 6	0 11 6
		Max.
„ Charge Pay when in charge	45 12 6	0 2 6
Clerk	73 0 0	0 4 0
Assistant Clerk	45 12 6	0 2 6
Inspector-General	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Deputy Inspector-General	766 10 0	2 2 0
Fleet Surgeon:—		
On promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	547 10 0	1 10 0
8 „ „	602 5 0	1 13 0
Staff Surgeon:—		
On promotion	383 5 0	1 1 0
After 4 years' Full-pay service in rank	438 0 0	1 4 0
Surgeon:—		
On entry	209 17 6	0 11 6
After 4 years' Full-pay service	246 7 6	0 13 6
„ 8 „ „	282 17 6	0 15 6
The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of Flag Ships bearing the flag of a Commander-in-Chief on a Foreign Station or of the Flag Officer commanding the Channel Squadron is allowed 5s. a day in addition to Full Pay. The Senior Medical Officer (being a Fleet or Staff Surgeon) of the Ship of a Commodore or of a Senior Officer commanding a Foreign Station, is allowed 2s. 6d. a day in addition to Full Pay.		

† "JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Assistant Paymaster:—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank, one-half Junior Service besides.
Above 11 „ „ all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

NOTE.—Paymasters, acting as Assistant Paymasters, Secretary's Clerks, or Clerks, to be paid the lowest scale of pay.

Digitized by Google

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
*Chief Gunner, Chief Boatswain, and Chief Carpenter:—		
On promotion	182 10 0	0 10 0
After 2 years' service	191 12 6	0 10 6
" 4 "	200 15 0	0 11 0
" 6 "	209 17 6	0 11 6
" 8 "	219 0 0	0 12 0
*Gunner, Boatswain, and Carpenter:—		
On promotion	100 7 6	0 5 6
After 5 years' service	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 10 "	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 15 "	164 5 0	0 9 0
Chief or Warrant Officers appointed for Gunnery, Torpedo, or Signal duties:—		
Officers holding 1st Class Certificate	27 7 6	0 1 6
" 2nd "	18 5 0	0 1 0
Command Money to Chief or Warrant Officers when in command of a ship or Torpedo Boat	36 10 0	0 2 0
Chief or other Boatswain, or Carpenter, when instructor in Training Ship, or in any other ship under the special authority of the Admiralty	9 2 6	0 0 6
Chief Gunners or Gunners when performing Gunnery Lieutenant's duties in any one of H.M.'s Ships which is allowed a Gunnery Lieut., and during the period in which such an Officer is not borne on the Ship's books	18 5 0	0 1 0
Torpedo Chief or Warrant Officers when performing the duties of Torpedo Lieutenant in a ship in which a Torpedo Lieutenant is allowed but not borne (provided that no Gunnery Lieutenant is borne at the time)	18 5 0	0 1 0
Tool Money to Carpenters and to Chief Carpenters, except when borne for disposal in the Reserve and Guard Ships at Home	4 11 3	0 0 3
Navigating Allowance to Chief or Warrant Officers:—		
In a vessel in which Command Money is 3*s.* 9*d.* a day	45 12 6	0 2 6
" " " 2*s.* 6*d.* "	36 10 0	0 2 0
" " " 2*s.* 0*d.* "	27 7 6	0 1 6
Artificer Engineers:—		
On promotion	155 2 6	0 8 6
After 5 years' service	173 7 6	0 9 6
" 10 "	191 12 6	0 10 6
Head Schoolmasters:—		
On appointment	136 17 6	0 7 6
After 3 years as such	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 6 " "	155 2 6	0 8 6

SURVEYING PAY.

	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay.	
	Home.	Abroad.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Captain, Commander, or Staff Com., when in charge of Survey	0 13 6	1 0 0
Lieutenant, or Navigating Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey	0 10 0	0 15 0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto 2nd "	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto 3rd "	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto 4th "	0 2 0	0 2 6

* Store allowances will be paid as follows in Sea-going ships in commission, in Harbour ships in commission abroad, and in certain stationary ships at home, to officers in charge of their own Stores, but not while on passage or closing accounts:—

	s. *d.*
Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters	1 0 a day.
Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters:—	
After 10 years' service	0 10 "
" 5 " "	0 8 "
Under 5 " "	0 6 "

In vessels in Fleet Reserve half these rates will be paid.

Chief or Warrant Officers in Sea-going ships in commission, in Harbour ships in commission abroad, and in certain stationary ships at home, in charge of other Stores than their own (such as a Gunner in charge of Boatswain's Stores), will be authorised to be paid by Accountant-General on Store Accounts being passed in Office—

	In addition to
For charge of one description of Stores other than their own	6*d.* a day. the allowance
For charge of two descriptions of Stores other than their own	1*s.* a day. for charge of their own Stores

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

(*Vide* APPENDIX VI. King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
1	Able Seaman	28 17 11	1 7	24 6 8	1 4
2	Armourer	63 17 6	3 6	50 3 9	2 9
3	Armourer's Mate	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
4	Armourer's Crew	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2 1
7	Assistant Cook in Royal Kitchen, 2nd Class Domestic*—see Domestic, 2nd Class	..	..	..	..
8	Assistant Keeper of Royal Apartments, 1st Class Domestic*—see Domestic, 1st Class (others)	..	..	..	..
10	Baker in Troop Ships, 2nd Class Domestic*—see Domestic, 2nd Class	..	..	..	..
11	Bandmaster††	44 2 1	2 5	44 2 1	2 5
	After 4 years' service as such	48 13 4	2 8	48 13 4	2 8
12	Band Corporal	36 10 0	2 0	36 10 0	2 0
13	Bandsman	24 6 8	1 4	24 6 8	1 4
	After 3 years' service as such	28 17 11	1 7	28 17 11	1 7
14	Band Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
15	Blacksmith	54 15 0	3 0	45 12 6	2 6
	After 5 years' service as such	60 16 8	3 4	51 14 2	2 10
16	Blacksmith's Mate	50 3 9	2 9	41 1 3	2 3
17	Blacksmith's Crew†††	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
18	Boy, 1st Class*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
19	Boy, 2nd Class*	9 2 6	0 6	..	..
20	Boy Writer*	18 5 0	1 0	..	..
21	Butcher	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
22	Captain's and Cabin Cook, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
23	Captain's and Cabin Steward ditto*	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
24	Carpenter's Crew	42 11 8	2 4	38 0 5	2 1
25	Carpenter's Mate, O.S.†††	50 3 9	2 9	45 12 6	2 6
26	Carpenter's Mate	82 2 6	4 6	77 11 3	4 3
27	Caulker†††	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
28	Caulker's Mate†††	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
29	Chief Armourer	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
	After 3 years' service as such, or in the late rating of Torpedo Artificer	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
	After 6 years' service as such, or in the late rating of Torpedo Artificer	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
	The pay of Chief Armourers appointed prior to 1st October 1892— On appointment 5*s.* a day. After 6 years as such, 6*s.*				
30	Chief Bandmaster††.	53 4 7	2 11	53 4 7	2 11
	After 3 years' service as such	62 7 1	3 5	62 7 1	3 5

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. †† C. S. if trained up in the service from Band Boy.

††† Rating to die out.

§ C.S. men of Seamen Class, who re-engage for a further period of service are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1461 of the King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	Ratings	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
31	Chief Carpenter's Mate O.S.†††	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
32	Chief Carpenter's Mate	86 13 9	4 9	82 2 6	4 6
33	Chief Cook	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	After 3 years' service as such (or as Ship's Cook, 1st Class, old style)	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
34	Chief Engine-room Artificer (old system), on appointment†	123 3 9	6 9	..	..
35	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
36	Chief Engine-room Artificer, 2nd Class (new classification)†	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
37	Ditto, 1st Class	136 17 6	7 6	..	..
38	Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class	48 13 4	2 8	42 11 8	2 4
	After 3 years' service as Chief Petty Officer	57 15 10	3 2	45 12 6	2 6
39	Chief Sick Berth Steward—				
	Under 2 years' service as such	76 0 10	4 2	..	..
	After 2 years' service as such	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
40	Chief Stoker—				
	Ditto, under 3 years' service as such	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
	Ditto, over 3 years' service as such	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
	Ditto, over 6 years' service as such	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
	Ditto, over 9 years' service as such	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
	Ditto, over 12 years' service as such	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
41	Chief Writer†	91 5 0	5 0	91 5 0 (old system)	5 0
	Ditto, after 5 years' service as such	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
	Ditto, on re-engaging after completing time for Pension	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
42	Chief Yeoman of Signals—				
	Under 3 years' service as such	53 4 7	2 11	42 11 8	2 4
	Over 3 years' service as such	62 7 1	3 5	45 12 6 (old system)	2 6
43	Cook's Mate	28 17 11	1 7		
44	Cook's Mate* (old system)	..	..	19 15 5	1 1
45	Cooper	57 15 10	3 2	53 4 7	2 11
46	Cooper's Crew	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
47	Domestics, 1st Class*—				
	Admiral's and Commodore's Stewards and Cooks General Messman Captain's and Cabin Steward and Cook in despatch and other vessels	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
	Others after 3 years' service as such	..	..	45 12 6	2 6
	Others under 3 years' service as such	..	..	41 1 3	2 3
48	Domestics, 2nd Class*—				
	After 3 years' service as such	..	..	36 10 0	2 0
	Under 3 years' service as such	..	..	31 18 9	1 9
49	Domestics, 3rd Class*—				
	After 3 years' service from age of 18	..	..	27 7 6	1 6
	Under 3 years' service from age of 18	..	..	22 16 3	1 3
	Under 18 years of age	..	..	18 5 0	1 0
50	Engine-room Artificer (old system)	95 16 3	5 3	..	..
51	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	104 18 9	5 9	..	..
52	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
53	Ditto, after 10 years' on re-engaging for a further term of 10 years as such	114 1 3	6 3	..	..
54	Ditto, ditto, 13 years as such	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
55	Engine-room Artificer, 4th Class (new classification)†	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
56	Ditto, 3rd Class†	104 18 9	5 9	..	..
57	Ditto, 2nd Class†	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
58	Ditto, 1st Class† { Provided he has engaged for further term of 10 years	118 12 6	6 6	..	..

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

††† Rating to die out.

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.

§ C. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 2d. a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1461 of the King's Regulations.

Engine-room Artificers and Acting Engine-room Artificers who entered the Service prior to 8th March 1883 accepting the new classification, will be allowed 6s. 6d. a day at the expiration of 10 years' service counting for increase of pay, provided they re-engage for a further term of 12 years.

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	Ratings.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
59	First Class Petty Officer, Seaman Class	39 10 10	2 2	34 19 7	1 11
	After 4 years' service as Petty Officer, 1st Class	44 2 1	2 5	34 19 7	1 11
59a	First Writer	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
60	General Messman, 1st Class Domestic*	..	..	54 15 0	3 0
61	Head Krooman, in rated Ships	..	..	34 19 7	1 11
	Ditto, in other Ships	..	..	30 8 4	1 8
62	Keeper of Royal Apartments in "Victoria and Albert," and "Osborne"†				
	On appointment	77 11 3	4 3	..	..
	After 4 years' service‡	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
63	Krooman* On East Coast of Africa	..	..	18 5 0	1 0
	On West Do.	..	..	16 14 7	0 11
64	Leading Carpenter's Crew	48 13 4	2 8	44 2 1	2 5
65	Lamp Trimmer	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
66	Leading Seaman	31 18 9	1 9	27 7 6	1 6
67	Leading Shipwright	77 11 3	4 3	73 0 0	4 0
68	Leading Signalman	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
69	Leading Stoker, 1st class	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
70	Ditto, 2nd class	41 1 3	2 3	36 10 0	2 0
71	‖Lithographer, on entry †††	36 10 0	2 0	36 10 0	2 0
	‖Ditto, after 3 years' service as such †††	45 12 6	2 6	45 12 6	2 6
72	Master at Arms, on appointment	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
73	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
74	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
75	Ditto, after 9 years' service as such	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
76	Ditto, after 12 years' service as such	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
77	Musician	36 10 0	2 0	36 10 0	2 0
78	Naval Schoolmaster, on appointment*	82 2 6	4 6	..	..
79	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such*	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
80	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such*	100 7 6	5 6	..	..
81	Ditto, after 9 years' service as such*	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
82	Ditto, after 12 years' service as such*	118 12 6	6 6	..	..
	NOTE.—The above rates apply only to Naval Schoolmasters serving under the regulations of the Order in Council, of 5 July 1889.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

† Eligible for a Good Conduct Badge, but not entitled to any Pay for the same. ††† Rating to die out.—§ C S men of Seaman Class who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an addition of 2d. a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1461 of the King's Regulations.

‡ If proved to be trustworthy and in all respects fit for the position. ‖ In Flag Ships only.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	Ratings.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service.§ One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
83	Ordinary Seaman*	22 16 3	1 3	19 15 5	1 1
84	Painter, 1st Class	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
85	Painter, 2nd Class	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
86	Pensioner Writer (in permanent post)—*††				
	1st five years	..	..	63 17 6	3 6
	Next do.	..	..	77 11 3	4 3
	Afterwards	..	..	91 5 0	5 0
87	Plumber	54 15 0	3 0	50 3 9	2 9
88	Plumber's Crew†††	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
89	Plumber's Mate	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
89a	Probationary Sick Berth Attendant (under training)	24 6 8	1 4		
90	Qualified Signalman	33 9 2	1 10	..	..
91	Ropemaker†††	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
92	Sailmaker	44 2 1	2 5	39 10 10	2 2
93	Sailmaker's Crew†††	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
94	Sailmaker's Mate	36 10 0	2 0	31 18 9	1 9
95	Second Class Petty Officer. Seaman Class	36 10 0	2 0	30 8 4	1 8
96	Second Cook's Mate*	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
97	Second Cooper	51 14 2	2 10	47 2 11	2 7
98	Second Head Krooman	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
99	Second Ship's Cook	41 1 3	2 3	..	..
100	Second Sick Berth Steward (new system)	41 1 3	2 3	..	..
	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such‡	45 12 6	2 6	..	..
101	Second Tindal	..	..	21 5 10	1 2
102	Second Writer†	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
103	Second Yeoman of Signals	41 1 3	2 3	..	..
104	Seedie	..	..	18 5 0	1 0
105	Ship's Cook	50 3 9	2 9	..	..
106	Ditto (old system)	..	..	39 10 10	2 2
107	Ditto for General Mess in Troop Ships	..	..	39 10 10	2 2
108	Ship's Corporal 2nd Class, on appointment	42 11 8	2 4	..	..
109	Ditto, after 1 year's service as such or as Non-Commissioned Officer R.M. or Petty Officer	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
110	Ditto, 1st Class on appointment	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
111	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	60 16 8	3 4	..	..
112	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	66 18 4	3 8	..	..

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to pay for the same.

‡ If passed examination for S.B. Steward. †† Rating to die out.

§ C.S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 2*d.* a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1461 of the King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	Ratings.	Continuous Service.§ Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service.§ One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
113	Ship's Steward†	54 15 0	3 0	..	..
114	Ditto, † after 5 years' service as such, and on approval of Admiralty.	73 0 0	4 0	..	..
115	Ditto, † after 10 " " "	91 5 0	5 0	..	..
116	Ditto, † after 15 " " "	109 10 0	6 0	..	..
117	Ditto, † after 20 " " "	127 15 0	7 0	..	..
119	Ship's Steward's Assistant†	24 6 8	1 4	..	..
	Ditto ditto after 3 years' service as such, and on approval of Admiralty.	33 9 2	1 10	..	..
120	Ship's Steward's Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
121	Shipwright (old system)†††	45 12 6	2 6	41 1 3	2 3
122	Shipwright	73 0 0	4 0	68 8 9	3 9
123	Shoemaker	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
124	Sick Berth Attendant (Probationer)	24 6 8	1 4	..	..
125	Sick Berth Attendant (new system) after training	30 8 4	1 8	..	..
	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
126	Sick Berth Steward (old system)	44 2 1	2 5	44 2 1	2 5
127	Sick Berth Steward (new system)	51 14 2	2 10	..	..
128	Ditto, after 3 years' service as such	57 15 10	3 2	..	..
129	Ditto, after 6 years' service as such	63 17 6	3 6	..	..
130	Ditto, after 9 years' service as such	69 19 2	3 10	..	..
131	Signalman	22 16 3	1 3	..	..
132	Signal Boy*	10 12 11	0 7	..	..
133	Stoker	36 10 0	2 0	31 18 9	1 9
134	Stoker, 2nd Class*	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5
135	Tailor	..	..	24 6 8	1 4
136	Third Writer†	36 10 0	2 0	..	..
137	Tindal	..	..	25 17 1	1 5

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

‡ If passed examination for 2nd S. B. Steward

† Eligible for Good Conduct Badges, but not entitled to any Pay for the same.

††† Rating to die out.

§ C. S. men of Seamen Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 2*l.* a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1461 of the King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ III. WAGES TABLE—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.§		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
138	Yeomen of Signals	44 2 1	2 5	..	..
	After 4 years' service as such	48 13 4	2 8	..	..
139	Yeomen of Store Rooms†††	30 8 4	1 8	25 17 1	1 5

*Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. ††† Rating to die out.

§ U. S. men of Seaman Class, who re-engage for a further period of service, are entitled to an additional 2d. a day under the conditions laid down in Art. 1461 of King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

§ IV. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

RANKS.	Artillery.		Light Infantry.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Colonel Commandant	730 0 0	40 0	702 12 6	38 6
Colonel Second Commandant	479 1 3	26 3	365 0 0	20 0
Lieutenant-Colonel	328 10 0	18 0	328 10 0	18 0
Major*. { after 2 years' service	292 0 0	16 0	292 0 0	16 0
Major*. { under do. do.	257 0 5	14 1	247 17 11	13 7
Captains, having higher rank by Brevet	257 0 5	14 1	247 17 11	13 7
Captains†	220 10 5	12 1	211 7 11	11 7
Lieutenant:—				
Under 3 years' service	101 17 11	5 7	95 16 3	5 3
After 3 years' service	124 14 2	6 10	118 12 6	6 6
After 10 years' service	142 19 2	7 10	136 17 6	7 6
Second Lieutenant	95 16 3	5 3	95 16 3	5 3
Quartermaster‡:—				
On first appointment	173 7 6	9 6	164 5 0	9 0
After 5 years' commissioned service	200 15 0	11 0	191 12 6	10 6
After 10 years' commissioned service	228 2 6	12 6	219 0 0	12 0
After 15 years' commissioned service§	255 10 0	14 0	246 7 6	13 6
After 20 years' commissioned service‖	282 17 6	15 6	273 15 0	15 0
Warrant Officers:—				
Sergeant Major	113 6 0½	6 2½	98 1 10½	5 4½
Bandmaster	98 1 10½	5 4½	98 1 10½	5 4½
Superintending Clerk	107 4 4½	5 10½	107 4 4½	5 10½
Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such††	116 6 10½	6 4½	116 6 10½	6 4½
	to	to	to	to
	134 11 10½	7 4½	134 11 10½	7 4½
N.C. Officers and Men:—				
Schoolmasters under 12 years' service‡‡	81 7 3½	4 5½	81 7 3½	4 5½
	to	to	to	to
	108 14 9½	5 11½	108 14 9½	5 11½
Quartermaster Sergeant	101 2 8½	5 6½	88 19 4½	4 10½
Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructors	79 16 10½	4 4½	66 3 1½	3 7½
Hospital Staff Sergeant	..	..	79 16 10½	4 4½
Armourer Sergeant	102 13 1½	5 7½	102 13 1½	5 7½
Colour Sergeant**	73 0 0	4 0	59 6 3	3 3
Sergeant**	62 7 1	3 5	47 2 11	2 7
Corporal††	50 3 9	2 9	34 19 7	1 11
Bombardier††	45 12 6	2 6	..	..
Bugler	26 4 8½	1 5½	22 16 3	1 3
Gunner	26 4 8½	1 5½	..	..
„ 2nd class	24 6 8	1 4	..	..
Private	..	..	21 5 10	1 2

* The 8 Senior Majors in the Artillery and the 24 Senior Majors in the Infantry to receive 16s. a day. Flag Allowances are payable to Officers of the Royal Marines under the same conditions as to Officers of the Royal Navy.

† Captains of 20 years' service or of 8 years' standing as Captain, while embarked in H.M. Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, in order to place them on an equality with Lieutenants of the Royal Navy of the same standing, and during such time to receive the extra pay of 2s. a day allowed to Brevet Majors, such rank and pay to be retained when officers and men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as a part of a combined force of Seamen and Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with His Majesty's Land Forces but service in such temporary rank is not to reckon for increase of pay in the Substantive Rank.

‡ A Quartermaster who on being commissioned as such is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service is to surrender the same, and to receive annually in lieu thereof pay equivalent to such annuity.

§ A Quartermaster, if specially recommended, may be granted the 15 years' commissioned service rate of pay after a total service of 30 years (counting all former service as full time), or at the age of 50 years, provided in either case he shall have held a commission for 10 years.

‖ A Quartermaster, if specially recommended, may be granted the 20 years' commissioned service rate of pay after a total service of 30 years (counting all former service as full time), or at the age of 50 years provided in either case he shall have held a commission for 15 years.

** Not eligible for Good Conduct Pay. Sergeants receive 1½d. a day more when permanently employed on shore.

†† Not eligible for Good Conduct Pay unless in possession on the 1st July 1881 of six Badges, in which cases. Corporal will receive the pay for one Badge and a Bombardier for two Badges only.—Order in Council 29th November 1881.

‡‡ Rising by 6d. a day after each three years of service.

(For Re-engaged Pay to Marines, see Appendix VI.)

Digitized by Google

§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix VI., King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &C.	Year of 365 Days £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
1	Band Boy holding first-class certificate for music	1 10 5	0 1
2	Bandmaster or Chief Bandmaster (old system), allowance in Boys' Training Ships	18 5 0	1 0
3	Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of "in Boys' Training Ships', Home Depôt Ships and Naval Barracks NOTE.—The Head Barber in each Training Ship is to receive an instruction allowance of 6d. a week for each boy under training.	3 0 10	0 2
4	Bugler: Seaman Class—To a qualified Boy until rated Leading Seaman, provided he continues competent	1 10 5	0 1
	To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seamen Class, or R.M.L.I. allowed in the complement	1 10 5	0 1
5	Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of	3 0 10	0 2
6	Captain's and Cabin Steward for charge of China and Glass	6 1 8	0 4
7	Chief and other Engine Room Artificers (when in charge of Engines under Art 1436, *with Commander-in-Chief's approval*—		
	In Ships in Commission	Same as Engineer Officers.	Rates to Engineer.
	In Ships in Fleet and Dockyard Reserve		
8	Ditto ditto. To Senior in ships of and above 3,000 indicated horse power, when no Second Engineer Officer is borne, under Art. 1436—		
	In Ships in Commission		
	In Ships in Fleet and Dockyard Reserve		
9	Chief Sick Berth Steward (for charge of Stores, &c. as Wardmaster)	9 2 6	0 6
10	Chief Petty Officers employed as Barrack Masters at Sheerness, Chatham, Portsmouth and Devonport	27 7 6	1 6
11	Coxswain of Torpedo Boat (in addition to S.G.T. Pay)	3 0 10	0 2
12	Divers (Artificer and Seaman)	1 10 5	0 1
13	Field Allowance while employed in military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Marines, and Boys	9 2 6	0 6
14	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines with one Good Conduct Badge	1 10 5	0 1
15	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges	3 0 10	0 2
16	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	4 11 3	0 3
17	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges	6 1 8	0 4
18	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges	7 12 1	0 5
19	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges	9 2 6	0 6
20	Gunnery Pay, Gunnery Instructor. } In addition to their Gunnery or Torpedo Pay, while borne on Ship's Books for the duty.	12 3 4	0 8
21	Ditto Rifle Instructors (Hythe) }	12 3 4	0 8
22	Ditto Captain of Turret }	9 2 6	0 6
23	Ditto Captain of Gun }	3 0 10	0 2
24	Ditto Captain of Turret Gun }	6 1 8	0 4
25	Ditto Marine Light Infantry qualified in gunnery	1 10 5	0 1
26	Ditto Seamen Gunners, with 1st Class Certificates	6 1 8	0 4
27	Ditto ditto with 2nd Class Certificates	3 0 10	0 2
28	Ditto Acting Seaman Gunner	3 0 10	0 2
29	Ditto Seaman Gunner and Torpedo Man	9 2 6	0 6
30	Ditto Acting Seamen Gunner Torpedo Man	9 2 6	0 6
31	Gymnastic Instructor (Seaman)	6 1 8	0 4
32	Gymnastic Instructor (Marine) in Boys' Training Ships—6d. a day for six days in the week (Art. 156 (3) Training Ship Regulations.)		
33	Instructors in Boys' Training Ships	9 2 6	0 6
34	Instructors of Stokers, 2nd Class, in Home Depôts	9 2 6	0 6
35	Lamptrimmer (senior or only in 1st Class Ships and Depôt Barracks) "*or person performing the duty*" under Article 1479.	6 1 8	0 4
36	Ditto ditto in 2nd Class Ships	4 11 3	0 3
37	Ditto ditto in 3rd and 4th Class Ships	3 0 10	0 2
38	Ditto ditto Sloops and Gun Vessels	1 10 5	0 1
39	Ditto ditto in Gun Boats, Small Vessels, and in Barracks other than Depôt, in the complement of which a Lamptrimmer is allowed	1 10 5	0

§ Previous to 1st July 1889. The ratings to die out.

Digitized by Google

§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix VI. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day s. d.
40	Lamptrimmer—allowance to Marine for doing the duty of	3 0 10	0 2
41	Leading Torpedo man (in addition to S.G.T. Pay while borne on Ship's Books for the duty)	3 0 10	0 2
42	Man in charge of Seamen's Library in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1 10 5	0 1
	Marines—Paid Lance Non-Commissioned Officers when actually doing the duty in a ship entitled to bear the rank—		
43	Paid Lance Sergeant	6 1 8	0 4
44	Paid Lance Corporal or Paid Acting Bombardier	4 11 3	0 3
45	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1475 of King's Regulations; from date of such Retention in each case.	3 0 10	0 2
	Mess Steward's Allowance for charge of Ward Room and Gun Room Mess Traps, when the property of the Crown—		
46	When the value of the mess traps supplied is under £65	3 0 10	0 2
47	Ditto ditto £65 and under £85	6 1 8	0 4
48	Ditto ditto £85 and under £110	9 2 6	0 6
49	Ditto ditto £110 and over	12 3 4	0 8
	Warrant Officers' Mess Traps:—		
	When the average number of Warrant Officers borne during the quarter is not less than 4 and does not exceed 10	1 10 5	0 1
	Ditto when the average number borne exceeds 10	3 0 10	0 2
50	Naval Schoolmaster—		
	In Ships where no Naval Schoolmaster is borne, and where the number of Men and Boys to be instructed is not on an average less than ten, and provided that during each quarter the period of actual instruction shall in the aggregate have exceeded 40 hours, the person performing that duty is entitled to an allowance of 6*d.* a day, provided his Commanding Officer shall certify that he has performed the duty by his authority, and to his satisfaction, without neglecting any other duty appertaining to his Rating in the Ship.		
	In Ships allowed a Naval Schoolmaster, any person (not being a Naval Schoolmaster) selected to perform the duties during the temporary absence of the Schoolmaster, will be paid an allowance of 6*d.* a day for the period of actual employment.		
	When selected to conduct night schools in Gunnery School and Torpedo School at Portsmouth and Gunnery School at Devonport	18 5 0	1 0
51	Sick Berth Attendant, to person acting as such in a vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne	6 1 8	0 4
52	Ship's Cook (old system) Cooking Allowance in 1st Class Ship	21 5 10	1 2
53	Ditto ditto ditto in 2nd Class Ship	18 5 0	1 0
54	Ditto ditto ditto in 3rd Class Ship	15 4 2	0 10
55	Ditto ditto ditto in 4th Class Ship	12 3 4	0 8
56	Ditto ditto ditto in Sloops	10 12 11	0 7
57	Ditto ditto ditto in small vessels.	9 2 6	0 6
58	Cook in Small Vessel or Tender— To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook where the complement does not include the rating	9 2 6	0 6
59	Cooks in Ships in the Fleet Reserve— To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, employed cooking for crew detailed as care and maintenance party	9 2 6	0 6
	NOTE.—For Cooking Allowances in *Troop Ships*, see Art. 1478, King's Regulations.		
60	Ship's Steward in receipt of 3s. a day.—Victualling Store, allowance to, when Steward of the Ship, or otherwise authorised by Scheme of Complement for charge of Stores	18 5 0	1 0
61	Ship's Steward in receipt of 4s. and upwards a day, Victualling Store Allowance to, when Steward of the Ship, or otherwise authorised by Scheme of Complement for charge of stores	27 7 6	1 6

Digitized by Google

§ V. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix VI. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &C.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
62	Ship's Steward, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art 1262 & 1482.		
	For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled	4 11 3	0 3
	This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Ship's Steward of any Ship employed in the conveyance of *Naval Supernumeraries*, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Supernumeraries carried does not exceed the authorized sea-going complement by 100.		
63	Ship's Steward's Assistant or person doing duty as such in a Tender or other vessel in which no Ship's Steward is borne	9 2 6	0 6
64	Ship's Steward's Assistant or persons doing duty as such in a Ship in the Fleet Reserve, where a crew is detailed as care and maintenance party	9 2 6	0 6
65	Signal Instructor when allowed in complement	12 3 4	0 8
66	Signal Staff.—Allowance to any above Signalman who are qualified in the Higher Standard	4 11 3	0 3
67	Stokers: For Extra Pay to Seamen, &c., acting as such, and Tropical Pay to Stokers, &c., see King's Regulations, Arts. 1506 and 1507.		
68	Stoker Mechanics	4 11 3	0 3
69	Tailor—Allowance to Bandsman doing duty of	3 0 10	0 2
	NOTE.—The Head Tailor in each Training Ship is to receive an instruction allowance of sixpence a week for each boy under training.		
70	Tool Money to (old system) Chief Carpenter's Mates, Carpenter's Mates, Leading Carpenter's Crew, Carpenter's Crew and Shipwrights, also Caulkers and Caulkers' Mates (if employed in the Carpenter's Crew), on its being certified that they have provided themselves with a complete set of tools. (The New Class of Skilled Artificers not to receive the allowance. King's Regulations, Art. 1474	4 11 3	0 3
71	*Torpedo Men	1 10 5	0 1
72	Torpedo Instructor (in addition to ordinary Gunnery pay, while borne on Ship's Books for the duty)	12 3 4	0 8
73	Trained Men	1 10 5	0 1
74	Troop Ships—Baker and Assistant Baker	24 6 8	1 4
75	Ditto, Baker in Indian Troop Ships. (A. O., 22 May 1868.)	30 8 4	1 8
76	Ditto, Butcher	10 12 11	0 7
77	Ditto, Lamptrimmer (when in charge of Saloon lamps)	10 12 11	0 7
78	Ditto, Ship's Cook (for General Mess), in Ships having 1st or 2nd Class Mess Establishments	39 10 10	2 2
79	Ditto, ditto, in other Ships	30 8 4	1 8
80	Ditto, Ship's Steward (for General Mess)	39 10 10	2 2
81	Ditto, Ward Room Cook, Assistant to Ship's Cook for General Mess	15 4 2	0 10
82	Ditto, employed as Baker	24 6 8	1 4
83	Ditto, Ward Room Steward, Assistant to Ship's Steward for General Mess	30 8 4	1 8
84	Ward Room Steward acting as Barman	15 4 2	0 10
85	Ditto ditto as Pantryman	15 4 2	0 10
86	Ditto, Domestics (as Saloon Servants) at discretion of Paymaster	10 12 11	0 7
87	Writers—Allowance to Chief, Second or Third Writers, when serving in ships not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch	18 5 0	1 0
	NOTE.—For corkage allowance to Ship's Stewards in Troop Ships, *v. de* Art 5, p. 3, Instructions for General Messes in such Ships.		

* Previous to 1 July 1869. The rating to die out.

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES,

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, for which they will be entitled to an increase of Pay at the rate of one penny per day for each Badge so conferred, viz.:—

Chief Petty Officers.

Master-at-Arms.
Chief Writer.*
Chief Engine Room Artificer.*
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Carpenter's Mate.
Chief Armourer.
Engine Room Artificer*
Ship's Steward.*
Instructor in Cookery*
Ship's Cook (old system).
Chief Cook.
Chief Bandmaster.
Chief Stoker.
Chief Sick Berth Steward.
Draughtsman

First Class Petty Officers.

Ship's Corporal.
First Writer.*
First Class Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Yeoman of Signals.
Sailmaker.
Ropemaker.
Carpenter's Mate.
Caulker.
Blacksmith.
Torpedo Artificer.
Armourer.
Plumber.
Painter, First Class.
Cooper.
Leading Stoker, 1st Class.
Sick Berth Steward.
Ship's Cook.
Bandmaster.
Head Krooman (in classed ships).
Tindal (in classed ships).

Second Class Petty Officers.

Second Class Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Second Yeoman of Signals.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Leading Shipwright.
Armourer's Mate.
Blacksmith's Mate.
Painter, Second Class.
Plumber's Mate.
Leading Stoker, 2nd Class.
Second Sick Berth Steward.
Second Ship's Cook.
Band Corporal.
Musician.
Second Writer.*
Head Krooman (in other than classed ships).
Tindal (in other than classed ships).

Remainder of Ship's Company.

Leading Seaman.
Leading Signalman.
Leading Carpenter's Crew.
Shipwright.
Ship's Steward's Assistant.*
Yeoman of Store Rooms.
Sailmaker's Crew.
Able Seaman.
Qualified Signalman.
Stoker.
Blacksmith's Crew.
Armourer's Crew.
Carpenter's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Third Writer.*
Lithographer.
Bandsman.
Sick Berth Attendant.
Tailor.
Shoemaker.
Butcher.
Lamp Trimmer.
Second Head Krooman.
Second Tindal.
Cook's Mate.

Royal Marines.

Colour Sergeant.*
Sergeant.*
Corporal and Bombardier.*
Gunner and Private.
Bugler.

* May receive badges, but are not entitled to receive pay for them

Digitized by Google

TABLE of the HALF-PAY and RETIRING ALLOWANCES of the under-mentioned Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES.

Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.

§ NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY BRANCH.

RANK OF THE OFFICER.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
ACTIVE LIST.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	1,222 15 0	3 7 0
Admiral	766 10 0	2 2 0
Vice-Admiral	593 2 6	1 12 6
Rear-Admiral	456 5 0	1 5 0
†Captains:—From 1 January, 1900.		
To each of the first 65 on the list	301 2 6	0 16 6
To each of the second 65 ditto	264 12 6	0 14 6
To the remainder	228 2 6	0 12 6
†Commanders:—From 1 January, 1900.		
To each of the first 150 on the list	182 10 0	0 10 0
To the remainder	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants:—		
Under 3 years' service,* including proportion of Junior Service allowed	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 years' service, ditto ditto ditto	91 5 0	0 5 0
„ 6 ditto ditto ditto	109 10 0	0 6 0
„ 9 ditto ditto ditto	127 15 0	0 7 0
„ 12 ditto ditto ditto	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants of 10 years' seniority, with 7 years' service in rank of Lieutenant, 3 years of which must be service in a Ship of War at Sea	155 2 6	0 8 6
Lieutenants promoted from ranks of Chief or other Gunners or Boatswains:—		
Minimum rate of Half-Pay	127 15 0	0 7 0

* Lieutenants may be allowed 5s. a day half-pay, if, through illness contracted in the service, they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" allowed to reckon—

Under 3 years' service in rank of Lieut.	1 year's service as Sub-Lieut.
Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieut.	2 years' ditto ditto
Above 6 years' service all	ditto ditto

As regards Lieutenants promoted from Chief or other Gunners or Boatswains:—

Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieutenant. Nil.

After 6 „ „ { Commissioned or Warrant Officers time in full / Time in lower ranks as half Full time.

Sub-Lieutenants—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
After 3 years' service in that rank, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment	£ s. d. 45 12 6	£ d. 0 6

Acting Sub-Lieutenants—

To be allowed half-pay at the same rate as that granted to Sub-Lieutenants and under similar conditions the same to take effect from 1 January, 1893. Order in Council 30 April, 1894.

† Order in Council, 7 March, 1899. (*See page 779*)

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY.

1. The Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants. An addition to be made, as specified, for each full year of additional Service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years; and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same not to exceed 10 years:—

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Service,* or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
Admirals	850	30	20
Vice-Admirals	725	29	15
Rear-Admirals	600	27	10
Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants at 60 . . .	600	27	10
59 . . .	585	26	10
58 . . .	570	26	10
57 . . .	555	25	10
56 . . .	540	25	10
55 . . .	525	24	10
54 . . .	510	24	10
53 . . .	495	23	10
52 . . .	480	23	10
51 . . .	465	22	10
50 . . .	450	22	10
49 . . .	425	21	10
48 . . .	400	21	10
47 . . .	375	20	10
46 . . .	350	20	10
45 . . .	325	19	10
44 . . .	300	19	10
43 . . .	275	18	10
42 . . .	250	18	10
41 . . .	225	17	10
40 . . .	200	17	10

*Under Order in Council, 19 May, 1899, all "Service" counts in full.

2. No Retired Flag Officer to be allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

3. A Captain retired from that rank to receive in Retired Pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.*; but should the two together exceed that amount, he will be retired on 600*l.* a year, relinquishing his Good Service Pension.

4. The Pay of Commanders and Lieutenants, retired from those ranks, not to exceed 400*l.* and 300*l.* a year respectively.

5. After retirement, no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

6. No Officer to rise more than one step in rank at or after retirement, except Captains qualified for the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Active List, who may, unless retired on account of non-service, rise to the rank of Vice-Admiral.

7. All service as Sub-Lieutenant to reckon for increase of retired pay.

8. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

9. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

10. Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by His Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32.

NOTE.—For retiring allowances for Sub-Lieutenants, see in paragraphs 7, 9, and 10 of Order in Council of 5 Feb. 1872.

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES.

Officers who have elected former Regulations, and old rates of Half-Pay, are referred to former Navy Lists and Admiralty Instructions.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants . . . Under 5 years' service† . .	109	10	0	0	6	0
After 5 " " . . .	127	15	0	0	7	0
Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters . " 8 " " . . .	146	0	0	0	8	0
" 11 " " . . .	164	5	0	0	9	0
Chaplains, after 3 years' service* . . " 14 " " . . .	191	12	6	0	10	6
" 17 " " . . .	219	0	0	0	12	0
Naval Instructors, do* " 20 " " . . .	255	10	0	0	14	0
" 25 " " . . .	292	0	0	0	16	9
Staff Captains	292	0	0	0	16	0
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	438	0	0	1	4	0‡
Inspectors of Machinery	401	10	0	1	2	0‡
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers . . . Under 2 years' service§ . .	127	15	0	0	7	0‡
After 2 " " . . .	146	0	0	0	8	0‡
" 4 " " . . .	164	5	0	0	9	0‡
" 6 " " . . .	182	10	0	0	10	0‡
" 8 " " . . .	219	0	0	0	12	0‡
" 10 " " . . .	255	10	0	0	14	0‡
" 12 " " . . .	292	0	0	0	16	0‡
" 14 " " . . .	328	10	0	0	18	0‡
Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Orders in Council 26th August 1893 and 27th June 1894 shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive half pay under the above Scale, subject to the following conditions:— (*a.*) Those transferred to the permanent list by Order in Council 26th August 1893 to count Junior Service in the proportions specified, only from date of seniority as Engineer on the permanent list; (*b.*) Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. (Order in Council 29th June, 1900).						
Addition to the Half-pay of Chaplains and Naval Instructors						
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity . . .	18	5	0	0	1	0
After 5 " " " . . .	36	10	0	0	2	0
" 8 " " " . . .	54	15	0	0	3	0
" 11 " " " . . .	73	0	0	0	4	0
" 14 " " " . . .	91	5	0	0	5	0
" 17 " " " . . .	109	10	0	0	6	0
Secretaries: After 8 and under 11 years' actual service as Secretary to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class	219	0	0	0	12	0
Above 11 " " " "	264	12	6	0	14	6
14 " " " "	310	5	0	0	17	0
Assistant-Paymasters:— After 3 years' service as such, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon, and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of Officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment . . . For Retiring Allowances for Assistant Paymasters, physically unfit for further active service, *vide* provisions of Orders in Council of 19th January 1886.	45	12	6	0	2	6

* Chaplains and Naval Instructors who have not completed 3 years' service, may, under Order in Council of 21 February, 1874, receive half-pay at the rate of 6*s.* a day, if unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they have not declined or avoided service, and that their character has been satisfactory. The grant of half-pay to be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

† Including proportion of Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers, Fleet and Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters. (*See* next page.) ‡ Order in Council, 29th June, 1900.

§ Including proportion of Junior Service allowed. (*See* next page.)

Engineer Officers entered after 1 April, 1900, and passed over for promotion to Fleet Engineer not to receive more than 14/- a day. (Order in Council 29 June, 1900).

Digitized by Google

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Navigating Officers allowed to reckon—

Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank 2 years' as { Navigating Sub-Lieut., and Act. Nav. Sub.-Lieut.
" 8 " " 4 " " "
" 11 " " 6 " " "
Above 11 " " all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of half-pay exceeding 9s. a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as may be prescribed.

All Navigating Officers who have not qualified for first-class ships to receive when retired the active half-pay they have earned by service, not exceeding 9s. a day.

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Engineer Officers allowed to reckon—

Under 12 years' service in the Junior Rank—Nil.
Above 12 " " { One-third of the period in excess of 12 years.

(Order in Council, 29 June, 1900.)

"JUNIOR SERVICE" for Accountant Officers allowed to reckon—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank one-half Junior Service.
Above 11 all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Engineer and Accountant Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior Grade, but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service between the dates of their being passed over and the dates of their promotion.

RANK.	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Engineers:						
Under 3 years' service	100	7	6	0	5	6
After "	109	10	0	0	6	0
Assistant Engineers:—						
(a) On the permanent list:—						
Under 3 years' service	73	0	0	0	4	0
After 3 "	82	2	6	0	4	6
(b) For temporary service:—						
During sickness and extra leave only	73	0	0	0	4	0
***Surgeon:**						
Under 2 years' full-pay service	109	10	0	0	6	0
After 2 years' full-pay service	127	15	0	0	7	0
" 4 " "	146	0	0	0	8	0
" 6 " "	164	5	0	0	9	0
" 8 " "	182	10	0	0	10	0
" 10 " "	200	15	0	0	11	0
Staff Surgeon.						
On promotion	219	0	0	0	12	0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	237	5	0	0	13	0
" 4 " "	255	10	0	0	14	0
" 6 " "	273	15	0	0	15	0
Fleet-Surgeon:						
On promotion	310	5	0	0	17	0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	328	10	0	0	18	0
" 4 " "	346	15	0	0	19	0
" 6 " "	365	0	0	1	0	0
Deputy Inspector-General:						
On promotion	456	5	0	1	5	0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank	492	15	0	1	7	0
" 4 "	529	5	0	1	9	0
Inspector-General	693	10	0	1	18	0

* Rates of Half-pay for Medical Officers established by Order in Council 1st April 1881.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—NAVIGATING OFFICERS AND OTHER BRANCHES (EXCEPT MEDICAL OFFICERS).

The Scale of Retired Pay, according to Age and Service, to be as follows for Navigating Officers, Engineer in Chief of the Fleet, Inspectors of Machinery, Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, Chaplains,* Naval Instructors, Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.

An addition to be made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same not to exceed 10 years.

AGE.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Harbour Service or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.	AGE.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Harbour Service or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
Above	£	Years.	£		£	Years.	£
60	450	30	10	49	335	24	10
59	440	29	10	48	320	24	10
58	430	29	10	47	305	23	10
57	420	28	10	46	290	23	10
56	410	28	10	45	275	22	10
55	400	27	10	44	260	22	10
54	390	27	10	43	245	21	10
53	380	26	10	42	230	21	10
52	370	26	10	41	215	20	10
51	360	25	10	40	200	20	10
50	350	25	10				

1. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Staff Captains, and to Engineer in Chief of the Fleet, and Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, for each year's service in those ranks, provided that such increase will not bring their retired pay to more than 450*l.* a year in the cases of Staff Captains, 600*l* for Engineer in chief of the Fleet, 550*l.* for Chief Inspectors and 500*l.* for Inspectors of Machinery, which shall be the maximum retired pay for those ranks. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Officers holding the double position of Chaplain and Naval Instructor for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the maximum retired pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded. An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to officers holding the position of Chaplain of the Fleet for each year's service in this office, in addition to any increase such officer would obtain as Chaplain, but not to exceed the maximum retired pay of 500*l.*

2. The maximum retired pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

†Engineer in Chief of the Fleet	£600	Secretary	£450
†Chief Inspector of Machinery	£550	Fleet and Staff Paymasters	
†Inspector of Machinery	£500	Paymaster	
Chaplain of the Fleet		Chaplain	
Staff Captain		Staff Commander	£400
†Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers	£450	Naval Instructor	
Chaplain and Naval Instructor		Navigating Lieutenant	£300

3. Officers to be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale or on the active Half-pay of their rank at the time of retirement.

4. The retired pay of Officers who entered, or who shall hereafter enter His Majesty's Service after the age of 25, and in cases of Chaplains or Chaplains and Naval Instructors after the age of 30, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in first and fourth columns of the Scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the retired pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active half-pay he has earned by service. (See further provision for the retirement of Chaplains under Order in Council, 5 Feb. 1872, p. 722).

* For Retirement of Chaplains at earlier periods than those fixed by Order in Council of 22 Feb. 1870. *vide* pars. 1 and 2 of the Order in Council of 5 Feb. 1872.

† Order in Council, 29 June, 1900.

Digitized by Google

5. Accountant Officers compulsorily retired before 11 years' service in the Senior rank, on account of disability arising from causes over which they had no control, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, count all their Junior Service for increase of retired pay.

6. Engineer Officers may reckon all Junior Service allowed by the regulations as half full time in the Senior Rank for retired pay under the above Scale until the completion of 11 years' Senior Service and then in full;

In the case, however, of an officer compulsorily retired, before completing 11 years' Senior Service, on account of disability arising from causes over which he had no control, he may be allowed, at our discretion, to count all his Junior Service for retired pay under the above scale, or, if more advantageous to him, for Retired pay upon the half pay scale in force up to 31st March 1895, viz.:—

Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers: –	s.	d.		After 14 years' service ..	s.	d.	
Under 5 years' service ..	6	6	a day.		10	6	a day.
After 5 " " ..	7	0	"	" 17 " " ..	12	0	"
" 8 " " ..	8	0	"	" 20 " " ..	14	0	"
" 11 " " ..	9	0	"	" 25 " " ..	16	0	"

Order in Council, 29 June, 1900.

6a. Engineer Officers entered after 1st April 1900, and passed over for promotion to rank of Fleet Engineer, to receive retired pay in accordance with the above provisions. (Order in Council 29th June, 1900).

7. Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Orders in Council 26th August 1893 and 27th June 1894 shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a.*) Those transferred to the permanent list by Order in Council 26th August 1993 to count Junior Service in the proportions specified, only from date of seniority as Engineer on the permanent list;

(*b.*) Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Order in Council, 29th June, 1900.

8. After retirement no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer. The only addition possible to be in the form of Pension.

9. Power to be reserved to Us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order, under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at any age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

10. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

11. All Officers to be allowed, at their own request, and with Our consent, to compound their retired pay under the Rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

12. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from His Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.:

After 10 years' service	£50 per annum.
" 15 " "	100 "
" 20 " "	The amount earned by service

under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

13. Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

The above scale of retirement not to apply to Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital Livings. Such officers, provided they have completed ten years' service on full pay, will be retired with the pay they have earned by service according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such living.

‡14. Naval Instructors to have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring on the following scale, viz.:—

(*a*) After 12 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,200.
(*b*) After 16 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,600.
(*c*) After 20 years' service, with retired pay under the provisions of His Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

‡15. Naval Instructors entered after the 29th January 1900, to be compulsorily retired after 55 years of age.

‡ Order in Council 29th January, 1900.

Digitized by Google

‡16. Naval Instructors entered after the 29th January 1900 who are found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties may be retired during the first 12 years of their service on the following scale of gratuities:—

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 3 years' service ..	Nil	Over 8 years' service ..	438 0 0
Over 3 „ „ ..	328 10 0	„ 11 „ „ ..	492 15 0
„ 5 „ „ ..	383 5 0		

‡17. Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given in paragraph 3; and the provision of Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. 3, Cl. 1, which relates to retirement for non-service, is modified by the substitution of 3 for 5 years.

For compulsory retirement of Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors-General at 60 years of age and of other Medical Officers at 55 years of age *see* Circular No. 76, founded on Order in Council of 1st April 1881.

RETIRED PAY AND GRATUITIES—MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Order in Council 1st April 1881.

RANK.	Gratuities.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgeon and Staff Surgeon:			
After 8 years' full-pay service	1,000 0 0	—	—
„ 12 „ „	1,500 0 0	—	—
„ 16 „ „	2,250 0 0	—	—
Fleet Surgeon:			
After 20 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	365 0 0	*1 0 0
After 24 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	410 12 6	*1 2 6
After 27 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	456 5 0	*1 5 0
After 30 years' service (including proportion of half-pay time)	—	547 10 0	*†1 10 0
Deputy Inspector General	—	638 15 0	1 15 0
Inspector General	—	730 0 0	2 0 0
Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy—after 1 year's service as such	—	780 0 0	—
„ 2 years' service as such	—	830 0 0	—
„ 3 „ „ „ „	—	880 0 0	—
„ 4 „ „ „ „	—	930 0 0	—
„ 5 „ „ „ „	—	950 0 0	—
(Order in Council 18th July 1878)		(maximum)	

RETIRED PAY—ENGINEERS.

RANK.	If Qualified for Promotion.	If not Qualified for Promotion.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Engineers:		
For each year's service on Full-pay	7 10 0	6 10 0
„ „ „ Half-pay	3 15 0	3 5 0
Maximum to be	150 0 0	130 0 0
Maximum if specially retained after 45 years of age	187 10 0	162 10 0
Assistant Engineers:		A year.
Under 3 years' service		20 0 0
Above 3 „ „		25 0 0
And for each year's additional service on Full-pay		5 0 0
„ „ Half-pay		2 10 0
Maximum to be		50 0 0

* To obtain this rate an officer must hold the commission of Fleet Surgeon.
† Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.
‡ Order in Council 29th January, 1900.

Digitized by Google

HALF-PAY—ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Rank of the Officer.	Artillery.						Light Infantry.					
	Year of 365 days.			One day.			Year of 365 days.			One day.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
†Colonels	300	0	0	..			300	0	0	..		
†Lieutenant-Colonels after 5 years' service in that rank, or in the case of Officers entered before 1 April 1870, who are qualified for retired pay at the rate of £450 a year	300	0	0	..			300	0	0	..		
†Lieutenant-Colonels who elect under par. 11 of Order in Council 29 Nov. 1881 to be placed upon a special half-pay list												
†Other Lieutenant-Colonels	212	18	4	0	11	8	200	15	0	0	11	0
Majors	182	10	0	0	10	0	173	7	6	0	9	6
Captains	133	16	8	0	7	4	127	15	0	0	7	0
Captains with superior Brevet Rank having served for two years as Captain	152	1	8	0	8	4	146	0	0	0	8	0
Lieutenants after 10 years' service	85	3	4	0	4	8	82	2	6	0	4	6
Ditto, after 3 years' service	76	0	10	0	4	2	73	0	0	0	4	0
Ditto, under 3 years' service	57	15	10	0	3	2	54	15	0	0	3	0

†Order in Council, 18 May, 1897. To take effect from 1 April, 1897. No Officer now serving who is entitled under existing regulations to a higher rate of half-pay than those specified above shall be prejudiced by these Regulations

RETIRED PAY—MARINE OFFICERS.

Under Orders in Council, 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872.

General Officers to be retired on the full pay of a Colonel Commandant.

All other officers retired to receive Retired Pay according to the following scale, not exceeding the maximum fixed for each rank.

Age.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service.	Age.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service	Age.	Retired Pay.	Number of Years' Service
	£			£			£	
60	600	40	53	495	33	47	350	27
59	585	39	52	475	32	46	325	26
58	570	38	51	450	31	45	300	25
57	555	37	50	425	30	44	275	24
56	540	36	49	400	29	43	250	23
55	525	35	48	375	28	42	225	22
54	510	34						

A deduction to be made of 10*l.* for each year wanting to complete the periods of service specified in the above scale, except in the case of officers placed on half-pay in order to effect the reduction of the lists. These officers to be allowed to count such time on half-pay as full service for retirement.

The maximum retired pay for the following officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

	£
Colonel	600
Lieutenant-Colonel	450
Paymaster, Barrack-master } with brevet or honorary rank	450
Captain	300

Digitized by Google

Officers retired at an age earlier than that fixed for optional retirement to receive such rates of retired pay as We may deem proper in each case, not being less in amount than the sum fixed as the maximum for the next lower grade.

An officer placed on the retired list in no case to be replaced on the active list.

An officer retired may, at his own request, and with Our consent, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

United Order in Council, 29th November, 1881.

"*Compulsory Retirement.*

11. Compulsory Retirement is to be as follows:—

	At the age of	Or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art 13.	Pay.
General Officers- - -	65		Full pay of Commandant.
Colonel-Commandant	60 or on expiration of command.		"
Colonel 2nd Commandant* -	60		£600
Lieutenant-Colonel† - -	54 or after six years' service in that rank.		£450
Major- - - -	48		£300
Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major	‡42		£225
Paymaster and Barrackmaster	54		£450

"* A Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a division may at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on a maximum of £600, deducting £15 a year for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entitled under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872.

† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be placed upon a special half-pay list, receiving, in the Artillery 11*s.* 8*d.* a day, in the Infantry 11*s.* a day, and be eligible for promotion and employment on the staff up to 54 years of age.

‡ The case of a captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

"*Voluntary Retirement.*

"12. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows:—

"Officers permitted to retire to receive—

	£	
after 12 years' service a gratuity of - - - -	1,200	
" 15 " " " - - - -	1,600	
" 18 " " " - - - -	2,000	
" 20 " " " - - - -	2,400	
Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at- - -	225	a year.
Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at - - -	250	"
Major, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major - -	300	"
Lieutenant-Colonel, after 27 years' service, or 7 years' as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel - - - - - - -	300	"
Ditto, after 30 years' service - - -	365	"
Paymasters and Barrack Masters after 48 years of age -	365	"

Retirement when unfit for Service.

"13. (*a.*) An officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on

Digitized by Google

voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the Retired List, receiving retired pay according to Article 11, with the following deductions:—

General Officers and Colonels Commandant - - -	Nil.
Colonel Second Commandant -	£15 for each year short of 60 years of age, not to exceed £150 in the whole.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, Paymaster, and Barrackmaster -	£10 for each year short of age specified in Article 11; but the rate of retired pay not to be reduced below that to which the Officer is entitled on voluntary retirement.

"(*b.*) Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

"*Service.*

"15. Service for purposes of gratuity, retired pay, and retirement is to count from the age of 18.

"*Pensions.*

"16. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service pension of a General Officer.

The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

"17. *Special provisions affecting Officers who entered the Service prior to 1st April* 1870.

"(*a.*) The foregoing regulations are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st of April 1870, but no such Officer to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872.

"(*b.*) The rate of retired pay granted to a Major is not to exceed 300*l.* a year.

"(*c.*) A Lieutenant-Colonel Second Commandant retired from that position since January 1878, may be allowed retired pay according to age and service up to a maximum of 600*l.* a year from the date of retirement.

"QUARTERMASTERS' HALF-PAY.

20. If placed on Half-pay, the following rates to be granted:—

	s.	d.
Under 4 years' Commissioned Service . . .	4	0
After 4 " " " . . .	5	0
" 5 " " " . . .	5	6
" 6 " " " . . .	6	0
" 7 " " " . . .	6	6
" 8 " " " . . .	7	0
" 9 " " " . . .	7	6

"21. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years' service as such, be granted the honorary and relative rank of Captain.

"22. A Quartermaster is to be retired on attaining the age of 55, or if physically unfit for future service. Officers, now holding the appointment, who reckon 10 years' service as Quartermaster, are to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to serve till 58 years of age.

"23. A Quartermaster appointed before the 1st July 1881, who attains the age of 55 years before he completes 10 years' service in the rank, may be continued on the Full Pay List until he has completed such 10 years' service.

"24. A Quartermaster may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on completion of 10, 15, and 20 years' service as such. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years' service (counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Service), of which 10 years as Quartermaster.

Digitized by Google

"25. Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year, is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the following deduction, viz., where an Officer is retired before the completion of 30 years' total service 10*l.* to be deducted for each complete year of service less than 20 years, counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Full-pay service; but the Retired Pay not to be less than 150*l.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

"After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a year for each complete year wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay to which the Officer is entitled.

"SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

"25. The Sub-Inspector of Schools is to receive Pay, Half-pay, and Retired Pay at the rates provided for Quartermasters of Marine Artillery, and to be subject to the same rules as regards Retirement."

MEMORANDUM.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and retired pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and retired pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.†

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration is to be executed on or after the 31st March 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December.

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half-pay at the rate of per diem, from the to the 19 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during any part of that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 189

The person authorised to attest [*see back*] to sign here, and describe fully the capacity in which he acts, giving his Official Address, or Place of Business.

In the County of

The Claimant to sign his Name here.

Residence

Near the Post Town of

In the County of

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

† These Forms can only be obtained on application to His Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall. S.W., or from Officers who make payments on his behalf.

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

Received of H M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [here insert the *net* sum in words] the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received* †

Full - - £
Tax - - £ } Leave this space *blank*.
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd *Signature*

† The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

This Receipt must be presented for payment by a London Banker, but may be negotiated in the Country or abroad, and is to be left at the Paymaster-General's Office one day for examination.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vic., cap. 73, Half-Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.)

Digitized by Google

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed (provided they state their Qualifications to attest) are as follows:—

In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers authorised to make payments on account of non-effective services, who belong to the Customs or Inland Revenue Department, or to the Department of the Postmaster-General, or to the Army Service Corps, Ordnance Store, or Pay Department of the Army. Partners in banking firms (the name of the firm being added to the attestation) whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue in pursuance of Act of Parliament. Managers, including Deputy, Sub and Assistant Managers, of the above private Banks, or of Joint Stock Banks, including Bank Agents or Managers for the time being in charge of Branches, and Sub-Agents, Treasurers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers and Accountants, at head offices or at branches (the name of the Bank being added to the attestation). The Deputy Chief Cashier and the Assistant Chief Cashier of the Bank of England. The Assistant Secretary and the Deputy Cashier of the Bank of Ireland. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the Person making the Declaration.

In India, the Colonies, and certain British Possessions and Protectorates. (See foot note).*

Justices of the Peace, including Magistrates and Cantonment Magistrates in India. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident in the town or district where they attest. Officers of the Army Service Corps, Ordnance Store, or Pay Department of the Army, or of the Indian or Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government. Medical Officers, Postmasters or Sub-Postmasters of the Government of India or of the Colony in which the declaration is made. Managers, Deputy, Sub and Assistant Managers, Agents and Sub-Agents of Banks and Branch Banks (the name of the firm or company being added to the attestation). Licensed Medical Practitioners, if in attendance on the person making the declaration. Police Officers of or above the rank of Sergeant.

In Foreign Countries.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths, and to do Notarial Acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict., c. 42, or amending Acts. Notaries Public, or other persons competent by the *lex loci* (which in the case of employing such other persons must be quoted sufficiently for verification) to administer such declarations. Ministers of Religion abroad, resident, for the time being, in the places or districts of attestation, and duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in those places or districts.

For Naval Service only.

Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling Establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Heads of Departments, Principal or Superintending Clerks of the several Departments of the Admiralty. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, or Officers in actual command of His Majesty's ships on the Stations where they attest Chaplains actually serving on board His Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President or the Cashier of the Royal Naval College at Greenwich.

* The List is as follows:—The Protectorate of British East Africa, including Uganda. Zanzibar. The Protectorate of British Central Africa. British Zambesia and the Territories of the British South Africa Company, including Mashonaland and Matabeleland. The Niger Coast Protectorate. North Borneo and Sarawak. Cyprus, Aden. Ascension. Tristan d'Acunha. Islands in the Western and Southern Pacific under British protection.

Digitized by Google

NAVY. Reserved and Retired Pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration is to be executed on or after 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December.

I,* & in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Pay at the rate of per for the Quarter ended the last day of 19 , and that during that period I have not held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made

Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 189 .

The person authorised to attest [*see back*] to sign here, and describe fully the capacity in which he acts, giving his Official Address or Place of Business.

In the County of

The Claimant to sign his name here

Residence

Near the Post Town of

In the County of

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [Here insert the *Net* sum in words.] the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (†)

Full - - £
Tax - - £ [Leave this space *blank*.]
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd *Signature*

(†) The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

This Receipt must be presented for payment by a London Banker, but may be negotiated in the Country or Abroad, and is to be left at the Paymaster-General's Office one day for examination.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict., cap. 73, Reserved and Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.)

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed (provided they state their Qualifications to attest) are as follows:—

In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man. and Channel Islands.

Justices of the Peace. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services, who belong to the Customs or Inland Revenue Department, or to the Department of the Postmaster-General, or to the Army Service Corps, Ordnance Store, or Pay Department of the Army. Partners in banking firms (the name of the firm being added to the attestation) whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue in pursuance of Act of Parliament. Managers, including Deputy, Sub and Assistant Managers, of the above private Banks or of Joint Stock Banks, including Bank Agents or Managers for the time being in charge of Branches, and Sub-Agents, Treasurers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers and Accountants, at head offices or at branches (the name of the Bank being added to the attestation). The Deputy Chief Cashier and the Assistant Chief Cashier of the Bank of England. The Assistant Secretary and the Deputy Cashier of the Bank of Ireland. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the Person making the declaration.

In India, the Colonies, and certain British Possessions and Protectorates (See foot note†).

Justices of the Peace, including Magistrates and Cantonment Magistrates in India. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident in the town or district where they attest. Officers of the Army Service Corps, Ordnance Store, or Pay Department of the Army, or of the Indian or Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government. Medical Officers, Postmasters or Sub-Postmasters of the Government of India or of the Colony in which the declaration is made. Managers, Deputy, Sub and Assistant Managers, Agents and Sub-Agents of Banks and Branch Banks (the name of the firm or company being added to the attestation). Licensed Medical Practitioners, if in attendance on the person making the declaration. Police Officers of or above the rank of Sergeant.

In Foreign Countries.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths, and to do notarial acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict., c. 42, or amending Acts. Notaries Public, or other persons competent by the *lex loci* (which in the case of employing such other persons must be quoted sufficiently for verification) to administer such declarations. Ministers of Religion abroad, resident, for the time being, in the places or districts of attestation, and duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in those places or districts.

† The List is as follows: The Protectorate of British East Africa, including Uganda. Zanzibar. The Protectorate of British Central Africa. British Zambesia and the Territories of the British South Africa Company, including Mashonaland and Matabeleland. The Niger Coast Protectorate. North Borneo and Sarawak. Cyprus. Aden. Ascension, Tristan d' Acunha. Islands in the Western and Southern Pacific under British protection.

Digitized by Google

For Naval Service only.

Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling Establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Heads of Departments, Principal or Superintending Clerks of the several Departments of the Admiralty. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, or Officers in actual command of His Majesty's ships on the Stations where they attest. Chaplains actually serving on board His Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President or the Cashier of the Royal Naval College at Greenwich.

CIRCULAR No. 38.—A.G.

HALF-PAY.

1. My Lords are pleased to direct that in future every Officer entitled to Half-pay shall, without application on his part, be placed on the Half-pay List as soon as his Full-pay ceases and his accounts are clear.

2. Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy and Comptroller of Navy Pay, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command, are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. The Form already required to be furnished, and specified in Appendix XXX. to the Admiralty Instructions (1899), will suffice for Officers returning to Half-pay from Foreign Service, amended as per specimen annexed and marked A.

4. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

5. The new Form marked "B," for Officers employed on Home Service," will be immediately supplied to ships on the Home Stations.

6. Application for payment of Half-pay may be made to H.M. Paymaster-General, at Whitehall (either personally or by letter) so soon as the first monthly or quarterly instalment thereof shall become due after the date of ceasing Full-pay. But in the case of Commanding or other Officers who are required by the Regulations to render accounts or other documents, this application should not be made until such accounts have been duly rendered and passed in Office.

By command of their Lordships,

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c. VERNON LUSHINGTON.

S. No. 48.—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A.)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S._____, } (*Form under revision.*)
at_____ }
___day of_____19 . }

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S._____entitled to Half-pay, &c. unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under the provisions of Orders in Council of 3rd August and 4th November, 1867.

Ship left England on the_____ day of_____, 19____.	Ship returned to England on the_____ day of_____, 19____.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.		No. of complete Years' Foreign Service.	No. of Weeks Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.
			From	To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S._____

_____Commander-in-Chief.

_____Captain.

_____Paymaster.

Digitized by Google

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—

I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief of whose Flag-Ship Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave; otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified in red ink against each Officer. If the Foreign Service of any Officer falls short of *one* year it may be entered in black ink, inserting "nil" in the column for "No. of Weeks' Leave." If an Officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarkation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay Leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Flag-ship at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Flag-ship should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants and Staff-Commanders in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No Advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay Leave under the Circular; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated, and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordships' discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—

For every complete six months' service abroad, provided the absence has not been less than one year . . . . . One week.

For every month served beyond the last period of six months . . One day.

This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is less than one year, or more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.

3. Officers serving abroad, who have official residences alloted to them, or are in receipt of allowance for house rent, and whose appointments are subsequent to the date of the Order in Council of the 18th May 1881, are not to be allowed Full-pay Leave after Foreign Service, whether borne on ship's book or not.

S No 49.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S.——————,
at——————
——day of——————19—.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S.——————entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

——————Captain. ——————Paymaster.

Digitized by Google

CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.—1879.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

(*As amended by Orders in Council of 17th February* 1886 *and 29th June*, 1900.)

The Officers of His Majesty's Navy shall be divided into two Branches, namely:—A Military Branch and a Civil Branch.

The Military Branch, comprised of the undermentioned Officers, shall rank (and, with the exceptions hereinafter mentioned, command also) in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Staff-Captains.
8. Commanders.
9. Staff-Commanders.
10. Lieutenants.
11. Navigating Lieutenants.
12. Sub-Lieutenants.
13. Navigating Sub-Lieutenants.
14. } Chief Gunners and } according to dates
15. } Chief Boatswains } of their Commissions.
16. } Gunners and } according to dates of
17. } Boatswains } their Warrants.
18. Midshipmen.
19. Naval Cadets.

Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

When Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are Seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will, in the absence of the Captain, succeed to the command of the Ship; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

Staff-Captains, Staff-Commanders, and Navigating Lieutenants, whatever their rank and seniority may be, are in all matters of command, and in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet, and to the discipline and interior economy of His Majesty's Ships, to be held subject to the authority of any Officer, not below the rank of Lieutenant, who may be in charge of the executive duties of the Ship, or in charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Officers in Command of His Majesty's Ships must, on occasions, whether on shore or afloat, take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their Command.

A Ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant.
4. Staff-Captain.
5. Staff-Commander.
6. Navigating Lieutenant
7. Sub-Lieutenant.
8. Navigating Sub-Lieutenant.
9. } Chief Gunner. } according to dates
10. } Chief Boatswain. } of their Commissions
11. } Gunner. } according to dates of their
12. } Boatswain. } Warrants.
13. Midshipman.
14. Naval Cadet.

At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who in virtue of his office would, under these Regulations, take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members.

Officers who qualify for navigating duties will be required to perform those duties, if called on to do so, until promoted to the rank of Captain.

They will be required to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch-keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, as in the case of Gunnery Lieutenants. But this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank; and if acting only, according to the seniority of their respective acting appointments; but Commanders and Lieutenants serving in a Ship bearing the Flag of a Senior Flag Officer present, or the Broad Pendant of a Commodore of the First Class, being the Senior Officer present, or in the Ship of the Senior Officer of five or more Ships present, shall, when in the presence of, or acting under the immediate order from, such Senior Flag Officer or Commodore, or Senior Officer of five or more ships present, and detached on service in company with other Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Fleet or Squadron present, take rank and command respectively of all other Commanders and Lieutenants. Under all other circumstances, Commanders and Lieutenants of Flag Ships, as well as those of other Ships, will take rank only according to their proper seniority.

The Civil Branch shall consist of the undermentioned Officers, and they shall rank in the following order, and with Officers of the Military Branch, as herein expressed:—

Denomination of Civil Officer.	Years' Service of Seniority.	To rank with.
1. Engineer in Chief of the Fleet 2. Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets. 3. Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet.		Rear-Admiral according to the date of commission.
4. Paymaster-in-Chief..... 5. Chief Inspector of Machinery 6. Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.		Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to the time served as Secretary to an Admiral of the Fleet.
7. Inspector of Machinery....	Of 8 years' service, as such...	Captain of 3 years' seniority, according to date of Commission.
		Captain of 3 years, whose seniority will reckon from the completion of such 3 years in that rank; that of the Inspector of Machinery from the completion of 8 years' service as such.
8. Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.	Of 5 years' service, as such ...	Captain under 3 years' seniority. The Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief is to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 5 years' service as such.
9. Inspector of Machinery	*Under* 8 years' service as such	

Digitized by Google

Denomination of Civil Officer.	Years' Service of Seniority.	To rank with.
10 Secretary to a Commander in-Chief.	*Under* 5 years' service as such	Commander, according to time served as Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.
11. Fleet Surgeon.....	.. ...	Commander the Fleet Surgeon, Fleet Paymaster, and Fleet Engineer, according to date of Commission. The Naval Instructor to reckon his seniority from date of completing 15 years' seniority in his rank.
12. Fleet Paymaster*.....	... ...	
13. Fleet Engineer†.....	... ...	
14. Naval Instructor	Of 15 years' seniority	
15. Secretary to a junior Flag Officer, Commodore of the 1st Class or Captain of the Fleet.		Lieutenant above 8 years' seniority. The Staff Surgeon, Staff Paymaster, and Staff Engineer, according to date of Commission, the Lieutenant and Naval Instructor to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 8 years' seniority in their respective ranks.
16. Staff-Surgeon.....	... ...	
17. Staff Paymaster*.....	... ...	
18. Naval Instructor	Of 8 years' and *Under* 15 years' seniority.	
19. Chief Engineer†	... ...	
20. Paymaster.....	... ...	With, but after, Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority.
21. Secretary to a Commodor of the 2nd Class.	... ...	
22. Naval Instructor	*Under* 8 years' seniority	Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, according to date of Commission. The Assistant Paymaster and Engineer to reckon their seniority from the date of completing 12 and 8 years' seniority in their respective ranks.
23. Surgeon	... ..	
24. Assistant Paymaster	Of 12 years' seniority	
25. Engineer		
26. Assistant Paymaster	Of 6 years' and under 12 years' seniority.	With, but after, Lieutenant under 8 years seniority. The Assistant Paymaster to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 6 years' seniority.
27. Assistant Paymaster	*Under* 6 years' seniority	With Sub-Lieutenant, according to date of Commission.
28. Assistant Engineer.....		
29. Chief Carpenter.....	... ...	With, but after, Sub-Lieutenant.
30. Carpenter	... ...	
31. Artificer Engineer (with Carpenter according to date of Warrant).....	... ..	With, but after, Gunner and Boatswain.
32. Head Schoolmaster (with but after Carpenter).	... ..	
33. Clerk	... ...	Midshipman, according to date of passing
34. Assistant Clerk.....	... ...	Naval Cadet, according to date of entry.
35. Engineer Student.....	... ...	

Chaplains shall not hold any Naval rank but shall retain, when afloat, the position to which their office would entitle them on shore; and the Chaplain of the Fleet shall be considered the head of the Chaplains.

*A Fleet Paymaster is a Paymaster of and above 12 years' seniority; a Staff Paymaster is a Paymaster of and above 6 years' seniority; Officers who had attained 12 and 6 years' seniority as Paymaster before 17th February 1886 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority, instead of from dates of Commissions, as Fleet and Staff Paymaster.

†A Fleet Engineer is a Chief Engineer of and above 8 years' seniority. Staff Engineer (the title borne under regulations in force prior to 31st March 1900 by Chief Engineers of over 4 and under 8 years' seniority) will take rank according to date of Commission as Chief Engineer.

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.—1899.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, except when the relative rank is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service, in which case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank:—

(For Table, *as modified by Order in Council of 17th February* 1886, *see* p. 661.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to give a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of His Majesty's squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government in England for any particular Service. But when Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all predecence and advantages attaching to the rank with which it corresponds (except command as aforesaid), and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

Under the regulations formerly in force, the precedence of the Officer in command of His Majesty's Forces in any Colony, was dependent on the question whether or not he was entitled to administer the Government of the Colony in the absence of the Governor. But the alteration of circumstances has rendered this arrangement in some cases inconvenient or anomalous, therefore it is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be now observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Military and Naval Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:—

a. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, are to have precedency next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject.

c. If below the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel the Senior Officer in command of the Troops, and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, are to continue to take rank as has heretofore been the case next after the Solicitor-General.

Digitized by Google

1 Admirals of the Fleet.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Field Marshal.
2 Admirals.....	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	— —	— .	.. ..	.. ..	Generals.*
3. Vice-Admirals	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	— —	— ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieut.-Generals.*
4. Rear-Admirals	.. .	Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	.. ..	.. ..	Engineer-in-Chief.	.. ..	.. ..	Major-Generals.*
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class.	.. ..	.. ..	— ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Brigadier-Generals.
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority.	Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority.	Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	Paymasters-in-Chief.	Chief Inspectors of Machinery. Inspectors of Machinery, of 8 years' service in that rank	.. ..	— ..	Colonels.
7. Captains *under* 3 years' seniority.	Staff Captains *under* 4 years' seniority.	.. ..	Secretaries to Commanders-in Chief, of 5 yrs.' service in that rank.	.. ..	Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service in that rank.	.. ..	.. ..	Lieutenant-Colonels.
8. Commanders..	Staff Commanders	Fleet Surgeons†	Secretaries to Commanders-in Chief, under 5 yrs.' service in that rank	Fleet Paymasters‡	Fleet Engineers ..	Naval Instructors of 15 years' seniority.	.. ..	Lieutenant-Colonels, but junior of that rank.
9. Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.	Navigating Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.	Staff Surgeons ..	Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores, 1st Class, or Captains of the Fleet.	Staff Paymasters‡	Chief Engineers§	Naval Instructors of 8 years' seniority.	.. ..	Majors.
10.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Paymasters with, but after, Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority.		.. ..	. ..	Majors, but junior of that rank.
11. Lieutenants, under 8 years' seniority.	— —	Surgeons	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Assistant Paymasters of 12 years' seniority.	Engineers.	Naval Instructors under 8 years' seniority	.. ..	Captains.
12.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Assistant Paymasters of 6, but under 12, years' seniority with but after Lieutenants, R.N., under 8 years' seniority.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Captains, but junior of that rank.
13. Sub-Lieutenants.	.. ..	.. ..	.. —	Assistant Paymasters under 6 years' seniority.	Assistant Engineers.	.. ..	. ..	Lieutenants.
	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Chief Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters with but after Sub-Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenant.
	— ..	— ..	— ..	.. ..	.. ..	. ..	Gunners, Boatswains, Carpenters, Artificer Engineers and Head Schoolmasters.	Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but senior of these ranks.
6. Midshipmen ..	.. —	— —	— —	Clerks.....	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Conductors of Supplies, Conductors of Stores, Master Gunners 1st Class, but junior of these ranks.

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be the Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.

† In all matters wherein the Army and Navy Administration are concerned Fleet Surgeons will rank with and as Brigade Surgeons.

‡ Officers who had attained 12 and 6 years' seniority as Paymaster before 17th February 1886 will take rank from dates of attaining such seniority instead of from dates of commissions as Fleet and Staff Paymaster.

§ Pending the promotion of the remaining Staff Engineers to the rank of Fleet Engineer, they will rank according to the date of commission as Chief Engineer.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

N.B.—The Uniform Regulations for Officers, with coloured illustrations and patterns, may be obtained through any bookseller from any of the following agents, *viz.*:—

EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, London, E.C.;
OLIVER & BOYD, Edinburgh; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

Specimen Uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty, Whitehall.

Digitized by Google

The following are the descriptions of the Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—

EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

§ XV.—UNIFORM.

116. The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniform as the Admiralty shall, in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure, from time to time direct.

2. The descriptions of the various articles of uniform are specified in the Uniform Regulations, and will be published from time to time in the Navy List.
The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be Worn.

117. Every Officer, from the time of his joining the fleet, squadron, or ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Plain Clothes.

2. Permission may be given to the Officers to wear plain clothes on ordinary leave; but at Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying, Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank, as prescribed for the various occasions specified under "Dresses, and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

Subordinate Officers.

3. Subordinate Officers when on ordinary leave are to wear the uniform of their ranks; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or to ride, shoot, play cricket, or for exercise.

Foreign Ports.

4. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of uniform, as in such cases they can have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

Royal Marines.

5. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

Officers on Retired and Reserved Lists.

118. Officers on the retired and reserved lists whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks on State and other occasions of ceremony.

§ XVIII.—WEARING DECORATIONS AND MEDALS.

Wearing Decorations and Medals.

Knights Grand Cross.

128. 1. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross of orders, consisting of the badge suspended from a broad ribbon over the shoulder, and the star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress; with the former the ribbon should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with the latter, under the coat and over the waistcoat. With full dress, on collar days, the collar takes the place of the ribbon.

2. With frock coat and epaulettes the star of the order only is to be worn. With frock coat the star may be worn at discretion.

3. With uniform coats other than full dress and ball dress the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn (*see* clause 20) except that with mess dress, miniature badges (not stars) may be worn in lieu, and with mess undress, miniature ribbons.

Knights Commander.

4. The insignia of Knights Commander or Orders, consisting of the badge suspended from a ribbon round the neck, and the star, are to be worn with full dress, ball dress, and frock coat with epaulettes. The ribbon should be worn inside the collar of the coat.
The above rule applies to such classes of British and Foreign decorations as are ordered to be worn round the neck.

5. With the frock coat the star only may be worn at discretion.

6. With uniform coats, other than full dress and ball dress, the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Badges of Companions of orders, and medals.

7. The badges of Companions of orders, are to be worn, together with medals, with full dress and ball dress, but under the circumstances stated in clause 15, miniature badges and medals may be worn with the latter dress.

8. With all other uniform coats the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Digitized by Google

Decoration bar.

9. The several decorations and medals, are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line one inch below the point of the shoulder, and suspended from a single bar, of which no part is to be seen.

Order in which decorations and medals are to be worn.

10 The following is the order in which they are to be placed on the bar, commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder.

a. British decorations in order of seniority.

b. British medals in order of date.

c. Foreign decorations in order of date.

d. Foreign medals in order of date.

Jubilee medal.

11. The Queen's jubilee medal takes precedence of all other medals.

11*a* The medal of the Royal Victorian Order is to be worn after the Queen's jubilee medal, but before all other British medals.

Order of St. John of Jerusalem.

12. The badges of the order of St. John of Jerusalem in England are to be worn between British medals and foreign decorations.

Good conduct medal.

13. The good conduct medal comes after all British medals. Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, Warrant Officers and Chief Officers of Coast Guard, who have been awarded this medal prior to their promotion, are to wear it as here directed.

Length of bar in full dress.

14. On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the decorations and medals cannot be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, on account of their number, they are to overlap, the highest showing in full.

Length of bar in ball dress.

15. With ball dress the bar is to go over the lapel, if necessary, but not beyond, and if from the number of decorations and medals, it should be too long to be worn conveniently, miniatures may be worn in lieu.

Buckles of Companions of orders.

16. The buckles of the Companions of the orders of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George, as part of the decoration, are to show half way between the upper and lower edge of the ribbon.

Humane Society's, and other similar medals.

17. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

Description of bar.

18. In all cases the bar for the suspension of decorations and medals is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. It may be of any metal or material, and of any pattern consistent with the above instructions, provided the bar and the buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons.

Length of ribbons.

19. The ribbons of decorations and medals are to of the following lengths—

a. When decorations and medals are worn :—

Full size	..	..	..	1 inch
Miniature	..	..	..	⅝ inch

b. When ribbons alone are worn :—

Full size	..	..	..	¼ inch
Miniature	..	..	..	⅛ inch

These lengths are not to be exceeded, unless, in the case of medals, the number of clasps should necessitate it.

Ribbons sewn on the coat.

20. When ribbons, either full sized or miniature, are required to be sewn on the uniforms, the same order of arrangement is to be followed, as that laid down in clause 10, for decorations and medals. Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commander will however add the ribbon of a Companion of the order, or orders, to which they belong (*see* clauses 3 and 6). The ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals; and should the space between the shoulder to the edge of the lapel be insufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap as on the bar but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed immediately under each other, with an interval of ¼ inch between each row.

Decorations, &c., worn with White Uniform.

21. When dress No. 8 is worn in lieu of dress No. 3, the provisions of clauses 2 and 4 are to apply. The ribbons, as ordered in clause 20, are to be worn on the same occasions on a moveable bar.

Miniature decorations and medals.

22. Miniature decorations and medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as full sized decorations and medals. Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commander will wear thereon, senior to all other decorations, the miniature badge of the order, or orders, to which they belong, omitting the buckle in the case of the orders of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George.

23. If necessary the bar should extend over the lapel of the coat

Decorations, &c., may be worn with plain dress.

24. Decorations and miniature decorations and medals are authorised to be worn in evening dress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family, or of Viceroys and Governors-General, and on public and official occasions.

Retired Officers.

25. Retired officers are authorised to wear decorations and miniature decorations and medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 1	"Full"	Full dress coat Epaulettes Laced trowsers Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad. (*b*) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at Ports at home and abroad. (*c*) †At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.
*No. 2	"Ball"	Undress tail coat Epaulettes Laced trowsers White waistcoat ††Decorations and Medals.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 3	"Frock coat, with epaulettes."	Frock coat Epaulettes Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white Cocked hat Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders. (Knights Commander wear the badge of the order as well, *see* Art. 128, clause 4. Bow tie to be worn in this case in lieu of sailor-knot.)	(*a*) When receiving their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families; at Ports at home and abroad. All Mast-head flags being hoisted. (*b*) Courts-Martial. (*c*) Funerals. (*d*) Boarding foreign ships-of-war. (*e*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries. (*f*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when the "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient.
No. 4	"Frock coat."	Frock coat Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals. (Stars of orders optional.)	(*a*) When receiving their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families; at Ports at home and abroad. All Mast-head flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Divisions on Sunday. (*c*) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*d*) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*e*) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (*f*) Officer of the Guard (exception, *see* No. 3 (*d*). (*g*) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. O (*h*) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime. ‡Receptions in the daytime. O (*i*) Sunday in harbour after divisions. O (*j*) Officer of the watch in harbour. (NOTE—with sword belt.)

* Cocked hat, sword, and undress belt, may be ordered with this dress if desirable when meeting Foreign Officers. (*See General Instructions, Sword Belts.*)

† To be worn by order of the Senior Officer present.

‡ Unless, the occasion requiring it, the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn.

†† Miniature Decorations and Medals may be worn under circumstances provided for in Cl. 15 (see previous page)

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

NOTE.—The ○ indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 5	"Undress"	Undress coat Morning waistcoat Trowsers, plain blue or white. Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals	(*a*) Drills,* exercises,* and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (*b*) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties. ○ (*c*) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences. ○ (*d*) On all other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.
No. 6	"Mess Dress"	Jacket Evening waistcoat (blue) Laced trowsers Ribbons of Decorations and Medals, or Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner at a Military mess, and entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their Mess dress.
No. 7	"Mess Undress"	Jacket Evening waistcoat (blue) Plain blue trowsers. Ribbons of Decorations and Medals, or Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers, and in harbour when guests are not entertained. (*b*) †Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command. Ward-room and Gun-room messes. (*c*) †Dinner at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments.
		IN HOT CLIMATES.	
No. 8.	"White Undress"	White undress coat Shoulder straps White trowsers Helmet or cap (white cover) Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals (optional).‖	(*a*) Occasions prescribed for No. 3 (*b*), (*c*) and (*f*). *Note.—With Helmet.* (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4 (*b*), (*c*), (*d*), (*e*), and (*f*). (*c*) ‡Occasions prescribed for No. 4 (*g*). (*d*) Occasions prescribed for No. 5 (*a*) and (*b*). ○ (*e*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4 (*h*), (*i*) and (*j*). ○ (*f*) Occasions prescribed for No. 5 (*d*).
No. 9	"White Mess Dress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps § White waistcoat or kamarband Laced trousers Ribbons of Decorations and of Medals, or Miniature Decorations and Medals (optional).	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer (*c*) Dinner at a Military Mess, and Entertainments given by Military Officers, when they appear in their White Mess Dress.
No. 10	"White Mess Undress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps § Evening waistcoat (blue) or kamarband Plain blue trousers	(*a*) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 7 (*b*) and (*c*).

* The wearing, or not, of the sword must depend on the nature of the drill or exercise.

† When Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests, Mess dress "is to be worn.

NOTE.—Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave, are to wear their dinner dress (white jacket excepted).

‡ Unless the occasion requiring it. No. 3 or No. 4 dress is ordered by the Senior Officer present.

§ The Senior Officer will direct whether Waistcoats or Kamarbands are to be worn, except for No 10 (*b*) when it will be optional to wear either.

‖ Subject to the Instructions contained in Clause 4 of Article 128 of the King's Regulations, these ribbons may be worn at discretion, on a removable bar, on occasions when white undress is authorised to be worn in lieu of dresses Nos. 3 or 4., or on white jacket if ordered in lieu of No. 6.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
*Aiguillettes, for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides de Camp, and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.	To be worn on the right shoulder with Full and other dresses (jacket excepted), when in attendance on the Sovereign or on the Royal Family. When not in attendance to be worn with dresses which include Epaulettes; with dress No. 4 (Frock Coat) on such occasions as the Senior Officer may direct, and with dress No. 8 (White Undress) when that dress is ordered on occassions of ceremony. When Epaulettes are not worn by Naval Aides-de-Camp, a plaited shoulder-strap will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in No. 8 (White Undress) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for the purpose. Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the Staff of a Flag-Officer or Commodore will wear the Aiguillette in full dress only, and the Staff Aiguillette on other occasions, but the two Aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time. Officers at present holding the appointment of Naval Aide-de-Camp will be allowed to wear out the Aiguillettes they now have.
*Aiguillette for Officers of Admiral's and Commodore's Staff.	To be worn on the left shoulder with all dresses by the Captain of the Fleet, Chief of Staff, Flag-Captain, Secretary, and Flag-Lieutenant. The aiguillette need not be worn at sea.
Boots and Shoes	Boots with plain fronts to be worn with— Full dress. Ball dress. Frock coats with epaulettes dress, and Mess dress. Lace-up boots by Officers with landing parties. Boots of either description, or lace-up shoes, on other occasions. When shoes are worn, black or dark blue socks should be worn.
Coats	To be worn buttoned, viz:— Full dress, to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Frock coat „ 4 lower buttons. Undress coat „ „ White Undress coat to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Undress tail coat, when worn for full dress purposes by Midshipmen and Clerks, to button 4 lower buttons.
Gaiters	To be worn in muddy and wet weather by officers (with No. 5 dress) and men at the discretion of the Senior Officer present.
Gloves	White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, and Frock Coat with Epaulettes, dresses. If worn with other dresses, except Undress, the gloves to be white. If worn with blue or white Undress, the gloves to be brown dogskin, or brown buckskin, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn. If worn on occasions when the white undress is authorised in lieu of No. 3 or 4 dress, the gloves are to be white.
Jewellery	Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats, nor pins, rings, or other ornaments on neckties.
Material of blue uniform	To be of smooth cloth, thickness to vary according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather pilot cloth is allowed. In hot climates, when white Undress is worn, the material for night uniform (undress) may, at the option of the wearer, be fine blue serge or flannel, instead of cloth.
Mourning	On all occasions of mourning, Officers are to wear a piece of black crape, 2½ inches wide, round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.

* Not to be worn on the great coat.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS—*continued.*

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Neckties	For ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the bow tie; on all other occasions, the sailor's knot. (Knights Commander to wear bow tie in No. 3 Dress.)
Shirt and collars	To be white.
Sword belts	To be worn, *over* the full dress and frock coats, between the two lowest buttons; *under* the blue, and white, undress coats; and under the waistcoat when worn with Ball dress.
White Cap covers	To be worn with white trowsers. Whenever he considers it desirable, the Senior Officer present is also to direct that white cap covers be worn with plain blue trowsers.
White trowsers	To be worn at home and abroad by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trowsers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.
White uniform	The Senior Officer present is to direct that the following articles of dress are to be worn in hot climates:— (1) *Helmet.*—At Courts-Martial and Funerals with "white undress"; also when necessary on account of exposure to the sun. (2) *White jacket.*—With "mess undress." NOTE.—The wearing of the white jacket with "mess dress" is only to be by special order of the Senior Officer present. (3) *White undress coat.*—In lieu of the "frock" and "(blue) undress" coats on the occasions prescribed. Not to be worn with blue trowsers. (4) *White shoes.*—On board, with white tunics. White shoes are to be worn on shore at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, who will take into consideration the conditions of climate. (5) *Kamarband.*—Kamarband may be worn with a white jacket, instead of the blue or white waistcoat, in hot climates, at the discretion of the Senior Officer present. To be of black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.
Subordinate Officers	*Midshipmen, Naval Cadets, and Assistant Clerks*, are to wear the jacket on the occasions prescribed for full dress, ball dress and frock coat dresses. *Clerks*, are to wear the undress tail coat for full dress purposes. *Midshipmen over 18 years of age*, may, at their option, provide themselves with the undress tail coat, when it will be worn for full dress and ball dress purposes instead of the jacket.
Foreign Officers	Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS' UNIFORM.

INDEX.

1 *Rank* and *Branch* Distinctions.
2. Full Dress Coat.
3. Collar of Full Dress Coat.
4. Cuffs.
5. Undress Tail Coat.
6. Frock Coat.
7. Undress Coat.
8. Jacket.
9. Trousers.
10. Waistcoats.
11. Epaulettes.
12. Shoulder Straps.
13. Buttons.
14. Swords, Scabbards, and Sword Knot. Dirk.
15. Sword Belts.
16. Aiguillettes, and Sash.
17. Cocked Hat.
18. Cap and Cover.
19. Cap Badges.
20. Helmet and Puggaree.
21. Foul Weather Hat.
22. Neckties, and Comforter
23. Gloves.
24. Boots and Shoes.
25. Gaiters.
26. Great Coat.
27. Waterproof Coat and Cape.
28. Boat Cloak.

Dress of Chaplains (page 574*b*).

1.—RANK AND BRANCH DISTINCTIONS.

(1.) All coats are the same for Commissioned Officers, except full dress coats of Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters.

(2.) The principal indication of rank is the stripes on the sleeves, and, when not worn there, on the shoulder straps.

(3.) Branches are distinguished as follows:—

Military .. .. By the circle on the upper row of lace.

Medical .. .. .. „ Scarlet cloth
Accountant .. .. „ White „
Engineer .. .. „ Purple „
Naval Instructor .. „ Light blue „
} In conjunction with the stripes.

Engineer Warrant Officers to wear a narrow stripe of purple cloth on the cuff.

Head Schoolmasters and Head Wardmasters wear the same uniform as Carpenters.

(4.) Nine sizes of gold lace are used, viz:—

Rank.	Size of Lace or Embroidery on: Cocked Hat and Shoulder Straps.	Trousers.	Collar.	Flaps on the Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.	Sleeves.
			Full Dress Coat.			Full Dress Coat.
	Lace. inches.	Lace inches.	Embroidery inches.	Lace. inches.	Lace. inches.	Embroidery inches.
Flag Officers	2	1¾	2	1¾	1	2½
			Other Coats.			Lace.
			Lace.			Other Coats;
			1½			1¾
			⅝			⅝
Captains and Commanders	—	1¼	1½	1¼	¾	½
			½			
Lieutenants	—	1¼	1	1	¾	½
Sub-Lieutenants			½			
Warrant Officers, over 10 years' seniority.	—	—	—	—	—	¼

Unless otherwise specified, Officers in the Civil Branch wear the same embroidery and lace as the corresponding ranks of the Military Branch.

(5.) The uniform of Commodore, 1st Class, is the same as Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes and devices on shoulder-straps.

(6.) The uniform of Commodore, 2nd Class, is the same as Captain, except the cocked hat, full dress sword belt and scabbard, cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(7.) Officers of the Navigating Branch will wear the same uniform as Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, according to rank, except as stated under epaulette devices.

2.—FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers, except Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters.—Blue cloth, double breasted, eight buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1¾ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

For Commodores, 2nd Class, and Captains.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1¼ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

For Commanders.—Flaps on skirt laced all round, 1¼ inch lace.

For Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1 inch lace.

For Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, to button the four lower buttons, fall-down collar, round cuffs, with three buttons and notched holes of blue twist thereon; pointed flaps with notched holes of blue twist and buttons under them to correspond; three buttons in the fold of the plait of the skirt; the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge.

3.—COLLAR OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

Flag Officers.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, except Chief Gunners Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters.—White cloth the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them: fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

Other Ranks.—To be trimmed with gold lace according to rank namely:—

Digitized by Google

Captains and Commanders.—1½ inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.
Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants.—1 inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.

Not less than ½ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

4.—CUFFS OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers, except Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters.—Blue cuffs, with a white pointed slash with 3 buttons, and embroidery and lace according to rank; the dimensions of the slash are 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2¾ inches wide at the centre. The outside edge of the slash bound with gold lace according to rank, namely:—

Flag Officers and Commodore, 1st Class.	1 inch wide.
Commodore, 2nd Class, Captains and Commanders.	¾ " "
Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants	½ " "

Embroidery and rows of distinction lace:—

For Flag Officers and Commodore, 1st Class.—Oak-leaf embroidery; ¼ inches round the cuffs, with rows of ⅛ of an inch distinction lace round the sleeve above the cuff, according to rank, viz.:—

Admiral of the Fleet	4 rows	The upper row to form a circle 2 inches in diameter, in the centre of the upper sleeve.
Admiral	3 "	
Vice-Admiral	2 "	
Rear-Admiral and Commodore, 1st Class.	1 "	

The embroidered cuff is to have ½ of an inch piping above the embroidery. The lower row of distinction lace is to be placed ½ of an inch above the top edge of the piping.

For Commodore, 2nd Class.—A band of 1¾ inch lace round the cuffs, and a circle 1½ inch in diameter formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

For—

Captains	4 rows	of ½ inch lace.
Commanders	3 "	
Lieutenants over 8 years' seniority	2 "	of ½ inch lace with a row of ¼ inch lace between them.
Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority	2 "	of ½ inch lace.
Sub-Lieutenant	1 row	
Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains	1 "	
Gunners and Boatswains over 10 years' seniority	1 "	of ½ inch lace.

The upper row to form a circle 1¼ inch in diameter in the middle of the sleeve.

For Officers of the Civil Branch.—The cuffs will have the same number of rows as those of Officers of the corresponding ranks in the Military Branch, but the upper row will be straight instead of being formed into a circle, and the space between the rows will be of coloured cloth according to branch.

Assistant Paymasters of 6 years' seniority.	1 row of ½ inch lace above 1 row of ¼ inch lace.	

The space between each row of distinction lace to be one-quarter-of-an-inch.

5.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers (except Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters), Midshipmen over 18 years of age, and Clerks.—Blue cloth, double breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each pleat, and two in the waist seam behind. Round cuffs, the sleeves laced, as in full dress, omitting the slash. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

For Midshipmen.—The collar to have on each side a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, and a corresponding button. Three buttons on each cuff, with corresponding notched holes of black twist.

For Clerks.—The cuffs the same as Midshipmen, but with one row of ½ of an inch wide white cloth.

6.—FROCK COAT.

For all Officers, except—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Assistant Clerks.

Blue cloth, double breasted, with padded turn-down collar; cut for six buttons, but to have five buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lappel to be 3 inches at fourth button, tapering to 2½ inches at waist seam; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plait of skirt extending half-way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge; for Officers 5 feet 9 inches in height, length of coat 38 inches, with a proportionate variation for difference in height.* Lining, black silk. Hook for sword belt.

Round cuffs, sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes; the fittings covered with blue cloth.

7.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double breasted, with five holes and buttons at equal distance on each side, to button four. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lower button, and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress omitting the slash.

Midshipmen will wear the same distinction mark on the collar as described in No. 5.

Naval Cadets will wear, on each side of the collar, a button hole of white twist, 1¼ inch long, with a corresponding button.

Clerks and Assistant Clerks will wear, round each cuff, one row of ½ of an inch wide white cloth.

WHITE UNDRESS COAT.

White drill, single breasted, stand collar, with hook and eye at neck, five buttons up the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—(except subordinate officers.)

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets are to have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white undress coat as on the blue, and there is to be an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

8.—JACKET.

For all Officers, except—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Clerks,
Assistant Clerks.

Blue cloth, double breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets, with welts, at the sides.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

* The proportionate variation in length of skirt, for each inch of difference in height, is ¼ of an inch.

N.B.—The alterations in Flag Officers Full Dress Coats (collars and cuffs), established in Dec. 1900, will not be compulsory for 5 years from that date.

Digitized by Google

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 7 buttons; 3 notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand-up collar with a hook and eye, and with the white turnback and button-hole, as described in No. 5 and No. 7. When worn it is always to be hooked at the top.

For Clerks and Assistant Clerks.—The same as for Midshipmen, but with a plain turn-down collar, three button holes in the turn and four below. One row of ½ of an inch wide white cloth round each cuff.

WHITE JACKET.

For all Officers.—White linen, and of the same shape as the blue jacket for Commissioned Officers, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button holes on either side to correspond with the buttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for straps (except Subordinate Officers.)

9.—TROWSERS.

Laced.—
Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam—
1¾ inch broad for Officers of Flag Rank.
1½ inch broad for Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding ranks.
1¼ inch broad for Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding ranks.

Plain.—
The same as the above, but no gold lace.

White.—
Material.—Duck or drill.

10.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 6 buttons.

EVENING.

Blue.—
Blue cloth, single breasted, cut low, with 4 buttons; a gold braid edging down the front, and along the bottom to the side seam, the pocket edged with a similar braid. The braid to be ¼ inch wide.

For Warrant Officers.—The same, but without gold braid.

White.—
White marcella, the same pattern as the blue waistcoat.

11.—EPAULETTES.

For convenience in describing the epaulette, reference is made to its several parts, viz.: the strap, the crescent, the bullion, and the devices.

STRAP.

For Admiral of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers of the Military Branch.—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For the Civil Branch.—Gold lace, but the edging to be of silver, ¼ of an inch wide, continued round inside the crescent, and outside below it.

GOLD BULLIONS.

Officers of Flag Rank.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅜ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{27}{40}$ inch in circumference.

Commodores and Captains.—A double row of bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 22 bullions, 1¼ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 21 bullions, $\frac{27}{40}$ inch in circumference.

Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2¾ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $\frac{27}{40}$ inch in circumference.

Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of corresponding rank, Epaulette straps only—no bullions.

Officers of the Civil Branch, the same according to relative ranks.

DEVICES †

The devices are:—Crowns; crossed batons in a wreath of laurel; crossed baton and sword; stars of two sizes, large* and small, the former 2 inches, the latter 1½ inch in diameter; anchor and chain cable; and crossed anchors. The devices for the Military Branch are in silver; those for the Civil Branch in gold, picked out with silver. To be placed on the strap according to pattern.

The Epaulette devices of the several ranks are as follows:—

Admiral of the Fleet.—A crown, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.
Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars.
Vice-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars.
Rear-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one large star.
Commodores, and Captains over 3 years' seniority.—A crown, two stars, an anchor and chain cable.
Captain under 3 years' seniority.—A crown, one star, an anchor and chain cable.
Commander.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.
Lieutenant over 8 years' seniority.—One star, an anchor and chain cable.
Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority, and Sub-Lieutenant.—An anchor and chain cable.
Officers of the Navigating Branch will wear crossed anchors without cables instead of the anchor and chain cable; in other respects the devices will be the same as the above, according to rank.
Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.—A crown one small star, and a large star.
Other Officers of the Civil Branch.—The same devices as the corresponding ranks in the Military Branch, except that a star will be worn instead of the anchor and chain cable.

12.—SHOULDER STRAPS FOR COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WHITE UNDRESS AND WHITE JACKET.

For Flag Officers, and Commodores, 1st Class.—Blue cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ¼ of an inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large star to be 1¾ inch, and the small stars 1 inch, in diameter.

For all other Commissioned Officers.—Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and coloured cloth, according to rank and branch, the same as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat.

For Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, with distinction lace according to rank and branch for Officers over 10 years' seniority, and plain for others.

Shoulder straps to be 5½ inches long, 2½ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be in accordance with sealed patterns.

13.—BUTTONS.†

Buttons are of two patterns—A and B.
A. For Officers of Flag Rank.
B. „ all other Officers.

PATTERN A.

A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, inside of which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

*For Rear-Admirals, Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, and Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.

†The Tudor Crown is to be used instead of the various patterns of Crowns now borne on Badges, Buttons, Accoutrements, etc., and is to be introduced as new articles of uniform, etc., as required.

Digitized by Google

PATTERN B.

The same as A, but no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes—

1. $\frac{8}{10}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 35 lines; relief, 7 lines).
2. $\frac{15}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{13}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 25 lines; relief, 5½ lines).

They are to be worn as follows:—

Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hats.
" " 2. On Jackets, and Slashes of Full Dress Coats.
" " 3. On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

14.—SWORDS.†

For all Officers other than as specified below.—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5½ inches, inside length 4½ inches. The blade slightly curved, 31½ inches long, 1¼ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back, and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end, with a double-edged spear point.

For Chief Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers.—The same as above, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain, with a flute round the top and down the back, with a black fish-skin gripe bound with three gold threads.

Assistant Clerks.—No sword or dirk.

SCABBARDS.

For Flag Officers, and Commodores.—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves, as above, round the upper part, and a honeysuckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers.—The chape to be only 6½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers.—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

DIRK.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt mounted, with white fish skin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17½ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23½ inches.

Scabbard.—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belt, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.

Knot.—The same as for swords, but smaller.

Belt.—The same as Lieutenant's undress belt, but with short slings.

15.—FULL DRESS SWORD BELTS.†

For Flag Officers and Commodores.—Black morocco leather, lined, girdle fully 1¼ inch wide; slings 1 inch wide, on D's; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel in the centre; embossed carriage buckles, plain side buckle, and a plain gilt hook, attached to the front D, to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

†See Note on p. 671.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except:—girdle and slings to be embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one at each margin near the edge the circular clasp to have embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage and side buckles.

For Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants.—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

For Officers of the Civil Branch.—The same as the above, according to relative rank.

For Chief Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers.—The same as Sub-Lieutenants in undress.

UNDRESS SWORD BELTS.

For all Officers.—The same as full dress, but no embroidery. Slings to be ¾ inches wide.

16.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom.—Is of gold wire basket cord, ¼ of an inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of cord and two cord loops, starting from each end of plait; at the termination of the plaits there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt embossed metal tags. The plait and cord are joined together with blue cloth about 1¼ inch wide, in which is a button-hole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette. The long cord is looped upon the top or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and a small gold braid loop is fixed thereon to attach to the top button on the right breast of coat. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed through between front plait and cord, and the back or long plait and cord.

For Aides de Camp to the King.—Dress.—The same as for Admiral of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ of an inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket cord. When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-strap will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the aiguillette, except in white undress (No. 8) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose.

For Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King.—The same pattern as for Captains of the Fleet, etc., to be attached to the *right* shoulder.

For Captain of the Fleet, Chief of Staff, Flag Captains, Flag Lieutenants, and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—Is of similar pattern to that for Aide de Camp to the King, but is made of gold and blue cord $\frac{5}{16}$ of an inch thick; and the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. The aiguillette is attached to the coat with a blue cloth shoulder strap, and fastened to it in a similar manner to that of an epaulette.

NOTE.—The aiguillette to be fastened to the top button on the same side of the coat as that upon which it is worn. This applies to all coats.

17.—COCKED HAT.

For convenience, the hat and device are described separately. The hat is a black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner; *for Flag Officers and Commodores* bound all round with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side; and *for all other officers (Subordinate officers excepted)* bound with black silk of the oak-leaf and acorn pattern, 1¾ inches wide, showing 1 inch on the outer side. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright. A tassel at each end consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes.

DEVICES.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, on the Cockade.—Three loops of dead and bright bullion, 1¾ inch in circumference, the centre loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

Digitized by Google

For Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion 1¼ inch in circumference, the inner loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant, Chief Gunner, and Chief Boatswain.—The same, but only one twisted loop.

For Warrant Officers.—No device.

For Officers of the Civil Branch.—The same as for the Military Branch, except that the loops are of ½-inch gold lace instead of bullion, the centre loop not twisted.

18.—CAP AND COVER.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with three blue cloth welts, 3½ inches total depth, diameter across the top 8½ inches for a cap fitting 21¾ inches in circumference, the top to be ½ inch larger or smaller in diameter for every ½ inch the cap may vary in size of head above or below the before-mentioned standard, i.e., a cap 22¼ inches in circumference, diameter across the top 8¾; cap 21 inches in circumference, diameter 7¾. The sides to be made in four pieces, and to be 1½ inch deep between the welts; a black mohair braid band 1½ wide placed between the two lower welts, the join of the band to be in front so as to be covered by the badge, the upper edge of the mohair band to be left unsewn to admit of bottom edge of white cover being slipped under, when required.

The cap set up on a band of stiff leather, or other material, 1¾ inches deep.

Cover.—The cap cover to be of white ribbed marcella.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather, and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ¾ of an inch wide.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same, but embroidered on the front edge only.

For Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet and Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets.—The same as for Flag Officers, except that a band, ¾ of an inch wide, embroidered in gold, is to be substituted for the oak leaf embroidery.

For Officers of the Civil Branch of corresponding ranks to Captain and Commander.—The same as for Captains, but a band, ¾ of an inch wide, embroidered in gold, substituted for the oak leaf embroidery.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees, and to be 2 inches deep in the middle when worn with embroidery, and 1¾ inch when plain.

Chin stay for all Officers.—Black patent leather ¾ inch wide, buttoned on to two japanned buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

19.—CAP BADGES.†

Military Branch.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth ground, with a Crown above it embroidered in gold and silver.

For Commissioned, and Warrant Officers.—The outside dimensions of the badge to be 2¼ inches high by 3 inches broad; *for Subordinate Officers*, 1¾ inches by 2¾ inches.

For the Civil Branch.—The same badge but in gold only.

20.—HELMET.

For all Officers.—Made of cork, covered with white jean, and bound with thin buff leather, with ventilating button at top, the peak being sufficiently spread out to afford ample protection from the sun; between the interior head piece and the body of helmet is a space to allow of ventilation. A brown leather chin stay ¾ of an inch wide, with a gilt slide. A white cotton puggaree, folded back and front, with dark blue silk about ½ inch wide showing at top edge.

21.—FOUL WEATHER HAT.

A black Sou'wester of the usual pattern.

† See Note on p. 671.

22.—NECKTIES AND COMFORTER.

Neckties:—With frock coats or undress.—A plain black silk or satin tie, 1½ to 2 inches wide.

With ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress.—A plain black silk or satin tie, 1 inch wide.

Comforter, to be white.

23.—GLOVES.

Plain, white.

Plain, brown dogskin, or brown buckskin.

24.—BOOTS.

Black.—Plain-fronted Wellingtons or false Wellingtons

Lace-up boots or lace-up shoes. No toe caps.

White.—Lace-up white buckskin shoes. No toe caps, or straps.

25.—GAITERS.

Black grain hide, with four eyelet holes each side and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top, the strap to go completely round. The gaiter to be 10 inches high.

26.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—To be worn over full dress and other uniform. Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat to be double stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required)

Sword, when worn with the great coat, is to be hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat, and the hilt outside.

27.—WATERPROOF COAT AND CAPE.

To be of the shape and colour (dark blue) of the Admiralty pattern. Material optional.

The cape of the waterproof may be worn by itself.

28.—BOAT CLOAK.

The same shape as the waterproof, but without sleeves. Blue cloth, the cape lined with white, and the coat lined with black.

NOTE.—The use of the Boat Cloak is optional, if worn it is to be restricted solely to Boat service, other than drills and exercises, and evening wear.

DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a clerical Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of black cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a black silk cassock one, and, instead of trousers, shall be worn black cloth knee breeches, with black silk stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver or plated buckles.

When white dress is worn by Officers, a Chaplain may (if he please) wear a plain white tunic and white trousers; and in that case he shall wear either a service pattern white helmet with white puggaree, or a white or black and white straw hat with black ribbon.

When white jackets are worn at Mess, he shall wear a white jacket

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING SHIPS.

Admiralty,

February 1897.

The following revised letterpress to the Instructions, relative to the Uniform to be worn by the Petty Officers, Men, and Boys of the Royal Navy, is to be substituted for those promulgated on the 11th January 1893.

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING SHIPS.

*UNIFORM.

1. The Officers, Men and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and in the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniform as the Admiralty shall, in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure, from time to time direct. (Chap. II. s. XV. Art. 116 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.)

2. The *Patterns of Uniform* as shown in these regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed.

3. *Material for Clothing.*—The only material for clothing, &c., recognised for wear by the men is that supplied through the Victualling Yards. None of an inferior quality to it, or deviating from it in the least degree either as regards pattern or colour is to be worn, and is not to count as part of a man's kit should he provide himself with such. This applies equally to all made up articles of clothing—Hats, Jerseys, Boots, &c.

Marking of Clothes and Bedding

4. The Clothes and Bedding of all ratings are to be marked. The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ½-inch type, block letters:—blue clothes with white paint; white clothes and bedding with black; and jerseys and comforters with red worsted.

Jackets, in upper part of sleeve.
Trousers, on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Frocks and jumpers (excepting working jumpers) under the collar.
Working jumpers, on the back close up to the collar.
Flannels, Check Shirts, } on the tail.
Caps, in the crown.
Cap-covers, inside the band.
Handkerchiefs, diagonally across the corner.
Boots and Shoes, inside the upper.
Jerseys, on the inside of the bottom tabling.

5. The *Bedding* is to be marked as follows with a one-inch type, block letters:—

Beds, on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets, at the head, ditto ditto
Bed-covers, at the sewn-up end, facing the open end on top.

Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.

6. At the musters and inspections of clothing or bedding, it is to be laid out in the manner shown in the diagrams, copies of which are to be posted on the Mess Deck for general information and guidance.

* The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Article 72a of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, viz:—
Monkey Jacket.
Jumpers, duck, with collar, and bound.
Frocks, drill, with collars.
Collars, jean.
Caps, cloth.
Cap-covers.
Hat, sennet.
Hat or cap ribbon

Digitized by Google

7.—DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

In England and in Temperate climates.			Occasions on which to be worn.	In Hot climates.		
Marines.†	Dress, No.	Petty Officers and Men dressed as Seamen, Class II.		Dress, No.	Petty Officers and Men dressed as Seamen, Class II.	Marines.†
Review order and side arms.	1	Serge frock, with gold badges, collars, and cloth trousers (*Mustering suit.*)	At Inspections, Musters, Ceremonial occasions and on Sundays in harbour.*	6	White drill frocks and duck trousers.	Review order, or white tunics as ordered: white trousers, helmets, and side arms.
‡ Kerseys, or 2nd best tunics, blue trousers, forage caps and waistbelts.	2	Serge frock, with red badges, collars, and cloth trousers.	On leave on week days,* and on Sundays at sea.**	7	Duck jumper (bound) with collar, and duck trousers, or	Kerseys, or white tunics, as ordered, white trousers, waistbelts, helmets, or forage caps, as ordered.
Serge tunics, blue trousers, and forage caps.	3	Serge jumper and trousers, and collar.	On working days, for all ordinary duties—*i.e.*, usual drills, boat, and other ordinary work.	8	Serge jumper, collar, and duck trousers.	Serge or white tunics, as ordered, white trousers and forage caps.
Serge tunics, blue trousers, and forage caps.	4	Serge jumper and trousers.	For night clothing, and in wet weather.	4	Serge jumper and trousers	Serge tunic, blue trousers, and forage cap.
White working suit. (Duck or drill tunic, and drill trousers.)	5	White working jumper and duck trousers—check shirt and woollen drawers are to be worn in cold or wet weather—and jerseys, if being worn or specially ordered.	By working parties, when coaling, refitting, general cleaning of ship, and other extra-ordinary duties when better clothing would be spoiled.	9	White working jumper and duck trousers.	White working suit (duck or drill tunic, and drill trousers), helmets or caps as ordered.

(as ordered.)

Note.—The dress to be worn by Classes I. and III. will be regulated so as to correspond with that being worn by the officers, and with reference to the work they are engaged on.

Bandsmen's dress will correspond with that worn by Marines.

* In hot climates, serge jumpers and trousers, with collars, are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.m.

** Unless otherwise directed Duty Men and Boys (*i.e.*, Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c.) and Admirals and Captains' boats crews are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the Ship's company are in No. 3 dress.

Notes to Dress Regulations for Ship's Companies on following page.

Vice Adm. Inst., Art. 1196.

† Guards and sentries will dress as herein directed unless otherwise specially ordered.

Guards of Honour.—No. 1 or No. 6 dress, according to climate. Rifles.

Ordinary Guards.—No. 2 or No. 7 dress, according to climate. Rifles or side arms, helmets or forage caps, as ordered.

At sea, or between decks, No. 4 or No. 8 dress, according to climate. Side arms except Sentries on the dynamo flats who are to wear waistbelts and frogs only.

When ship is being coaled, &c., No. 5 dress. Rifles or side arms, as ordered, except Sentries on the dynamo flats who are to wear waistbelts and frogs only.

‡ On Sunday, or Saturday to Monday leave, in United Kingdom: tunics, instead of kerseys.

No ornament is to be worn by Royal Marines on the front of the white helmet when the puggaree is used.

Sergeants' Sashes and Gold Chevrons are not to be worn by Lance-Sergeants, Royal Marine Light Infantry

Digitized by Google

8 NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIP'S COMPANIES.

(1.) By *collars*, is to be understood the detached blue jean collar.

(2.) *Neck-handkerchiefs* are always to be worn except by men employed coaling and refitting. They are to be tied behind under the collar, the bight in front being confined by the strings, which having been first tied together are to be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, leaving a bight of it about three inches long; the handkerchief should thus be *firmly* secured to the frock or jumper.

(3.) *Knife lanyards* with *knives* attached are to be worn by all men wearing seamen's dress.

(4.) *Caps* are always to be worn, except as shown in paragraph 5.

(5.) *Hats* are to be worn (*a*) During the summer season, weather permitting, with blue clothing; on occasions of ceremony, and on Sundays on board ship and in barracks as ordered by the Senior Officer present. (*b*) Always with No. 6 dress. (*c*) At any time as a protection from the sun, if ordered by the Senior Officer present. *Hats* are not to be worn at sea unless specially ordered as a protection against the sun.

(6.) *Cap covers* are always to be worn when any white clothing is worn, and always with white working dress; they may also be worn with blue clothing if considered necessary as a protection against the sun, if ordered by the Senior Officer present.

(7.) *Ribbons* on hats and caps are to be worn with the name straight in front and tied in a bow over the left ear—the ends being three and four inches long respectively—the shorter end being in front.

(8.) *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, and with white working rig during cold weather, as regulated by the Senior Officer present. [*In England, when once commenced, their use should be continued until about the beginning of April.*]

(9.) *Comforters* are only to be worn during exceptionally cold and raw weather, and during night watches;* during the day time they are only to be worn when specially ordered,—or by individuals, temporarily, on the Medical Officer's recommendation;—they are to be worn as follows—one turn round the throat and a half hitch and the ends tucked in inside the frock.

(10.) *Monkey jackets* are to be worn by men on duty or leave in cold or wet weather, as ordered. During the day time, except when raining, the blue jean collar is to be worn outside. Petty Officers and Leading Seamen and equivalent ratings are to wear their badges of rating embroidered in red on their monkey jackets. No other badges are to be worn on them.

(11.) All *frocks* and *jumpers* are to be cut down ten inches from the collar, the strings being nine inches below it; and on no account is any deviation from this to be permitted.

The junction of the sleeve with the body is to be as nearly as possible at the point of the shoulder.

(12.) *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot climates

(13.) No *boots* or *shoes* but those of a strictly uniform pattern are allowed to be worn by anyone either on shore or on board.

(14) *Mourning.*—If men are, for private reasons, desirous of wearing mourning, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crape, two inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the elbow and point of shoulder.

On public occasions the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

Badges.

9. All Petty Officers and Men are to wear the Badges denoting Rating, and Good Conduct, and indicative of Special Qualifications and Duties, to which they are entitled, as hereinafter described:—

10. Except for Chief Petty Officers (*see* Article 51) Badges denoting Ratings are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating Special Qualifications or duties on the right arm midway between the point of shoulder and the point of elbow, and as described in sketches No. 1 (Frocks), and No. 2 (Jumpers).

11. The Crown as the emblem of Authority is combined with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' Badges as well as the Police Badges.

12. All Petty Officers, Seamen, or Marines who are temporarily employed on Police or Patrol duties, are to wear the Police Badge on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Badges of Rating.

13. The following are the *Badges of Rating*:—

(a.) First-class Petty Officers, cross anchors surmounted by a crown.

(b.) Second-class Petty Officers, an anchor surmounted by a crown.

(c.) Leading Seamen, Leading Signalmen, Shipwrights, Leading Carpenter's Crew, and Ship's Stewards' Assistants over three years' service—an anchor.

Good Conduct Badges, &c.

14. *Good Conduct Badges* are to be worn on the left arm, the point downwards, the first one to be 2½ inches below from midway between point of shoulder and point of elbow. Dimensions:—½ inch deep, 5 inches across

To be hemmed on to a cloth and drill foundation respectively, yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be $\frac{1}{16}$ of an inch from the Badge.

When more than one Good Conduct Badge is worn, the distance between them is to be half an inch measured perpendicularly.

15. Good Shooting Badges are to be worn by all Marksmen one and a half inches above the point of the right cuff.

16. *Badges, Material.*—All Badges worn on cloth and best serge frocks are to be embroidered in gold, those on serge in red worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks.

17. A star above the Badge in every case indicates a man of superior qualifications, and another star below denotes that the man has passed for and is performing certain special duties.

18. So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when a special qualification is altered, in all cases the lower stars being liable to alteration are independent of badges and capable of being sewn on or removed as necessary. Stars are supplied separately for this purpose. Spare crowns are also supplied separately, so that in case of a man being rated an "Instructor," the badge already in his possession can easily be altered.

19. In sketches of badges, Gun superior indicates a Gunnery Rating. Torpedo superior indicates a Torpedo Rating. The Gun, or Rifle, when worn, is always to point away from the body.

20. The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative of special qualifications or duties, viz.:—

*Gunnery Instructor—Cross Gun and Torpedo, Star and Crown above.	If also "Captain of Turret" a star is to be worn below in addition.
*Gunnery Instructor (not having been through Torpedo Course) Badge of S.G. 1st Class, with crown above.	
*S.G.T.—Cross Gun and Torpedo, Star above	If also "Captain of Gun" a Star is to be worn below in addition.
*S.G. 1 Class—Gun, Star above	
*S.G. 2 Class and Acting S.G.—Gun	
*Torpedo Instructor—Cross Torpedo and Gun, Star and Crown above.	
*Leading Torpedo Man—Cross Torpedo and Gun, Star above.	

Notes.—A Coxswain of Torpedo boat is to wear a Star below also.

* *Under these circumstances blue worsted gloves or mitts may be worn.*

Digitized by Google

Signal Instructor—Cross flags, Star and Crown above, Star below.

*Qualified Signalman—if passed for highest grades Cross flags, Star above and below.

*Qualified Signalman—Cross flags, Star above.

†Signalman and Signal Boy—Cross flags.

†Good Shooting Badges. { 1st Class—Cross rifles, Star above. / 2nd " Cross rifles. / 3rd " Single rifle. } To be worn by all Marksmen, one and a half inches above the point of the right cuff.

†Gymnastic Instructor—Cross clubs, Crown above; if a Chief Petty Officer, to be worn above right cuff.

NOTE.—A Gymnastic Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating.

*Chief Stoker } Propeller, Star above.
*Stoker Mechanic }

†Leading Stoker (not being a Stoker Mechanic)—Stoker—Stoker 2nd Class—Propeller.

*Chief and other Armourers.—Gun, cross axe and hammer, Star above.

†Armourer's Mates and Crews—Gun, cross axe and hammer.

*Blacksmith
*Plumber
*Painter, 1st Class
*All Chief and other Carpenters Mates, & skilled Shipwrights of whatever Rating. } Cross axe and hammer, with Star above.

*All other Artificers—Cross hammer and axe.

‡Chief Petty Officer, Seaman class, not being S.G.—Anchor and Cable.

*Naval Police—Crown between letters N.P.

†Schoolmaster
†Ship's Steward
†Ship's Steward's Assistant
†Ship's Steward's Boy } Star, gold on cloth.
†All Writers

*Ship's Cooks
*Ship's Cook's Mates } Star, Silver on Cloth.

†Sick Berth Staff { Red Cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all Ratings.

†Buglers—Bugle.

* Are made and issued in large size for wearing on arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.

† Are made in large size only.

‡ Is made in small size only.

NOTE.—*The material on which Badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows:*

For Chief Petty Officers—To the shape of the Collar.

For others—The upper corners to be rounded; to be hemmed on, with black thread on blue, white thread on white.

Wearing of Medals.

21. Medals are to be worn at Inspections on Sundays and on all occasions of ceremony when blue frocks are worn.

22. Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.

23. The ribbons of Medals are to be one inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires them to be longer, in which case the ribbon is only just to show above the top clasp. When there is more than one Medal, the distance between the ribbons is to be one eighth of an inch. The ribbons when worn alone are to be only half an inch in length, and sewn on a cloth attachment close together.

24. The ribbons of the Medals are to be sewn on a foundation of blue cloth with a canvas stiffening at the back. The foundation is to extend half an inch on top and sides as a margin, the bottom to be cut off close to ribbons. One inch of ribbon is to be sewn on the cloth attachment to allow the Medals and clasps with another inch or more of ribbon to overlap the inch sewn to cloth.

25. Medals or Ribbons are to be worn on the left breast, placed in a line one and a half inches from point of shoulder. The upper edge of the cloth foundation is to be placed one and a half inches from point of shoulder. The ribbons will then be two inches from point of shoulder.

26. Medals are to be worn in the order of the dates on which they were conferred, commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder.

(*a.*) British decorations in order of seniority.
(*b.*) British Medals in order of date.
(*c.*) Foreign decorations in order of date.
(*d.*) Foreign Medals in order of date.

The Queen's Jubilee Medal takes precedence of all War Medals, and the Good Conduct Medal, after all War Medals.

27. Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

Buttons.

28. *Buttons.*—The crown and anchor buttons of the same pattern as worn by officers, except that the crown and anchor is surrounded by a plain rim, are to be worn by all ratings of Petty Officers and Men (except domestics) on their monkey and long jackets and waistcoats. Those worn by Chief Petty Officers being gilt, and those worn by all other ratings being of horn: black on cloth or serge, white on duck or drill.

(*a.*) Size of buttons:—1½-inch for monkey jackets.
$\frac{7}{8}$ " for long jackets and frock coats.
$\frac{5}{8}$ " for waistcoats.

(*b.*) Domestics are to wear plain ivory buttons, with a raised rim, of the approved pattern, instead of the crown and anchor button. The large white ivory button to have a shank.

(*c.*) Buttons on serge frocks and cloth and serge trousers are to be of stained bone, and those on white frocks and trousers are to be of white metal and dead eye pattern.

NEW ENTRIES.

29. The following kit is to be issued to the ratings herein named on first entry:—

ARMOURERS AND CREW.
BLACKSMITHS AND CREW.
PAINTERS.
PLUMBERS AND PLUMBER'S MATES
STOKERS, 2ND CLASS.

KIT.

*1 Monkey Jacket.
*1 Jersey.
*1 Comforter.
1 Trousers, Cloth.
1 " Serge
2 " Duck.
1 Jumper, Serge.
2 " Duck, working.
1 Frock, Serge.
2 Check Shirts, with short sleeves
3 Flannels.
2 Woollen Drawers.
1 Cholera Belt
2 Collars, Jean.
2 pairs of Socks.
1 Black Silk Handkerchief.
2 Caps, Cloth.
2 Cap Covers.
2 Hat or Cap Ribbons.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Pair of Half Boots
1 Knife.
2 " Lanyards.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed Covers.
1 Bag, Duck or Brush.
1 " Soap.
1 " Clothes
1 Set of Combs.
1 Ditty Box.

* Issue of this article discretionary to the Captain of the Depôt, according to the time of year

Digitized by Google

(*a.*) The full complement of clothing is to be completed before these ratings are drafted to any but a Depôt Ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching.

(*b.*) New entries merely lent to ships for the Manœuvres are not to have their kits completed.

30. Newly entered men, who are unavoidably brought into debt on entry by taking up clothing, are not entitled to monthly or weekly advances on the ordinary scale, but, until their debts are liquidated, they may be paid advances at reduced rates, as follows :—

C. S. Men—At half the rate prescribed in Appendix XII. of the King's Regulations, for non-allotting men.

Non C. S. Men—At the rate prescribed in Appendix XII. of the King's Regulations, for allotting men.

UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS.—[CLASS I.]

*KIT OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICER.—[CLASS I.]

Monkey jacket, thick cloth of Admiralty pattern.
1 Long jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 ditto single-breasted, serge, Working dress.
2 ditto ditto duck, Working dress.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 ditto serge.
2 pairs of Trousers, cloth
1 ditto serge
4 ditto duck
2 Caps, cloth
2 Cap covers, white
(*a.*) 1 Helmet, same pattern as Officers, except the puggaree, which is to be blue.
4 Flannels.
2 pairs of Drawers of woollen material.
2 Cholera belts.
2 White shirts and 6 collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
2 Handkerchiefs, black silk, half size.
4 Blue check shirts and 6 collars
2 pairs of socks.
1 pair of boots.
1 Bed, 1 blanket, 2 bed covers.
Optional.—1 Waterproof coat, Sou'wester and leggings.
1 Pair of shoes of uniform pattern.
(*a.*) *If ordered by the Commander-in-Chief.*

Dress.

32. *Long Jacket.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted with stand and fall collar; four gilt uniform buttons, and buttonholes to correspond, on each side, three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one button hole is to be worked, the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket. A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be an inch below the fork.

(*a.*) *Sleeve.*—Chief Engine room Artificers only will wear three buttons on the cuff. All others to wear an opening at the cuff, with two small gilt buttons.

33. *White Tunic.*—For wear in hot climates, when Officers wear them. To be of white drill, single-breasted, with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep, rounded in front, hook and eye at neck, four gilt buttons, equidistant, the top button being one and a half inches from the seam of the collar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 5 inches long. A patch pocket without flap on each breast. Gold Badge (removable) to be worn on right cuff, three inches from end, and to be fastened by means of two button fasteners. Chief Engine Room Artificers are to wear three gilt buttons on the cuffs. Engine Room Artificers are not to wear any distinctive buttons on the cuffs of white tunics.

*Admirals' coxswains, when employed in the galley, may wear blue jackets dress with Chief Petty Officer's badges, provided they are not put to any additional expense.

34. *Waistcoat.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, six gilt buttons.

35. *Trousers.*—Blue cloth, or white duck, made with a fly

36. *Cap.*—Blue cloth to be of the established pattern and of the following dimensions, &c :—

(*a.*) The outside diameter of the crown to be 1½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

(*b.*) The quartering to be 1⅜ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(*c.*) The band to be 1⅝ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a quarter of an inch from the lower edge to keep the mohair band in place.

(*d.*) The band to be stiffened by two and a quarter inches of stiffening canvas. The quarterings being partially supported by a single thickness of serge, or some such material, so that the crown may lie nearly flat on the band.

(*e.*) A plain band of mohair 1¼ inches wide to be worn over the band of the cap the seam being in front so as to be covered by the badge.

(*f.*) The peak to be made of black patent leather, shewing about 1½ inches at the centre and inclined down from the band at an angle of about 45 degrees.

(*g.*) The badge, worn over the mohair band, is to be a crown and anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow plain embroidery on a ground of black velvet. For the military branch the device to be embroidered in gold and silver, the anchor being of silver; for the civil branch the whole device to be of gold.

(*h.*) Engine Room Artificers to have ground of badge of purple velvet.

37 *Cap cover.*—To be of drill, made slightly larger than the cap itself to prevent puckering it; the quarterings to be one and three quarter inches in height, and the band one and a quarter inches deep. The mohair band and device being worn outside the cap cover.

38. *Shirt.*—White.

39. *Collar.*—White, turned down.

40. *Necktie.*—Black silk, one inch wide, to be tied in a bow.

41. *Buttons.*—To be gilt, raised, seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, with a plain round rim, and within, an anchor and cable, surmounted by a crown; the small buttons to be nine-sixteenths of an inch in diameter.

42. The Master-at-Arms will on dress occasions wear a Frock Coat of the following pattern, and a Sword of the pattern worn by Gunner.

(*a.*) *Coat.*—Blue frock, single breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being 5 inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, skirt of the coat to be 3 inches above the knee.

Working Dress.

43. *Long Jacket.*—Of serge or duck; single-breasted, with stand and fall collar, with four buttons equidistant, the upper button being three inches from the seam of the collar, a hook and eye being fitted at seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn as in the Tropics. The collar to be two inches deep at the point tapering to 1½ inches at the back. The lowest button to be in line with the pockets which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip, and the length of the jacket to be an inch below the fork. Cuffs of sleeves of serge jacket as in 32 (*a*).

Red badges to be worn on serge; blue on duck.

44. *Waistcoat.*—Blue serge, of the same pattern as dress.

45. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or duck, of same pattern as dress.

46. *Shirt.*—Blue check.

47. *Collar.*—Blue check, turned down.

Digitized by Google

48. *Handkerchief.*—Black silk, made of half a Service Silk Handkerchief cut diagonally across, tied in a sailor's knot.

Monkey Jacket.

49. *Monkey Jacket.*—To be of the same pattern as the long jackets, but sufficiently loose to be worn as an overcoat, as which alone it is to be worn. It is to be made of thick blue cloth similar to that supplied through the Victualling Yards.

Note.—In cold weather white knitted gloves and blue comforters may be worn.

Waterproof.

50. *Waterproof.*—To be the same as that worn by Officers but without cape. In rough weather, tarpaulin suits of the pattern approved for seamen *See* Art. 75) may be worn.

Badges.

51. *Badges.*—Chief Petty Officers will not wear Badges to indicate their rating, which is denoted by their wearing distinctive gilt buttons.

(*a.*) Badges indicative of special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the long jacket &c., as described under the heading of Badges. (*See* Articles 20 and 32. Note.)

(*b.*) Chief Petty Officers will not wear their good conduct badges.

(*c.*) Engine Room Artificers will wear no badges.

UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN [CLASS II.]

52. PETTY OFFICERS OF THE 1ST AND 2ND CLASS.—SEAMEN.—ARTIFICERS.—STOKERS.—BOYS, and ALL OTHER RATINGS NOT SPECIALLY PROVIDED FOR.

53.* The Regulation kit for Petty Officers, and others above-mentioned (Class II.), is as follows, and is to be strictly adhered to.

Kit.

1 Monkey Jacket.
1 Jersey.
1 Comforter.
† 2 Pairs of Trousers, Cloth.
2 „ Serge.
‡ 4 „ Duck.
2 Jumpers, Serge.
‡ 3 „ Duck, working.
‡ 2 „ „ with Collar, and bound.
† 2 Frocks, Serge.
2 „ Drill, with Collars.
† 2 Check Shirts, with short sleeves.
‡ 3 Flannels.
† 2 Pairs of Woollen Drawers.
2 Cholera Belts.
3 Collars, Jean.
2 Pairs of Socks.
2 Black Silk Handkerchiefs
2 Caps, Cloth.
2 Cap Covers.
1 Hat, Sennet.
1 Case for Sennet Hat.
2 Hat or Cap Ribbons.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Pair of Half Boots
1 Knife.
2 „ Lanyards
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed Covers.
1 Bag, Duck or Brush.
1 „ Soap.
1 „ Clothes.
1 Set of Combs
1 Brush, Clothes.
1 „ Boot, Blacking } In the Duck or Brush
1 „ „ Hard } Bag.
1 Ditty Box.
21 Clothes Stops.
Housewife, complete.

Optional.

1 Waterproof Coat, Sou'wester, and Leggings.
1 Pair of Shoes of Uniform Pattern.
1 Cap Box.
1 Razor.
1 Pair of Scissors.
1 „ Gloves.
1 „ Mitts.
1 „ Stockings.

(*a.*) On foreign stations, the articles marked † can be reduced by half, and those marked ‡ increased, if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

(*b.*) The monkey jackets and jerseys, so long as they are in sufficiently good condition to be worn on an emergency, are not to be renewed on foreign stations unless ordered by the Commander-in-Chief.

(*c.*) Excepting when men's kits are being completed in anticipation of early draft, monkey jackets, jerseys and comforters are not to be issued at the Home Ports between the 1st April and 1st November.

(*d.*) The following are the contents of a "House wife":—

Beeswax	1 oz.
Buttons, metal, large	16 No.
„ small	6 „
„ stained bone	16 „
Cotton, white, No. 24	2 skeins.
Needles, short	12 No.
„ darning	12 „
Pins	½ oz.
Tape, white, ¼-in. (in pieces of 18 yds. ea.)	1 piece.
„ „ ½ „ („ 9 „)	1 „
„ Dutch, ⅞ „ („ 8½ „)	2 pieces
Thimble, tailors'	1 No.
Thread, whited brown	25 skeins
„ black	25 „
Worsted, blue	2 ozs.

54. *Monkey Jackets.*—Which are to be considered as overcoats to be worn as a protection against inclemency of the weather and not as ordinary dress, are to be of the same pattern as Chief Petty Officer's cloth double-breasted long jacket, but loose enough to enable them to be worn easily over a serge frock, jersey, &c. They are to be made of thick cloth of the quality supplied through the Victualling Yards and lined with serge. No badges, except those denoting rating, embroidered in red, are to be worn on these jackets.

55. *Jerseys.*—Are to be of blue worsted, closely knitted, without pattern, with a collar one inch deep and long sleeves, front and back alike.

56. *Trousers.*—Are to be made with a flap, the size across the leg at the knee is to be 9 to 10 inches and at the foot 10 to 11 inches, but the measurement across at the knee is to be always one inch less than at the foot; they are to be fitted with a waist-band the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back, which is to be tied in a bow at the lower holes, the ends being 4 inches. This lacing is to be of the following material:—

For cloth trousers - 1⅛ inch black silk ribbon
„ serge „ - 1 inch blue worsted tape.
„ white „ - 1 inch white tape.

Trousers will be made of the following material to be worn as directed, viz:—

No. 1 blue cloth, serge, and duck; a specially thick serge being supplied for wear in cold climates

57. *Blue Frock.*—To be made of serge, of the same pattern as white frock except the blue jean collar and wristbands, the outline of which however will be the same: with two buttons at cuff.

58. *White Frock.*—To be made of drill, an inside breast pocket on right side as indicated on Sketch with collar and wristbands of blue jean, the collar having a border of three rows of ⅛ of an inch white tape, ⅛ of an inch apart, and the wristbands to be peaked with two rows of white tape along the upper margin and one along the lower, with one white metal dead-eye button at each of the wrists. The tape on the collar and cuffs is to be sewn on by Land.

59. *Jumper.*—Of serge or duck to extend 3 inches below the nip. with a knife pocket on left breast

*Admirals' coxswains, when employed in the galley, may wear bluejacket's dress with Chief Petty Officer's badges, provided they are not put to any additional expense.

Digitized by Google

and an inside pocket on the right breast, as indicated on Sketch 2. White jumpers to be bound round the bottoms and ends of sleeves with blue jean, ½ inch wide, which is to be stitched on. Collars to be of same pattern as those of frocks. The tape of the collar is to be sewn on by hand.

60. *Working Jumper.*—To be of duck with a plain single duck collar and not bound.

61. *Blue Frocks and Jumpers.*—Are to be made of serge, of a thick quality in England and cold climates, and of a thinner quality in hot climates.

62. *Shirt.*—Check, without collar, and with short sleeves as shown in sketch.

63. *Flannels.*—Are to be made of materials as supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of patterns shown in sketch. The button is to be at the back.

64. *Drawers.*—Are to be made of a woollen material, the pattern or colour being optional.

65. *Cholera belts.*—Are to be made of a double part of flannel.

66. *Collar.*—Of the pattern approved, and shown in sketch is to be worn. The tape is to be sewn on by hand.

67. *Socks and Stockings.*—Are to be blue, of the approved pattern.

68. *Hat.*—To be made of white sennet, with oval crown three inches high; brim to be straight, 2½ inches wide, inclined upwards 1½ inches, and bound with ½ inch black braid; sides of crown to be lined with flannel; hat to be moderately stiffened, and weight not to exceed 10 ozs.

A chin stay of one inch blue worsted tape to be attached to the hat.

Note.—Hats are originally stiffened by being washed over with a solution of "Best No. 1 Gelatine" (about 1oz. of which is used in each hat), and then blocked and trimed over.

When hats get limp and out of shape they can easily be re stiffened and brought back to their proper shape by similar treatment. For this purpose a hat block will be supplied to each ship.

69. *Hat cases*—To be of unbleached calico (or white drill)—made to fit closely round the crown, and to completely enclose the hat, the opening being tied closely so as to exclude dirt.

70. *Caps.*—Caps worn by seamen, &c. of the Fleet are to be of the Established pattern. They are to be made of blue cloth, and of the following dimensions, &c.

(*a.*) The outside diameter of the crown to be two inches larger than the outside diameter of the band. The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, a piping (or welt) being worked between it and the crown.

(*b.*) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a ¼ inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*c.*) The lining to be of blue jean or of some such material, the crown being stiffened by an inter-lining of a single thickness of duck.

(*d.*) The band to be stiffened by 2½ inches of stiffening canvas of the approved pattern.

(*e.*) The quarterings to be partially supported by a single thickness of serge, so that the crown will lie nearly flat on the band.

(*f.*) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should be always visible.

(*g.*) All caps to have a chin stay of blue worsted braid, one inch in width.

71. *Cap covers.*—Cap covers to be made of duck—the crown, &c. being slightly larger than the cap itself to prevent puckering it. The quarterings to be 1½ inches in height, and the band 1½ inches deep—the cap ribbon being worn over the band of the cap cover.

72. *Cap Ribbons.*—To be of black silk ribbon, 1½ inches broad, 45 inches long; the name of the Ship, &c. being embroidered in gold in letters half an inch deep, according to sealed Admiralty pattern.

73. *Boots.*—Of the approved pattern only are to be worn, and no deviation in this matter is permitted.

74. *Shoes.*—Of the approved pattern may be worn on board or in boats; or on leave, in hot climates.

75. *Waterproof clothing.*—

Waterproof clothing for general service.
- *Coat.*—Double-breasted, reaching to midway between knee and foot, five buttons on each side, stand and fall collar, flap to button across throat, to be painted dead black, leather bound.
- *Hat.*—Dead black Sou'wester.
- *Leggings.*—Dead black.

Optional, but if worn to be of uniform pattern

(*a.*) For Torpedo boats and training ships — Jackets and leggings of approved pattern are supplied by Government.

UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN NOT DRESSED AS SEAMEN. (CLASS III.)

76. SHIP'S CORPORAL, 1ST AND 2ND CLASS.—SICK BERTH STEWARD AND ATTENDANT.—SECOND AND THIRD WRITER AND BOY WRITER.—SHIP'S STEWARD'S ASSISTANT AND BOY.

SKILLED ARTIFICERS—*4.s.*

New Scale.	*Old Scale.*
CARPENTER'S MATE ..	SKILLED CARPENTER'S MATE
LEADING SHIPWRIGHT	—
SHIPWRIGHT ..	.. SKILLED SHIPWRIGHT.

MUSICIAN.—SHIP'S COOK (not being a Chief Petty Officer) AND SHIP'S COOK'S MATE.—DOMESTIC.—MARINE SERVANT.—CHIEF BANDMASTER.—BANDMASTER.—BAND CORPORAL.—BANDSMAN.—BAND-BOY.

KIT OF CLASS III.

77. The kit of Class III. (with the exception of that for Band, for which *see* art. 89) is to be the same as that of Class I., with certain exceptions herein specially named, and with the addition of the following articles as in kit of Class II -

1 Comforter.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Duck bag.
1 Comb.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Ditty box.
1 Soap bag.
2 Blacking brushes } in duck bag.
1 box of blacking }
24 Clothes stops.

Optional:—
1 Waterproof coat, Sou'wester, and Leggings.
1 Pair of Shoes—Uniform pattern.

(*a*) Except for Ship's Corporals and Artificers, monkey jackets are optional, but they are the only overcoats allowed to be worn by Class III., except under Art. 85.

(A) SHIP'S CORPORAL, 1ST AND 2ND CLASS.—SICK BERTH STEWARD AND ATTENDANT.—SECOND AND THIRD WRITER AND BOY WRITER.—SHIP'S STEWARD'S ASSISTANT AND BOY.

SKILLED ARTIFICERS—*4.s.*

New Scale.	*Old Scale.*
CARPENTER'S MATE ..	SKILLED CARPENTER'S MATE
LEADING SHIPWRIGHT	—
SHIPWRIGHT ..	.. SKILLED SHIPWRIGHT.

78. To wear the same uniform as Chief Petty Officer except in regard to the buttons which are to be of horn; and the device on cap to be a crown and anchor embroidered in red.

Digitized by Google

(B.) MUSICIAN.

79. To wear the same uniform as the above, except that the dress long jacket is to be single-breasted, and the device on the cap to be embroidered in white, the same as ordered for Bandsmen.

(C.) SHIP'S COOKS (NOT BEING CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS) AND SHIP'S COOK'S MATES.

80. To wear the same as above, except that the Dress Long Jacket is to be of cloth, single breasted, of the same pattern as the working long jacket of Class I. (*See* Art. 43.)

(*a*) No badge is to be worn on cap.

81. *Working dress.*—Ship's Cooks are to wear for working dress the white working long jacket, and a white cap of the pattern of a Seaman's cap cover.

(*a*) Ship's Cook's Mates, the same, but instead of a jacket, a duck working jumper with a turn-down collar, 5 inches deep, tied about 6 inches below the collar; handkerchiefs are not to be worn with this dress.

(D.) DOMESTICS.

82. To wear the same as above, except that the "Dress" long jacket is to be single-breasted of the same pattern as the working long jacket, and made of blue tartan or cloth.

(*a*) The buttons are to be of ivory, plain, with raised rim of the approved pattern, black or white according to clothing. The large white ivory button to have a shank.

(*b*) No badges are to be worn on the cap.

83. *Working dress.*—A single-breasted round jacket and waistcoat, of blue striped cotton material of the approved pattern, with five plain mother-of-pearl buttons on each; the waistcoat to be made without a collar, and open four inches.

84. When attending table, Domestics may wear either of the above-mentioned uniforms, or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officers.

NOTE.—*In hot climates white jackets may be allowed.*

85 The wearing, or not, of uniform on ordinary occasions by First Class Domestics is left to the discretion of the Officers who engage them, but they are to wear it at Musters and Inspections.

86. Officers' Cooks and Cooks' Assistants are to wear for working dress the same dress as laid down for Ships' Cooks and Ship's Cooks' Mates in Articles 81 and 81 (*a*).

87. The Kit of Domestics to be the same as that laid down for Chief Petty Officers, with the exceptions before named.

(E.) MARINE SERVANTS.

88. Marine Servants on occasions when their Marine Uniform is not suitable will wear the same dress as Domestics, i.e., single-breasted long jacket, waistcoat and trousers made of blue tartan or cloth, and cloth cap. On all other occasions (except when attending in the Mess, when they will be dressed as laid down in the next paragraph), they will wear their own uniform.

(*a*.) For attending at Mess they will wear white tunics with blue jean collar and cuffs, and plain white metal buttons of the approved pattern; but in Stationary Ships and Naval Barracks they can wear the blue striped jacket and waistcoat, described as the working dress for Domestics, if provided by the Mess.

(*b*.) An allowance of £2 a year is made to each Marine Servant as compensation for wear and tear of clothes, and to enable him to provide himself with the Domestics' Uniform clothing. (*Vide* Admiralty Instructions, Art. 1466.)

(F.) UNIFORM OF THE BAND.

Kit of the Band.

89. The Kit of the Band is to consist of the following articles:—

1 Monkey Jacket.
1 Jersey.
1 Cloth Tunic, } for dress.
1 Pair of Cloth Trousers, }
2 Serge Tunics, } for ordinary
2 Pair of Serge Trousers, } wear.
3 Drill Tunics, } White clothing
3 Pair of Duck Trousers, }
3 Blue-check Shirts.
3 Flannels.
2 pairs Woollen Drawers.
2 Cholera Belts.
2 pairs Socks.
2 Caps.
2 Cap Covers.
1 Glengarry Cap.
2 Towels.
1 Type
1 pair Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed Covers.
1 Duck Bag.
1 Comb.
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Soap Bag.
2 Blacking Brushes } in Duck Bag.
1 Box of Blacking }
24 Clothes Stops.

Optional.—1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Pair of Shoes, of Uniform pattern.
1 Cap Box.

90. All Uniform to be made strictly in accordance with the approved patterns.

CHIEF BANDMASTER.

Dress.

91. *Tunic* to be of blue cloth, braided on the chest, back, and sleeves, with quarter inch black worsted tubular braid; shoulder cords to be of the same material, and fastened with a small-sized black button of Navy uniform pattern; the edges of the tunic to be braided with five-eighths of inch plain worsted braid.

Collar of Tunic to be one and a quarter inches deep, braided with plain black worsted braid.

Note.—Should the Inspecting Bandmaster of Bands of Training Ships be a Naval Bandmaster, he shall wear the same uniform as Chief Bandmaster, except that the black worsted braid on the collar and sleeves of the dress tunic is to be replaced by silver lace. The shoulder cords are to be of silver braid, and the buttons to be silvered instead of black.

92. *Trousers* to be of blue cloth made with a fly, with one stripe of quarter inch silver lace of Navy pattern down the outer seam.

93. *Cap* to be of blue cloth, three inches high, the top oval and flat, and the sides straight. The top of the cap to be exactly the same size as at the band.

(*a*.) The peak to be straight down, of patent leather, with half an inch of plain silver embroidery edged with silver cord at the outer edge.
(*b*.) The band to be of black mohair, one and a quarter inches deep, edged with silver cord.
(*c*.) A silver ornament to be worked on the crown
(*d*.) Badge, of the pattern worn by Chief Petty Officers, but of silver.
(*e*.) Chin stay to be made of black patent leather one quarter inch wide, ends to be sewn in between the cap and the lining. To be worn inside except when required to keep the cap on.

94. *Cap cover* to be of drill, the band of the cap and the badge to be worn outside it.

Digitized by Google

Undress.

95. *Tunic* to be of serge of the same shape as the dress tunic, the braiding on the edges of the skirt; down the front, and on the sleeves, and the shoulder cords, to be the same as in dress; to be buttoned with four gilt buttons of Navy pattern, and button of shoulder cord to be gilt. The *collar* to be one and a quarter inches deep, braided with plain black worsted braid.

96. *Trousers* to be the same as dress, but of serge.

97. *Cap* to be the same as in dress.

White Clothing.

98. *Tunic* to be of white drill, of same shape as the serge tunic, with shoulder cords and ornament on the sleeve, which are to be of white cotton braid of the same pattern as the black. Buttons to be gilt similar to those worn on the serge tunic.

99. *Trousers* to be of duck.

Overcoat for the Band.

100. The Seaman's monkey jacket with gilt buttons is the overcoat to be worn by Chief Bandmaster; and with black horn buttons by all other Band ratings.

BANDMASTER.

101. The Bandmaster is to wear the same Uniform as Chief Bandmaster, except that the peak of the cap is to be embroidered with silver lace and cord, in all a quarter of an inch deep, at the outer edge, and the cap badge is to be the same as that worn by Bandsman, worked in silver.

BAND CORPORAL.—BANDSMAN.—BAND-BOY.

Dress.

102. *Tunic* to be the same as Chief Bandmaster's, with the following exceptions:—

(*a*) *Collar.*—To be of white cloth, one and a quarter inches deep, braided all round the edges with quarter inch plain black worsted braid.

(*b*) The edges of the skirt and down the front are not to be braided.

3. *Trousers.*—To be the same as Chief Bandmaster's, except that one stripe of quarter-inch white cloth is to be worn down the seam.

104. *Cap.*—To be the same as Chief Bandmaster's, except that the badge is to be a crown and anchor embroidered in white; the ornament on the crown is to be white, and the mohair band is to be edged with white cord; the peak, plain patent leather.

Undress.

105. *Tunic.*—To be the same as Chief Bandmaster's with the following exceptions:—It is not to be braided at the edges of the skirt or down the front; the arm ornament is to be a figure of eight knot, instead of the Austrian knot; the collar is to be of white cloth braided all round the edges with quarter inch black braid; buttons are to be brass, of Navy pattern.

106. *Trousers.*—To be the same as in dress, but of serge.

107. *Cap.*—To be the same as in dress.

Note.—When in night clothing, on board, and at sea, with undress, a glengarry cap of the pattern worn by Marines, but with a Bandsman's badge, is to be worn.

White Clothing.

108. *Tunic.*—To be the same as Chief Bandmaster's except that there is to be no braiding on the sleeve and the buttons are to be brass.

109. *Trousers.*—To be of duck.

Distinctive Marks, and Badges.

110. Band Corporals are to wear two chevrons point downwards on the right arm above the elbow.

111. Good Conduct Badges will be worn by all Band ratings, except Chief Bandmaster and Bandmaster, on the left arm below the elbow point upwards. Gold chevrons and Badges to be worn on cloth, white on serge, blue on white.

BOYS IN TRAINING SHIPS.

112. The Kits for the Boys in the Training Ships will comprise the articles shown in Articles 42 and 64 of the Regulations for Training the Boys of the Royal Navy, but as the garments which are common to the Seamen of the Fleet, and the Boys in the Training Ships, have now been assimilated in regard to pattern, with the exception of Serge Trousers and Serge Frocks, these Regulations are to be strictly observed in the preparation of garments, &c. required for the Training Service.

(*a*) The Serge Trousers are to have a strengthening patch back and front, with a row of stitching round the edge. To extend at back from seam of band to seam of fork, three inches wide at top, seven and a half wide at seat. Patch in front to be four and a half inches from top of flap to seam of fork, pointed at top, coming gradually to six inches width at fork.

(*b*) The Serge Frocks are to have a strengthening piece—the breast piece being 4½ inches wider on either side of front and brought back over the shoulder under the collar, and extending about 2 inches below the collar seam at back.

(*c*) Band boys are not required to provide themselves with cloth tunics and trousers, but are to have an extra serge tunic and pair of serge trousers in lieu, until they are rated.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS: OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

GENERAL OFFICERS:—

As laid down in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

COLONELS COMMANDANT AND COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

Full Dress.

Cocked Hats.—Black beaver edge, of the following dimensions:—Each side, 7 inches long; right side, 6½ inches; centre of the front, 4½ inches; point from side, 3½ inches; centre, 2½ inches; size of the head, round crown, 3½ inches in diameter; across the front, 3 inches; on the left side, 2½ inches; cockade on right side, 2½ inches in diameter.

Plume.—White ostrich feathers drooping outwards, 5 inches from the top of the cockade to the point, 6 inches long; to hold 3 plumes of the same colour; feathered stem, 3 inches long.

Undress Cap.—As described hereafter for Staff Officers, R.M.A.

Gorget.—Gilt, 4 inches, gadroon edge, of gold lace, 1½ inches wide, R.M.A. pattern.

Epaulettes.—Gilt, of the Marine pattern—Blue cloth, with scarlet strap 3½ inches wide on the side seams.

Full-dress Sash.—Crimson worsted (1). When on mounted duty, the sash worn otherwise specified, is to be worn with a gilt buckle and slide, and gilt tassels and cords, and to be worn over the left shoulder. The knot shall be cut with a "V" at the top in front of the knot; the hanging depending on the left of the left side and the right of the right side.

Full-dress Sword Belt.—Gilt, 2 inches wide, with a scarlet leather slip in front to pass through the slide at the back, just to the lower edge of the belt, and should be passed over the top to prevent it sinking. A spare pair of belts are to be worn over those of the full dress, to keep the sash clear of the belt. (2) When dismounted, Wellington boots with black tops. Steel spurs will be worn when ordered on service, except on state occasions, in the evening during Review Orders is worn, and in Marching Order, when brass spurs with chain rowels will be worn.

Sword.—Hilt, silver steel light, with 2 fluted bars on the outside; back, 6 inches long, round with silver wire; shell, 3 inches wide, 2½ inches long and 1¼ inches wide, having cock's device, grooved and studded; point, 1 inch.

Scabbard.—Steel, with a large shoe at the bottom and a frog complete of gilt.

Sword Knot.—Gold cord, with gold acorn.

Sword Belt.—Red morocco leather, covered with 1¾-inch gold lace, with 1-inch straps fitted with buckles and billets with 4 tassels; gilt cable swivel front, with silver lion and crown mounted on plain shake mock fastening.

Pouch.—Blue morocco leather, 4½ inches long, 2½ inches deep, and 1 inch wide, outside flap of dark blue cloth, lined with blue morocco, stripe of ¾-inch flat gold lace round, edged round with gold cord, surmounted by crown and lion encircled with wreath of gun-metal leaves; under-cloth "Per Mare, per Terram." Gilt buckle, ring, and stud.

Pouch-belt.—Red morocco in two pieces, covered with gold lace, 2 inches wide, with embroidered buckle and slide, with crossed guns on short piece, and silver grenade in centre of gilt trunnion at the end of long piece.

Sporrans.—Blue cloth flap with red cloth edges, gold 1¾-inch lace, gold embroidered lion and crown, and scroll "Gibraltar" below, silver and gilt globe, surmounted with laurel wreath, gilt crossed guns, and scroll at top of scarlet bottom, "Per Mare, per Terram." The cushion of crown and scrolls embroidered on cairn of silver, with gold edging full 1½ inch wide. The tassels and pocket of red morocco.

Sporran-belt.—Red morocco covered with gold lace ¾ inch wide, attached to sporran by buckles and billets and to sword-belt by three dees.

Gloves.—White leather.

Undress.

Cocked Hat and Plume when worn by the Staff.

Undress Cap.—Blue cloth, with scarlet welt bordered round the edge, and band of 1¼ inch lace, gold pearl lace round, and gold bugle ornament, R.M.A. pattern.

Frock Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with collar and cuffs of the same material as the coat; the cuffs round, 3 inches deep, a flap and three small buttons on each sleeve. Four flaps at the skirts behind, 11 inches long and 9½ inches wide; two rows of buttons down the front, eight in each row, the rows 3 inches apart at the top and 7 inches at the waist; two buttons at the waist behind and one at the bottom of each skirt flap, the skirts lined with black. Shoulder-straps of gold round gold cord, universal pattern, lined with blue, a small button at the top. Edges of cuffs all round. Buttons, gilt, burnished, with the Royal cypher within a garter inscribed "*Honi soit qui mal y pense*," surmounted by a crown.

Trousers.—Blue cloth, scarlet stripe 1½ inch wide.

Pantaloons, for Mounted Duties.—As for full dress.

Vest.—As for full dress.

Spurs—Steel.

Pouch and Belt.
Sword and Scabbard.
Sword Belt.
Sword Knot and Slings.
} As for full dress.

Gloves.—White doeskin. These gloves are also to be worn on the occasions specified in the King's Regulations and Orders for the Army.

Mess Dress.

Mess Jacket.—R.M.A. pattern with badges of rank as for Plume } As described for Other Officers R.M.A.

Mess Vest.—R.M.A. pattern. }

Mess Trousers.—As for full dress.

Miscellaneous.

Great Coat and Cape.—Blue milled cloth, double breasted, dived with scarlet ratteret. Stand and fall collar, lined with blue velvet 4½ inches deep, with a fly to cover the braid of the cape when buttoned on. Loose round cuffs 8 inches deep, 2 pockets with flaps at the waist in front, 2 ditto behind at the side seams, with pointed flaps 11 inches long; a pocket inside the left breast. A slit in the left side for belt of sword to pass through. An opening behind long enough to reach to the cantle of the saddle, with a gusset commencing at the slit and extending downwards to about 24 inches, with about 19 inches width at the bottom. A tab, with buttonhole at the bottom of the gusset, to close it when the coat is

Gold lace trousers or overalls are to be worn on State occasions, at Levees, and except by Infantry, in mess dress. For Court occasions scarlet-striped trousers should be worn with full dress.

Digitized by Google

worn on foot. A small pocket, with a flap at the back of left sleeve. On the inside of each skirt a cloth band, with button to secure the skirts over the knees when the coat is worn on mounted duties. Shoulder-straps of the same material as the garment; a small button at the top. Badges of rank in gold. The coat to reach to the ankles when worn on foot.

Cape of the same cloth as the coat, and long enough to reach the knuckles; 4 small buttons in front; to fasten at the neck with a leather strap, runner, and buckle. Four cloth tabs with buttonholes in the lining at the bottom, one on either side in front and two in rear, so as to secure the cape to the bottom buttons of the coat in front and to the top buttons on the flaps behind.

Blue Frock.—Of angola, or serge, full in chest, cut with broad back, slits at sides, five staff buttons down the front.

Two breast patch pockets outside, 6½ inches wide, 6½ inches deep, the top edge of pocket in line with the second button, with three-pointed flap, small staff button and hole, loose plait on rear side of pocket, two outside patch pockets below, with three-pointed flap sewn down in peace time. Two inside breast pockets up and down with hole and button, two inside skirt pockets, with hole and button, 6 inches wide and 7 inches deep. Shoulder straps of same material with badges of rank and fastened with small staff button.

Collar stand up, cut square in front, and from 1¾ inches to 1¾ inches high, fastening with two hooks and eyes, with black silk tabs sewn on inside. On the collar sewn on to each side in front and meeting at the fastening, gorget patches with loop of scarlet silk, pointed at the outer end, with button of staff pattern.

Sleeves with pointed cuffs, 5 inches high, with 3-inch slit, and two small buttons on outside seam.

Sword Belt.—With plain brown leather slings and square gilt buckles.

Sword Knot.—Brown leather, with acorn of same.

Forage Cap for Active Service and Peace Manœuvres.—Blue cloth folding cap 5 inches high, with scarlet cloth top, and blue side flaps 4 inches deep, to turn down when required (Austrian pattern). Gold French braid welts around the top, and at front and back seams. Badge on the left side—the Royal Crest.

Uniform dress for Aides-de-Camp to the King.—As laid down in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

HORSE FURNITURE.

Saddle.—Hunting; or the saddle for dismounted services as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army; blue girths, brown leather wallets, with brass studs, and plain stirrups.

Bridle.—Brown leather, brass whole buckles, bent branch bit, with pads and plain bent bar, link-and-tee bridoon, plain leather head collar. Reins with buckles and billets. Bosses on bit, brass, of regimental pattern, red front and rosettes.

Head Rope.—Army pattern.

Breast Plate.—Brown leather, brass whole buckles.

Surcingle.—Brown leather.

Lambskin.—Black Ukraine, 3 feet 6 inches long and 13 inches deep, edged with scarlet cloth, and lined with moleskin.

Pattern of Bit-boss.—A grenade, encircled with the words "Royal Marine Artillery," crown above.

OTHER OFFICERS, R.M.A.

FULL DRESS.

Helmet.—(To be worn by Regimental Staff Officers as well as other Officers.)—Of cork covered with blue cloth in four seams, two on each side; peaks, front and back, stiffened and covered with cloth without a seam; the front peak to be round and bound with gilt metal three-sixteenths of an inch wide, the back peak with patent leather ½ inch wide. Above the peaks and going round the helmet a cloth band ½ inch wide and stitched top and bottom. Back peak to centre of crown 10½ inches; front of peak to centre of crown 10½ inches; side to centre of crown 8 inches. Gilt curb-chain chin strap, the links ½ inch wide and the strap lined with black velvet. Gilt rose fastenings at the sides; gilt convex bar ½ inch wide, down the centre of the back, and to the bottom of the back peak. The bar, in one piece, fastened to the helmet by means of two studs and a flattened prolongation of the bar under the back peak. At the top of the helmet a gilt ball with leaf cup mounted on a cross-piece base.

Dimensions of the ball—

Height of ball from place of insertion in the top rose of the cross-piece base	1¾ inches
Diameter of ball	1 3/16 inches

The cross-piece base of gilt metal; a rose at the top into which the ball is screwed, and a smaller rose on each of the four terminations of the base. A gilt hook fixed to the back of the base, to which the chin strap is to be attached when not required to be worn under the chin. The width of the base from the point of the front termination to the point of the rear termination, measured in a straight line underneath, to be 4¼ inches, that from side to side 3¾ inches. The base attached to the helmet by four screws and nuts. For ventilation, the base to be perforated with four holes, and a gilt collet inserted in the crown of the helmet.

The plate to be a grenade of gilt metal 4¼ inches high, bright ball 2 9-16ths-inches diameter, the flame (dead) 2¾ inches wide. Upon the ball to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto, "Per Mare, per Terram." Above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe 1 inch diameter. Under the saw pierced garter blue enamel.

The bottom of the grenade to come half-way over the cloth band.

Tunic.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth; scarlet cloth collar, square in front, edged round top with gold cord, gold ½-inch lace inside, gold Russia braid on collar seam; Corps badge at each end, ⅜ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row of braid; nine buttons up front, two at back, two (small) on cuff; skirts rounded in front, closed at back, no slashes; crow's foot of round gold cord on sleeve, with eye at top, 7 inches high from bottom of cuff traced with gold Russia braid top and bottom, for Lieutenants.

For Captains, eyed all round crow's foot with Russia braid, with a small loop of same at bottom of trimming.

For Field Officers: Tunic as above; two rows of lace on collar, showing a light of scarlet between; sleeves trimmed with a chevron of 1½-inch gold lace, extending all round the cuff, wheels of gold Russia braid top and bottom; long crow's foot in centre of cuff, also at top of trimming, the whole being 11½ inches deep from bottom of cuff.

Shoulder-straps, for all officers, of plaited round gold cord, lined with blue, small button in top loop, with badges of rank in silver as follows:—

Colonel, crown and two stars below.
Lieutenant-Colonel, crown and one star.
Major, crown.
Captain, two stars.
Lieutenant, one star.

Trowsers.—Blue cloth, stripes of gold lace 1½ inch wide.

Pantaloons (Mounted Officers only).—Blue cloth with scarlet stripes 1½ inches wide down side seams.

Boots and Spurs.—Mounted Officers: Same as described for Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant.

Dismounted Officers: Wellington boots in Review Order and in the evening. Shooting boots in Marching and Drill Order.

Pouch.—Blue morocco leather, 4¾ inches long, 2¾ inches deep and 1 inch wide, outside leaf of dark blue cloth lined with blue morocco, stripe of ⅛ inch flat gold lace round edge, embroidered crossed guns surmounted by crown and lion encircled with wreath of laurel leaves; underneath, "Per Mare, per Terram." Gilt buckle, ring, and stud.

Pouch belt.—Red morocco in two pieces, covered with gold lace, 2 inches wide, gilt embroidered

Gold laced trousers or overalls are to be worn on State occasions, at Levees, and, except by Infantry, in mess dress. For other occasions scarlet-striped trousers should be worn with full dress.

Digitized by Google

buckle and slide, with crossed guns on short piece, and silver grenade in centre of gilt triangle at the end of long piece.

Sword.—Half-basket hilt of steel, black fish-skin grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved blade, having corps device, and grooved and spear-pointed, 34½ inches in length.

Scabbard.—Steel for all Officers.

Sword belt.—Red morocco leather, covered with 1½-inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings fitted with buckles and billets without swivels, gilt double oval front, with silver lion and crown mounted on plain snake hook fastening.

Sword Knot.—Gold, with acorn.

Slings.—Red morocco covered with gold lace ¾ inch wide, attached to sabretache by buckles and billets and to sword belt by three dees.

Gloves.—White leather.

UNDRESS.

Forage Cap.—Blue cloth, without peak, scarlet edging; gold lace band, 1¾ inch wide of R.M.A. pattern, top trimmed with gold braid, gold button in centre.

Patrol Jacket.—Blue cloth, rounded in front, mohair, 1-inch black braid on edges, and up side seams: four pistol square-cord loops and drops on each breast, with caps and olivets. Shoulder-straps of same material as garment, edged with ½-inch black mohair braid, except at the base, black netted button at top. —Badges of rank in gold. Tree of trimming braid at top of back, pointed cuff, plain traced for Lieutenants; eyed all round top and bottom for Captains, and trimmed same as tunic sleeve for Field Officer.

Trousers, Winter.—Blue cloth, scarlet cloth stripe 1¾ inch wide.

Trousers, Summer.—Blue tartan, scarlet cloth stripes 1¾ inch wide.

Pantaloons (Mounted Officers only).—As for full dress.

Boots and Spurs.—As for full dress.

Binocular Case.—Black patent leather, to hold a binocular field glass, solid leather flap. Cross guns surmounted by crown and lion in gilt metal on the flap.

Cross belt for Binocular Case.—White buff leather 2 inches wide.

Sword, Scabbard, } As for full dress.

Sword belt.—White buff leather, 1¾-inch wide Corps plate. On active service, on peace manœuvres, and on such other field duties as may be ordered, the universal pattern "Sam Browne" belt with brown leather scabbard and sword knot will be worn.

Sword Knot.—White buff leather, ½-inch wide with runner and gold acorn.

Gloves.—Brown dogskin. These gloves are also to be worn on the occasions specified in the King's Regulations and Orders for the Army.

MESS DRESS.

Mess Jacket.—Blue cloth, laced all round, including collar, with ½-inch gold lace, to form bull's eye at the bottom of each back seam; scarlet cloth collar; gold Russia braid on collar seam; Corps badge at each end. ⅞ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the braid, a loop of gold braid at bottom of collar, to be kept fastened across the neck two small buttons on cuff Crow's feet of large gold Russia braid, on sleeve, with eye at top traced inside and out for Lieutenants; eyes round top and bottom, with loop at bottom for Captains; shoulder straps, same as tunic, a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front, and lined with blue silk. For Field Officers, as above, with an inch lace point, 6 inches high from bottom of cuff with braided eyes above and below the lace.

(NOTE.—The Subaltern of the day, in mess dress will wear his mess Jacket hooked up, with undress Pouch, Belt, and Sword.)

Mess Vest.—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold ½-inch lace, including collar, to side seams, crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket; a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front.

Mess Trousers.—As for full dress.

Spurs (for Mounted Officers).—Vide Colonels Commandant.

Miscellaneous.

Great Coat and Cape.—Blue milled cloth, double-breasted, to reach within a foot of the ground. Stand and fall collar 4½ inches deep with a fly to cover the band of the cape when buttoned on. Loose round cuffs 6 inches deep; 2 pockets with flaps at the waist in front, two openings behind, at the side seams, with pointed flaps 11 inches long; a pocket inside the left breast. A slit in the left side for hilt of sword to pass through. An opening behind, 19 inches long, with a fly, two rows of buttons down the front, six in each row, the top buttons 6 inches apart, the bottom ones 4 inches; three buttons on each skirt-flap, the centre one close to the pocket; four small buttons at the opening behind; and five flat buttons under the fly at the collar. A cloth back-strap attached to the top button of the skirt flap, to confine the coat to the waist; two hooks and eyes to the collar; shoulder-straps on the coat of the same material as the garment; a small button of Corps pattern at the top. Badges of rank in gold. Cape of the same cloth as the coat, and long enough to cover the knuckles; 4 small buttons in front, to fasten at the neck with a leather strap, runner and buckle. 4 cloth tabs with button holes in the lining at the bottom, one on either side in front and two in the rear so as to secure the cape to the bottom buttons of the coat in front and to the top buttons on the flaps behind.

In the case of Mounted Officers, the following modifications will be made:—The opening of the coat behind will be long enough to reach to the cantle of the saddle, and a gusset will be introduced commencing at the top of the slit and extending downwards to about 24 inches, with about 19 inches width at the bottom. A tab with buttonhole at the bottom of gusset to close it when the coat is worn on foot. A small pocket with a flap at the back of left sleeve. On the inside of each skirt a cloth band with button to secure the skirts over the knees when the coat is worn on mounted duties. The four buttons at the opening behind are omitted. The coat to reach to the ankles when on foot.

Waterproof Cloak.— Black waterproof cashmere inverness cloak without sleeves, to reach within 9 inches of the ground; stand and fall collar, with buttons and tab and bronzed hook and chain, six large horn buttons down front of coat and four large buttons down cape. The cape has a strap of same material buttoned on, to pass the band through when worn unbuttoned, and an elastic band for same purpose when buttoned, a slit at bottom of back 16 inches long, fastened by two buttons, a pocket on each side just below the hips. The cape to be of sufficient length to cover the knuckles.

The waterproof cloak for Mounted Officers is as above in every way, except that it is cut fuller at the back to cover the horse, and has a strap at back 16 inches long to confine it, for use when dismounted.

Blue Serge Frock.—Full in the chest; collar, cuffs, and shoulder straps of same colour and material as the rest of the jacket. Stand-up collar, square in

Gold laced trousers or overalls are to be worn on State occasions, at Levees, and, except by Infantry, in mess dress. For other occasions scarlet-striped trousers should be worn with full dress.

Digitized by Google

front, fastened with two hooks and eyes, with grenades 2¼ inches long, in gold embroidery; shoulder straps fastened at top with small regimental button, badges of rank embroidered in gold; three Corps' gilt ball-buttons down the front. Four pleats at the waist behind, and two pleats at each side in front; a band round the waist, with Corps' gilt ball-button, to fasten in front. A patch pocket with flap and small Corps' button on each breast; a patch pocket with flap on each side below the hand. Pointed cuffs, 4½ inches deep, with hole and small Corps' button; small pleat each side of point.

Forage Cap for Active Service and Peace Manœuvres.—Blue cloth folding cap 4½ inches high, with gold French braid welt round crown and down back and front seam, side flaps 3½ inches deep, to turn down when required, with two small Corps buttons in front (Austrian pattern). Badge.—A gilt embroidered grenade on the left side, worn at an angle.

Leggings.—Black leather, 9 inches high for an Officer 5 feet 8 inches in height; a variation not exceeding 1 inch for Officers above 5 feet 10 inches or under 5 feet 6 inches. A leather strap ¾ inch wide is sewn all round the top terminating with brass buckle and loop. Laces—black cord.

*Haversack.**—White, with two large pockets, the rear one containing a metal enamelled plate. At the back of the front pocket, two smaller pockets, and a loop with portable knife and fork. Flap fastened with a small button of Corps pattern. White web strap with white metal fittings.

Water-bottle and Strap.—Corps pattern.

Whistle.—White metal (Army pattern). To be attached by means of a blue silk cord passed through a brass eyelet in the lining at the top of the inside breast pocket of the tunic or patrol jacket, and carried in the pocket.

White Clothing.

White clothing is worn on the following stations, viz.:—China, East Indies, Mediterranean and Red Sea, Cape of Good Hope, and West Coast of Africa, South East Coast of America, Pacific, North America and West Indies, Australia, and in the Channel Squadron.

White Helmet.—Cork, covered with white cloth in six seams, bound with buff leather at the bottom; above the peak (which is to be roundly and running) round the helmet, a buff leather band one inch wide, stitched top and bottom. The head-piece let in with zigzag ventilator; back peak to centre of crown 12 inches, front peak to centre of crown 10½ inches, side to centre of crown 9 inches, chin side hooks, gilt curb-chain chin-strap, the brass ¾-inch wide, curb strap lined with white leather. At top of helmet a gilt collet, riveted on to a gilt collar, ¾-inch wide, to receive ball and base. Gilt ball in a half-cup on a bright gilt dome base the diameter of which is 1¾ inches full, and the circumference, at point of contact with helmet, 7⅞ inches. A zinc button, covered with white cloth, is worn on all occasions when the ball is not used.

Puggaree, White.—To be invariably worn with white helmet.

White Drill Frock.—To be of white drill, and full in the chest; shoulder straps of the same colour and material as the garment, fastened at the top with a small regulation button. Badges of rank in gold. Stand-up collar of the same material as the jacket, square in front, and from 1¾ to 1¾ inches high, fastening with two hooks and eyes, having a small tab of same material sewn on inside. Five ball buttons of regulation pattern down the front. Patch pocket with pointed flap and small button on each breast, and with a box pleat down the centre. Top pocket of left flap to be in a line with centre of second button. Cuffs pointed, 5 inches high at the point, and 2½ inches behind. Two inside pockets in lining of skirt in front fastened with small button. The frock to have a slit up each side to suit the height of the wearer.

Trousers.—Plain drill, with black leather foot straps.

Mess Dress.—Shell Jacket.—Plain drill, without buttons down the front, patent collar fastened in front with a loop of white braid; pocket inside the left breast; cuffs pointed; the shoulder straps and badges of rank to be similar to those for the white drill frock.

Waistcoat.—Plain drill, without lappels, and fastened with four small gilt buttons.

Trousers.—Plain drill, with black leather foot straps, or blue, in accordance with Station orders.

Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters.—To wear the same full and undress uniforms as those for other Officers of corresponding ranks, with the exception that Quartermasters are to wear black sword belts.

Retired Officers.—The same uniform as the Officers of their respective ranks on the Active List.

NOTE.—Temporary Majors are not to wear the uniform of a Major.

SECOND LIEUTENANT.

Mess Jacket.—Blue cloth, edged all round with gold Russia braid, including collar, and to form an eyelet at bottom of each back seam. Scarlet cloth collar, gold Russia braid on collar seam, gold grenade at each end of collar, a loop of gold braid at bottom of collar, to be kept fastened across the neck, crow's foot on sleeve of gold Russia braid, with eye on top, traced inside and out. Gilt studs down front, lined blue silk.

Shoulder Straps of plaited round gold cord lined with blue, without badges, small button in top loop.

Mess Vest.—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold Russia braid, including collar, crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket. Gilt studs down front.

Horse Furniture.

Saddle.—Hunting; or the saddle for dismounted services as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army; blue girths, brown leather wallets, with brass studs and plain stirrups.

Bridle.—Brown leather, brass whole buckles, bent brass bit with pads and plain bent bar link and tree cheek, plain leather head collar. Reins with buckles and billets. Rosettes on bit brace, of regimental pattern, red front and rosettes.

Head Rope.—Army pattern.

Breast Plate.—Brown leather, brass whole buckles.

Surcingle.—Brown leather.

Lunging Rein (for Marching and Review Order).—Black Ukraine, 4 ft 6 ins. long and 13 ins. deep, edged with scarlet cloth and lined with worsted. Pattern of bit-brace a grenade encircled with the words, "Royal Marine Artillery," crown above.

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.
GENERAL OFFICERS:—

As laid down in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

COLONELS COMMANDANT AND COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

Full Dress.

Cocked Hats.—Black beaver or silk, of the following dimensions:—Left side, 7 inches high; right side, 6½ inches; each corner, 4½ inches long; length of point from base, 8½ inches, 1¾ inch long, exclusive of the bead, petted gold lace head; a small gold bullion tuft, with 2 crimson bullions under them; black silk cockade on right side, loop and button over it.

Plume.—White swan feathers drooping outwards, 8 inches long, with red feathers under them, long enough to reach the ends of the white ones; feathered stem 3 inches long.

---

* Haversacks need not be worn as a general rule, except on service in the field, or at extended manœuvres.

Gold laced trousers or overalls are to be worn on State occasions, at Levees, and, except by Infantry, in mess dress. For other occasions scarlet-striped trousers should be worn with full dress.

Digitized by Google

Tunic.—Of the pattern, as described hereafter for "other ranks."

Trousers.—Blue cloth, stripes of scarlet line 1½ inches wide.

Pantaloons for mounted Duties.—Blue cloth, with scarlet cloth stripes 1½ inches wide down the side seams.

Boots and Spurs.—Vide Colonels Commandant, R.M.A., Page 6.

Sword.—Steel scimitar of sword-cut pattern with cut-and-thrust blade, steel mounted, brass scabbard with two rings for sword-knot. Vide Colonels Commandant, R.M.A., Page 6.

Sash.—As for undress worn by Staff in the Army.

Sword Belt.—Gilt, with half-inch gilt, tassel with scarlet and gold cord and Royal Cypher on centre. Black leather slings, gilt mounted, with gilt sword-slide and pendent. Gilt sword-knot. Plain brown leather waist-belt, 2 inches wide, with gilt buckle and tip, to be worn underneath the shoulder belt, and of such length as to suit the size of the wearer; Waist, from 28 to 32 in. to the buckle, without scabbard.

Scabbard.—Steel.

Sword Knot.—Gold interlaced sword, without acorn.

Sword Belt.—Web belt, with shoulder-knot worn for Colonel on the Staff. To be worn under the tunic.

Gloves.—White leather.

Undress.

Cocked Hat and Plume when worn by the Staff.

Tunic, Coat.—Blue cloth, with gold embroidered drooping peak, and cord of crown lace, gold pearl button, and badge of the corps.

Frock Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with collar and cuffs of the same cloth, and gold lace on the cuffs pointed, buttoned back, and with the skirt open at each side. Plain flaps at the pockets, 4 inches long and 1½ inches wide; two rows of half-inch down the front, eight in each row, but those in the skirt at the top and bottom of the waist; the bottom of the skirt behind and over the flaps of the pockets at the side; shoulder straps of twisted round gold cord, universal pattern, lined with cloth, a small scarlet cloth at the base. Badges of rank in silver. Buttons, gilt, embossed with the Royal cypher within a garter inscribed "*Honi soit qui mal y pense*," surmounted by a crown.

Sash.—As worn by General Officers.

Trousers.—Blue cloth, scarlet stripes 1½ inches wide.

Pantaloons, for Mounted Duties.—Blue cloth, scarlet stripes, as for full dress.

Boots and Spurs,
Sword and Scabbard, } As for full dress.

Sword Knot.—Plain brown leather and worn of same.

Sword Belt.—Web belt with plain brown leather slings and plain spring gilt buckles. To be worn under the frock, and over the frockcoat under the sash.

Sabretache and Slings.—As for full dress, when mounted, except that the slings will be of plain brown leather, like the sword belt.

Gloves.—Blue Angola Kid. These gloves are also to be worn on the occasions on which the Queen's Regulations order Officers for the Army.

Mess Dress.

Mess Jacket.—Blue cloth, scarlet round collar, and cuffs of the same, with gold lace on the cuffs, and round the collar, and round the bottom of the coat; a row of gold lace down the front, 1 inch from the edge, 3 inches apart, 4 inches long, 1 in a point, and 2 inches at the top; a row of gilt studs in front of the lace, and 1 inch from the edge. Shoulder-straps of the same cloth as the jacket, with gold lace round the top and bottom of the strap, and gold lace round the base (the lace to be 1 inch wide). Badges of rank in silver.

Mess Waistcoat.—Blue cloth, scarlet Russia braid, with one row of gilt buttons in front, and across the shoulders, and round the edges of the collar from the collar to the bottom of the waistcoat. The lower edges to be cut in points, with Russia braid, which is carried round the points. A row of gilt studs and holes, between the braid and the front.

Mess Trousers.—As for full dress.

Sword for Mounted Officers.—Vide Colonel Commandant, R.M.A., Page 6.

Miscellaneous.

Great Coat and Cape.—Blue milled cloth, double-breasted, lined with scarlet serge. Stand and fall collar, lined with blue cloth 4½ inches deep, with a fly to cover the front of the cape when buttoned on. Loose round cuffs, 6 inches deep, 2 pockets with flaps at the waist in front, 2 openings behind at the side seams, with pointed flaps 11 inches long; a pocket inside the left breast. A slit in the left side for hilt of sword to pass through. An opening behind long enough to reach to the middle of the saddle, with a gusset composed of the top of the skirt and extending downwards 7 inches at the sides, with bottom pointed width at the bottom. A tab, with button-hole at the bottom of the gusset, to close it when the coat is worn on foot. A small pocket, with a flap at the back of the sleeve. On the inside of each skirt a cloth band, with button to secure the skirts over the knees when the coat is worn on mounted duties. Shoulder-straps of the same cloth as the coat; a small button at the top. Badges of rank in gold. The coat to reach to the ankles when worn on foot.

Cape of the same cloth as the coat, and long enough to reach the knuckles; 4 small buttons in front; to fasten at the neck with a leather strap, runner, and buckle. Four cloth tabs with buttonholes in the lining at the bottom, one on either side in front and two in rear, so as to secure the cape to the bottom buttons of the coat in front and to the top buttons on the flaps behind.

Blue Frock.—Of blue angola or serge, full in chest, cut with broad back, slits and sides, five staff buttons down the front.

Two breast patch pockets outside, 6½ inches wide 6½ inches deep, the top edge of pocket in line with the second button, with three-pointed flap, small staff button and hole, loose welt on rear side of pocket, two outside patch pockets below, with three-pointed flap sewn down in peace time. Two inside breast pockets up and down with hole and button, two inside skirt pockets, with hole and button, 6 inches wide and 7 inches deep. Shoulder straps of same material with badges of rank and fastened with a small staff button.

Collar stand up, cut square in front, and from 1½ inches to 1¾ inches high, fastening with two hooks and eyes, with black-silk tab sewn on inside. On the

Gold laced trousers or overalls are to be worn on State occasions, at Levees, and, except by Infantry, in mess dress. For other occasions scarlet-striped trousers should be worn with full dress.

Digitized by Google

collar sewn on to each side in front and meeting at the fastening, gorget patches, with loop of scarlet silk, pointed at the outer end, with button of staff pattern.

Sleeves with pointed cuffs, 5 inches high, with 3-inch slit, and two small buttons on outside seam.

Forage Cap for Active Service and Peace Manœuvres.—Blue cloth folding cap 5 inches high, with scarlet cloth top, and blue side flaps 4 inches deep, to turn down when required (Austrian pattern). Gold French braid welts around top and at front and back seams. Badge on the left side—the Royal Crest.

Uniform dress for Aides-de-Camp to the King—as laid down in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

HORSE FURNITURE.

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

Saddle.—Hunting; or the saddle for dismounted services as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army, with plain stirrups and blue girths.

Bridle and Breast Plate.—Brown leather, brass whole buckles, bent branch bit with pads and plain bent bar, link and-tee bridoon, plain leather head collar. Reins with buckles and billets. Gilt bosses, bearing the Royal Cypher within a garter, and a crown above; blue front and rosettes.

Head rope.—Army pattern.

Wallets.—Brown leather.

OTHER OFFICERS, R.M.L.I.

Full Dress.

Helmet.—Same as for the Royal Marine Artillery, with the following exception:

The plate to be a gilt eight-pointed star with dead and bright rays and crown above; the dimensions of the star from top of crown to point of star at bottom 4 15-16ths inches, and 4⅛ inches wide; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare, per Terram;" above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe 1 inch diameter. Under the saw pierced garter blue enamel, and below the anchor on the bottom point of star a small silver tie bugle to be mounted.

At the top of the helmet a gilt spike mounted on a cross-piece base.

Dimensions of the spike—

Height of spike from place of insertion in the top rose of the cross-piece base	2⅝ inches.
Total height of spike and base	3½ "
Diameter of spike at point of contact with top rose of base	½ "

The bottom central ray of the plate for Royal Marine Light Infantry is to come half way over the cloth band.

Tunic, Scarlet Cloth.—Eight buttons up front at equal distances, skirts closed behind, with back slashes edged with white, each having three large uniform buttons. Collar and cuffs of blue cloth, collar square in front, and having a row of ⅜-inch gold wire lace at top under white edging; corps badge at each end ⅜ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and resting on the inner edge of the lower row of braid. Cuffs pointed, and, for a Lieutenant, laced with chevron of gold-wire lace ⅜-inch wide, 7½ inches high, traced outside with gold Russia braid, terminating with an Austrian knot, making a total height of 9½ inches, showing a light three-sixteenths of an inch wide between lace and braid, traced also inside with gold Russia braid, finishing down cuffs with crow's foot and eye. Collar and front edges edged with white piping, also back skirts and side edges. Captains to have two chevrons of lace, ¼-inch light showing between, the top chevron coming to a point 8 inches high, traced top and bottom same as Lieutenants, the top tracing with knot extending to a height of 10 inches. Shoulder-straps twisted round gold cord, lined with scarlet, small button in top loop, badges of rank in silver, same as Royal Marine Artillery. Majors to have two chevrons of lace, eyed all round the top, terminating with an Austrian knot. Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels to have the eyeing above and below the two chevrons of lace, collar laced round top with gold-wire lace, gold Russia braid on collar seam and eyes of braid for all Field Officers.

Trowsers, Full dress.—Blue cloth. Gold lace and crimson silk stripe, the lace to be 1½-inch wide, with the silk stripe ⅜-inch wide in the centre. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls. On other occasions, blue cloth with a scarlet welt, ½-inch wide down each side seam.

Pantaloons (Mounted Officers only).—Blue cloth with welts as in cloth trowsers.

Boots and Spurs.—Mounted Officers: Same as described for Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant.

Dismounted Officers: Wellington boots in Review Order and in the evening. Shooting boots in marching and Drill Order.

Sash, Full dress.—Gold and crimson net, 2½ inches wide, in ¼-inch stripes of gold and crimson alternately gold and crimson runner and tassels. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls. On ordinary occasions a sash of crimson silk net to be worn over the left shoulder, under the shoulder-strap, and over the sword belt, the ends crossed through a runner at the waist. The sash to be of such a length that the ends of the tassels shall just reach the bottom of the skirt of the tunic.

Sword.—As described for Colonels Commandant and Colonels Second Commandant, R.M.L.I.

Scabbard.—Steel.

Sword Knot.—Gold and crimson strap, with gold acorn.

Sword Belt.—Gold lace, of the same pattern as on the full dress trowsers, lined with crimson morocco leather, slings of similar lace ½-inch wide. To be worn only on state occasions and at balls.

Sabretache (for Mounted Officers only).—Black patent leather, fitted with writing and sketching materials, connected with sword-belt by three white buff leather slings, with gilt corps device, motto in centre of same.

Gloves.—White leather.

Undress.

Forage cap.—Blue cloth, straight up, 3 inches high with black patent leather drooping peak, and chin strap. The peak ornamented with ¼-inch *full* gold embroidery. Black netted button and braided figure on crown. Scarlet band 1½ inches wide. Gold embroidered laurel wreath with a silver globe in centre on band, with gold embroidered bugle over. Field Officers will have a gold French braid welt instead of blue cloth welt round the top of the crown.

Blue Serge Frock.—To be full in the chest, slits at sides (left 7½ inches deep, right 6 inches deep), five large Corps buttons down the front. Two breast patch pockets outside, pointed flaps, and small Corps buttons; two outside patch pockets below with pointed flaps; two inside breast pockets; two inside skirt pockets; shoulder straps with small Corps buttons and badges of rank in gilt metal; collar cut square and two hooks and eyes, small tab inside collar. Corps badge on collar in gilt metal; plain pointed cuff 6 inches deep in front and 2½ inches behind.

Collar, cuffs, and shoulder straps of the same material as the rest of the garment.

Trowsers, Winter.—Blue cloth with a scarlet welt ½-inch wide, down each side seam.

Trowsers, Summer.—Blue tartan, with a scarlet welt ½-inch wide, down each side seam.

Pantaloons (Mounted Officers only).—As for full dress

Boots and Spurs.—As for full dress.

Sash.—Crimson silk net. (For orderly duty only.)

Gold laced trowsers or overalls are to be worn on State occasions, at Levees, and, except by Infantry, in mess dress. For other occasions scarlet-striped trowsers should be worn with full dress.

Digitized by Google

Sword. } As for full dress.
Scabbard. }

Sword Belt.—White buff leather 1½ inches wide, with slings 1 inch wide, fly, and gilt hook. On active service, at peace manœuvres, and on such other field duties as may be ordered, the universal pattern Sam Browne" belt with brown leather scabbard and sword knot will be worn.

Sword Knot.—White buff leather and acorn of same material.

Gloves.—Brown doeskin. These gloves are also to be worn on the occasions specified in the King's Regulations and Orders for the Army.

Mess Dress

Mess Jacket.—Scarlet cloth, fine cloth cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder straps); cuffs round, 3½ inches deep; four small buttons (special) in front, dummy button holes. Corps badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (special), pocket each side.

Mess Trousers.—Blue cloth, with a scarlet welt ½ inch wide down each side seam.

Spurs for Mounted Officers.—Vide Colonels Commandant, R.M.A., Page 684.

Miscellaneous.

Great Coat and Cape.—Grey milled cloth, double breasted, to reach within a foot of the ground. Stand and fall collar 4½ inches deep with a fly to cover the band of the cape when buttoned on. Shoulder straps same material as garment, small corps pattern button at the top, badges of rank in gold. Loose round cuffs 6 inches deep. Two pockets with flaps at the waist in front, two openings behind at the side seams, with pointed flaps 11 inches long, and a breast pocket on the left inside. A slit for sword. An opening behind 19 inches long with a fly. Two rows of buttons down the front, six in each row, the top buttons 6 inches apart, the bottom ones 5 inches; three buttons on each skirt-flap, the centre one to close the pocket; four small buttons at the opening behind, and five flat-buttons under the fly at the collar. A cloth back-strap, attached to the top button of the skirt-flap, to confine the coat at the waist; two hooks and eyes to the collar. Cape (circular) of the same cloth as the coat, to button on, and long enough to cover the knuckles, with four small buttons in front, to fasten at the neck with a leather strap, runner and buckle. Four cloth tabs with button holes in the lining at the bottom, one on either side in front and two on rear, so as to secure the cape to the bottom buttons of the coat in front and to the top buttons on the flaps behind.

In the case of mounted officers, the following modifications will be made:—The opening of the coat behind will be long enough to reach to the cantle of the saddle, and a gusset will be introduced commencing at the top of the slit and extending downwards to about 21 inches, with about 19 inches' width at the bottom. A tab with button-hole at the bottom of the gusset to close it when the coat is worn on foot. A small pocket with a flap at the back of the left sleeve. On the inside of each skirt a cloth band with button to secure the skirts over the knees when the coat is worn on mounted duties. The four buttons at the opening behind are omitted. The coat to reach to the ankles when worn on foot.

Waterproof Cloak.—Black waterproof Cashmere Inverness cloak, without sleeves, to reach within 9 inches of the ground; stand and fall collar, with buttons and tab and bronzed hook and chain, 6 large horn buttons down front of coat and 4 large buttons down cape. The cape has a strap of same material buttoned on, to pass the hand through when worn unbuttoned, and an elastic band for same purpose when buttoned. A slit at bottom of back 18 inches long, fastened by two buttons, a pocket on each side just below the hips. The cape should be of sufficient length to cover the knuckles.

The waterproof cloak for mounted Officers is as above in every way except that it is cut fuller at back, to cover the horse, and has a strap at back 16 inches long to confine it, for use when dismounted.

Forage Cap for Active Service and Peace Manœuvres.—Blue cloth folding cap 4½ inches high, with scarlet superfine cloth piping round crown and down back and front seam, side flaps 3½ inches deep, to turn down when required, 2 small Corps buttons in front (Austrian pattern). Badge.—A leaf button of red twist in front surmounted by a small silver bugle.

Scarlet Serge Frock.—Similar in pattern to the Blue Serge Frock, but with blue cloth collar, cuffs and shoulder straps (badges the same).

Leggings.—Black leather, 9 inches high for an Officer 5 feet 8 inches in height; a variation not exceeding 1 inch for Officers above 5 feet 10 inches or under 5 feet 6 inches. A leather strap, 1 inch wide, is sewn all round the top, terminating with brass buckle and loop. Laces, black cord.

*Haversack.**—White, with two large pockets, the rear one containing a metal enamelled plate, &c., as for R.M.A.

Water bottle and strap.—Corps pattern.

Whistle.—White metal (Army pattern). To be attached by means of a crimson silk cord passed through a brass eyelet in the lining at the top of the inside breast pocket of the tunic or frock, and carried in the pocket.

Great Coat Sling and Straps.—Khaki web sling with brown leather straps.

White Clothing.

White clothing is worn on the following stations, viz.:—China, East Indies, Mediterranean and Red Sea, Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa, South East Coast of America, Pacific, North America and West Indies, Australia, and in the Channel Squadron.

White Helmet.—Same as for the R.M.A., except that a spike of bright gilt metal, mounted on a bright gilt dome base, is substituted for the gilt ball in a leaf cup.

Puggaree, white.—To be invariably worn with white helmet.

Frock.—Plain white drill, full in the chest, shoulder straps of same material fastened with small Corps buttons; stand-up collar square in front, two hooks and eyes, small drill tab sewn on the inside; five large Corps buttons down front; patch pocket with pointed flap, and small button on each breast; cuffs pointed, 5 inches at point; two inside pockets in lining of skirt in front; badges of rank in gilt metal on shoulder strap, no collar badge.

Trousers.—Plain drill, with black leather foot straps.

Mess Jacket.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket; Corps badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar.

Mess Vest.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the Blue Vest.

Trousers.—Plain drill, with black leather foot straps, or blue, in accordance with Station Orders.

Paymasters, Barrackmasters and Quartermasters.—To wear the same full and undress uniforms as those for other Officers of corresponding ranks, with the exception that Quartermasters are to wear black sword-belts.

Retired Officers.—The same uniform as officers of their respective ranks on the Active List.

NOTE.—Temporary Majors are not to wear the uniform of a Major.

Horse Furniture.

Saddle.—Hunting; or the saddle for dismounted services as described in the Dress Regulations of the Army; plain stirrups and blue girths.

Bridle and Breast Plate.—Brown leather, with gilt bosses. On the bosses and within, the words "Infantry Mounted Officers," the Rose, Shamrock, and Thistle, with a Crown above. Front and rosettes of the colour of the Corps (Infantry) facings.

Head Rope.—Army pattern.

Wallets.—Brown leather.

* Haversacks need not be worn as a general rule, except on service in the field or at extended manœuvres.

Gold laced trowsers or overalls are to be worn on State occasions, at Levees, and, except by Infantry in mess dress. For other occasions scarlet-striped trowsers should be worn with full dress.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING NAVAL CADETS.

For the Information of Candidates.

1. Appointments to Naval Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the under-mentioned exceptions:—

Six Cadetships given annually to sons of gentlemen in the Colonies, on the recommendation of the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Service Cadetships, the total number of which is not to exceed seven in any one year. Service Cadets will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from (*a*) sons of officers of the Army, Navy, or Marines who have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, (*b*) sons of officers of the Navy or Royal Marines who have performed long or distinguished service, and who hold or have held rank or relative rank on the Active List not lower than that of Commander; not more than three Service Cadets will be nominated annually under Clause (*b*).

Applications for Service Cadetships should be addressed to the Military Secretary, Horse Guards, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Army; to the Secretary of the Admiralty, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Navy or Marines; and to the Military Secretary, India Office, if the candidate is the son of an officer of the Indian Army.

Applications for Colonial Cadetships should be addressed to the Under Secretary of State, Colonial Office.

Colonial and Service Cadets will be entered on qualifying as specified in paragraph 10, and will in all other respects be subject to these Regulations.

Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural-born British subjects, or of parents naturalized in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arises upon this question, the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

The educational examination of all candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners (address 64, Victoria Street, London, S.W.), who will deal with all questions connected with such examination, and will announce the results. A fee of £1 will be required from each candidate.

2. Except in special circumstances not more than one-third of the number of candidates annually presenting themselves before the Civil Service Commissioners will be entered.

3. All nominations of candidates for Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord, with the exception of a limited number which are at the disposal of individual members of the Board, and of the Secretaries to the Board of Admiralty.

A Flag Officer or a Commodore 1st Class appointed to the chief command of a station, or to a separate command, and a Captain on first appointment as such to the command of a ship, will be allowed to nominate one candidate, provided the privilege is exercised within six months of appointment, and that the candidate is not less than 13 years of age when nominated. The examination of candidates will not take place until they are eligible by age under Clause 6.

No Captain will be entitled to nominate more than one candidate during the time he holds the rank of Captain, but a Flag Officer or a Commodore 1st Class may claim the privilege each time he is appointed to a command as above.

In the event of a candidate's nomination being cancelled before he has commenced the examination, the Officer who nominated him will be allowed to select another candidate for the same or following examination.

4. The Nominations will be made three times a year, as soon as convenient after the report of the last examination has been received from the Civil Service Commissioners.

5. The examinations will be held in London and at Portsmouth, in March, July, and November, about six weeks before the commencement of each term, and the appointments will date from the 15th May, 15th September, 15th January, following respectively, and the terms will commence as shown in Regulation 15.

6. A candidate will not be eligible for the Examination in March who is less than 13 or more than 13½ years of age on the 15th May following, nor for the Examination in July or December who is not within those limits of age on the 15th September or 15th January following, respectively.

7. Every candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to usage. Before being examined by the Civil Service Commissioners he will be required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must have been found physically fit for the Navy; rejection at such examination will finally exclude him from the Navy.

8. The candidate will be required to produce (1) a Registrar's certificate of the date of his birth or a declaration thereof made before a magistrate (a Certificate of baptism will not be accepted); (2) a certificate of good conduct from the masters of the school or schools at which he may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from the tutor of the extension of the parish in which he resides; and (3) proof of good health.

9. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects grouped in Class I. In order to qualify for admission as a Naval Cadet, a candidate must obtain such an aggregate of the marks in Arithmetic, Algebra and Geometry combined, and also in the subjects of Class I. as a whole, as shall satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

Candidates will be permitted to present themselves for examination also in Drawing and one other subject under Class II., for which they will be able to obtain additional marks:—

CLASS I.

MATHEMATICS	Marks.
Arithmetic: including vulgar and decimal fractions, rule of three, practice, interest, mensuration	400
Algebra: Definitions and elementary processes, factors, fractions, highest common divisor and lowest common multiple, indices, equations up to easy quadratics of two unknowns, and problems arising from them	450
Geometry: Euclid, Books I., II., and III., with easy deductions	400
	1,250
ENGLISH:	
Handwriting, dictation and composition, to include the writing of a letter on some ordinary subject, and the reproduction of a passage read to candidates	400

**Applications for nominations should be addressed to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord, and should not be made until the candidate has reached 13½ years of age.*

Digitized by Google

LATIN:

FRENCH:

ENGLISH:

GEOGRAPHY:

Total 3,000

CLASS II.

DRAWING:

(a) Freehand and from the regimentar ... of (b) 200

ONE OF THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS:—

MATHEMATICS.

Elementary ... by Euclid; ... and ... of Algebra, ... Trigonometry, ... Conic Sections, ... Analytical Geometry, ... Calculus, ... VI., VII., VIII. 400

GERMAN.

Translation from German into English, ... English into German; ... grammar, ... 400

NAVAL SCIENCE.

Mechanics, ... (c) the ... or (b) 400

Definitions of ... Motion, ... Velocity, ... Composition ... Resolution ... Forces, ... Parallelogram ... Forces, ... Moments ... Forces, ... Centre ... Gravity, ... Mechanical ... Work, ... Energy, ... Conservation ... Energy, ... Impact ... Bodies, ... Friction, ... Machines, ... Efficiency ... Machines, ... Pendulum, ... Centre ... Oscillation, ... Centrifugal ... Centripetal ... Force, ... Conical ... Governor, ... Gyroscope, ... Precession ... Nutation.

"The ... of ... Motion ... Newton's ... Motion, ... Parallelogram ... Forces, ... Moments, ... Couples, ... Centre ... Gravity, ... Mechanical ... Work, ... Energy, ... Conservation ... Energy, ... Impact ... Bodies, ... Friction, ... Machines, ... Efficiency ... Machines, ... Pendulum, ... Centre ... Oscillation, ... Centrifugal ... Centripetal ... Force, ... Conical ... Governor, ... Gyroscope, ... Precession ... Nutation, ... Hydrostatics, ... Specific ... Bodies, ... Pressure ... Liquids, ... Centre ... Pressure, ... Floating ... Bodies, ... Metacentre, ... Stability ... Ships, ... Elementary ... Theory ... Screw ... Propeller."

(c) Candidates who ... to be examined in ... ...

17. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training on board the "Britannia" is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to sign a declaration (on the admission of the Cadet to the "Britannia") to the effect that he shall be immediately withdrawn on the receipt of an official intimation of his being considered unfit for the Navy.

18. Cadets will, on passing out of the "Britannia," rank according to the amount of sea time they obtain at their final examination, and those who obtain equal amounts of sea time will rank in the order of merit in which they pass out of the "Britannia."

Sea time will be awarded according to the following scale:—

—	Mathematics and Navigation.	Extra Subjects.	Seamanship.	Conduct.
1st Class ..	1 month	1 month	1 month	Very Good, 1 month
2nd Class..	½ month	½ month	½ month	Good, ½ month

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet will be required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. No pay will be allowed by Government to Cadets in the "Britannia." The pocket-money allowed to Cadets will be charged to the parents.

21. As only Cadets who are able to swim are permitted to use the boats belonging to H.M.S. "Britannia," the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty desire to impress upon parents and guardians the importance of Cadets being taught to swim before they join the Training Ship, so as to enable them to obtain the full benefits of use of the boats.

The age on entry having been raised, it is hoped that boys who are members of the Church of England will, if possible, be confirmed before joining the "Britannia."

The demands made upon the time of Cadets owing to the shortened period of training, will render it difficult to prepare such a large number for confirmation with the necessary care.

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
May 1900.

Admiralty, *April* 1901.

NAVAL CADETS.—REGULATIONS RESPECTING CADETS WHILE UNDER TRAINING.

(For the information of Parents and Guardians.)

1. The Naval Cadets who join the "Britannia" are allowed four terms of about 13 weeks each to complete their course of study;—at the expiration of which they go up for final examination.

2. The terms are from about the following dates:—
14th January to 14th April,
5th May to 5th August,
16th September to 16th December;
and the vacations will be four weeks at Christmas, three weeks at Easter, and six weeks at Midsummer.

3. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the Vacations.

4. The following payment will be required from the Parents or Guardians of each Cadet while in the "Britannia," as a contribution towards the cost of his education:—

At the commencement of each term, £25, except in the case of those received at the reduced rate of £10 a year, whose payments will be £13 6*s.* 8*d.* only. Claims will be made upon the Parents or Guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for these sums as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted.

5. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, books, and his expenses for washing, hair cutting, &c., as well as the allowance of 1*s.* a week paid as pocket-money, will be included in the personal account sent in to the Parent from the Ship as soon as possible after the end of each term.

In the third and fourth terms the pocket-money may be increased to two shillings at the option, and with the written sanction, of Parents.

Captains of Cadets are paid 1*s.* and Chief Captains 1*s.* 6*d.* a week by the Admiralty for the satisfactory performance of their duties.

6. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be advanced by the Paymaster of the "Britannia," who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

7. Since the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and as an amount is allowed by the Government to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is requested that their friends do not give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and that the amount should then be reasonable and under no circumstances exceed £1. It is particularly requested that this Regulation be strictly adhered to. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain of the "Britannia."

8. Should Cadets bring valuable Gold Watches or Chains with them to the Training Ship, they will be taken from them and placed in security until they return to their homes. Silver Watches will be allowed to be used.

9. Cadets are to bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the ship, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit, as required, must be complete.

10. Cadets are not permitted to open an account with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are therefore requested to pay no bills that may be sent them.

11. Every Cadet on returning to the "Britannia" after the vacations will be required to produce a health certificate—signed by his Parent or Guardian, *not earlier than the day before his return to the Ship*—to the effect that, so far as is known to his Parent or Guardian, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate, drawn up in the necessary Form, will be sent to each Parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return to the "Britannia," will entail his being isolated until the Certificate is received.

12. All letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed as follows:—"The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. 'Britannia,' Dartmouth."

Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, communicate the same to the Commanding Officer without delay.

13. (*a*) Reports of progress in Seamanship, Mathematics, Navigation, and Technical subjects, will be made to the Admiralty at the end of each term, and an intermediate examination will be held at the end of the second term.

(*b*) Cadets who are reported at the end of any term as having made unsatisfactory progress,

Digitized by Google

through idleness or want of attention, will be "warned," and in the event of a second report to the same effect being received, they will be liable to be discharged.

(c) Cadets who fail at the final examination to obtain 45 per cent. of the maxima marks in the Mathematical subjects, including the Theory of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, or in seamanship, and 40 per cent. in Charts, Instruments, French, Steam and Drawing combined, will be ordered to be withdrawn.

(d) Reports of conduct will be made to the Admiralty at the end of each term or at any time during the period of training on board, if considered desirable. Cadets who are reported to the Admiralty at any time for unsatisfactory conduct will be "warned," and should they again be reported, they will be liable to be discharged. Any Cadet, however, who is reported for unsatisfactory conduct during his final term will be liable to be discharged without being allowed to present himself at the examination for passing out of the "Britannia."

(e) Any Cadet who shall at any time appear to their Lordships to be unfit for the Naval Service, for any reason whatever, will be removed from the "Britannia," and it must be understood that this rule will apply to those who are considered unfit from insufficient physical development or weakness of constitution, although no actual organic disease may have been developed.

14. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training on board the "Britannia" is a time of probation, and the Parent or Guardian of every Cadet will be required to sign a declaration (on the admission of the Cadet to the "Britannia") to the effect that he shall be immediately withdrawn on the receipt of an official intimation of his being considered unfit for the Navy.

15. Cadets will, on passing out of the "Britannia," rank according to the amount of sea time they obtain at their final examination, and those who obtain equal amounts of sea time will rank in the order of merit in which they pass out of the "Britannia."

Sea time will be awarded according to the following scale:—

Classes obtained.	Mathematics and Navigation.	Extra Subjects.	Seamanship.	Conduct.
1st Class..	1 month	1 month	1 month	Very good, 1 month
2nd Class..	½ month	½ month	½ month	Good, ½ month

By Command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

List of Articles required for a Naval Cadet on joining His Majesty's Ship "Britannia."

A Midshipman's Sea Chest complete, with Name in full on top, engraved on plain brass plate:—length, 3 ft. 6 in.; breadth, 2 ft.; height, 2 ft. 3 in.
(It is requested that the Chest may be at Dartmouth 7 days previous to the Cadet's joining.)
1 Counterpane.
6 Sheets.
3 Pillow Cases.
1 Uniform Great Coat.
*1 Uniform Jacket,
*1 Do. Trousers,
*1 Do. Waistcoat,
*1 Do. Cap, peak ½ turn down,
} Superfine.
†2 Working Uniform Suits (one of thick flannel, one of pilot cloth).
*1 Uniform Working Cap, peak ½ turn down.
12 White Shirts.
12 Collars.
4 Night Shirts, or 3 sleeping suits.
12 Pair Merino Socks.
6 Pairs thick Woollen Socks for winter wear.
4 White Flannel Trousers, well shrunk.
4 Pair Drawers, Merino.
3 White Flannel shirts (with collars to turn down).
3 Thick Under-vests for winter.
8 Towels.
6 Merino Vests for summer.
1 Sweater, high in the neck.
2 Black Silk Neckties (made up).
2 Pair Braces.
3 Pair Strong *laced* Boots, with thick soles, at least ¾ inch thick, plain fronts (no toe caps).
1 Clothes Brush.
1 Sponge.
1 Carpet Bag.
1 Clothes Bag.
12 Pocket Handkerchiefs.
1 Pair Oxford Shoes, with strong soles, plain fronts (no toe caps).
1 Brush and Comb.
1 Tooth Brush.
1 Nail Brush.
1 Rug (travelling).
‡ 1 Cashmere Waterproof Coat (without cape).

Pea Jackets are not to be supplied, as the thick Working Jacket can be worn over the Uniform Jacket, if necessary.

NOTE.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's Name in full.
2. Trousers to be made without pockets, and the two Working Uniform Suits to have only one pocket on left outside breast and one pocket inside right breast.
3. There is no special pattern for Underclothing.
4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. per month will be made (this will not include Counterpane, Sheets, or Pillow Cases).
5. Uniform Great Coats are optional for Cadets entered in or before January, 1901.

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty. † Patterns of the jackets can be seen at the Admiralty.
‡ Will be supplied by Paymaster and charged to account.

List of Book required for a Naval Cadet on joining H.M.S. "Britannia."

Subject.	Author.	Publisher.
*† Algebra	Hamblin Smith ..... with answers.	Longmans.
*† Trigonometry	Goodwin	Longmans.
*† Euclid	Todhunter	Macmillan.
Spherical Trigonometry	Lane	Macmillan.
**Navigation and N. Astronomy..	Martin	Longmans.
	or Stebbing	Macmillan.
Definitions in Navigation	H.M.S. "Britannia"	Griffin.
*† Nautical Tables	Inman	Trübner.
Lectures Maritimes	Delbos	Macmillan.
Nautical Terms	Delbos	Williams & Norgate
† Atlas, "The World"	Keith Johnston	K. Johnston.
‡ Seamanship	Nares	Griffin.
‡ Seamanship	Alston	Griffin.
Britain's Naval Power	Hamilton Williams	Macmillan.

† Bible, Prayer Book and Hymns Ancient and Modern.

* Supplied, bound in leather covers, on board the "Britannia." † Required by Cadets on entering.
‡ Cadets have the choice between Nares' and Alston's Seamanship.
** The choice between these two works rests with the Naval Instructor, and Cadets are required to provide whichever work is recommended at the end of the first term.

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—(*a.*)—The Books and other articles which may be required will be supplied on board the "Britannia" if they are not brought with the Cadet.

(*b.*)—A Case of Instruments will be supplied on board the "Britannia" to the Cadets to secure uniformity of pattern.

(*c.*)—Each Cadet on entering his third term will be required to provide himself with a Sextant in a case; such Instrument being obtained by purchase.

Any new Sextant must have the following qualifications:—

1. Strong frame and well finished in all respects; all loose fittings to be stamped with the number.
2. Radius not to be less than 6½ inches to middle of the graduation.
3. Arc accurately cut, and to read to 10 seconds up to at least 125° on, and 5° off, the arc.
4. Shades to be of neutral tint and of satisfactory densities.
5. A star telescope (not inverting images) to be provided. An eyepiece of the inverting telescope to have a magnifying power of at least 7 diameters. Erecting telescope and loose magnifying glass may be dispensed with.
6. Adjusting screws to mirrors to be provided with covers.
7. Two shades for eye pieces of different intensities to be ground conical, to slip on, not screw.
8. Handle of good shape, and fitted with an ivory tip for the observations.
9. Each sextant must be accompanied by a New Certificate Class A.
10. A [illegible] shall be accompanied by the [illegible] for [illegible] for keeping the [illegible] in its place when not in use, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
11. No sextant with [illegible] "The Britannia" will be accepted, nor sextants having the [illegible] fitted as [illegible] but to be entirely removable in one piece.
12. The name of owner to be on both sextant and box.

Sextants possessing the necessary qualifications can be obtained from various makers. The following firms have supplied instruments which have been found satisfactory:—Messrs. Negretti & Zambra, 38, Hatton Garden, London, E.C.; Messrs. Cooke, Troughton & Simms, Ltd., York; Messrs. Elliott Brothers, 30, Strand, London, W.C.; Messrs. Hilger & Watts, Limited, 75, Upper Rathbone Place, London, W.; Messrs. Hughes & Son, 59, Farringdon Road, London, E.C.; Messrs. Hughes & Mullineux, 2, Tower Royal, Cannon Street, London, E.C.

Should a Sextant not present itself Cadets cannot be accepted unless accompanied by a New Certificate Class A.

The following Articles may be supplied to Cadets on board H.M.S. "Britannia."

*Football Knickerbockers.
*Football Jerseys.
*Sweaters.
Caps.
Straw Hats
Braces.
Scarves, Cashmere.
Silk Ties.
Belts, Gymnastic.
Gaiters.
Drawers, Bathing.
Tooth Brushes.
Tooth Powder and Paste.
Sponges.
Studs, Collar.
Studs, Front.
Links.
Knife Lanyards.
*Boots.
Boot Laces.
*Shoes.
*Shoes, Cricket.
Shoes, Canvas.
Key Rings.
Locks, Drawer.
" Till.
" Locker.
" Chest.
Till handles.
Hinges.
Buttons, Brass.
Note Paper and Envelopes
Ink bottles.

The above-mentioned articles when supplied to Cadets will be charged to their Personal Account. The charges will be regulated by the bills, allowing sufficient margin to cover expenses of transit only.
* Written permission must be obtained from the Parent or Guardian for the supply of articles marked with an asterisk.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CADETS FROM "CONWAY" AND "WORCESTER."

Nominated Candidates.

1. One young gentleman will be annually appointed to the Royal Navy from the "Conway" and "Worcester," training ships of the Mercantile Marine, subject to the following conditions:—

Preliminary competitive examinations will be held on board these ships, as may be arranged by the Managers, in each year, for selection of the nominated candidate, who must—

(*a.*) Be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit, in the opinion of the Committee, for entry into His Majesty's Service;

(*b.*) Have served two years of four terms each in the ship;

(*c.*) Be at the time of competition in the first class in school work, and in the first class in seamanship

(*d.*) Be not less than [illegible] years of age, nor more than 17 years of age on the 16th September [illegible] examination.

2. The selected candidate will be examined on board the "Britannia" by the Cadets' Examiner from the Royal Navy, and if found qualified will be confirmed as Cadet, provided the total number of [illegible] does not exceed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

4. Candidates of the above-mentioned Classes (or under whatever other denomination they may be entered) will be required to produce Certificates of Health and Character from the Captain of the Ship in which they have served, or from the Commanding Officer of the Coast Guard Station to which they belong, and to undergo an examination as to their qualifications for the Rank of Mate, before they can be admitted to the Examination for Lieutenant.

5. The qualifications as to Character, Health, Age, and Examination of Candidates for Commissions as Lieutenants in the Royal Marines, are the same as those required of Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy.

6. Candidates who have served for not less than three years in the Royal Naval Coast Volunteers, Metropolitan Police, or Coast Guard, and who have passed the Examination for Mate, will be allowed to count their service in those Corps as sea-time, in the same manner as service in the Royal Navy.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *October*, 1850. EVAN MACGREGOR

Admiralty, March, 1859.

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS AND FOR CHAPLAINS WHO ARE ALSO NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

1. No person shall be appointed a Chaplain in the Royal Navy who has not previously obtained Deacon's and Priest's Orders from the Bishop of some Diocese, and been admitted to the same by Dimissory Letters from the Archbishop of the Province in which such Diocese is situate, or from the Bishop of London, if the candidate be a native of the Channel Islands, or who has not been a Curate of some Parish or Chapelry in England or Wales for the space of two years, or who does not produce testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, or who has not been examined by some competent person appointed for that purpose by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and has been reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

2. He must be examined at the Department of the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to his physical fitness for the Service.

3. Chaplains to be retired at the age of 60, or at any age if they have not served for 3 years.

4. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, if found to be physically unfit to serve.

Their Lordships reserve the power to retire Chaplains, whose conduct of their Clerical duties during the first 12 years of their service may be unsatisfactory on gratuities according to the following scale:—

		£	s.	d.
Under 3 years' service	.. ..	Nil		
Over 3 "	.. ..	32	10	0
" 5 "	.. ..	52	5	0
" 8 "	.. ..	65	0	0
" 11 "	.. ..	102	15	0

5. Any Chaplain who obtains from their Lordships permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from the Service, may, if he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.—

After 10 years' service.. £50 per annum
" 15 " 100 "
" 20 " the amount earned by service under Order in Council of 22nd February 1856, varying from 250*l.* to 400*l.*

Chaplains appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital Schools, and having more than 10 years' service, may receive the Retired Pay earned by their service.

6. Chaplains who have less than 10 years' service, and accept a living, will be considered as desiring to resign the Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary allowance, or to Half or Retired Pay.

7. Full-pay:—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service ..	£219 0 0	£0 12 0
After 5 " ..	237 5 0	0 13 0
" 8 " ..	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 11 " ..	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 14 " ..	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 17 " ..	310 5 0	0 17 0
" 20 " ..	328 10 0	0 18 0
And for every additional year of service 1s. a day more, until the maximum is reached, namely ..	401 10 0	1 2 0

A Chaplain being also Naval Instructor, while acting in the double capacity, is to receive his full pay as Chaplain, half of his pay as Naval Instructor, and £50 a year as Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed.

Thus a Chaplain who from the date of his appointment has been also a Naval Instructor, will receive—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service ..	£328 10 0	£0 18 0
After 5 " ..	355 17 6	0 19 6
" 8 " ..	383 5 0	1 1 0
" 11 " ..	410 12 6	1 2 6
" 14 " ..	438 0 0	1 4 0
" 17 " ..	465 7 6	1 5 6
" 20 " ..	492 15 0	1 7 0
And for every additional year of service 1s. 6*d.* more, until the maximum is reached, namely ..	602 5 0	1 13 0

8. Half-pay (after 3 years' service):—

The three years' service may be dispensed with at the discretion of their Lordships, under the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1859.

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Under 5 years' service ..	£109 10 0	£0 6 0
After 5 " ..	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 8 " ..	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 11 " ..	164 5 0	0 9 0
" 14 " ..	191 12 6	0 10 6
" 17 " ..	219 0 0	0 12 0
" 20 " ..	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 25 " ..	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chaplains being Naval Instructors:—Under 5 years' service in the double capacity, an addition of ..	18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 years' service ..	36 10 0	0 2 0
" 8 " ..	54 15 0	0 3 0
" 11 " ..	73 0 0	0 4 0
" 14 " ..	91 5 0	0 5 0
" 17 " ..	109 10 0	0 6 0

A similar allowance will be awarded to a Chaplain and Naval Instructor in addition to full-pay when employed in the single capacity.

9. Chaplains and Naval Instructors will be allowed on retirement an extra 10*l.* per annum for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the present maximum of retired pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded.

N.B.—The above Officers are entitled to be victualled when on board ship, or to receive the allowance in lieu (1*s.* 6*d.* a day) when detached on duty. There is also a pension for Widows varying from 50*l.* to 80*l.* a year, in ordinary cases, with an allowance to each son under 18 years of age, and each daughter under 21 (if in necessitous circumstances), varying from 9*l.* to 16*l.*,

Digitized by Google

10. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age, and will be appointed "Acting Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy all the same privileges, and be subject to the same Regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive 21*l.* a year (or 12*s.* a day); but they will not be entitled to Half-pay, or any other advantages, at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, Testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary applications should be made in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

All candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

Admiralty, March 1900.

REGULATIONS FOR NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

1. My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are pleased to issue the following regulations for examination and instruction, &c., of Naval Instructors:—

2. A Candidate for an appointment as Naval Instructor must not be under 20, nor above 35 years of age. He must be examined at the Department of the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to his physical fitness for the Service. And he must be prepared to pass a preliminary examination in the following subjects before the Civil Service Commissioners:—

I. Arithmetic and Algebra.
II. Geometry, Euclid—Books I.-VI., XI.
III. Plane and Spherical Trigonometry.
IV. Elementary Statics, Dynamics, and Hydrostatics.
V. Latin.
VI. French (Candidates will not, at present, be required to pass in this subject).

Note.—A Candidate will be required to pay a fee of one pound to the Civil Service Commissioners before he is examined.

3. In this preliminary examination, Latin will be dispensed with in the case of Graduates of any University; and Candidates who have obtained at any University a distinction equivalent at least to that of Senior Optime at Cambridge, a Second Class in the Final Mathematical School at Oxford, or Junior Moderator in Pure and Mixed Mathematics at Dublin, may, at their Lordships' discretion, be further exempted from examination in subjects I. to IV.

4. The grounds on which exemption from any part of the preliminary examination is claimed should in all cases be fully stated by the Candidate when applying for appointment; and their sufficiency will be decided at the Admiralty before the Civil Service Commissioners are asked to conduct the preliminary examination.

5. If found duly qualified in the several subjects of the preliminary examination, the Candidate will receive an order for admission to study at the Royal Naval College. During his residence at the College, the Candidate will be accommodated with quarters, and will receive an allowance of 6*s.* a-day, as well as 1*s.* 6*d.* a-day towards his mess expenses.

6. The period of study at the College will be six months, with liberty on the part of a Candidate to shorten it if he is able to pass the qualifying examination sooner. In the event of a Candidate failing to pass within the prescribed period of six months, he may be allowed to remain for a further period of three months, but the allowance of 6*s.* a day of which he has been in receipt will be discontinued. The Candidate will be examined in the following subjects, in each of which he will be required to show that he possesses a competent knowledge:—

VII. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.
VIII. Nautical Surveying.
IX. Practical use of Instruments.
X. Steam Engine.
XI. Meteorology.
XII. Physics.

Candidates who are in Holy Orders are not at liberty during their residence to undertake any clerical work outside the College, except by permission of the President.

7. Chemistry, Drawing, French, and other modern languages will be optional subjects of examination for which due credit will be given.

8. Naval Instructors will be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if they have not served for three years. They have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 16, and 20 years' service on the following scale:—

(*a.*) After 12 years' service with a gratuity of £1,200;

(*b.*) After 16 years' service with a gratuity of £1,600;

(*c*) After 20 years' service with retired pay, under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870;

and they will be retired irrespective of age or service if found to be physically unfit to serve.

The Admiralty reserve the power to retire any Naval Instructor who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for his special duties during the first 12 years of his service on a gratuity under the following scale:—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Under 3 years' service	Nil,		
Over 3 "	328	10	0
" 5 "	383	5	0
" 8 "	438	0	0
" 11 "	492	15	0

9. Full-pay:—

	Year of 365 Days.	One Day
Under 5 years' service	£219 0 0	£0 12 0
After 5 "	.. 237 5 0	.. 0 13 0
" 8 "	.. 255 10 0	.. 0 14 0
" 11 "	.. 273 15 0	.. 0 15 0
" 14 "	.. 292 0 0	.. 0 16 0
" 17 "	.. 310 5 0	.. 0 17 0
" 20 "	.. 328 10 0	.. 0 18 0
And for each additional year of service 1*s.* a day, until the maximum is reached, namely ..	.. 401 10 0	.. 1 2 0
Tuition Allowance for each young gentleman instructed	5 0 0	.. 0 0 3

10. Half-pay:—

	£	*s.*	*d.*		*s.*	*d.*
After 3 years' service and under 5 years' service	109	10	0	..	0	6 0
" 5 years' service..	.. 127	15	0	..	0	7 0
" 8 " ..	.. 146	0	0	..	0	8 0
" 11 " ..	.. 164	5	0	..	0	9 0
" 14 " ..	.. 191	12	6	..	0	10 6
" 17 " ..	.. 219	0	0	..	0	12 0
" 20 " ..	.. 255	5	0	..	0	14 0
" 25 " ..	.. 292	0	0	..	0	16 0

Note.—Naval Instructors may, at the discretion of their Lordships, be allowed 6*s.* a day Half-pay, under the conditions laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1899, without having completed three years' service.

11. Naval Instructors are entitled to be victualled when on board ship, or to receive the allowance in lieu (1*s.* 6*d.* a-day) when detached on duty. There is also a pension for widows, varying from 50*l.* to 80*l.* a-year, in ordinary cases, with an allowance to each son under 18 years of age and each daughter under 21 (if eligible) varying from 9*l.* to 16*l.* A special pension and allowances are given to widows and children under 18 or 21 where an Officer's death is attributable to the service.

12. All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, 15 October, 1901.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth. He must also produce a certificate of moral character, up to date, and a recommendation signed by a Clergyman or Magistrate, to whom he has been for some years personally known, or by the President or Senior Professor of the College at which he was educated.

Digitized by Google

2. He must be registered, under the Medical Act in force, as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

3. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth.

(2) That he is of pure European descent* and the son either of natural born British subjects, or of parents naturalized in the United Kingdom.

(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any other Impediment or deformity which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.

(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services.

(6) That he is registered under the Medical Act in force as duly qualified professionally, and what diplomas, &c., he holds.

4. He must be free from organic or other disease, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Medical Officers, who are to certify that his vision comes up to the required standard, which will be ascertained by the use of Snellen's Test Types.

5. The certificates of registration, character, and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed as directed.

6. Candidates will be examined by the Examining Board in the following compulsory subjects, and the highest number of marks attainable will be distributed as follows:—

	Marks.
a. Medicine, including Therapeutics and the Diseases of Women and Children ..	1,200
b. Surgery	1,200
c. Anatomy and Physiology	600
d. Chemistry and Materia Medica, with a Practical knowledge of Drugs	600

N.B.—The examination in Medicine and Surgery will be in part practical, and will include operations on the dead body, the application of Surgical Apparatus, the examination of pathological specimens, and of Medical and Surgical patients at the bedside. *The attention of Candidates is especially drawn to the importance of the section of Operative Surgery, as a competent knowledge in this subject is essential in order to qualify for a commission.* The examination in Chemistry will be limited to the elements of the science, and to its application to Medicine, Pharmacy, and Practical Hygiene, and that in Materia Medica will include a knowledge of the physiological actions and therapeutical uses of drugs.

No Candidate shall be considered eligible who shall not have obtained at least *one-third* of the maximum marks in each of the above *compulsory subjects.*

7. Candidates may be examined in the following voluntary subjects, for which the maximum number of marks obtainable will be:—

	Marks.
Natural Sciences:—Zoology (300); Botany (300); Physics (300); Geology and Physical Geography (300)	600
No Candidate will be allowed to present himself for examination in more than two of these subjects.	
French and German (200 each)	400

A number less than one-third of the marks obtainable in each of these *voluntary subjects* will not be allowed to count in favour of the Candidate who has qualified in the *compulsory subjects.*

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

The knowledge of modern languages being considered of great importance, all intending competitors are urged to qualify in French and German.

N.B.—The examination in Zoology will include the general principles of biology and a comparison of animals with plants; the distinctive characters of the larger groups of animals—the protozoa, coelenterata, worms, arthropoda, molluscs, echinodermata, and vertebrata—as illustrated by common types; the elements of embryology; animal parasites.

The examination in Botany will comprise the general principles of the morphology and physiology of low forms of life, *viz.*, torula, bacteria, zoogyra, moss, fern; the general morphology of flowering plants; diagnosis of the important British natural orders; medicinal plants.

The examination in Physics will be limited to the principles of Mechanics, Acoustics, Optics, Heat, Magnetism, and Electricity, such as:—the properties of solids, liquids, and gases; conservation of energy, specific gravity, propagation and reflection of light and sound, thermometers, properties of mirrors and lenses, chromatic dispersion of light, general properties of magnets, forms of batteries; galvanic and frictional electricity.

The examination in Geology and Physical Geography will be limited to general principles, such as the relations of the earth to the rest of the solar system, nature of the earth's crust and the chief kinds of rocks, general configuration of land and water, mountains, plains, islands, rivers, lakes, glaciers and icebergs, ocean currents, tides, winds, storms, dew, rain, climate, volcanoes, earthquakes, distribution of animal and vegetable life.

8. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in order of merit; but, should it at any time be considered expedient to grant Commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually,—

(*a.*) Two Candidates—proposed by the governing bodies of Schools of Medicine in the United Kingdom—who have satisfactorily filled the office of House Surgeon in a large Civil Hospital for at least one year.

(*b.*) Not more than six Candidates, according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Colonial Universities as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, and are to be certified by the governing body proposing them as duly qualified according to the regulations in force for the entry of Candidates.

In cases of Colonial nominations, registration of professional qualifications, as required by Clause 2 of these Regulations, may be deferred until after the arrival in England of a Candidate who has been passed on the station,—but a commission as Surgeon will not be granted until the Certificate of the Registrar of the Medical Council has been produced at the Medical Department of the Navy.

Candidates from schools at home will be required to pass a physical examination in London, which will be arranged for by the Medical Director-General. Colonial Candidates will have to pass a physical and test examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers on the station.

9. Successful Candidates, immediately after passing the examination, will receive commissions as Surgeons in the Royal Navy, and will undergo a course of practical instruction in Naval Hygiene, &c., at Haslar Hospital.

Three prizes of the approximate value of 10*l* each will be awarded at the close of each session at Haslar to the students who have shown the greatest proficiency.

10. A fee of 1*l.* will have to be paid by each Candidate to entitle him to take part in the competition.

Digitized by Google

11. Surgeons on entry are only required to provide themselves with a pocket case of instruments, a stethoscope, and three clinical thermometers. All other instruments are provided at the public expense.

* * * * * *

The remaining paragraphs refer to the pay, retirement, &c., of officers, information respecting which is to be found in the Navy List, under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, &c.; under the rules for promotion, &c., of officers. Copies of the Regulations will be furnished to Candidates on application.

REGULATIONS AS TO PAY, RETIREMENT, &c., OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Par. 5 (*d.*) will now stand as follows:—

(*d.*) The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and in seat the conclusion of the Haslar course, and their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Surgeons entered without competition will take seniority next after the last surgeon entered at the same time by competition.

*See Clause 8 of the Regulations for Entry.

Recommended by

Christian and Surname at full length.

DECLARATION.

I , a Candidate for appointment as a Medical Officer in the Royal Navy, do hereby engage for General Service, and attest my readiness to proceed on duty abroad whenever required to do so.

I declare—1st. That I am years of age, and that I was born on at . (*Vide accompanying Certificate.*)

2nd. That I am of pure European descent and the son either

(*a*) Of natural born British subjects, or

(*b*) Of parents naturalized in the United Kingdom.

NOTE.—If any doubt should arise upon this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified must rest upon the candidate himself.

3rd. That I labour under no Mental or Constitutional Disease or Weakness nor any other infirmity or affection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

4th. That I am ready to engage for general service at home or abroad as required.

5th. That I do not hold and have not held any commission in the Army or in the public services. (If the contrary, specify here).

6th. That I am registered under the Medical Act in one of the duly qualified professions, and that I hold the following Diplomas, &c., in Medicine Surgery, and in Arts,

Signature

(Date)

† N.B.—A mis-statement by a Candidate will invalidate any subsequent appointment, and cause forfeiture of all privileges for services rendered.

VOLUNTARY SUBJECTS.

French,‡	German,‡	Zoology,‡	Physics ‡
Botany,‡	Physical Geography,‡		

‡ Here write "Yes" against each Subject in which you wish to be examined. Only two science subjects can be taken up.

Medical School

Where was preliminary examination passed?

(Present Address)

§ *Permanent Address of Parents or near Relative whose relationship should be stated.*

NOTE.—The Certificates of Birth *and of Baptism*, Medical Certificate, and of Character *(up to date)*, specified in the Regulations, must accompany this Declaration.

§ This address is required for communications during an Officer's absence from England.

Digitized by Google

CLASS I.

	Marks
MATHEMATICS:	
Arithmetic, including the theory and practical application of logarithms, the use of tables, and the slide rule	400
Algebra, including the theory of quadratic equations, the use of logarithmic tables, and the binomial theorem to any index	400
Geometry, Euclid, Books I., II., and III., with easy geometrical deductions	200
	1,000
ENGLISH:	
Handwriting, composition and correspondence, précis writing, and the power of clear expression	400
FRENCH:	
Translation from English into French and from French into English	200
ENGLISH HISTORY:	
A general knowledge of the principal events in English History, with special knowledge of the period from the Accession of the Tudors to the Accession of the Hanoverians	200

* Regulations governing the examinations which have been approved by the Civil Service Commissioners, and by the Admiralty, Home Office, or the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Indian Army

See also paragraph [illegible].

* For notes of the [illegible] see [illegible] of the Civil Service Commissioners, and by the Admiralty, Home Office, or the Candidate is the son of an officer of the Indian Army

See also paragraph [illegible].

Printed for His Majesty's Stationery Office, by Harrison & Sons, 45, Pall Mall, S.W.; Wyman & Sons, Limited, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.; Adlard & Son, 22, Bartholomew Close, E.C.; Wertheimer, Lea & Co., 26, Cheapside, E.C.; Alexander & Shepheard, 34, Charing Cross, S.W.; Harrison & Sons, 59, Haymarket, S.W.; Percival & Co., 54, Chancery Lane, W.C.; Sweet & Maxwell, Limited, 3, Chancery Lane, W.C.; Stevens & Sons, Limited, 119 & 120, Chancery Lane, W.C.; Waterlow & Sons, Limited, 24, Birchin Lane, E.C.; Effingham Wilson, 33, Royal Exchange, E.C.; Hodges, Figgis & Co., Limited, 104, Grafton Street, Dublin; Eason & Son, 40 & 41, Lower Sackville Street, Dublin; and Alexander Thom & Co., Limited, 87, Abbey Street, Dublin; Wilson & Son, 27, Church Street, Belfast; and Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh; and Wm. Rae, 2, Wilton Street, Glasgow; and Sinclair Gilpin & Co., Limited, 19, Nicholas Street, Manchester; and Hodges, Figgis & Co., Limited, 104, Grafton Street, Dublin. Price 6d.

Digitized by Google

	Mark
FRENCH:	
Translation from French into English, and from English into French prose; grammatical questions, dictation and conversation	400
NATURAL SCIENCE:	
Mechanics with either (*a*) physics or (*b*) chemistry	600
Mechanics.	
Definition and measure of length, time, velocity, acceleration, force, couple, composition of two forces acting at a point, the equilibrium of a body capable of turning about an axis; centre of mass; definition and illustration of work and energy, and simple examples of the conservation of energy.	
Physics (with practical tests).	
The characteristics of matter in its various states of solid, liquid, vapour, gas; the methods of determining mass and density, the laws of Boyle and Charles; the effects of heat on bodies, the production of heat; the methods of transference of heat; the measurement of heat and of temperature.	
Chemistry (with practical tests).	
The elements of inorganic chemistry, including the more obvious physical and chemical properties of common minerals, metals, acids and other substances, oxidation and reduction.	
Total ..	3,000

CLASS II.

DRAWING:	
(*a*.) Freehand and simple rectangular model or (*b*) geometrical	200
ONE OF THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS:—	
ADDITIONAL MATHEMATICS:	
Elementary trigonometry, including solution of right angled triangles, and harder questions in arithmetic, algebra, and geometry (Euclid, Books I.-III., as defined in Class I., with the addition of Book VI., propositions 1-12)	400
GERMAN:	
Translation from German into English, and from English into German prose; grammatical questions, dictation and conversation. Marks will be allowed for knowledge of the German written character	400
LATIN:	
Translation from Latin into English, and from English into Latin prose; grammatical questions	400

7. Colonial and Service Candidates will be required to attain in Class I. the same qualifying standard as required for the Candidates who attend the competitive Examination.

8. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination: except in the case of the Colonial Candidates residing abroad, who will be informed by telegram from the Admiralty so as to enable them to join the Training College at Devonport as soon as possibly after they have been found medically fit.

9. The number of appointments to be made in each year will be fixed by their Lordships. The successful Candidates will be entered as Engineer Students in H.M. Navy on the 1st of July in each year, and will be borne on the books of the Depot Ship at Devonport for disciplinary purposes. The period of training will be for five years.

10. The Parent or Guardian of each Student entered under these Regulations will be required to pay the sum of 4*l.* per annum for the period the Student may be under training. It will, however, be at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to select from among the Students entered at each yearly Examination, a number not to exceed five, being sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Royal Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, with respect to whom the annual payment will be 25*l.* only. Their Lordships also reserve the power to further reduce this latter sum in the case of sons of Officers *killed or drowned, or who have otherwise lost their lives on Service.* In making their selection, my Lords will have regard solely to the pecuniary circumstances of the Parents or Guardians of the Students.

11. The payments are to be made half-yearly, in advance, to the Cashier of H.M. Dockyard at Devonport; the first payment is to be made on or before the 1st of July, the date of entry of the Student, and the subsequent payments, on or before the 1st January and 1st July, during the remainder of the Student's training. Should a Student leave from any cause or be dismissed from the Service, not any portion of the payments that have been made in his behalf will be refunded.

12. The Parents or Guardians will also be required to provide the Uniform or other Clothing, Washing, and Personal Necessaries of the Student. Medical Attendance will be provided by the Admiralty.

13. The Students will reside during their course of training in the Training College at Devonport, where they will be boarded free of charge.

14. The weekly pay of Students will be as follows, provided they are well reported on by the officers:—

First Year	One Shilling	a week.
Second ,, ...	Two Shillings	
Third ,, ...	Three ,,	
Fourth ,, ...	Five ,,	
Fifth ,, (and Sixth Year if retained) . .	Eight ,,	

15. The vacations will be as stated below. Students whose conduct and progress have not been satisfactory, will be granted leave for shorter periods, at the discretion of the Admiral Superintendent.

Midsummer	24	working days.
Michaelmas	3	,, ,,
Christmas	12	,, ,,
Easter	3	,, ,,

16. Every Student on first joining, or on returning to the Training College after the vacations, will be required to produce a health certificate signed by his Parent or Guardian, not earlier than the day before his return to the Training College, to the effect that, so far as is known to his Parent or Guardian, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his first joining, or during the vacation, been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate, drawn up in the necessary form, will be sent to each Parent, and failure on the part of the Student to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return to the Training College, will entail his being isolated until the certificate is received.

Digitized by Google

17. The Students will draw pay while on leave. When absent on account of injuries or sickness from causes beyond their own control they will not be deprived of pay until such absence amounts to six months in the aggregate during any period of twelve months, at the expiration of which time a special report is to be made to their Lordships.

18. Students pronounced at the end of twelve months absence on account of sickness or injuries to be permanently unfit or unlikely to be capable of entering His Majesty's Service as Assistant Engineers, or as Assistant Constructors, will be discharged. Should any student in the course of his training develop physical unfitness for the Service, he will be discharged.

19. The Students will be under the supervision of the Admiral Superintendent of the Dockyard and a Staff of Officers, and subject to such rules and regulations as their Lordships may deem necessary. During their residence in the Training College, the Students will be subject to Naval Discipline, under the supervision of the naval officer superintending the College.

20. During their course of training, the Students will receive instruction in Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, and other theoretical subjects relating to Engineering, under the Head Master of the College, assisted by a staff of Instructors.

They will receive practical training in the Engineering Workshops, and Drawing Office of the Dockyard, and will also receive instruction in Shipbuilding.

They will attend classes for such periods, and for the study of such subjects, as may from time to time be determined on. Means will be afforded them of acquiring the groundwork of the knowledge required by a Naval Engineer respecting the construction and working of the Engines, Boilers, and appliances in connection therewith used on board ship, including the repairs of machinery which can be carried out afloat, also as to the construction and working of Electric Light, Refrigerating, Air Compressing, Torpedo and Gun Machinery, and in becoming generally acquainted with the duties of a Naval Engineer.

While the Engineer Students are being instructed in Shipbuilding they will be under the direction of the Chief Constructor.

21. Those Students who fail to make satisfactory progress, or give no hope of becoming efficient officers, or are guilty of persistent misconduct, will be discharged from the Service.

In the event of serious misconduct on the part of Senior Engineer Students, which may not be of such a nature as to entail dismissal, their appointments as Probationary Assistant Engineer will be withheld for such period as may be considered necessary, after passing for this rank, on the completion of their period of training. During this period they will be employed in the Workshops only, and their conduct will be reported to the Admiralty quarterly.

22. Students will be examined twice a year under the direction of the President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

The intermediate examination at the end of the second year of training will be as follows; subject to modification, if considered desirable:—

	Marks.
Arithmetic and Mensuration	400
Algebra	400
Euclid I. to IV., VI., XI.	500
Trigonometry	500
Chemistry	300
Physics	600
Statics and Hydrostatics	600
French	400
TOTAL	3,700
Required for passing	1,480

OPTIONAL SUBJECTS.

History and Geography	400
Higher Algebra, Trigonometry, and Geometry	600

23. Students will also be examined in Engineering and other practical subjects at the end of each year of training. At the Practical Examination at the end of the second year, 30 per cent. marks must be obtained for qualifying. Prizes will be given annually to the Students most highly reported on for their skilful workmanship, and for distinction at the examinations in Professional and Educational subjects. Proficiency in the Educational Subjects, and in Practical Engineering and Shipbuilding respectively, will be considered essential at all Examinations.

24. Students who fail to pass either the intermediate Educational or Practical Examinations will be dismissed, unless reasons, satisfactory to their Lordships, are given for their failure.

25. Students in Naval Construction about two in number annually may be appointed from those Engineer Students who have shown special ability at the end of their second year of service. These Students in Naval Construction, on appointment, must join with their Parents or Guardians in a Bond for £500 to enter, if required, into His Majesty's Service as Assistant Constructors, if at the expiration of their training they should obtain Certificates of good conduct and efficiency. They will continue to be under Naval discipline until their entry as Assistant Constructors.

An Assistant Constructor will not be permitted to leave the Service until seven years after the completion of his studies at the Royal Naval College, unless he shall pay the sum of £500 for the charges incurred by the Public for his education.

26. Students in Naval Construction will complete five years' training in the Training College, viz., two years as Engineer Students and three years as Students in Naval Construction, and will be subject to the same conditions as to fees, pay, uniform, and other details as laid down in these Regulations, and as may be prescribed from time to time for Engineer Students. Their course of instruction will be laid down from time to time.

27. The Final Examination of Engineer Students at the end of the fifth year will be as follows, subject to modification at any time if considered desirable:—

I.—OBLIGATORY SUBJECTS.

	Marks.
General Paper in Elementary Mathematics and Mensuration	500
Statics, Hydrostatics and Hydraulics	500
Dynamics	500
Chemistry	400
Physics	700
Applied Mechanics and Graphical Statics	500
Elementary Theory of Mechanism and Machinery	400
Heat, Combustion and Metallurgy	800
Steam and the Steam Engine	800
Practical Engineering	700
Workshop Appliances and Practice	500
Mechanical Drawing	500
Total	6,800

II.—OPTIONAL SUBJECTS.

Higher Algebra and Trigonometry, Conic Sections	
Conic Sections, Differential and Integral Calculus	
Practical Physics	300
Design of Details	800
Engineering	900
Total	3,200
Grand Total	10,000

Digitized by Google

28. The Students who pass the required standard will be allowed to proceed to the Royal Naval College for a further course of instruction.

29. In order to qualify as Probationary Assistant Engineers, Students must obtain the following proportion of marks at the Final Examination. These Regulations will be subject to modification if considered desirable:—

The standard for admission to the Royal Naval College will be 60 per cent., or above, on the combined total of the obligatory and optional subjects. Certificates will be awarded depending on the result of the final examination at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

The standard for passing with a 2nd class certificate will be 50 per cent. on the total of obligatory subjects.

The standard for passing with a 3rd class certificate will be 70 per cent. on the total of obligatory subjects.

Students who obtain less than 30 per cent. on the total of obligatory subjects will be considered ineligible for appointment as Probationary Assistant Engineers.

30. Engineer Students who fail to qualify in the Final Examination will be discharged unless specially allowed to serve another year. Failure at the end of the sixth year will in every case involve dismissal from the Service.

31. The Final Examination of candidates in Professional Subjects and knowledge of engine-room duties will be held by the officers of the Dockyard Reserve in time for certificates to be forwarded to the Admiralty by the 9th of June. Certificates of proficiency in Practical Workmanship, from the Chief Engineer of the Dockyard, will also be forwarded by the same date.

These practical certificates from Reserve and Dockyard will be marked Very Creditable, Creditable, or Ordinary, in accordance with the proficiency of the candidates.

Students failing to obtain these certificates are liable to dismissal, but they may be allowed to serve such further period, not exceeding one year, as may be determined upon, and again submit themselves for examination.

32. Students will not be entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers, or Probationary Assistant Constructors, until they have learned to swim.

33. Engineer Students who pass the necessary examinations will be entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers on the 1st of July of the year of examination, and will be appointed to one of the Dockyard Reserves.

Students who have qualified for the Instructorate of Instruction at the Royal Naval College will proceed there on the 1st of October following their examination.

34. All Probationary Assistant Engineers will be confirmed at the end of twelve months probationary time if their conduct and qualifications are satisfactory. The pay of Probationary Assistant Engineers will be 7s. a day, and they will receive 2s. 6d. a day in lieu of Provisions, &c. Those who hold First and Second Class Certificates will count 12 months and 6 months of their probationary time, respectively, towards the required term of 6 years' sea service, and towards promotion as Engineers; and those who hold Third Class Certificates and have received creditable certificates both from the Chief Engineer of the Dockyard and the Reserve Officers will count three months of their probationary time in a similar manner.

35. In the event of the conduct or qualifications of any Probationary Assistant Engineer being found not satisfactory during his twelve months' probation, or of his failing to pass satisfactorily at the First Examination at the Royal Naval College, his commission will be withheld for six months, or for such other period as may be considered desirable.

36. A few Assistant Engineers may be selected annually from those who take the highest places at the examination at the end of the first session at the Royal Naval College to pass through a further course of instruction during a second session. On the examination at the end of the second session two or more Assistant Engineers may be selected to pass through a third and final session. Assistant Engineers on leaving their second and third sessions will receive 7s. 6d. a day and 1s. 6d. a day towards the mess. Assistant Engineers who complete their sessions at the College will be considered eligible to fill vacancies occurring in the civil appointments at the Dockyards and at the Admiralty, after they have served for three years as Engineer officer of a seagoing ship.

37. The Final Examination of Students in Naval Construction at the end of their third year of studies is confined to the following subjects, subject to modifications that may be considered desirable:—

A.	Marks.
General Paper in Elementary Mathematics and Mechanics	500
Solid Mathematics and Its Difficulties	700
Hydrostatics	500
Chemistry	400
Physics	700
Applied Mechanics and Graphical Statics	500
Descriptive Geometry	400
Advanced Trigonometry and Conic Sections	500
Conic Sections, Differential and Integral Calculus	700
Practical Physics	300
Total	5,000

B.	
Heat, Combustion and Metallurgy	800
Practical Shipbuilding (I.)	1,000
" " (II.)	1,000
Shipyard Machinery, Appliances and Practice	600
Ship Building and Moulding Practice	600
Laying off and Moulding Practice	1,000
Total	5,000
Grand Total	10,000

38. Students in Naval Construction who obtain 50 per cent. of the marks in each group of subjects (A and B) will be eligible for entry as Probationary Assistant Constructors on the 1st of July of the year of examination, and will proceed to the Royal Naval College, and the list of Officers following for study. Those who fail to pass the above-mentioned examination will have to be discharged, or dealt with as may be determined by their Lordships.

39. On the completion of their training, Students in Naval Construction will be treated in the same way as Probationary Assistant Engineers for a time:—

(a) In the case of those who qualify for admission to the Royal Naval College as Probationary Assistant Constructors, until they join the College.

(b) In the case of those who fail, until they receive their discharge or are otherwise dealt with.

40. Probationary Assistant Constructors, on joining the College, will be required to pass a qualifying examination in the following subjects, unless they have already passed the same or equivalent examinations:—Mathematics, Mechanics, Physics, Chemistry, and Drawing. Failure to pass this examination will be considered sufficient reason for the discharge of the Probationary Assistant Constructor from the Royal Naval College, when he will be treated as the Probationary Assistant Engineers and Assistant Engineers of the same service.

Digitized by Google

41. Such Probationary Assistant Constructors as [illegible] Dockyards [illegible] Chatham [illegible] will be appointed [illegible] Assistant Constructors, Third Class.

42. When [illegible] Assistant Constructors of Third Class [illegible] under Naval Discipline [illegible] to promotion to [illegible]

43. Those who [illegible] Naval Construction [illegible] Assistant Constructors [illegible] opportunities [illegible] yards.

44. Every Student [illegible] Royal Dockyards of Naval Construction [illegible] Naval Establishment [illegible]

45. The period of [illegible] Third Class Assistant Constructors [illegible] only reckoned on at the end of [illegible] examination [illegible] Second Class [illegible] Assistant Constructors [illegible] Second Class [illegible] Assistant Constructors will [illegible] Assistant Constructors of First Class [illegible] Assistant Constructors of the Royal Navy [illegible] or promotion to First Class [illegible] on after 2 years' service [illegible] leaving the College, and those who [illegible] Second Class [illegible] seven years' [illegible] seven years' service.

46. The Assistant Constructors [illegible] Second and Third Sessions of their Naval College will be [illegible] during the vacations [illegible] from the 15th June and 15th October to the Dockyard Reserves, where they will be employed in sketching Machinery, attending trials of engines, and gaining such professional information as will be most useful to them in connection with designs of machinery.

The Probationary Assistant Constructors will be attached to the Dockyards during the vacations, and will be employed on [illegible] ordinary [illegible]

47. Students on entry [illegible] provided with the following articles of Uniform, according to the patterns laid down in the Uniform Regulations, [illegible]—

1 Uniform Undress Coat	}	Blue Cloth.
1 " Jacket		
2 " Trousers		
2 " Waistcoats		
1 " Great Coat.		
2 " Caps.		

2 Working Suits of Blue Serge, each consisting of—

1 Undress Coat.
1 Waistcoat.
1 Trousers.

1 Waterproof Coat and Cape.

At the commencement of the fourth year, Students are to be further provided with—

1 Uniform Frock Coat.

1 Mess Waistcoat.

Frock Coat, Undress Coat, and Jacket.—The same as for Clerks, but with one row of 4-inch purple cloth round each cuff, instead of white cloth.

Students in Naval Construction to wear silver grey cloth round each cuff instead of purple cloth.

Estimated cost of the above Uniform, to last three years with care, not more than £20.

A Student [illegible] fourth or fifth [illegible] Undress Coat, [illegible] Jacket [illegible]

[illegible] Students [illegible] Naval Architecture [illegible] Royal Dockyards [illegible] Admiralty [illegible]

48. Each Candidate [illegible] Examiner [illegible] Committee [illegible] the following [illegible]

2 Writing Pencil Cases,
2 Writing Pencil Erasers,
6 Writing Pens,
1 Penholder,
1 Ruler,
5 Sheets of Paper,
6 Sheets of Tracing Paper,
4 Sheets of Tracing Cloth,
1 Set of Mathematical Instruments,
2 Sets of Colours,
2 Saucers,
2 Tumblers,
6 Water Colour Brushes,
2 Camel's Hair Brushes,
1 Pencil,
1 Indiarubber,
1 Sponge,
1 Pair of Compasses,
1 Compass Box,
1 Protractor,
1 Set of UNITS,
2 Drawing Boards,
1 Pair Scissors,
1 Penknife,
2 Pairs Gloves,
2 Pairs Goloshes.

The Board [illegible] attending [illegible] of their [illegible] of [illegible] Further [illegible] £5.

49. Students will be required to supply their own books, stationery, and drawing materials, and a list of items will be furnished to them on appointment.

50. With a view to prevent Parents and Guardians [illegible] Students [illegible] undergo a course of preparation [illegible] for entry [illegible] Students in this Class [illegible] Service, who [illegible] for the service, it is [illegible] that the Candidates [illegible] examination by the medical adviser of the Board, or any other [illegible] to whom the following points may be submitted at the time upon which they will be [illegible] examined by Naval Medical Officers. It is to be understood that private examination is merely suggested as a means to Parents and Guardians, and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the Regular Official Physical Examination.

A weak constitution arising from imperfect development or weakness of the physical powers of the body, either hereditary or from chronic disease wounds, or injuries.

Chronic eruptions on the skin or scalp.

Malformation of the head, with a dry, harsh, diversely [illegible] of the hair of the scalp, fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, disordered intellect, [illegible] epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

Blindness or defective vision, as tested by Snellen's test types, in one or both eyes, lachrymation, and ptosis.

Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, disease or thickening of the lining membrane of the external ear.

Digitized by Google

Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, and polypus.

Disease of the throat, palate, or tonsils; unsound teeth, offensive breath from constitutional causes, unhealthy gums, scrofulous diseases of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices from scrofulous sores.

Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, flattening of the sub-clavicular regions, phthisis, hæmoptysis, bronchitis, dyspnœa, aphonia, chronic cough, or other symptoms of tubercular exudation into the pulmonary tissues.

Swelling or distension of the abdomen, undue obesity, disease or enlargement of the liver, spleen, or kidneys. Rupture, weakness, or distension of the abdominal rings; vesical weakness, or incontinence.

The existence of any congenital defect, or of varicocele.

Any disease of or pertaining to the alimentary canal.

Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or contraction of the upper or lower extremities from whatever cause; aneurism, a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion, malformation of the feet or malposition of the fingers or toes.

Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

51. The foregoing Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as they may be considered desirable.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

ASSISTANT CONSTRUCTORS OF ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

SERVICE AT SEA.

Extract from Order in Council of 22nd November, 1890 N. 103.

"WHEREAS we are of opinion that it will be of advantage to Your Majesty's Naval Service that Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors shall serve temporarily at Sea to gain practical experience of the qualities required in the hull and fittings of a ship at sea.

"We beg leave, therefore, humbly to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following proposals:—

"1. While appointed for service at sea they shall have the rank of Assistant Engineer for temporary service, and pay at the rate of 7*s.* 6*d.* a day, being the same as that of Assistant Engineers who have passed through a similar training.

"2. They shall be paid a gratuity of £50 for Uniform and Outfit.

"3. While appointed for service at sea their time shall count for purposes of Civil Superannuation.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this arrangement.

Admiralty, 1st March, 1901.

REGULATIONS FOR THE DIRECT ENTRY OF PROBATIONARY ASSISTANT ENGINEERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

1. Candidates for direct appointment as Probationary Assistant Engineer in the Royal Navy must not be under 20, nor over 23, years of age,* at the date of Examination. They must produce a Registrar's certificate of the date of their birth, or a declaration thereof made before a Magistrate. (*A certificate of baptism will not be accepted.*)

2. Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons either of natural-born British subjects, or of parents naturalized in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arises upon this question, the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

3. Candidates must have attended the regular day Engineering course (either Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical) at a recognised College for technical education for not less than one College year. They must produce certificates stating the exact time spent at College and giving details of the course of study. The Certificates should also state whether the classes attended were day classes.

4. They must have been not less than three years under training in approved Engineering Establishments. They must produce Certificates stating their practical ability, and the time spent in the various workshops.

5. The total time under training (*i.e.*, the time at College together with the time in an Engineering Establishment) must not have been less than 4 years.

6. They must produce Certificates of Good Conduct for a period of not less than 5 years previous to the date of application, signed by the Heads of the Schools and Colleges at which they were educated, and of the Engineering Establishments at which they were trained. Certificates of moral character from a Magistrate or Clergyman to whom they are personally known, must also be produced.

7. No Candidate can be allowed to present himself for examination unless the Certificates mentioned in the preceding paragraphs are considered satisfactory by the Admiralty.

8. Candidates who receive permission to present themselves for examination must attend, where required, for medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

9. Candidates for entry must produce Certificates of ability to swim.

10. The number of appointments to be made in each year will be fixed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

11. All applications for the forms to be filled up by Candidates must be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, London, S.W., on or after the 1st of February in each year, and care must be taken that the forms, when filled up, are returned with Certificates of Birth, Education, Practical Training

---

* The case of Candidates whose age is slightly outside the higher limit will receive special consideration

Digitized by Google

Good Conduct, Moral Character, Ability to Swim, &c., so as to reach the Admiralty on or before the 15th of May following.

12. The examination will be held annually at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, in May or June. The exact date may be ascertained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, on or after the 1st of February.

13. The examination will be as follows, subject to modification at any time if considered desirable:—

I.—OBLIGATORY SUBJECTS.

	Marks.
General Paper in Elementary Mathematics and Mensuration	500
Statics, Hydrostatics and Hydraulics	500
Dynamics	500
Chemistry	400
Physics	700
Applied Mechanics and Graphical Statics	500
Elementary Theory of Mechanism and Machinery	400
Heat, Combustion, and Metallurgy	800
Steam and the Steam Engine	800
Practical Engineering	700
Workshop Appliances and Practice	500
Mechanical Drawing	500
Total	6,800

II.—OPTIONAL SUBJECTS.

Higher Algebra and Trigonometry, Conic Sections	500
Conic Sections, Differential and Integral Calculus	700
Practical Physics	500
Design of Details	800
Engineering	900
Total	3,400
Grand Total	10,000

14. Candidates who attain the standard mentioned below will be allowed to proceed to the Royal Naval College for a further course of instruction.

15. In order to qualify as Probationary Assistant Engineers, Candidates must obtain the following proportion of marks at the examination. These Regulations will be subject to modification if considered desirable:—

The standard for admission to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, will be 60 per cent., or above, on the combined total of the obligatory and optional subjects. Certificates will be awarded depending on the result of the final examination at the Royal Naval College.

The standard for passing with a 2nd class certificate will be 50 per cent. on the total of obligatory subjects.

The standard for passing with a 3rd class certificate will be 30 per cent. on the total of obligatory subjects.

Candidates who obtain less than 30 per cent. on the total of obligatory subjects will be considered ineligible for appointment as Probationary Assistant Engineers.

16. Successful Candidates, up to the number of vacancies requiring to be filled, will be entered in the Royal Navy as Probationary Assistant Engineers on the 1st of July succeeding the examination, and will be appointed to one of the Dockyard Reserves. Officers who have qualified for the course of further instruction at the Royal Naval College will, if they so desire, have the privilege of proceeding there on the 1st October succeeding their examination.

17. All Probationary Assistant Engineers will be confirmed at the end of twelve months' probationary time if their conduct and qualifications are satisfactory. The pay of Probationary Assistant Engineers will be 6s. a day, and they will receive 1s. 6d. a day in lieu of Provisions, &c. Those who hold First and Second Class Certificates will count two, six months and six months of their probationary time, respectively, towards increase of pay from 6s. to 7s. 6d. a day, and towards promotion to Engineer.

18. In the event of the conduct or qualifications of any Probationary Assistant Engineer being reported not satisfactory during his twelve months' probation, or of his failing to pass satisfactorily at the final examination at the Royal Naval College, his commission will be withheld for six months, or for such other period as may be considered desirable.

19. A few Assistant Engineers may be selected annually from those who take the highest place at the examination at the end of the first session at the Royal Naval College to pass through a further course of instruction during a second session. On the examination at the end of the second session two or more Assistant Engineers may be selected to pass through a third and final session. Assistant Engineers during their second and third sessions will receive 7s. 6d. a day and 1s. 6d. a day towards the mess. Assistant Engineers who complete three sessions at the College will be considered eligible to fill vacancies occurring in the civil appointments at the Dockyards and at the Admiralty, after they have served for three years as Engineer officer of a seagoing ship.

20. The Assistant Engineers who pass the second and third sessions at the Royal Naval College will be attached during the vacations between the 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyard Reserves, where they will be employed in sketching Machinery, attending trials of engines, and gaining such professional information as will be most useful to them in connection with designs of machinery.

21. With a view to prevent the inconvenience and expense being incurred of preparing Candidates for entry as Probationary Assistant Engineers in His Majesty's Navy who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service, it is suggested that the Candidates be examined by the medical adviser of the family, or any other registered medical practitioner, to whom the following points may be submitted as those upon which they will be physically examined by Naval Medical Officers. It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide to Candidates, and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official physical examination.

A weak constitution, arising from imperfect development or weakness of the physical powers of the body, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

Chronic eruptions on the skin or scalp.

Malformation of the head, with a dry, harsh, divergent state of the hair of the scalp, fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, disordered intellect, imbecility, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

Blindness or defective vision, as tested by Snellen's test types, in one or both eyes, fistula lachrymalis, and ptosis.

Impaired hearing, or discharge from one or both ears, disease or thickening of the lining membrane of the external ear.

Digitized by Google

Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, and polypus.

Disease of the throat, palate, or tonsils; unsound teeth, offensive breath from constitutional causes, unhealthy gums, scrofulous diseases of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices from scrofulous sores.

Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, fluctuations of the sub-cervicular regions, phthisis, hæmoptysis, bronchitis, dyspnœa, asthma, chronic cough, or other symptoms of tubercular exudation into the pulmonary tissues.

Swelling or distension of the abdomen, undue obesity, disease or enlargement of the liver, spleen, or kidneys. Rupture, weakness, or distension of the abdominal rings; visceral weakness, or incontinence.

The existence of any congenital defect, or of varicocele.

Any disease of or pertaining to the alimentary canal.

Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion, or contraction of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; aneurism, a varicose state of the veins, ossification of the legs, tumors, distortion, malformation of the feet, or malposition of the fingers or toes.

Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

22. The foregoing Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

NOTE.—Appended to these Regulations is information as to the Pay, &c., of Engineer Officers of the Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

PAY, &c., OF ENGINEER OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

	Full Pay.		Half Pay.	
	Year of [illegible]	One day.	Year of [illegible]	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
[illegible]	[illegible]	0 6 0	—	—
Assistant Engineers who are Chief Engineers [illegible]	[illegible]	0 7 6	—	—
Assistant Engineers [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Assistant Engineers—				
Under 3 years' service	—	—	73 0 0	0 4 0
After " "	—	—	82 2 8	0 4 6
Engineers—				
Under 3 years' service	—	—	130 7 6	0 7 6
After " "	—	—	164 10 0	0 9 0
Under 3 years' service	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—
After " "	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers—				
After 2 years' service as Chief Engineer (including [illegible] years' service as Engineer)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
After 2 " "	[illegible]	0 16 0	137 15 0	0 7 6
" 4 " "	[illegible]	0 17 0	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 6 " "	[illegible]	1 0 0	164 5 0	0 9 0
" 8 " "	[illegible]	1 1 0	182 10 0	0 10 0
" 10 " "	[illegible]	1 2 0	200 15 0	0 12 0
" 12 " "	[illegible]	1 3 0	219 0 0	0 12 0
" 14 " "	[illegible]	1 4 0	237 5 0	0 13 0
" 16 " "	[illegible]	1 5 0	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 18 " "	[illegible]	1 7 0	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 20 " "	[illegible]	1 9 0	328 10 0	0 18 0
Inspectors of Machinery	[illegible]	1 11 0	365 0 0	1 0 0
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	[illegible]	1 14 0	401 10 0	1 2 0
Engineer-in-Chief	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 4 0

* [illegible] Engineers [illegible] Engineers—

[illegible] years' service as Engineer.

After 2 " " " [illegible] of the period of seven years of 12 years.

Assistant Engineers [illegible] Assistant Engineers [illegible] Engineer from the age of 20.

Officers [illegible] Chief Engineer [illegible] for promotion to the Senior Grade, but [illegible] Engineer [illegible] after [illegible] Junior Service between the dates of their [illegible] Chief Engineer.

[illegible] Engineer [illegible], by [illegible] for promotion to the rank of Fleet Engineer, will not be allowed [illegible] Half Pay and Half Pay [illegible] £25 a year and £15 a day respectively.

Command Pay.

Engineer Officers [illegible] Engineers of the Dockyards of [illegible] Yard Craft [illegible] Engineer [illegible] Engineer [illegible] Assistant Engineer [illegible] Engineer [illegible] Engineer [illegible]

On attaining the rank of Chief Engineer and afterwards, and if 40 years of age, or over, the amount of retired pay depends both on age and length of service, the maximum for each rank being as above, and the minimum rate the amount of half pay of the officer as per scale previously given. Retirement would take place between the ages given in the above table except in the following cases:—

(1.) Five years half-pay time in either of the ranks of Assistant Engineer, Engineer, Chief, Staff, or Fleet Engineer, or seven years half-pay time in the ranks of Inspector, or Chief Inspector of Machinery.
(2.) Physical unfitness for service.
(3.) Misconduct.

Pensions or gratuities for wounds or injuries can be granted by the Admiralty in addition to the ordinary retiring allowances.

Retired Pay and Half-Pay are subject to deductions in case of misconduct.

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are established for affording some relief to Retired Officers, and are awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, under the conditions published in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

PENSIONS TO WIDOWS.

The widows and children of Engineer Officers who had completed 10 years' commissioned service are eligible, under stipulated conditions, to pensions and compassionate allowances.

The rates payable and the regulations governing their award are published in the King's Regulations and the Quarterly Navy List.

RELATIVE RANK.

Assistant Engineers rank with Sub-Lieutenants according to date of Commission.

Engineers rank with Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority according to date of Commission.

*Chief Engineers rank with Lieutenants above 8 years' seniority according to date of Commission.

*Fleet Engineers rank with Commanders according to date of Commission.

Inspectors of Machinery, under 8 years' service on Full Pay as such, rank with Captains under 3 years.

Inspectors of Machinery, of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such, rank with Captains of 3 years. The Captain to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 3 years in that rank. The Inspector of Machinery to reckon his seniority from the date of completing 8 years' service as such.

Chief Inspectors of Machinery rank with Captains of 3 years' seniority according to date of Commission.

Engineer-in-Chief ranks with Rear Admiral according to date of Commission

* A Fleet Engineer is a Chief Engineer of and above 8 years' seniority. Staff Engineer (the title borne under Regulations in force prior to 31 March 1900 by Chief Engineers of over 4 and under 8 years seniority) will take rank according to date of Commission as Chief Engineer.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND EMPLOYMENT OF ASSISTANT ENGINEERS, R.N., FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR ENTRY.

A Candidate must produce evidence that he is not less than 20, nor more than 23 years of age on the day that he presents himself for examination.

FORMER EMPLOYMENT.

He must have served for not less than four years at an approved engine works, including six months in the drawing office. If not employed in the drawing office during his period of training, he must have had six months' experience as an Engineering Draughtsman. He will be required to produce certificates as to the nature and duration of his former employments, and his ability as a Mechanical Engineer, and also as to his uniform steady conduct and good character. A certificate of his ability to swim will also be required.

EXAMINATIONS.

He will be required to pass an examination, held by Admiralty Officers, in Practical Engineering subjects equivalent to that passed by Engineer Students, R.N., for Probationary Assistant Engineer. He will also be examined by Naval Medical Officers, in order that his physical fitness for service in the Royal Navy may be ascertained.

NOTE.—Fitters and Draughtsmen, within the prescribed ages, who have served their time as Engine Fitter Apprentices at the Royal Dockyards, and have undergone a four years' course of instruction at the Dockyard Schools, may, on the recommendation of the Chief Engineer of the Yard, be considered as eligible candidates to compete at the examinations for entry as Assistant Engineer, R.N., for Temporary Service.

APPOINTMENT.

Appointments as Assistant Engineer, R.N., for Temporary Service will be dependent on the merit shown in the Examination.

PAY.

The pay of an Assistant Engineer for Temporary Service to be *7s. 6d.* per day.

HALF-PAY.

To be *4s.* per day for sickness, or extra leave only.

RANK.

To rank with, but after, an Assistant Engineer of 12 months less seniority on the Permanent List.

UNIFORM.

The same as Assistant Engineer on the Permanent List.

PROMOTION OF ASSISTANT ENGINEER FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE TO THE RANK OF ENGINEER, AND THEIR TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS.

After four years' service, an Assistant Engineer for Temporary Service will be allowed to present himself for examination for the rank of Engineer. This examination will be held before the same Examining Officers, and will be of the same character as that passed by Assistant Engineers on the Permanent List for the rank of Engineer.

An Assistant Engineer for Temporary Service who passes this examination will be promoted to the rank of Engineer on the Permanent List after six years' service, provided that his conduct, as regards zeal and ability, has been in all respects satisfactory.

The date on which an Assistant Engineer for Temporary Service is promoted to the rank of Engineer will be the date of his seniority as an Engineer; and two years of the time served as Assistant Engineer for Temporary Service will be allowed to count as Junior Service for increase of full and half-pay and retirement in the Senior Rank of Chief Engineer, &c., and as commissioned service for Widows' Pension

PROMOTION TO SENIOR RANK.

Engineers promoted from the list of Assistant Engineers for Temporary Service will be treated, in all respects, the same as other Engineers, except as to counting Junior Service, as stated in previous paragraph.

DISCHARGE FROM THE SERVICE IF NOT PROMOTED TO THE RANK OF ENGINEER.

Assistant Engineers for Temporary Service who fail to qualify for promotion, or whose conduct as regards zeal and ability has not been sufficiently satisfactory on completion of six years' service to justify their promotion to the rank of Engineer, will not be retained in the Service. They will be discharged on the first opportunity convenient to the Service, and they will not receive any pension or gratuity on discharge.

DISCHARGED FOR MISCONDUCT, OR INCOMPETENCY

Assistant Engineers for Temporary Service will be liable to immediate discharge for Misconduct, or Incompetency, without a gratuity.

Digitized by Google

Discharge with a Gratuity.

Assistant Engineers for Temporary Service will be liable to be discharged at any time if their services are no longer required; but those who have served for not less than two years will be awarded a gratuity of six months' pay on being discharged in consequence of their services being no longer required, provided that their conduct has been in all respects satisfactory.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

ADMIRALTY, S.W.
6th April 1894

Admiralty, June 1894.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING ASSISTANT CLERKS.

1. Appointments to Assistant Clerkships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—

One candidate will be nominated annually, who will be required to obtain such an aggregate of marks in Class I. as may satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemptions from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations.

All other candidates will be nominated by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

Applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Assistant Private Secretary of the First Lord of the Admiralty, and should not be made until the candidate has reached the age of sixteen.

3. Two examinations for Assistant Clerkships will be held annually, under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners, address—6, Victoria Street, Westminster, viz., on the first Tuesday in June and the third Tuesday in November, but the appointment of the successful candidates will date from the 15th July or 15th January following.

Candidates will be required to pay a fee of 1*l.* to the Civil Service Commissioners before the Educational Examination.

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such Examination, and will announce the results.

4. No candidate will be eligible for examination in June who is under 17 or over 18 years of age on the 15th July following, or for examination in November who is under 17 or over 18 years of age on the 15th January following. As proof of the candidate's eligibility in point of age, a Registrar's Certificate of Birth, or a Declaration thereof made before a Magistrate will be called for. A certificate of baptism will not be accepted.

5. The number of Assistant Clerks to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service.

6. A candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either—

(1) of natural born British Subjects, *or*

(2) of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arises upon this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

7. Candidates who may be successful at the educational examination will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy,* and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy.

They must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

The decision arrived at by the Medical Officers will be considered final.

8. Candidates, if nominated, will be required to produce (1) a certificate of good conduct from the masters of any schools at which he may have been educated within the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from his tutors or the clergyman of the parish in which he resides; (2) a certificate of ability to swim.

9. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects in Class I., and must obtain such an aggregate of marks as will satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners. They will also be permitted to present themselves for examination in Shorthand or Drawing, and in one other subject under Class II.:—

CLASS I.

	Marks
(1) Mathematics—	
(*a*) *Arithmetic.*—Including vulgar and decimal fractions, rule of three, practice, interest	400
(*b*) *Algebra.*—Definitions and elementary processes, factors, fractions, highest common divisor and lowest common multiple, indices, equations up to easy quadratics of two unknowns and problems arising from them . .	400
(*c*) *Geometry.*—Euclid, Books I., II., and III., with easy deductions .	400
	1200
(2) English.—Handwriting, spelling, dictation, composition, précis .	400
(3) English History.—The examination in this subject will cover the History of England from the date of the Norman Conquest to present times, but about two-thirds of the marks assigned to the whole subject will be allotted to questions relating to the period subsequent to the accession of Queen Elizabeth. .	200
Geography.—The elements of physical and political geography, with special reference to the geography of the British Empire	200
(4) French.—Translation from French into English, and from English into French prose; grammatical questions, dictation, and conversation . . .	400
(5) Latin.—Translation from Latin into English, and from English into Latin prose; grammatical questions .	600

CLASS II

(6) Shorthand or Drawing.—(*a*) Freehand and simple rectangular model, or (*b*) Geometrical .	00
One of the following subjects:—	
(7) Additional Mathematics. — Elementary Trigonometry, including solution of right-angled triangles, and harder questions in Arithmetic, Algebra, and Geometry, as in Class I., with addition of Euclid, Book VI., 1—12 .	400

* Successful candidates resident in Scotland or Ireland will be permitted to pass the medical examination before the Medical Officer of the Training Ship for Boys at Queensferry and the Medical Officer at the Royal Hospital, Haulbowline, respectively

Digitized by Google

GERMAN.—Translation from German into English, and from English into German prose, grammatical questions, dictation, and conversation. Marks will be allowed for knowledge of the German written character 400

(9) NATURAL SCIENCE, *i.e.*, Mechanics with either (*a*) physics, or (*b*) chemistry . . 400

Mechanics—Definition and measure of length, time, velocity, acceleration force, couple; composition of two forces acting at a point; the equilibrium of a body capable of turning about an axis; centre of mass; definition and illustrations of work and energy, and simple examples of the conservation of energy.

Physics (with practical tests).—The characteristics of matter in its various states of solid, liquid, vapour gas; the methods of determining mass and density; the law of Boyle and Charles; the effects of heat on bodies; the production of heat; the methods of transference of heat; the measurement of heat and of temperature.

Chemistry (with practical tests).—The elements of inorganic chemistry, including the more obvious physical and chemical properties of common minerals, metals, acids, and other substances oxidation and reduction.

10. A candidate who passes in the subjects in Class I. to the satisfaction of the Civil Service Commissioners, but does not succeed in the competition, will be entitled to compete at the next examination, provided he is still within limits of age. A candidate who fails to qualify will not be entitled to another trial, but he may compete at the next examination if he receives a fresh nomination, is still within the limits of age, and is considered to have obtained a satisfactory number of marks in Class I.

11. The following are the rates of pay given to the Accountant Officers in the Navy:—

	Per day.	Per annum.
	s. d.	£ *s. d.*
Assistant Clerks . . .	2 6	45 12 6
Clerks, . . .	4 0	73 0 0
Assistant Paymasters from	5 0	91 5 0
to	11 6	209 17 6
according to length of service.		
Paymasters . .	10s. 14 0	255 10 0
to	£1 13 0	602 5 0
according to length of service.		

The Parents or Guardians of Assistant Clerks are required to pay half-yearly in advance to the Accountant General, to be held to their credit, £20 a year for each Assistant Clerk from the date of entry into the service until he is rated Clerk.

An Assistant Clerk is rated Clerk after a year's service, provided he can pass the necessary examination.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
June, 1901.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING EXAMINATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO THE ROYAL MARINES.

For the information of Candidates.

FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

REGULATIONS FOR ADMISSION, &c.

1. Admission to the Royal Marine Artillery as Second Lieutenant will be offered to the Candidates in order of merit (according to the number of marks obtained and vacancies) at the open Competitive Examinations for admission to the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich. The Examinations will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners, and will take place twice a year, in the months of June and November, after each of which nominations will be made to fill existing vacancies.

2. The limits of age will be from 16 to 18, the Candidates being required to be within those limits on the 1st of December for the Winter Examination, and on the 1st of July for the Midsummer Examination. They must be 5 ft. 5 in. in height, or pass Examination as such, and the sons either (1) of natural-born British subjects, or (2) of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.

3. Intending Competitors should apply to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 36, Victoria Street, Westminster, for the necessary forms of application, which should be filled up, and must reach him not later than the 1st of April, for the Summer Examination, or the 1st September for the Winter Examination respectively. No forms of application received will be accepted unless accompanied by an exhibition stamp for the Civil Service Commissioners, and no forms received after the 1st of May or the 1st October respectively can be accepted under any circumstances.

Candidates for the Royal Marine Artillery should also notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty not later than the 1st June for the Summer Examination, or the 1st November for the Winter Examination respectively.

4. Candidates who are selected for appointment to the Royal Marine Artillery must, as a condition of entry, produce a certificate of their ability to swim on their appearance at the Admiralty to take up their appointments, otherwise they will be incapable. They will also have to undergo a special examination as to their physical fitness for the Corps which will take place at the time when they appear before the Army Medical Board. Rejection at such Examination will finally exclude them from the Royal Marines.

5. The successful Candidates will be appointed Second Lieutenants in the Royal Marine Artillery with Commissions as such bearing date 1st January in the case of the Candidates nominated from the November Examination, and 1st September in the case of the Candidates nominated from the June Examination, and they will be posted on the list of the Corps in the order in which they passed their respective Examinations.

6. Candidates appointed Second Lieutenants will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on the 1st February and 1st October respectively for a course of two years' study. The year is divided into four terms. A term extends from the 1st February to 30th June, or from 1st October to 31st January.

7. An Examination will be held at the end of each term.

A Second Lieutenant who fails to pass a satisfactory Examination at the end of the first or second year will be discharged from the Service.

He is also liable to be discharged during either course for unsatisfactory conduct or failure in the intermediate Examinations.

8. Officers who pass a satisfactory Examination at the end of the course will proceed to Portsmouth for instruction on board H.M. ships "Excellent" and "Vernon."

---

* If any doubt arises upon this question, the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

On passing the required Examinations in Gunnery and Torpedo, they will be entered to the rank of Lieutenant from the date of passing the College Examination at the end of their first year.

They will take seniority in such rank according to the total number of marks obtained in the final Examinations in the various subjects at the College, and in Gunnery and Torpedo Examinations.

9. If a Second Lieutenant fail to pass in Gunnery or Torpedo he will be allowed to remain for another term, but he will be recommended for and will receive final, in which case, if he be then found qualified, he will take rank below officers who have become Lieutenants on the same date, and who have not failed in Gunnery or Torpedo.

10. Second Lieutenants of the Royal Marine Artillery will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Captain in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, in their own Corps, according to seniority, subject to the qualification of the period of service therein.

11. Officers, on appointment to the corps of Infantry, in Gunnery and Torpedo, will join Head Quarters, to take further instruction in their Drill and Military Duties for service ashore and afloat.

12. Each successful Candidate on receiving his Appointment will be furnished with a list of Articles of Uniform, Equipment, &c., with which he will be required to provide himself.

ADMIRALTY

June, 1861.

FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

REGULATIONS FOR ADMISSION, &c.

1. Admission to the Royal Marine Light Infantry will be offered to Candidates in order of merit according to the number of marks obtained in the Competitive Examinations for admission to the Royal Military College at Sandhurst.

The Examinations will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners, and will take place twice in every year, in the months of December and November, after each of which promotions will be made to fill existing vacancies.

Intending Competitors should apply to the Secretary, Civil Service Commissioners, Victoria Street, Westminster, for the necessary Forms of Application, which should be filled up, and must reach him not later than the 1st of April for the Summer Examination, or the 1st September for the Winter Examination respectively. No Form of Application received after those dates will be accepted unless accompanied by an explanation satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners, and no Form received after the 1st of May, or the 1st October respectively can be accepted under any circumstances.

Candidates for the Royal Marine Light Infantry should also notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty not later than the 1st June for the Summer Examination, or the 1st November for the Winter Examination respectively.

2. One Commission in the Royal Marine Light Infantry will be given annually to the son of a Commandant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces, recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for these Commissions preference will be given either (*a*) to sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or (*b*) to sons of Officers who have served in the subordinate rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long or distinguished service.

Such Candidate will not be entered for any special Examination, but the Commission will be given if upon the Examination for admission to the Royal Military College a sufficient standard be attained.

3. The limit of age for Candidates for admission by competition to the Service Commission will be from 17 to 19.

All Candidates must be within the respective limits of age on the following dates:—On the 1st of December for the Winter Examination, and on the 1st of July for the May Summer Examination.

4. Candidates must be Natural Born Subjects of Her Majesty, and must produce proofs of such fact, and the sons either of Officers of the Army or Navy, or (2) of persons of good position and respectability.

5. Candidates who are selected for appointment to the Royal Marines must, prior to the completion of entry into the corps of Cadets, proceed to Haslar, and undergo at the Admiralty for their use such examinations, as to which they will be intelligible. They will also have to undergo a special examination as to their physical fitness for the Corps which will take place at the time when they appear before the Army Medical Board. Rejection at such Examination will finally exclude them from the Royal Marines.

6. The successful Candidates will be appointed Second Lieutenants in the Royal Marine Light Infantry, with Commissions as such bearing date 1st January in the case of the Candidates nominated from the November Examination, and 1st September in the case of the Candidates nominated from the June Examination.

7. Candidates appointed Second Lieutenants will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on the 1st February and 1st October respectively, for a course of study extending over two terms, viz., from 1st February to 30th of June and from the 1st October to 31st January, for the January appointments and *vice versâ* for the September appointments.

8. An Examination will be held at the end of each term.

A Second Lieutenant who fails to pass a satisfactory Examination at the end of the course will be discharged from the Service. He is also liable to be discharged during the course for unsatisfactory conduct or for failure in the intermediate Examinations.

9. Officers who pass a satisfactory examination at the end of the course will proceed to a Divisional Head Quarters, and subsequently on board H.M.S. "Excellent," for instruction in Gunnery. If a Second Lieutenant fails to pass in Gunnery he will be discharged from the Service, unless he be recommended for and allowed a second trial, in which case, if he be then found qualified, he will take rank below officers who are Commissioned on the same date, and who have not failed in Gunnery.

10. On passing the required Examination in Gunnery Officers will be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant from the date of passing the College Examination, taking seniority in such rank according to the combined total of marks obtained in the final Examinations in the various subjects at the College, and in Gunnery Examinations. They will then join their respective Divisional Head Quarters for instruction.

11. Each successful Candidate on receiving his Appointment will be furnished with a list of Articles of Uniform, Equipment, &c., with which he will be required to provide himself.

The pay of a Second Lieutenant, Royal Marine Light Infantry, is 5*s.* 3*d.* a day.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

---

* If any doubt arises upon this question, the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Officer who, in qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes at the Royal Naval College the best examination in the subjects laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions as comprised in Navigation.

Candidates for the Beaufort Testimonial must signify their intention of competing one month before the time for their examination, and more searching questions will be set them on all subjects.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about 800*l*. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses, is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Bart., formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, a fund vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust, for the purpose of conferring a gold medal once in every two years on each of the two Medical Officers (Fleet, or Staff Surgeons, or Surgeons) who shall produce the most approved journals of their practice "in the form in which they have been kept from day to day" while in Medical charge of a ship of war in the Royal Navy.

The Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and of Surgeons, and the Medical Director General of the Navy award the medals biennially for the two best journals sent into office during the preceding period of two years.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal, to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall, during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about 400*l*. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize, consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the Engineer Student who, on the completion of his training, obtains in the examination for entry in the Royal Navy the highest total number of marks for Practical Engineering, Practical Workmanship and Knowledge of engine room duties; ability, skill and conduct at work during the period of training.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1886, in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor, who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award, should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1889.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet*, Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 29th April, 1885—consists of a sum of about 100*l*. invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize of a book or books, to be awarded to the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination in French at the Royal Naval College.

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1891 in memory of the late Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1889, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

(Under revision.)

General Regulations.

1. The College is open—

(1.) To Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, of the Royal Indian and of the Mercantile Marine.
(2.) To Government Students of Naval Architecture.
(3.) To Private Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering.

The following pursue fixed courses of study, viz.:—

(1.) Captains and Commanders.
(2.) Lieutenants qualifying as Gunnery or Torpedo Officers.
(3.) Candidates for Naval Instructorships.
(4.) Acting Sub-Lieutenants.
(5.) Second Lieutenants, Royal Marine Artillery and Royal Marine Light Infantry.
(6.) Officers of the Engineer Branch, under the rank of Chief Engineer.
(7.) Probationary Assistant Constructors.
(8.) Private Students of Naval Architecture and of Marine Engineering.

The following have a certain option in their subjects of study:—

(1.) Lieutenants.
(2.) Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers.
(3.) Officers of the Royal Marines.
(4.) Naval Instructors.
(5.) Officers of the Royal Indian Marine and of the Mercantile Marine.

2. The College is organised to provide for the instruction of Naval and Marine Officers in all branches of theoretical and scientific study bearing upon their profession; and it is intended to give every advantage in respect of scientific education; but no arrangements exist at all prejudicing the important practical training in the active duties of the profession.

Practical Gunnery and Torpedo instruction is given in the training establishments at Portsmouth and Devonport.

3. Their Lordships are desirous that Lieutenants should, as soon as possible after their promotion to that rank, avail themselves of the advantages of the College. The regulations specify conditions which are intended to remove any pecuniary difficulties in attending the College; and special consideration for appointments is given to Lieutenants who, whilst at the College, give proof of industry and intelligence.

4. Officers are not, unless under exceptional circumstances, permitted to rejoin for an additional period of study beyond that laid down in the Regulations until after an absence of four years (two of which must have been spent on active service).

5. Captains and Commanders, and Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, taking advantage of the instruction at the College may reside outside the precincts if they desire it. All other Officers admitted as Students must occupy rooms in the College and join the Mess, unless special permission is obtained to reside outside. The rooms are provided with necessary furniture except bed-linen and blankets.

6. Officers not making satisfactory progress will not be allowed to remain as Students at the College.

7. Officers and others connected with the Public Service, and Officers of the Mercantile Marine not over 35 years of age, may be allowed by the President of the College to attend special courses of Lectures without being admitted as Students.

8. The usual period of study at the College consists of one "Session," extending from 1st October to 30th June, during which a course for each class of Students is completed. The exceptions are—

(1.) All the Students of Naval Architecture, the probationary Assistant Engineers undergoing a full course of three sessions, and the private Students of Marine Engineering.
(2.) The Second Lieutenants of Royal Marine Artillery whose course extends over two sessions or four terms. A term being from 1st February to 30th June, or from 1st October to 31st January.
(3.) Second Lieutenants of Royal Marine Light Infantry, whose course extends over one session or two terms.
(4.) Such of the voluntary Students as are allowed to remain for a second session.

9. During this nine months' session there are vacations for ten days at Christmas and a fortnight at Easter, thus dividing the session into three terms.

10. This sessional arrangement does not apply to Acting Sub-Lieutenants, classes of whom join the College on nine fixed dates between 1st September and 30th June; these Officers have three weeks vacation at Christmas, and a fortnight at Easter.

11. The hours appropriated at the College to study and lectures are:—

In the morning from 9 till 12.50.
In the afternoon from 2 till 4.

Instruction in connection with Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering is continued until 5 p.m.

12. The Class-rooms are closed on Wednesday afternoon, and at noon on Saturday. Certain Class-rooms are specially left open after study hours for the convenience of Officers wishing to study in the evenings.

Regulations as to Officers Entering the College for Fixed Courses of Study.

Captains and Commanders

1. Captains and Commanders are selected for entry about the 1st of September in each year from the list of applicants for appointment to the College. The numbers admitted are not limited, but only a certain proportion can be accommodated within the precincts of the buildings.

2. A limited number may be allowed to remain a second Session for study, if they be desirous of doing so, provided they have established a high character for diligence and ability in their first Session and are recommended by the President.

3. The course of study which is compulsory consists of—

(1.) A War course comprising subjects connected with Naval Warfare.
(2.) At least two out of four selected subjects.

The War course includes—

1. The preparation of a plan of operations in some particular theatre of war, under existing conditions.
2. The attack and defence of fortified places with special reference to those in the theatre of war referred to in 1.
3. The consideration of the lines of communication, and of the supplies of coal, ammunition and stores required during the operations referred to in 1.
4. The consideration of British and Foreign Trade Routes.
5. The study and investigation of Tactical questions.

Digitized by Google

Naval History, one or more Naval Campaigns being selected for special study.

International Law.

The four selected subjects consist of:—
(1.) Steam
(2.) Practical Navigation, including Compass correction and Pilotage.
(3.) Naval Architecture, including British and Foreign Ships.
(4.) Languages.

4. Officers who are desirous of studying more than two of the selected subjects, or of attending any of the ordinary lectures at the College, may do so provided that the compulsory course is not interfered with.

5. No examination is held in the subjects included in the War course, but officers have the option of being examined in any of the other subjects which they have studied. This examination is entirely voluntary and in no way competitive, the result being communicated to the Admiralty.

6. The results of the work of the class in the subjects under 1, 2, 3, and 5 of the War course are forwarded for the information of their Lordships at the end of the Session.

7. All Captains and Commanders are borne on the books of one of H.M. ships and are allowed full pay and time while studying (without command money) the time reckoning as "service."

8. Officers of the above-mentioned ranks receive 1s. 6d. a day towards their mess expenses.

Lieutenants qualifying as Gunnery or Torpedo Officers

1. Lieutenants desirous of qualifying as Gunnery or Torpedo Officers must have served one year at sea as Lieutenant before commencing their studies. They remain at Greenwich eight months, which are devoted to theoretical instruction, before commencing their practical course on board H.M. Ships "Excellent" and "Vernon."

2. The Gunnery and Torpedo Classes are amalgamated for the theoretical course at the College.

3. The subjects of study are—

Mathematics
Physics.
Chemistry.
Fortification.
Machine Construction and Drawing.

4. The final examination is according to the following scheme, viz.:—

	Marks.	
	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Mensuration	250	250
Statics	300	300
Dynamics	350	350
Hydrostatics	350	350
Mathematical Physics I. ..	550	600
Mathematical Physics II.	500	450
General paper	600	600
	2,900	2,800
Physics	1,000	1,200
Chemistry	500	700
Machine Construction ..	400	400
Fortification	400	—
	5,200	5,200

5. The examination is held in May in all subjects except Machine Construction and Fortification, the instruction in which ends at Christmas

6. The numbers required for certificates are as follows, viz.:—
3,150 for a First Class.
1,900 for a Second Class.

7. With a view of affording Officers who have exhibited marked mathematical aptitude an opportunity of pursuing the subject further, a limited number, not exceeding three annually, will be permitted, provided their services can be spared, and they are recommended by the Captains of the Gunnery and Torpedo Schools, to return to the College for a three months' course of higher mathematics.

This advanced course will commence in October and the Examination will take place at Christmas. The marks obtained will count for honours but not for classes.

8. The scheme of study is as follows:—
(1.) Differential and Integral Calculus.
(2.) Application of same to Mechanical and Physical questions.
(3.) Laboratory Physics. Further course in Electricity and Magnetism.
(4.) Chemistry — Analysis of Fuel and Explosives.

These various subjects are assessed as follows, viz:—

Mathematics	800
Physics	400
Chemistry	200
	1,400

The qualifying standard for honours is 1,000.

9. Prizes of the value of £25 and £15 respectively (in apparatus, books, or instruments) are awarded annually to the Officers gaining the 1st and 2nd places in the Examination for Classes provided they have obtained First Class Certificates

10. Officers qualifying in Gunnery are borne in H.M.S. "Excellent," and those in Torpedo in H.M.S. "Vernon" for Full Pay during their course of study.

Candidates for Naval Instructorships.

1. Gentlemen who apply for appointments as Naval Instructors are permitted to prepare at Greenwich for their final examination, after having undergone a preliminary examination (unless under certain conditions dispensed with) in Mathematics and Latin before the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. The period of study at the College is six months with liberty on the part of a Candidate to shorten it if he is able to pass the qualifying examination sooner. In the event of a Candidate failing to pass within the prescribed period of six months, he may be allowed to remain for a further period of three months, but the allowance (*see* below) of which he has been in receipt will be discontinued. The Candidate will be examined in the following subjects, in each of which he will be required to show that he possesses a competent knowledge:—
Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.
Nautical Surveying.
Practical use of Instruments.
Steam Engine.
Meteorology.
Physics.

Candidates in Holy Orders are not at liberty during their residence to undertake any clerical work outside the College, except by permission of the President.

3. Chemistry, Drawing, French and other modern languages are optional subjects of examination for which due credit is given. A certificate is granted on the result of the examination.

4. Candidates are accommodated in the College during their period of study, and receive 1s. 6d. a day towards their Mess expenses. If they have received Commissions as Chaplains in the Navy they may, at the discretion of their Lordships, be allowed the half-pay of that rank. If not Chaplains, they are granted a studying allowance of 6s. a day.

Digitized by Google

Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

1. These Officers having passed in Seamanship, join the College on one of the appointed days, a table of which is published annually.

2. The course of study and examination in Navigation at the College is divided into two parts.

The examination under Part I. is compulsory, and takes place two months after joining the College for Study.

3. The subjects of Part I. are as follows —

Subject.	Maximum Marks.
Elementary Mathematics, Plane and Spherical Trigonometry	150
Mechanics including Hydrostatics ..	150
Physics, Magnetism and Electricity ..	100
Navigation and Nautical Astronomy —	
Paper I. Practical	150
,, II. Theoretical	150
Marine Surveying	100
Instruments (oral examination)	50
Steam Engine	150
French	150
Observations	50
	1,200

4. Upon the results of this examination Certificates are awarded as follows :—

	Marks.
For a Second Class Certificate . . .	900
,, Third ,, ,, . . .	800

5. Candidates failing to gain 800 marks lose two months' time, and are re-examined at the end of a further period of study of not less than a month in duration; a second failure entails discharge from the Service.

6. A Certificate is not awarded until two-thirds marks are obtained in each group comprised in the head of Observations. A candidate is permitted to substitute observations of the moon or stars for observations of the sun in the event of his being unable to obtain a sufficient number of the latter.

7. Such candidates as succeed in obtaining a Second Class Certificate in the examination under Part I. are permitted to remain at the College for a second period of study lasting three months, provided that the requirements of the Fleet will admit of it, and that they have been of good behaviour during the whole time they have been under instruction. At the end of the second period of study they are examined in the subjects of Part II., which are as follows :—

Subject.	Maximum Marks.
Dynamics	100
Statics	100
Hydrostatics	100
Miscellaneous Mathematical Paper ..	150
Navigation and Nautical Astronomy ..	150
Physics	200
	800

8. The marks obtained in Part II. are added to those already awarded under Part I., so that the maximum marks for the whole examination are 2,000.

Of this total 1,700 are required for a Special First Class Certificate, and 1,500 for an ordinary First Class Certificate. Under 1,500 a Second Class Certificate is awarded.

9. Any Officer who during his second period of study at the College fails to show a satisfactory degree of progress in his studies, or whose conduct is considered unsatisfactory, is liable to removal from the College.

10. On completion of their examination in Navigation, Officers undergo a course of study in Pilotage lasting six weeks. They are then required to pass an examination before a Board of Naval Officers at the Hydrographic Office, Admiralty, Whitehall.

11. The subjects of examination are as follows :—

Subject.	Maximum Marks.
General Navigation	250
General Pilotage	300
Winds, Currents, and Passages	250
Compasses	200
	1,000

12. Upon the results of this examination, Certificates are awarded as follows :—

	Marks.
For a First Class Certificate ..	900 or above.
,, Second ,, ,, ..	750 to 899
,, Third ,, ,, ..	600 to 749

Candidates must obtain not less than half-marks in any one subject.

Candidates are required to produce their Log Books, Remark Books, Sketches.

13. Candidates failing to gain 600 marks lose one month's time. They are re-examined on the next passing day, and in the event of failure forfeit a further term of one month's time; failure to pass on the next passing day is dealt with as their Lordships may think fit, by further deprivation of time or removal from the Service, as circumstances may require.

14. After passing in Pilotage, Officers proceed to Portsmouth to undergo a course of Gunnery Instruction on board H.M.S. "Excellent," lasting 13 weeks, and a course of Torpedo Instruction on board H.M.S. "Vernon," lasting 5 weeks.

Examinations are held at the termination of each course (*see note below*).

15. At the discretion of the Admiralty, promotion will be made in accordance with the following scale, provided the Officer's conduct shall have been satisfactory (a Special First Class in Navigation counting 3 marks, an ordinary First Class 2, a Second Class 1, and a Third Class *Nil*):—

A Third Class in one subject will not debar an Officer from accelerated promotion.

Marks.		Promotion.
11		6 months from date of seniority as Sub-Lieutenant.
10	12	,, ,, ,,
9	18	,, ,, ,,
8	24	,, ,, ,,
7	27	,, ,, ,,

In every case an Officer to be eligible for such promotion must obtain the Certificate required for admission to the second course of instruction at the College, as laid down in clause 7. An Officer who obtains 11 marks must be recommended by the President of the College for satisfactory conduct, and if he do not obtain this recommendation his promotion will be postponed for not less than three months.

Note.—Certificates at these Examinations are awarded as follows:—

	Marks.
Gunnery (Maximum 1,000 marks)	
For a 1st Class Certificate ..	850 *or above.*
,, *2nd* ,, ,, ..	700 *to* 849
,, *3rd* ,, ,, ..	600 *to* 699
Torpedo (Maximum 200 Marks).	
For a 1st Class Certificate ..	175 *or above.*
,, *2nd* ,, ,, ..	150 *to* 174
,, *3rd* ,, ,, ..	120 *to* 149

Digitized by Google

In addition, any Officer who chooses to pass the first examination of the College without attending the two months' course may be allowed a further three months' acceleration of promotion, provided that he obtain seven marks or over as above specified; but in no case will a Lieutenant's commission be dated before the date of an Officer attaining six months' seniority as a Sub-Lieutenant.

16. A prize of books or instruments, to the value of £10, is awarded to Sub-Lieutenants who obtain First Class Certificates in all their examinations.

17. The Beaufort Testimonial, consisting of some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer, is bestowed annually on the Officer who, in qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes at the College the best examination in the subjects laid down in the Regulations as comprised in Navigation.

The Testimonial is awarded to the Officer who gains the highest aggregate marks for the year in the combined totals of Parts I. and II.

18. The Ryder Memorial Prize, consisting of a book or books (to be selected by the successful Candidate, subject to the approval of the President of the College) is awarded annually for the best examination in, and colloquial knowledge of, French. Additional questions are set in the examination in Part I. to candidates for the Prize, and a more rigorous examination is held to test colloquial knowledge. Candidates must signify their intention of competing one month before the time for their examination.

19. During the period of study Acting Sub-Lieutenants are borne on the books of H.M.S. "Excellent."

Second Lieutenants, Royal Marine Artillery.

1. Candidates who succeed in obtaining appointments to the Royal Marine Artillery at the Examinations held periodically by the Civil Service Commissioners for admission to the Royal Military Academy proceed to Greenwich on the 1st October or on 1st February following their appointment as Second Lieutenant and, conditionally on passing the requisite Examinations, remain at the College for two sessions, or the equivalent of two sessions.

2. The following are the subjects of study and examination:—

First Year.

	Marks.
Algebra	250
Trigonometry	300
Statics	400
Euclid VI and Mensuration	250
Dynamics	400
Hydrostatics	300
Physics I.	150
Physics II.	150
Physics—Practical	150
Chemistry I.	150
Chemistry II.	150
Chemistry—Practical	150
French or German	300
Artillery	300
	3,00

The subjects are divided into two groups, which are taken by the candidates in alternate order according as they join in October or February. Examination is held on the completion of each group of subjects in January and June. Forty per cent. of total marks at each examination is required for passing.

Second Year.

	Marks.
Permanent Fortification	400
Strategy and Organisation	200
Theodolite Surveying	200
Field Fortification	650
Military Law	400
Tactics	600
Topography	600
French or German	300
Freehand Drawing	100
Riding and Gymnastics	400
Total	4,000

These subjects are, like the first year subjects, divided into two groups which are taken alternately. Examination is held on the conclusion of each group of subjects—a competent knowledge of each subject, and 2,100 marks in the whole, are required for passing.

3. A prize of a sword is given to the candidate who stands highest in any class, provided he shall have obtained 60 per cent. of total marks at the end of each year, and is favourably reported on by the Professor of Fortification.

4. Second Lieutenants who do not pass a satisfactory examination either at the end of the first or second year after entry will be discharged from the College, and their names will be removed from the list of Officers, Royal Marine Artillery.

They are also liable to be discharged for unsatisfactory conduct or for failure in the intermediate examinations.

5. Those who have passed a satisfactory examination at the end of the first and second sessions proceed to Portsmouth for instruction on board H.M.S. "Excellent" and "Vernon."

6. Second Lieutenants of the Royal Marine Artillery receive 5*s.* 3*d.* a day pay. Those who are permitted to remain after the first session are allowed 1*s.* 6*d.* a day messing allowance until the expiration of their period of study at Greenwich.

Second Lieutenants, Royal Marine Light Infantry

1. Candidates who succeed in obtaining appointments to the Royal Marine Light Infantry at the examinations held periodically by the Civil Service Commissioners for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on 1st October, or on 1st February following their appointment as Second Lieutenants; and, conditionally on passing the requisite examinations, remain at the College for one Session or the equivalent of a Session.

2. The subjects of study and examination are the same as those laid down for Second Lieutenants, Royal Marine Artillery, in their second year and specified above. Examinations are held on the completion of each group of subjects in January and June. A competent knowledge of each subject, and 2,150 marks in the whole, are required for passing.

3. A prize of a sword is given to the Officer who stands first in order of merit at the end of the course, provided he shall have obtained 60 per cent. of total marks, and is favourably reported on by the Professor of Fortification.

4. A Second Lieutenant who fails to pass a satisfactory examination at the end of his course will be discharged from the Service. He is also liable to be discharged for unsatisfactory conduct, or for failure in the intermediate examinations.

5. Those who have passed a satisfactory examination at the end of the College course proceed to Divisional Headquarters and on board H.M.S. "Excellent" for instruction in gunnery.

6. Second Lieutenants of the Royal Marine Light Infantry receive 5*s.* 3*d.* a day pay.

Digitized by Google

Officers of the Engineer Branch.

1. A limited number of Fleet, Staff, or Chief Engineers and of Engineers may be admitted annually as students, provided they can be spared.

2. They are examined provisionally before entry, remain one session at Greenwich, and are examined before leaving in the subjects which they have studied.

3. During their period of study at Greenwich, Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers are allowed the amount of their full pay; Engineers are borne on the books of one of His Majesty's Ships. All receive 1s. 6d. a day towards their Mess expenses.

4. Engineer Students, after a five years' course of training at H.M. Dockyard at Devonport, attached to the Training College at Keyham, are examined as to their theoretical and practical qualifications, and those who succeed in passing the examination, are entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers on the 1st of July of each year.

Those obtaining at least 50 per cent. on the total marks, including optional subjects, proceed to the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October following, for a further course of study. Engineer Students of the fourth year are also examined, and those reaching the same standard are entered as Probationary Assistant Engineers and admitted to the College for a further course of study.

5. A limited number of direct appointments as Probationary Assistant Engineers are given annually by Examination to candidates who have passed through the regular course at a recognised College for Technical Education, and have been not less than three years under training in an approved Engineering establishment. The conditions of examination and of entry to Greenwich are the same as for Engineer Students.

6. Probationary Assistant Engineers remain at Greenwich for one session of study. They are examined on completion of the session, and classed. Those obtaining a 1st Class at the College receive 1st Class Certificates as Assistant Engineers. Any Probationary Assistant Engineer failing to obtain a 1st Class at the College is granted a 2nd Class Certificate as Assistant Engineer. Certificates of 1st and 2nd Class carry respectively 12 and 6 months' time towards increase of pay from 6s. to 7s. 6d. a day, and towards promotion to Engineer.

7 Two or more Assistant Engineers are selected from those who take the highest place at the examination on the completion of the course at Greenwich, to pass a further course of scientific instruction, if they desire it. These are allowed to remain two further sessions at Greenwich, at the end of which they receive Professional Certificates of 1st, 2nd, or 3rd Class after examination.

8. The subjects of examination are as follows, viz.:—

		Marks.	
Group A.	Physics—Lectures	450	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Chemistry—Lectures	450	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Strength of Materials	500	
	Heat, Steam, and Combustion	350	
	Steam and the Steam Engine	500	
	Practical Shipbuilding	400	
	Engine Design and Calculation	600	
	Practical Engineering	500	
	Design of an Engine	500	
			4,600
Group B.	Mathematics, Pure and Applied	3,000	
	Applied Mechanics	900	
	Theory of the Steam Engine	750	
	Theory of Waves and Propulsion of Ships	750	
			5,400
			10,000

9. The standard for Certificates is:—

For a First Class—Above half marks in each group, and a total, of 7,500.
" Second " Above half marks in each group.
" Third " Above half the total marks.

10. Assistant Engineers who pass the second and third sessions at Greenwich will be attached during the vacation between 30th June and 1st October to the Dockyard Steam Reserves, where they are employed sketching machinery, attending trials of new and repaired engines, and gaining further professional information.

11. Prizes of books or instruments to the value of £25 are distributed annually, among the best of the first and second year Students of Marine Engineering and Naval Architecture.

12. Assistant Engineers and Probationary Assistant Engineers are borne on the books of one of His Majesty's Ships during the period of study at Greenwich.

Students in Naval Construction.

1. These Students are selected from among the Engineer Students in the Training College at Keyham at the preliminary examination of the Lower Division at the end of their second year. The selection is supplemented by those Shipwright Apprentices who as the result of examination and good conduct, are permitted to be transferred to the Training Schools.

2. Students in Naval Construction, on passing satisfactorily on completion of their fifth year, from the Training Schools, are admitted to the Royal Naval College at Greenwich, as Probationary Assistant Constructors for one year, at the expiration of which period a report of their progress is made to the Admiralty. Should the report be unsatisfactory, the Student will be required to withdraw from the Service or be sent back to the Dockyard, as Apprentice, as the case may be.

3. Probationary Assistant Constructors remain three sessions at the College, passing the vacation between 30th June and 1st October at one of the Dockyards. At the end of their course they receive Professional Certificates of 1st, 2nd, or 3rd Class after examination.

4. The subjects of examination are as follows:—

		Marks.	
Group A.	Physics—Lectures	450	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Chemistry—Lectures	450	
	Do. Practical	175	
	Strength of Materials	500	
	Heat, Steam, and Combustion	350	
	Steam and the Steam Engine	500	
	Practical Shipbuilding	600	
	Ship Design and Calculation	500	
	Laying off	400	
	Design of a Ship	500	
			4,600
Group B.	Mathematics, Pure	1,500	
	Do. Applied	1,500	
	Applied Mechanics	900	
	Stability and Oscillation	750	
	Theory of Waves and Propulsion of Ships	750	
			5,400
			10,000

Digitized by Google

5. The standard for Certificates is:—

For a First Class—Above half marks in each group and a total of 7,500.
„ Second „ Above half marks in each group.
„ Third „ Above half the total marks.

6 Such Probationary Assistant Constructors only as obtain First or Second Class Professional Certificates will be admitted to the Corps of Naval Constructors.

7. Prizes of books or instruments to the value of £25 are distributed annually among the best of the first and second year Students of Marine Engineering and Naval Architecture.

8. While at Greenwich Probationary Assistant Constructors receive the same Pay and Messing Allowance as Probationary Assistant or Assistant Engineers. They are required to wear Uniform.

Private Students of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering.

1. Facilities are afforded for the admission of British subjects unconnected with the Naval Service to follow the course of study laid down for the Government Students of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering. Candidates are required to pass an examination before entry.

2. The Fee, payable in advance, is £30 for each Session.

3. Facilities for visiting the Dockyards during the vacation are afforded to Private Students.

4. The Regulations as to the entry Examination and the conditions under which Free Studentships and the Scholarship offered to Students in Naval Architecture are obtainable can be had on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, or to the President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

5. At the examination on the conclusion of the full course of three years, Professional Certificates are granted in three classes on the result of the examination.

6. These students reside outside the College.

REGULATIONS AS TO OFFICERS ATTENDING THE COLLEGE WHOSE COURSE OF STUDY IS PARTLY OPTIONAL.

Lieutenants.

1. Officers of this rank may be admitted annually as students, and the number to be so admitted will be regulated by the Admiralty. They are borne for full pay on the books of one of H.M. Ships. They are required to take part in the periodical test Examinations, in the intermediate Examinations at Christmas and Easter, and in the final Examination at the close of the session.

2. A limited number are allowed to remain a second Session for study, if they be desirous of doing so, provided they have established a high character for diligence and ability in their first Session and are recommended by the President.

3. Lieutenants are permitted, in consultation with the Director of Studies, to select the subjects of study which they consider will be of the greatest advantage to them.

4. An Officer who does not undergo the final examination, or who fails to obtain 1,000 marks in it, will be debarred from the privilege of counting the period of study as "Service," unless the circumstances of the case are, in the opinion of their Lordships, exceptional.

5. An Officer obtaining an aggregate of 1,500 marks at the final examination is entitled to an honorary certificate with the letter "G" against his name in the Navy List. In the case of those who fail to gain this distinction, certificates are given for proficiency in special subjects.

Marine Officers.

1. Officers of the Royal Marine Artillery and of the Royal Marine Light Infantry, below the regimental rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, who have been embarked for not less than two years, may be admitted annually as Students. They may remain two Sessions, provided the exigencies of the service will admit of it, and they have established a high character for ability and diligence in their first Session.

2. They are under the same conditions as to taking part in the periodical and final Examinations, and as to Certificates, as Lieutenants.

3. They receive their full pay and 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards the Mess.

Naval Instructors

1. May be admitted as Students for one Session if they be desirous of acquiring further scientific knowledge, and their services are not required afloat.

2. They receive half-pay, and 1*s.* 6*d.* a day towards their Mess expenses.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

1. Officers of and above the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Indian Marine are, on the application of the Secretary of State for India in Council, admitted as Students under conditions similar to those laid down for Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy. They are permitted, if they desire it, to reside in the College, and become members of the Mess.

2. Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine are admitted to the course laid down for Probationary Assistant Engineers of the Royal Navy on condition of their first passing a qualifying Examination similar to that passed by Engineer Students of the Royal Navy for admission to the College.

Officers of the Mercantile Marine.

1. Officers of the Mercantile Marine may, with special permission from the Admiralty in each case, be admitted annually under similar regulations as to study, &c., as are laid down for Lieutenants. They reside outside the precincts of the College, but are admitted as Honorary Members of the Officers' Mess.

2. The claims of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are first considered.

By command of their Lordships,
EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty, S.W.
December, 1901.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR RETIREMENT, &c.,

UNDER

ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF 22 FEBRUARY 1870

AND

SUBSEQUENT ORDERS IN COUNCIL.

No Regulation is to be considered as having a retrospective effect beyond the date at which it was established by Order in Council unless specially provided for.

		PAGE
GENERAL RULES	SECTION I.—GENERAL RULES	719
CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT	II.—FLAG OFFICERS	719
Do. do.	III.—CAPTAINS	720
Do. do.	IV.—COMMANDERS	720
Do. do.	V.—LIEUTENANTS (including Officers on Supplementary List and those promoted from Chief Boatswain and Warrant Officer)	720
Do. do.	VI.—SUB-LIEUTENANTS	720
Do. do.	VII.—NAVIGATING OFFICERS	720
Do do	VIII.—ENGINEER OFFICERS	720
Do. do.	IX.—CHAPLAINS	721
Do. do.	X.—NAVAL INSTRUCTORS	721
Do. do.	XI.—MEDICAL OFFICERS	721
Do. do.	XII.—FLEET AND STAFF PAYMASTERS, PAYMASTERS, AND ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS	721
DEFINITIONS OF SERVICE	XIII.	721
TABLES OF HALF-PAY	XIV.	723
TABLES OF RETIRED PAY	XV.	726
RANK TO CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS, AND CHIEF CARPENTERS, AND TO CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD ON RETIREMENT	XVI.	727
ARTIFICER ENGINEERS	XVII.	727*a*
RESERVED AND RETIRED OFFICERS CALLED OUT IN CASE OF WAR OR EMERGENCY	XVIII.	727*a*
RETIRED OFFICERS VOLUNTARILY RE-EMPLOYED	XIX.	727*b*
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS ON SUPPLEMENTARY LIST	.. ..	728
ALTERATION IN CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT OF EXECUTIVE OFFICERS (under Order in Council of 16th July, 1895)	.. ..	729
RETIREMENT OF OFFICERS FOR MISCONDUCT (Order in Council of 3rd August 1897)	.. ..	730
EXECUTIVE LISTS—INCREASE OF NUMBERS (Order in Council of 29th November, 1898)	.. ..	731
RETIREMENT OF FLAG OFFICERS FOR NON-SERVICE (Order in Council of 3rd March, 1900)	.. ..	731
ENGINEER OFFICERS—CONDITIONS OF SERVICE, PAY, PROMOTION AND RETIREMENT (Order in Council, 29th June 1900)	.. ..	732
ENGINEER OFFICERS—INCREASE OF NUMBERS (Order in Council of 25th March, 1901)	.. ..	732*b*
RETIREMENT OF OFFICERS FOR MISCONDUCT (Order in Council of 13th May, 1901)		732*b*
CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS, GUNNERS AND BOATSWAINS—INCREASE OF NUMBERS (Order in Council of 15th June, 1901)	.. ..	733

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—These Rules are subject to the alterations resulting from Orders in Council (*see* pages 731, 732, and 732a) affecting Engineer and Executive Officers.

NAVAL RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

I.—*General Rules.*

(For rules specially affecting Officers on the Supplementary List of Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants under Order in Council 29th June, 1895, see Sections V., XIV., and XV.).

1. After retirement, no increase of pay to be allowed to any Officer, except as provided in Sect. XVIII., Arts. 3, 4, and 5. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the provisions as to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

4. The sentence of a Court-Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay, or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5. *(a)* An Officer who is, in the opinion of the Admiralty, unfit for, or unworthy of, further employment, may be placed on the Retired or Pension List irrespective of age or service.

(b) An Officer who has been sentenced by Court-Martial, and who is, in the opinion of the Admiralty, within the scope of the preceding paragraph, may be placed on the Retired or Pension List, and may be awarded such retired pay, or pension, or gratuity as he would receive under ordinary Regulations.

(c) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause *(a)* without trial by Court-Martial, may be granted such rate of retired pay or such Gratuity as the Admiralty may think fit. Provided that the amount of retired pay shall in no case exceed the half-pay to which such Officer was entitled previous to retirement and that the amount of the gratuity awarded shall not exceed the commutation value (as assessed by the Pensions Commutation Board) of such half-pay, and shall be less than the amount of gratuity to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

(d) An Officer who has had long and good service, but who is not entitled, under ordinary regulations, to retired pay or gratuity, in consequence of forfeiture of service by sentence of Court-Martial, may be awarded such gratuity, not exceeding 500*l.* as the Admiralty may think fit.

(e) An Officer dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial may be awarded a compassionate allowance not exceeding the lowest rate of half-pay of his rank; but the granting of such compassionate allowance shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(f) Sub-Lieutenants and Assistant Paymasters, whether dismissed the Service by Court-Martial or placed on the Retired List under Clause *(a)*, may be awarded gratuities not exceeding 25*l.* for each year's service in these ranks, or 250*l.* in all.

(g) Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, Warrant Officers, and Officers of Coast Guard other than Commissioned Officers, placed on the Pension List under Clause *(a)*, may be awarded such reduced rates of pension as the Admiralty may in each case determine.

(h) Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

The expression "an Officer" in these regulations, shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, and Subordinate Officers of all ranks.

II.—*Flag Officers.*

1. Admirals of the Fleet. To be retired at the age of 70

Admirals and Vice-Admirals.	To be retired at the age of 65, or at any age so soon as 10 years (or 7 years in the case of Officers promoted to Flag rank after 16th July, 1895) have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.	To be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.
Rear-Admirals.	To be retired at the age of 60, or at any age so soon as 10 years (or 7 years in the case of Officers promoted to Flag rank after 16th July, 1895) have elapsed since their flag was hauled down, or (if they have not hoisted their flag) since their service as Captain ceased.	

Flag Officers who have not hoisted their flags as Flag Officers, to be retired at the age of 60.

2. Admirals and Vice-Admirals to have the option of retiring at the age of 60, and Rear-Admirals at the age of 55.

2*a*. Flag Officers who were on the Flag list before 16 July 1895 to have the option of retiring after seven years non service.

3. Admirals of the Fleet to receive on retirement the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

4. Admirals, Vice-Admirals, and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half pay of the rank from which they retire, or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.

5. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral.

Digitized by Google

III.—*Captains.*

1. To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if 7 years (or 6 years in the case of Officers promoted to that rank after 16th July, 1895) have elapsed since they last served; or on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 50; and to be retired, irrespective of age, at Admiralty discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.

4. One step in rank, according to seniority, to be granted to all Captains placed on the Retired List under the provisions of Order in Council of 22nd February, 1870, irrespective of any qualifying Service.

5. Captains who have been or may be retired from that rank (unless retired on account of non-service) to be allowed to rise to the rank of Vice-Admiral on the Retired List if before retirement they have served the time necessary to qualify a Captain for promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Active List.

IV.—*Commanders.*

1. To be retired at the age of 50, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Commanders, not exceeding five annually, who have not reached the optional age, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily, when the state of the list admits of such retirements.

4. (*a*) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.

(*b*) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

5. Commanders retired from that rank may, by Admiralty permission rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion, if not so qualified for promotion they may be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty to assume the rank of Retired Captain on attaining 15 years' seniority irrespective of qualifying service.

V.—*Lieutenants, except Officers referred to in Clauses 6 and 7.*

1. To be retired at the age of 45, or at any age if five years (or four years in the case of Officers promoted to that rank after 16th July, 1895) have elapsed since they last served.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40; and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Lieutenants, not exceeding 20 annually, who have not reached the optional age, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Lieutenant shall be allowed to retire under 8 years' seniority.

4. (*a*) Lieutenants over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by these Regulations.

(*b*) Lieutenants under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they have earned by service.

5. Lieutenants retired from that rank may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants on the Supplementary List entered under Orders in Council 29th June, 1895, and 9th August 1898.

6. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40 at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any time if found physically unfit for further service, or in case of such misconduct or neglect of duty as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders the Officer unfit for further service.

(*c*) At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted such honorary rank as may be considered desirable.

Officers promoted from Chief Gunner or Chief Boatswain or from Warrant Rank.

7. (*a*) To be retired at 55 years of age, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, provided they shall have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) If retired under 40 years of age, to receive their active half-pay, and if over 40 years of age, the rate of retired pay under Sec VIII. of Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, to which their service may entitle them, not exceeding 300*l.* per annum.

VI.—*Sub-Lieutenants.*

Sub-Lieutenants to be compulsorily retired at the age of 40, or at any age if physically unfit for service.

(*See* also "General Rules," Sec. 1, par 5 (*f*).

VII.—*Navigating Officers.*

1. Staff Captains to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years.

   Staff Commanders to be retired at the age of 55; or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

   } To be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Staff Captains to have the option of retiring at the age of 55; and Staff Commanders at the age of 50.

3. Staff Captains, on retirement, are placed on the Retired List, as Captains.

4. On retirement, and at the discretion of the Admiralty, Staff Commanders who have served 20 years in the ranks of Navigating Lieutenant and Staff Commander, of which 7 years must be time served on ships actually employed in active service at sea, may be granted the rank of Captain; and Staff Commanders who have served 15 years in the above ranks, 7 years having been service on ships actually employed in active service at sea, may be granted the rank of Commander.

5. Navigating Lieutenants on the Retired List, with 15 years' seniority in that rank, and 7 years' service, of which 5 years must be in a ship of war at sea, and who are qualified for first-class ships, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Staff Commander.

VIII.—*Engineer Officers.*

1 Engineer in Chief, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for 7 years.

Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers to be retired at the age of 55 (including Officers transferred from Temporary Service to the Permanent List under Order in Council, 26th August 1893); or at any age if they have not served for 5 years.

} To be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

Digitized by Google

2. Engineer in Chief, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery to have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers at the age of 50. Those entered after 1st April 1900, and passed over for promotion to rank of Fleet Engineer, to be allowed the option of retiring at the age of 45, and to be compulsorily retired at the age of 50.

3. Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers who retire after 30 years' meritorious service on full pay may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Inspector of Machinery.

ENGINEERS.

4. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 45 (under circumstances of emergency may be retained until the age of 50), or at any age if they have not served for 5 years or have been found physically unfit for service. (*b*) Officers transferred from Temporary Service to the Permanent List under Order in Council of 26th August 1893, to have the option of retiring at the age of 45, and to be compulsorily retired at the age of 50. (*c*) Officers similarly transferred under Order in Council of 27th June 1894, to be subject to the provisions of cl. 4 (*a*).

5. Engineers with a total of 20 years' service on full pay, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted upon retiring the rank of Chief Engineer, provided they are qualified for promotion and have served creditably.

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

7. To be retired at the age of 40, or at any age if they have not served for 5 years, or have been found physically unfit for service.

IX.—*Chaplains.*

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

CHAPLAINS.

(Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.)

2. To be retired at the age of 60, or at any age if they have not served for five years, or for 3 years in the case of Officers entered after 29th January, 1900.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. Any Chaplain entered after 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in Sect. XV., Art. 17 (*e*).

5. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from His Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the scale provided in Sec. XV., Art. 17.

6. A Chaplain who has less than 10 years' service and accepts a living, will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

7. The scale of retirement in Sec. XV., Art. 17, for Chaplains accepting Livings does not apply to Chaplains appointed by the Admiralty to Greenwich Hospital Livings; but such Officers, provided they have completed 10 years' service on full pay, are to be placed on the Retired List with the retired pay they may have earned by service, according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such Living.

X.—*Naval Instructors.*

1. To be retired at the age of 60, or at the age of 55 in the case of Officers entered after 29th January, 1900; or at any age if they have not served for three years.

2. To have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring on the scale provided in Sec. XV., Art. 17 (*d*), and to be retired, irrespective of age, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties, to be retired, during the first 12 years of their service, on Gratuities according to the scale provided in Sec. XV., Art. 17

XI.—*Medical Officers.*

1. Compulsory retirement to be as follows:

Inspector and Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets.	At the age of 60 (or 62, at the discretion of the Admiralty, in the case of an Inspector-General), or at any age if he has not served for 5 years.	To be retired, irrespective of age, if found physically unfit for service.
Fleet Surgeon, Staff Surgeon and Surgeon.	At the age of 55 or at any age if he has not served for 5 years.	

2. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:

(*a.*) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 20 years Full Pay service on the scale of Retired Pay provided in Sec. XV., Art. 19, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

(*b.*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' Full Pay service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in Sec. XV., Art. 19.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*c.*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

3. An Officer retiring after 20 years' full pay service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished or meritorious services, for a step of honorary rank, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. All retired Officers to be liable till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause 2 (*b*).

XII.—*Fleet and Staff Paymasters, Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters.*

1. Fleet and Staff Paymasters and Paymasters to be retired at the age of 60; or at any age if they have not served for five years.

2. To have the option of retiring at the age of 55, and to be retired, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. On retirement, Officers with 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster, Staff Paymaster and Fleet Paymaster, including all time as Acting Paymaster, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Assistant Paymaster or Passed Clerk, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief.

4. Assistant Paymasters are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

See also "General Rules," Sec 1., para. 5 (*f*).

XIII.—*Definitions of Service for all Officers.**

1. Civil employment at or under the Admiralty, or service under any other Department which may be declared by the Admiralty, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose Naval Service, if it does not count for or towards Civil Superannuation, and service as Naval Attaché, shall count as full service for all purposes except that it shall not qualify for promotion without the requisite period of service in a ship of war at sea, and shall not count as service to prevent compulsory retirement. *See* also Clauses 16 and 19.

2. As regards civil employment at or under the Admiralty, when an Officer is retired from the Active List on account of age, non-service, or otherwise, and it is deemed advisable to retain him in such civil employment, he is to continue in receipt of his former emoluments as though he had remained on the Active List, until he ceases to be in such civil employment; and his retired pay is then to be calculated according to the total period of service he may have completed,

* *See* Sections XVIII. and XIX. as to retired Officers re-employed or training.

Digitized by Google

reckoning his civil employment as service for this purpose, except in cases in which the salary and emoluments may have been otherwise decided between the Treasury and Admiralty, under the provisions of Clause 6 of the Superannuation Act of 1887.

3. A Captain holding a civil appointment under the Admiralty, if temporarily employed in command of a ship during the Annual Naval Manœuvres, for a period not exceeding three months in any one year, is allowed to retain his Civil salary in lieu of full pay and command money when it is greater in amount than the latter, and he is victualled and receives all other emoluments incidental to his position on board ship authorised by the King's Regulations (except full pay and command money.)

As regards service of Officers on Committees or Commissions of Inquiry in connection with naval matters of importance, a certain portion of such service to be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty to count as full service as regards full pay, half-pay and retirement, though not to reckon as service to save Officers from compulsory retirement on account of non-service; the time so allowed to count as follows—namely, up to six months on Committees and Commissions as full time, afterwards as two-thirds of full time; but the maximum addition to what an Officer would have been allowed if all his Committee time had counted as half-pay time to be two years.

5. Service under a Colonial Government may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, count as Naval Service.

6. Time on half-pay does not count for increase of full or half-pay or promotion, but counts as one-third of full service for retirement, except as provided in Articles 1 and 4 above, and Section XV., Clause 6.

For Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants.

7. "Service" to mean all service on full pay.

All "Service" to count in full for promotion and for increase of Full Pay, Half-Pay, and Retired Pay provided:—

(*a.*) That as regards promotion the officer has completed the minimum qualifying period of service in a ship of war at sea specified in Clause 9, and has never avoided service.

(*b.*) That as regards increase of Full and Half-Pay the officer has completed the period of service in a ship of war at sea required by existing Regulations.

8. "Service in a Ship of War at Sea" to be defined as follows:—

(*a.*) All time served on board His Majesty's Ships or Vessels commissioned for Sea Service or in vessels actually employed in Surveying (Coast Guard and Port Guard Ships are provided for in Clause (*b*)).

(*b.*) Service in the following classes of ships whilst kept fully manned for Sea Service—

Coast Guard Ships.
Port Guard Ships (at home and abroad).
R.N.R. Drill Ships.

(*c.*) Service in Sea-going Tenders to Coast Guard Ships, in Training Tenders during the cruising season, and in such other Tenders to Harbour Ships at home and abroad as the Admiralty may declare to be Sea-going Tenders.

NOTE.—Service up to 31st March, 1899, will be calculated for the purposes of promotion in accordance with the Regulations existing on that date.

9. The periods of "Service qualifying for promotion to be as follows:—

(*a.*) To qualify a Captain whose seniority brings him in turn for advancement to the Active List of Flag Officers, he must have served the following periods, of which three years must in each case have been in command of a Ship of War at sea:—

During peace	6 years.
During war	4 ,,
During peace and war combined..	5 ,,

NOTE.—The first two years' service to qualify for advancement to Flag Rank, must be in command of a Ship of War at sea. Captains who arrive at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service, are retired.

(*b.*) To qualify a Commander for promotion to the Rank of Captain on the Active List, he must have completed two years' service as Commander, of which one year must have been in a Ship of War at Sea.

A Commander may be promoted to the Rank of Captain for gallantry in action, provided he has completed one year's service in a Ship of War at sea.

No Commander to be eligible to command a Stationary Ship at home who has not had one year's service in a Ship of War at sea.

(*c.*) To qualify a Lieutenant for promotion to the rank of Commander on the Active List, he must have completed four years' service as Lieutenant, of which three years must have been in a Ship of War at sea.

A Lieutenant may be promoted to the rank of Commander for gallantry in action, provided he has completed two years' service, of which one year must be in a Ship of War at sea.

10. Service as Acting Lieutenant, Acting Commander, or Acting Captain, counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in the superior rank in which the Officer was acting.

11 Lieutenants shall reckon service in the rank of Sub-lieutenants towards increase of half-pay in the following proportions:—

Under 3 years' service as Lieutenant . . .	1 year of service as Acting Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant.
Under 6 years' service as Lieutenant . . .	2 ditto.
Above 6 years' service as Lieutenant . . .	All Service as Acting Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant.

12. Lieutenants compulsorily retired before the completion of six years' service in that rank, on account of illness attributable to the service, will be allowed to count all their junior service towards retirement.

For Officers promoted under the provisions of Art. 761 of the King's Regulations.

13. Time served prior to promotion to be allowed to reckon for increase of Half and Retired Pay as follows:—

Time served.	To reckon for increase of—	
	Half Pay.	Retired Pay
As Commissioned Officer or Warrant Officer.	Not to reckon until completion of six years' service as Lieutenant, afterwards to reckon as full time.	As full time.
In lower ranks -	After six years' service as Lieutenant as half time.	As half time.

For Chaplains, Naval Instructors, Navigating, Medical and Senior Engineer Officers, Secretaries, Fleet and Staff Paymasters, Paymasters and Assistant-Paymasters.

14. Service shall mean service on full-pay.

15. For the purpose of regulating half-pay and retirement, there will be no distinction between Sea and Harbour Service, except as provided in Clause 18, with reference to Navigating Officers.

16. As regards Chaplains, service in civil establishments, at or under the Admiralty, reckons as full-pay service for all purposes, but service under any other Department is not deemed to be service to prevent compulsory retirement.

17. All service as Navigating Sub-lieutenant, and as Acting Navigating Sub-lieutenant, will count for increase of half-pay and retirement in the proportion specified in Clause 22, relative to Junior Service.

18. For the purposes of promotion the Sea service of Navigating Officers of and above the rank of Navigating Lieutenant, shall mean service in His Majesty's Ships at Sea.

(*a*) Time served by such Officers while surveying Coasts and Harbours in other than regular

Digitized by Google

Surveying Vessels, shall count as Sea Service for all purposes.

(b) Time served by such Officers in the Coast Guard on shore will only count as two-thirds service for the purpose of retirement.

19. As regards Medical Officers, service will reckon as follows:—

(a) When borne on the books of any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels, or when employed in Naval Hospitals, at the Marine divisions or other civil establishments at or under the Admiralty, as full-pay service for half-pay and retirement or gratuity on withdrawal.

(b) Service under any other department which may be declared by the Admiralty, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, to be for this purpose Naval Service, and service on Commissions or Committees on Naval matters of importance, will be full-pay service for such purposes and to the extent to which it reckons as service under the provisions of these Regulations, but it will not be deemed to be service to prevent compulsory retirement.

20. (a) Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery will count all confirmed Junior Service from the age of 20 for retirement, and Fleet, Staff, or Chief Engineers for half-pay and retirement, in the proportions laid down in Art. 23, except where an Officer is promoted to the rank of Chief Engineer after having been passed over on account of unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion, in which case Junior Service subsequent to the date of being passed over will not count. Officers passed over, but ultimately promoted, may, however, be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to count their junior service subsequent to the date of their promotion to the Senior grade.

(b) All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College between the 1st April, 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count in all respects as service as Assistant Engineer.

21. (a) Time served as Secretary to a Flag Officer or Commodore of the 1st Class, after passing for the rank of Paymaster, and time served by a Paymaster as Secretary to a Commodore 2nd Class, will reckon as Paymasters' time for all purposes.

(b) Time served by an assistant Paymaster of six years' Seniority as Secretary to a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st Class, will reckon as Paymaster's and Secretary's time for all purposes.

(c) All service as Assistant Paymaster will count for increase of half and retired pay in the proportions set out in Article 23, except where an Officer is promoted to the rank of Paymaster after having been passed over on account of unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion, in which case Junior Service subsequent to the date of being passed over will not count. An Officer passed over, but ultimately promoted, may, however, be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to count his junior service subsequent to the date of his promotion to the senior grade.

22. Navigating Officers shall count Junior Service, viz., time as Navigating Sub-lieutenant, in the following proportions:—

Officers with less than 5 years' service in the Senior rank will be allowed to count.	}	2	years' Junior Service in addition.	
with 5	ditto	ditto	4	ditto
with 8	ditto	ditto	6	ditto
with 11	ditto	ditto	All Junior service	

23. (a) Subject to the provisions of Articles 20 and 21, Engineer and Accountant Officers shall count Junior Service in the following proportions (fractions of a year being included in both instances), viz.:—

ENGINEER OFFICERS.

For full and half-pay.—One third of the period in excess of 12 years; if less than 12 years, nil.

For retired pay.—As half full time in the senior rank until the completion of 11 years' service in that rank, and then as full time.

PAYMASTERS.

For full, half, and retired pay.—As half full time in the senior rank until the completion of 11 years' service in that rank, and th-n as full time.

(b) An Officer compulsorily retired before the completion of 11 years' service in the senior rank, on account of disability arising from causes over which he had no control, shall be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty to count all his Junior Service for retired pay, and as regards Engineer Officers for retired pay on the half-pay scale in force up to 31st March 1889.

24. Acting Service counts for half-pay and retirement as time served in the superior rank in which the Officer was acting, except in the case of Medical Officers as provided in the King's Regulations.

XIV.—*Half-pay of the under-mentioned Officers of the Royal Navy.*

NAVAL OFFICERS—MILITARY BRANCH.

Rank of the Officer.	Year of 365 days.			One day.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Admiral of the Fleet	1,322	15	0	3	7	0
Admiral	766	10	0	2	2	0
Vice-Admiral	593	2	6	1	12	6
Rear-Admiral	456	5	0	1	5	0
Captains:—						
From 1st January 1899—						
First 60 on the list	301	2	6	*0	16	6
Next 60 on the list	264	12	6	*0	14	6
Remainder	228	2	6	0	12	6
From 1st January 1900—						
First 65 on the list	301	2	6	*0	16	6
Next 65 on the list	264	12	6	*0	14	6
Remainder	228	2	6	0	12	6
From 1st January 1907—						
First 75 on the list	301	2	6	*0	16	6
Next 75 on the list	264	12	6	*0	14	6
Remainder	228	2	6	0	12	6
From 1st January 1910—						
First 80 on the list	301	2	6	*0	16	6
Next 80 on the list	264	12	6	*0	14	6
Remainder	228	2	6	0	12	6
Commanders:—						
From 1st January 1899—						
First 140 on the list	182	10	0	*0	10	0
Remainder	155	2	6	0	8	6
From 1st January 1900—						
First 150 on the list	182	10	0	*0	10	0
Remainder	155	2	6	0	8	6
From 1st January 1907—						
First 170 on the list	182	10	0	*0	10	0
Remainder	155	2	6	0	8	6
From 1st January 1910—						
First 180 on the list	182	10	0	*0	10	0
Remainder	155	2	6	0	8	6
Lieutenants†:—						
Under 3 years' service, ‡including proportion of Junior Service allowed	73	0	0	0	4	0
After 3 years' service, ditto	91	5	0	0	5	0
" 6 ditto ditto	109	10	0	0	6	0
" 9 ditto ditto	127	15	0	0	7	0
" 12 ditto ditto	155	2	6	0	8	6
Lieutenants of 10 years' seniority, with 7 years' service in rank of Lieutenant, 3 years of which must be service in a ship of war at sea	155	2	6	0	8	6

* The increase in each case to commence from the date of the vacancy causing the alteration on the list.

† For Officers promoted under the provisions of Art. 261 of the King's Regulations, the scale to be the same as for Lieutenants generally, excepting that the half-pay will be 7*s.* a day until the Officer shall have completed six years' service as Lieutenant, and there after will in no case exceed 8*s.* 6*d.* a day.

‡ Lieutenants may be allowed 5*s.* a day half-pay, if through illness contracted in the Service, they shall have been unable to serve 3 years as above.

Digitized by Google

JUNIOR SERVICE allowed to reckon—

Under 3 years' service in rank of Lieut. 1 year's service as Sub-Lieut. and Acting Lieut.

Under 6 years' service in rank of Lieut. 2 years' ditto . . . . . ditto.

Above 6 years' service, all ditto . . ditto.

See also Section XIII., Clause 11.)

Sub-Lieutenants—

After 3 years' sea service in that rank, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon, and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in case of officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment.	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
	45 1 6	0 2 6

Extended to Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

LIEUTENANTS AND SUB-LIEUTENANTS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST, ENTERED UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL 28TH JUNE, 1895, AND 9TH AUGUST, 1898.

To be allowed when unemployed, either through misconduct or at the Officer's own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness :—

Sub-Lieutenant . . . 3*s.* 6*d.* a day

Including service in Royal Navy as a Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy.

Lieutenant under 3 years' service . .	5*s.* 0*d.* a day
„ over 3 years' service . .	6*s.* 0*d.* „
„ over 6 years' service . .	7*s.* 0*d.* „
„ over 9 years' service . .	8*s.* 0*d.* „
„ over 12 years' service . .	8*s.* 6*d.* „
„ over 15 years' service . .	9*s.* 0*d.* „

2—NAVIGATING ENGINEER (SENIOR) AND ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS, CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

RANK.		Year of 365 days £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Staff-Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants *	Under 5 years' service	109 10 0	0 6 0
	After 5 „	127 15 0	0 7 0
Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, and Paymasters.*	„ 8 „	146 0 0	0 8 0
	„ 11 „	164 5 0	0 9 0
Chaplains after 3 years' service.†	„ 14 „	191 12 6	0 10 6
Naval Instructors, after 3 years' service.†	„ 17 „	219 0 0	0 12 0
	„ 20 „	255 10 0	0 14 0
	„ 25 „	292 0 0	0 16 0
Staff Captains		292 0 0	0 16 0
Chief Inspectors of Machinery		438 0 0	1 4 0
Inspectors of Machinery		401 10 0	1 2 0
Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers ‡	staff under 2 years' service	127 15 0	0 7 0
	after 2 „	146 0 0	0 8 0
	„ 4 „	164 5 0	0 9 0
	„ 6 „	182 10 0	0 10 0
	„ 8 „	219 0 0	0 12 0
	„ 10 „	255 10 0	0 14 0
	„ 12 „	292 0 0	0 16 0
	„ 14 „	328 10 0	0 18 0

* Including proportion of Junior Service allowed to Navigating Officers Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers, Fleet and Staff Paymasters and Paymasters respectively.

† Chaplains and Naval Instructors who have not completed 3 years' service, may receive half-pay at the rate of 6*s.* a day, if unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they have not declined or avoided service, and that their character has been satisfactory. The grant of half-pay to be at the discretion of the Admiralty.

‡ Engineer Officers entered after 1st April 1900, and passed over for promotion to rank of Fleet Engineer, not to receive more than 14*s.* a day.

Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the Permanent List under Orders in Council of 26th August, 1893, and 27th June, 1894, shall on promotion to the Senior Ranks be eligible to receive half-pay on the above scale subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) Those transferred to the Permanent List by Order in Council of 26th August, 1893, to count junior service in the proportions specified only from the date of seniority as Engineer on the Permanent List.

(*b*) Those transferred to the Permanent List under Order in Council of 27th June, 1894, to count junior service in the proportion specified only from the completion of 4 years' service on the Temporary List.

Digitized by Google

Rank.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Addition to the Half-pay of Chaplain and Naval Instructors:—		
Under 5 years' service in the double capacity	18 5 0	0 1 0
After 5 " " " " "	36 10 0	0 2 0
" 8 " " " " "	54 15 0	0 3 0
" 11 " " " " "	73 0 0	0 4 0
" 14 " " " " "	91 5 0	0 5 0
" 17 " " " " "	109 10 0	0 6 0
Secretaries:—		
After 8 and under 11 years' combined service as Secretary to Flag Officers and Commodores of the 1st Class	219 0 0	0 12 0
Above 11 " " " " " " " " " "	264 12 6	0 14 6
" 14 " " " " " " " " " "	310 5 0	0 17 0

3.—Medical Officers.

Rank.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Assistant Paymasters:— After 3 years' service as such, and when unwell or unable to obtain employment, provided they shall not have declined or avoided service when called upon, and provided also that their conduct during service shall have been satisfactory. The period of 3 years' service may be dispensed with in the case of Officers invalided for sickness, or injuries contracted in the service, rendering them disqualified for employment.	45 12 6	0 2 6

Rank.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
*Surgeons for temporary service in time of war or emergencies	182 10 0	0 10 0
Surgeon		
Under 2 years' full-pay service	109 10 0	0 6 0
After 2 " "	127 15 0	0 7 0
" 4 " "	146 0 0	0 8 0
" 6 " "	164 5 0	0 9 0
" 8 " "	182 10 0	0 10 0
" 10 " "	200 15 0	0 11 0
Staff Surgeon:		
On promotion	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 4 " "	255 10 0	0 14 0
" 6 "	273 15 0	0 15 0
Fleet Surgeon:		
On promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	328 10 0	0 18 0
After 4 " "	346 15 0	0 19 0
" 6 " "	365 0 0	1 0 0
Deputy Inspector General:		
On promotion	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 2 years' full-pay service in rank.	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 4 " "	529 5 0	1 9 0
Inspector General	693 10 0	1 18 0

Junior Service allowed to reckon:—

For Navigating Officers—

Under 5 years' service in Senior Rank, 2 years as Navigating Sub-Lieut. and
" 8 " " 4 " Act. Nav. Sub.-
" 11 " " 6 " Lieut.

Above 11 years' service in Senior Rank, all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

No Navigating Officer to be entitled to the rates of half-pay exceeding 9s. a day, unless he shall have qualified for first-class ships under such Regulations as may be prescribed.

For Engineer Officers—

Under 12 years' service in the junior ranks. Nil.

Above 12 years service in the junior ranks, one third of the period in excess of 12 years.

For Accountant Officers—

Under 11 years' service in Senior Rank one-half Junior Service.

Above 11 years' service in Senior Rank all Junior Service which is allowed to count.

Engineer and Accountant Officers passed over for unsatisfactory conduct or failure to qualify for promotion to the Senior Grade but who may subsequently be promoted, shall not count their Junior Service subsequent to the dates of their being passed over. An Officer passed over, but ultimately promoted, may however be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to count his junior service subsequent to the date of his promotion to the senior grade.

4.—Junior Engineer Officers.

Rank.	Year of 365 days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Engineers:—		
Under 3 years' service	100 7 6	0 5 6
After 3 "	109 10 0	0 6 0
Assistant Engineers:—		
(a) On the permanent list—		
Under 3 years' service	73 0 0	0 4 0
After 3 "	82 2 6	0 4 6
(b) For temporary service—		
During sickness and extra leave only	73 0 0	0 4 0

* To be given for sickness and extra leave only.

Digitized by Google

XV. *Retired Pay.*

Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants.

1. The Scale of Retired Pay, according to age and service, to be as follows, for Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants. An addition is made, as specified, for each full year of additional Service, or its equivalent, but the same is not to exceed 5 years and a deduction is made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same is not to exceed 10 years:—

Age.	Retired Pay.	Service, or its equivalent in Half-pay time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
Admirals	850	30	20
Vice-Admirals	725	29	15
Rear-Admirals	600	27	10
Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants:—			
At 60	600	27	10
59	585	26	10
58	570	26	10
57	555	25	10
56	540	25	10
55	525	24	10
54	510	24	10
53	495	23	10
52	480	23	10
51	465	22	10
50	450	22	10
49	425	21	10
48	400	21	10
47	375	20	10
46	350	20	10
45	325	19	10
44	300	19	10
43	275	18	10
42	250	18	10
41	225	17	10
40*	200	17	10

2. No Retired Flag Officer is allowed to receive in respect of Retired Pay and Good Service Pension an amount exceeding the Half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

3. A Captain retired from that rank receives in Retired Pay, together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.*; but should the two together exceed that amount, he will be retired on 600*l.* a year relinquishing his Good Service Pension.

4. The Pay of Commanders and Lieutenants, retired from those ranks, must not exceed 400*l.* and 300*l* a year respectively.

5. All service as Sub-Lieutenant, and Acting Lieutenant reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

6. No increase of pay will be granted on retirement to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants, promoted to those ranks after 16th July, 1895, on account of time on half-pay in excess of 2 years subsequent to last employment.

Sub-Lieutenants.

7. (*a*) Retired Pay as follows:—After three years seniority, 3*s.* 6*d.* per diem, an additional 6*d.* being given for each complete year beyond three served as Sub-Lieutenant until the maximum is reached viz., 6*s.* per diem.

(*b*) Officers who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be granted such low rate of pay as the Admiralty think fit to award them.

* Officers under 40 years of age receive Active Half-pay only.

(*c*) Service for retired pay is calculated in accordance with the provisions of Sec. XIII. of these Regulations, time during which a Sub-Lieutenant may be on Half-pay after he has served three years in that rank reckoning in the proportion fixed therein.

OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANTS AND SUB-LIEUTENANTS UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL 29TH JUNE 1895, AND 9TH AUGUST, 1898

VIII.—*Lieutenants.*

(*a.*) A Lieutenant retired at his own request, or at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity, or retired pay, on the following scale—

If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy).	A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service
(*b.*) If with 10 years' full pay service as above.	£ per annum. 150 "
If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' as above.	160 "
If within 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	170 "
If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	180 "
If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years service as above.	190 "
If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years, service as above	200 per annum maximum

(*c.*) A Lieutenant retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed:—

1. If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding a gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.

2. If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy) such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause (*b*) above, or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value (as assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

IX.—*Sub-Lieutenants.*

(*a*) If retired physically unfit from causes beyond his control	A gratuity of two calendar months full pay for each complete year of full pay service including service in the Navy as a Royal Naval Reserve Officer, and as acting Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy).
(*b*) If retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty.	Such gratuity as their Lordships may think fit, not exceeding the amount which would have been awarded under (*a*).

Digitized by Google

NAVIGATING OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS (SENIOR), CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS AND ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS (SENIOR).

10. The scale of retired pay according to age and service, to be as follows for Navigating Officers, Engineer in Chief, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, Fleet and Chief Engineers, Chaplains, Naval Instructors, Fleet and Staff Paymasters and Paymasters.

An addition is made as specified for each full year of additional sea service, or its equivalent, but the same is not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction is made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified; but the same is not to exceed 10 years.

Age.	Retired Pay.	Sea or Harbour service, or its equivalent in Half-pay Time.	Addition or Deduction.
	£	Years.	£
60	450	30	10
59	440	29	10
58	430	29	10
57	420	28	10
56	410	28	10
55	400	27	10
54	390	27	10
53	380	26	10
52	370	26	10
51	360	25	10
50	350	25	10
49	335	24	10
48	320	24	10
47	305	23	10
46	290	23	10
45	275	22	10
44	260	22	10
43	245	21	10
42	230	21	10
41	215	20	10
40*	200	20	10

11. (*a*) An extra 10*l.* per annum to be given to Staff Captains, and to the Engineer in Chief, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery, for each year's service in those ranks, provided that such increase will not bring their retired pay to more than 550*l.* a year for Chief Inspectors of Machinery, 500*l.* a year for Inspectors of Machinery, and 450*l.* a year for Staff-Captains, which shall be the maximum Retired Pay for those ranks.

(*b*) An increase of 10*l.* a year (in additionto any increase that a Chaplain of the Fleet would have obtained as Chaplain) is to be granted for each year's service in this Office, provided that the total amount of Retired Pay does not exceed 500*l.* a year.

(*c*) Officers holding the double position of Chaplain and Naval Instructor to be awarded an extra 10*l.* per annum for every four years' service in the double capacity, so long as the present maximum Retired Pay of 450*l.* per annum is not exceeded.

12. The maximum Retired Pay for the following Officers not to exceed the sums stated against each rank:—

	£
Chaplain of the Fleet	500
Engineer in Chief	600
Chief Inspector of Machinery	550
Inspector of Machinery	500
Staff Captain Chaplain and Naval Instructor Fleet and Chief Engineer Secretary Fleet and Staff Paymaster and Paymaster	450
Chaplain Staff Commander Naval Instructor	400
Navigating Lieutenant	300

13. Officers will be allowed, at their option, to retire either upon the above scale or upon the active Half-pay of their rank at the time of retirement.

* Officers under 40 years of age receive active Half-pay only.

14. The retired pay of Officers who entered, or who shall hereafter enter His Majesty's Service after the age of 25, and in cases of Chaplains or Chaplains and Naval Instructors after the age of 30, will not depend on their age, but on their service only. The provisions contained in the first and fourth columns of the Scale of Retired Pay will not apply to such Officers; but the Retired Pay shall in no case exceed the fixed maximum for each rank. Should any such Officer have less than 20 years' service he will be granted on retirement the active Half-Pay he has earned by service.

15. Fleet, Staff, or Chief Engineers who entered after 25 years of age, and who have completed 8 years' service in those ranks, shall, on compulsory retirement, if otherwise qualified, be granted an amount of retired pay equal to a rate of Half Pay based on the following provisions, viz., that all confirmed Junior Service shall be allowed to count for such rate of Half Pay irrespective of the provisions of the scale relating to Junior Service in these Regulations.

16. No Fleet, Staff or Chief Engineer is to receive less Retired Pay than he would have been entitled to if he had continued to be an Engineer up to the date of his retirement.

16*a*. All Junior Service of Engineer Officers allowed by the regulations shall reckon as half full time in the Senior rank for retir- d pay, under the scale shewn in (10) until the completion of 11 years' Senior Service, and then in full.

In the case, however, of an Officer compulsorily retired before completing 11 years' Senior Service, on account of disability arising from causes over which he had no control, he may be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to count all his Junior Service for retired pay under the above scale, or, if more advantageous to him, for retired pay on the half pay scale in force up to 31st March 1895 viz.:—

Fleet and Chief Engineers—

	s.	d.	
Under 5 years' service	6	6	a day
After 5 " "	7	0	"
" 8 " "	8	0	"
" 11 " "	9	0	"
" 14 " "	10	6	"
" 17 " "	12	0	"
" 20 " "	14	0	"
" 25 " "	16	0	"

Officers entered after 1st April 1900, and passed over for promotion to the rank of Fleet Engineer, to receive retired pay in accordance with the above provisions.

17. (*a*) A Chaplain who obtains from their Lordships permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from His Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the following scale, viz.:—

After 10 years' service . . . 50*l.* per annum.
" 15 " " . . . 100*l.* "
" 20 " " . . . The amount earned by service under these regulations.

(*b*) If holding the combined rank of Chaplain and Naval Instructor, to be allowed an extra 10*l.* for every four years' service in the double capacity.

(*c*) Chaplains whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on Gratuities according to the following scale:—

	£	s.	d.
Under 3 years' service	Nil.		
Over 3 " "	328	10	0
" 5 " "	383	5	0
" 8 " "	438	0	0
" 11 " "	492	15	0

(*d*) Naval Instructors to have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring on the following scale:—

After 12 years' service, with a gratuity of 1,200*l.*
" 16 " " " 1,600*l.*
" 20 years' service, with Retired Pay under Order in Council of 22nd February, 1870.

(*e*) Naval Instructors entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuitable for their special duties, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, during the first 12 years of their service on Gratuities according to the scale laid down in par. (*c*) above.

Digitized by Google

Medical Officers.

18. Gratuities and Retired Pay on the under-mentioned scale to be granted on retirement and withdrawal:—

	Gratuities.	Daily.	Yearly
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgeon and Staff Surgeons:			
After 8 years' full-pay service.....	1,000 0 0	—	—
After 12 ,,	1,500 0 0	—	—
,, 16 ,,	2,250 0 0	—	—
Fleet Surgeons:			
After 20 years' service	—	*1 0 0	365 0 0
,, 24 ,,	—	*1 2 6	410 12 6
,, 27 ,,	—	*1 5 0	456 5 0
,, 30 ,,	—	*1 10 0	547 10 0
Deputy Inspector General.	—	1 15 0	638 15 0
‡Inspector General ..	—	2 0 0	730 0 0

19. An Officer retired with less than 20 years' service on account of disability contracted in and attributable to the service, to receive the Half Pay of his rank, or, with consent of the Admiralty, a gratuity on the scales given in Articles 18 and 20 (*b*).

20. An Officer retired with less than 20 years' service, on account of disability contracted in but not attributable to the service, to receive:—

(*a*) If he has over 8 years' Full Pay Service, either a gratuity on the scale given in Article 18, or half-pay, according as the Admiralty think fit.

(*b*) If he has less than 8 years' full pay service, such gratuity as the Admiralty may think fit, not to exceed the rate of 125*l.* for each year of Full Pay Service.

21. Under circumstances other than those specified in Articles 19 and 20, an Officer retired with less than 20 years' service to receive a gratuity, on the scale laid down in Article 18, if he has 8 years' full pay service, and on that provided in Article 20 (*b*) should his full pay service not amount to 8 years. Half pay or retired pay will not be allowed—except that every Officer on the Active List on 1st January, 1881, if compulsorily retired, will be allowed, at his option, to receive half pay, but subject to the provisions of Orders in Council for reduction of half pay and retired pay.

22. The power vested in the Admiralty of granting reduced rates of half pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct is extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such case will be reduced to such amount as is thought fit

Engineers.

23. (*a*) Engineers qualified for promotion will be granted retired pay on the following scale:—

For each year's service on full pay, 7*l.* 10*s.*

For each year's service on half pay, 3*l.* 15*s.*

Maximum to be 150*l.*

(*b*.) Engineers not qualified for promotion:

For each year's service on full pay, 6*l.* 10*s.*

For each year's service on half pay, 3*l.* 5*s.*

Maximum to be 130*l.*

Time of Assistant Engineers on probation not covered by Commission, does not count for retired pay.

24. In consideration of the additional service that may be required of Officers after the age of 45 years, increased retired pay is granted to them on the following scale:—

(*a*) Engineers qualified for promotion:—

For each year's service on full pay after the age of 45 years, 7*l.* 10*s.*

For each year on half pay after the age of 45 years, 3*l.* 15*s.*

Maximum to be 187*l.* 10*s.*

(*b*) Engineers not qualified for promotion:—

For each year's service on full pay after the age of 45 years, 6*l.* 10*s.*

For each year on half pay after the age of 45 years, 3*l.* 5*s.*

Maximum to be 162*l.* 10*s.*

Assistant Engineers.

25. Assistant Engineers will be granted retired pay in the following scale:—

Under three years' service, 20*l.* a year.

Above three years' service, 25*l.* and—

For each year's additional service on full pay, 5*l.*

For each year's additional service on half pay, 2*l.* 10*s.*

Maximum to be 50*l.*

Time of Assistant Engineers on probation not covered by Commission does not count for retired pay.

All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College by Engineer Officers between the 1st April 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count as service as Assistant Engineer.

26. Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Orders in Council 26 August 1893 and 27 June 1894, shall, on promotion to the senior ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay under Section XV., Clause 11, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 26th August 1893 to count junior service in the proportions specified, only from date of seniority as Engineer on the permanent list;

(*b*) Those transferred to the permanent list by Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count junior service in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list.

Assistant Paymasters.

27. Assistant Paymasters when physically unfit, can be granted retired pay on the following scale, at the discretion of the Admiralty:—

Officers under three years' standing, 2*s.* 6*d.* a day.

Officers over three years' standing 3*s.* 6*d.* a day, with an additional 6*d.* a day for each year of service up to 6*s.* a day.

XVI.—*Rank to Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Chief Carpenters, and to Chief Officers of Coastguard on Retirement.*

1. Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains, who have served three years in these ranks may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when pensioned the retired and honorary rank of Lieutenant.

2. Chief Carpenters with not less than three years service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, relative rank with Lieutenant on retirement.

3. Chief Officers of Coast Guard, who have served three years in charge of Divisions, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the retired and honorary rank of Lieutenant when pensioned.

4. The Retiring Pensions for Chief and other Warrant Officers are set forth in the King's Regulations.

* To obtain this rate an Officer must hold the commission of Fleet Surgeon.

† Or on compulsory retirement at the age of 55.

‡ The Director-General of the Medical Department to receive an extra 50*l.* a year for each year's service in that office, provided that his total retired pay does not exceed 950*l.* a year.

Digitized by Google

XVII.—*Artificer Engineers.*

PENSIONS.

Age for retirement and the method of counting service for pension, &c., to be the same as for other Warrant Officers (except Head Schoolmasters); but the scale for each year's service prior to promotion to Warrant rank to be raised from 1*l.* 19*s.* to 2*l.* 10*s.* in the case of Artificer Engineers.

The minimum pensions for Officers invalided to be:—

	£
Under five years' service in Warrant rank..	50
With five years' service in Warrant rank, but under ten	60
With ten years' service in Warrant rank, but under 15	75
With 15 years' service	95

XVIII.—*Regulations for Officers on Reserved or Retired Lists when called out or under training.*

1. Whenever His Majesty may be pleased by His Order in Council, to call officers from the reserved or retired lists into active service in case of war or emergency, such officers shall be, in all respects, entitled to the pay and emoluments of their corresponding rank on the active list.

2. All steps in rank given on or after retirement while conferring the title, uniform, and other advantages, of the higher rank, will not give the right of command amongst naval officers which is always to be governed by the date of commission in the rank held on the active list at the date of retirement.

3. Officers on the Reserved, Retired, or Pension Lists of the Navy, called out for service in time of war or emergency will count such service as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may determine, according to the rules and usages governing all service under the Admiralty.

4. They will further count such service towards increase of the age at which they were placed on the retired list, but their employment will not give them a claim to have their retired pay assessed upon their age at the time of such employment.

5. They will, however, in no case rise to retired pay or pension exceeding the maximum rate of their rank.

6. Officers called from the Reserved, Retired, or Pension Lists during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion and honorary retired rank under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the active list.

7. Retired Officers are to receive, while under Gunnery and Torpedo training, in lieu of their retired pay, the rate of full pay they would be entitled to when called out for active service during war or emergency, unless the retired pay exceeds the full pay, in which case they are to receive their retired pay; a reduction being made from the full pay of officers who have commuted their retired pay, equal to the amount of their retired pay, or to so much of it as would have been abated had they not commuted; such periods of training, however, not to reckon as time for increase of retired pay.

XIX.—*Regulations for Officers on Retired List voluntarily Re-employed.*

8. Retired Naval Officers, when voluntarily re employed will not count their service for increase of retired pay, but will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank on the retired list a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

9. Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates provided that no Officer receive any allowance if he was retired within three years from the date of his re employment and that no allowance be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£	s.	d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant.	9	0	0
To Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0
To Captains or Officers of corresponding rank	16	10	0

10. These rules apply solely to Officers who may be voluntarily re employed and do not affect Officers who may be called into Active Service in time of war or emergency.

11. Allowances for Equipment to Officers on the Reserved or Retired Lists if employed in case of war or emergency:—

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores and Officers of the same relative rank..	60
Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank..	50
Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Sub-lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	30
Warrant and Subordinate Officers	20

12. Commanders and Lieutenants employed as Agents for Coaling.—*See* Order in Council 5th August 1892 and subsequent Orders in Council.

Digitized by Google

No. 90.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 29th day of June 1895.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd of June 1895, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas it is found necessary to employ Officers now belonging to the Mercantile Marine as Sub-Lieutenants and Lieutenants, to meet the requirements of Your Majesty's Navy, until the supply of Executive Officers trained up from their youth in the Service, shall be sufficient for the needs of the Fleet, such officers to be placed on a Supplementary List of Your Majesty's Navy. We beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction the following proposals, which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury:—

"100 Officers of the Mercantile Marine may be entered on a Supplementary List of the Navy:—

"as Sub-Lieutenants, of or over 22, and under 25 years of age.

"as Lieutenants, of or over 25, and under 35 years of age.

"The Sub-Lieutenants to be taken, as far as practicable, from those Royal Naval Reserve Midshipmen who have served a year in the Royal Navy; the Lieutenants from those Royal Naval Reserve Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants who have similarly served a year in the Royal Navy.

"Candidates for the rank of Sub-Lieutenant or Lieutenant, who have not served in the Royal Naval Reserve will be required to produce a Board of Trade certificate for Master.

"All Officers entered under this scheme to serve a year on probation, service in the Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer counting as such.

"Sub-Lieutenants to be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant after two years' service, including one year's probationary service, but power to be reserved to the Admiralty to appoint them as Acting Lieutenants at any period of their service.

"In the case of Officers who may not have fulfilled the service required by the Regulations of the Board of Trade for examination for Master, promotion to be subject to their passing such Examination as may be agreed upon between the Admiralty and the Board of Trade.

"The Admiralty to reserve to themselves the power of promoting any Lieutenant entered under this Scheme to the Active List of Commanders for distinguished service during War operations.

"Rates of Full Pay, Half-Pay, and Retired Pay, to be as shown in Tables A, B, and C, below.

"At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted such Honorary rank as may be considered desirable.

Under Order in Council of 7th March, 1899 *Widows of Officers on the Supplementary List not killed in action and who have not lost their lives in the Execution of the Service, who at the time of death had not five years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, are eligible for the award of Gratuities, such Gratuities to be in every case less than the Gratuity that could have been payable to the Officer himself if he had been compelled by illness to retire from Her Majesty's Navy instead of dying in it.*

"Pensions for Hurts and Wounds, Widows' Pensions, Compassionate Allowances to Children, to be at the same rate, and under the same conditions, as those granted to officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

"Officers joining from the Royal Naval Reserve to cease to be entitled to Retaining Fees.

"The full Equipment Grant of £30 to be given to Sub-Lieutenants and £40 to Lieutenants, in consideration of their having to obtain Naval Uniform, provided that they have not received any Outfit Allowance on appointment to one of Your Majesty's Ships for training within the two years immediately preceding the date of entry on the Supplementary List.

"An Officer who has received Outfit Allowance within such two years, on appointment for training, to receive only half the Equipment Grant, or the difference between what he has already received and the full rate.

"A.

"FULL PAY.

		Mess Allowance
"Sub-Lieutenant	5s. a day	1s. a day
"Lieutenant under 8 years' seniority	10s. "	2s. "
"Lieutenant of 8 years' seniority and 6 years' service, of which 3 in a Ship of War at Sea	12s. "	2s. "
"Lieutenant of 12 years' seniority and 9 years' service, of which 6 in a Ship of War at Sea	14s. "	2s. "

"B.

"HALF PAY.

"(To be allowed when unemployed, either through misconduct or at the Officer's own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness.)

"Sub-Lieutenant ..	3s. 6d. a day.	
"Lieutenant under 3 years' service	5s. 0d. "	Including service in a Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy.
"Lieutenant over 3 years' service	6s. 0d. "	
"Lieutenant over 6 years' service	7s. 0d. "	
"Lieutenant over 9 years' service	8s. 0d. "	
"Lieutenant over 12 years' service	8s. 6d. "	
"Lieutenant over 15 years' service	9s. 0d.	

C

"RETIREMENT.

"Officers to be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

"To be retired at any time if found physically unfit for further service, or in case of such misconduct or neglect of duty, as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders the Officer unfit for further service.

Sub-Lieutenant.

"(1) If retired physically unfit from causes beyond his control.	A Gratuity of two calendar months' Full pay for each complete year of full pay service (including service in the Navy as a Royal Naval Reserve Officer, and as acting Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy).
"(2) If retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty.	Such Gratuity as their Lordships may think fit, not exceeding the amount which would have been awarded under (1).

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.

"1. A Lieutenant retired at his own request, or at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a Gratuity, or Retired Pay, on the following scale:—

"(*a*) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including Service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy).	A Gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.
"(*b*) If with 10 years' full pay service as above.	£150 per annum.
"If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£160 " "
"If with 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£170 " "
"If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£180 " "
"If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£190 " "
"If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£200 " " (maximum.)

"2. A Lieutenant retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed:—

"(*a*) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy) such Gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the amount which would have been awarded under Clause 1 (*a*).

"(*b*) If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy) such Retired Pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under Clause 1 (*b*), or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a Gratuity not exceeding the Commutation Value (as assessed by Your Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 93.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 16th day of July 1895.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 15th of July 1895, in the words following, viz.:—

"WHEREAS we have had under our consideration the provisions of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, relating to the executive Officers of Your Majesty's Navy, and whereas it has been ascertained that certain modifications of its provisions have been rendered necessary by subsequent Orders in Council affecting the proportion of Officers in the various Lists, and by the additional requirements of the Fleet; We beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to give effect to the following changes which appear to us to be necessary; That the future numbers of the under-mentioned ranks upon the Active Lists shall be as follows, viz.:—

"Flag Officers, 68	Admirals of the Fleet ..	3
	Admirals	10
	Vice-Admirals	20
	Rear-Admirals	35
		68
"Captains, 208 ..	First Class	50
	Second Class	50
	Third Class	108
		208
"Commanders (including 70 for Navigating duties)		304
"Lieutenants (including Lieutenants for Navigating duties)		1,150

"That vacancies on the Flag List, from whatever cause, be filled as they occur, instead of being limited to seven per annum under the provisions of Order in Council of 5th August 1875; That the Captains' List be increased by three per annum for three years and by four for six subsequent years; That the Commanders' List be increased by five per annum until the maximum is reached; That the Sub-Lieutenants' List be governed by the numbers required to fill vacancies on the Lieutenants' List and that the maximum period of service on the List should not exceed four years; That should any Sub-Lieutenants, not passed over for misconduct, reach four years' standing without sufficient vacancies on the Lieutenants' List having occurred to allow of their advancement, they be promoted as additional to the List of Lieutenants and absorbed as vacancies arise; That with our consent, and under such Regulations as we may think fit to make, Commanders and Lieutenants be allowed to retire voluntarily to the following extent, so soon as the lists, in our opinion, admit of such retirements:—

"Commanders—not exceeding five annually—

"If under 40 years of age, on the active Half Pay earned by service. If above 40 years of age, on the Retired Pay laid down by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870.

"Lieutenants—not exceeding twenty annually—

"On the active Half Pay earned by service, subject to the restriction that no Lieutenant shall be allowed to retire under eight years' seniority.

"That a reduction be made in the time of non-service which entails compulsory retirement in the ranks of Flag Officer, Captain and Lieutenant and that the following rule be substituted for that now in force:—

"Flag Officers to be retired after seven instead of ten years' non-service.

"Captains to be retired after six instead of seven years' non-service.

"Commanders to be retired after five years non-service as at present.

"Lieutenants to be retired after four instead of five years' non-service

Digitized by Google

"That no increase of Retired Pay be granted on retirement to any officer on account of time on Half Pay in excess of two years subsequent to his last employment; That these new provisions in regard to non-service be applied only to those officers coming on each list after the date of Your Majesty's Order in Council; That Lieutenants compulsorily retired before the completion of six years' service in that rank on account of illness attributable to the service, be allowed to count all their junior service towards retirement; We would further submit:—

"1. That the optional retirement of Admirals and Vice-Admirals at the age of 55, of Rear-Admirals at the age of 50, and of Captains at 45, allowed as a temporary measure by Your Majesty's Order in Council of 5th August 1875, be discontinued.

2. That provisions in Your Majesty's Order in Council of 29th November 1879, authorizing us to continue the retirement, without limit, of Lieutenants on the terms sanctioned in paragraph 24, Chapter X. of Your Majesty's Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, should also cease.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed; and the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 34.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 29th day of November 1898.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 18th day of November 1898, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under consideration the provisions of Your Majesty's Orders in Council of the Sixteenth day of July 1895, and the Sixth day of March, 1896, relating to the number of Executive Officers on the Active List of Your Majesty's Navy;

"And Whereas we are of opinion that in order to meet the increased requirements of Your Majesty's Fleet, and in view of the large prospective increase thereof, it has again become necessary to gradually increase the Active List of Your Majesty's Fleet.

"We beg leave therefore to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to give effect to the following provisions:—

"That the future numbers of the under-mentioned ranks upon the Active List shall be as follows, viz:—

"Flag Officers, 80:—

Admirals of the Fleet	3
Admirals	12
"Vice-Admirals	22
"Rear-Admirals	43
"Captains	245
Commanders	360
Lieutenants (including Lieutenants for Navigating Duties)	1,550

"That the rate of increase in the Executive Lists be as follows:—

"Flag Officers .. 1 each year commencing on First day of January, 1899.

"Captains .. Annual increase of 4 in 1898, 5 in 1899, 5 in 1900, and so on in each succeeding three years.

"Commanders .. 6 each year commencing with 1898.

"And that the rates of increase sanctioned by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the Sixteenth day of July, 1895, shall be cancelled so far as they relate to the Captain's and Commander's Lists.

"And we further beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to authorize us to increase the Lists of Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, and Warrant Officers, to the following numbers, viz:—

"Chief Gunners .. } "Chief Boatswains }	100

(Including 10 Officers holding such rank by virtue of their appointments.)

"Chief Carpenters	20
"Gunners .. } "Boatswains }	1,150
"Carpenters ..	240

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in the above proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY

At the Court at Windsor,

The 3rd day of March, 1900.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 1st day of March, 1900, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 16th July, 1895, the provision that the period of non-service entailing the compulsory retirement of Flag Officers should be reduced from Ten to Seven Years, was made applicable only to Flag Officers coming on the List after that date:

"And whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable, in the interests of Your Majesty's Service, to allow Officers who were on the Flag List before the date of such Order in Council, the option of retiring after the period of non-service:

"We beg leave humbly to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorise us to place on the Retired List after a period of Seven Years' non-service, any Officer who was on the Flag List before the date of Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 16th July, 1895, and who may be desirous of retirement.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

At the Court at Windsor,
The 29th day of June, 1900.

Present:
The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 26th day of June, 1900, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to award special rank to the Engineer Officer holding the appointment of Engineer in Chief of Your Majesty's Navy, to abolish the rank of Staff Engineer, to alter the relative rank of certain grades of Engineer Officers, to improve the full pay of Fleet and Chief Engineers and Engineers, to make certain changes in the allowances for charge of engines, &c., and to consolidate existing regulations as to the full, half, and retired pay and allowances of Engineer Officers generally, we beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction the tables of relative rank, the scales of full, half, and retired pay, and the various regulations set forth in the subjoined Schedule, the same to take effect from 1st April, 1900, except where expressly provided to the contrary.

"We would represent to Your Majesty that Secretary of State for War concurs in the proposed regulations as regards relative rank, and that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

"SCHEDULE.

"I.—RANK.

"The Engineer Officer appointed to the post of Engineer in Chief of Your Majesty's Navy to enjoy rank as such.

"The rank of Staff Engineer to be abolished, but all Officers who at present bear that designation, whether upon active or retired lists, to retain it until promoted to Fleet Engineer.

"The rank of Fleet Engineer to be granted to Officers now serving upon the attainment of eight years' seniority as Chief Engineer or as Staff and Chief Engineer combined. In the case of Officers entered after 1st of April, 1900, promotion to Fleet Engineer to be contingent not alone upon the foregoing qualification by seniority, but also upon the recommendation of the Engineer in Chief subject to our approval."

"II.—RELATIVE RANK.

(*Tables of Relative Rank appear on pages* 659–661).

"III.—NUMBERS ON ACTIVE LIST

"The maximum number to be:—

Engineer-in Chief	.. .. ..	1	†
*Chief Inspectors of Machinery (not to exceed 7)	20	333	†
*Inspectors of Machinery			†
Fleet Engineers			†
Chief Engineers			†
Engineers		624	†
Assistant Engineers			†
Assistant Engineers for temporary service			†
Artificer Engineers		100	†
		1,058	

* The rate of increase upon the number sanctioned by O.C of 2nd February, 1900, to be at our discretion.

"IV.—FULL PAY.

"Engineer-in-Chief—Salaried Appointment.
"Chief Inspectors of Machinery, £2 a day.
"Inspectors of Machinery, £1 15s. a day.

"Fleet and Chief Engineers:—

Under 2 years' Senior Service—1				8s. a day
After 2	"	"	"	17s. "
After 4	"	"	"	18s "
After 6	"	"	"	20s. "
After 8	"	"	"	*22s. "
After 10	"	"	"	25s. "
After 12	"	"	"	27s. "
After 14	"	"	"	30s. "

* "Officers entered after 1st April, 1900, and passed over for promotion to the rank of Fleet Engineer (*vide* Section I.) not to be allowed to receive full pay in excess of 22s. a day.

"Junior Service allowed to reckon in this scale:—Under 12 years' service in Junior ranks—Nil. Above 12 years' service in the Junior ranks, one-third of the period in excess of 14 years. The Junior Service of Officers entered for temporary service and afterwards transferred to the permanent list to be reckoned for increase of pay in the manner directed in Orders in Council of 26th August, 1893, and 27th June, 1894.

"Engineers:—

"Under 4 years' service in rank			10s. a day.
"After 4 " " "			11s. "
" 8 " " "			12s. "
"Probationary Assistant Engineers on entry			6s. "
"Assistant Engineers	with 1st Class Certificate— On confirmation in rank		
	with 2nd Class Certificate— On completion of 6 months' service from date of confirmation		
	with 3rd Class Certificate, provided he has passed very creditably in professional subjects, knowledge of engine-room duties, and practical workmanship— On completion of 9 months' service from date of confirmation		7s. 6d. a day.
	with 3rd Class Certificate— On completion of 12 months' service from date of confirmation		

"Assistant Engineers for temporary service entered under O. C. 27th June, 1894 .. .. 7s. 6d. "

"V.—ALLOWANCES.

"The existing regulations as regards Charge Pay and Half Charge Pay for Engines, and Senior Engineer's Allowance to be cancelled and the following to be substituted, viz.:—

"*Charge Pay.*

"In Ships (including Torpedo-boats) in Commission, Engineer Officers in charge of the machinery to be allowed charge pay at rates varying at our discretion from 1s. to 5s. a day.
"In Ships in the Fleet and Dockyard Reserves

† See Order in Council, 25 March, 1901, at page 732b,

Digitized by Google

Half Charge Pay to be no longer payable, but an allowance of 1s a day in lieu to be granted to Engineers, Assistant Engineers, Artificer Engineers or Chief Petty Officers of the Engine Room Staff when in charge of the engines of such vessels. This allowance (which is to be payable for Torpedo-boats) to be subject to the conditions hereto fore governing the payment of Half Charge Pay.

"In order to maintain a just proportion between the rates allowed for older and modern ships, it shall be open to us to revise rates of charge pay upon occasions of commissioning and recommissioning.

"*Senior Engineer's Allowance.*

"In ships in commission of 3,000 indicated horse-power and upwards the Senior Engineer (or Assistant Engineer, Artificer Engineer or Petty Officer of the Engine Room Staff, acting as such) to receive an allowance varying at our discretion from 1s to 2s. 6d a day.

"In ships in the Fleet and Dockyard Reserves the Senior Engineer (or Assistant Engineer, Artificer Engineer or Chief Petty Officer of the Engine Room Staff acting as such) to continue to receive the allowance of 6d. a day hitherto payable, and under the same conditions.

"*Special Allowances.*

"The allowance of 3s. a day paid under Orders in Council of 7th March, 1887 and 28th November, 1889, to Fleet or Chief Engineers borne on the books of Your Majesty's Ships 'Vernon,' 'Excellent' and 'Cambridge' for the supervision of the machinery of gun-boat tenders or torpedo-boats, to be reduced to 1s. a day from 1st April, 1900.

VI.—TEMPORARY PROVISIONS AS REGARDS FULL PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

'Any officers whose aggregate emoluments in the appointments held by them on 1st April, 1900, would be prejudicially affected by the changes sanctioned herein, are to continue to receive the rates of full pay and charge pay (or half charge pay) previously payable until their discharge from their appointments in question; but this provision is not to debar any officer from receiving full pay and charge pay under the new regulations directly it would be of advantage to him.

"Officers who draw, under the preceding rule, their present rates of full pay and charge pay until discharged abroad, or until paid off at home, shall receive full pay under the new scale while on passage home or on full pay leave.

'Any Engineer (or Assistant Engineer, Artificer Engineer, or Chief Petty Officer of the Engine Room Staff) in charge on 1st April, 1900, of the machinery of a ship for which a reduced rate of charge pay is awarded under these regulations, is to continue to receive the rate of charge pay previously payable until his discharge from such ship, and the reduced rate is only to be payable to his successor.

"VII.—HALF PAY.

"Chief Inspectors of Machinery, £1 4s. 0d. a day.
"Inspectors of Machinery, £1 2s 0d. a day.
"Fleet and Chief Engineers:—

Under 2 years' Senior Service,	7s. a day	Including Junior Service, calculated upon the same scale as for Full Pay.
After 2 " " "	8s. "	
After 4 " " "	9s. "	
After 6 " " "	10s. "	
After 8 " " "	12s. "	
After 10 " " "	*14s. "	
After 12 " " "	*16s. "	
After 14 " " "	*18s. "	

"* Engineer Officers entered after 1st April, 1900, and passed over for promotion to rank of Fleet Engineer, not to receive more than 14s. a day

"Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Orders in Council 26th August, 1893 and 27th June, 1894, shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive half pay as above, subject to the following conditions:—

"(*a*) Those transferred to the permanent list by Order in Council, 26th August, 1893, to count Junior Service in the proportions specified, only from date of seniority as Engineer on the permanent list;

"(*b*) Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council, 27th June, 1894, to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list.

"Engineers:—

	s.	d.	
Under 3 years' service ..	5	0	a day
After 3 " " ..	6	0	"

"Assistant Engineers:—

(*a*) On the permanent list:—

	s.	d.	
Under 3 years' service.. ..	4	0	a day
After 3 " " ..	4	6	"

(*b*) For temporary service:—

During sickness and extra leave only	4	0	"

"VIII.—RETIREMENT AND RETIRED PAY (SENIOR RANKS).

"RETIREMENT.

"*Engineer in Chief, Chief Inspectors, and Inspectors of Machinery.*

"To have the option of retiring at the age of 55; to be compulsorily retired at the age of 60, or at any age if they have not served for 7 continuous years.

Fleet, Staff and Chief Engineers.

"To have the option of retiring at the age of 50; to be compulsorily retired at the age of 55 (including Officers transferred from Temporary Service to permanent list under Order in Council, 26th August, 1839), or at any age if they have not served for 5 continuous years.

"Those entered after 1st April, 1900, and passed over for promotion to rank of Fleet Engineer to be allowed the option of retiring at the age of 45 and to be compulsorily retired at the age of 50.

"Fleet and Chief Engineers who retire after 30 years' meritorious service on full pay may at our discretion be granted the rank of Inspector of Machinery.

"RETIRED PAY.

"(*a*) Scale:—

Age.	Retired Pay.	Service or its Equivalent in Half-pay time.	Age	Retired Pay.	Service or its Equivalent in Half-pay time.
	£	Years		£	Years.
60	450	30	49	335	24
59	440	29	48	320	24
58	430	29	47	305	23
57	420	28	46	290	23
56	410	28	45	275	22
55	400	27	44	260	22
54	390	27	43	245	21
53	380	26	42	230	21
52	370	26	41	215	20
51	360	25	40	200	20
50	350	25			

Digitized by Google

"(b) An addition of £10 to be made for each full year of additional service or its equivalent, but the same not to exceed 5 years, and a deduction of £10 to be made for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, but the same not to exceed 10 years.

"(c) An extra £10 per annum to be given to the Engineer in Chief, Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery for each year's service in those ranks, but the maximum rate of retired pay, as provided below, not to be exceeded.

"(d) The maximum rates to be as follows:—

	£
Engineer in Chief	600
Chief Inspector of Machinery ..	550
Inspector of Machinery — ..	500
Fleet and Chief Engineer ..	450

"(e) Officers to be allowed, at their option, to retire upon either the above scale or on the active Half-pay of their rank at the time of retirement.

"(f) All Junior Service allowed by the regulations shall reckon as half full time in the Senior Rank for retired pay under the above Scale until the completion of 11 year's Senior Service and then in full.

"(g) In the case, however, of an officer compulsorily retired, before completing 11 years' Senior Service, on account of disability arising from causes over which he had no control, he may be allowed, at our discretion, to count all his junior service for retired pay under the above scale, or, if more advantageous to him, for retired pay upon the half pay scale in force up to 31st March, 1895, viz.:—

"Fleet and Chief Engineers:—

	s.	d.	
Under 5 years' service - - -		6	a day.
After 5 " " - - -	7	0	"
After 8 " " - - -	8	0	"
After 11 " " - - -	9	0	"
After 14 " " - - -		6	"
After 17 " " - - -	12	0	"
After 20 " " - - -	14	0	"
After 25 " " - - -	6	0	"

(h) Officers entered after 1st April, 1900, and passed over for promotion to rank of Fleet Engineer to receive retired pay in accordance with the above provisions.

"(i) Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Orders in Council 26th August, 1893, and 27th June, 1894, shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay as above, subject to the following conditions:—

"1. Those transferred to the permanent list by Order in Council, 26th August, 1893, to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from date of seniority as Engineer on the permanent list.

"2. Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council, 27th June, 1894, to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of 4 years' service on the temporary list.

"IX.—RETIREMENT AND RETIRED PAY (JUNIOR RANKS).

RETIREMENT.

Engineers.

"(a) To be compulsorily retired at the age of 45 (under circumstances of emergency may be retained until the age of 50), or at any age if they have not served for 5 continuous years.

"(b) Officers transferred from temporary service to the permanent list under Order in Council, 26th August, 1893, to have the option of retiring at the age of 45 and to be compulsorily retired at the age of 50.

"(c) Officers similarly transferred under Order in Council, 27th June, 1894, to be subject to the provisions at (a).]

"(d) Engineers who retire after 20 years' service on full pay may, at our discretion, be granted rank of Chief Engineer provided they are qualified for promotion and have served creditably.

"Assistant Engineers"

"To be retired at the age of 40, or at any age if they have not served for 5 continuous years.

"RETIRED PAY.

"Engineers"

"(a) Qualified for promotion:—

"To receive for each year on full pay £7 10s. 0d and for each year on half pay £3 15s. 0d. up to a maximum of £150 per annum.

(b) not qualified for promotion:—

"To receive for each year on full pay £6 10s. 0d. and for each year on half pay £3 5s. 0d. up to a maximum of £130 per annum.

"Officers retained on the active list after the age of 45 to be granted additional retired pay at the rates for each year of retention.

"Assistant Engineers"

"Under 3 years' service, £20 a year.

"Above 3 years' service, £25 a year.

"and for each year additional on full pay or half pay, £5 and £2 10s. respectively, up to a maximum of £50 a year.

"X.—ENGINEER OFFICERS OF ALL RANKS (ON THE PERMANENT LIST)

"To be retired, irrespective of age, at our discretion, if found physically unfit to serve.

"Power to be reserved to us to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

"Officers unfit for, or unworthy of, further employment to be subject to the special regulations for such cases.

"XI.—FORMER ORDERS IN COUNCIL TO BE REPEALED.

"The following Orders in Council, in all respects in which they are contrary to the provisions herein enacted, are hereby repealed, viz.:—

"22nd February, 1870, Section II. and Clause 7 of Section X.

"30th of April, 1877, paragraph 3 (Chief Engineers), paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 7 (Engineers), and paragraphs 4 and 5 (Assistant Engineers).

"27th November, 1878, the whole.

"17th February, 1886, the whole.

"7th March, 1887, the whole.

"28th November, 1890, the whole.

"26th September, 1891, the whole.

"9th May, 1892, the whole.

"25th August, 1892, the whole.

"26th August, 1893, Clause III.

"27th June, 1894, (full and half pay).

"7th August, 1894, the whole.

"26th February, 1897, except sections V. and VI.

"2nd February, 1899, only as regards the numbers of Engineer Officers."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

At the Court at St. James's,
The 25th day of March, 1901.
Present:

The KING'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 12th day of March, 1901, in the words following, viz.:

"Whereas by Her late Majesty's Order in Council bearing date the twenty-ninth day of June, 1900, the number of Engineer Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet was fixed at 1,058.

"And whereas we are of opinion that owing to the growth of Your Majesty's Fleet it is necessary to make provision for an immediate increase to the list of Engineer Officers.

"We beg leave therefore to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorise us to increase the list of Engineer Officers from 1,058 to 1,138 by the addition of:—

7 Chief Engineers.
13 Engineers and Assistant Engineers.
20 Artificer Engineers.

40 in 1901-1902.

and of:
6 Chief Engineers.
14 Engineers and Assistant Engineers.
20 Artificer Engineers.

40 in 1902-1903.

so that the authorised Active List of Engineers shall be:—

Engineer in Chief		1
Chief Inspectors of Machinery (not to exceed 7)	20	346
Inspectors of Machinery		
Fleet Engineers		
Chief Engineers		
Engineers		
Assistant Engineers		651
Assistant Engineers for temporary service		
Artificer Engineers		140
		1,138

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

At the Court at St. James's,
The 13th day of May, 1901.
Present:

The KING'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 20th day of April 1901, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by an Order in Council of Her late Majesty bearing date the 3rd day of August 1897, we are empowered to place Officers of Your Majesty's Navy who are in our opinion unfit for, or unworthy of, further employment, on the Retired or Pension List irrespective of age and service and to grant to such Officers such rates of Retired Pay or Pension or gratuity as we may think fit.

"And whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable that the powers conferred upon us in regard to such Officers should be exercisable by us whether such Officers have or have not been tried by Court Martial and that the Order in Council of Her late Majesty bearing date the 3rd day of August, 1897, should be amended accordingly

"We humbly beg leave to submit that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to repeal the Order in Council of Her late Majesty bearing date the 3rd day of August, 1897, and to substitute therefor the provisions contained in the Schedule hereunder written.

"SCHEDULE

"1. An Officer who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for, or, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is for any reason unworthy of, further employment, may be placed on the Retired or Pension List irrespective of Age or Service, whether he has been tried by Court Martial or not.

"2. An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause 1, may be granted such rate of Retired Pay, or such Gratuity, as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that the amount of Retired Pay shall in no case exceed the half-pay to which such Officer was entitled previous to retirement, and that the amount of the Gratuity awarded shall not exceed the commutation value (as assessed by the Pensions Commutation Board) of such half-pay; and shall be less than the amount of Gratuity to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

"No Officer may, however, be granted Retired Pay in excess of the amount to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

"3. An Officer who has had long and good service, but who is not entitled under ordinary Regulations to Retired Pay or Gratuity, in consequence of forfeiture of service by sentence of Court Martial, may be awarded such Gratuity, not exceeding five hundred pounds (£500) as the Admiralty may think fit.

"4. An Officer dismissed the service by sentence of Court Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance not exceeding the lowest rate of half-pay of his rank; but the granting of such Compassionate Allowance shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty.

"No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay to which he would have been entitled, under ordinary circumstances, on retirement.

"5. Sub-Lieutenants and Assistant Paymasters, whether dismissed the Service by Court Martial, or placed on the Retired List under Clause 1 may be awarded Gratuities not exceeding £25 for each year's service in these ranks; nor £250 in all.

"6. Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, Warrant Officers, and Officers of Coast Guard, other than Commissioned Officers, placed on the Pension List under Clause 1, may be awarded such reduced rates of pension as the Admiralty may in each case determine.

"7. Nothing in this Schedule shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to Half-Pay, Retired Pay or Pension, Compassionate Allowance, or Gratuity.

"8. The expression 'an Officer' in this Schedule shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, and Subordinate Officers of all ranks."

His Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

No. 163.—N.

At the Court at St. James's,
The 15th day of June, 1901.

Present:

The KING'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 4th day of June, 1901, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas under the provisions of the Order in Council of Her late Majesty bearing date the 20th day of November, 1898, the following maximum numbers were authorised for the ranks of Chief Gunner and Chief Boatswain and Gunner and Boatswain, viz.:—

"Chief Gunners . .	} 100
Chief Boatswains . .	

(including 10 Officers holding such rank by virtue of their appointments)

"Gunners . . .	} 1150
Boatswains . . .	

"And whereas we are of opinion that these numbers should be increased in order to allow of the addition of fifty Signal Boatswains; and that it is desirable that such addition should be accompanied by an increase of four in the number of Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains, so as to retain the relative proportion in the numbers of Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains and of Gunners and Boatswains:

"We beg leave humbly to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to authorise us to increase the lists of Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains and of Gunners and Boatswains to the following numbers viz.:—

"Chief Gunners . .	} 104
Chief Boatswains . .	

(including 10 Officers holding such rank by virtue of their appointments)

"Gunners . . .	} 1200
Boatswains . . .	

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in these proposals."

His Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly. A. W. FITZROY.

RETIRING PENSIONS TO CHIEF GUNNERS, CHIEF BOATSWAINS, CHIEF CARPENTERS, AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS.

They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, and at any age, if found unfit for service at sea; and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request, at 50 years of age.

The following shall be the scale of pensions:—

	For each year's Service, above the Rank of Petty Officer.	Addition for each year's Service as Seamen or Petty Officer, but the additional time allowed for Service as Seaman-Gunner not to count.	Maximum for Service only.	Minimum for Service only.
Chief Gunner . .	£ s.	£ s.	£	£
" Boatswain .	5 0	1 10	150	No fixed Minimum.
" Carpenter .				
Warrant Officers:—				
Under 10 years .	3 10	1 10	120	Under 5 years service as warrant-officer, 40*l.* With 5 years' do. and under 10, 50*l.*
With 10 years	4 0	1 10	120	With 10 years' do. and under 15, 75*l.* With 15 years' service as warrant-officer, 95*l.*

Chief and other Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters, holding appointments in His Majesty's Yards, if not entitled to civil superannuation, shall be allowed to count such service as time towards pension, on the above scale.

In the event of the above-mentioned officers having sustained injuries on duty not nearly equivalent to the loss of a limb, or being disabled by sickness contracted in the service, and not from want of proper care on their own part, an increase of not more than 10*l.* a year may be made to whatever Retiring Allowance may be awarded to them under the foregoing scale, provided they have not already received compensation for the same.

For ruptures and minor injuries received on duty gratuities shall be granted under Article 1976 of the Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiralty, instead of the above increase.

Whenever an application for a pension on account of age, long service, or disability is made by a Chief or other Gunner, Boatswain, or Carpenter who has received a wound or injury in the service, the Captain will direct the Medical Officer to make a report, which he will forward with the application, for the information of the Admiralty, stating clearly the extent to which the injury affects the applicant, and the degree in which it incapacitates him from contributing towards his own support; if the injury was received before the 30th of August 1870, and no hurt certificate is produced, the applicant's statement should be supported by any documentary evidence that can be produced.

Special Pensions, or gratuities in excess of the foregoing scale for service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded when special services have been rendered requiring special reward; and such lower rates of pension as the Admiralty may think proper may be granted to officers who have been guilty of misconduct.

Time during which an officer shall not have maintained a good character in the ships in which he has served shall not be allowed to reckon as service for Pension.

Chief and other Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters may, in such cases as it may be for their advantage, be pensioned on the scale for seamen, their service in the above ranks being allowed to reckon as superior petty time.

Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters and Warrant Officers who have been dismissed from His Majesty's service for what may be considered venial offences in the case of seamen, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed Naval Pensions on the seamen's scale, provided they have twenty-one years' service, or are from age or other causes unfit for service as seamen in the Navy.

In such cases the time served as Warrant Officers may be allowed to reckon as superior single petty time under Article 2141.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers, 10 Pensions of 300*l.* a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals qualified for promotion.

Captains, R.N.	12	Pensions of 150*l.*	a year each
Medical Officers	3	,, 100*l.*	,,
General Officers	6	,, 200*l.*	,,
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels.	2	,, 150*l.*	,,

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

Only Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, on the *Active List* shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions; but such Pensions may be granted to Flag Officers on the Retired List, Medical Officers, and to General Officers of Marines, whether on the Active, Reserved or Retired Royal Lists; provided in the cases of Flag Officers that retirement has taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay together with the Good Service Pension shall not exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

Flag Officers and General Officers of Royal Marines in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired; but, in the case of Flag Officers, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

Captains retired from that rank shall be allowed to receive, in Retired Pay together with Good Service Pension, a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year; but, should the two together exceed that sum they will be retired on 600*l.*, relinquishing their Good Service Pension.

Captains, Royal Navy, and Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines, shall forfeit their Good Service Pensions on promotion to be Flag, or General Officers on the Active List.

Lieutenant-Colonels and Colonels of Marines to be allowed to receive in Retired Pay together with Good Service Pension a sum not exceeding 600*l.* a year, but should the two together exceed that sum they will be retired on 600*l.* a year relinquishing the Good Service Pension.

Should any Flag Officers holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension; and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

A Captain shall be allowed to draw his Good Service Pension irrespective of the receipt of Full or Half Pay or Civil Salary.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he become Governor of Greenwich Hospital or Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

A Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty deriving emolument from his office shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An officer promoted to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February 1870, Section X. para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

Digitized by Google

PROMOTION AND RETIREMENT OF OFFICERS IN ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

(Modified by Order in Council of 20th November 1881.)

No. 13.—N

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 15th day of January 1876.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 12th of January 1876, in the words following, viz:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the representations made by the Officers of the Royal Marines (and particularly by the Captains and Subalterns) of the continued stagnation of promotion in the Corps; and whereas it appears to us, after full inquiry, that the only way of meeting the difficulty, with due regard to the interests of the officers generally and the efficiency of the Service, will be by adopting, as far as possible, in the Royal Marines, the principle of Retirement and Promotion now established in the Army by Your Majesty's recent Royal Warrant, and by extending the system of compulsory retirement established in the Royal Marine Corps by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, we humbly submit for Your Majesty's approval the following Scheme, which we have submitted in the form of Regulations, which have been framed with the object of providing a fair and even flow of promotion throughout the whole Corps of Royal Marines

"REGULATIONS.

"1.—*General Officers.*

"General Officers to retire at 65 years of age (instead of 70, as at present, under the Order in Council of 1870) with the Full Pay of a Colonel Commandant.

"2.—*Reserved Colonels.*

The List of Reserved Colonels to be abolished.

"3.—*Second Commandants.*

"Second Commandants hereafter appointed to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, instead of Colonel, to receive the existing Pay of Second Commandant.

"4.—*Re-establishment of Majors.*

"The substantive rank of Major to be restored, both in the Artillery and Infantry, with Pay at the rate of 16s. a day, for both branches, and the regulated forage allowance (now 1s. 10d. a day), and Half Pay at the rate of—

"For Artillery . . 10s. 0d. a day.
"For Infantry . . . 9s. 6d. "

"The Establishment of Majors and Captains to be as follows, viz.:—

	Majors.	Captains.
"Infantry . .	24	72 (instead of 96 Captains as at present).
"Artillery	8	24 (instead of 32 Captains as at present).

"5.—*Lieutenant-Colonel for Artillery.*

"The number of Lieutenant-Colonels in the Artillery Division to be increased from 3 to 4 (the number allowed to each Infantry Division).

"6.—*Special Promotion.*

"An Officer of any rank may be promoted by us as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

"7.—*Staff Appointments.*

"The duration of commands to be for 3 years, as at present, under the Order in Council of the 4th August 1873,—but renewable for a further period of 2 years, at our option.

"The command of Divisions to be given, without reference to seniority, to Officers holding the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel in the corps, whose services and qualifications best justify their selection.

"The duration of all other Staff Appointments to be 5 years.

8.—*Adjutants.*

"The Pay of Adjutants, both in the Infantry and Artillery, to be increased from 3s. 6d. to 5s. a day in addition to their ordinary Pay as Lieutenants.

"9.—*Quarter-Masters.*

"A fixed rate of daily pay to be substituted for the 30l. a year granted to Quarter-Masters under the Order in Council of 3rd February 1866, and to apply to all Quarter-Masters whether employed at the Divisions or at Head-Quarters.

"The Chief Clerk at the Marine Office to be a Quarter-Master; and to receive an allowance of 5s. a day, in addition to his ordinary pay as Quarter-Master.

"10.—*First Entries.*

"First Entries to be carefully regulated, and a fixed number only, to be determined on actuarial advice, to be admitted in each year, in order that the officers compulsorily retired on arriving at certain ages may be as few as possible.

"The number to be limited to 16 or 17 appointments in each year for the whole force so long as it remains at its present strength, viz.:—

"12 or 13 for the Infantry.
"4 or 5 for the Artillery.

"And in the event of any increase or diminution of the Establishment, the changes to be effected on actuarial advice and in the method least prejudicial to the ultimate interests of Officers on the Active List

"11.—*Retirement.*

"*Compulsory Retirements* to be as follow:—

	At the age of	Pay.
General Officers (instead of 70, as at present).	65	Full pay of a Commandant, as under existing Regulations.
Colonels Commandant or on expiration of command.	60	£600 a year.
Colonel or Lieut.-Colonels 2nd Commandant.	60	£600 " (as at present).
Lieutenant-Colonels	54	£450 a year (as at present).
Majors	48	£300 a year.
Captains	42	£225 "

Until the 1st January 1879 Captains to be allowed to remain until 43 years of age.

A deduction of 15l. for each year wanting to complete the age specified above to be made in the case of Colonels or Lieutenant-Colonels 2nd Commandants if retired for being unfit to serve.

Digitized by Google

"*Voluntary Retirements*

"The present Scale of Allowances for Voluntary Retirements in the case of the under-mentioned Officers (under the Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870 to be abolished, when permitted to retire, and the following substituted:—

Lieutenant-Colonels, with 30 years' service	To receive, £365 a year
Lieutenant-Colonels, with 28 and less than 30 years ..	£300 "
Lieutenant-Colonels, with 25 and less than 28 years ..	£260 "
Lieutenant-Colonels, with less than 25 years	£225 "
Majors, with 25 years' service ..	£260 "
" with 22 and less than 25 years	£225 "

"Officers when permitted to retire with less than 22 years' service are to be granted gratuities as follow:—

"After 20 years' service, a gratuity of £2,400.

"After 18 years' service, a gratuity of £2,000.

"After 15 years' service, a gratuity of £1,800.

"After 12 years' service, a gratuity of £1,200.

"These gratuities not to be granted without the consent of the Treasury, and only for the purpose of reducing the number of Officers compulsorily retired on 22 years of service; and no addition to the number of fresh entries to be made in consequence.

"The above rates of Retired Pay shall not apply to any Officer who entered the service prior to the 1st April 1870, and all such Officers on their retirement, whether compulsory or voluntary, at the periods stated in these regulations, shall be entitled to receive the Retired Pay which they could have claimed under the Orders in Council of the 22nd February 1870 and 5th February 1872, under the same conditions of age and service.

"12.—*Retirement from ill-health, &c.*

"Officers incapacitated by illness, &c., after only short service to be granted, instead of temporary half pay as allowed by Order in Council of 4th August 1873 Retired Allowances, by way of Annuity, upon the following conditions, which are the same conditions as those imposed upon Army Officers by the 151 and 152 Articles of the recent Royal Warrant, viz.:—

"An Officer who may become unfit for service in consequence of wounds received in action, or of ill-health contracted *in and by* the performance of military duty, as certified by a Medical Board, may be granted temporary half-pay until he shall recover, and until an opportunity shall occur for his re-employment. Except in the case of wounds received in action, the Officer must, however, have served with a commission in Our Marine Forces for three years, unless he shall have been promoted from the ranks, when one year's service only as a Commissioned Officer shall be required. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted in the service.

"In the case of an Officer placed upon temporary half pay in consequence of injuries caused *in and by* the service, We may, provided a Medical Board report that the Officer is unfit for further service, place such Officer upon permanent half-pay, after not less than one year upon temporary half-pay. In special cases in which the circumstances may appear to Us to call for exceptional consideration, it shall be sufficient that the disability shall have been contracted *in* the service.

"But such Retired Allowances, by way of annuity, are only to be granted in special cases, with the consent of the Treasury, and the rates are to be made so as to coincide, as far as may be, with the principle of a pension of 225*l.* a year at 42 years of age.

"13.—All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension, and retirements to count from the age of 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to the 1st April 1870, who, under the Order in Council of the 5th of February 1872, retain the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18.

"14.—These Regulations are to take effect from the 1st October 1877.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified to us their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. Peel.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 29th day of November 1881.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 28th of November 1881, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the pay and position of Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men of the Royal Marines, and whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable to introduce certain alterations and improvements therein, we would humbly submit to your Majesty the following proposals which have been framed in the form of Regulations, and which have received the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury:—

REGULATIONS.

Officers (except Quartermasters, Sub-Inspectors of Schools, and Warrant Officers).

"*Fresh Entries.*

"1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

"*Promotion.*

"2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay.

"3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

"4. Captains of twenty years' service, or of eight years' standing as Captain, are, while embarked in Her Majesty's Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, and during such time to receive the extra pay of 2*s.* a day allowed to Brevet-Majors; such rank and pay to be retained when Officers and Men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as part of a combined force of Seamen or Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with Her Majesty's Land Forces. A Substantive Major is, whilst serving afloat, to take seniority from the date he was entitled to the temporary rank of Major, but service in such temporary rank is not to reckon for increase of pay in the substantive rank.

"5. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment.

"6. Lieutenant-Colonels are to receive promotion to the Army rank of Colonel, in accordance with the provisions of Army Warrant, Article 12.

"7. Second Commandants will receive the rank of Colonel, and are to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

"8. Colonels Commandant are to be appointed by selection from Colonels Second Commandant.

"*Appointments.*

"9. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Other staff appointments are to be held for five years, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master, and Quartermaster, which may be held as hitherto. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

Digitized by Google

"*Pay.*

"10. Lieutenant-Colonels.—Are to receive 18*s.* a day, both in the Artillery and Light Infantry.

"Majors.—The eight senior in the Artillery are to receive 16*s.* a day; the remainder 14*s.* 1*d.* a day, rising to 16*s.* on the completion of three years' service in the rank of Major. The twenty-four senior in the Light Infantry are to receive 16*s.* a day; the remainder 13*s.* 7*d.*, rising to 16*s.* on completion of three years service in the rank of Major.†

"Lieutenants.—Pay to be the same as at present, excepting that the increase given after three years' service is to be conditional on passing the prescribed examination.

"Military Instructor.—The pay is to be 21*s.* a day.

"*Compulsory Retirement.*

"11. Compulsory retirement is to be as follows:—

	At the Age of		Pay.
General Officers	65	Or if physically unfit, subject to the conditions mentioned in Art. 13.	Full Pay of Commandant.
Colonel-Commandant	60 or on expiration of command.		"
Colonel 2nd Commandant.*	60		600
Lieutenant-Colonel†	54 or after six years' service in that rank.		450
Major	48		300
Captain, who has not passed the examination for Major.	‡42		225
Paymaster and Barrack Master.	54		450

"* Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the Command of a Division is to be retired on a maximum of 600*l.*, deducting 15*l.* a year for each year of his age short of 60, or upon the retirement to which he would have been entitled under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

"† A Lieutenant-Colonel with six years' service in that rank may, at his option, be placed upon a special half-pay list, receiving, in the Artillery, 11*s.* 8*d.* a day; in the Infantry 11*s.* a day; and be eligible for promotion and employment on the Staff up to 54 years of age.

"‡ The case of a Captain who may be prevented from passing by illness or other unavoidable cause will be specially considered.

"*Voluntary Retirement.*

"12. Voluntary retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, as follows:—

"Officers permitted to retire to receive—	£
After 12 years' service a gratuity of	1,200
" 15 " "	1,600
" 18 " "	2,000
" 20 " "	2,400
Captain, after 23 years' service, retired pay at	£225 a year.
Major, after 23 years' service, retired pay at	250 "
Major, after 7 years' service as Substantive Major	300 "
Lieutenant-Colonel, after 27 years' service or 7 years as Substantive Major, or Substantive Major and Lieutenant-Colonel	300 "
Ditto, after 30 years' service	365 "
Paymasters and Barrack Masters, after 48 years of age	365 "

"*Retirement when unfit for service.*

"13. (*a.*) An Officer above the rank of Captain who is found by a Medical Board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed on the Retired List, receiving retired pay according to Article 11, with the following deductions:—

General Officers and Colonels Commandant	Nil.
Colonel Second Commandant.	15*l.* for each year short of 60 years of age, not to exceed 150*l.* in the whole.
Lieutenant-Colonel, Major Paymaster, and Barrack Master	10*l.* for each year short of age specified in Article 11; but the rate of retired pay not to be reduced below that to which the Officer is entitled on voluntary retirement.

"(*b.*) Captain.—The rate is to be the same as for Major.

"*Retired Rank.*

"14. An Officer retiring on retired pay or gratuity may, provided he has completed 20 years' service, be granted honorary promotion to the rank next above that held by him.

Service.

"15. Service for purposes of gratuity, retired pay and retirement, is to count from the age of 18.

"*Pensions.*

"16. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel-Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

"The widow and children of such an Officer may subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

"17. *Special provisions affecting Officers who entered the service prior to 1st April,* 1870.

"(*a.*) The foregoing regulations are to be applicable to Officers who entered the service before the 1st of April, 1870, but no such Officer to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

"(*b.*) The rate of retired pay granted to a Major is not to exceed 300*l.* a year.

"(*c.*) A Lieutenant-Colonel Second Commandant retired from that position since January, 1878, may be allowed retired pay according to age and service up to a maximum of 600*l.* a year, from the date of retirement.

QUARTERMASTERS

"18. The following rates of pay to be granted:—

	Artillery.	Infantry
	s. d.	*s. d.*
On first appointment	9 6	9 0
After 5 years' Commissioned Service	11 0	10 6
After 10 years' Commissioned Service	12 6	12 0
After 15 years' Commissioned Service	14 0	13 6
After 20 years' Commissioned Service	15 6	15 0

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with gratuities will be held to have forfeited all claim to pensions on behalf of their widows or compassionate allowances for their children (Order in Council, 29th June, 1882).

† *Altered to two years' service by Order in Council of 3rd August,* 1897.

Digitized by Google

"19. A Quartermaster, if specially recommended, may be granted:—

Artillery.	Infantry.
s. d.	*s. d.*
14 0	13 6

after a total service of 30 years (counting all former service as full time), or at the age of 50 years, provided in either case he has held a commission for ten years.*

"A Quartermaster who, on being commissioned as such, is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service, is to surrender the same, and to receive annually, in lieu thereof, pay equivalent to such annuity.

"20. If placed on Half-pay, the following rates to be granted:—

	s. d.
Under 4 years' Commissioned Service	4 0
After 4 " " "	5 0
" 5 " " "	5 6
" 6 " " "	6 0
" 7 " " "	6 6
" 8 " " "	7 0
" 9 " " "	7 6

"21. A Quartermaster may, after completing 10 years' service as such, be granted the honorary and relative rank of Captain.

"22. A Quartermaster is to be retired on attaining the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service. Officers now holding the appointment, who reckon 10 years' service as Quartermaster, are to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to serve till 58 years of age.

"23. A Quartermaster may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be retired on completion of 10, 15, and 20 years' service as such. Retirement is to be optional after 20 years' service (counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Service), of which 10 years as Quartermaster.

"24. Retired pay, at the rate of 200*l.* a year, is to be awarded on retirement, subject to the following deduction, viz., where an Officer is retired before completion of 30 years' total service 10*l.* to be deducted for each complete year of service less than 20 years, counting service in the ranks or as Warrant Officer as Half Full-pay service; but the Retired Pay not to be less than 150*l.*, unless retired as physically unfit.

"After a year on Half-pay, he is, if found to be physically unfit, to be granted Retired Pay at the rate of 200*l.* a year at the age of 55, with a deduction of 10*l.* a year for each complete year wanting to complete such age; but the Retired Pay not to be less than the Half-pay to which the Officer is entitled.

"SUB-INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS.

"25. The Sub-Inspector of schools is to receive Pay, Half-Pay, and Retired Pay at the rates provided for Quartermasters of Marine Artillery, and to be subject to the same rules as regards Retirement.

"WARRANT OFFICERS.

"26. Marines holding the following appointments to be Warrant Officers, and to receive the following rates of daily pay, subject to the same deduction as hitherto for rations on shore:—

	Artillery.	Infantry.
	s. d.	*s. d.*
Sergeant-Major	6 2½	5 4½
Two Superintending Clerks, Marine Office	5 10½	5 10½
Trained Bandmaster	5 4½	5 4½
Superintending Clerk, Commandant's Office	5 10½	5 10½
Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office	5 10½	5 10½
Schoolmaster, after 12 years' service as such	6 4½ rising to 7 4½ by 6*d.* a day for each three years' service.	

"27. A Marine is not in future to be eligible for appointment as Warrant Officer if below the rank of Sergeant, or over 40 years of age; but a Non-Commissioned Officer at present holding any of the appointments named in Article 26 is to be eligible for a Warrant if duly qualified in other respects.

"28. Retirement is to be compulsory at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for further service, and is to be effected at an earlier age, should it be deemed expedient.

"29. Pensions are to be awarded as follows:—

	s. d.
After 21 years' service, with less than 5 years as Warrant Officer	3 0 a day.
After 20 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	3 6 "
After 25 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	4 0 "
After 30 years' service, 5 years of which to be as Warrant Officer	4 6 "

"If not entitled to Pension under these rules, Warrant Officers may receive Pension as Non-Commissioned Officer, counting service in the rank of Warrant Officer as Non-Commissioned Officer's time.

"30. Service as Non-Commissioned Officer in the appointments which are in future to be held by Warrant, is to reckon for Warrant Officer's Pension as Warrant time.

"31. A Warrant Officer is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

"NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN.

"32. The following rates of daily pay are to be substituted for those now in force:—

		s. d.	*s. d.*
Schoolmaster under 12 years' service ..		4 5½ to 5 11½ rising by 6*d.* a day after each three years of service.	
		Artillery.	Infantry.
		s. d.	*s. d.*
Quartermaster-Sergeant		5 6½	4 10½
First-class Sergeant Instructor of Gunnery†		4 4½	—
First-class Sergeant-Instructor of Musketry†		—	3 7½
First-class Sergeant-Instructor of Gymnastics†		—	3 7½
First Sergeant-Instructor of Infantry†		4 4½	3 7½
Armourer Sergeant		5 7½	5 7½
Colour Sergeant		4 0	3 3
Sergeant		3 5	2 7
Other Sergeants holding permanent Appointments on shore		3 6½	2 8½
Corporal		2 9	1 11
Bombardier		2 6	—

"33. The deduction from the pay of Non-Commissioned Officers for rations whilst on shore is to be made as hitherto; and the payment to them of 1*d.* a day for beer-money is to be discontinued.

* By Order in Council, 11th May, 1895 a Quartermaster, if specially recommended, may be granted the 20 years Commissioned service rate of pay after a total service of 30 years (counting all former service as full time) or at the age of 50 years, provided in either case he has held a Commission for 15 years.

† Order in Council of 14th July, 1899, alters the title of these N.C. Officers to "Quartermaster-Sergeant-Instructors."

Digitized by Google

"34. An allowance of 1d. a day to be given to Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Light Infantry, provided they qualify and re-qualify in Gunnery in accordance with the prescribed Regulations.

"Recruits who are in future transferred to the Artillery are not to receive the pay of Gunners until they have passed the necessary qualifying examinations.

"35. Re-engaged Pay is to be no longer issued, except to those Non-Commissioned Officers and Men already in receipt of it, whose present Pay, including Re-engaged Pay, exceeds the new rates.

"36. Good Conduct Pay is to be no longer issued to Corporals or Bombardiers, except to those whose present Pay, including Good Conduct Pay, exceeds the new rates.

"37. An allowance of 6d. a day is to be given for lodging, fuel, and light, in lieu of the present allowance of 4d. and 2d. a day. The number of Men receiving these allowances is to be fixed by the Admiralty, but is not to exceed the present proportion of Married Men to the total strength of the Corps.

"ESTABLISHMENT.

"38. The Establishment of Officers and Men of the Royal Marines is not to exceed the numbers specified in the annexed Table. (*Table omitted.*)

"GENERAL PROVISIONS.

"39. These Regulations are to take effect from the 1st July, 1881, and to be applicable (except as specified in Article 17 *c*) only to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men on the Active List at or after that date.

"40. No Officer, Non-Commissioned Officer, or Man is to be prejudiced by these Regulations in respect of the emoluments he was entitled to receive on the 1st July, 1881. But, having regard to the increased rates of pay, certain extra allowances will be subject to revision from that date."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

EDMUND HARRISON.

At the Court at Windsor

The 19th day of March 1883.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated the 16th day of March 1883, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas We are of opinion that it is desirable to confer upon Officers of the Royal Marines advantages in respect of Brevet and Honorary Rank corresponding to some extent to those granted to Majors and Captains of the Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers by Your Majesty's Warrant of the 22nd of February 1882.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following arrangements to take effect from the 1st July 1881, viz.,

"Captains to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major by Brevet after 21 years' service on full pay.

"Majors to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel by Brevet after 28 years service on full pay, or after the completion of 7 years' service as Regimental Major.

"Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be eligible for the Honorary Rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 10 years' service in their appointments.

"We would represent that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 63.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 21st day of March, 1890.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 10th day of February, 1890, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas in Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 19th March 1883, it is provided that Paymasters and Barrackmasters in Your Majesty's Marine Forces shall be eligible for the Honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 10 years' service in their Appointments.

"And whereas we are of opinion that it is desirable that the period of service should be reduced to seven years.

"We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to sanction the following paragraph being substituted for the similar paragraph in the above quoted Order in Council, viz.:

"'Paymasters and Barrackmasters to be eligible for the Honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel 'after seven years' service in their Appoint-'ments'

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this proposal."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 30th day of November 1882.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 2nd day of November 1882, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty has been graciously pleased by Your Royal Warrant to make provision for Officers of Your Majesty's Army who may be incapacitated by illness before attaining the age for voluntary retirement, and Whereas we are of opinion that similar provision should be made for Officers of Your Majesty's Royal Marine Artillery, and Royal Marine Light Infantry, We would most

Digitized by Google

humbly submit that your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction the following Rules and Scale of Retired Pay.

"(*a*) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for Service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health, certified by the Medical Director General to have been contracted in the service, may, if the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty consider the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

"Such Officer shall not however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following Article.

"Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the Officer must be of three years seniority in the Royal Marines.

"(*b*) An Officer, after remaining not less than One Year on Half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director General to be permanently unfit for further Service, may be placed on Retired Pay, on the undermentioned scale, provided he has been upon Full pay for a total period of Five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and by the Service, and of 12 Years in other cases.

"(*c*) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April 1870, shall be allowed a rate of Retired Pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders-in-Council of 22nd February 1870, and 5th February 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April 1870, but before 1st July 1881, may, at our discretion, be granted a Retired Allowance under the Conditions contained in Paragraphs 12 & 13 of the Order-in-Council of 15th January 1877.

SCALE OF RETIRED PAY.

"For Officers under 24 Years' Service permanently incapacitated for further service, after having been One Year on Half-Pay, if incapacitated *in and by* the Service after 5 Years' Service on Full Pay.

"If incapacitated only *in* the Service after 12 Years Service on Full Pay."

Service.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Major.	Captain having higher rank by Brevet.	Captain (others.)	Lieutenant.
Years.	£	£	£	£	
Over 23	*250 or 300	250	225	225	—
19	H.P.	200	200	200	—
18	H.P.	190	190	190	—
17	H.P.	†180	180	180	—
16	H.P.	H.P.	170	170	—
15	H.P.	H.P.	160	160	—
14	H.P.	H.P.	†150	150	—
13	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	140	—
12	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	†130	—
11	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	H.P.	120
10	—	—	—	—	110
9	—	—	—	—	100
8	—	—	—	—	90
7	—	—	—	—	80
6	—	—	—	—	H.P.

* If with 7 years as Major. † Or if Artillery H.P.

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.

No. 67.—C.

At the Court at Windsor.

The 26th day of June 1886.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of June 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas in reviewing the practice under which the award of Compassionate Allowance to the sons and daughters of deceased Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines who, although over the prescribed age, are incapable through infirmity of earning a living, it appears that the circumstances under which the awards are made differ from those laid down for the award to sons and daughters of deceased Army Officers.

"We do therefore humbly submit that Your Majesty may be pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council to sanction the assimilation of the practice of the Navy to that of the Army, whereby the grant will be made in those special cases where the sons and daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowance when under age are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity dating from a period before the father's death and before the sons and daughters reach the age at which in ordinary circumstances compassionate allowances would cease.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their consent."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL RETIREMENT PREVIOUS TO 1870.

FLAG OFFICERS.

1851.

B. Her late Majesty, by Her Order in Council of 25th June, 1851, having been graciously pleased to sanction certain arrangements, proposed by the Board of Admiralty, with a view to the general benefit of the Naval Service, and, at the same time, the ultimate reduction of the present charge for half-pay, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty hereby give notice of the mode in which the arrangements in question will be carried into effect.

The number of Flag Officers will in future be reduced to 99, exclusive of Admirals of the Fleet; of these 21 to be Admirals, 27 Vice-Admirals and 51 Rear-Admirals: this reduction will be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st. By removing to a Reserved Half-pay List those Officers now on the Active List who have not served for their Flag under the Order in Council of 30th June 1827. These Officers will receive, as at present, the Half-pay of Rear-Admirals, but they will be allowed the same advantage of rising in rank as if they had remained on the Active List.

2nd. By awarding ten Retired Service Pensions, of 150*l.* each, to such Flag Officers as are either above 70 years of age, or are physically incapable of further Active Service, such Officers to be placed on the Reserved List, and the vacancies occasioned by death to be filled up from the Active List. These Pensions will *not* be held in addition to the Good Service Pension.

1866.

Compulsory retirement to be extended to all the Executive Lists.

2. Admirals to be retired on attaining 70 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

3. Vice-Admirals to be retired on attaining 68 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

4. Rear-Admirals to be retired on attaining 65 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

5. Flag Officers, at present on the Active List, who may be retired under these Regulations will retain all the privileges of rising in rank and pay to which they are now entitled; but no Flag Officer who has not hoisted his Flag will be considered eligible for the appointments of Vice and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, or for promotion to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet.

6. The Active Flag List to be reduced to 85:—

Admirals of the Fleet and Admirals . . (But not to be more than three Admirals of the Fleet at one time.)	21
Vice-Admirals	22
Rear-Admirals	42
Total . .	85

This reduction to be made gradually, by only filling up two out of every three vacancies caused by the removal of Flag Officers who accept Greenwich Pensions and by retirements from age, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes to be filled up as they occur. Vacancies on the List of Flag Officers on Reserved Half-pay in receipt of Service Pensions, and on the List of Flag Officers of Greenwich Hospital, will not be filled up.

7. Flag Officers at present on the Active List, who have hoisted their Flags, or been employed at the Admiralty since their promotion to Flag Rank, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it, but they may be placed on the Retired List at their own request, with the consent of the Admiralty. Officers coming on the Flag List after this date will be subject to compulsory retirement at the age specified above whether they have served or not.

CAPTAINS.

1847.

The plan of retirement published in the London Gazette of 1st Sept. 1845, and carried out by Order in Council of 24th April 1847, provides:—

1st. That the rank of retired Rear-Admirals shall be given, by Seniority, to such applicants from the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List as may be willing to accept it, with the pay of 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the corresponding pension to their widows, under the usua restrictions.

2nd. An addition of 7*s.* 6*d.* per day to be given to applicants, by Seniority, from the 12*s.* 6*d.* and 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-Pay Lists, being Captains of not less than 20 years' standing and 55 years of age. Officers from both Lists to be permitted to assume the title of Retired Rear-Admiral at the period when they would have obtained the Flag by Seniority had they remained upon the Active List, and (under Order in Council of 17 May 1858) to rise to the higher grades on the Flag List, according to the Seniority which they respectively held on the List of Captains. Their widows to be entitled to a pension of 110*l.* per annum, and to the pension of Rear-Admiral's widow when the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral has been attained.

3rd. The vacancies upon the 1*l.* List to be filled up, in turn of Seniority, by Officers then accepting the 18*s.* per diem; but no new admissions to the 1*l.* 5*s.* List to be made until it is reduced below the number of 25, which it is not to exceed afterwards. The permanent Retired List to be reduced to 100, by making one appointment for every two vacancies, the first 25 Officers upon the List receiving 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the remaining 75 1*l.* per diem, with the right of assuming the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral when entitled to it by Seniority.

1851.

The number of Captains on the Active List, will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 350, and the reductions shall be effected as follows, viz.:—

1st. As vacancies occur on the Active List of Flag Officers, the Captain first in Seniority, who has served for his Flag, will be promoted; reserving however, the Sovereign's undoubted right of selection. Those Captains will rise to their Flags, who have not so served, will be placed on the Reserved Half-pay List, rising in rank as at present, but with the Half-pay only of Rear-Admirals. E

2nd. By keeping up the Retirement of 1846 to the number of 200, to be effected by permitting Captains who are above 55 years of age, and who have been on the Captains' List for ten years, to be eligible for retirement. The retirement will be so kept up to 200 until the List of Captains shall be reduced to 350; the Retired List then to be diminished by only retiring one in two vacancies until it shall be reduced to 100.

3rd. By observing the rule of promotion, as it is now in force, of promoting one in three vacancies, except in special and individual cases, until the number is reduced to 350.

1860.

All Captains who have attained, or shall hereafter attain, the age of 60, without having served in their present Rank, to be placed on a Retired List, and receive Retired Pay as follows:—

If on 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List when retired, 13*s.* per diem
If on 12*s.* 6*d.* . . . . . 20*s.*
If on 14*s.* 6*d.* 21*s*

Such Officers to assume the Rank and Title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by Seniority, had they remained on the Active List.

Captains who may arrive at the head of the List, without having served in that Rank, to be placed on the List of Reserved Flag Officers, with the pay of 20*s* per diem.

Captains now on the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List not to be affected by these arrangements unless by their own desire.

Digitized by Google

1864.

1. The Active List of Captains to be reduced from 358 to 300.

2. The existing system of placing on a Retired List all Captains who may from time to time attain the age of 60 without having served in their present rank, shall be extended to Captains who may attain the age of 60 and have served a portion of but not the full sea time required to qualify them for promotion to the Active List of Flag Officers. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay as follows:

If on the 10s. 6d. Half-pay List when retired . . . . . 18s. per diem
If on the 12s. 6d. " " " } 20s.
If on the 14s. 6d. " " " }

Such Officers to assume the rank and title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by seniority had they remained on the Active List, and then to receive Retired Pay at the rate of 25s. per diem, subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

3. The above system of retirement to be extended to Captains who may have attained the age of 55, provided they be willing and desirous to accept the same, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300, no Captain shall be eligible for retirement under this clause who has not been five years on that List.

4. Captains who shall be found physically unfit for service may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be allowed to retire irrespective of age, at the several rates of 18s. or 20s. a day, according to their standing on the List, provided they shall have served at sea in the ranks of Lieutenant, Commander, or Captain a combined period of fifteen years; and, if less than that period of service at the rate of 16s. a day. Such Officers to be allowed to rise in rank and pay with other Captains of their standing, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

5. A limited number of Captains who may have attained the age of 50, and who are not desirous of further employment, to be allowed, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, to retire on the foregoing conditions, and subject to the same proviso. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300 no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

B. 6. Captains who may arrive at their turn for promotion to the Flag List, without having served the time required to qualify them for their Active Flags, to be placed on the List of Reserved Rear-Admirals.

These Officers, and also such Officers as may, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have been already promoted to the Reserved Flag List, to be allowed pay at the rate of 25s. a day; subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

7. The increased rate of 25s. per diem Half-pay to be extended to Officers who, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have already attained or may hereafter attain the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Retired List, subject to the same proviso. All Officers who are either now, or who may be in future, retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, to be allowed to rise to the higher grades on the Retired Flag List, according to the seniorities which they respectively held on the List of Captains, but without receiving any further increase of Retired Pay or emolument.

8. No Officer who was not on the Active List of Captains previously to the 1st of August 1860, to be allowed more than the pay of 20s. a day on attaining the rank of Rear-Admiral, unless he shall have completed one year's service at sea in the rank of Captain.

1866.

1. Captains to be retired on attaining 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864. Those at present on the Active List, who, before attaining the age of sixty, shall have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it; but no Captain will be eligible for promotion to the Active Flag List after 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

2. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain after the date authorised by the Order in Council, to be subjected to compulsory retirement on attaining the age of 60, whether they have served or not.

3. Captains of 60 years of age who have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the T.
Active Flag List, and who remain on the Captains' List, until promoted to Rear-Admiral, to be placed on the Retired List; but will be allowed to rise by seniority in the Rank and Pay of Vice-Admiral and Admiral, respectively. Captains who have served their time, but who retire voluntarily before reaching the top of the List, will not be entitled to rise to higher pay as Flag Officers than 25s. a day, in accordance with the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

4. Captains who have not served their time for Active Flag Rank, and who have been unemployed for ten years, to be retired on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

5. Captains' List to be reduced gradually to 250, by filling up only two of every three vacancies caused by age, retirements from that List, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes are to be filled up as they occur.

COMMANDERS.

1840.

This List consists of 50 of the Senior Commanders on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Captain, with the Half-pay of 10s 6d. per diem, being the lowest rate of Half-pay allowed to a Captain. Their widows are allowed pensions of 75l. per annum if otherwise entitled thereto.

1851.

The number of Commanders on the Active List will I. be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 450, and the reduction will be effected thus:—

1. By selecting 50 Commanders to be Captains, as above specified.

2. By increasing to 100 the List of Commanders promoted to the rank of Retired Captain under the Order in Council of 1840, and keeping such Retirement open until the number of Commanders on the Active List is reduced to 450.

3. By placing on reserved half-pay all Commanders who have not served afloat or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within twenty years, or who are physically incapable of service, and by continuing from time to time to remove such Officers from the Active List to Reserved Half-pay. Officers who may be thus placed on reserved half-pay will be allowed to retain all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This list was abolished in May*, 1863.)

1856.

1. That the List of Captains on the Reserved List established by Order in Council of 25th of June, 1851, be increased from 50 to 100, by selecting from the Active List of Commanders a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up by selection also from the Active List.

2. That the List of Retired Captains established by Order in Council of 10th August 1840, and increased by Order in Council of 25th June 1851, be increased temporarily from 100 to 250, and permanently to 200. To effect this subsequent reduction, one Officer only will be promoted in two vacancies till the List be reduced to its permanent number of 200, but thenceforward one Officer will be promoted in each vacancy.

1860.

All Commanders on the Active List who have U
attained the age of 60, or who may hereafter attain that age, to be placed on a Retired List, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, and to receive Half-pay, according to their length of Sea Service, on the scale herein-after mentioned.

Commanders on the Active List, who have not been employed either afloat, in command of Revenue Vessels, in the Coast Guard, or as Mail or Transport Agents, within a period of fifteen years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive Retired Pay according to their amount of Sea Service, also on the same scale as herein-after mentioned; such Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, without further addition to their Retired Pay.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Commander and Lieutenant:—

	Pay per Diem.
Under 9 years	Half-pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
Above 9 years and less than 12 years' Service	10 0
" 12 " 15 "	12 6
" 15 " 20 "	14 6
" 20	16 6

Officers after twenty years' service in these ranks, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for this retirement, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

1864.

V. 1. The Active List of Commanders to be reduced from 450 to 400.

2. The existing system of placing on the Retired List, under the conditions specified in the Order in Council of August, 1860, all Commanders who have not served within a period of fifteen years, either afloat or in command of Revenue Vessels, or in the Coast Guard, or as Mail Agent or Transport Officer, to be extended to Commanders who have not been so employed during a period of ten years; such Officers and Officers of Greenwich Hospital of similar rank, to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, or on attaining fifteen years' seniority on the List of Commanders and to receive, on their retirement, pay on the scale provided for in the said Order in Council, with this difference only, that Officers who shall in future retire will be allowed to reckon their service in the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. The same plan of retirement, with its corresponding benefits of rank and Retired Pay, to be extended to Commanders who may have attained the age of 55, provided they will be willing and desirous to accept the same.

4. A limited number of Commanders who may have attained the age of 45, and who are not desirous of further employment, may be retired on the foregoing condition, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty. When the Active List of Commanders shall have been reduced to 400, no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

5. Commanders who have already been removed from the Active to the Retired List of that rank, under the provisions of the Order in Council of August, 1860, as well as those who may hereafter so retire, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Captain, on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension, beyond that authorised by the said Order in Council.

1866.

Commanders to be retired at the age of 55, or when V. physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 50, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July, 1864.

LIEUTENANTS.

1816.

O. This List consists of the 100 Senior Lieutenants who by age and infirmities are presumed to be incapable of further service, and who are permitted to retire at a pension of 8s. 6d. a day, with the rank of Commander. Their widows receive a pension of £60 per annum.

1851.

The number of Lieutenants on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding MN 1,200, viz.:

1st. By the promotion of 50 Lieutenants by selection, as above stated.

2nd. By placing on the reserved Half-pay List all Lieutenants who have not served afloat, or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within 20 years, and all such as are physically unable to serve; and by removing from time to time such Officers from the Active to the Reserved Half-pay List, reserving to them, as in the case of Commanders, all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This List was abolished by Order in Council of August*, 1860.)

1856.

Further, as regards Lieutenants, this Order in Council provides that the Reserved List, consisting of 50 Commanders (established by Order in Council of 25th June, 1851) be increased to 100; such increase to be effected by selecting from the Active List of Lieutenants a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up, by selection also from the Active List.

1860.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have attained or may hereafter attain the age of 60, to be placed on a Retired List with the rank of Retired Commander and to receive pay according to their Sea Service on the hereinafter-mentioned scale.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have not been employed, either afloat, in the Coast Guard, in command of Revenue Vessels, or as Mail or Transport Agents within a period of 15 years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive pay also on the same scale as herein after mentioned. These Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Commander on attaining the age of 60, but without further addition to their Retired Pay.

Scale of Retired Pay.

Total Sea Service in the rank of Lieutenant:—

	Pay per Diem
Under 6 years	Half Pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.
	s. d.
Above 6 years and less than 9 years	7 0
" 9 " " 12 "	8 6
" 12 " " 15 "	10 0
" 15 "	11 6

Officers after 20 years' service in this Rank, or who W. are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for Retirement with the Rank and Title of Retired Commander, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

No further additions from the Active List to be made to the present Retired and Reserved Lists for Commanders and Lieutenants.

Lieutenants who have been promoted to the Reserved List of Commanders, under the Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th January 1856, will be entitled to increase of pay on the above scale, according to their length of service.

1864.

1. The Active List of Lieutenants not to exceed 1,000 instead of 1,200, the number at which it is at present fixed.

2. Lieutenants who have completed fifteen years' Sea Service in that rank, and who have attained the age of 45, to be allowed to retire with the rank of Retired Commander. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay, and their widows to be allowed Pensions on the scale provided for in the Order in Council of August 1, 1860, with this difference only, that such Officers who shall in future retire, shall reckon their Service on the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. Lieutenants who are either now on the Reserved or Retired List, or who may be in future Retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of August 1, 1860, and Lieutenants of Greenwich Hospital, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Commander on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension beyond that authorised by the Orders in Council under which they were respectively retired.

1866.

Lieutenants to be retired at 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 45, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

Digitized by Google

SCALE of PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers.

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
MILITARY BRANCH.	£	£	£	£	£	£		
NAVAL OFFICERS.								
Flag Officers on the Active, Reserved, and Retired Lists; Captains of the Fleet and Commodores	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	1500. a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Captains on Active List of 3 years' Seniority and upwards	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Captains on Active List of less than 3 years' Seniority	80	200	140					
Captains on Reserved and Retired Lists:—								
Captains Retired under Orders in Council of 24th April 1847; 25th June 1851; 30th June 1857; and 22nd February 1870. (C. D. E. List) . .	110	-	-	-	-	14 to 16		
Captains retired under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 5th August 1875. (T. List)	The same as Captains on the Active List according to seniority when retired.					14 to 16		
Captains retired from Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 10th August 1840; 25th June 1851; 30th January 1856; 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 21st July 1876. (H.I.K. List and U. List.)	75	-	-	-	-	14 to 16		
If retired subsequently to the 11th of June 1868 . . .	80	-	-	-	-	14 to 16		

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer should be killed in action or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Commanders on the Active List . . .	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	1 Yol. a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and seniority of the Officer at the time of his death
Commanders on Reserved and Retired Lists—								
Commanders retired under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; and 4th August 1873. (V. List.)	75	"	"	"	"	14 to 16		
* If retired subsequently to 11th June 1863	80	"	"	"	"	14 to 16		
Commanders on Reserved Half Pay, being Lieutenants promoted under Orders in Council of 25th June 1851, and 30th of January 1856. (M. N. List)	70	"	"	"	"	12 to 14		
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List under Order in Council of 30th January 1816. (O. List)	60	"	"	"	"	12 to 14		
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; and 4th August 1873. (W. List)	60	"	"	"	"	12 to 14		
*If retired subsequently to the 11th June 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List	70	"	"	"	"	12 to 14		
Lieutenants on the Active List:—								
With 8 years' seniority and upwards	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
With less than 8 years' seniority .	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Lieutenants on Retired List under Orders in Council of 1st August 1860; 9th July 1864; 24th March 1866; 22nd February 1870; 4th August 1873; and 29th November 1879	50	"	"	"	"	9 to 12		
†If retired on or after 11th June 1863, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List.	70	"	"	"	"	12 to 14		
Sub-Lieutenants	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil		

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any exposure or disease caused by extraordinary exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Navigating Officers on the Active List:—								
Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority	80	200	140					
Staff Commanders								
Navigating Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Navigating Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil		
Navigating Officers on the Retired List—(If retired subsequently to 17 February 1886.)								
Pensions are the same as the above, according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								
Captains retired from the Staff Captains' or Staff Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 28th Feb. 1855; 22nd February 1860; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (S. List)	The rate applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer when last on the Active List.					14 to 16		
Captains, being Masters Attendant, Assistant Masters Attendant, and King's Harbour Masters, retired with that rank								
Staff Captains retired between 25th July 1882 and 17th February 1886—								
With 3 years' seniority	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16		
Under 3 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—			
Staff Captains, being Masters Attendant, Assistant Masters Attendant, and King's Harbour Masters, retired with that rank.	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16		
Commanders retired from the Staff Commanders' List under Orders in Council of 28th February 1855; 22nd February 1860; 26th June 1867; and 22nd February 1870. (R. List)								

100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer should be killed in action or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Navigating Officers on Reserved and Retired Lists—*cont.*								
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who were on the Active List of Navigating Lieutenants on 11th June 1863, or who may have been subsequently placed thereon, and attained rank of Staff Commander from the Active List; and Staff Commanders retired under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16		
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who have been promoted to that rank from the Reserved Half Pay List of Navigating Lieutenants.	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half Pay, according to date of retirement as Navigating Lieutenants.							
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved and Retired Lists:—								
If retired subsequently to 25th July 1861; or under Order in Council, 22nd February 1870	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Active list according to seniority.					—		
If retired between 23rd August 1843, and 25th July 1861	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12		
If retired prior to 23rd August 1843	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10		
Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters of one year's seniority, on the active list or retired therefrom after 1st April 1896 .	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8	160*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
If retired with the honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant the rates are the same as for junior Lieutenants.								
Other Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters, of one year's seniority	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil		
Gunners, Boatswains, Carpenters and Artificer Engineers of one year's service, acting time included, and confirmed in the rank	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil		
Head Schoolmasters under the conditions of Article **2196** Clause 5 —	20	20	20	5	Nil	Nil		

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within 6 months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within 6 months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within 6 months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty. / If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
CIVIL BRANCH.							
NAVAL OFFICERS.							
Chaplains on the Active List or retired therefrom on and after 1st April 1875:—							
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay.	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
With 15 years and upwards service on Full Pay	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Chaplains under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1860, and 22nd February 1870, if retired before 1 April 1875:—							
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay.	50	"	"	"	"	9 to 12	
15 years and upwards on Full Pay.	70	"	"	"	"	12 to 14	
Chaplains under Order in Council of 13th May 1859:—							
Under 10 years' service on Full Pay	50	"	"	"	"	9 to 12	
10 and under 20 years' service on Full Pay	70	"	"	"	"	12 to 14	
20 years and upwards on Full Pay	90	"	"	"	"	14 to 16	
Other Chaplains	50	"	"	"	"	9 to 12	
Time served by Chaplains in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.							
Naval Instructors on the Active List—							
With 15 years' seniority and upwards	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
With 8 years' seniority and under 15.	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Under 8 years' seniority	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Naval Instructors on the Retired List.—If retired subsequently to 17 February 1886—the Pensions are the same as the above according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.							
Naval Instructors retired between 1st April 1875 and 17 Feb. 1886, under Order in Council of 13th May 1875:—							
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay.	50	"	"	"	"	9 to 12	
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	"	"	"	"	12 to 14	
With 15 years and upwards	80	"	"	"	"	14 to 16	

If a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed
		If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty. / If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Naval Instructors on the Retired List—*cont.*							
If retired between 10th June 1864 and 1st April 1875:—							
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12	
With 15 years and upwards	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14	
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 9th June 1864	50	—	—	..	..	9 to 12	
Naval Instructors retired before 13th August 1855	40	—	—	..	—	5 to 10	
Medical Officers on Active List:—							
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Fleet Surgeons	80	200	140				
Staff Surgeons	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Surgeons	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Medical Officers on Retired List:—							
If retired subsequently to 12th December 1877, the Pensions are the same as above, according to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.							
If retired between 13th May 1859 and 12th December 1877:—							
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets	120	—	—	—	—	16 to 20	
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets:—							
After 5 years' service on Full Pay as such	90						
Under 5 years' service on Full Pay as such	80						
Fleet Surgeons	80	..	—	—	—	14 to 16	
Staff Surgeons:—							
Retired before 4th February 1875	80						
Retired after 4th February 1875	70						
Staff Surgeons 2nd Class	70	..	—	—	—	12 to 14	100*l* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death. / The amount of the Half-pay of the rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Medical Officers on Retired List—*cont.*								
Surgeons:—								
Retired before 24th March 1873 . .	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Retired between 24th March 1873 and 4th February 1875:—								
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Retired after 4th February 1875 . .	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Assistant-Surgeons:—								
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
If retired between 13th of August 1855 and 13th May 1859:—								
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets	80	..	..	..	..	14 to 16		
Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets . .	70	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Surgeons (now Fleet or Staff Surgeons)	50	..	..	..	..	9 to 12		
Assistant Surgeons (now Surgeons). .	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
According to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								
If retired prior to 13th August 1855:—								
Physician of an Hospital or of the Fleet	60	..	..	..	..	12 to 14		
Surgeons (now Fleet or Staff Surgeons) . . .	40	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
Assistant Surgeons (now Surgeons)	36	..	..	..	..	5 to 10		
According to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								

Time served by Medical Officers in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension, Provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pension.

** year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any exposure or disease caused by extraordinary injury or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Accountant Officers on Active List:—								
Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet.	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief.	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Fleet Paymasters								
Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores of the First Class, or Captains of the Fleet	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Staff Paymasters.								
Paymasters								
Secretaries to Commodores of the Second Class	50	88	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Assistant Paymasters of 6 years' seniority and upwards								
Other Assistant Paymasters	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil		
Accountant Officers on Retired List:—								
If retired subsequently to 17th February, 1886:—								
The Pensions are the same as the above according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								
Paymasters on Retired List:—								
If retired after 25th July, 1861:—								
Paymasters-in-Chief	90	"	"	"	"	14 to 16		
retired between 25th July 1861 and 17th February 1886:—								
Paymasters of 15 years' seniority	80	"	"	"	"	11 to 16		
Paymasters of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority	70	"	"	"	"	12 to 14		
Paymasters under 8 years' seniority	50	"	"	"	"	9 to 12		
Assistant Paymasters if retired subsequently to 23rd October 1877 with 10 years' service on Full Pay in that rank	40	"	"	"	"	5 to 10		
Other Assistant Paymasters	Nil	"	"	"	"	Nil		
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 25th July 1861:—								
Paymasters-in-Chief	60	"	"	"	"	12 to 14		
Paymasters	50	"	"	"	"	9 to 12		
If retired prior to 13th August 1855:—								
Paymasters-in-Chief	50	"	"	"	"	9 to 12		
Paymasters	40	"	"	"	"	5 to 10		

Paymasters on the Civil Employment List are not considered as retired from the Naval Service until the date of their being pensioned from that List.

100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£		£	£	£			
Engineer Officers on Active List:—								
Chief Inspectors of Machinery and Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service as such	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service as such	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Fleet Engineers	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Staff Engineers	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Chief Engineers	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Engineers	Nil	60	50	Nil	Nil	Nil		
Assistant Engineers								
Engineer Officers on the Retired List:—								
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886:— Pensions are the same as above, according to the rank and seniority or service of the Officer on the Active List when retired.								
If retired between 27th April 1877 and 17th February 1886:—								
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	"	"	"	"	14 to 16		
Inspectors of Machinery:—								
After 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	"	"	"	"	14 to 16		
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	80	"	"	"	"			
Chief Engineers:—								
Of 10 years' seniority	80	"	"	"	"	12 to 14		
Under 10 years' seniority	70	"	"	"	"	9 to 12		
Engineers of 8 years' seniority	50	"	"	"	"	5 to 10		
Under 8 years' seniority	40	"	"	"	"	Nil		
Assistant Engineers	Nil							
If retired between 25th July 1861 and 27th April 1877:—								
Chief Inspectors of Machinery	90	"	"	"	"	14 to 16		
Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	"	"	"	"	14 to 16		
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service	80	"	"	"	"	14 to 16		

100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Engineer Officers on Retired List—*cont.*								
If retired between 25th July 1861 and 27th April 1877—*cont.*								
Chief Engineers of 15 years' seniority	80					14 to 16		
Of 8 ditto	70					12 to 14		
Under 8 ditto	50					9 to 12		
Engineers retired after 6 July 1866	40					5 to 10		
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 25th July 1861:—								
Inspectors of Machinery	60	According to rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.				12 to 14		
Chief Engineers	50					9 to 12		
If retired prior to 13th August 1855:—								
Inspectors of Machinery	40					5 to 10		
Chief Engineers								

Previous to 6th July 1866, Ordinary Pensions were only given to the Widows of Engineers qualified for Special charge, and, therefore, the Widows of Engineers retired before that date are not eligible for Pensions.

The rules for Pensions and Compassionate Allowances for Widows of Temporary Service Engineers and Assistant Engineers will be found with the other Regulations respecting these Officers.

ROYAL MARINES.								
General Officers	120	According to circumstances.		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Colonels	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16		
Lieutenant-Colonels	90	200	140					
Majors	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14		
Captains	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Lieutenants	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Quartermasters:—								
After 10 years' service as such	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12		
Under 10 years' service as such	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10		
Warrant Officers under the conditions in Order in Council, 29th June, 1882, and 24th June, 1885	20	20	20	5	–	–		
(Officers retired before 29 June, 1882). General Officers	120	–	–	–	–	16 to 20		
Colonels	90	–	–	–	–	14 to 16		
Lieutenant-Colonels	80	–	–	–	–			
Majors	70	–	–	–	–	12 to 14		
Paymasters and Barrackmasters, being Captains with honorary rank of Major								
Captains and Second Captains	50	–	–	–	–	9 to 12		
Lieutenants and First Lieutenants	40	–	–	–	–	5 to 10		
Second Lieutenants	36	–	–	–	–			
Quartermasters:— After 20 years' service as such	50	–	–	–	–	9 to 12		
Under 20 and over 10 years' service as such	40	–	–	–	–	5 to 10		
Under 10 years' service as such	36	–	–	–	–	5 to 10		

Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List are granted the Pensions applicable to that rank, but the widows of Officers who were given Brevet or Honorary Rank on or after retirement are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with gratuities, will be held to have forfeited all claim to pension on behalf of their Widows or Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

N.B.—The general regulations governing the award of pensions to Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are assimilated, as regards Officers retired after 29th June 1882, to those governing the award of pensions to the Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of His Majesty's Army. Under Order in Council of 24th June 1885, Compassionate Allowances are awarded, subject to certain conditions to the children of Warrant Officers whose deaths are attributable to the Service.

Digitized by Google

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			Aggregate Amount of Allowances to the Family of any Officer not to exceed	
		If the Officer should be killed in action or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	If the Officer should be killed in action, or die within six months of wounds received in action.	If the Officer should be drowned, or suffer other violent death in an immediate act of duty, or if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within six months after his being first certified to be ill.	Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	If killed in action or drowned on duty.	If not killed in action nor drowned on duty.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		
COAST GUARD.								
Officers who entered the Service subsequently to the 1st of January 1858, and who are not entitled to civil superannuation:—								
Chief Officers, late Acting Masters . .	50	No special rates		Nil	Nil	Nil	100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.	The amount of the Half-pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
Senior Mates, late Acting 2nd Masters.	35							
2nd Mates, late Acting Masters' Assistants	25							
Divisional Chief Officers, and Chief Officers in charge of R.N.R. Batteries, (other than those who died or retired before the 7th July 1897).	30	No special rates.		8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil		
Other Chief Officers	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil		

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS to WIDOWS of OFFICERS and COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES to CHILDREN only to be granted in future when the marriages take place during the time the Officers are borne on the Active List. Time spent by Officers on the Retired List not to reckon towards increase of pension rights.

No. 77.—C.
At the Court at Windsor,
The 10th day of November 1886.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of November 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the question of continuing to grant Pensions to the Widows of Officers of Your Majesty's Navy, and Compassionate Allowances to their children, in cases in which the marriages take place after the retirement of the Officers from the Active List.

"And whereas we are of opinion that the Regulations in regard to the privileges in question should be modified.

"We do therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to direct, as regards future marriages of Naval Officers, that the Widows and Children of the officers in question shall not be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Compassionate Allowances unless the marriages take place during the time Officers are borne on the Active List. This Regulation to apply only to Officers now on the Active List, or who may be placed thereon subsequently to the date thereof, and in no way to affect the claims in respect of Officers already retired."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 78.—C.
At the Court at Windsor,
The 10th day of November 1886.
Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 5th day of November 1886, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the regulations governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of Your Majesty's Navy and Compassionate Allowances to their children.

"And whereas We are humbly of opinion that time spent by such Officers on the Retired List should not be operative either for creating or for increasing pension rights.

"We do therefore beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to direct that Art. 2067 of the Regulations for the government of Your Majesty's Navy shall be modified so that, as regards future marriages, Service on the Active List only shall reckon as qualifying time for the privileges in question. The alterations in question to apply only in respect of Officers now on the Active List or placed thereon subsequently to the date hereof; and in no way to affect the claims in respect of Officers already retired.

"We would, however, recommend that Your Majesty will be pleased to provide that the special rate of pension applicable to the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief may still be awarded to Widows of those Officers, the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief being only obtainable at the time of their retirement."

Her Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

(Date) _____

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank, and where serving .	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* . .	
Date of Marriage	
Place where the Ceremony was performed .	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer _____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . . . _____

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

WE, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. *(here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs)* and C.D. of *(here give the Lady's designation)* hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A.B.
C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at
on the day of

(Signed) E.F.
J. P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the table given before, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that on which their Husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. Her late Majesty's Orders in Council increasing Rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorized by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*:—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years, except Chief Gunners, Boatswains and Carpenters, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension; or if her husband had been placed on permanent Half-Pay, or on the Retired List, on account of misconduct.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign state, unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow; and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

Note.—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 10th November 1886.

xi. If her husband, being a Medical Officer, should retire or withdraw upon a gratuity.

8. The Pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their Pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 10th November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their Husbands having ten complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of the Service. If, however, the Officer had five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service on the Active List will not apply to Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

Digitized by Google

The Widows of Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Chief Carpenters, are only entitled to the rate applicable to Chief Warrant Officers if their husbands had one year's service; in cases of less than one year's service the rate applicable to Warrant Officers will be awarded.

Pensions are awarded to Widows of Gunners, Boatswains, Carpenters, and Artificer Engineers, of one year's service (acting time included), and confirmed in that rank.

The Widow of a Head Schoolmaster who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 12 months of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than five years' continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall, provided the marriage took place before the Officer attained the age of 45 years, be granted a pension, if the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances and subject to the conditions laid down for the pensions of other Officers' Widows, so far as they apply.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, since 31st December, 1830, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but, in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage, either before or after the 31st December, 1830, with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one month* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated,—or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves *in Scotland*, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given or a Decree of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of (i.) Captains retired before the 10th November 1884 advanced to the rank of Flag Officers, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers, and (ii.) Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters of one year's seniority, retired after 1st April 1896, with the honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Junior Lieutenants.

The special rate of pension applicable to the rank of Paymaster-in-Chief will be awarded to those Officers' Widows, the rank being only obtainable on retirement.

16. *Widows of Marine Officers.*

(a) Officers retired before 29 June 1882.

The General Rules for the grant of Pensions to the Widows of Naval Officers are applicable to the cases of Widows of Marine Officers, except where otherwise stated in these Regulations.

In computing the period on the list of Commissioned Officers necessary to render Widows eligible for Pensions, in the case of Marine Officers who have been promoted from the ranks, three years in the ranks shall be allowed to reckon as two years in commission towards such qualifying period; and if under this rule the time is still insufficient, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a Pension notwithstanding, provided the actual service in all ranks amounts to the period required in the cases of other Officers.

The Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the ACTIVE LIST shall be granted the Pension applicable to that rank. The Widows of Marine Officers who were given an honorary rank on or after retirement shall only be entitled to the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

(b) Officers retired after 29 June 1882.

The Widows of Marine Officers retired after 29th June 1882, will be pensioned under the rules governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of His Majesty's Army.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 12 months of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy within six months of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than five years' continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death shall, provided the Marriage took place before the Warrant Officer attained the age of 45 years, be granted a pension of £20 a year, if the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances, and subject to the conditions laid down for the pensions of Officers' Widows, so far as they apply.

17. *Widows and Children of Officers killed in Action.*—Gratuities, under the following regulations, shall be allowed, as His Majesty's Royal Bounty, to the Widows and Orphans of such of the Officers mentioned in Article 1, as may be slain in the King's Service, in fight with the enemy, pirates, or smugglers, or in encounters with the Ships of friends by mistake, or in quelling disturbances on shore or afloat: and persons dying of their wounds within six months shall be considered as persons slain, viz.:—

i. To a Widow, a Gratuity equal to a year's Full-Pay of the rank which her husband held at the time of his death.

ii. To each Orphan (who shall not be married, nor be of the age of twenty-one at the time of the father's death), one-third of the Gratuity to the Widow's posthumous children shall be considered as orphans.

Digitized by Google

In the calculation of these Gratuities, the Officer's Command Money and other Full-Pay allowances, except Table Money, shall be included.

18. In the case of an Officer killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action within six months, and not leaving a Widow, but leaving a Daughter or Daughters only, an annual Allowance, equal to the ordinary rate of Widow's Pension may, under special circumstances, be granted, instead of the Compassionate Allowance, to such Daughter or Daughters collectively. Such Allowances may be continued until the Daughter, or the last survivor of them, in case there be more than one, may become disqualified by marriage or otherwise.

19. *Children of Officers.*—(1) Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

(2) When a Medical Officer retires, or withdraws, on a gratuity, his children will have no claim to compassionate allowance.

21. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances, the allowance may be continued, or revived should any break of continuity from under age have occurred.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowances would cease.

22. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the minimum Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

23. All persons alluded to in Article 21 who are in receipt of 30*l.* a-year from other sources, or whose Mothers have been refused Pensions on account of private income, are considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances under ordinary circumstances.

24. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

25. Compassionate Allowances are granted for the year commencing 1st January, but are not payable till after the following 1st April.

26. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

27. The aggregate amount of the Allowances to the Family of any Officer shall not exceed, in ordinary cases, the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death. In the case of an Officer whose death is attributable to the Service, the aggregate amount of the Allowances to his Family shall not exceed 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death.

28. *Mothers.*—When an Officer is killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or dies of wounds or injuries received on duty within six months after being injured, and leaves no Widow nor legitimate child, but leaves a Mother who is a Widow in distressed circumstances, and who was dependent upon him, the Mother shall receive a Pension equal to the *ordinary* rate of Widow's Pension attached to the rank which her Son held at the time of his death; but if such Mother shall herself be in the receipt of a Pension as an Officer's Widow, or shall have any other provision of any kind from the public, in that case no Allowance will be made to her on account of her Son, unless she gives up the other Pension or Allowance, and the pension given to a Mother on account of her Son will be forfeited on re-marriage, and will not be restored in the event of her again becoming a Widow.

29. *Sisters.*—Sisters of Officers are not eligible for any Allowance, unless under very special and extraordinary circumstances. The Allowance will not exceed that which would be given to a Mother, and will not be given in any case unless the Officer shall have been killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or shall die of wounds or injuries received on duty within six months after being injured, and shall have left no Widow, legitimate Child, nor Mother, nor unless the Sister shall be an Orphan, having no surviving Brother, and shall have been dependent for support upon the Officer killed. Every Pension so granted will cease when the person receiving it shall marry, or be in any other manner sufficiently provided for.

30. If there be no *ordinary* rate of Pension attached to the rank of the Officer, such Pension may be granted as the Admiralty may see fit, in the cases of both Mothers and Sisters, under the circumstances stated in Articles 28 and 29.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 9th day of July, 1885.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 6th day of July, 1885, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas, by Article 1,988 (2,127 of 1893 Regulations) of Your Majesty's Regulations for the Government of the Royal Navy, it is provided that—'Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions 'are established for the purpose of affording 'some Relief to Retired Officers of long service, 'who are old, infirm, or wounded or disabled, provided they have served the following periods of 'Commissioned or Warranted Time afloat;'

"And, Whereas doubts have arisen as to what entitles an Officer to be considered as qualified under existing rules; We would humbly submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the portion of Article 1,988 quoted above, being cancelled and the following provision substituted, viz.:—

'Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to 'Retired Officers; and are to be awarded to such 'Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the 'Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have 'served the following periods of Commissioned 'or Warranted Time afloat;'

"We would also submit that Your Majesty will be pleased to sanction the operation of this provision being made applicable to any Pensions We may have already awarded."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 29th day of January, 1900.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 17th day of January, 1900, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty has been pleased from time to time to approve by your Orders in Council, the grant of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions to Naval and Marine Officers on the Retired and Pensioned Lists of Your Majesty's Fleet, and whereas we are of opinion that it is advisable, in consequence of the changes that have taken place in the numbers of Officers on the lists since the existing pensions were established, to re-arrange the number of pensions so as to equalise as far as possible the percentages of pensions allotted to the various ranks below that of Flag Officer, and whereas we are further of opinion that such re-arrangement should include—

"(*a*) Alterations in the number and designation of pensions now authorised for certain ranks, and

"(*b*) Alterations in the amount of the pensions authorised for certain ranks, and

"(*c*) The provision of one pension for Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines.

"We would humbly submit the following proposals for Your Majesty's sanction:—

"(1.) That the following be the number of pensions established for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy in lieu of those given by Article 2,126 of Your Majesty's Regulations for the Navy and fixed by Your Majesty's various Orders in Council:—

—	Naval Pensions.	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
			£
Flag Officers	4	—	350
Captains	12	—	100
Commanders	25	—	65
Lieutenants	32	27	50
Staff Captains	—	4	80
Staff Commanders and Navigating Lieutenants.	—	13	50
Chaplains and Naval Instructors.	—	8	
Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets	—	2	100
Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets			
Fleet Surgeons and Staff Surgeons.	—	15	50
Paymasters in Chief, Fleet and Staff Paymasters & Paymasters	—		5
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery	—	2	100
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers.	—	19	50

"(2.) That on the promotion to Flag Rank of a Captain retired from the Active List of Captains, he shall not in future be required to relinquish the Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension of which he may be in receipt.

"(3.) That the following be the number of Greenwich Hospital Pensions established for Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, Gunners, Boatswains, Carpenters, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard.

—	Number	Amount.
		£
Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Chief Carpenters	17	35
Gunners, Boatswains, Carpenters	41	25
Chief Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers, Royal Naval Reserve Batteries and Stations, and Senior Mates of Cruisers.	9	25

"(4.) That the Pensions for Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains, and Chief Carpenters be grouped as shown in Clause 3, and that, as vacancies arise, they be allotted to such individual rank within the group as may seem to us desirable, having regard to the number of Officers on the List at the time, and that the Pensions for Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters be similarly grouped and dealt with.

Digitized by Google

"(5.) That a Greenwich Hospital Pension of twenty-five pounds a year be established for Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines, the qualification for such pension to be five years' service as Warrant Officer, subject to such modification as may hereafter seem to us desirable, and that the following be the number of Greenwich Hospital Pensions established for Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines:—

—	Number.	Amount.
		£
Field Officers, Royal Marines - Captains, Royal Marines -	10	65
Quartermasters, Royal Marines	2	50
Warrant Officers, Royal Marines	1	25

"(6.) That Officers who have received severe wounds in action or disabling hurts on Actual Service, or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in, and is directly due to Your Majesty's Service, be exempted from the rules as regards time of service to render them eligible for a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension.

"(7.) That the re-apportionment of the Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions be carried out in such a manner as may seem to us to be suitable.

"We would represent to Your Majesty that the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in the arrangements affecting Naval Pensions."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information; but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men after 20 years' service from the age of 18; to Noncontinuous Service Men after 21 years' service from the age of 20 in the case of men entered before the 1st January, 1885. All men entered on or after the 1st January, 1885, will be required to complete 22 years' service to entitle them to Pension.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet:—

	s. d.	
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded	0 10	a day.
2. Men with 1 good-conduct badge.	0 10½	
3. Men with 2 good-conduct badges	0 11	,,
4. Men with 3 good-conduct badges	1 0	,,
5. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," and who have 3 good-conduct badges.	1 1	
6. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*," but who are not entitled to wear good-conduct badges	0 11	,,
7. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded	0 1	,, In addition.
8. For every three years' service with good character after completing time for Pension	0 1	a day. But the maximum Pension for Service, Badges, Character, and Medal, not to exceed 1s. 2d. a day.

* Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer .. .. — 15 2 a year.

Petty Officer .. .. — 7 7 a year.
Inferior ditto .. ..

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the service on account of injuries and wounds, or disability attributable to the service (except rupture), are pensioned on the following scale:—

	s. d.		s. d.	
Having lost 2 limbs, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, so as to require the care and attendance of another person	From 1	6 to	2 0	a day
Having lost 1 limb, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, but not requiring the care of another person ..	From 1	0 to	1 6	a day

* The above rates are doubled in the case of continuous service Petty Officers pensioned after 15 or 20 years' service, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, and their characters in such rating shall have been VERY GOOD for the last year of their service

Digitized by Google

For less injury than the foregoing, and able to contribute in a small degree to his own livelihood	From 0 9 to 1 0 a day.
If able to contribute materially to his livelihood though unfit for further service ..	From 0 6 to 0 9 a day.

If totally blind from unavoidable causes, clearly attributable to the service, 3*d.* a day in addition.

The usual allowance for Petty Time is given in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men holding Petty Officers ratings, and having "very good" characters in their last ship, irrespective of the length of their continuous service.

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given, as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

Men discharged the service for rupture are pensioned in the following scale —

Under 10 years' service for single rupture	6*d.* a day at the rate of three months' Pension for each year of service, or £5 gratuity in lieu if the amount of Pension is less than that sum.
Above ditto do. ..	6*d.* a day for Life.
For double rupture ..	6*d.* a day for Life.

The usual allowance for Petty Time Badges and Medal is given as in injury cases.

Men discharged the service for disability contracted in the Service, and not from want of proper care:—

Under 14 years' service, if not able to contribute materially to their livelihood	6*d.* a day at the rate of 3 months' Pension for each year of service.
If able to contribute materially	Gratuities at the rate of 1*l.* for each year of service except in special cases, where pensions may be awarded.
Continuous Service men, with 10 years' continuous service.	6*d.* a day for Life.
Continuous Service men with 15 years' service.	6*d.* a day for Life.
After 14 years' Service	6*d.* to 9*d.* a day for Life, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

The allowance for Petty Time is given, in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men, after 15 years' service (if their character in their last ship has been very good, and they are discharged with Petty Officers ratings.)

The allowance for Badges and Medal is also given as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

General Rules as to Pensions.

No man can receive two pensions at the same time, except in the case of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty.

All pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any time during which they reside out of Her Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Time during which a man has held a Bad or Indifferent character does not count for pension.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions is not allowed.

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Injury Pensions, or in addition to service or Disability Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty

---

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 3rd day of March, 1894.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of February, 1894, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Naval Knights of Windsor Dissolution Act, 1892, it is enacted (among other things) that the Admiralty shall after deducting the necessary and proper expenses of the management of the property transferred to the Admiralty by virtue of that Act, apply the income of the property in granting such Pensions to Retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or to Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander in the Navy, and under such conditions as Your Majesty may from time to time by Order in Council direct, and that such Pensions shall be distinguished as Travers Pensions:

"And whereas it appears to us that as funds are now available it is desirable to establish such Pensions:

"We would humbly beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorize us to establish such number of Pensions of £75 per annum each as the available funds accruing from the income of the property transferred to the Admiralty under the said Act may admit of

"We further beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty:—

"(1.) That the Pensions so established may be awarded at our discretion to the Senior Pension holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension List who are retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander, or to such other Retired Officers of these ranks as may appear to us to be best qualified to receive them, having regard to their long and faithful services:

"(2.) That no Officer shall hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time:

"(3.) That such Pensions shall be known as Travers Pensions."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are given entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty, and are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given to Naval Pensioners only (*i.e.*, to Seamen, Marines, Coast Guard Naval Pensioners, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

Age Pensions are given only to Life Pensioners.

A Naval Pensioner is eligible for the Age Pension of 5*d.* a day on attaining the age of 55, if he has been in receipt of his pension for 5 years; and for the increase of such age pension to 9*d.* a day at the age of 65, if he has been in receipt of his Naval Pension for 10 years.

The number of Pensions in force at any one time is limited, and will be determined from time to time according to the funds available for the purpose; the vacancies to be filled by those whose health renders them incapable of making any exertion towards earning a living.

These regulations are not to affect any Pensioner in receipt of an Age Pension in July, 1878, or any Pensioner who, being already in receipt of 5*d.* a day, will be eligible for the additional 4*d.* a day on attaining the age of 65.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given, at the discretion of, and under Regulations framed by, the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, and the other circumstances of his case.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.*6*d.* a day.

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
If unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.*3*d.* a day.	Pension awarded of from 9*d.* to 1*s.* day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	9*d.* a day.	Pension awarded of from 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than* 5 *years'* service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.*3*d.* a day.	Pension awarded from 9*d.* to 1*s.* a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Nil.	Pension awarded of 6*d.* a day.

Class V. Special cases, including—

Men who have been granted a war medal or clasp; or who were employed in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty, or who contributed to the funds of Greenwich Hospital before 1 January 1830—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension awarded from 1*s.* to 1*s.*3*d.* a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support .	Pension awarded of 6*d.* to 9*d.* a day.

In cases of exceptional need, or distress special Pensions in excess of the above rates may be granted within a maximum of 2*s.* 6*d.* a day

---

Men discharged for venereal complaints, unless they are life pensioners, or whose general character has been inferior to "good," or who were discharged in good health with less than 12 years' service, unless they come under Class V., are ineligible for Special Pensions, as are men in workhouses, unless removed by their friends.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital are admitted to Hospitals when their cases require treatment, or may be granted a special allowance (not to exceed, however, including all other pensions 2*s.* 6*d.* a day) in lieu of treatment.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL PENSIONS TO CONTRIBUTORS TO GREENWICH HOSPITAL FUNDS PREVIOUS TO 1830.

Warrant Officers who contributed as Warrant Officers or Seamen, to the Funds of Greenwich Hospital for full five years previous to the first of January, 1830, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, under Order in Council of the 27th of November, 1875, be awarded Special Greenwich Hospital Pensions of 3*l.* 8*s.* a-year, provided they are not in receipt of any other Pension from Greenwich Hospital Funds, and are not maintained in any hospital at the expense of Greenwich Hospital.

REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, AND OF GRATUITIES TO PARENTS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF SEAMEN, MARINES, AND OTHER SEAFARING PERSONS.

1. Under the 2nd section of Act 46 and 47 Vict. Cap. 32, pensions and allowances may be granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to widows and children of:—

(*a.*) Non-commissioned officers and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines killed or drowned in the service of the Crown, or on lifeboat service; and of

(*b.*) Men of the Royal Naval Volunteers (*i.e.*, Royal Naval Reserve) killed or drowned in the service of the Crown; and of

(*c.*) Men killed or drowned in the service of the Crown while serving in the Seamen Pensioners' Reserve.

2. These Pension and allowances are granted only in cases where men have been killed or drowned on duty in His Majesty's service, or when it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that they died from the effects of injuries or diseases caused by accident, extraordinary exposure, or exertion on service within 12 months after being first certified to be ill, and not being due to their own culpable action nor to negligence.

3. *Scale of Pension and Allowances.*

Rank.	Widows' Pension per Week, dependent on Age and other Circumstances.	Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per Week.
(1.) Able seamen and other persons in the same category, including Marines and Marine Artillery.	3*s.* 6*d.* to 4*s.* 6*d.*	1*s.* 6*d.*
(2.) 2nd class petty officers, corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4*s.* to 5*s.*	1*s.* 6*d.*
(3.) 1st class petty officers, sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4*s.* 6*d.* to 6*s.*	2*s.* 0*d.*
(4.) Chief petty officers, colour and staff sergeants of the Marines and Marine Artillery.	5*s.* to 6*s.* 6*d.*	2*s.* 0*d.*

Rates in excess of the foregoing scale may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded in cases needing special relief.

4. If a widow re-marries, her pension will be suspended, but the allowances to the children may be continued.

5. If she again becomes a widow, she may revert to the pension she previously enjoyed. Should she become eligible for a pension on account of the death of her second husband, she may either revert to her original pension or be granted the pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible, whichever is most to her advantage.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a pension or allowance out of Greenwich Hospital Funds is void.

7. If in receipt of parish relief, in respect either of herself or her family, the payment of the pension and allowance will be suspended; and in no case will the pension or allowance be paid to the parish authorities.

8. The widow will be required to make a declaration monthly or whenever it may be considered necessary, before a duly authorised person, as to her continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to her family. (*Forms for this purpose will be supplied.*)

9. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will, as a rule, be ineligible for allowances.

10. Applications should be made at the proper age for placing children in orphanages or other institutions at the expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

11. Should the opportunity of so placing a child be declined, or should a child be withdrawn from a school, home, or charitable institution where it is being maintained, such child will, in ordinary circumstances, be ineligible for an allowance.

12. If the claim of a widow to a pension be not established before her death, the amount of the pension to which she would have been entitled if living will not be allowed to her representatives.

13. These regulations apply only from the 4th June 1880.

14. In the event of men specified in paragraphs 1 and 2 not leaving widows or children, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding one year's full wages may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives, provided the total expenditure in such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of five hundred pounds.

Note.—Widows of Coast Guard Men entitled to Civil Pensions are excepted from these Regulations.

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
Greenwich Hospital Department,
21st December 1883.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PRIZE MONEY.

A PROCLAMATION.

VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS by Our Order in Council of this day's date We were graciously pleased to annul, from and after the thirty-first day of October next, Our Royal Proclamation of the third day of August one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six, regulating, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognized thereby, the Distribution of the net Proceeds of Prizes captured from the Enemy, of Captured and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, as also of the Awards for all Salvage granted to the Crews of our Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of the respective Awards and Allowances, and in consequence of certain Alterations in the Apportionment and Classification of the Shares being desirable, it is expedient that Provision should be made for the future Distribution of such net Proceeds and Salvage not otherwise specially apportioned, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the officers and crews of our ships and vessels in the manner of Prize Money.

We do, therefore, now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is, and We do hereby direct, That Ships or Vessels being in sight of a prize, as also of the captor, under circumstances to cause intimidation to the prize and encouragement to the captor, shall be alone entitled to share as joint captors, and that the distribution of all such net proceeds of prizes, rewards, allowances, salvage awards, and of all bounties and grants whatsoever distributable to our Royal Navy in the manner of Prize Money, shall be made as follows, viz.:—

That the flag officer or officers shall have one-thirtieth part of the whole net proceeds arising from prizes captured from the enemy, and from all other captures and seizures, &c., as aforesaid, made by any of the ships or vessels under his or their command, and of the rewards conferred for the same, according to the following conditions and modifications, save and except as hereinafter provided and directed, that is to say:—

When there is but one flag officer he shall have the entire one-thirtieth part; when two flag officers shall be sharing together, the chief shall have two-thirds, and the other flag officer shall have the remaining one-third of the one-thirtieth part; and when there shall be more than two flag officers, the chief shall have one-half of the said one-thirtieth part, and the remaining half shall be equally divided among the junior flag officers; commodores of the first-class and captains of the fleet to share as flag officers; Provided always, That no flag officer, unless actually on board any of our ships or vessels of war, and at the actual taking, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying any ship or ships of war, privateer or privateers belonging to the enemy, shall share in the distribution of any head money or bounty money granted as a reward for the taking, sinking, burning, or otherwise destroying any such ship or vessel of the enemy.

That no flag officer, unless actually present at the capture or destruction of any pirates or piratical ship, vessel, or boat, shall share in any distribution of the proceeds or bounty in respect of such pirates, or of the crews of such piratical ship, vessel, or boat.

That no flag officer shall share in any remuneration or reward conferred or awarded to the crew of any of Our ships or vessels as salvage, unless he shall have been actually on board the ship or vessel to which the award shall be made, or have personally aided and assisted in the transaction at the time the service was rendered.

That no flag officer commanding in any port in the United Kingdom shall share in the proceeds of any prize captured from the enemy or in other captures, seizures, rewards, or any distributive proceeds as aforesaid, made by any ships or vessels which shall sail from or leave such port by order of the Lord High Admiral, or of Our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral.

That when ships or vessels under the command of several flag officers belonging to separate stations shall be joint captors, &c., each flag officer shall receive a proportion of the one-thirtieth part, according to the number of officers and men present under the command of each such flag officer; and when ships or vessels under orders from the Lord High Admiral, or from Our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral, are joint captors, &c., with other ships or vessels under a flag or flags, the like regulations as to the apportionment of the flag share to the flag officer or officers are to be observed.

With reference to flag officers it is to be noted:—

That when an inferior flag officer is sent to reinforce a superior officer on any station, the superior flag officer shall not share in any prize taken by the inferior flag officer before he has arrived within the limits of that station, unless the inferior officer shall have received some order directly from, and shall be acting in execution of some order issued by such superior flag officer.

No chief flag officer quitting any station, except upon some definite urgent service, and with the intention of returning to the station as soon as such service is performed, shall share in any prize taken by Our ships or vessels left behind after he has passed the limits of the station, or after he has surrendered the command to another flag officer appointed by the Admiralty to command in chief upon such station.

An inferior flag officer quitting any station (except when detached by orders from his commander-in-chief upon a special service, accompanied with orders to return to such station as soon as the service has been performed) shall have no share in prizes taken by the ships and vessels remaining on the station after he has passed the limits thereof.

In like manner flag officers remaining on such station shall not share in the prizes taken by such inferior officer, or by ships or vessels under his immediate command, after he has quitted the limits of the station, except he has been detached as aforesaid.

A commander-in-chief or other flag officer belonging to any station shall not share in any prize or prizes taken out of the limits of that station by any ship or vessel under the command of a flag officer of any other station, or under orders from Our Commissioners of the Admiralty, unless such commander-in-chief or flag officer is expressly authorised by Our said Commissioners to take the command of that station in which the prize or prizes is or are taken, and shall actually have taken upon him such command.

Every commodore having a captain under him shall be esteemed a flag officer with respect to the thirtieth part of prizes taken, whether he be commanding-in-chief or serving under command.

Any officer on board any of Our ships of war at the time of capturing any prize or prizes who shall have more commissions than one shall be entitled only to share in such prize or prizes according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior commission or office.

And with reference to these regulations it is to be noted that a captain, commander, or other commanding officer of a ship or vessel shall be deemed to be under the command of a flag when he shall actually have received some order from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by a flag officer

Digitized by Google

whether he be or be not within the limits of the station of such flag officer; and in the event of his being directed to join a flag officer on any station he shall be deemed to be under the command of such flag officer from the time when he arrives within the limits of the station, which circumstance is always to be carefully noted in the log-book; and it shall be considered that he continues under the flag officer of such station until he shall have received some order directly from, or be acting in the execution of some order issued by some other flag officer duly authorised, or by the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral.

Every commodore of the second class shall share as captain.

And We hereby direct, that the captain appointed as chief of staff, captain, commander, lieutenant commanding, staff commander command ing, or any other officer duly commanding any ship or vessel of war, singly making a capture or seizure, or otherwise entitled to the distributive benefit arising from any proceeds, reward, grant, bounty, salvage, or other award as aforesaid, that is to say, the officer actually in command at the time, shall have one-tenth of the remainder, or, if there is no flag officer to share, one-tenth of the entire net proceeds, except that if the single capturing ship be a classed ship having a commander under the captain the commander shall take a portion of the one-tenth part according to the proportion herein-after set forth; and if more than one commanding officer of the same rank of command shall be entitled to share as joint captors, &c., the one-tenth shall be equally divided between them; but when captains, commanders, lieutenants and staff commanders commanding, respectively, our ships and vessels of war, and commanders under captains in rated ships, shall share together, in whatever variety of combination, the one-tenth shall be so divided into parts for a graduated apportionment as to provide for each captain receiving six parts; each commander commanding, or commander under the captain in a rated ship, three parts; and each lieutenant commanding, or staff commander commanding, or other officer actually commanding, a vessel of war, two parts, which We hereby direct shall be the proportion in which they shall respectively share; colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, doing duty with a battalion or force employed on shore for naval operations to share as captains; lieutenant-colonel of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces serving as marines, employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as captains, if second in command to share as commanders; major of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces serving as marines employed on shore for naval operations, if in actual command of a battalion or force to share as commanders. And We further direct, that after provision shall thus have been made for the flag share (if any), and for the portion of the commanding officer or officers and others as above specified, the remainder of the net proceeds shall be distributed in eleven classes, so that each officer, man, and boy composing the rest of the complements of Our ships and vessels of war, and actually on board or absent on duty in a prize (who it is Our will and pleasure shall be the only absentees entitled to share) at the time of any such capture, seizure, &c., as aforesaid, and every person present and assisting shall receive shares or a share, according to his class, as set forth in the following scale:—

First Class.—Staff captain, deputy inspector general of hospitals and fleets when borne on ship's books, secretary to Admiral of the fleet or to commander-in-chief, paymaster-in-chief in the event of such an officer being employed afloat, chief inspector of machinery and inspector of machinery, when borne on ships books other than harbour ship, forty-five shares each.

Second Class.—Senior lieutenant of a classed ship, not bearing a commander under the captain, staff commander, major of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces, doing duty as marines if the senior military officer of a fleet or squadron, chaplain over fifteen years' seniority, fleet surgeon, secretary to an admiral or commodore of the first class not commanding in chief or to a captain of the fleet, fleet paymaster, fleet engineer, naval instructor over fifteen years' seniority, forty shares each.

Third Class.—Lieutenant over eight years' seniority, major of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, quartermaster of marines with honorary rank of major, chaplain over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, staff surgeon, staff paymaster, paymaster, chief engineer, naval instructor over eight and under fifteen years' seniority, thirty-five shares each.

Fourth Class.—Lieutenant under eight years' seniority, captain of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, whether having higher brevet rank or not, quartermaster of marines with honorary rank of captain, chaplain under eight years' seniority, surgeon, secretary to commodore second class, assistant paymaster over twelve years' seniority, assistant paymaster over six years seniority, engineer over six years' seniority, engineer under six years' seniority, naval instructor under eight years' seniority, also lieutenant of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service afloat), chief officer of cruizer in the coast guard, chief officer of a coast guard station, who has been in command of a cruizer (when embarked for service afloat), senior engineer of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service afloat), engineer of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service afloat) thirty shares each.

Fifth Class.—Sub-lieutenant, lieutenant of marines, quartermaster of marines with honorary rank of lieutenant (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, assistant paymaster under six years' seniority, assistant engineer, chief gunner, chief boatswain, chief carpenter, gunner boatswain, carpenter, head schoolmaster, artificer engineer, also sub-lieutenant of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service), assistant engineer of the Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service), senior mate of a cruizer in the coast guard, chief officer of a coast guard station who has never commanded a cruizer (when embarked for service), twenty shares each.

Sixth Class.—Midshipman, clerk, pilot, chief petty officer (seaman class), chief yeoman of signals, warrant officer of marines (if embarked) (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, staff sergeants and colour sergeants of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, master-at-arms, naval schoolmaster, chief writer (old system), chief writer (new system), chief engine room artificer (old system), chief engine room artificer, first and second classes (new system), chief carpenter's mate (new system), chief carpenter's mate (old system), chief armourer engine room artificer (old system), engine room artificer, first, second, third and fourth classes (new system), ship's steward, ship's steward for general mess, instructor in cookery, chief cook, ship's cook for general mess, chief bandmaster, chief sick berth steward, chief stoker, draughtsman, admiral's or commodore's steward or cook, general messman, captains and cabin steward, captain's and cabin cook, and all other chief petty officers, also midshipman of Royal Naval Reserve (when embarked for service), second mate of a cruizer in the coast guard service, chief boatman of the coast guard in charge (when embarked for service), twelve shares each.

Seventh Class.—Naval cadet, assistant clerk, first class petty officer (seaman class), yeoman of signals sailmaker, ropemaker, sergeant of marines (artillery or light infantry), or of land forces doing duty as marines, ship's corporal first class, ship's corporal second class, carpenter's mate (new system), carpenter's mate (old system), caulker, blacksmith, armourer, plumber, painter first class, cooper, leading stoker first class, sick berth steward, ship's cook, bandmaster, head krooman in classed ships, tindal or head man of section in classed ships, domestic first class of five years' service, and all other first class

Digitized by Google

petty officers, also chief boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for service), ten shares each.

Eighth Class.—Second class petty officer (seaman class), second yeoman of signals, sailmaker's mate, leading shipwright, leading seaman, corporal of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, bombardier of marine artillery, second cooper, armourer's mate, blacksmith's mate, painter second class, plumber's mate, leading signalman, leading carpenter's crew, shipwright (new system), leading stoker second class, second sick sick berth steward, second ship's cook, band corporal, musician, second writer, head krooman (in other than classed ships), tindal or head man of seedies (in other than classed ships), ship's steward's assistant after three years' service as such, domestic first class under five years' service, and domestic second class of three years' service, as such, and all other second class petty officers, also commissioned boatman and diving tender, carpenter of the coast guard (when embarked for service), seven shares each.

Ninth Class.—Yeoman of store room, second captain of the hold, sailmaker's crew, able seaman, qualified signalman, ordinary seaman, signalman gunner of marine artillery, private of marines, drummer and bugler of marines (artillery or light infantry) or of land forces doing duty as marines, shipwright (old system), stoker and coal trimmer, black smith's crew, armourer's crew, plumber's crew, cooper's crew, third writer, lithographer, stoker second class, carpenter's crew, domestic second class, under three years' service as such, and domestic third class, over 18 years of age, bandsman, ship's steward's assistant with less than three years' service as such, sick berth attendant after three years' service if qualified for promotion, tailor, shoemaker, butcher, second head krooman, second tindal or second head man of seedies, also boatman of the coast guard (when embarked for service), and dock and victualling yard apprentices (if embarked for service), four shares each.

Tenth Class.—Baker, sick berth attendant (under three years' service or if not qualified for promotion), assistant baker, cook's mate, second cook's mate, assistant butcher, krooman, seedie, supernumeraries, except as hereinafter provided, and persons borne merely as passengers, and not declining to render assistance on any occasion of capture, seizure, &c., two shares each.

Eleventh Class.—Signal boy, boy first class, boy second class, ship's steward's boy, band boy, boy writer, domestic third class, under 18 years of age, one share each.

And with respect to supernumeraries, We do hereby direct:—

1st. That all supernumeraries holding ranks in the service above the ranks or ratings specified in the sixth class of this Our Proclamation who have been ordered to do duty in any of Our ships and vessels by the Lord High Admiral, by Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral, by the senior officer of the fleet or squadron, or if none senior then by the captain or commanding officer of the capturing ship or vessel, if not by special authority employed in higher capacities, shall share according to the ranks which they respectively hold in the service; but in all cases, to qualify them for so sharing, and not merely as supernumeraries in the tenth class, due notation of their being thus respectively ordered to do duty must be made on the victualling lists and prize lists.

2nd. That all supernumeraries holding ratings in the service below the denominations of those specified in the fifth class of this Our Proclamation, and who at full victuals are engaged in the ordinary duties of the ship, shall always share according to the ratings which they bear in the service.

3rd. That no interpreter, unless holding some rank or rating in the service shall share in any proceeds, bounties, or awards as aforesaid, except by the special permission of the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being.

And in order that Our Royal intentions herein may be duly carried into effect, We further direct that when any capture or seizure is made, or service performed for which a distributable grant or reward is to be made, or is expected to be conferred or awarded to any of Our ships or vessels of war, the captain or commanding officer shall transmit or cause to be transmitted, as soon as may be, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, a true and perfect list of all the officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others who were actually on board on the occasion, with a notation thereon, stating whether any other of Our ships or vessels was in sight at the time of the capture, accompanied by a separate list containing the names of those belonging to the crew who were absent on duty or otherwise at the time, specifying the cause of such absence, each list to contain the quality of the service of each person, with their several ratings, to be subscribed by the captain or commanding officer, and three or more of the chief officers on board.

And when the list of those actually on board, with the separate list of persons absent, though belonging to the ship or vessel, shall have been verified on examination with the ship's books locked as official records, the Accountant-General of Our Navy shall grant a certificate that such lists are correct or have been corrected, as occasion may require, in order that distribution of the respective prize or other proceeds; payable as prize or salvage money may be duly made in the department of the Accountant-General of Our Navy.

And in the distribution of such prize, or other proceeds payable as prize and salvage money, We hereby direct that all officers, seamen, marines, soldiers, and others holding acting appointments superior to their substantive ranks or ratings, and who are in receipt of pay of such acting appointment, shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings in which they are acting, may belong; and further that all persons temporarily employed in Our Navy shall share in the classes to which the ranks and ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong.

And in the event of difficulty arising with respect to any of the regulations hereby ordered, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not specially provided for, We are pleased hereby to authorise the Lord High Admiral, or Our Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral for the time being, to issue such directions thereupon as may appear just and expedient; which directions shall have the same force and effect as if specially provided for in this Our Royal Proclamation: Provided always, that the distribution hereinbefore ordered shall take effect only with respect to the proceeds of captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, which shall be made and performed on and after the first day of November one thousand nine hundred; and that the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, and services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to that date, shall be distributed in accordance with any Proclamation or Proclamations now in force or in force at the time of such captures, seizures, or services respectively and applicable thereto, which We are pleased hereby to direct accordingly.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral, this seventeenth day of September, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and in the sixty-fourth year of Our reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

Digitized by Google

CONVEYANCE OF TREASURE.

PROCLAMATIONS RESPECTING THE CONVEYANCE OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE TREASURE.

At the Court at Osborne House,
Isle of Wight,

10*th day of August* 1888.

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated June 27th, 1888, humbly submitting the Proclamation transmitted therewith, and which is set forth in the schedule hereto for Her Majesty's gracious approval, and humbly submitting that such Proclamation be issued in lieu of the Proclamations and Order in Council in the same mentioned.

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial and Proclamation into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve thereof, subject as herein-after mentioned.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is hereby pleased to direct that the Proclamations of July 12th, 1819, April 23rd, 1831, and June 8th, 1831, and the Order in Council of March 8th, 1838, in the schedule hereto referred to, be annulled from and after the 30th day of September 1888, and the same are hereby annulled accordingly, save and except as to any treasure, whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may have been actually shipped before the first day of October 1888, and save and except further that the said Proclamations and Order in Council shall continue to apply as to treasure actually shipped before the said last named date.

And Her Majesty, by and with the advice aforesaid, is further graciously pleased to order and direct that the Proclamation, subject as aforesaid, shall be substituted in lieu of the aforesaid Proclamations and Order in Council.

And, further, to order and direct that the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

SCHEDULE

A PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS by an Act passed in the fifty-ninth year of the Reign of His late Majesty King George the third Chapter 25 intituled "An Act to enable His Majesty to fix a rate and direct the disposal of Freight money for the Conveyance of Specie and Jewels on board His Majesty's Ships and Vessels" it is enacted that from and after the eighth day of April one thousand eight hundred and nineteen all freight money to be paid for the Conveyance on board any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty his heirs and successors of Gold Silver and Jewels or of any other article which may be by special order received on board the said Ships and Vessels and for which freight shall be payable shall be paid at such rate and distributed and applied for such purposes and divided to and amongst such persons in such proportions and after such manner as His Majesty His Heirs and Successors shall from time to time think fit to order and direct by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued for that purpose; and that no freight money or reward shall thereafter be demanded, paid, received, or detained by, to, or for the use or on account of any person or persons for the Conveyance on board of any of the Ships and Vessels of His Majesty, His Heirs or Successors, of any Gold, Silver, or Jewels, or any other article which may be by Special order received on board the said Ship or Vessel, and for which freight shall be payable, other than for the purposes, and by the person or persons in the proportion, at the rates, and in the manner so to be paid and allowed by Proclamation or Proclamations; and that all bargains, contracts, covenants, and agreements made or entered into for the payment of any freight money, for or in the name or on the account of freight for the conveyance of gold, silver or jewels, or other articles as aforesaid, on board of any of His Majesty's Ships or Vessels, at any rate, or for any other purpose, or by or to any other person or persons or in any other manner or proportions than as aforesaid shall be and the same are by the said Act declared to be utterly void.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation made and issued by His Royal Highness the then Prince Regent in the name and on the behalf of His late Majesty King George the third dated the twelfth day of July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen rates were fixed at which freight should be paid for public and for private treasure respectively and in peace or war and for different voyages as in the said Royal Proclamation were specified.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His late Majesty King William the fourth dated the twenty-third day of April one thousand eight hundred and thirty one the rates of freight fixed by the aforesaid Royal Proclamation dated twelfth July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen were altered.

And whereas by a Royal Proclamation by His late Majesty King William the fourth dated eighth June one thousand eight hundred and thirty one a rate of freight was fixed for the conveyance of gold and silver on board His Majesty's Packets.

And whereas by Our Order in Council dated eighth March one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight We were graciously pleased to authorise our Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Our United Kingdom in any special cases which might occur to fix a less sum for the conveyance of Specie and Jewels than is directed by the Royal Proclamations dated respectively twelfth July one thousand eight hundred and nineteen, twenty third April one thousand eight hundred and thirty one, and eighth June one thousand eight hundred and thirty one.

Digitized by Google

And whereas We have thought fit by and with the advice of Our Privy Council to revoke and annul the aforesaid Royal Proclamations and Order in Council subject as hereinafter stated. Now therefore We do hereby revoke and annul the said Royal Proclamations and Order in Council as from and after the thirtieth day of September one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight save and except as to any treasure whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may have been actually shipped before the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight, and save and except further than the said Proclamations and Order in Council shall continue to apply as to treasure actually shipped before the said last-named date. And We do by this Our Royal Proclamation by and with the advice of Our Privy Council order and direct that on and after the first day of October one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight the rate at which freight shall be paid for the conveyance on board any of Our Ships or Vessels of treasure belonging to parties other than the Crown whether gold, silver, jewels, or other articles which may by special order be received on board any of Our Ships or Vessels shall be one per cent.

And We do hereby further order and direct that the whole amount of the said freight, when received, shall be divided into four parts, and subject to the proviso hereinafter mentioned, distributed as follows, that is to say: one fourth to the Flag Officer if any or Flag Officers if more than one on the Station or in the Squadron to which the Ship receiving treasure on board may belong; two fourths to the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel, who shall give his receipt or sign the bill of lading for the treasure; and one fourth to Greenwich Hospital, for the use of that institution.

That when there shall be more than one Flag Officer on a Station, the said one fourth part shall be divided and distributed amongst the several Flag Officers on the Station, in the following proportions, viz.:—

If there be but two Flag Officers, the Chief shall have two third parts of the said one fourth, and the other shall have the remaining third part; but if the number of Flag Officers be more than two, the Chief shall have only one half, and the other half shall be equally divided amongst the junior Flag Officers; but if there be no Flag Officer on the Station, or the Ship or Vessel be not under the orders of a Flag Officer then that the Captain or Officer Commanding the Ship or Vessel shall have three fourths, and Greenwich Hospital one fourth.

Provided that such Flag Officer or Flag Officers shall not be entitled to claim his or their respective share or shares in such freight money, otherwise than on condition that he or they shall, before the gold, silver jewels, treasure, or other articles as aforesaid shall be put on board such Ship or Vessel, have entered or caused to be entered in a public order book on board the Ship of the Commander-in-Chief or the Senior Flag Officer commanding on the Station or in the Squadron to which such vessel belongs or delivered to the Captain or Officer commanding such ship or vessel, or in case of a Junior Flag Officer absent from th: Commander-in-Chief, unless such junior Flag Officer shall have delivered to the Commander-in-Chief to be entered in the said order book, an engagement in writing, in form or to the effect following:—

> I, *A.B.*, am desirous of partaking in the advantages, with the risks attendant thereon, arising out of the conveyance of treasure under a contract of affreightment in any of the ships or vessels in the squadron [or in the particular ship, as the case may be]. And I hereby engage to make good to the Captain or Captains, Officer or Officers, commanding such ships or vessels respectively [or, ship or vessel, as the case may be], such part of any loss or damage for which he or they may be liable in respect to the gold, silver, treasure, or other articles so carried on freight, and which he or they respectively shall have actually paid and satisfied, as shall be in proportion to the share or interest in the said freight money to which I may be entitled.

And that such share or shares of the Flag Officer or Flag Officers as aforesaid, to which he or they shall not be entitled under the conditions hereinbefore expressed, shall go and belong to the Captain or Officer commanding the ship or vessel in which the gold, silver, treasure, or other articles shall be carried on freight as aforesaid.

That in the event of loss or damage which may happen to the gold, silver, jewels, or other articles so received for conveyance and which may have been made good or satisfied by the Captain or Officer commanding the ship exceeding the total freight money, Greenwich Hospital shall not be entitled to receive any sum on account of such freight; and in cases in which the said loss so made good or satisfied may not amount to the whole of the freight money, Greenwich Hospital shall be entitled only to its proportion of the balance of freight money over and above such loss or damage.

That Commodores, with Captains under them, and Captains of the Fleet, are to be considered, agreeably to the rules of the service, as Flag Officers; and Commodores, without Captains under them, shall, with respect to freight, be also considered as Flag Officers when in command of a Station.

That when the Captain or Commander, or his agent, shall have received the freight, he shall pay over to the Senior Flag Officer if any and to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, without delay, their respective shares, and the Captain shall be held responsible to both for any loss which may occur through his neglect or delay in receiving or paying the same; but if there be any question or difficulty as to the payment, he is to apprize the Senior Flag Officer if any and the Director of Greenwich Hospital respectively of the causes of such delay.

That the Captain or Officer commanding, on receiving any treasure on board any of Our Ships or Vessels, shall transmit to the senior Flag Officer when such Captain or Officer commanding shall be under a Flag Officer, and in every case to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, and to the Secretary of the Admiralty, a return of the amount of such treasure and of the freight paid or to be paid thereon.

That when the treasure shall, during the voyage, be transhipped into one or more ships, the freight shall be divided, pro ratâ itineris, among the Flag Officers, and Captains who may be entitled to share therein, according to the services performed by the different ships respectively; and if any difficulty or dispute shall arise respecting such division or distribution, any party interested therein may refer the same to the Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Our United Kingdom and the decision or Orders of the said Commissioners or any two of them, as to such division or distribution, shall be final and conclusive thereon.

That in order to prevent any doubt or misunderstanding as to the rate or distribution of freight on gold, silver, jewels, or other articles as aforesaid received on board flag ships, or any other of Our ships and vessels, and to prevent any private agreements inconsistent with these regulations, all Flag or other Officers are expressly forbidden to receive on board any of Our ships or vessels any gold, silver, jewels, or other articles as aforesaid, upon any agreement or condition as to freight or the payment or distribution thereof different from these regulations, or to take, demand or receive any sums other than those established by these regulations. Any question, as to freight, loss, damage, or any share thereof, which may arise between any Officers, or between any Officer or Officers, and the Directors of Greenwich Hospital, and upon which they do not agree, shall be submitted to, and decided by, the said Commissioners, or any two of them, and their determination shall be final and conclusive upon all persons interested.

Digitized by Google

That these rules and regulations shall be in force on and after the first day of October aforesaid and shall be thenceforth taken and understood to be the established rule and custom of Our Naval Service, on the several particulars to which they refer, till they shall be revoked or otherwise altered by any Proclamation or Proclamations to be issued by Us.

Given at Our Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight, this tenth day of August, in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and eighty eight and in the fifty second year of Our reign.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

NOTE.—Under former Proclamations the liability of the Commanding Officer in the event of any loss of the treasure was restricted to three fourths of the amount thereof corresponding to the amount of freight received by him and the Flag. If it be desired to preserve this limitation, which however will be matter of bargain with the Shippers of the treasure, the following words should be added to the usual form of Bill of Lading:—

And it is hereby stipulated and agreed between the said and the Shipper and Owners and Consignees of the said that in case of Loss or Damage happening to the said Gold, Silver, Jewels or other Articles as aforesaid, the Captain or Officer commanding such Ship or Vessel as aforesaid shall not be holden liable or responsible for more than Three fourths of the Amount of such Loss or Damage.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF SECOND CLASS BOYS.

EXAMINATION OF SECOND CLASS BOYS ON ENTERING THE NAVY.

Second Class Boys are only to be finally entered in the United Kingdom and by the following Officers, viz.:—

Commanding Officers of Training Ships.

Captains of all Coast Guard Ships.

Commanders of Drill Ships.

Captains of the Flag Ships at Sheerness and Queenstown.

Commanding Officer of the Port Guard Ship at Pembroke Dock.

Boys may be provisionally entered by Officers of the Coast Guard, the Recruiting Officers of Marines at Birmingham, Bristol, Edinburgh, Exeter, Glasgow, Liverpool, *London, Manchester, Nottingham, Southampton, and York and any other Officers specially authorised by their Lordships, sending them to the nearest District or Training Ship to be there finally entered.

Every Boy previous to being entered must satisfy the Examining Officers—

I. That he is of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

II. They must be able to read and write, Standard II. (New Code), less arithmetic.

III. That he is between the ages of 15¼ and 16½ years.

NOTE.—A limited number of youths between 16½ and 18 years of age will be accepted for entry and training as Ordinary Seamen.

IV. That his height and measure are sufficient, the rules being as follows:—

	Height (without shoes).	Measurement round the Chest.
† Boys between 15¼ and 15½	.. 5 ft. 0¼ in. ..	30½ ins.
" " 15½ " 16¼	.. 5 ft. 1½ ins. ..	31 ins.
" " 16¼ " 16½	.. 5 ft. 2½ ins. ..	31½ ins.

Boys, however, who do not quite reach the standard of height and measurement may, if in all other respects desirable, be entered, with the special permission of their Lordships.

V. Every Boy must bring with him a Certificate of Birth, or a Declaration made by his Parents or Guardians before a Magistrates to show that he is of the proper age; and also the consent in writing of his Parents or Guardians, or nearest relatives if he be an Orphan, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve until he shall have completed 12 Years Continuous Service from the age of 18.

Boys are not to be received from Reformatories or Prisons.

* Boys of the London district are examined on presenting themselves at the Recruiting Department, 22, Spring Gardens, Charing Cross.

† This standard is liable to alteration.

The Examining Officers on board a District Ship will be the Captain or Commander, a Lieutenant or Navigating Lieutenant, and a Medical Officer; on board a Training Ship, the Commander (or in his absence an Officer of that rank to be appointed by the Commander-in-Chief), a Lieutenant or Navigating Lieutenant, and a Medical Officer. The Medical Examination is, in all cases, to be conducted as laid down in the Regulations.

Particulars can be obtained on application, by letter or otherwise, to the Captains of District or Training Ships or other Officers empowered to raise boys, and papers containing information can be obtained from any Post Office in the United Kingdom.

Admiralty, September 1901.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine and Ship Fitters, Boilermakers, Caulkers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, and Pembroke, are open to public competition.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the Admiralty in London, and by the Superintendents of the Dockyards named in paragraph 1, to whom, or to the Secretary of the Admiralty, all applications must be sent in before the 1st of March in each year.

3. The Candidates, who must be the sons of British subjects, must be not less than Fourteen, nor more than Sixteen years of age on the first day of May in the year in which they are examined. Proof of age will be required by the production of a Certificate of Birth. A declaration before a Magistrate, accompanied by a Certificate of Baptism, will be accepted in those cases only in which it is impossible to procure a Certificate of Birth. The Superintendent of the Dockyard is to take particular care that no boy's name on the Dockyard List is forwarded to the Admiralty for examination, unless his age is within the prescribed limits.

4. Candidates, who will be examined at the Dockyards, will be required to satisfy the Superintendents of the Dockyards as regards their age, respectability, good character, and physical fitness, before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard. Candidates in or near London, and who elect to be examined in London, will be required to satisfy the Admiralty on the points named above. If these conditions are satisfactorily fulfilled, they will then be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners in Educational subjects.

5. Candidates will not be admitted for examination at the Dockyards until they have been pronounced fit for His Majesty's Service by the Medical Officers of the Yard. Candidates in or near London may be examined under the directions of the Medical Director-General of the Navy in London. Candidates must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect

Digitized by Google

that would unfit them for the duties of an Artificer. Their hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of them.

As it is possible that some defects may exist in such a minor degree as not to interfere with the efficiency of a Candidate as a Workman, any cases of this kind in which there is any doubt are to be referred for the decision of the Admiralty, full particulars and the opinion of the Medical Examiner being noted on the list furnished. All Candidates must produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the examining Medical Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, or they must be re-vaccinated, before they can be considered eligible for entry into the Dockyard.

6. The educational examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of April of each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W., on or after the 1st of January in each year. A fee of 2s. will be required from each candidate attending the Examination.

7. The following will be the subjects of examination and the maximum number of Marks for each subject:—

	Marks.
(1.) Arithmetic	350
(2.) English, including— (*a*) Handwriting, (*b*) Spelling, (*c*) Composition, with special reference to grammatical accuracy	400
Candidates may, in addition, select—	
(3.) *Either* Geography, or the elements of Chemistry and Physics	150
(4.) Euclid, First Three Books	150
(5.) Algebra (up to and including Quadratic Equations)	150
Total	1,200

8. Candidates who fail to pass in the first three subjects will be disqualified, and their other papers will not be examined. Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in all the subjects named in paragraph 7, will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their Trade according to their position on the Examination List.

9. Apprentices will be bound by Indentures to serve for six years, and no candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the Indenture as to the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship.

10. On the expiration of their period of service, Apprentices will receive a certificate of their character and conduct, the progress they have made in their trade, and in the knowledge of the subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices. Should this certificate be in all respects satisfactory, they will, subject to the approval of the Superintendent, be entered for a period of two years as journeyman, and, subject to their good behaviour, will not be discharged during that time.

11. The Pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	*d.*	
First year	4	0	a week.
Second year	6	0	"
Third year	8	0	"
Fourth year	10	0	"
Fifth year	12	0	"
Sixth year	14	0	"

12. Board Wages will only be allowed to Apprentices in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty.

13. Shipwright, Ship Fitter and Engine Fitter Apprentices in their fourth year who have made satisfactory progress in the knowledge of their trades and in their acquirements at school, are to be allowed to attend for two evenings each week in some suitable place in the Yard to be taught ship and machine drawing respectively.

14. Apprentices are to attend the Dockyard School for such periods and to pursue such studies as may from time to time be determined upon.

15. All Apprentices are to attend school in the first year of Apprenticeship, unless they show marked idleness or indifference, in which case they are to be summarily dismissed from the school. Any Apprentice who fails at the end of his first year to obtain 25 per cent. of the maximum marks at the examination in the subjects in which he has received instruction is to be dismissed from the school. Those who at each subsequent half-yearly examination fail to add 10 per cent. of the maximum marks are no longer to be allowed to attend school.

The standard for retention in the schools for a third and fourth year is (*a*) 60 per cent. of the lower division maximum marks as a minimum for a third year's term, and (*b*) 40 per cent. of the upper division maximum as the minimum for a fourth year's attendance. Any extended attendance at school, however, for either the third or fourth year is to be subject to the joint recommendation of the professional officers concerned and the schoolmaster, with the sanction of the President of the Royal Naval College.

Dockyard Apprentices of all trades are to be considered as equally eligible, from date of entry for admission to the upper school. All Apprentices, irrespective of trade, are furthermore to be interchangeable between the upper and lower schools according to ability, industry, and behaviour exhibited by them.

16. The subjects of examination at the end of the third year will be the same as at the end of the fourth year (*see* par. 17) except that the professional questions will be of a more elementary character, and drawing will be omitted. In order that a comparison may be drawn between the results obtained by the Shipwright and Engine Fitter Apprentices at this stage, the practical engineering paper for the latter will be assessed at a maximum of 800 marks.

17. The school training of an Apprentice will terminate at the end of his fourth year. The examination at this period of Apprenticeship will be as follows:—

EDUCATIONAL.

Shipwright and Engine Fitter Apprentices.

	Maximum Marks.
Statics, Hydrostatics and Hydraulics	500
Dynamics	500
Chemistry	400
Physics	700
Descriptive Geometry or* Mechanism	400
Higher Algebra and Trigonometry	500
Conics and Calculus	700
Higher Applied Mechanics	500
Total	4500

* Engine Fitter Apprentices.

Digitized by Google

PROFESSIONAL.

Shipwright Apprentices.

Practical Shipbuilding (I).	600
" " (II)	600
Laying Off	800
Drawing—sheer draft & midship section	400
Total . . .	2400

Engine Fitter Apprentices.

Steam and Steam Engine	800
Practical Engineering	700
Engineering (General)	400
Mechanical Drawing	500
Total . . .	2400

18. Any Shipwright or Engine Fitter Apprentice of good character who at this examination obtains exceptionally good results, and is recommended by the Director of Studies acting in concert with the Director of Naval Construction, in the case of Shipwright Apprentices, and with the Engineer in Chief, in the case of the Engine Fitter Apprentices, will be eligible for a Studentship in Naval Construction or Marine Engineering.

A Student so appointed by their Lordships will be transferred to the Training School at Keyham for his fifth year.

19. The Students so selected will remain in the Training School for one year, and will, while at the Training School, receive respectively the same practical instruction in shipbuilding and in the workshops, and will be subject to the same regulations as those Students in Naval Construction and Engineer Students respectively, who pass the whole period of Service in the Training School.

20. To meet the expenses attendant upon admission to the Training School, these selected Students will receive exhibitions of the value of £25 each, tenable for one year.

21. On entry in the Training School a Shipwright Apprentice, who has become a Student in Naval Construction, will be required to join with his parents or guardians in a bond for £300† to enter into the Service as Assistant Constructor if his services are required.

22. The Final Examination of these Students, at the end of their year at the Training School, will be as laid down in the Regulations for Students of Naval Construction and Engineer Students.

23. Students in Naval Construction who obtain 50 per cent., or above, on each group of Subjects laid down will be eligible for entry as Probationary Assistant Constructors on the 1st of July of the year of Examination, and to proceed to the Royal Naval College on the 1st of October following, for study; and they will thenceforward be subject to the Regulations for the entry of Students in Naval Construction.

24. Those Students in Naval Construction who fail to pass the final Examination will revert to their old position as Shipwright Apprentices.

25. While in the Training School and at the College, the Students in Naval Construction and Probationary Assistant Constructors will be required to wear a suitable uniform.

26. Every Student entering the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors will be liable to serve at any Foreign Naval Establishment the Admiralty may direct; he will also have to proceed to sea, if so required.

27. The Fitter Apprentices who have become Engineer Students will be subject generally to the regulations for Engineer Students. If at the end of their fifth year they are not reported as likely to make efficient Engineer Officers, or fail to pass the required examinations, they will revert to their old position as Fitter Apprentices. On passing the required examinations, they will be entered in His Majesty's Navy as Probationary Assistant Engineers, and if they obtain 60 per cent. of the total marks in compulsory and optional subjects will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, for a further course of study.

N.B.—The above Regulations will be generally followed, but my Lords will modify them from time to time as may be considered desirable.

By Command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

NOTE.—Boys who successfully pass the usual medical and Civil Service Educational Examination for Dockyard Apprentice, are also eligible for entry in the Royal Navy for training in the Dockyards as Naval Shipwrights.

† A form of the Bond can be procured on application.

Digitized by Google

HEAD SCHOOLMASTERS.

EXTRACT FROM SCHEDULE TO ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 5TH JULY, 1889.

"1. Head Schoolmasters will receive the substantive rank of Warrant Officer, ranking with, but junior to Carpenters, with the following scale of pay, viz.:—

	Per Diem.
	s. d.
"On appointment - - -	7 6
"After 3 years as such - -	8 0
" " 6 " " - -	8 6

"Service as Head Schoolmaster previous to 1st July, 1889, is to reckon for increase of pay.

"2. The allowance of £20 a year is to cease.

"3. Retirement will be compulsory at the age of 55, or when physically unfit, and may take place before the age of 55 at the discretion of the Admiralty.

"4. Their pensions will be on the following scale, viz.:—

	Per Diem.
	s. d.
"After 20 years' service, with less than 5 years' as Warrant Officer	3 0
"After 20 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warrant Officer - -	3 6
"After 25 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warrant Officer - -	4 0
"After 30 years' service, 5 of which to be as Warrant Officer	4 6

"5. If not entitled to Pension under the above rules Head Schoolmasters will be pensioned on the terms established for Naval Schoolmasters, counting service in the rank of Head Schoolmaster as Naval Schoolmaster's time.

"Head Schoolmasters in the Navy on 1st July, 1889, will reckon time served in that rating before that date as Warrant time.

"6. The uniform is to be the same as that of Carpenter.

"7. Head Schoolmasters will receive the gratuity of £25 for outfit under Article 1346, Clause 1, of the King's Regulations, deducting (in the case of present Officers) the gratuity of £8 paid on appointment.

"8. Their Widows will be eligible for pension under the following conditions:—

"The Widow of a Warrant Officer who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 12 months of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy within six months of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than five years' continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall, provided the marriage took place before the Warrant Officer attained the age of 45 years, be granted a pension of £20 a year, if the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances, and subject to the conditions laid down for the pensions of Officers' Widows, so far as they apply.

"Compassionate Allowances of £5 a year will be granted under the usual conditions to the children of such Officers killed in action, or dying within six months of wounds received in action."

ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.

EXTRACT FROM ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 18TH MAY, 1897, approving of the introduction of a new class of Engineer Warrant Officer to be titled Artificer Engineer.

QUALIFICATIONS.—To be selected from Engine-room Artificers, or Chief Engine-room Artificers, of at least ten years' confirmed service, who are not less than 35 years of age, and have passed the prescribed Examination.

RANK.—To rank with Carpenters according to the dates of their respective Warrants.

UNIFORM.—To wear the same uniform as Carpenters, with the addition of a narrow stripe of purple cloth on the cuff.

GRATUITY ON PROMOTION.—To receive the usual Gratuity of £25 on promotion towards the expense of outfit.

FULL PAY.—	Per Day. s. d.
On promotion to Artificer Engineer ..	8 6
After five years' service in that rank ..	9 6
After ten years' service in that rank .. (maximum of rank).	10 6

To be eligible for charge-pay and Senior Engineer's allowance, as under present Regulations.

PENSIONS.—Age for retirement, and the method of counting service for Pension, &c., to be the same as for other Warrant Officers (except Head Schoolmasters); but the scale for each year's service prior to promotion to Warrant rank to be raised from £1 10s. to £2 10s. in the case of Artificer Engineers.

The minimum Pensions for Officers invalided to be:—

	£
Under five years' service in Warrant rank	50
With five years' service in Warrant rank, but under ten	60
With ten years' service in Warrant rank, but under fifteen	75
With fifteen years' service	95

Widows' Pensions, and Compassionate Allowances to be granted under conditions similar to those applicable to other Warrant Officers.

HEAD WARDMASTERS.

EXTRACT FROM PROVISIONS OF ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 3RD MARCH, 1900.

Three positions of warrant rank for the Sick Berth Staff to be established, one at each of the Hospitals at Haslar, Plymouth, and Chatham, with the title of Head Wardmaster.

PAY.—	Per Day. s. d.
On promotion	5 6
After five years .. .	7 0
After ten years	8 0
After fifteen years	9 0

to be strictly inclusive.

OUTFIT ALLOWANCE.—To receive the usual allowance of £25 towards Outfit on promotion.

UNIFORM.—To be the same as for the ranks of Carpenter and Head Schoolmaster.

PENSIONS.—Age for retirement and scale of pension to be on the same footing as in the case of Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters.

Widows' Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to children to be on the same footing as in the case of Gunners, Boatswains and Carpenters.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, &c.

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy not below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant are allowed to hold Certificates of Service of the grade of Master (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers,—but Certificates of Competency can only be granted after examination; and only Officers who have had 12 months' service under sail alone (in addition to the further qualifying service required by the Board of Trade Regulations)* can be examined for the "Ordinary" Certificate, i.e., for Certificates which are available for both Steam and Sailing Vessels.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz.:—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.

2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.

3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

1th February and 3rd August 1885.

(FOREIGN LANGUAGES—OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST.)

No. 62—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 21st day of March, 1890.

Present,

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 10th day of February, 1890, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas provision is made in Article 323A of Your Majesty's Regulations for the Government of your Naval Service for certain inducements to Officers on the Active List, not exceeding ten in number at the same time, to study Modern Languages abroad while their services are not required.

"We are of opinion that Officers on the Retired List who may be employed in case of emergency, should be allowed to take advantage of this provision.

"We beg humbly to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the following regulation on the subject, to be embodied in the said Article, viz.:—

"'7. In the event of ten Officers on the Active 'List not availing themselves at the same time 'of the above benefits, this number may be 'completed by allowing Commissioned Officers 'on the Retired List, whose services have been 'accepted as Volunteers for employment in case 'of emergency, to proceed abroad under the 'above conditions, excepting that such of them 'as may pass a satisfactory examination on 'return to England will, for the said period of 'study abroad, receive, in lieu of their retired 'pay, the full pay they would be entitled to 'when called out for Active Service during war 'or emergency; a deduction being made from 'the full pay of Officers who have commuted 'their retired pay, equal to the amount of their 'retired pay or to so much of it as would have 'been abated had they not commuted: the 'period of study will however not reckon as 'time for increase of retired pay.'

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

(FOREIGN LANGUAGES—PAYMENT TO INTERPRETERS FOR INSTRUCTION OF JUNIOR OFFICERS.)

No. 164—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 9th day of May, 1892.

Present,

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 29th day of March 1892, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we consider that it is desirable to offer facilities to the Junior Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet for the acquisition of a knowledge of Foreign Languages, we now leave most humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorize payment being made at the following rate to Interpreters of the Royal Navy, (1st Class, 2nd Class, and Acting Interpreters) who may from time to time undertake the instruction of Junior Officers in the French, German, Italian and Spanish languages, viz., two shillings and sixpence per lesson to be given to classes of Midshipmen on board Your Majesty's Ships, such lessons not to exceed two a week.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have concurred in this proposal."

HER MAJESTY having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

HERBERT M. SUFT.

(REMUNERATION TO RETIRED NAVAL OFFICERS WHEN VOLUNTARILY RE-EMPLOYED.)

No. 92.—N.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 4th day of July 1895.

Present:

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 28th of June 1895, in the words following, viz.:—

"WHEREAS we have had under our consideration the remuneration to be granted to Retired Naval Officers when voluntarily re-employed; And whereas we are of opinion that such Officers should be granted additions to the pay and allowances of their rank in the shape of bonus, but should not count their service for increase of retired pay; we beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased, by Your Order in Council, to sanction the following proposals:—

"1.—Retired Naval Officers when voluntarily re-employed shall not count their service for increase of retired pay but shall receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank on the retired list a bonus of fifteen per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

* Regulations (1894) relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine published by Messrs. Eyre & Spottiswoode, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, London, E.C. (price 1s.).

Digitized by Google

"II.—Equipment allowances shall be granted at the following rates provided that no Officer shall receive any allowance if he was retired within three years from the date of his re-employment, and that no allowance shall be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£	s.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0
To Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank..	12	10
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank..	14	10
"To Captains or Officers of corresponding rank	16	10

"III.—These proposals shall apply solely to Officers who may be voluntarily re-employed and shall not affect Officers who may be called into Active Service in time of War or Emergency. The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in these proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

No. 123.—N.

At the Court at Balmoral.

The 18th day of October, 1900.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 9th day of October, 1900, in the words following, viz.:—

"WHEREAS by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the 19th day of May, 1899, it was provided that, to qualify a Captain whose seniority brings him in turn for advancement to the Active List of Flag Officers, he must have served certain periods in command, of which three years must in any case have been in a ship of war at sea.

"And whereas it has been found that the condition that a Captain should be in command, so far as it relates to periods other than the three years required in a ship of war at sea, operates unfairly in cases of Officers holding certain appointments who are precluded from counting time so served for promotion by reason of their not being actually in command, but who, notwithstanding, are performing duties of great importance to Your Majesty's Fleet.

"We are of opinion that, whilst the actual period of service required for promotion should remain unaltered, the qualification 'in command' should be required only as regards the three years' service in a ship of war at sea, and we accordingly most humbly submit the following amended regulation for Your Majesty's approval, viz.:—

"To qualify a Captain whose seniority brings him in turn for advancement to the Active List of Flag Officers he must have served the following periods, of which three years must in each case have been in command of a 'ship of war at sea':—

During peace	6 years.
During war.	4 "
During peace and war combined .	5 "

"*Note.*—The first two years' service to qualify for advancement to Flag rank must be in command of a ship of war at sea.

"Captains who arrive at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service to be retired."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

No. 127.—N.

At the Court at St. James's.

The 13th day of May, 1901.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 3rd day of April, 1901, in the words following, viz.:—

"WHEREAS we are of opinion that the power under which Retired Officers of Your Majesty's Navy may be re-employed in the event of War or Emergency should be extended so as to apply to others, formerly in Your Majesty's Navy, who have been allowed to resign their Commissions but who may volunteer for service:

"We beg to recommend that the Commissions of such who may be selected for employment in the event of War or Emergency may be restored, and that Officers who may at a future date be allowed to resign from Active Service, and who are not eligible to be placed on the Ret red List, may be allowed to retain their Commissions, provided they volunteer for employment in the circumstances mentioned, and are considered suitable:

"It is proposed that the restoration or retention of Commissions should not carry pay, pension, or promotion whilst Officers are unemployed.

"We also beg leave to recommend that we may be authorised, with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, to frame such rules to govern the employment and remuneration of these Officers as may be necessary from time to time.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence herein."

His Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

No. 159.—A.G.

At the Court at St. James's.

The 15th day of June, 1901.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day of June, 1901, in the words following, viz.:—

"WHEREAS we have had under consideration the Command Money payable to Captains in command of Your Majesty's Ships and Establishments, which is granted in consideration of the expenses entailed in the command of Your Majesty's ships, and depends, as regards rate, upon the complement of the ship which a Captain is appointed to command:

"And whereas we are of opinion that the complement of a ship is no longer an accurate criterion of expense, and, therefore, that the basis of award should be, not complement, but class of ship; also that the difference between the two rates of Command Money now payable in sea-going ships is too great, and that no Captain in command of a ship (whether sea going or harbour) should receive a lower rate than 12s. a day:

Digitized by Google

"And moreover, whereas we consider it undesirable to retain the special rates of pay now payable to the Captains of Your Majesty's Ships "Excellent," "Britannia," the Reserve Guard Ships, and the Royal Yacht:

"We beg leave humbly to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased, by Your Order in Council, to sanction the abolition of these special rates of pay, and the substitution of the following scale of Command Money for that now in force, all increases to take effect from the date of Your Majesty's Order in Council, and any reductions from the same date, but only as regards appointments made subsequent to the 5th March 1891:—

	A day. s. d.	A year. £ s. d.
"When in command of a Sea-going Battle-ship or First-Class Cruiser, Port Guard Ship, Coast Guard Ship, or such other ship as the Admiralty may direct, or when appointed Chief of the Staff	18 0	328 10 0
"When in command of any other Ship, or of an Establishment, and every Flag Captain	12 0	219
"When borne for Full Pay and employed on Special Service, but not in command of a Ship or Establishment	5 0	91 5

"*Note.*—Under the foregoing, the rule that the payment of Command Money is conditional on keeping a separate table, will become inoperative.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY

NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

No. 131.—C.

At the Court at Windsor.

The 9th day of May 1891.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 8th day of May 1891, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas it has been deemed advisable, in the interests of your Majesty's Service, that the custody, &c., of Naval Ordnance Stores should be transferred to the Admiralty; and whereas it is also deemed necessary that certain Officers, and Warrant Officers of Your Majesty's Ordnance Store Department should be transferred to the Admiralty for the conduct of the duties connected with the transferred Ordnance Stores.

"We beg leave most humbly to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased, by Your Order in Council, to sanction the following rates of pay and retirement to the Army Officers who may be appointed to the Naval Ordnance Department.

"The scale of pay to be as follows:—

"Naval Ordnance Officer, £600 by £20 annually, to £700, with an additional £100 a year to the Officer in charge at Woolwich Arsenal.

"Deputy Naval Ordnance Officer, £425 by £20 annually, to £525.

"Assistant Naval Ordnance Officer, £250 by £15 annually, to £350.

"The above Officers, when quarters are not provided, to receive, in addition to these rates of pay, £100, £75, and £50 a year, according to their respective grade.

"When on Foreign service they will receive the special Colonial allowances granted under Admiralty Regulations, and, when quarters are not provided, such house allowances as may be fixed by the Admiralty with the concurrence of the Treasury.

"The commencing pay of the Officers transferred will be:—

"*Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(*a*) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, having the rank of Lieutenant Colonel, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*b*) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, with the rank of Major, the minimum pay of the Office.

"*Deputy Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(*c*) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, with the rank of Major, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*d*) A Deputy Commissary General of Ordnance the minimum pay of the Office.

"*Assistant Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(*e*) A Deputy Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*f*) A Quarter-Master, with the rank of Captain, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(*g*) A Quarter-Master, with the rank of Lieutenant, the minimum pay of the Office.

"Retirement to be compulsory at the age of sixty. The Rates of Retired Pay on compulsory retirement at 60 years of age to be as follows:—

	Per annum. £
"Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance	550
"Deputy Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance	400
"Quarter Master	250

"Officers transferred, to be eligible for promotion as if they had remained in the Ordnance Store Service, but not above the rank of Assistant Commissary General, and otherwise to retain all their rights and privileges as Officers of the Ordnance Store Department.

"Conductors transferred to the Admiralty Service to receive such rates of pay, and on retirement, such rates of pension, as may be assigned to them by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, with the concurrence of the Treasury.

"Conductors to be compulsorily retired at the age of sixty years.

"All rights and privileges as Ordnance Store Warrant Officers to be otherwise reserved to Conductors transferred to Admiralty Service.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and the Secretary of State for War, have signified their concurrence in the foregoing proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AND MEN OF H.M. INDIAN MARINE.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 20th day of March 1891.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 20th day of February 1891, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas a scheme has been arranged between us and Your Majesty's Secretary of State for India in Council for augmenting and manning the Floating Defences of Your Majesty's Indian Empire:

"And, whereas, by the above scheme it is arranged that certain ships, torpedo boats, &c., shall be handed over to the Imperial Government on specified conditions, under which they will to all intents and purposes become vessels of war of Your Majesty's Navy;

"And whereas it is desirable that Regulations shall be established as to rank and title of Officers and Men of Your Majesty's Indian Marine while borne for service in the ships constituting these Floating Defences; and that various Native ratings of Your Majesty's Indian Marine shall be made Naval ratings of Your Majesty's Fleet, for this purpose and sundry other matters;

"We beg leave, therefore, humbly to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council, to approve the following proposals:—

"i.—The titles and rank of Officers of the Indian Marine to be as hereafter stated; their status being similar to that of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, but senior to those Officers in their respective ranks:—

——	Title to be changed to.	Rank in the Fleet.
Deputy Director	—	After Captain under three years' seniority.
Assistant Director	—	" " "
Commander	—	" Commander.
First Grade Officer	Lieutenant.	" Lieutenant.
Second " "	Sub-Lieutenant	" Sub-Lieutenant.
Third " "	Sub-Lieutenant	" Sub-Lieutenant.
Inspectors of Machinery	—	" Fleet Engineer.
Chief Engineer	—	" Chief Engineer.
Engineer	—	" Engineer.
Assistant Engineer	—	" Assistant Engineer.

"ii.—The following Indian Allowances to be paid by the Admiralty to the Officers of the Royal Navy actually serving in the ships in question:—

——	A Day.	A Year.	——	A Day.	Year.
		£ s.			
Captain	16s.	292 0	Surgeon	5s.	
Lieutenant in Command	8s.	146 0	Staff Engineer		
Fleet Surgeon			Chief Engineer		
Fleet Engineer			Engineer		
Lieutenant	5s.	91 5	Assistant Engineer		
Sub-Lieutenant			Assistant Paymaster		
Staff Surgeon			Warrant Officer	2s.	

Digitized by Google

"iii.—The following Officers of the Indian Marine, and Native ratings who will be employed on board the ships, to be for all purposes Naval ranks and ratings, except as regards pay and allowances.

"They are not to be required to serve in other ships of the Fleet than these ships, and are to be paid, and to rank (so far as regards the Native ratings) with, but after, other ratings of the Fleet, as follows:—

Designation.	Pay, Rupees per month.	Rank in the Fleet.
Officers.		
Lieutenant, late 1st Grade Officer, under 3 years' seniority ..	150	As determined in Clause 1.
" " over 3 years' and under 6 years' seniority	200	
" " over 6 years' seniority ..	250	
Allowance to above when in charge of stores	30	
Sub-Lieutenant, late 2nd Grade Officer	125	
" 3rd Grade Officer	100	
Engineer, under 4 years' service	175	
" over 4 years' service and under 8 years' service ..	200	
" over 8 years' service	250	
Assistant Engineer	125–150	
Native Ratings.		
Chief Syrang of Lascars	45–60	Chief Petty Officer.
Seacunny	30	Petty Officer, 1st class.
Tindal of Lascars, 1st Class	25	Petty Officer 2nd class.
" " 2nd Class	22	
Cassaub (as Yeoman of Stores, or Sick Berth attendant) ..	25	Sailmaker's Crew.
Lascar, 1st Class	20	Able Seaman.
Ship's Cook	25	
Lascar, 2nd Class	16	Signalman.
Syrang of Stokers	35	Petty Officer, 1st class.
Tindal of Stokers	25	" " 2nd class.
Stoker, 1st Class	20	Stoker.
" 2nd "	17	Stoker, 2nd class.
" 3rd "	15	
" 4th "	12	
Carpenter's Mate	45	Petty Officer, 2nd class
" Crew	35	Carpenter's Crew.
Cooper	30	Petty Officer, 2nd class.
Armourer's Crew	40	Armourer's Crew.
Bhandarry	17	Cook's Mate.
Lamptrimmer	14	Lamptrimmer.
Topass	12	Boy, 1st class.

"iv.—The Officers and men of the Indian Marine employed in these vessels are to receive from the Admiralty the same pay they would be entitled to receive from the Indian Government.

"The Officers will also be paid by the Indian Government the Indian allowances laid down in Clause ii., provided that their total pay and allowances shall not exceed that drawn by Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank on board these vessels.

"The foregoing Regulations are to come into force as regards individuals from the dates on which the ships in which they are to serve are commissioned."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

At the Court at Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

The 30th day of July 1891.

Present:

The QUEEN'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 11th day of July 1891, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was graciously pleased by Your Order in Council of the twentieth day of March 1891, to approve our proposals relating to Indian Marine Officers and the Native ratings who will man the floating defences of Your Majesty's Indian Empire under the arrangements recently entered into between the Government of India and the Admiralty.

"And whereas we are of opinion that it will be proper to concede a somewhat higher standing to the Senior First Grade Officers of the Indian Marine than was sanctioned by Your Majesty's Order in Council above quoted.

"We would, therefore, most humbly recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased, by Your Order in Council, to allow First Grade Officers of the Indian Marine (now Lieutenants) of eight years' seniority to rank with, but after, Lieutenants of Your Majesty's Navy of similar seniority."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM FOR OFFICERS OF ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine are to wear the same uniform as officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions:—

(*a.*) Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coat, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold braid, (similar to that worn by officers of the Royal Naval Reserve) intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(*b.*) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the letters—R.I.M.—embroidered in gold.

(*c.*) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hats, the loop to be formed of two gold braids, twisted in the same manner as for coat sleeves.

(*d.*) *Buttons.*—To be gilt raised round buttons, indented with a round rim, within which an anchor and cable, surmounted by an Imperial crown impaled on the Star of India.

(*e.*) *Cap badges.*—To have a ½-inch centre of imperial crimson, edged with a gold cablet, encircled by long and short wavy rays of gold, ¼ inch and ⅜ of an inch long respectively, the whole surcharged by an anchor and cable in silver, the ring and stock to be within the crimson centre, and the crown to reach to the outer edge of the rays, the whole to be surmounted by an Imperial crown worked in silver and crimson.

(*f.*) *Clasp of Sword-belt.*—To have the same device as the Cap badge.

(*g.*) The Engineer officers are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter-inch wide, between the gold braid waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

MEDALS AND ANNUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

MEDALS AND ANNUITIES FOR CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY IN ACTION.

By Order in Council, dated the 7th July, 1874, a Silver Medal has been established for such Petty Officers and Seamen of the Royal Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines, as may at any time distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy.

This Medal may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be accompanied by the grant of an annuity (not exceeding £30) in the cases of Chief and First-class Petty Officers of the Navy and Sergeants of Royal Marines, provided the amount authorised from time to time for such annuities by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, is not exceeded.

As these rewards are intended for such men only as shall have rendered themselves individually conspicuous by some special act of pre-eminent gallantry in action with the enemy, great care is to be taken that the cases of the men recommended come strictly within the spirit of the Order in Council; and that the case of each man be accompanied by a full statement of the grounds on which his claim to this distinction is founded.

By Order in Council of 22nd February 1896, the grant of a Gratuity may be extended at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to all recipients of this Medal, whatever their rank or rating may have been when the Medal was awarded, on their promotion to Chief or First-class Petty Officers of the Navy, or Sergeants of Royal Marines.

Digitized by Google

REVISED REGULATIONS FOR THE APPOINTMENT, PROMOTION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, 1896-1901.

Officers and others of the Mercantile Marine who desire to receive Commissions or appointments as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will apply to the Registrar General of Seamen through the nearest Registrar of Naval Reserve, who will furnish them with the necessary forms of application.

I.—*Number, Class, and Rank.*

(1.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List shall not exceed the total number of 1900, and shall consist of:—

1,500	Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Midshipmen.	
400	Senior Engineers, Engineers, and Assistant Engineers.	
1,900		

(2.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall rank with, but after Officers of the Royal Navy and of the Royal Indian Marine of their corresponding rank. Senior Engineers will rank with, but after, Engineers R.N. or R.I.M., of six years' seniority.

II.—*Appointment.*

(3.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall be appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; but all applications for appointment are to be made through the Board of Trade.

III.—*Qualifications for Appointments on the Active List.*

(4.) No applicant will be appointed an Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve unless he is a British Subject.

(5.) The age on first appointment of Officers shall not exceed for—

Lieutenants	35 years.
Sub-Lieutenants	30 ,,
Senior Engineers	45 ,,
Engineers	35 ,,
Assistant Engineers	30 ,,
Midshipmen . . . between 16 and 18	,,

(6.) Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants may be appointed from the Mercantile Marine at the above ages under special circumstances, but, as a rule, the numbers in their ranks will be maintained by the promotion of Junior Officers.

Exceptionally desirable candidates may be appointed as Midshipmen up to the age of 19.

(7.) Officers who are entered *direct* from the Mercantile Marine must, previous to appointment, have service and qualifications as follows:—

(8.) A Lieutenant must have commanded a First Class British Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a British Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for not less than one year; he must have served in command of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

(9.) A Sub-Lieutenant must have served as First Mate of a First Class British Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a British Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage, for not less than one year, and must possess an ordinary Master's Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Act; he must have served as Master or First Mate of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission, and certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

2. Second and Third Mates of British Ocean-going passenger Steamers are eligible to become Sub-Lieutenants provided that:—

(*a*) They have served not less than six years sea, excluding time as apprentice.

(*b*) They bear a very good character.

(*c*) They possess either an ordinary Master's Certificate, or provisional Certificate of Competency as Master.

(10.) A Senior Engineer must hold a First Class Engineer's Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and, previous to making his application, have had not less than 10 years' service at sea as an Engineer, including three years' service as Chief Engineer of a British steamer of not less than 500 nominal horse-power, or one year's service as Chief Engineer of a British steamer of not less than 1,000 nominal horse-power.

(11.) An Engineer must hold a First Class Engineer's Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and, previous to making his application, have had not less than 7 years' service at sea as an Engineer, including one year's service as Chief Engineer of a British steamer of 200 nominal horse-power, or as Second Engineer of a British steamer of 500 nominal horse-power, or two years' service as a Senior Watchkeeper (*i.e.* the Engineer who during a watch is in complete charge of the main engines or boilers) of a British steamer of not less than 1,000 nominal horse-power.

(12.) An Assistant Engineer must hold a First or Second Class Engineer's Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and, previous to making his application, have served at sea on a British Ship for not less than one year as a Certificated Engineer.

(13.) A Midshipman must previous to appointment have passed through a course of instruction for two years on board one of the Mercantile Marine Training Ships, and have been nominated by the Committee of the Training ship to receive one of the appointments allowed annually to the Ship. The case of a Midshipman or Apprentice in the Merchant Service who has not been so nominated will be considered for appointment as Midshipman in the Royal Naval Reserve provided he has served one year at sea on board a First Class British Ship.

(14.) All applicants for appointment as Executive Officers, Royal Naval Reserve, who do not possess a Certificate of Competency granted upon examination (of which form vision, colour vision, and colour ignorance tests form part), subsequent to the 31st August, 1894, will be required to produce a Certificate that they have passed the Board of Trade vision and colour tests as established in 1894.

(14*a*.) Commissions as Staff Paymaster, Paymaster, or Assistant Paymaster, in the Royal Naval Reserve, will be granted to such of the Registrars, Assistant Registrars, and Deputy Registrars whose duties in connexion with the Reserve may be considered deserving of the distinction, and who are recommended by the Board of Trade under the following conditions:—

(*a*.) Staff Paymaster.—To Paymasters of the Reserve of not less than 40 years of age, who are stationed at the chief ports of the United Kingdom, and have served 10 years as Registrars or Assistant Registrars.

(*b*.) Paymaster.—To Registrars or Assistant Registrars of not less than 30 years of age, who have 10 years' combined service as Registrar or Assistant Registrar and Deputy Registrar, five

Digitized by Google

years of such service to be as Registrar or Assistant Registrar;

and

To Assistant Paymasters of the Reserve who are considered to be specially deserving of advancement, provided that they have served as Registrar or Assistant Registrar at important ports, or have attained 12 years' seniority in their present rank.

(c.) Assistant Paymaster.—To Registrars, Assistant Registrars, and Deputy Registrars of not less than 25 years of age, who have five years' service as such.

2. Officers on the lists of Honorary Paymasters and Honorary Assistant Paymasters on 15th of May, 1900, to receive Commissions as Paymasters and Assistant Paymasters respectively.

(15.) All Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, whether Retired, Honorary, or on the Active List, must report themselves by letter, once every year, stating their present or last Ship and the rating in which engaged, to the Registrar General of Seamen, and must also report to him every change of residence; and Officers on the Active List should produce their Commissions to Registrars of Naval Reserve on signing agreements so that their sea service may be reported to the Registrar General. Apprentices also must produce their Appointments to the Registrar when the Agreement is opened.

(16.) Officers holding Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve who undertake any service or engagement that would prevent their fulfilling their engagement to serve when required if called out, will be considered to have vacated their position in the Royal Naval Reserve.

IV.—*Qualifications for Retired Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve.*

(17.) In addition to the Officers of the Reserve on the Active List, there shall be a class of Retired Officers of the Reserve of the ranks named below:—

Retired Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants.

Retired Chief Engineers, Senior Engineers, and Engineers.

Retired Staff Paymasters, Paymasters, and Assistant Paymasters.

(18.) Retired Captains (not to exceed ten in number).—Officers who, whilst on actual service, shall have distinguished themselves in action with the enemy will be eligible at the conclusion of their service in the Navy, for promotion to the rank of Retired Captain of the Naval Reserve, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(19.) Retired Commanders.—The retired rank of Commander will be conferred, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, on Lieutenants who have performed good service whilst on the Active List, but a Lieutenant will not be eligible for this promotion under 10 years' seniority in that rank unless he has been mentioned in despatches for meritorious service, or been employed in some special duty whilst serving in the Royal Navy, or in Merchant Ships employed in the service of the country.

(20.) Retired Lieutenants:

(a.) Officers who have held Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List, and are retired on account of physical unfitness, age, or non-service. *See* Articles (94), (95) and (99).

(b.) Officers who have held Sub-Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List, provided they have served the qualifying time in command of a First Class Ship, and are retired on account of physical unfitness, age, or non-service. *See* Articles (8), (94), (95) and (99).

(21.) Retired Sub-Lieutenants.—Officers who have held Sub-Lieutenants' Commissions on the Active List, retired on account of physical unfitness, age, or non-service. *See* Articles (94), (95) and (99).

(22.) Retired Chief Engineers.—Engineer Officers of the Reserve who have held Commissions on the Active List as Senior Engineer or Engineer for not less than 10 years, retired on account of physical unfitness or age.

(23.) Retired Senior Engineers.—Officers who have held Commissions on the Active List as Senior Engineer or Engineer for over five years, retired on account of physical unfitness or age.

(24.) Retired Engineers.—Officers who have held Commissions on the Active List as Engineer or Assistant Engineer for five years, retired on account of physical unfitness or age.

(25.) The Officers on the Retired List will not be required to undergo drill, nor will they be liable to be called out for active service, except in cases of emergency.

(26.) New Commissions will not be issued to Officers retired from the Active List, but notice of retirement will be given.

(27.) Officers ceasing to serve as Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar, to be placed on the Retired List of their respective ranks in the Reserve; but to be at the discretion of the Admiralty reinstated on the Active List, should they at any time again hold such office.

(27*a*.) Honorary Commissions are no longer given, but these Regulations will not alter the status of Honorary Officers at present on the List, of whatever rank, who have not served on the Active List.

(28.) Retired or Honorary Officers must send annually, between 1st January and 31st March, a notification to the Registrar General of Seamen of their addresses; otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

V.—*Uniform.*

(29.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve are to wear the same uniform as Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions, viz.:—Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coat, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold braid, intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(30.) The buttons to be of the Royal Navy pattern, with the letters "R.N.R." in Old English character across the anchor.

(31.) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge, consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the words "Royal Naval Reserve" embroidered in gold.

(32.) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hats, the loop to be formed of two gold braids, twisted the same as for coat sleeves.

(33.) Badge for the cap.—A silver anchor, with the letters "R.N.R." above it in gold, on a medallion of black velvet, encircled by an edging of gold lace, surrounded by a laurel wreath of gold embroidery, except at the top, where a crown, embroidered in gold and silver with a crimson velvet centre is to be placed over the medallion.

(34.) The plate for the sword-belt to be the same as for Officers of the Royal Navy, with the letters "R.N.R." across the anchor.

(35.) The Engineers' Department are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes quarter inch wide, round the sleeves of the coat; Senior Engineers are to wear two double waved lines of gold braid, with a purple velvet stripe between; Engineers are to wear a single waved line of gold braid above, and a double waved line below, with a purple velvet stripe between; Assistant Engineers are to wear one double waved line of gold braid, with a purple velvet stripe immediately below.

(36.) The Paymasters' Department are to be distinguished by white velvet stripes quarter inch wide, between the gold braid waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(37.) Assistant Paymasters are to wear immediately below the one waved line of gold braid round the sleeve of the coat a stripe of quarter inch white velvet.

(38.) For Midshipmen, instead of the white turnback, the distinguishing marks at each end of the collar to be a button hole of blue twist with R.N.R. buttons.

2. Midshipmen will not be required to wear a sword when appointed to H.M. Ships for short periods or when on drill.

(38*a*.) Officers appointed for Short Courses of Gunnery and Torpedo are only required to provide themselves with the following uniform:—

No. 5 dress "Undress"	Undress coat (monkey jacket). Morning waistcoat. Trowsers, plain blue or white. Cap. Sword and undress belt.
No. 7 dress "Mess undress"	Jacket. Evening waistcoat (blue). Plain blue trowsers.

Digitized by Google

Also white flannel trowsers and white jerseys for drill, and a small number of white drill trowsers and white cap covers for summer classes.

2. The remainder of their outfit need not be provided until they are appointed to one of H.M. ships for 12 months' training.

VI.—*Correspondence.*

(39.) All letters from Royal Naval Reserve Officers (when not serving in H.M. Ships), in connection with the Reserve, are to be addressed to the Registrar-General of Seamen, who will forward to the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves, with remarks, such as require his decision or that of the Admiralty.

2. Officers serving in H.M. Ships and those undergoing drill in Drill Ships are to address their letters thr ugh the Commanding Officers of such Ships.

Officers are always to state their rank after their signature.

VII.—*Drill.*

(40.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve (except Engineers) will be required to undergo in each year a course of 28 days' drill and gunnery instruction on board one of the District Drill Ships.

The annual drill required is for each calendar year, i.e., the period between the 1st January and 31st December.

Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will not be allowed to drill while suspended from the Reserve under Clause 1 of Art. 97.

(41.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve should, if possible, take their drill in 28 consecutive days. If, however, they cannot do so, it may be taken in periods of not less than seven days each, but 28 days' drill should be completed in each year.

(42.) Officers who are in arrears of drill owing to the exigencies of their employment will be permitted to make good one year's arrears. They may also take drill for the current year, and if necessary they may take one year's drill in advance, but no Officer may perform more than 56 days' drill in one year.

(43.) If owing to the nature of their employment, Officers are unable to perform their drill at home, they may be permitted to do so in any of His Majesty's Ships abroad commanded by a Captain or Commander, permission being first obtained from the Commander-in-Chief of the station or, in his absence, from the Senior Naval Officer at the port, who is to satisfy himself that the reasons given by the Officer, as to his difficulty in performing drill at home, are sufficient.

(44.) On a special report being made to the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves by the Officer superintending the drill, to the effect that an Officer is competent to instruct and drill men of the Reserve, then such Officer will only be required to undergo seven days' test drill each year, and if such test drill is performed to the satisfaction of the superintending Officer the further 21 days will be dispensed with; but if the seven days' test drill is not satisfactory, the further 21 days' drill must be performed.

(45.) Officers who pass the test may be considered to have put in drill for three years, viz.:—

1 year in arrear,
1 year current,
1 year in advance.

It will, however, remain optional to them to perform within the limit of 56 days in a year such amount of drill, whether in arrears or in advance, as they desire.

(46.) Service on board one of His Majesty's Ships in Commission shall be reckoned for all purposes as equivalent to the annual test drill required from Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, provided a satisfactory Certificate for Service is obtained; but it will only be reckoned as the ordinary annual drill for those Officers who have not previously passed the test.

(47.) Officers of the Reserve will, when they wish to attend at drill, proceed to the District or Drill Ship at one of the ports named below, and produce their commissions or appointments to the Commanding Officer. They are not required to apply previously at any Mercantile Marine Office.

2. The Commanding Officer will enquire what has been the nature of their recent employment, and no Commissioned Officer of the Reserve will be permitted to perform drill who has been serving in the Mercantile Marine in a capacity below that of Master or Mate, without the special sanction of the Admiral Superintendent. Midshipmen of the Reserve will not be allowed on drill if they have been employed at sea other than as Mate, Apprentice or Midshipmen, without special sanction.

(48.) Officers can attend drill on board any of the District Ships and Drill Ships at the following ports:—Aberdeen; Bantry, Ireland; Bristol; Dundee; Greenock; Harwich; Holyhead; Hull; Inverness (winter months only); Kingstown, Ireland; Leith; Liverpool; London, W.I. Docks; Portland; Rathmullen, Ireland; Shields and Southampton.

2. The District Coast Guard Ships whose headquarters are respectively at Bantry, Greenock, Harwich, Holyhead, Hull, Kingston, Portland, and Rathmullen, are absent from those ports for about five or six months during the year, and the sea-going drill ships at Shields and Southampton are absent during the manœuvres in the summer. Officers wishing to drill in any of these ships should first communicate by letter with the Registrar General of Seamen, as to whether they can be received on board.

(49.) In special cases only, Officers may be allowed to perform their drill at one of the Royal Naval Reserve Batteries (*see* Map attached to these Regulations), permission being first obtained in writing from the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves, by application through the Registrar-General of Seamen, but this permission cannot be conveniently accorded to Officers of Senior rank and standing in the Reserve, nor to those Officers who require a Test Certificate for the purposes of the training fee (*see* Art. 69). It is expected that such Officers will put in their drill in the District Ships or Drill Ships, where there is a staff of Officers of suitable rank and position to supervise and report on the result of the drills.

(50.) The drill will comprise heavy gun, rifle, pistol and cutlass exercise.

(51.) The Rules laid down with regard to the drill required of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve may be relaxed in such cases as may seem requisite to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, on special application being made through the Registrar-General of Seamen.

2. The hours of drill and instruction for Officers are, as a rule, to be the same as those laid down for men of the Royal Naval Reserve. In the case of Officers, however, who represent to the Commanding Officer of a Drill Ship that they do not find it possible to attend during the whole of the day, owing to their being required to fulfil engagements to their employers that they cannot give up, or for other business reasons of an imperative nature, 3½ hours actually spent at drill or under instruction on any one day may be allowed to count as a day's drill.

3. It is left to Officers in Command of Drill Ships to make arrangements to carry out the above when necessary; and the names of those Officers who avail themselves of it are to be recorded, and it is to be distinctly understood that the privilege is only to be exceptionally accorded to Officers under the above circumstances.

(52.) Officers whilst attending annual drill on board a District Drill Ship will live on shore, and receive the following allowance in lieu of lodging and subsistence, viz.:—

	s.	d.	
Lieutenants	10	0	a day.
Sub-Lieutenants	7	0	„
Midshipmen	5	0	„

2. Officers who are injured at drill are entitled to be paid these allowances until cured or discharged to pension.

3. In the cases of Officers performing their drills on board H.M. Ships abroad these allowances are provided for by Article 917, Chapter XXV., of the "King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1893."

Digitized by Google

4. These sums will be paid to them on the completion of each week's drill by the Paymaster of the Drill Ship.

Note.—But they are not to be paid for any days on which they have been absent from drill on account of sickness.

VIII.—*Service in the Royal Navy when called out by Royal Proclamation.*

(53.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be called out for actual service by Royal Proclamation, and they will be liable to serve during the continuance of any national emergency or until they may be regularly discharged by the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(54.) Upon the issue of a Royal Proclamation signifying His Majesty's pleasure to require the Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve to serve in the Navy, the Admiralty will take immediate steps to make the same known, and it is the duty of every Officer to at once communicate his then address, and his probable movements for the next three months, to the Registrar General of Seamen, Custom House, London, E.C.

2. The Admiralty will, after reference to the Officers' Register kept by the Registrar General of Seamen, give notice to each Officer whom they may think fit to call upon to join at a place and time to be fixed by such notice.

3. Reasonable expenses incurred in proceeding to destination will be allowed.

(55.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, when called upon for active service or employed in the Fleet, will be attached to such ship or other service as the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may direct.

(56.) Officers serving abroad when the Royal Naval Reserves are called out, will receive notice thereof from the British Consul at the first Port they may call at, where a Consul resides.

2. They are then to report themselves on board the first British Ship of War they may meet; or, failing that, to the nearest Registrar of Shipping on arrival in England.

(57.) Under circumstances of emergency Commanders-in-Chief of Stations abroad are empowered to grant acting Commissions to Officers of the Mercantile Marine, and to exercise the same powers of appointment, &c., as are vested in the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(58.) Officers who, when in actual service in the Fleet, shall have greatly distinguished themselves in action with the enemy or who may, by the character or length of that service, obtain the special approbation of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, will be eligible to receive Commissions as Officers in the Royal Navy of the same grade as that with which they may rank at the time. They will then be considered in all respects as Officers on the permanent strength of the Navy.

(59.) Officers who, whilst on actual service, shall have been employed in action with the enemy, may be granted Medals and Decorations the same as awarded to Officers of their corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

IX.—*Voluntary Service and Training in the Royal Navy.*

(60.) All applications for voluntary service must be made through the Registrar General of Seamen.

(61.) The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty will consider applications from Officers who, in addition to their Annual Drill, volunteer for temporary Service in the Royal Navy, either for some special duty, such as a cruize in an Exercising Squadron, or for a course of instruction in Gunnery or Torpedo on board one of the Gunnery or Torpedo School Ships, but Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants cannot be allowed to go through Gunnery or Torpedo courses who are over 40 and 34 years of age respectively; and Midshipmen cannot be appointed for these courses except as Acting Sub-Lieutenants if duly qualified under Article 62.

2. The short courses of Gunnery and Torpedo will each be of two months' duration; but they will be divided into two periods of one month each so that Officers can be appointed every month, except during the Summer Manœuvres and in December.

(62.) Applications will also be considered from Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants under 40 and 34 years of age respectively, and Midshipmen possessing a First Mate's Certificate of Competency who wish to volunteer to go through a Naval training in Navigating or other duties in the Fleet for a period of 12 months. No Officer will be appointed for 12 months' Naval Training unless he has been through short courses of Gunnery and Torpedo, and been recommended by the Captains of the Gunnery and Torpedo Schools as a desirable Officer to undergo Naval Training.

2. Time served in the Gunnery or Torpedo Establishments by Officers appointed to undergo a course of instruction will not count as part of the 12 months' naval training.

(63.) Officers must obtain the Test Certificate in Gunnery before they can be permitted to volunteer for service under the two preceding clauses; but exception may be made in the cases of those who volunteer only for the short cruize.

(63*a*) Senior Engineers, Engineers, and Assistant Engineers may apply for a course of instruction at one of the Home Dockyard Reserves at Chatham, Portsmouth, or Devonport as convenient to the Service. Officers who are selected will receive instruction in the working of the machinery and boilers of Torpedo Boats and Torpedo Boat Destroyers; attend trials of the machinery of H.M. Ships at the port to which they are attached, and watch the progress of work on machinery under construction or repair at the Dockyard.

2. The course will last about three months, and while undergoing instruction in the Dockyard, Officers will be treated as to discipline, in the same manner as R.N.R. Officers undergoing drill in a Drill Ship or at a Battery, and will be required to conform to the Regulations of the Reserve to which they are attached. They will receive the same rate of pay that they would receive if called out by Proclamation (*see* Article 72), and the following allowances:—

Senior Engineers and Engineers.	Lodging allowance	3*s.* 6*d.* per diem.
	Provision allowance	1*s.* 6*d.* "
	Messing allowance	2*s.* 0*d.* "
Assistant Engineers.	Lodging allowance	2*s.* 6*d.* "
	Provision allowance	1*s.* 6*d.* "
	Messing allowance	1*s.* 0*d.* "

They will not be required to join a Naval Mess.

3. A distinguishing mark will be placed in the Navy List against the names of Officers who have undergone this course of instruction.

4. The courses will commence on the first Tuesday in February, the first Tuesday in June, and the first Tuesday in October in each year, and candidates should make their applications through the Registrar-General of Seamen in sufficient time to allow of the necessary arrangements being made for the attendance of the selected candidates on the opening day

5. Officers undergoing the course of instruction will not be required to provide themselves with uniform, but may wear the uniform of their rank at their own option.

6. Reasonable travelling expenses, including first-class railway fares, will be allowed, in accordance with the conditions stated in Art. 75.

Digitized by Google

(64.) Executive Officers who were on the List of the Royal Naval Reserve on 19th April 1895 will be required, should they not possess a Certificate of Competency granted upon examination subsequent to 31st August 1894, to produce a Certificate that they have passed the Board of Trade vision and colour tests as established in 1894, before appointment for service in the Royal Navy, whether for 12 months' training, Summer Manœuvres of the Fleet, or for short courses of Gunnery and Torpedo Instruction.

(65.) Officers when employed in the Fleet, whether on voluntary service in time of peace or when called out by Royal proclamation, may with the consent of the Lords Commissioners of H.M. Treasury be granted temporary acting appointments in ranks higher than those held by them in the Reserve, or higher than those for which they are eligible at the time under the Regulations, i.e., a Sub-Lieutenant may be appointed Acting Lieutenant and a Midshipman as Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and the Acting Officers shall be entitled to the rank and other privileges of their corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy. Such acting appointments shall cease at the pleasure of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and the Officers will then revert to their original rank on the list.

2. Sub-Lieutenants will not, however, be appointed for short courses of Gunnery or Torpedo, as Acting Lieutenants, unless they at the same time volunteer for 12 months' training, or have already performed such training, and they will not be appointed for 12 months' training with the rank of Acting Lieutenant, unless they are over 27 years of age, or of 4 years' seniority, except under very exceptional circumstances.

(66.) Officers Royal Naval Reserve who have gone through the 12 months' Naval training referred to in the preceding articles, and who volunteer for further service in the Fleet, are eligible for employment in lieu of Lieutenants of the Royal Navy at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, for periods of one, two, or three years. (*See* Paragraph 3, Article 69.)

2. Officers should state in their applications the period of temporary service for which they are desirous of serving, observing that the number of appointments made will depend upon the requirements of the Fleet.

(67.) Officers whilst embarked for voluntary service, or for Naval training, will be subject to the Naval Discipline Act, and when so serving will be considered for the purposes of that Act in all respects as Officers of His Majesty's Ships.

2. It must be understood that in any case in which an Officer proves himself unsatisfactory as regards conduct or capacity he will be liable to discharge, by order of the Admiralty, at any time during the voluntary service or 12 months' training.

(67*a*.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who undergo the Short Courses of Instruction in Gunnery and Torpedo, prior to their appointment to one of H.M. ships for 12 months' training, are to be discharged to the books of the Depôt ship on completing the course, and are to be continued thereon for full pay until—

(*a*) they are appointed for 12 months' training;
(*b*) they are informed that they will be appointed later on, there being no vacancies at the time;
(*c*) they are informed that they will not be appointed for 12 months' training.

The period during which Officers are borne on the books of the Depôt will not count as part of their 12 months' training.

X.—*Annual Allowances to Trained Officers.*

(68.) At the expiration of the 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, provided the Officers have given general satisfaction as regards conduct and proficiency in Gunnery and Torpedo or Navigating duties, they will be granted Certificates, and will become entitled to the following Annual Allowances under the designation of "Training Fee," viz.:—

Lieutenants - -	25*l.* a year.
Sub-Lieutenants -	20*l.* "
Midshipmen - -	10*l.* "

2. When Officers who have become entitled to the training fee of one rank are promoted to higher rank (not acting) they will become entitled to the training fee of the ranks to which they may successively be promoted.

3. The higher training fee of £25 will not be given to Officers who served for their twelve months' training in the rank of Midshipman or Acting Sub-Lieutenant, until they have, subsequently, as Sub-Lieutenant or Lieutenant, passed a satisfactory qualifying course on board one of the Gunnery Ships.

This clause will govern the cases of Officers promoted to the rank of Lieutenant on and after the 16th May 1893.

(69.) An Officer on completing his training and obtaining the necessary Certificate is entitled to the training fee for the current calendar year without any drill for that year, and the rate of fee to be paid will be determined by the rank (not acting) held by the Officer on the date of completing his training.

2. In each subsequent calendar year so long as he remains on the Active List the Officer will be paid his training fee on the production of a Test Certificate for Drill (*See* Article 44) performed in the year or in advance in the previous year, and he may be paid at any time after the 1st January of the year. The rate of fee to be paid on such Test Certificate will be determined by the rank (not acting) held by the Officer on 1st January.

3. Officers undergoing further service in the Fleet under Article 66 will not be paid a training fee in respect of the periods during which they are so employed. The training fees to be stopped will be those to which they would otherwise be entitled on each 1st January that they are temporarily employed in the Fleet.

4. In cases where the Admiralty are satisfied that owing to active employment in his profession, or to long service abroad, an Officer has been unable to put in his drill with annual regularity, he will, on obtaining a Test Certificate within four years from the termination of the year in which he last obtained a Test Certificate, be allowed to draw his training fees for back years.

5. If he fails to perform his drill and obtain a Test Certificate within such period, all training fees for that period, not already earned by a Test Certificate, will be forfeited, and he will, if he eventually obtains a Test Certificate, only be entitled to draw his fee for the then current year.

(70.) Officers who are in receipt of training fees are expected to go through a re-qualifying gunnery course of one month's duration in one of the Gunnery Schools once in every 4 years at least, if possible.

(71.) Applications for payment of training fees, accompanied by the Naval Training Certificate or Test Certificate, should be made by the Officer to the Registrar General. The Registrar General will issue Certificate that the fee is due, and payment will be made by the Board of Trade.

XI.—*Pay and Allowances for service in the Navy.*

(72). Officers of the Reserve when called out by Royal Proclamation for active service in the Royal Navy, will receive the same pay and allowances and share in prize money with Officers of the corresponding rank in the Royal Navy; and they will, whilst on service, be treated in the same manner in every respect.

2. Officers of the Engineer's Department will receive special rates of pay, viz.:—

Senior Engineers	20*s.* a day	or 365*l.* for 365 days	
Engineers . .	17*s.* "	310*l.* 5*s.*	"
Assistant Engineers	11*s.* "	200*l.* 15*s.*	

Digitized by Google

3. Midshipmen will receive the rate of pay formerly allowed to Navigating Midshipmen, viz.:—

Midshipmen under 17 years of age . . 3*s.* a day or 54*l.* 15*s.* for 365 days.

Midshipmen above 17 years of age, and of two years' seniority 4*s.* „ 73*l.* „

4. Midshipmen are to have the option of receiving tuition from the Naval Instructor or not, and if they elect to receive it they will be required to pay the usual charge at the rate of 5*l.* a year.

(73.) Officers will, when called out for actual service in the Royal Navy, be granted allowances for equipment at the following rates:—

	£
Lieutenants	40
Sub-Lieutenants	30
Senior Engineers and Engineers	40
Assistant Engineers	30
Midshipmen	20

2. Officers who volunteer for 12 months' naval training under Article 62 will be granted half these allowances for equipment.

(74.) Officers employed in lieu of Lieutenants, Royal Navy, under Article 66, will be granted equipment fees according to the following scale for each year of service:—

	£
If employed in the same rank as that in which they underwent 12 months' training	5
If in a rank one grade higher than that in which they underwent 12 months' training	10
If in a rank two grades higher than that in which they underwent 12 months training	15

(74*a.*) Payment of allowance for equipment will be authorised by the Admiralty on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy. The application should be made by the Officer entitled to such allowance or by the Officer Commanding the Ship which he may have joined.

(75.) Naval Reserve Officers appointed for service in the Navy (either for short courses of Gunnery and Torpedo, Naval Manœuvres, 12 months' training, or for a further period of service) will be allowed travelling expenses actually incurred in proceeding to and from their respective Ships, and subsistence allowances at the rates authorised for Officers by the King's Regulations, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a.*) In the case of an Officer belonging to a Company or Firm at the time of appointment, the expenses claimed are not to be greater than the cost of proceeding from or to the Port in the United Kingdom from which the vessels of his Company or Firm usually sail.

(*b.*) In the case of an Officer unattached at the time of appointment, the expenses claimed are not to be greater than the cost of proceeding from or to the Port in the United Kingdom at which he was discharged from his last vessel.

(*c.*) Railway passes are to be issued to Officers on completion of their service in the Navy on all occasions where it is possible.

(*d.*) The name and address of the Shipping Company or Firm to which an Officer belongs, and the Port from which the vessels of the Company or Firm usually sail, or, if unattached, the name of the vessel in which he last served and the Port of Discharge, are to be stated on the requisition for pass, and also on any application for repayment of travelling expenses.

(76.) Officers while undergoing voluntary service or training in the Royal Navy under Articles (61), (62) and (66) will receive the same rate of pay and allowances as if called out by Royal Proclamation.

(77.) Officers who have been granted acting appointments to higher rank when serving in the Fleet, shall receive the pay and allowances attached to the superior rank, so long as they hold the acting appointments.

(78.) Officers who are in possession of the Certificate for Naval Training as qualifying them for navigating duties shall, when so employed in the Fleet, receive navigating allowances in addition to their pay, at the following rates, viz.:—

	s.	*d.*	
Lieutenants	4	0	a day.
Sub-Lieutenants	2	6	„

(79.) Officers who have not undergone the 12 months' Naval training, but who are selected for navigating duties, will receive extra pay at the rate of 4*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.* a day. To qualify a Lieutenant for the higher rate of 4*s.* a day he must hold an Extra Master's Certificate, and produce a certificate from the Registrar-General of Seamen to the effect that he has, as Master or First or Second Mate, or partly as one and partly as the other, been responsible for the navigation of a Steam Ship of more than 1,500 tons or a Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for a period of at least three years, and that he has never, during the time he has held a Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, been found blameable by a Naval or other competent Court for any accident to any vessel in which he has served.

(80.) To qualify a Lieutenant or Sub-Lieutenant for the lower rate of 2*s.* 6*d.* a day he must possess a Certificate of Competency as Master, and produce a certificate from the Registrar-General of Seamen that he has, as Master or as First or Second Mate, or partly as one and partly as the other, been responsible for the navigation of a Steam Ship of over 1,500 tons or a Sailing Vessel of 1,000 tons gross tonnage for at least one year, and that he has never, during the time he has held any Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts, been found blameable by a Naval or other competent Court for any accident to any vessel in which he has served.

(81.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who obtain First-class Certificates in either Gunnery or Torpedo whilst undergoing the courses of instruction referred to in Article 61 may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be appointed to ships, not bearing a Gunnery or Torpedo Lieutenant, for gunnery or torpedo duties, according to the subject or subjects in which First-class Certificates have been obtained, and while so employed will receive one shilling a day in addition to their pay.

(82.) Nothing contained in these Regulations will prevent the Admiralty in time of emergency from employing Officers on navigating or other special duties consistent with their rank, who may not be qualified under the conditions required by the Regulations if in any special case such employment would appear to be to the advantage of the Service; and in all such cases the Officers will receive the emoluments attached to the duties on which they may be employed

(83.) All Officers called out or undergoing voluntary service or training will mess with Officers of their respective ranks in the Royal Navy, and will be granted the following allowances as contributions towards mess expenses:—

	s.	*d.*	
Officers of Ward Room rank	2	0	a day.
Officers of Gun Room rank	1	0	„

NOTE.—The above allowances are payable only for the period during which Officers pay mess subscriptions.

Digitized by Google

(83a.) Officers who attend at Naval Ports for courses of instruction, but are obliged, owing to the absence of accommodation, to make their own arrangements instead of contributing to a mess, are to be paid the same allowances as contributions towards mess expenses as if they paid mess contributions.

(84.) Cases of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who receive hurts or wounds in the service are provided for under the Regulations for Pensions, Article 105, but those Officers who contract illness whilst serving in the Royal Navy shall receive pay up to the time of their discharge, or if abroad, until their arrival in England; but they may be granted full pay after arrival in England at the discretion of the Admiralty if considered unfit to contribute to their own support, such period not to exceed four months from the date of arrival, or of discharge from Hospital as the case may be, provided such illness is not caused by any misconduct on their part.

2. Should their cases require hospital treatment on arrival in England they will be received into a Naval Hospital.

3. Officers sent to hospital during the time they are undergoing instruction in Gunnery or Torpedo may be retained on full pay for a period not exceeding 42 days.

XII.—*Promotion.*

(85.) Officers of the lower ranks on the Active List will, if qualified by the Regulations, be eligible for promotion to the higher ranks, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(86.) A Sub-Lieutenant who has undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy in that rank (confirmed), and has received the qualifying certificate for training and very good certificates for conduct and ability, will be eligible for promotion provided he—

I.—(*a.*) is over 25 years of age,
(*b.* possesses an extra Master's certificate for foreign-going steamships, and
(*c.*) obtained not lower than second-class certificates for gunnery and torpedo,
or
II.—(*a.*) has one year's service as First Mate, or two years as Second Mate or First and Second Mate combined, in a British ocean-going passenger steamer, and
(*b.*) possesses an extra Master's certificate for foreign-going steamships.

2. Other Sub-Lieutenants will be eligible for promotion provided they—

I.—(*a.*) have served for one year in that rank in command of a British steam ship of 1,500 tons, or a sailing ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage, and
(*b.*) obtained a test certificate in gunnery,
or
II.—(*a.*) have served in that rank as First Mate of a British ocean-going passenger steamer for two years,
(*b*) possess an ordinary Master's certificate, and
(*c*) have obtained a test certificate in gunnery.

(87.) A Midshipman who has undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant if he has five years' service in the Royal Naval Reserve including service in the Navy, provided a First Mate's Certificate of competency is obtained, and that he has received the qualifying Certificate for his training and a very good Certificate for conduct.

(88.) A Midshipman who has not undergone 12 months' training in the Royal Navy will, after 6 years in the Royal Naval Reserve, be eligible for appointment as Acting Sub-Lieutenant, provided a First Mate's Provisional Certificate of competency is obtained, and that he possesses a Test Certificate in Gunnery, and he will be confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant on obtaining an ordinary Master's Certificate of competency.

(89.) Sub-Lieutenants who go through a complete short course in both Gunnery and Torpedo Training ships may reckon such service as equivalent to six months' time as First Mate of a British Ocean-going passenger Steamer towards qualifying time for promotion, provided they have obtained very good Certificates for conduct during such service and the qualifying Certificate for their training.

2. Service in His Majesty's Navy to count for purposes of promotion as service in the rank held by the Officer in the Mercantile Marine at the time of his appointment, except in cases already provided for.

(90.) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve serving under any British Protectorate in any armed vessel belonging to, or employed in the service of the Protectorate, are allowed to reckon such service from 1st Jan. 1899 for promotion in the Royal Naval Reserve

Service on board war vessels belonging to the British Central African Protectorate, prior to the 1st Jan 1899, will also be allowed to count for promotion in the Royal Naval Reserve.

(91.) Executive Officers who were on the List of the Royal Naval Reserve on 19th April 1895 will be required, should they not possess a Certificate of Competency granted upon examination subsequent to 31st August 1894, to produce a Certificate that they have passed the Board of Trade vision and colour tests as established in 1894, before promotion to a higher rank.

(92.) Officers of the Reserve who shall have displayed zeal in promoting the efficiency of the Reserve will be favourably considered for promotion, either on the Active List or with retired rank when placed on the Retired List.

XIII.—*Retirement and Removal.*

(93.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve, when not called out, will be permitted to tender the resignation of their Commissions or appointments at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

2. Applications to resign should be addressed to the Registrar-General of Seamen.

(94.) Officers who are physically unfit for the Service will be placed on the Retired List.

(95.) The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve holding commissions as under on the 8th February 1896, is for—

Lieutenants	55
Sub-Lieutenants	50
Senior Engineers, Engineers, and Assistant Engineers . . .	55

2. The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who join after the 8th February 1896, or come on to the Lists by promotion after that date, will be for—

Lieutenants	45
Sub-Lieutenants	40
Senior Engineers, Engineers, and Assistant Engineers . . .	55

(96.) Officers on retirement from the Active List will be granted retired Rank at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(97.) An Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve will be liable to forfeit his Commission at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for neglect or omission to attend drill, for any offence against the rules, discipline, or character of His Majesty's service, or upon his Certificate of Competency under the provisions of the "Merchant Shipping Act" 1894, being suspended or cancelled. Should an Officer's Certificate of Competency be suspended, and he be allowed to retain his Commission in the Reserve, he will in any case be considered as suspended from the Reserve, and will not be allowed to drill until his Certificate of Competency is restored to him.

Digitized by Google

2. Officers will be liable to forfeit their Commissions or Appointments in the Reserve if they accept a position in the Mercantile Marine below that of Master, Mate, Apprentice, or Midshipman.

(98.) The names of Officers who fail to attend drill in four consecutive years will be removed from the list, unless the Admiralty see fit to dispense with the rule as to drill in any particular case.

(99.) The names of Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants who have withdrawn from the Mercantile Marine, and given up the sea service as a profession, will at the expiration of four years from the date of their last employment at sea be removed from the list, but the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty may at their discretion grant retired Rank to such Officers, having regard to the length of their service, and any special claims.

(100.) The names of Midshipmen who have given up the sea service will be removed from the list after three years from the date of their last employment at sea.

(101.) The names of Midshipmen on the list on the 8th February 1896 who fail to obtain the Acting Sub-Lieutenant's appointment referred to in Article 88, before attaining nine years' seniority, will be removed from the list.

2. The names of Midshipmen who enter after the 8th February 1896, and who fail to obtain the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, or to be appointed Acting Sub-Lieutenant under Articles 87 and 88, before attaining the age of 25, will be removed from the list.

(102.) The Acting Sub-Lieutenant's appointment referred to in Article 88, is not to be held for a period exceeding five years. The names of Officers failing to become within this period qualified for confirmation will be removed from the list.

(103.) The names of Engineer Officers who have given up the sea service as a profession, and who are not employed, either as Engineers in Shipbuilding Firms, or in large Mercantile Marine, or Marine Engineering Works, will be removed from the list at the expiration of four years from the date of their last employment.

(104.) Engineer Officers who fail to report themselves as required by Article 15 for four consecutive years will be removed from the list.

XIV.—*Pensions.*

(105.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy, or whilst undergoing drill, will receive the same pensions and allowances to which Officers in the Royal Navy would be entitled under similar circumstances.

(106.) Officers while holding acting appointments of higher rank will receive all the advantages attached to the superior rank in cases of hurts and wounds.

(107.) Widows and children (if any) of Officers who, whilst on actual service, may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, will receive the same pensions and compassionate allowances as the widows and children of Naval Officers of corresponding rank would be entitled to under similar circumstances.

XV.—*Warrant to fly the Blue Ensign.*

(108.) An Admiralty Warrant authorising the Blue Ensign to be worn on board a British Merchant Vessel commanded by an Officer holding a Commission in the Royal Naval Reserve, will be issued to such Officer subject to the following conditions:—

(*a.*) Ten of the crew must be Officers and men belonging to the Royal Naval Reserve (the men being Seamen or Firemen entitled to be absent on leave, *i.e.*, who are not in arrears with their drill).

Probationers (not exceeding two in any one ship), men holding Naval Reserve Deferred Pension Certificates, Royal Fleet Reserve men, and Naval Pensioners, may also be included in the number specified.

(*b.*) The Officer commanding the Merchant Vessel must be in possession of the Warrant before he can hoist the Blue Ensign, and the fact that he holds such Warrant must be noted on the Ship's Articles of agreement.

(*c.*) The Warrant must be produced at the desire of the Commanding Officer of any one of His Majesty's Ships, or of any British Consul, or Customs Officer, of a British possession abroad.

2. An Officer commanding a Merchant Vessel failing to fulfil the above conditions, unless such failure be due to circumstances over which he has no control, will no longer be entitled to hoist the Blue Ensign.

(109.) Officers desirous of obtaining the Admiralty Warrant under the above conditions should apply to the Registrar of Naval Reserve at any Mercantile Marine Office on Form R.V. 40, which can be obtained from the Registrar, and which, when duly completed, will be forwarded by that Official to the Registrar-General of Seamen.

XVI.—*Crews of Hired Vessels.*

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have power to grant temporary acting commissions and acting appointments in the Royal Naval Reserve to Officers who volunteer to serve in hired vessels in time of emergency or otherwise.

Repeal.

All Rules, Orders, and Regulations made in pursuance of the Act 26 & 27 Vict., cap. 69, shall be repealed from the date when these Regulations come into operation; but this repeal shall not affect the validity of anything already done, or any right, title, obligation, or liability already accrued thereunder.

Digitized by Google

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Extract from Supplementary Statutes of 24th June 1861.

It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third class, or Companions, may be increased to six hundred and ninety, and shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed that number; and that no person shall be nominated thereto who doth not actually hold at the time of his nomination a Commission in our Army or Marines, or in our Indian Military Forces, of or above the rank of Major, or a Commission in our Navy, or in our Indian Naval Forces, of or above the rank of Commander, or a Commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Commissariat Service of our Army, or Indian Military Forces, or in the Medical Service of our Army, Navy, or Indian Military and Naval Forces; nor shall any person be admitted into this Division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war, or of our troops, or at the head of a Military Department, or as having by some Active Service, under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action; provided, nevertheless, and We do hereby declare that this last-mentioned regulation shall not be applicable to Commissariat and Medical Officers, and instead thereof, We further declare, that no Commissariat or Medical Officer shall be competent to be an ordinary member of the Military Division of the Second and Third Classes of the said Order unless it shall appear to us that by his meritorious services in actual war, in providing for the wants of our Army, or of our Indian Military Forces, or in taking care of the sick and wounded Officers, Soldiers, and Seamen of our Army and Navy, or of our Indian Military and Naval Forces, he has deserved such distinction.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN ORDERS.

Under the Regulations dated August 1885 *and June* 1898.

1. No Subject of His Majesty shall accept a Foreign Order from the Sovereign of any foreign country, or wear the Insignia thereof, without having previously obtained His Majesty's permission to that effect, signified by a Warrant under His Royal Sign-Manual.

2. "Unless the Foreign Decoration shall have been conferred in consequence of active and distinguished Service, either at Sea or in the Field, such permission will not be given to any Subject of His Majesty, except in the following cases, if recommended specially by the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs:—

"(1.) The Chief of a Complimentary Mission from His Majesty.

"(2.) A Military or Naval Attache on the termination of his Appointment.

"(3.) Any person, not at the time in the Service of His Majesty, who has rendered valuable service to the Sovereign bestowing the order outside His Majesty's Dominions, or in an Embassy or Legation of that Sovereign in this country."

3. The intention of a Foreign Sovereign to confer upon a British Subject the Insignia of an Order, must be notified to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, either through the British Minister accredited to the Court of such Foreign Sovereign, or through His Minister accredited at the Court of His Majesty.

4. If the service for which it is proposed to confer the Order has been performed during War, the Notification required by the preceding Clause must be made not later than two years after the exchange of the Ratifications of a Treaty of Peace.

If the service has been performed in time of Peace the Notification must be made within two years after the date of such service.

5. After such Notification shall have been received, His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall, if the case comes within the conditions prescribed by the present Regulations, and arises from Naval or Military Services before the Enemy, refer it to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the War Department, previously to taking His Majesty's pleasure thereupon, in order to ascertain whetner there be any objection to His Majesty's permission being granted.

A similar reference shall also be made to the Commander-in-Chief, if the application relates to an Officer in the Army, or to the Lords of the Admiralty, if it relates to an Officer in the Navy.

6. When His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall have taken the King's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained His Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to accept the Foreign Order, and wear the Insignia thereof, he shall signify the same to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause the Warrant required by Clause 1 to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by the King, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "Gazette," stating the service for which the Foreign Order has been conferred.

7. The Warrant signifying His Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms.

8. Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a Clause providing that His Majesty's license and permission does not authorize the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of His Majesty's Realms

Digitized by Google

9. When a British subject has received the Royal permission to accept a Foreign Order, he will at any future time be allowed to accept the Decoration of a Higher Class of the same Order, to which he may have become eligible by increase of rank in the Foreign Service, or in the Service of his own country; or any other distinctive mark of honour strictly consequent upon the acceptance of the original Order, and common to every person upon whom such Order is conferred.

10. The preceding Clause shall not be taken to apply to Decorations of the Guelphic Order which were bestowed on British Subjects by His Majesty's predecessors, King George IV. and King William IV., on whose heads the Crowns of Great Britain and of Hanover were united.

Decorations so bestowed cannot properly be considered as rewards granted by a Foreign Sovereign for services rendered according to the purport of Clause 2 of these Regulations. They must be rather considered as personal favours bestowed on British Subjects by British Sovereigns, and as having no reference to services rendered to the Foreign Crown of Hanover.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN MEDALS.

1. Applications for permission to accept and wear Medals which, not being the Decoration of any Foreign Order, are conferred by a Foreign Sovereign on British Subjects in the Army or Navy, should be addressed to the Commander-in-Chief, or the Lords of the Admiralty, as the case may be, who, if they see fit, may submit the same for His Majesty's sanction; upon obtaining which they may grant such permission without other formality.

2. Any other British subject, having obtained His Majesty's permission, is at liberty to accept and wear a Foreign Medal, not being the Decoration of a Foreign Order.

3. No permission is necessary for accepting a Foreign Medal, if such Medal is not to be worn.

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

VICTORIA R.

Whereas, We, taking into Our Royal consideration that there exists no means of adequately rewarding the individual gallant services either of Officers of the lower grades in Our Naval and Military Service, or of Warrant and Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines, in our Navy, and Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Our Army; and whereas the Third Class of Our Most Honourable Order of the Bath is limited, except in very rare cases, to the higher ranks of both Services, and the granting of medals, both in our Navy and Army, is only awarded for long service or meritorious conduct, rather than in bravery in action or distinction before an enemy, such cases alone excepted where a general medal is granted for a particular action or campaign, or a clasp added to the medal for some especial engagement, in both of which cases all share equally in the boon, and those who by their valour have particularly signalised themselves remain undistinguished from their comrades. Now, for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of merit and valour, We have instituted and created, and by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, institute and create a New Naval and Military Decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Military Services, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

Firstly.—It is ordained, that the distinction should be styled and designated "the Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of Bronze, with our Royal Crest in the centre, and underneath which an escroll bearing this inscription "For Valour."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a blue riband for the Navy, and by a red riband for the Army.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in he office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Cross, shall again perform an act of bravery, which, if he had not received such Cross, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional act of bravery an additional Bar may be added.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Cross shall only be awarded to those Officers or men who have served Us in the presence of the enemy, and shall have then performed some signal act of valour, or devotion to their country.

Sixthly.—It is ordained, with a view to place all persons on a perfectly equal footing in relation to eligibility for the Decoration, that neither rank, nor long service, nor wounds, nor any other circumstance or condition whatsoever, save the merit of conspicuous bravery, shall be held to establish a sufficient claim to the honour.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that the Decoration may be conferred on the spot where the act to be rewarded by the grant of such Decoration has been performed, under the following circumstances:—

I. When the Fleet or Army, in which such act has been performed is under the eye and command of an Admiral or General Officer commanding the Forces.

II. Where the Naval or Military force is under the eye and command of an Admiral or Commodore commanding a squadron or detached naval force, or of a General commanding a corps, or division or brigade on a distant and detached service, when such Admiral, Commodore, or General Officer shall have the power of conferring the Decoration on the spot, subject to confirmation by Us.

Eighthly.—It is ordained, where such act shall not have been performed in sight of a Commanding Officer as aforesaid, then the claimant for the honour shall prove the act to the satisfaction of the Captain or Officer commanding his ship, or to the Officer commanding the regiment to which the claimant belongs, and such Captain or such Commanding Officer shall report the same through the usual channel to the Admiral or Commodore

Digitized by Google

commanding the force employed on the service, or to the Officer commanding the forces in the field, who shall call for such description and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and on approval shall recommend the grant of the Decoration.

Ninthly.—It is ordained, that every person selected for the Cross, under rule seven, shall be publicly decorated before the Naval or Military force or body to which he belongs, and with which the act of bravery for which he is to be rewarded shall have been performed, and his name shall be recorded in a General Order, together with the cause of his especial distinction.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that every person selected under rule eight shall receive his Decoration as soon as possible, and his name shall likewise appear in a General Order as above required, such General Order to be issued by the Naval or Military Commander of the Forces employed on the service.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the General Orders above referred to shall from time to time be transmitted to Our Secretary of State for War, to be laid before Us, and shall be by him registered.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that as cases may arise not falling within the rules above specified, or in which a claim, though well founded, may not have been established on the spot, We will, on the joint submission of Our Secretary of State for War and of Our Commander-in-Chief of Our Army, or on that of Our Lord High Admiral or Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the case of the Navy, confer the Decoration, but never without conclusive proof of the performance of the act of bravery for which the claim is made.

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that, in the event of a gallant and daring act having been performed by a squadron, ship's company, a detached body of Seamen and Marines not under fifty in number, or by a brigade, regiment, troop, or company, in which the Admiral, General, or other Officer commanding such forces, may deem that all are equally brave and distinguished, and that no special selection can be made by them; then, in such case the Admiral, General, or other Officer commanding, may direct, that for any such body of Seamen or Marines, or for every troop or company of Soldiers, one Officer shall be selected by the Officers engaged for the Decoration and in like manner one Petty Officer or Non-Commissioned Officer shall be selected by the Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers engaged; and two Seamen or Private Soldiers or Marines, shall be selected by the Seamen, or Private Soldiers, or Marines, engaged respectively, for the Decoration; and the names of those selected shall be transmitted by the Senior Officer in command of the Naval force, brigade, regiment, troop, or company, to the Admiral or General Officer commanding, who shall in due manner confer the Decoration as if the acts were done under his own eye.

*Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that every Warrant Officer, Petty Officer, Seaman, or Marine, or Non-commissioned Officer or Soldier, who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which the Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a Special Pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under rule four on such Warrant or Petty Officers, or Non-commissioned Officers or Men, shall carry with it an Additional Pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Fifteenthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred, be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and the Pension conferred under rule fourteen shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the Decoration and Pension.

Given at our Court at Buckingham Palace, this twenty-ninth of January, in the nineteenth year of Our reign and in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,

PANMURE.

*Under Her late Majesty's Order in Council, of the 2nd of February, 1899, their Lordships are authorised to increase the ordinary Victoria Cross Annuity of Ten Pounds, by a sum not exceeding Forty Pounds a year, in any case in which a Warrant Officer, Petty Officer, Seaman or Marine, who has gained the Victoria Cross, may be found by them to be, from old age or infirmity, not due to his own fault, in poor circumstances, and unable to earn a living; provided that the Annuity, together with any Pensions of which he may be in receipt from Public Funds, shall not exceed Fifty Pounds a year."

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE VICTORIA CROSS.

Whereas doubts have arisen as to the qualification required for the decoration of the Victoria Cross: And whereas the description of such qualification in our warrant of 29th January 1856 is not uniform:

Our will and pleasure is that the qualification shall be "conspicuous bravery or devotion to the country in the presence of the enemy," and that our warrant of 29th January 1856 shall be read and interpreted accordingly.

It is Our further will and pleasure that officers and men of our auxiliary and reserve forces (Naval and Military) shall be eligible for the decoration of the Victoria Cross under the conditions of Our said warrant, as amended by this Our warrant.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, this 23rd day of April 1881, in the 44th year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's command,

HUGH C. E. CHILDERS.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS We have been pleased to take into Our consideration the services rendered by certain persons in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and have resolved specially to recognise individual instances of special devotion in such service; Now, for the purpose of attaining this end, We have instituted, constituted, and created, and by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, constitute, and create a decoration, to be designated as hereinafter prescribed; and We are pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

First.—The decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and shall consist of a Cross, enamelled crimson, edged with gold, having on the Arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the decoration; the centre having thereon Our Effigy.

On the reverse side Our Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre.

Secondly.—The cross shall be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly.—The decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland; also upon the Queens or Princesses of Foreign Countries who may have specially exerted themselves for the nursing of the sick and wounded of Foreign Armies and Navies.

Fourthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the decoration upon any ladies, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War for special exertions in providing for the nursing of sick and wounded soldiers and sailors of Our Army and Navy.

Fifthly.—It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer this decoration upon any Nursing Sisters, or other persons engaged in nursing duties whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War, or, as the case may be, by the First Lord of the Admiralty through Our said Secretary of State, for special devotion and competency which they may have displayed in their nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval and Military Hospitals.

Sixthly.—The names of those upon whom we may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred shall by her conduct become unworthy of it, her name shall be erased, by an order under Our Sign Manual, from the register of those upon whom the said decoration shall have been conferred.

And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the name if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

Given at Our Court at *Windsor*, this eleventh day of *December*, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven in the sixty-first year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

LANSDOWNE

Digitized by Google

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

VICTORIA R. & I.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, to all to whom these presents shall come greeting:

Whereas We have taken into Our Royal consideration that the means of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of Officers in Our Naval and Military Services who have been honourably mentioned in Despatches are limited; now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war, We have instituted and created by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction—to be designated as hereinafter described—which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Naval and Militar; Services, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly. It is ordained, that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly. It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors, shall appoint.

Thirdly. It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly. It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces, or Marines, or Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy or Army, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy or Army rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in Despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly. It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Navaland Military operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly. It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly. It is ordained that the decoration of this Order shall be and shall be worn as is herein-after set forth.

Eighthly. It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly. It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the Service of the Order, and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly. It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the Indian Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Companions of Our said Order of the Indian Empire, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly. It is ordained that the Badge of the Order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, Our Imperial and Royal cypher V.R.I., shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly. It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly. We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral, this sixth day of September, in the fiftieth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,

W. H. SMITH.

CONSPICUOUS SERVICE CROSS.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 15th day of June, 1901.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 14th day June, 1901, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we are of opinion that there shou'd exist some means of recognising Distinguished Service before the Enem on the part of Warrant Officers or Subordinate Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet, who by reason of not holding a Commission in the Royal Navy, are not eligible for appointment to any existing Order or decoration:

"We beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to institute a Decoration to be designated the Conspicuous Service Cross, and to consist of a Silver Cross, with the reverse side plain, but having on the obverse side in the centre Your Majesty's Imperial and Royal Cypher, E.R.I., surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

"We would beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty that this Decoration be awarded for meritorious or distinguished services before the Enemy performed by Warrant Officers, or Acting Warrant Officers, or by subordinate Officers of Your Majesty's Fleet: and that no person shall be nominated thereto unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches by the Admiral or Senior Naval or Military Officer Commanding the Squadron or detached Force.

"The award of this Decoration to carry with it the right to have the letters C.S.C., appended to the Officer's name.

"We would ubmit further that the names of those upon whom Your Majesty may be pleased to confer this Decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty."

His Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into cons deration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY

Digitized by Google

THE ALBERT MEDAL.

WARRANT extending the two DECORATIONS styled respectively "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS" and "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS" to cases of Gallantry in Saving Life on Land.

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

WHEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 7th of March 1866, in the 29th year of Our reign, "instituting a new decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal,'" and such Warrant was in the terms following, that is to say:—

"*VICTORIA* R.

"Victoria, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

"Whereas We, taking into Our Royal consideration that great loss of life is sustained by reason of shipwrecks and other perils of the sea; and taking also into consideration the many daring and heroic actions performed by mariners and others to prevent such loss and to save the lives of those who are in danger of perishing by reason of wrecks and perils of the sea; and taking also into consideration the expediency of distinguishing such efforts by some mark of the Royal favour

"Now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding such actions as aforesaid, We have instituted and created, and by these presents for Us, Our heirs and successors, institute and create, a new Decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

"First.—It is ordained that the distinction shall be styled '*The Albert Medal*,' and shall consist of a gold oval-shaped badge or decoration enamelled in dark blue, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, 'For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea,' and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of five-eighths of an inch in width with two white longitudinal stripes.

"Secondly.—It is ordained that the Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

"Thirdly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the 'London Gazette,' and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

"Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received the Medal, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added

"Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Medal shall only be awarded to those, who, after the date of this instrument, have, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwreck or other peril of the sea, endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade.

"Sixthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable Distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such Distinction is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the said Decoration, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given, shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled to the enjoyment of the Decoration."

And Whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April 1867, in the 30th year of Our reign, intituled a Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March 1866, instituting a new Decoration to be styled "*The Albert Medal*," and instituting in lieu thereof two new Decorations, to be styled respectively "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," and "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*:"

And whereas the Warrant of the 12th day of April 1867, after reciting the said Warrant of the 7th day of March 1866, proceeded as follows:

"And whereas it has been represented to Us, that mariners and others perform many acts in preventing loss of life from shipwreck and other perils of the sea, that are not of a character sufficiently daring and heroic to bring them under Our Warrant, above cited, and are yet worthy of some distinguishing mark of Our Royal favour. And whereas We, taking into our consideration that it is expedient to reward such mariners and others who perform heroic actions to prevent loss of life from shipwreck and other perils of the sea, are pleased, in place of the Decoration created by Our Warrant of the 7th March 1866, to institute and create two Decorations, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

"First.—It is ordained, that one of the said two Decorations shall be styled '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*,' and shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in dark blue, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, 'For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea,' and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of an inch and three-eighths in width with four white longitudinal stripes.

Digitized by Google

"Secondly.—It is ordained, that the other of the two Distinctions shall be styled '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*,' and shall consist of the like-shaped enamelled Badge, save and except in this Class it shall be entirely worked in bronze, instead of gold and bronze, and suspended from a dark blue riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

"It is ordained that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

"Thirdly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these Decorations shall be published in the 'London Gazette,' and a registry thereof kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

"Fourthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received either of the Medals, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

"Fifthly.—It is ordained, that the Medals shall only be awarded to those who, after the date of the said Warrant of the 7th March 1866, have in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwreck or other peril of the sea, endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade.

"Sixthly.—It is ordained, that '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*' shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that *The Albert Medal of the Second Class* should be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve *The Albert Medal of the First Class*.

"Seventhly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable Distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom such Distinction is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the said Decoration, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled to the enjoyment of the Decoration."

And whereas it has been represented to Us, that many heroic acts are performed on land within Our dominions in preventing loss of life from accidents in mines, on railways, and at fires, and other perils on shore:—

"And whereas, We, taking into Our consideration that it is expedient to reward such of Our faithful subjects and others who perform such heroic acts are graciously pleased to extend the two Decorations styled respectively '*The Albert Medal of the First Class*' and '*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land; and for the exclusive government of the same, when conferred in such cases, but not otherwise, We are pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept.

First.—It is ordained that "*The Albert Medal of the First Class*," when conferred for Gallantry in saving life on land, shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in crimson, with a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A., crest in gold, surrounded with a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a crimson riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

Secondly.—It is ordained, that "*The Albert Medal of the Second Class*," when conferred for Gallantry in saving life on land shall consist of the like badge, save and except that it shall be entirely worked in bronze instead of gold and bronze, and shall be suspended from a crimson riband of five-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

Thirdly.—It is ordained, that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

Fourthly.—It is ordained, that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these decorations shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a register thereof kept in the Office of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Fifthly.—It is ordained, that anyone who, after having received either of the Medals, again performs an act which, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that the Medals shall only be awarded to those who, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from accident in mines, on railways, or at fires, or other peril within Our dominions, other than perils of the sea, have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury.

Seventhly.—It is ordained, that *The Albert Medal of the First Class* for Gallantry in Saving Life on Land shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that *The Albert Medal of the Second Class* for Gallantry in Saving Life on Land shall be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve *The Albert Medal of the First Class*.

Eighthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure these most honourable Decorations, it is ordained that, if any person on whom either of such Decorations is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the same, his name shall, by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, be forthwith erased from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to order that any person who may at any time have been expelled shall be restored to the enjoyment of the Decoration.

Given at Our Court at St. James, this Thirtieth Day of April, One thousand eight hundred and seventy-seven, in the Fortieth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command

(Signed) RICHD. ASSHETON CROSS.

Digitized by Google

THE QUEEN has been pleased to issue the following Warrant, under Her Majesty's Royal Sign Manual, amending Warrants regulating the award of the two DECORATIONS styled respectively "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS" and "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS," for Gallantry in saving, or endeavouring to save, life at sea and on land.

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

WHEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 7th of March 1866, in the 29th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal;'"

And whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April 1867, in the 30th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March 1866, instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal,' and instituting in lieu thereof two new Decorations, to be styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class;'"

And whereas, a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 30th day of April 1877, in the 40th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant extending the two Decorations styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land;"

And whereas in the said Warrant dated the 12th April 1867, it is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade; And whereas, in the said Warrant dated the 30th April 1877, it is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury;

And whereas it seems to Us expedient to amend the said Warrants, dated respectively the 12th April 1867, and 30th April, 1877, in so far as relates to the Rules therein established respecting the recommendations that shall be made to Us for the award of the said Medals; We are hereby graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rule and Ordinance respecting such recommendations, which shall, from henceforth, be inviolably observed and kept;

It is ordained that the Award of either of the Medals, styled respectively "The Albert Medal of the First Class," and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

Provided always, that the preliminary steps and inquiry concerning the Award of the Albert Medals severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," be as heretofore with the President of the Board of Trade

Given at Our Court at St. James's, the thirteenth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one in the forty-fifth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,
W. V. HARCOURT.

THE QUEEN has been pleased to issue the following Warrant, under Her Majesty's Royal Sign Manual, amending Warrants regulating the award of the two DECORATIONS, styled respectively "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE FIRST CLASS" and "THE ALBERT MEDAL OF THE SECOND CLASS," for Gallantry in saving, or endeavouring to save, life at sea and on land.

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c., to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting

WHEREAS a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 7th of March 1866, in the 29th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal;'"

And whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of April 1867, in the 30th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant revoking a Warrant dated the 7th day of March 1866, instituting a new Decoration to be styled 'The Albert Medal,' and instituting in lieu thereof two new Decorations, to be styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class;'"

And whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 30th day of April 1877, in the 40th year of Our reign, intituled a "Warrant extending the two Decorations styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class,' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class,' to cases of Gallantry in saving life on land;"

And whereas in the said Warrant dated the 12th April 1867, it is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the President of the Board of Trade; And whereas, in the said Warrant dated the 30th April 1877, it is ordained that the award of "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by the First Lord of Our Treasury;

And whereas a Warrant was given under Our Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 13th day of September 1881, in the 45th year of Our reign, intituled "Warrant amending Warrants regulating the award of the two Decorations styled respectively 'The Albert Medal of the First Class' and 'The Albert Medal of the Second Class,' for Gallantry in saving, or endeavouring to save, Life at Sea and on Land;"

And whereas in the said Warrant it is ordained that the award of either of the Medals styled respectively "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department: Provided always, that the preliminary steps and inquiry concerning the award of the Albert Medals severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea" be as heretofore with the President of the Board of Trade

And whereas in the said Warrant, dated the 30th day of April 1877, it is ordained that a Registry of the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of the Decorations styled "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," shall be kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

Digitized by Google

And whereas it seems to Us expedient to amend the said Warrants dated respectively the 13th of September 1881 and 30th April 1877, in so far as relates to the Rules therein established respecting, the recommendations that shall be made to Us for the award of the Albert Medals severally inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," and to the keeping of a Registry of the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of the Albert Medals thus severally inscribed

We are hereby graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following Rules and Ordinances respecting such recommendations, and the keeping of such Registry, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

First.—It is ordained that the award of either of the Medals styled respectively "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class" shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

Provided always that the preliminary steps and inquiry concerning the award of either Albert Medal inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," shall, if the award be to anyone belonging to the Royal Navy or to the Royal Marines, be with the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and in other cases with the President of the Board Trade.

Secondly.—It is ordained that Registry of the names of those persons belonging to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines upon whom We may be pleased to confer either Albert Medal inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," shall be kept in the Office of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, the twelfth day of March, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one, in the fifty-fourth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

HENRY MATTHEWS

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.

Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

SEAMEN.

718. Men holding any of the ratings specified as eligible for these awards in Appendix VI., who entered the Service prior to the 1st of January 1885, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following rules. Pensioners who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(a.) He must have served for 10 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(b.) He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(c) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. To entitle a man to a Gratuity:—

(a.) He must have served for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(b.) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(c.) He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(d.) He must have been continuously awarded a character above Good since he received the Medal until pensioned.

(e.) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when his pension is applied for.

4. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous Very Good character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be Very Good, the Captain will add to the character of Very Good given on his Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters M. R. (Medal Recommended), should he consider him deserving thereof from his invariable Very Good conduct and Exemplary manner of performing his duties. After 12 years of such Very Good character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G. R. (Gratuity Recommended).

5. Exemplary is in all cases to be considered as equivalent to Very Good for Medal and Gratuity purposes.

6. Should the Captain see fit to withhold the required recommendations he will record fully his reason in the Conduct Book.

7. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not also reckon for pension.

8. A break in service, not due to desertion, dismissal, imprisonment, or misconduct on the man's part, will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his Very Good character, or of recommendation for Medal or Gratuity, provided that he re-joins within five years, or, if invalided, so soon as the state of his health permits.

9. Desertion, reduction to the second class for conduct, imprisonment, or the award of character less than Good during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 10, 11, and 12.

10. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man were serving at home at the time, or, if abroad, by the Commander-in-Chief.

11. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a Very Good character, the Admiralty will consider (with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity) the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in Clause 2, (b), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done, or any character which may have been awarded to him, except Bad or Indifferent, in his previous service.

12. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly Exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

13. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

	£
Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers for not less than 10 years..	20
First Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than 10 years ..	15
Second Class Petty Officers, having served as such for not less than seven years..	10
Leading Seamen, having served as such for not less than five years..	7
Able Seamen, and others	5

Gratuities will not be given to men who serve after being pensioned.

14. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as in the opinion of the Admiralty it may be proper to award him.

15. Names of men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty, on the established form by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the District Captains of Coast Guard, so soon as the men become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals when possible, are to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship. A complete history of Badges, showing the dates of award, deprivation, and restoration, must be given on the copies of certificate sent into Office.

16. Should the man's conduct not have been satisfactory pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

17. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

18. If it be desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men being recommended for Pension.

19. In the case of men in the Service before the 1st of July 1876, previous Very Good character will be allowed to reckon for Medal and Gratuity, provided their conduct had been such as to render them deserving thereof under these Regulations.

20. Between the 1st of July 1876 and 30th June 1880 inclusive, Exemplary character only will reckon towards Medals and Gratuities, and not Very Good.

21. If a man die after the award of his medal, any gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent on him, provided he shal have completed time for Long Service Pension.

22. These Regulations apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on shore.

719. A Good Conduct Medal will be awarded to any man holding one of the ratings specified as eligible for the award in Appendix VI. who entered after the 31st of December, 1884, provided he serves for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, subject to the conditions stated in Clause 2, and provided he has been recommended for the award by his Captain, on his Certificate, for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application, and is also recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

This applies to all boys who were under training, and to all boys who were under the age of 18, on the 31st December 1884.

2. Desertion and Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct (except one reduction within the first five years of a man's time, provided restoration takes place, within eight months, in consequence of continued good conduct for six months from the date of reduction, under the provisions of Clause 9 of Article 741) will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except as provided for in the following Clause.

3. While 15 consecutive years of Very Good character, with previous character not inferior to Good, in service reckoning for Pension, will thus be necessary to entitle a man to a Good Conduct Medal, the Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, under special circumstances, on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, although he may be disqualified under Clause 2 for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

4. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be Very Good, the Captain, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter in the column provided for the purpose whenever he is required to assess the man's character on his Certificate under Article 765 the letters M. G. R. (Medal and Gratuity Recommended) in the case of a Continuous Service Man, and the letters M. R. (Medal Recommended) in the case of a Non-Continuous Service man. When the assessment is entered on the Conduct Sheet, and not on the Certificate, the letters M. G. R. or M. R. are to be entered thereon.

5. Clauses 6 to 16, and 15 to 18, inclusive of Article 718, are applicable to men who enter after the 31st of December 1884.

6. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character be maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of £1 a year, not to be paid until pensioned, unless he is invalided in the meantime when he will be paid the proportion due, viz.:—

	£
If discharged after 1 year from date of award or restoration of Medal	1
" " 2 years " "	2
" " 3 years " "	3

and so on.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ratings after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer	2	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer	1	0	0
Leading Seaman	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	s.	d.
Chief and 1st Class Petty Officer	15	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer	10	0	0
Leading Seaman	7	10	0
Able Seaman	5	0	0

7. Should a man be deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz., 5£., will be awarded.

8. Should a man be awarded the character of Good, instead of Very Good, after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of Good is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that the Medal has not been taken away.

9. In cases where men who have completed time for pension re-engage for a further period of five or seven years, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the regulations.

10. Should a man be invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he may be then entitled by service.

11. Should a man die after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

12. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

13. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

IV. GOOD CONDUCT MEDALS AND GRATUITIES MARINES.

1,221. Marines afloat or ashore, below the rank of Warrant Officer, enlisted prior to the 1st of January 1885, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity under the following rules. Pensioners who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a Marine to the Medal—

(a.) He must have served for ten years with continuous Very Good character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension, provided the character for that year be not below Good.

b. He must have been recommended for it on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;

c. He must be recommended for it by the Captain or Commandant under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

Digitized by Google

3. To entitle a Marine to the Gratuity—

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below Very Good, unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension provided the character for that year be not below Good.

b. He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it;

c. He must have been recommended for the gratuity on his Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application;

d. He must have been continuously awarded a character above Good from the time he received the Medal until pensioned;

e. He must be recommended for it by the Captain or Commandant under whom he is serving when his Pension is applied for.

4. After a Marine has been awarded seven years of such continuous Very Good character as under these regulations, will count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be Very Good, the Captain or the Commandant should he consider him deserving thereof from his invariable Very Good Conduct and Exemplary manner of performing his duties, will add to the Very Good given on his Certificate, whenever he is required to record the Marine's character, the letters M.R. (Medal recommended), and after 12 years of such Very Good character, the Captain or the Commandant will, in like manner, add the letters G.R. (Gratuity recommended).

5. Whenever Exemplary is awarded it shall in all cases be understood as being equivalent to Very Good for Medal and Gratuity purposes. (See clause 27).

6. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons in the Conduct Book, and a copy of this record is to be attached to the next quarterly return. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will do so in the corresponding record at the Divisional Head Quarters.

7. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not also reckon for Pension

8. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his Very Good character, or of recommendations for Medal and Gratuity, provided should he be eligible for re-entry, he rejoin as soon as the state of his health will permit, and complete the required service.

9. The service of a Marine who reverts to the corps after serving in the Ship's Police or Sick Berth Staff on probation, will not be considered as broken in continuity with reference to Medal and Gratuity or Pension.

10. Desertion, fraudulent enlistment, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, (when time and pay are forfeited) or the award of character less than Good during any portion of the time which reckons for Pension, shall render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 11, 12, and 13.

11. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to the Medal or Gratuity unless in the case of a Marine serving at home, it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, or, if abroad, by the Commander-in-Chief.

12. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal, a Marine who may have committed himself in the early part of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a Very Good character, the Admiralty will consider (with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity) the case of any Marine who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in clauses 2, sub-clause b and 4 of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him, except Bad or Indifferent, in his previous service

13. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any Marine who would be excluded under the foregoing regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly Exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded

14. A Marine to whom a Medal has been awarded may be deprived of it summarily for misconduct, by warrant, under the hand of his Captain, subject to the ultimate approval of the Commander-in-Chief, or Officer in command of the Station, or by the Commandant of Royal Marines; the deprivation is always to take place publicly, and will carry with it the forfeiture of any claim to Good Conduct Gratuity on discharge. The Medal is to be returned to the Accountant-General.

15. Should a Non-commissioned Officer holding a Good conduct Medal be reduced for misconduct he is to be absolutely deprived of his Medal.

16. Desertion, disrating for misconduct, reduction to the 2nd Class for conduct, imprisonment by the Civil Power or otherwise, or the award of a character inferior to Very Good after a Medal has been awarded, entails forfeiture of the Medal, except as provided for in the following Clause 17; but if pensioned within 12 months of his deprivation and before regaining the Medal, the man will be considered in regard to Pension as in possession of the Medal.

17. A Marine may be deprived of his Medal without being deprived of any Good Conduct Badge; and it is left to the discretion of the Captain or the Commandant to take away one Badge without depriving a Marine of his Medal.

Should a Badge be taken away without loss of Medal, the Medal is not to be worn until the Badge is regained.

Should the Badge be not regained within 12 months from the date of deprivation, the Medal is absolutely forfeited, and the deprivation is to take place publicly.

Should two or more Badges be taken away, and not one only, or should a Marine lose a second Badge, his Medal is absolutely forfeited, and the deprivation is to take place publicly.

18. The Good Conduct Medal of a Marine which has been forfeited for misconduct under any of the foregoing clauses may be restored, with the sanction of the Admiralty, on the completion of his time for Pension, provided his character during the last five years of his service has been Very Good.

19. Notations on Parchment Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

20. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

	£
Non-commissioned Officers in Class 1, Art. 1,232, having served as Staff-Sergeants and Sergeants of Royal Marines for not less than 10 years - - - -	20
Sergeants in Classes II., III., and IV., Art. 1,232, having served as such for not less than 10 years - - - -	15
Corporals and Bombardiers, having served as such for not less than 7 years - -	10
Gunners, Privates, Musicians, and Buglers	5

Gratuities will not be given to Marines who serve after being pensioned.

21. In cases where the Marine recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rank, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as may, in the opinion of the Admiralty, be proper to award him

22. Names of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty on

Digitized by Google

the established form, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Deputy Adjutant-General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them; and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received. the Medals are to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship. and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade. A complete history of Badges, showing the dates of award, deprivation, and restoration. must be given on the Copies of Certificates sent into office

23. If, pending the presentation of the Medal, the Marine's conduct has not been satisfactory, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

24. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided; and that, in the event of a Marine who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he shall have completed 15 years of service reckoning for Pension, in which case he may retain it. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

25. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men being recommended for Pension.

26. In the case of a man who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former (Army) service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army, as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with Clauses 2 and 4.

27. In the case of Marines in the Service before the 1st July 1876, previous Very Good character will be allowed to reckon for the Medal and the Gratuity, provided their conduct has been such as to render them deserving thereof under these regulations.

28. Between the 1st July 1876 and 30th June 1880 inclusive, Exemplary Character only will reckon towards Medal and Gratuity and not Very Good.

29. If a Marine die after the award of his medal, any gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him, provided he shall have completed time for Long Service Pension.

1,222. A Good Conduct Medal will be awarded to any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer enlisted after the 31st of December 1884, provided he serves for 15 years with continuous Very Good character, subject to the conditions stated in Clause 2. and provided he has been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or Commandant of his Division, on his Certificate, for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application, and is also recommended by the Captain of the Ship, or Commandant of his Division, under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

This applies to all Marines who were under the age of 18 on the 31st December 1884.

2. Desertion and Red uction to the Second Class for Conduct (except one reduction within the first five years of man's time provided restoration take place within 8 months in consequence of continued good conduct for 6 months from the date of reduction under the provisions of Clause 9 of Art. 741) will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except as provided for in the following clause.

3. While 15 consecutive years of Very Good character, with previous character not inferior to Good in service reckoning for Pension, will thus be necessary to entitle a Marine to a Good Conduct Medal, the Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, under special circumstances, on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous Very Good character, although he may be disqualified under Clause 2 for the award of a Medal under the ordinary regulations.

4. After a Marine has been awarded 12 years of such continuous Very Good character as will, under these Regulations, count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be very good, the Captain of his Ship, or the Commandant of his division, should he consider him deserving thereof, is to enter in the column provided for the purpose, whenever he is required to assess the man's character on his Certificate under Art. 765, the letters M.G.R. (Medal and Gratuity Recommended).

When the assessment is entered on the Conduct Sheet, and not on the Certificate, the letters M.G.R. are to be entered thereon.

5. Clauses 6 to 11, 14 to 19, and 22 to 26, inclusive, of Art. 1,221, will be applicable to Marines who enter after the 31st of December 1884.

6. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal, a Marine, provided his character be maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1l. a year, not to be paid until pensioned, unless he be invalided in the meantime, when he will be paid the proportion due, viz.:—

If discharged after	1 year	from date of award or restoration of Medal	£ 1
"	2 years	" "	2
"	3 years	" "	3

and so on.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following Ranks after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I.	2	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV.	1	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier - - - -	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

Non-commissioned Officer in Class I.	-	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV.	-	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier - - - -	-	7	10	0
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler	-	5	0	0

7. Should a Marine be deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5l., will be awarded.

8. After the grant of a Medal, should a Marine be awarded the character of Good, instead of Very Good, the period of service during which the character of Good is awarded, will not count for increase of Gratuity notwithstanding that the Medal has not been taken away.

9. Should a Marine be invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he is then entitled by service.

10. Should a Marine die after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled may be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

11. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity

Digitized by Google

MEMORANDUM.

Admiralty, 5th May 1870.

(REGULATIONS RESPECTING MEDALS GRANTED FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.)

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty having sanctioned Medals granted for acts of bravery in saving life being worn by officers and men of the Royal Navy in Uniform, subject to their Lordships' approval; the decoration, together with a statement of the act of bravery performed, should be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the recipient's name may be registered, and the necessary authority issued, should their Lordships think proper for the distinction to be worn.

By Command of their Lordships,
VERNON LUSHINGTON

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

Circular No. 11.—C.

Admiralty, 19th March 1869.

HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

The Royal Humane Society having made arrangements for reducing the size of their Medals, in future, in order to admit of their being worn,—and for granting Clasps and Bars for subsequent acts of bravery, in cases where a Medal has been already granted,—my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are hereby pleased to notify to the Officers and Men of H.M. Navy and Marines their permission to Officers and Men to wear such Medals and Clasps when awarded by the Humane Society.

By Command of their Lordships,
W. G. ROMAINE.

To all Commanders-in-Chief &c.

Digitized by Google

NAVY AND PRIZE AGENTS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Banton, Mackrell and Co., Messrs., 3 & 4, Great Winchester Street, E.C.

Burnett, Messrs., and Co., 123 Pall Mall, S.W.

Stilwell & Sons, 42, Pall Mall, S.W.

Woodhead, Messrs., & Co., 44, Charing Cross.

LIST OF PRIZES, &c.

ADVERTISED FOR PAYMENT IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 19TH SEPTEMBER AND 18TH DECEMBER 1901.

Name of Ship.	Name of Prize, &c.	Date of Capture.	Date of Distribution.	Where Distributed.
	Nil.			

Digitized by Google

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY and COAST GUARD and of the ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE who have received MEDALS from the BOARD OF TRADE for GALLANTRY displayed in SAVING LIFE AT SEA during the past Twelve Years.

Name	Rank.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
Smith, Henry	Commissioned Boatman	Jan 1889	1	..
Norton, Henry	Chief Boatman	Jan 1889	..	1
Murray, William	Commissioned Boatman	Mar 1889	..	..
Reynolds, William	Commissioned Boatman	May 1891	1	..
Fisher, William	Chief Boatman	June 1891	1	..
Lewis, James	Boatman	June 1891	1	..
Pike, William	Chief Boatman	Sept 1891	..	1
Millar, Paul H.	Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R.	May 1892	1	..
Whitehead, F. P.	Lieutenant, R.N.R.	April 1895	1	..
Dodd, George H. W.	Lieutenant, R N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Broadbent, Harry W.	Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Henderson, John	A.B., R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Garoter, Daniel	A.B., R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Hayes, John	A.B., R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Murphy, James	A B., R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Calligan, Thomas	A.B., R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Young, F. W.	A.B., R.N.R.	Feb 1898	1	..
Collins, Richard	A.B., R.N.R.	Feb 1893	1	..

MEDALS AND CLASPS OF THE ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN in H.M. NAVY and COAST GUARD SERVICE who have received MEDALS or CLASPS from the ROYAL NATIONAL LIFEBOAT INSTITUTION during the past Nineteen Years.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Silver Medal.	Second Service Clasp.
Abbott, John	Commissioned Boatman	1	..
Arnold, W. H.	Chief Boatman	1	..
Collins, James	Commissioned Boatman	1	..
Hennessy, Lawrence	Boatman	1	1
Keane, Richard	Chief Boatman in Charge	1	..
Kent, Frank	Chief Officer	1	..
La Primaudaye, Clement	Commander	1	..
Lucas, James	Commissioned Boatman	1	..
Moore, Alexander	Divisional Carpenter	1	..
Prior, George	Chief Officer	1	..
Sadler, A.		1	..
Scanlan, Maurice	Chief Boatman	1	..
Tipping, H. T. Gartside	Lieutenant	1	..
Webb, Edwin	Boatman	1	..
Webb, William	Chief Boatman	1	..
Williams, J. O.	Chief Officer	1	1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY MEDALS.

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN of the ROYAL NAVY or of the ROYAL INDIAN MARINE who have received the STANHOPE GOLD MEDAL, showing rank, &c., at time of award.

	Awarded
Act. Sub-Lieut. R. A. J. Montgomerie . . *for the year*	1877
Lieut. Lewis E. Wintz	1878
Captain Hon. Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C. .	1880
William Simpson, A.B.	1883
Alfred Collins, *Ship's Corporal*	1884
Albert Battison, *Boy, 2nd Class*	1889
Lieut. Willoughby B. Huddleston, R.I.M.	1891
Thomas McDermott, *Boatswain*	1892
George B. Chainey, *Gunner*	1898

LIST of OFFICERS and MEN belonging to the ROYAL NAVY and ROYAL MARINES, or to the ROYAL INDIAN MARINE or ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, who have received MEDALS from the ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY during the past three years.

Name.	Rank at the Time.	Date of the Vote.	Silver Medal.	Bronze Medal.
Philip Ramsay . .	Assistant Paymaster .	1898	..	1
Frederick Langmaid .	A.B.	1898	..	1
Richard Webb . . .	Lieutenant. . . .	1898	..	1
Francis Cosgrove . .	A.B.	1898	..	1
F. W Sawyer . . .	Stoker	1898	..	1
Ernest L. C. Muntz . .	Lieutenant . . .	1898	..	1
William Dowell. . .	Petty Officer, 2nd Class .	1898	..	1
Arthur Freeman . .	A B.	1898	..	1
George W. Moir . .	A.B.	1898	..	1
A. McMillan . . .	Private, R M.L.I. . .	1898	..	1
W. J. Dorrington . .	Private, R M.L.I. . .	1898	..	1
James A. Phillips . .	Petty Officer, 2nd Class .	1898	1	..
James T. Collins . .	Leading Seaman . .	1898	..	1
George Macklin . .	Ship's Steward . .	1899	1	..
J. Watts	Petty Officer, 1st Class .	1899	..	1
Frank Willis . . .	Boy, 1st Class . . .	1899	..	1
Frederick Hoggett . .	A B.	1899	..	1
E. F. B. Charlton . .	Commander . . .	1899	1	..
James G. A. Logan . .	Signalman. . . .	1899	..	1
William P. Collom .	A.B.	1900	..	1
Richard J. Daly . .	A.B.	1900	..	1
Leonard Anstead . .	Boy, 1st Class . . .	1900	..	1
Hastings F. Shakespear .	Lieutenant . . .	1900	..	1
Robert Clemensha . .	A.B.	1900	..	1
Frederick Bacon . .	Petty Officer. 2nd Class .	1900	..	1
Joseph Hanlon . . .	O.S., R.N.R. . . .	1900	..	1
Thomas S. Glasson . .	Private, R.M.L.I. . .	1901	..	1
R. J. B. Keyes . . .	Lieutenant . . .	1901	..	1
Harry Clifton . . .		1901	..	1
Sidney G. Reed . . .	A.B.	1901	..	1
Arthur C. Lowry . . .	Lieutenant . . .	1901	1	..
Albert E Sparks . . .	Petty Officer, 1st Class .	1901	1	..
Edward J. Crocker . .	Petty Officer, 1st Class .	1901	..	1
Samuel Brett . . .	Petty Officer, 1st Class .	1901	..	1
Francis J. Foot . . .	A.B.	1901	..	1
George Shorter . . .	A.B.	1901	..	1
Sydney G. Reed . . .	A.B.	1901	..	1
Gerald F. Yonel . . .	Lieutenant . . .	1901	..	1
Henry H. Haines . . .	Petty Officer, 2nd Class .	1901	..	1
Ferdinand E. B. Feilmann .	Midshipman . . .	1901	..	1
J. F. Maynard . . .	Sergeant R.M.A. . .	1901	1	..

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

PRIZE ESSAY GOLD MEDALLISTS.—NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS with rank, at time of Essay, &c.

1875.—*Commander* Gerard H. U. Noel, R.N.
1879.—*Captain the Hon.* Edmund R. Fremantle, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C., R.N.
1881.—*Captain* Lindesay Brine, R.N.
1883.—*Captain* Charles Johnstone, R.N.
1885.—*Lieutenant* Frederick C. D. Sturdee, R.N.
1887.—No Medal awarded.
1888.—*Captain* John F. Daniell, R.M.L.I. (MILITARY MEDAL.)
1889.—*Captain* Henry F. Cleveland, R.N.
1891.—*Captain* Robert W. Craigie, R.N.
1893.—*Commander* F. C. D. Sturdee, R.N.
1897.—*Commander* George A. Ballard, R.N.
1899.—*Commander* George A. Ballard, R.N.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since 18th September, 1901.)

ADMIRALS.

On Retired List.

Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.....1870
William H. Stewart, C.C.B. 1881
Edward W. Turnour, C.B.....1885
Rt. Hon. Lord Hood of Avalon, G.C.B. 1886

CAPTAINS.

On Retired List.

John Burgess 1873
Henry W. Thierens 1901

COMMANDERS.

Frank A. Garforth 1896

On Retired List.

Whaley Armitage 1864
Cuthbert R. Buckle.....1869
Sir James Buchanan, *Bart.*....1873

LIEUTENANTS.

Alan W. B. Smith.....1892
Octavius H. Bonham-Carter ..1895

GENERAL, ROYAL MARINES.

On Retired List.

Henry C. Tate 1875

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, ROYAL MARINES.

On Retired List.

Archibald G. Cochra 1901

CAPTAIN, ROYAL MARINES.

Humphry W. Spurway 1898

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANT.

William E. Pope 1900

NAVAL CADET.

Reginald L. Archer..... 1901

STAFF COMMANDER.

On Retired List.

Henry W. Inglis 1871

DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

On Retired List.

Samuel Clift 1881

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

On Retired List.

Henry Braxton 1886
Alfred P. Freeman 1888

ASSISTANT-PAYMASTER.

On Retired List.

John H. Boulton 1872

CHAPLAIN AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

James Black, M.A. 1880

On Retired List.

William W. Parry, M.A.....1866

FLEET ENGINEERS.

On Retired List.

John W. Carpenter 1886
Alexander Wilson.....1887
Edwin J. Rattenbury.....1899

ENGINEER.

On Retired List.

John T. Stockting.....1886

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Frank Brokenshaw 1900
George F. G. Coomber.....1901

CHIEF CARPENTER.

On Retired List.

Richard Earl 1881

BOATSWAINS.

John Prendergast.....1886
Thomas J. Andrews.....1887
Thomas J. Wood 1887
Thomas Stowar 1888
Frederick Cole 1889

CARPENTER.

Harry J. Renshaw 1889

CHIEF OFFICER OF COAST GUARD.

Charles Culley 1898

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

LIEUTENANTS.

Nicholas F. Ferris.....1891

On Retired List.

Albert G. Froud 1862
Charles H. Sivell 1863

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Charles S. Bullen 1893

On Retired List.

William E. Lewis 1896

HON. CHIEF-ENGINEER.

John Spear 1889

REMOVALS FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

(Officers whose names have been removed since 18th September, 1901.)

			Seniority.
Lieutenant	Henry A. Lyall (*dismissed service*)		1893
	Hugh N. G. Stucley (*resigned*)		1895
	William A. Barkley (*resigned*)		1895
	Evan A. Hinkson (*resigned*)		1897
	William G. A. Ramsay-Fairfax (*resigned*)		1898
Lieutenant Royal Marines	Harold Dening		1898
	Henry A. Morgan	*Gazetted*	1899
	Richard J. Clarke	*to*	1899
	Roger F. S. Beyts...	*Indian Staff*	1899
	William P. M. D. McLaughlin ...	*Corps.*	1899
	Harold J. H. Dayson		1899
Acting Sub-Lieutenant .....Hugh E. Foster-Barham (*resigned*)			1900
	Thomas F. J. L. Wardle, C.S.C. (*discharged for failure in Examinations*)		1901
Midshipman	Geoffrey C. Churchill (*withdrawn*)		1900
	William P. McSwiney (*withdrawn*)		1900
Surgeon	John E. Powell (*resigned*)		1899
	Herawald E. C. Fox, M.B. (*resigned*)...		1900
Engineer (acting) ...	Herbert W. L. Cocks		1899
Asst. Engineer (proby.)	Henry J. A. White (*resigned*)		1901
Gunner	Edward Sellis (*pensioned*)		1887

Digitized by Google

REMOVALS FROM THE ACTIVE LIST—*contd.*

Gunner	Michael J. Shoehy (*pensioned*)	1897
Boatswain...	Joseph P. Daley (*pensioned*)	1879
Carpenter...	Richard W. Cogger (*pensioned*)...	1879
Ch. Officer of Coast Guard	Richard Spilman (*pensioned*)	1894

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant	John Cuthbert (*resigned*)...	1890
Sub-Lieutenant	Frederick H. Larnder (*resigned*)	1894
	Alfred J. May (*resigned*)...	1898
Engineer	Edward Nicholl (*resigned*)	1889
Midshipman	Robert W. Meiklejohn (*resigned*)	1896
	Louis T. Lockley (*resigned*)	1898

Digitized by Google

APPOINTMENTS, &c., THAT HAVE TAKEN PLACE SINCE 18TH DECEMBER, 1901.

19*th December*, 1901.

		To date
Lieutenant	Bertram O. F. Phibbs *to* 'Ramillies,' *additional for* 'Boxer, in Command. (*The appointment of Lieut. Brocklebank for* 'Boxer' *is cancelled*)	1 Jan 02
	Bernard W. M. Fairbairn *to* 'Gibraltar,' *additional*	19 Dec 01
	Basil S. Noake *to* 'Vivid,' *for* 'Spartan' (**N**) *duties*	30 Dec 01
Staff Engineer	Richard W. Jones *to* 'Duke of Wellington,' *for* 'Marathon'	24 Dec 01
Engineer	Corin V. Hardcastle *to* 'Magdala,' *for* 'Plassy,' *vice* Mr. Jennings	19 Dec 01
	Charlie Broadbent *to* 'Assaye,' *vice* Mr. Deacon	19 Dec 01
	Herbert W. Harris *to* 'Duke of Wellington,' *for service with Gun-Boats at Haslar*, *vice* Mr. Hardcastle	19 Dec 01
	Walter F. Mitchell *to* 'Duke of Wellington,' *for* 'Fawn,' *vice* Mr. Harris	19 Dec 01
	Frederick W. Sydenham *to* 'Pembroke,' *for* 'Lee,' *vice* Mr. Broadbent	19 Dec 01
Assist. Eng. (*temp.*)	Norman Roberts *to* 'Royal Sovereign,' *vice* Mr. Sydenham	19 Dec 01
	John A. Anderson *promoted to be Engineer on the Permanent List*	
Carpenter	William H. Newham, *promoted to be Chief Carpenter*	3 Nov 01

20*th December*, 1901.

Lieutenant	Edward Secretan *to* 'Australia,' *in existing vacancy*	8 Jan 02
Staff Engineer	Mark Blakeman *to* 'Vivid,' *for* 'Comus'	10 Dec 01
Engineer	Joseph A. W. Bonnevialle *to* 'Renown,' *for* 'Ardent,' *vice Mr. Sanders*	20 Dec 01
Assist. Paymaster	William R. Hodder *to* 'Grafton' *as Secretary's Clerk*	Undated
	Henry Woodward *to* 'Grafton' *as Secretary's Clerk*	Undated
Chief Carpenter	Edward Earl *to* 'Grafton' *for Esquimalt Yard*	Undated

21*st December*, 1901.

Captain	George A. Callaghan, C.B., *to* 'Cæsar,' *vice Captain Ferris*	21 Dec 01
Lieutenant	Courtenay E. Stainer *to* 'Dart,' (**N**) *vice Miles*	20 Dec 01
	Edwin A. Day *to* 'Triton,' *vice Stainer*	20 Dec 01
Fleet Surgeon	Christopher Pearson, M.A., M.D. *to* 'Grafton'	14 Jan 02
Surgeon	Elystan G. E. O'Leary *to* 'Grafton'	14 Jan 02
	John Stoddart, M.B. *to* 'Grafton'	14 Jan 02
Assist. Paym.	Edward P. Jones *to* 'Grafton'	14 Jan 02
Clerk	William G. Stainer *to* 'Grafton'	Undated
Assist. Clerk	Charles S. Strange *to* 'Grafton'	14 Jan 02
	William J. Dawson *to* 'Grafton'	14 Jan 02

Digitized by Google

The following ADDITIONS and ALTERATIONS have been made during the Quarter in the several LISTS of ESTABLISHED FORMS for use in H.M. NAVAL SERVICE, viz.:—

FORMS FOR USE IN H.M. DOCKYARDS.

The following have been ADDED to the List:—

D. 448*f*. *Report of Inspection of Ships passing into Fleet Reserve as regards Torpedo Equipment.*
D. 704. *History Sheet for Torpedoes*‡ ... ... } To be kept only by the Officer in Charge of Torpedo Depôt, Portsmouth.
D. 705. *Torpedo Range Adjustment Records*‡ ... ... }
D. 724*b*. *Monthly Statement of Progress on Manufacture of Gyroscopes.*

‡ These forms (D. 704 and D. 705) have hitherto been issued without an Established No.

The following has been REVISED, and the old editions are OBSOLETE:—

D. 136. *Articles of Agreement. Workmen appointed Abroad.*
Establishment of Stores—Metropolitan Police at Admiralty Stations.

The following have been ABOLISHED:—

D. 229. Return of Pensioners re-entered for service in the Yard.
D. 401. Return of Discharge of Civil Pensioners who have been re-employed.
D. 590[23] Label—"Methylated Spirits."

BOOKS OF REFERENCE SUPPLIED FOR USE OF COMMANDING OFFICER, &c.

REGULATIONS FOR TRAINING SERVICE.

With reference to Page 816 of the Navy List, dated October, 1901.

The Establishment of the above has been extended as follows:—

Each Gunnery and Torpedo School	2 copies.
Signal School at Portsmouth	1 copy
Stoker's Training Ship ("Northumberland")	1 ,,
H.M.S. "Impregnable" and "Boscawen"	18 copies.
,, "St. Vincent"	13 ,,
,, "Lion," "Caledonia," "Ganges," "Black Prince"	12 ,,

The following have been REVISED, and previous editions are OBSOLETE:—

Admiralty Memo. on Naval Court Martial Procedure.

Establishment of Naval Stores for Torpedo Ranges at Hong Kong, Malta, Bermuda, Cape of Good Hope, and Gibraltar.

Text Book of Naval Architecture (Welch.)

Courses of Instruction in Torpedo Schools.

The notification on Page 817 of Navy List for July 1901, of the addition to Established List of "Ship Construction" (Welch), is to be considered cancelled. This book is identical with Welch's "Naval Architecture," a copy of which is already allowed to Ships bearing Midshipmen.

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE ON BOARD H.M. SHIPS

Distinguishing Number of Form.	Description of Form.	Establishment. Ships with complements above 600 men.	Ships with complements of and below 600 men, and above 400 men.	Ships with complements of and below 400 men, and above 300 men.	Ships with complements of and below 300 men, and above 200 men.	Ships with complements of and below 200 men, and above 100 men.	Ships with complements of and below 100 men.
	The following have been ADDED to the List :—						
	MACHINERY AND BOILERS.						
S. 356*b*	*Insides.—Drill Test of Small Tube Type* ...	36 per Ship (for Ships with W. T. Boilers Small Tube Type.)					
S. 356*c*	*Outsides* } *Drill Test of Boilers of Large Tube*	18 per ship (For Ships with W. T. Boilers of Large Tube Type.)					
S. 356*c*	*Insides* } *Type*	36 ,, ,,					
	MISCELLANEOUS FORMS.						
S. 1306*a*	Numerical Register of Engine Room Ratings	Special Demand.					
S. 1306*b*	Promotion Roster of Engine Room Artificers						
	The Establishment of the following has been increased, and is now as shewn :—						
	GUNNERY.						
S. 290	Annual Return of Rifle Practice	15	15	15	15	15	
	MISCELLANEOUS FORMS.						
S. 551	Receipt for coal payment of which is to be made at the Admiralty.	20 per year for each Destroyer on the Home Station.					
	The following have been REVISED, and the old editions are OBSOLETE; the Establishment is now as follows :—						
	MACHINERY AND BOILERS.						
S. 356	*Outsides—Report of Annual Examination of Boilers of H.M. Ships*	18 per Ship (for Ships with other than Water Tube Boilers).					
S. 356	*Insides—Ditto ditto ditto*	36					
S. 356*a*	*Abstract of Treatment of Boilers*	18 Ditto. Ditto.					
S. 356*b*	*Outsides—Drill Test of Boilers of Small Tube Type*	18 per Ship (for Ships with W. T. Boilers Small Tube Type.					

Digitized by Google

FORMS FOR USE ON BOARD H.M. SHIPS—*continued*.

Distinguishing Number of Form.	Description of Form.	Establishment. Ships with complements above 600 men.	Ships with complements of and below 600 men, and above 400 men.	Ships with complements of and below 400 men, and above 300 men.	Ships with complements of and below 300 men, and above 200 men.	Ships with complements of and below 200 men and above 100 men.	Ships with complements of and below 100 men
	The following have been REVISED, and the old editions are OBSOLETE :—						
	RETURNS—HALF-YEARLY.						
S. 186	Half-Yearly Return Chief and Engine Room Artificers of Ship	20	20	10	10	10	10
	GUNNERY.						
S. 285	Half-Yearly Return of Progress in Gunnery	5	5	5	5	5	5
	CERTIFICATES PASSING.						
S. 438	*Passing Certificate for Ship's Stewards* ...	10	10	10	5	5	5
	MISCELLANEOUS FORMS.						
S. 1309	*Records of Exercises in Flashing Signals* ...	For Flag Ships only, as laid down in S. 1.					
	The following have been ABOLISHED :—						
S. 510	Allotments—Continuous Service Men transferred (Outside)	15	15	10	10	10	10
S. 510	Ditto (Inside)	10	10	10	5	5	5
	(Form S. 54 to be used in lieu.)						

Erratum.—In the last item on Page 815 of Navy List for October, for—

S. 175*f* (D. 165) read S. 575*f* (D. 195)

Digitized by Google

FORMS AND BOOKS FOR USE IN H.M. GUNNERY AND TORPEDO SCHOOL SHIPS ONLY.

The following have been REVISED and the old editions are OBSOLETE:—

G. 18. Allowance of Projectiles for practice in each quarter of the year.

G. 44. General System—Whale Island Barracks.

FORMS FOR USE IN VICTUALLING SERVICE.

The following have been REVISED, but copies of the present edition will continue to be used until stock is exhausted:—

V. 88. Bill of Lading. *Note.*—This form will in future be printed on bank paper for carbon process, and supplied in books, viz.: Book A—containing 200 unstamped forms; Book B containing 50 sets, each consisting of *three* stamped, and *one* unstamped forms.

FORMS FOR USE IN NAVAL ORDNANCE STORE DEPOTS.

The following have been ADDED to the List:—

O. 350*a*. Blank paper for use with *revised* ledgers—O. 351, O. 359, O. 359*a*, and O. 360 (sheet.)

The following has been REVISED, and future supplies will be printed in paper covers, to be bound up specially, as necessary, to meet particular requirements of individual Ordnance Depôts. Copies of the current edition will continue to be used until stock is exhausted:—

Naval Ordnance Store Ledger.

O. 351. Small Arms, Accoutrements, and Musical Instruments.

FORMS FOR USE IN ROYAL MARINE DIVISIONS.

The following have been ADDED to the List:—

R. 154. Portfolio for Defaulter's Sheets. (These portfolios take the place of the covers and brasses hitherto in use.)

The following have been REVISED, and the old forms are OBSOLETE:—

R. 228. Requisition for Dockyard Repairs.

R. 224. Estimate for Naval Ordnance and War Department Stores. Outside.

R. 224. Estimate for Naval Ordnance and War Department Stores. Inside.

The following have been ABOLISHED:—

R. 154. Brasses for Defaulter's Books. (A portfolio has been introduced which renders these brasses unnecessary.)

R. 280. Schoolmaster's Report. Adult School.

Forms R. 95 and R. 97.—These forms being only required in the Admiralty, have been removed from Established List, R. 1.

FORMS FOR USE IN R.N.R. BATTERIES.

The following has been ADDED to the Established List of Stationery—Form C. 12*a*:—

Envelopes, Cartridge, printed O.H.M.S., 11 in. by 7 in. To be used only for transmitting Certificates, R.V. 2, through the Post.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Education Grants for Officers' Children.

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annum, not exceeding 75 in all, from the funds of Greenwich Hospital, towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughters, between the ages of 10 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These Grants may extend over a period of 5 years, conduct and character being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order:—

(*a*) Total Orphans.

(*b*) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.

(*c*) Father dead.

(*d*) Father serving, mother dead.

(*e*) Other cases according to the services of the father and the distress of the children.

Forms will be sent on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Department).

ADMIRALTY, 1900.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys to Greenwich Hospital School.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of:—

Warrant officers, non commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines,
Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and
Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services in the following order:

(*a*) Total Orphans.
(*b*) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty. Mother living.
(*c*) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.
(*d*) Orphans. Mother dead. Father serving or in receipt of a Life pension.
(*e*) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.
(*f*) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.
(*g*) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered exceptional, although not coming within the foregoing classes.

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of age. They must be physically fit for sea service according to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examination by medical officers on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of four simple rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, new code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parents or guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Navy from the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 10¾ years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Department).

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, &c., Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the Service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order :—

(*a*) Total orphans.

(*b*) Orphans. Father killed or drowned or deceased on duty ; mother unable to look after the children.

(*c*) Exceptional cases.

Boys are eligible for selection at 8 years of age, or earlier in special and exceptional cases.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition, and if fit and desirous for sea service, they will be transferred to Greenwich Hospital School ; otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Department).

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, &c., 200 Daughters of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the fathers services at sea, in the following order :—

(*a*) Total orphans.

(*b*) Daughters of fathers killed, drowned, or deceased in Her Majesty's Service.

(*c*) Those whose fathers, having served in the Royal Navy or Marines, are dead.

(*d*) Those whose fathers are serving, and whose mothers are dead.

(*e*) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty (Greenwich Hospital Department).

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Fund.

(Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891.)

Patron :
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President :
Rear-Admiral H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

Vice-Presidents :
The FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.
The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.
The ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

Trustees :
The Right Hon. LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, M.P.
Admiral Sir WILLIAM M. DOWELL, G.C.B.
Sir GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, Bart.
Sir ALBERT KAYE ROLLIT, LL.D., M.P.
Major-General C. H. SCAFE, R.M.L.I.

Chairman of Executive Committee :
Admiral Sir WILLIAM M. DOWELL, G.C.B.

OBJECT OF FUND.

For the relief of the Widows and Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died since 1st January, 1893 (the date the Fund began its operations), and whose names were borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or Marine Divisions at the time of their death.

On the death of a Seaman or Marine, the widow or dependent relatives, if left in necessitous circumstances, should apply for assistance from this Fund.

Applications for assistance should be addressed to
The SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, 9, CRAIG'S COURT, LONDON, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

PATRON.—
PRESIDENT.—ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET THE HON. SIR HENRY KEPPEL, G.C.B.
TREASURER.—J. P. STILWELL, Esq., 42, Pall Mall, S.W.

OBJECTS OF THE FUND.

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty.

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee,
WILLIAM A. MOORE (*Honorary Secretary*),
Royal William Yard, Plymouth.

ROYAL COLLEGE FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS.

(LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

PATRON.—
PRESIDENT.—

Pupils elected by the Subscribers pay only £12 a year for a First-class Education, including board, &c. Elections take place annually in July, applications to be sent in before 20th April. The School presents exceptional advantages to Officers in more affluent circumstances who may wish to obtain for their daughters the best education at sums far below the ordinary charges.

Granddaughters of Officers, and daughters of Officers of the R. N. R. are eligible for admission. *Particulars on inquiry.*

There are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded. Prizes of Books are also Disributed. At the last Oxford Local Examination Fourteen Pupils were sent up, and Thirteen passed, Two with Honours.

Contributions are earnestly solicited. Further information to be obtained at the Office, 32, SACKVILLE STREET, LONDON, W. SAMUEL RAYSON, *Secretary*.

KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM,

PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan Daughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant, Navigating Officer, and Paymaster. Each house is endowed with the interest of £1,000 consolidated bank annuities.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 10 years of age at least. Candidates will not be eligible who have a yearly income exceeding the rate of pension allowed by the Admiralty to widows of Naval Officers of the rank of the deceased husband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon. Secretary,

14, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.

Digitized by Google

"No greater duty or responsibility rests on Englishmen and Englishwomen than the care of the wives and families of their Soldiers and Sailors, who have made England the greatest nation in the world."—J. G.

THE SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' FAMILIES ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.)

Patron.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President of the Council.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Trustees.
H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.
THE EARL OF DERBY, K.G., G.C.B.
COLONEL JAMES GILDEA, C.V.O., C.B.

Chairman of the Executive Committee and Treasurer.
COLONEL JAMES GILDEA, C.V.O., C.B.

The following are the objects of the Association :—

1st. To help the Wives and Families of Soldiers and Sailors (chiefly those serving) to help themselves by finding work and employment; and giving *temporary* relief from its Funds under special circumstances and defined limits.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886). For temporarily aiding with small grants necessitous Officers' Widows who have become so since the Association was instituted.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892) supplies qualified District Nurses to attend and look after the Wives and Families of Soldiers and Sailors in large Garrison and Seaport towns in and out of Barracks, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895) supplies suitable Clothing (free) at home and abroad to wives and children; and also to sick and invalided men returning from Foreign Service.

5th. *Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1900). To provide unfurnished Suites of Apartments rent free for Widows and Daughters of Officers with limited means.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary, Captain G. E. WICKHAM LEGG, at the Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA, LONDON.

Digitized by Google

THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS AND SAILORS HELP SOCIETY.

Patrons:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G.

The Council:

President—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.

Vice-Presidents—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS HENRY OF BATTENBERG;
H.R.H. THE DUCHESS OF CONNAUGHT.

The Executive Committee:

Chairman—MAJOR-GENERAL SIR HENRY TROTTER, K.C.V.O.

Vice-Chairman—LIEUT.-GENERAL G. H. MONCRIEFF.

The OBJECTS of the Society are:—

(1.) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2.) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3.) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

Employment was found during 1900 for 500 discharged Soldiers. 1,554 sick and wounded convalescents from the South African War were received into the two hundred temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society in 1900; Permanent Home at Portsmouth for 12 disabled men; other Permanent Homes at Bisley being erected; 15 Cottage Homes in Counties established for disabled married Soldiers and Sailors of Crimean, Indian Mutiny, and other Wars.

Secretary—Major R. H. MURDOCH, 17, King Street, St. James's, S.W.

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL, LONDON."

Digitized by Google

Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803.)

BROOK HOUSE, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose names the Capital is invested

The Trustees give gratuities to "Disabled Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines," those disabled by "wounds received in action" receiving the first consideration, and those disabled by "accident on duty," or incapacitated by "disease due to the service," being assisted as far as funds admit.

The Trustees also give Donations renewable annually at their discretion to the "Widows, Orphans, and Dependent Relatives" of officers and men of the Army, Navy and Marines, who are killed in action, or whose deaths are attributable to the service, and occasionally, when funds admit, to deserving officers and men, who through sickness and other misfortune not within their control are in straitened circumstances. In addition to the above distribution of their Funds, the Trustees have purchased 126 Presentations to the following Naval and Military Schools and Orphanages:—

Royal School for the Daughters of Officers of the Army or Marines—Bath.

Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—Twickenham.

Royal Naval School for the Sons of Naval and Marine Officers—Eltham.

Royal Hospital School for the Sons of Seamen, R.N. and Marines—Greenwich.

Soldiers' Daughters' Home—Hampstead.

Royal British Female Orphan Asylum for the Orphan Daughters of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines—Devonport.

Royal Seamen and Marines Female Orphan Home—Portsmouth.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, J. C. ADAMS, Esq., late Lieut. R.M.L.I., who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of the Fund.

Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed Messrs. Smith, Payne & Smith.

NOTE.—The Lord Mayor is handing over to the Trustees of this Fund for distribution all contributions to the Transvaal War Fund which are marked as in ended for "Disabled Soldiers and Sailors."

Digitized by Google

MARINE SOCIETY.

(INSTITUTED 1756).

PRESIDENT .. .. .. THE EARL OF ROMNEY.

HAWKINS TRUST.

For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of June in donations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent of £30.

Applications to be made annually in April.

Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive grants.

HICKES TRUST.

For the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to apprenticing 10 girls annually to useful trades (in the months of May and November), and one-half to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

Applications for girl apprenticeships to be made not later than April and October. Ages 14 to 17.

Further information can be obtained at the

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE,
5, Clark's Place,
Bishopsgate Street, E.C.

HENRY T. A. BOSANQUET, Lieut. R.N.,
Secretary.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION,

WHITEHALL, S.W.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members, £1 1 0 on entrance, £1 1 0 annually.
Life member £15 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published monthly and sent to all members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre, also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

For further information apply to the Secretary.

KING'S REGULATIONS, 1899,

Are now on sale, and can be obtained from the following firms, viz.:—

London:—Messrs. EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE.
Chatham:—Messrs. GALE & POLDEN.
Sheerness:—Mr. S. COLE, 31, High Street, Mile Town.
Portsmouth:—Messrs. GRIFFIN & Co.
Devonport:—Mr. A. H. SWISS.
Pembroke Dock:—Mr. D. W. JOHN.
Edinburgh:—Messrs. OLIVER & BOYD.
Dublin:—Mr. E. PONSONBY, 116, Grafton Street.
Glasgow:—Messrs. JOHN MENZIES & Co., 90, West Nile Street.

Price Five Shillings.

2 F 4

Digitized by Google

Nos. 1 to 161.
Monthly—Price 6d.
Index to Vols. 1 to 14—July, 1886 to June, 1893—Price 2s.
Weekly No. 162 to Price 1d.

THE BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL.

ESTABLISHED IN 1886.

This JOURNAL provides a vehicle for conveying to the Public full information as to Tariff changes, Customs Regulations, and Decisions as to the interpretation of Customs Tariffs in Foreign Countries, and in the Colonial and other possessions of the United Kingdom, information which is of considerable importance to British Merchants and Exporters. It also contains particulars of the Trade movements in Foreign Countries and the Colonies, of which the Government obtain knowledge through His Majesty's Representatives abroad, Colonial Governors or Agents, or through documents in their possession. Certain periodical Statistical Returns, which are otherwise only issued in a scattered form, are also published in the JOURNAL.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY J. TRUSCOTT & SON, LTD.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH; and
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

Digitized by Google

BY ORDER OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Price 2*s.* 6*d.*

THE NAUTICAL ALMANAC AND ASTRONOMICAL EPHEMERIS for the years 1900, 1901, and 1902: for the Meridian of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich.

Also, separately, PART I. of the Almanac for 1900, 1901, and 1902, containing such portions as are essential to Navigation. Price 1*s.*

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

Digitized by Google

Royal Naval Victoria Fund

(Established in 1887 to commemorate the Jubilee of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria.)

President :

REAR-ADMIRAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

Trustees :

THE RIGHT HON. LORD BRASSEY, K.C.B.
GENERAL SIR HOWARD SUTTON JONES, K.C.B., R.M.L.I.
REAR-ADMIRAL GEORGE LAMBART ATKINSON-WILLES.
WILLIAM SCOTT, ESQ., J.P. (late Superintendent Royal Clarence Yard.)

Chairman of Council :

ADMIRAL CHARLES J. ROWLEY.

Hon. Secretary :

PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF JOHN S. MOORE, R.N.
to whom all communications should be addressed.

Office - - HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARD, PORTSMOUTH.

OBJECT OF FUND.

To supplement the Widows' Pension and to assist dependent relatives by providing Annuities by mutual Insurance of £10, £20, or £30 a year.

The Insurance covers all the risks of a Naval Officer's life.

All Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers on the Active and Retired Lists of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve, and the Salaried Members of the Civil Service under the Admiralty, are eligible for Membership.

At the quinquennial valuation by Public Actuary in 1898, a surplus of assets over liabilities of £1,365 was declared.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

form 410

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google